LETTERS OF DELEGATES

1774

☆

1789

TO CONGRESS

1
2
6
7
5

LC 1.34:26/CUM.
IND

DEPOSITORY
GOV'T DOC

RECEIVED
JUL 1 [illegible]

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lettersofdelegat26smit

JK 103
.L47
v. 26

26

CUMULATIVE INDEX

with

List of Delegates to Congress
1774–1789

Ronald M. Gephart and Paul H. Smith
Editors

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS WASHINGTON 2000

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
(Revised for volume 21)

Letters of delegates to Congress, 1774–1789

Includes bibliographical references and indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: LC 1.34:14
Vols. 21– : Ronald M. Gephart, associate editor.
1. United States. Continental Congress—History—Sources—Collected works. I. Smith, Paul Hubert, 1931– .
JK1033.L47 973.3'12 76–2592
ISBN 0–8444–0177–3 (set : alk. paper)

♾ The paper used in this publication meets the requirements for permanence established by the American National Standard for Information Sciences "Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials" (ANSI Z39.48–1984).

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-050354-X

PREFACE

This edition began in 1970 as a project of the Library of Congress American Revolution Bicentennial Office, now incorporated in the Library's Manuscript Division as the Historical Publications Office. The editors wish to thank the Ford Foundation for a substantial gift which has been indispensable to the completion of the project. Our appreciation is also extended to the innumerable individuals who have contributed to enriching the holdings of the Library of Congress to make it the premier institution for conducting research on the American Revolution.

The decision to publish a complete record of delegate attendance and a comprehensive cumulative index was made at the inception of the project. Both are an amalgam of the lists of delegates and the index entries in the twenty-five textual volumes. In the cumulative index, every effort was made to combine similar entries and subentries, to provide qualifiers for entries that required differentiation, to harmonize hundreds of cross-references with the main entries to which they refer, and to eliminate innacuracies that inevitably crept into individual indexes. No systematic attempt was made to prepare new index entries except to resolve obvious anomalies. Entries no longer deemed appropriate were removed.

The editors owe a special debt of gratitude to Charles T. Cullen, president of the Newberry Library, for instructing us in the intricacies of the Newberry's NLCindex 2.0 Indexing Program and for creating macros that allowed us to make the initial file combination. We would also like to thank two independent contractors, Victoria Agee and Gale Rhoades, who solved many complex technical problems and produced the final files through their deft manipulation of the Macrex Indexing Program. We are duly grateful as well to Maurice Sanders and Robert J. Palian, of the Library's Automation Planning and Liaison Office, and to Karen A. Stuart, Automated Operations Archivist for the Manuscript Division, for providing expert assistance with all programs used in the production of this index. Finally, we are indebted to Evelyn E. Sinclair, editor in the Library of Congress Publishing Office, who served as liaison for the Office staff who oversaw the production of the individual volumes in this series for more than two decades.

Ronald M. Gephart
Historical Publications Office
Manuscript Division

List of Delegates to Congress

This compilation contains a list of the 435 delegates to Congress elected by the states from 1774 to 1789 as well as a comprehensive record of attendance of the 344 who actually served. The list of delegates has been compiled from contemporary state records, but as there remain a few gaps in the legislative proceedings of some of the states and because delegates could be elected at any time to fill unexpired terms caused by death or resignations, it is not possible to claim with certainty that the list is complete. Dates of attendance have been compiled from a variety of sources, though primarily from the journals of Congress and the delegates' correspondence. These dates, however, are at times inevitably conjectural, and it is simply not possible to record every interruption in service caused by illness or brief trips home, especially of delegates living within easy access of Congress. Brief biographical sketches of all the delegates are available in the *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774–1989*, and fuller sketches of more than half of the delegates can be found in the *Dictionary of American Biography*.

CONNECTICUT

Andrew Adams
Elected: October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781
Attended: July 9 to October 2? 1778

John Canfield
Elected: May 11, 1786
Did not attend Congress

Charles Church Chandler
Elected: May 13, 1784
Did not attend Congress

John Chester
Elected: October 11, 1787; May 8, 1788
Did not attend Congress

Joseph Platt Cooke
Elected: May 13, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787
Attended: December 2–24, 1784; January 13 to April 20; May 16 to October 27, 1785; August 27–31; September 20 to October 27, 1787; February 29 to March 31, 1788

Silas Deane
Elected: July 13, November 3, 1774
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2, September 13 to December 31, 1775 (traveled for the Naval Committee on a mission to New York, November 12?–21); January 1–16, 1776

Eliphalet Dyer
Elected: July 13, November 3, 1774; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; February 8, 1782; October 15, 1782
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to January 16, 1776; June 25, 1777 to April 3, 1778; December 15, 1778 to April 6? 1779; June 3 to November 11, 1782; January 1 to May 29, 1783

Pierpont Edwards
Elected: October 11, 1787
Attended: June 9 to July 2; July 10 to August 6?; August 28 to September 12; October 10? to November 1, 1788

Oliver Ellsworth
Elected: October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783
Attended: October 8, 1778 to February 19, 1779; December 16, 1779 to June 29, 1780; June 4 to August 20? 1781; December 20, 1782 to January 31, 1783; April 1 to July 28? 1783

James Hillhouse
Elected: May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788
Did not attend Congress

William Hillhouse
Elected: October 9, 1783; May 12, 1785
Did not attend Congress

Titus Hosmer
Elected: November 3, 1774; October 12, 1775; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778
Attended: June 23 to September 10, 1778

Benjamin Huntington
Elected: January 6, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783; October 11, 1787
Attended: June 1 to November 4, 1780; June 3 to November 8, 1782; July 29 to November 4, 1783; July 1 to November 1, 1788

Samuel Huntington
Elected: October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783
Attended: January 16 to May 24?; June 26? to October 20? 1776; February 16 to July 9, 1778; May 21, 1779 to July 10, 1781; July 29 to November 4, 1783

William Samuel Johnson
Elected: July 13, 1774; October 14, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787
Attended: January 13 to February 25; March 11 to May 4; May 19 to July 29; August 25 to October 21; November 22 to December 30, 1785; January 2 to February 15; March 10 to May 26; June 9–10; July 3 to October 23, 1786; January 17 to February 21; March 19 to May

2; May 30; (attended Constitutional Convention June 2 to July 26; August 6 to September 17); September 20 to October 12, 1787

Richard Law

Elected: July 13, 1774; October 10, 1776; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783

Attended: June 25 to December 3, 1777; October 22, 1781 to May 16? 1782

Stephen Mix Mitchell

Elected: May 8, 1783; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788

Attended: December 27, 1785 to May 30, 1786; January 17 to April 21, 1787; February 29 to May 15, 1788

William Pitkin

Elected: May 13, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Jesse Root

Elected: October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1788

Attended: December 15, 1778 to April 6, 1779; August 12 to November 26, 1779; November 23 to April 14, 1781; May 7 to August 23, 1782 (on deputation to the eastern states, May 27 to July 15)

Roger Sherman

Elected: August 2? 1774; November 3, 1774; October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; May 10, 1781; October 9, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to November 26, 1775; December 23? 1775 to March 19? 1776; April 10 to October 8, 1776 (on mission to headquarters at New York, September 21–30); January 3 to July 2, 1777; April 25 to December 16, 1778 (on mission with Committee of Arrangement, ca. August 18 to October 1); April 27 to July 10?; September 29, 1779 to April 13, 1780; June 19 to October 3, 1780; June 4 to November 3, 1781; January 13 to June 4, 1784

Joseph Spencer

Elected: January 7, 1779; October 14, 1779

Attended: March 27 to September 17, 1779

Jedediah Strong

Elected: May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783; May 13, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Jonathan Sturges

Elected: November 3, 1774; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788

Attended: July 12–21, July 28 to October 23, 1786

John Treadwell

Elected: May 13, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 10, 1787

Did not attend Congress

Joseph Trumbull
Elected: August 3, 1774
Did not attend Congress
James Wadsworth
Elected: October 9, 1783; May 13, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786
Attended: January 13 to June 3, 1784
Jeremiah Wadsworth
Elected: October 11, 1787; May 8, 1788
Attended: January 21 to March 31; July 10 to August 26; September 12? to October 2? 1788
William Williams
Elected: October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 9, 1783; May 13, 1784
Attended: July 28? to November 12, 1776; June 25 to December 3, 1777
Erastus Wolcott
Elected: July 13, 1774; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788
Did not attend Congress
Oliver Wolcott
Elected: October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; January 6, 1780; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783
Attended: January 16 to June 27? 1776; October 1, 1776 to May 2, 1777; February 16 to July 9, 1778; November 29, 1780 to April 13, 1781; November 16, 1781 to April 29, 1782; December 20, 1782 toApril 11? 1783

DELAWARE

Gunning Bedford, Jr.
Elected: February 1, 1783; October 26, 1784; November 4, 1785
Attended: March 12–29?; April 15?–24?; May 30? to June 21; July 9?–11?; September 22? to October 11? 1783; March 8–13, December 1–11, 1784; March 18 to April 23; August 31 to September 27, 1785
Gunning Bedford, Sr.
Elected: October 27, 1786
Declined
John Dickinson
Elected: November 8, 1776; January 18, 1779; December 22, 1779
Attended: April 23 to September 28?; October 21? to November 18, 1779
Philemon Dickinson
Elected: February 2, 1782
Attended: February 22 to July 19, October 28? to November 2, 1782; January 1 to 28? 1783
John Evans
Elected: November 8, 1776
Did not attend Congress

Isaac Grantham
Elected: November 10, 1787
Did not attend Congress

Dyre Kearny
Elected: February 3, 1787; November 10, 1787
Attended: March 1 to May 15; July 12 to October 27, 1787; January 21 to June 17; July 10 to October 14, 1788

Henry Latimer
Elected: April 8, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Eleazer McComb
Elected: February 1, 1783
Attended: March 10 to April 4; April 14–30; May 26 to July 18; July 21 to August 2; December 13, 1783 to January 17, 1784

Thomas McKean
Elected: August 2, 1774; March 16, October 21, 1775; December 17, 1777; January 18, December 24, 1779; February 10, 1781; February 2, 1782
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to June 8? 1776; June 16 to July 11?; September 24 to October 18? 1776; January 30 to April 28, 1778 (at Lancaster discharging judicial duties ca. March 9–18, April 7–20); May 11 to July 7; August 15 to September 14; October 12, 1778 intermittently to February 24, 1779; April 22; June 11 to September 14?; September 26; November 5?–22; December 2? 1779 to March 25, 1780; June 7 to August 28; October 9–26; November 16–24; December 18? 1780 to April 12? 1781; June 13 to November 3, 1781; February 14 to April 2; June 10? to September 20; October 28 to December 24? 1782

John McKinly
Elected: April 8, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Mitchell
Elected: October 27, 1786; November 10, 1787
Attended: January 18 to April 12; May 7–14; July 12 to October 27, 1787; January 21 to March 19; April 13–20; May 20 to June 13; July 10 to September 13, 1788

Samuel Patterson
Elected: October 26, 1784
Did not attend Congress

John Patten
Elected: November 4, 1785
Attended: May 1–19, 1786

William Peery
Elected: November 4, 1785
Attended: June 5–15, 1786

George Read
Elected: August 2, 1774; March 16, October 21, 1775; November 8, 1776; December 22, 1779
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 13 to December 25? 1775; January 22 to March 7; April 11?–27; June 26 to August 24?; December 2–12? 1776; March 12–29; April 25? to May 10?; September 9?–18, 1777

Caesar Rodney
Elected: August 2, 1774; March 16, October 21, 1775; December 17, 1777; February 2, 1782; February 1, 1783
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13? to December 8? 1775; January 22? to February 4?; April 27? to June 8?; July 2 to October 5, 1776

Thomas Rodney
Elected: February 10, 1781; April 8, 1784; November 4, 1785; October 27, 1786
Attended: February 27 to March 10?; April 11–18?; May 2–8?; June 14? to July 12? 1781; January 28 to February 8? 1782; May 2–19, 1786

James Sykes
Elected: February 22, 1777
Attended: April 4–18? 1777

James Tilton
Elected: February 1, 1783; October 26, 1784
Attended: September 22 to November 1?; December 13, 1783 to March 13, 1784

Nicholas Van Dyke
Elected: February 22, December 17, 1777; January 18, December 22, 1779; February 10, 1781
Attended: June 2 to August 15? 1777; September 2–16?; November 24? to ? 1778; March 23 to April 17; May 1–8; July 17? to August 6; October 4–11? 1779; January 27–February 11; July 27? to August 11?; September 1–16?; September 20 to October 9? 1780; March 21 to April 6?; May 2–10?; July 26 to August 20, 1781

John Vining
Elected: April 8, October 26, 1784; November 4, 1785
Attended: December 1–14, 1784; March 21 to May 5; July 8 to August 3; August 31 to October 14, 1785

Samuel Wharton
Elected: February 2, 1782
Attended: February 25 to September 10?; October 14? to December 5; December 21, 1782 to January 31, 1783

GEORGIA

Benjamin Andrew
Elected: January 11, 1780
Did not attend Congress

Abraham Baldwin
Elected: January 19, 1785; February 7, 1787; January 29, 1788
Attended: May 30 to October 13, November 23 to December 2, 1785; November 5–10, 1787; January 21 to February 9; March 31 to September 18, 1788

Nathan Brownson
Elected: October 9, 1776; June 7, 1777
Attended: December 20? 1776 to May 1, 1777; August 23 to October 9, 1777

Archibald Bulloch
Elected: July 7, 1775; February 2, 1776
Attended: September 5 to November 26? 1775

Joseph Clay
Elected: February 26, 1778
Did not attend Congress

Samuel Elbert
Elected: January 9, 1784
Declined

William Few
Elected: January 11, 1780; August 21, 1781; January 9, 1782; February 23, 1784; January 19, 1785; February 10, April 1, 1786; February 7, 1787
Attended: May 15, 1780 to July 17, 1781; May 1 to October 3? 1782; May 8 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to May 12; July 5 to August 3; September 20 to November 10, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention May 19 to June 30, August 6 to September 17); May 26 to September 18, 1788

William Gibbons
Elected: February 23, 1784; January 19, 1785
Attended: November 1 to December 24, 1784

James Gunn
Elected: February 7, 1787; January 29, 1788
Did not attend Congress

Button Gwinnett
Elected: February 2, October 9, 1776
Attended: May 20 to August 2? 1776

John Habersham
Elected: January 19, 1785
Attended: May 30 to October 27, 1785

Joseph Habersham
Elected: January 9, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Lyman Hall
Elected: March 21, July 7, 1775; February 2, October 9, 1776; June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778; January 11, 1780
Attended: May 13 to August 2, 1775; May 20 to November 2; December 20, 1776 to February 11? 1777

John Houstoun
Elected: July 7, 1775; February 2, October 9, 1776; August 31, 1779
Attended: September 13 to December 14? 1775

William Houstoun
Elected: January 9, 1784; January 19, 1785; February 10, 1786
Attended: June 30 to August 13; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 19, 1785 to February 9, 1786; May 8 to June 7; June 26 to November 3, 1786

Richard Howly
Elected: January 11, 1780
Attended: July 6, 1780 to September 21, 1781

Noble Wimberly Jones
Elected: July 7, 1775; August 21, 1781; January 9, 1782
Attended: September 27, 1781 to November 1, 1782

Edward Langworthy
Elected: June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778; August 31, 1779
Attended: November 17, 1777 to June 27, 1778; August 15, 1778 to April 12? 1779

Lachlan McIntosh
Elected: February 23, 1784
Did not attend Congress

William O'Bryen
Elected: January 29, 1788
Did not attend Congress

Henry Osborne
Elected: February 10, 1786
Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Pendleton
Elected: January 29, 1788
Did not attend Congress

William Pierce
Elected: October 9, 1786
Attended: January 17 to May 24; July 4 to August 1; August 27 to October 1, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention May 31 to July 1)

Samuel Stirk
Elected: August 17, 1781
Did not attend Congress

Edward Telfair
Elected: February 26, 1778; August 31, 1779; January 11, 1780; August 21, 1781; January 9, 1782; January 9, 1784; January 19, 1785; February 7, 1787; January 29, 1788
Attended: July 13 to November 14? 1778; May 15 to September 12? 1780; September 17, 1781 to September 10? 1782

George Walton
Elected: February 2, 1776; October 9, 1776; June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778; January 11, 1780; February 7, 1787

Attended: June 29? to November 2; December 12, 1776 to October 9, 1777 (remained in Philadelphia with Executive Committee during December–January; on mission to Indian treaty at Easton during February); May 15 to September 21?; October 20? 1780 to September 27, 1781

John Walton
Elected: February 26, 1778
Attended: July 23 to August 4?; August 31? to November 14? 1778

Joseph Wood
Elected: June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778
Attended: November 17, 1777 to March 17? 1778

John Joachim Zubly
Elected: July 7, 1775
Attended: September 13 to November 9, 1775

MARYLAND

Robert Alexander
Elected: December 9, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, 1776
Attended: January 3 to May 15, 1776

William Carmichael
Elected: November 13, 1778
Attended: November 19, 1778 to September 29, 1779

Charles Carroll, Barrister
Elected: November 10, 1776
Attended: December 7, 1776 to January 19? 1777

Charles Carroll of Carrollton
Elected: July 4, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 17, 1780
Attended: July 17 to August 10? 1776; May 5 to July 21?; September 27 to October 16, 1777; January 17–21; April 15 to June 27, 1778

Daniel Carroll
Elected: January 16, November 28, 1781; November 27, 1782
Attended: February 12, 1781 to May 9? 1782; August 28, 1782 to May 23? 1783; August 7 to November 4, 1783

Jeremiah Townley Chase
Elected: December 9, 1783
Attended: December 15, 1783 to March 8, 1784; March 17 to April 5; April 12 to June 4; June 28 to August 9; August 12–19, 1784

Samuel Chase
Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 28, 1781; November 26, 1783; December 4, 1784
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23; September 13 to November 9? 1775; February ? to June 14 (traveled as commissioner to Canada, March 25 to June 11); July 17 to August 9; September 16–28; November 19 to December 12, 1776;

January 1? to February 27; July 21 to October 16? 1777; March 23 to May 8; July 2? to October 8, 1778

Benjamin Contee
Elected: December 11, 1787; December 1, 1788
Attended: January 21 to February 29; June 13 to August 13; October 6 to November 3, 1788

James Forbes
Elected: December 22, 1777; November 13, 1778; December 22, 1779
Attended: January 17 to April 17; July 13 to October 2? 1778; July 12, 1779 to March 7? 1780 (died March 25, 1780)

Uriah Forrest
Elected: December 2, 1786
Attended: February 15 to March 8, 1787

Edward Giles
Elected: November 27, 1782
Did not attend Congress

Robert Goldsborough
Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, 1776
Attended: September 5 to ? 1774; May 15 to June ? 1775; April 29? to June ? 1776

John Hall
Elected: December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; December 22, 1779; December 9, 1783
Attended: May 10 to June ?; September ? to October 6? 1775

John Hanson
Elected: December 22, 1779; November 17, 1780; November 28, 1781
Attended: June 14 to December 12? 1780; February 22, 1781 to November 4, 1782

William Harrison
Elected: November 24, 1785; December 2, 1786; December 11, 1787
Attended: March 24 to September 20?; November 24 to December 4, 1786

William Hemsley
Elected: June 15, November 27, 1782
Attended: September 28 to November 20? 1782; February 25 to April 1?; April 21 to May 6?; May 12–23? 1783

John Henry
Elected: December 22, 1777; November 13, 1778; March 31, 1780; December 17, 1784; November 24, 1785
Attended: January 20 to May 30, August 29, 1778 to August 4, 1779; June 23 to November 27, 1780; March 11 to June 30, 1785; June 13 to December 4, 1786

William Hindman
Elected: December 17, 1784; November 24, 1785; December 2, 1786

Attended: February 8 to December 2, 1785; January 17 to June 30; September 13–14; October 12?; November 7–13, 1786

John Eager Howard

Elected: December 11, 1787

Attended: January 21 to February 29; July 7–18? 1788

Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer

Elected: November 13, 1778; April 7, November 17, 1780

Attended: April 27 to July 3; September 14 to October 30, 1779; June 2–10?; September 19?–26, 1780; May 14 to November 5, 1781

Thomas Johnson

Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; December 22, 1779; November 17, 1780; May 12, 1783; December 4, 1784

Attended: September 6 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23, September 13 to November 30? 1775; March 7? to May ?; September 16 to October 4? 1776

Thomas Sim Lee

Elected: November 27, 1782

Attended: March 3 to April 22? 1783

Edward Lloyd

Elected: December 22, 1779; November 26, 1783

Attended: December 13, 24–27, 1783; January 2 to February 6, 1784

James McHenry

Elected: May 12, November 26, 1783; December 4, 1784

Attended: June 11 to August 14?; August 27? to September 19?; September 29? to November 4; December 13–27, 1783; March 27 to April 29; May 31 to June 3; August 10–11, 1784; January 12 to April 5; April 20 to June 21; July 12 to September 27; October 19 to December 2, 1785

Luther Martin

Elected: December 17, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Joseph Nicholson

Elected: December 5, 1777

Declined

William Paca

Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 13, 1778; April 7, 1780

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23, September 13 to December 11? 1775; January 17 to April 13?; June 15 to August 10?; September 16–28; November 21 to December 12? 1776 (traveled on mission to the army in New Jersey, ca. November 25 to December 5); January 16? to February 27?; May 5? to June 28; August 13?–22? 1777; November 19 to December 12? 1778; January 2? to May 14; June 4–10, 18–25?; August 23 to September 8; September 25 to October 30, 1779

George Plater
Elected: December 5, 1777; November 13, 1778; December 22, 1779
Attended: April 18 to June 27; July 22 to September 22? 1778; February 10 to June 8; October 11, 1779 to May 19? 1780; September 22 to December 5, 1780

Richard Potts
Elected: January 16, 1781
Attended: June 12 to July 31? 1781

Nathaniel Ramsey
Elected: November 24, 1785; December 2, 1786
Attended: June 26 to December 4, 1786; May 3–12, 1787

Richard Ridgely
Elected: December 4, 1784; November 24, 1785
Did not attend Congress

John Rogers
Elected: December 9, 1775; January 15, May 21, 1776
Attended: December 21, 1775 to February 27? 1776; May 3? to July 14, 1776 (temporarily withdrawn, May 16–23)

David Ross
Elected: December 2, 1786; December 11, 1787; December 1, 1788
Attended: May 3–15, August 23 to October 19, 1787; March 10 to May 26; July 16 to September 8, 1788; February 6, 1789

Benjamin Rumsey
Elected: November 10, 1776; February 15, 1777
Attended: November 19? to December 12, 1776; February 17–?; April 8? to May 5; November 4? to December 24? 1777

Gustavus Scott
Elected: December 4, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Joshua Seney
Elected: December 11, 1787; December 1, 1788
Attended: April 28 to May 30, July 14 to September 8, 1788

William Smallwood
Elected: December 4, 1784
Declined

William Smith
Elected: February 15, 1777
Attended: February 18?–27; April 2? to May 5?; July 5? to September 18; October 4 to December 24? 1777

Thomas Stone
Elected: December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 26, 1783
Attended: May 13 to June ?; September 13 to October 20, 1775; April 2? to October 22? 1776 (temporarily withdrawn, May 16–23); September 25 to October 8, 1778; March 26 to June 3, 1784

Matthew Tilghman
Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776
Attended: September 12 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23? 1775; March 4–16?; April 25? to June 14; December 2?–11? 1776 (temporarily withdrawn, May 16–23)
Stephen West
Elected: March 31, 1780
Declined
Turbutt Wright
Elected: November 28, 1781
Attended: April 29 to July 12?; August 19 to October 17? 1782

MASSACHUSETTS

John Adams
Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; June 6, 1788
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to December 8, 1775; February 9 to October 12, 1776 (on mission with committee to confer with Lord Howe, September 9–13); February 4 to November 10, 1777
Samuel Adams
Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776, December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to August 12, 1776; October 25, 1776 to November 10, 1777; May 21, 1778 to June 14, 1779; June 29, 1780 to April 26? 1781
James Bowdoin
Elected: June 17, 1778
Declined
Thomas Cushing
Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to January 2, 1776
Tristram Dalton
Elected: June 27, 1783; June 17, 1784
Did not attend Congress
Francis Dana
Elected: November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; February 11, June 17, 1784
Attended: November 17, 1777 to August 11, 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 17 to March 21); May 24 to June 4, June 26 to August 10, 1784

Nathan Dane
Elected: June 16, 1785; June 27, 1786; June 27, 1787
Attended: November 17, 1785 to July 27, 1786; September 13 to November 3, 1786; January 17 to October 27, 1787; February 21 to September 15? 1788

Timothy Danielson
Elected: September 30, 1780; May 2, June 6, 1782; June 28, 1783
Did not attend Congress

Timothy Edwards
Elected: October 8, 1778
Did not attend Congress

Elbridge Gerry
Elected: January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781; June 6, 1782; June 27, 1783; June 17, 1784
Attended: February 9 to July 16; September 2 to December 31, 1776 (on mission to headquarters at New York, September 21–30); January 1 to December 31, 1777 (on mission with committee at headquarters at Whitemarsh, ca. November 29 to December 15); January 1, 1778 to February 17, 1780; August 14 to October 25; November 3–4; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; December 6–24, 1784; January 31 to March 9? 1785; July 12 to November 4, 1785

Nathaniel Gorham
Elected: May 2, October 24, 1782; November 3, 1784; June 16, 1785; June 27, 1786; June 6, 1788
Attended: December 12, 1782 to June 21, 1783; January 17 to November 13, 1786 (on mission to New Jersey Assembly, March 8–21); April 21? to May 24; September 20 to October 12, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, May 28 to September 17); January 26, 1789

John Hancock
Elected: December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; June 16, 1785
Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to October 29, 1777; June 19 to July 9, 1778

Stephen Higginson
Elected: October 24, 1782
Attended: February 27 to September 20, 1783

Samuel Holten
Elected: February 20, October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; October 24, 1782; June 17, 1784; June 27, 1786
Attended: June 20, 1778 to July 29, 1780; February 4 to November 1, 1783; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to March 24; April 6 to October 20, 1785; June 21 to August 9, 1787

Jonathan Jackson
Elected: May 2, June 6, 1782
Attended: July 3 to November 5, 1782

Rufus King
Elected: November 3, 1784; June 16, 1785; June 27, 1786
Attended: December 6–24, 1784; January 11, 1785 to November 24, 1786 (on mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, September 6–24, 1786); January 17 to May 18; September 20 to October 16, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, May 21 to September 17, 1787)

Levi Lincoln
Elected: February 14, 1781
Did not attend Congress

James Lovell
Elected: November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781
Attended: February 4, 1777 to January 23, 1782; April 3–16, 1782

John Lowell
Elected: February 28, June 6, 1782
Attended: May 20 to August 2? 1782

Samuel Osgood
Elected: February 14, June 22, 1781; June 6, 1782; July 9, 1783
Attended: June 12, 1781 to April 30? 1783; November 3–4; December 13, 1783 to March 1, 1784

Samuel A. Otis
Elected: June 27, 1787; June 6, 1788
Attended: November 19, 1787; January 21 to August 14; September 19? to October 31; December 30, 1788

Robert Treat Paine
Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 15 to December 31, 1775 (traveled with Committee to the Northward, November 12 to December 28); January 1 to December 10, 1776

George Partridge
Elected: June 29, November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781; June 6, 1782; June 28, 1783; June 17, 1784
Attended: August 20, 1779 to April 8, 1780; June 12, 1781 to May 20, 1782; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to March 9? 1785

Theodore Sedgwick
Elected: June 16, 1785; June 27, 1787; June 6, 1788
Attended: December 12, 1785 to January 13, 1786; June 1 to August 22, 1786; July 31 to September 3, 1788

Caleb Strong
Elected: September 22, 1780
Declined

James Sullivan
Elected: February 28, 1782; June 28, 1783
Did not attend Congress
Increase Sumner
Elected: June 28, 1782
Did not attend Congress
George Thatcher
Elected: June 27, 1787; June 6, 1788
Attended: November 19, 1787; January 21 to March 25; August 6 to October 21? 1788; January 29, 1789
Artemas Ward
Elected: June 4, November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781
Attended: June 14, 1780 to June 14, 1781
James Warren
Elected: October 24, 1782
Did not attend Congress

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Samuel Ashley
Elected: March 24, 1779
Did not attend Congress
George Atkinson
Elected: June 27, 1780; June 21, 1785
Did not attend Congress
Josiah Bartlett
Elected: August 23, 1775; January 23, December 24, 1776; December 25, 1777; March 14, August 14, 1778; February 26, 1783
Attended: September 16, 1775 to March 18, 1776; May 18 to October 26, 1776; May 21 to November 3, 1778
Benjamin Bellows
Elected: January 19, 1781
Did not attend Congress
Jonathan Blanchard
Elected: February 28, December 26, 1783; June 11, 1784
Attended: March 1 to June 4; June 26 to August 9, 1784
Moses Dow
Elected: June 11, 1784
Did not attend Congress
Abiel Foster
Elected: February 19, December 26, 1783; June 11, 1784; June 14, 1786
Attended: July 29 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; December 2–24, 1784; January 11 to October 6, 1785
Nathaniel Folsom
Elected: July 21, 1774; April 1, 1777; August 20, 1778; March 24, November 3, 1779; February 19, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; July 21, 1777 to April 1, 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 17 to March 14, 1778); December 30, 1779 to September 15, 1780

George Frost

Elected: April 1, 1777; August 18, 1778

Attended: May 16 to September 17; December 8, 1777 to April 7? 1778; November 25, 1778 to April 16, 1779

John Taylor Gilman

Elected: January 15, September 14, 1782

Attended: June 20, 1782 to March 31, 1783

Nicholas Gilman

Elected: June 27, 1786; June 23, 1787; June 17, 1788

Attended: September 25 to November 20, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, July 23 to September 17); January 21 to August 26; September 4 to November 1, 1788; February 19, 1789

John Langdon

Elected: January 25, 1775; January 23, 1776; June 11, 1784; June 14, 1786

Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 16, 1775 to January 2, 1786 (traveled with Committee to the Northward, November 12 to December 23); September 25–28, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, July 23 to September 17)

Woodbury Langdon

Elected: April 3, November 3, 1779; November 10, 1780; December 29, 1781; June 21, 1785

Attended: September 3–17; September 27 to November 20, 1779

Samuel Livermore

Elected: January 1, 1780; January 19, December 29, 1781; November 3, 1784; November 4, 1785

Attended: February 7–28, 1780; May 14, 1781 to April 29, 1782; December 7, 1785 to April 5, 1786; June 26 to September 1, 1786

Pierse Long

Elected: November 2, 1784; June 21, 1785; June 14, 1786

Attended: January 11 to May 30; June 22 to July 19; July 28 to November 4; November 28, 1785 to September 20, 1786

Elisha Payne

Elected: November 3, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Peabody

Elected: March 25, November 3, 1779; June 21, 1785

Attended: June 22, 1779 to August 11, 1780 (on mission with Committee at Headquarters, April 25 to November 1780; committee discharged August 11)

John Pickering

Elected: June 23, 1787

Did not attend Congress

John Sparhawk

Elected: June 14, 1786

Did not attend Congress

John Sullivan
Elected: July 21, 1774; January 25, 1775; June 27, 1780; January 19, 1781
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 22, 1775; September 11, 1780 to August 10? 1781
Ebenezer Thompson
Elected: August 14, 1778; February 27, 1783
Did not attend Congress
Matthew Thornton
Elected: September 12, December 24, 1776
Attended: November 4, 1776 to May 2, 1777
Timothy Walker, Jr.
Elected: August 14, 1778; January 15, 1782; November 4, 1785
Did not attend Congress
John Wentworth
Elected: March 14, August 18, 1778
Attended: May 30 to June 27? 1778
Joshua Wentworth
Elected: April 1, 1779
Did not attend Congress
Benjamin West
Elected: June 26, 1787
Did not attend Congress
William Whipple
Elected: January 23, December 24, 1776; December 25, 1777; August 18, 1778; November 3, 1779
Attended: February 29 to August 12; October 24, 1776 to June 18, 1777; November 5, 1778 to September 24? 1779
Phillips White
Elected: September 13, 1782
Attended: November 4, 1782 to May 19? 1783
Paine Wingate
Elected: September 29, 1787; June 17, 1788
Attended: February 11 to September 13, 1788

NEW JERSEY

John Beatty
Elected: November 6, 1783; October 29, 1784
Attended: January 13 to June 3; November 11 to December 11? 1784; January 11 to April 14; May 13–31? 1785
Elias Boudinot
Elected: November 20, 1777; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782
Attended: July 6 to August 20, 1778; July 23 to November 9, 1781; January 8? to June 25?; September 13? 1782 to September 5, 1783; September 13 to November 3, 1783

William Burnet
Elected: November 24, 1780
Attended: December 11–26? 1780; February 15?–28, 1781

Lambert Cadwalader
Elected: October 29, 1784; October 28, 1785; November 7, 1786
Attended: January 11 to April 5; July 25 to October 14; December 12, 1785 to February 6, 1786; August 7 to October 29, 1786; January 17 to March 30; September 20 to October 29, 1787

Abraham Clark
Elected: June 21, November 30, 1776; November 20, 1777; May 25, December 25, 1779; November 24, 1780; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782; November 7, 1786; October 31, 1787; November 25, 1788
Attended: July 1?–11; July 29? to August 17?; October 28? to November 9?; December 3, 1776 to April 14, 1777; May 29? to September 18?; December 11, 1777 to April 7, 1778; January 25 to September 16?; October 19? 1780 to May 24, 1781; September 24, 1781 to September 26? 1782; November 18, 1782 to January 2, 1783; February 28 to June 23; July 8 to August 19; September 13 to October 29, 1783; November 20 to December 20? 1786; January 17 to October 29; November 13, 1787; January 21? to October 15, 1788

Silas Condict
Elected: November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782; November 6, 1783
Attended: December 3, 1781 to May 9? 1782; June 25? to October 18?; December 30, 1782 to March 22? 1783; April 17 to May 7?; May 30? to August 27? September 16? to October 17?; October 30? to November 1? 1783

John Cooper
Elected: February 14, 1776
Did not attend Congress

Stephen Crane
Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10–14?; September 13 to November 9?; December 8–13, 1775; February 6?–20, 1776

Elias Dayton
Elected: December 12, 1778
Did not attend Congress

Jonathan Dayton
Elected: November 7, 1787; November 25, 1788
Attended: November 13, 1787; January 22 to November 1?; December 11, 1788

John DeHart
Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775; February 14, 1776
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 13? to November ?, 1775; March 30 to April ?; April ? to June 12? 1776

Samuel Dick
Elected: November 6, 1783; October 29, 1784
Attended: February 25 to June 4; July 5 to August 11; December 11?–24, 1784; May 16 to July 22, 1785

John Elmer
Elected: November 30, 1776; November 20, 1777; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782; November 6, 1783; November 7, 1787; November 25, 1788
Attended: January 3? to February 14; March 13 to September 18; October 14? to November 21, 1777; May 26 to July 25; August 18 to September 2; September 16–17?; October 6?–20? 1778; July 25 to August 22?; October 1–26?; December 24, 1781 to January 9, 1782; April 8–19; December 13, 1782 to February 17? 1783; December 15, 1787; January 21 to February 9; July 1 to August 14, 1788

John Fell
Elected: November 6, 1778; November 17, 1779
Attended: December 5, 1778 to August 17, 1779; August 30, 1779 to March 20, 1780; April 4 to May 26; June 5–12; June 16 to November 30, 1780

Frederick Frelinghuysen
Elected: November 6, 1778; October 30, 1782
Attended: January 23 to February 27; March 11–24, 1779

John Hart
Elected: June 21, 1776
Attended: July ? to August ?; October 25? to November 5? 1776

Thomas Henderson
Elected: November 17, 1779
Declined

Francis Hopkinson
Elected: June 21, 1776
Attended: June 28 to November 18? 1776

Josiah Hornblower
Elected: October 28, 1785
Attended: November 8, 1785 to November 13, 1786

William C. Houston
Elected: May 25, November 17, 1779; November 24, 1780; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 29, 1784
Attended: July 9, 1779 to July 17, 1780; August 9?–18?; September 14? to December 25? 1780; March 21–30; April 13 to May 2?; May 26? to June 29; November 28 to December 14? 1781; November 11 to December 24, 1784; June 21 to July 1; October 12–17, 1785

James Kinsey
Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 26? 1774; May 10–14?; October 9? to November 17? 1775

William Livingston
Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775; February 14, 1776
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 29? 1775 to March 16? 1776; April 30? to June 7? 1776

John Neilson
Elected: November 6, 1778
Did not attend Congress

William Paterson
Elected: November 24, 1780; October 31, 1787
Did not attend Congress

James Schureman
Elected: November 7, 1786
Attended: November 24, 1786; January 17 to April 11; April 21 to October 5? 1787

Nathaniel Scudder
Elected: November 20, 1777; November 6, 1778
Attended: February 9 to May 23; June 19 to July 7; July 24? to August 31?; October 6 to December 10; December 29, 1778 to January 9, 1779; April 26 to July 10; August 5 to September 17; October 21 to November 25, 1779

Jonathan D. Sergeant
Elected: February 14, November 30, 1776
Attended: February 20 to April 5; April 23 to June 6?; December 20, 1776 to February 25, 1777; March 19? to September 7, 1777

Richard Smith
Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775; February 14, 1776
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10–14; May 26 to August 2?; September 13–30; December 13, 1775 to March 30, 1776

John Stevens
Elected: November 6, 1783
Attended: May 20 to June 3, 1784

Charles Stewart
Elected: October 29, 1784
Attended: December 10–23, 1784; January 10 to April 15; May 23 to July 8; September 14 to October 7, 1785

Richard Stockton
Elected: June 21, November 30, 1776
Attended: July 1 to November 23? (on mission to Ticonderoga, September 26 to November 22?)

John Cleves Symmes
Elected: October 28, 1785
Attended: November 7, 1785 to August 23? 1786; September 13 to October 29, 1786

John Witherspoon
Elected: June 21, November 30, 1776; November 20, 1777; November 6, 1778; November 24, 1780; June 12, 1781; May 30, 1782

Attended: July 1? to November 18? (on mission to the army in New Jersey, ca. November 25 to December 5); December 9? 1776 to January 18? 1777; February 7?–26; March 14 to September 13?; September 19? to October 30; December 17, 1777 to February 19, 1778; May 16 to July 30?; August 7–17?; August 27 to September 4?; September 15–26? October 8 to November 5?; November 25–27?; December 15, 1778 to January 8, 1779; February 16 (intermittently) to July 16? (on mission with Vermont Committee, ca. June 4 to July 9); August 25–30?; September 17; October 8? to November 1; November 16–23, 1779; December 9, 1780 to March 5? 1781; March 30? to April 6?; May 4 to June 29?; July 20–24?; August 16 to September 12?; October 22?–27?, 1781; June 12 to November 4, 1782

NEW YORK

John Alsop

Elected: July 28, 1774; April 21, 1775

Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 17?; September 13 to November 3? 1775; February 11 to April 24?; June 3? to July 15? 1776

Egbert Benson

Elected: October 26, 1781; October 26, 1784; January 26, 1787; January 22, 1788

Attended: December 2–24, 1784; January 30 to March 6?; April 13? to May 31, 1787; July 14 to August 13? 1788

Simon Boerum

Elected: —— 1774; April 22, 1775

Attended: October 1–26, 1774; May 10? to June ? 1775 (died July 11, 1775)

George Clinton

Elected: April 22, 1775

Attended: May 15 to June ?; July ? to August 2, 1775; April 11? to May 4?; June 24? to July 5? 1776

Charles DeWitt

Elected: February 3, 1784

Attended: March 27 to June 4, 1784

James Duane

Elected: July 28, 1774; April 22, 1775; May 13, October 3, 1777; October 16, 1778; October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to May 31, 1776; April 16 to December 4, 1777 (on mission to confer with Gen. John Stark and northern Indian commissioners, December 1777–January 1778); November 19, 1778 to August 16, 1779; May 1 to June 29?; September 4, 1780 to May 2, 1781; July 31 to October 10, 1781; June 24 to November 27, 1782; July 16 to November 4? 1783

William Duer
Elected: March 29, May 13, October 3, 1777
Attended: April 7 to November 9; November 19, 1777 to February 3, 1778; March 27 to November 16? 1778

William Floyd
Elected: August 11? 1774; April 21, 1775; October 16, 1778; October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 17?; September 13–21; November 3, 1775 to February 11? 1776; April 23 to October 8; November 14 to December 12, 1776; January 2 to June 9; December 2, 1779 to April 4, 1780; December 4, 1780 to March 22, 1781; November 23, 1781 to May 16, 1782; November 27, 1782 to April 24? 1783

Leonard Gansevoort
Elected: January 22, 1788
Attended: February 25 to May 19; August 25 to October 10, 1788

David Gelston
Elected: December 16, 1788
Attended: February 18, 1789

Alexander Hamilton
Elected: July 22, 1782; January 22, 1788
Attended: November 25, 1782 to July 29, 1783; February 25 to March 4; May 26 to June 12?; July 30 to October 10, 1788

John Haring
Elected: August 16, 1774; March 19, 26, 1785; February 24, 1786; January 26, 1787
Attended: September 26 to ? 1774; April 11–29; June 6–13?; July 26 to November 14, 1785; January 26–31?; April 19? to May 31; June 13? to November 24, 1786; January 10–12; March 9? to April 10; May 7+?; July 5 to October 29, 1787

John Hathorn
Elected: December 16, 1788
Did not attend Congress

John Jay
Elected: July 28, 1774; April 22, 1775; November 4, 1778; February 4, August 26, October 1, 1779; October 26, 1784
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 13 to August 2; September 13–30; October 10 to November 3?; November 22? 1775 to January 7, 1776 (traveled with the committee that addressed the New Jersey Assembly on December 5); March 3? to May 3, 1776; December 7, 1778 to September 28, 1779; December 6–24, 1784

Samuel Jones
Elected: December 16, 1778
Did not attend Congress

John Lansing
Elected: February 3, October 26, 1784; January 26, 1787
Attended: June 13–27, July 11–22, 1785

Francis Lewis
Elected: April 21, 1775; October 3, 1777; October 16, 1778
Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 13 to October 26?; November 2 to December 23, 1775; February 2 to March 3?; June 3? to September 2?; September 20, 1776 to May 13, 1777 (remained in Baltimore on Marine Committee business February 28 to April 12, and returned to Baltimore briefly in May); December 5, 1777 to April 4, 1778 (on Marine Committee business in Baltimore, ca. January 21 to February 9, and in North Carolina, ca. May–June); June 11–27; July 31 to October 20? November 16? 1778 to April 28? 1779; June 3 to November 19? 1779

John Laurance
Elected: March 19, 26, 1785; February 24, 1786
Attended: April 27 to May 20; May 30 to July 2; July 26 to October 6; October 28, 1785 to March 16? 1786; May 1–15; June 1–5?; July 19–20; August 16? to September 1?; October 30 to November 24, 1786; January 17, 1787

Ezra L'Hommedieu
Elected: October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782; January 22, 1788
Attended: December 2, 1779 to April 4, 1780; July 31 to October 8? 1781; August 28 to November 27, 1782; August 7 to November 1? 1783; June 16 to August 13? 1788

Philip Livingston
Elected: July 28, 1774; April 21, 1775; May 13, October 3, 1777
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to October 11; November 30, 1775 to January 12, 1776; February 20? to March 1?; March 17 to April 9; July 2? to December 12, 1776; April 16 to August 8? 1777; May 5–31, 1778 (died June 12)

Robert R. Livingston
Elected: April 22, 1775; October 18, 1779; February 24, September 12, 1780; November 27, 1784
Attended: May 15 to July 8?; September 13 to December ? 1775 (traveled with Committee to the Northward, November 12 to December 10?); May 12? to July 5?, 1776; November 20, 1779 to April 17, 1780; May 16 to July 13; August 16? to September 28, 1780; December 7–24, 1784; January 31 to April 7; June 6?–7, 1785

Walter Livingston
Elected: February 3, October 26, 1784
Attended: December 7–24, 1784; January 17 to April 6, 1785

Isaac Low
Elected: July 28, 1774
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774

Alexander McDougall
Elected: September 12, 1780; February 3, 1784
Attended: January 17 to February 28, 1781

Gouverneur Morris
Elected: May 13, October 3, 1777; October 16, 1778
Attended: January 20–23 (on mission with committee at camp, January 24 to April 11); April 15, 1778 to August 25, 1779; October 6 to November 19?, 1779

Lewis Morris
Elected: April 22, 1775
Attended: May 15 to August 2 (commissioner negotiating with Indians at Fort Pitt during September and October); November 9? to ante December 20, 1775; January 16?–30; February 15 to March 19; April 11 to June ?; September 9–24? 1776; February 21 to April 25, 1777

Ephraim Paine
Elected: February 3, 1784
Attended: March 25 to June 3, 1784

Philip Pell
Elected: December 16, 1788
Attended: March 2, 1789

Zephaniah Platt
Elected: October 26, 1784; March 26, 1785; February 24, 1786
Attended: January 11 to March 23; November 15, 1785; March 10–18? 1786

Philip Schuyler
Elected: April 22, 1775; May 13, 1777; March 25, October 16, 1778; October 18, 1779
Attended: May 15 to June 19? 1775; April 7 to May 26, 1777; November 16 to December 8? 1779 (on mission to headquarters, ca. December 3–8); March 7 to August 3? 1780 (on mission with Committee at Headquarters, April 25 to August 3?)

John Morin Scott
Elected: October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782
Attended: March 6 to November 14, 1780; February 14 to August 28, 1782

Melancton Smith
Elected: March 19, March 26, 1785; February 24, 1786; January 26, 1787
Attended: March 29, 1785 to November 24, 1786; January 17 to July 27; September 24? to October 29, 1787

Henry Wisner
Elected: August 16, 1774; April 22, 1775
Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 15 to July 18?; September 28, 1775 to February ? 1776; May 27 to July 19? 1776

Abraham Yates
Elected: Janaury 26, 1787; January 22, December 16, 1788
Attended: March 7–9?; June 1 to October 8, 1787; May 26 to September 5? 1788

Peter W. Yates
Elected: March 26, 1785; February 24, 1786
Attended: January 17 to February 9, 1786

NORTH CAROLINA

John Baptiste Ashe
Elected: December 16, December 20, 1786; December 17, 1787
Attended: March 28 to May 10; August 13 to October 29, 1787

Timothy Bloodworth
Elected: November 20, 1784; December 9, 1785; December 16, 1786
Attended: May 3 to October 5, 1786

William Blount
Elected: May 3, 1782; November 20, 1784; December 9, 1785
Attended: July 22 to November 14?; December 2, 1782 to February 8? 1783; May 3 to June 1?; November 7 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to April 10; May 10 to June 16; July 4 to August 3; September 24–27? 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention June 20 to July 2, August 7 to September 17)

Ephraim Brevard
Elected: July 12, 1781
Did not attend Congress

Thomas Burke
Elected: December 20, 1776; May 4, 1777; August 12, 1778; October 26, 1779; April 30, 1780
Attended: February 4 to October 14, 1777; March 10? to April 28; December 14, 1778 to August 14, 1779; December 8, 1779 to June 15? 1780; December 15, 1780 to April 12, 1781

Robert Burton
Elected: December 9, 1785; December 17, 1787
Attended: September 13 to October 29, 1787

Richard Caswell
Elected: August 27, 1774; April 5, September 2, 1775
Attended: September 17 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 28? 1775

William Cumming
Elected: May 24, 1784; December 12, 1785
Attended: July 21 to October 17, 1785

Cornelius Harnett
Elected: May 4, 1777; April 25, 1778; May 8, 1779
Attended: July 22, 1777 to April 25, 1778; August 10 to December 16? 1778; July 26 to December 8, 1779

Benjamin Hawkins
Elected: July 14, 1781; May 3, 1782; April 25, 1783; December 16, December 18, 1786; December 17, 1787
Attended: October 4, 1781 to March 19? 1782; December 21, 1782 to December 20? 1783; February 13 to June 17; July 5 to August 3, 1787

Joseph Hewes
Elected: August 27, 1774; April 5, September 2, 1775; December 20, 1776; February 4, 1779
Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July ?; October 23, 1775 to September 26? 1776; July 22 to September 4?; September 20 to October 29, 1779 (died November 10)

Whitmell Hill
Elected: August 12, 1778; October 26, 1779; April 30, 1780
Attended: December 14, 1778 to April 20? 1779; June 5 to November 4? 1780

William Hooper
Elected: August 27, 1774; April 5, September 2, 1775; December 20, 1776
Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; October 23, 1775 to February 5? 1776; March 6–27?; July 24, 1776 to February 4, 1777

Charles Johnson
Elected: July 12, 1781; November 20, 1784; December 9, 1785
Did not attend Congress

Samuel Johnston
Elected: April 30, 1780; July 12, 1781
Attended: December 29, 1780 to July 13? 1781

Allen Jones
Elected: October 26, 1779; April 30, 1780
Attended: December 8, 1779 to June 14? 1780

Willie Jones
Elected: April 30, 1780
Attended: June 22 to December 13, 1780

Joseph McDowell
Elected: December 20, 1787
Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Macon
Elected: December 9, 1785
Did not attend Congress

Alexander Martin
Elected: December 16, 1786
Did not attend Congress

Abner Nash
Elected: April 25, 1778; May 3, 1782; April 25, 1783; December 9, 1785
Attended: November 4, 1782 to February 5? 1783

Adlai Osborne
Elected: May 22, November 20, 1784
Did not attend Congress

John Penn
Elected: September 8, 1775; May 4, 1777; April 25, 1778; May 8, 1779

Attended: October 12, 1775 to March 27, 1776; June 20? to October 26, 1776; June 23, 1777 to March 19, 1778; July 16, 1778 to August 17, 1779; December 14, 1779 to March 4? 1780

Thomas Person
Elected: May 11, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Thomas Polk
Elected: December 16, 1786
Did not attend Congress

William Sharpe
Elected: February 4, 1779; April 30, 1780; July 12, 1781
Attended: April 15 to December 8? 1779; October 4, 1780 to October 3? 1781

John Sitgreaves
Elected: May 11, November 20, 1784
Attended: January 17 to May 6, 1785

Benjamin Smith
Elected: May 22, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Richard Dobbs Spaight
Elected: April 25, 1783; April 23, May 11, November 22, 1784
Attended: December 13, 1783 to February 13, 1784; February 23 to May 13; May 17 to June 4; June 30 to August 19; November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 19 to February 1; February 15 to March 29, May 23 to June 7, 1785

John Stokes
Elected: December 17, 1787
Did not attend Congress

John Swann
Elected: December 20, 1787
Attended: May 29 to August 26? 1788

James White
Elected: December 12, 1785; December 16, 1786; December 17, 1787
Attended: May 3 to October 5, 1786; November 6–10, 1787; January 21 to April 26; October 10? 1788

John Williams
Elected: April 28, 1778
Attended: August 4 to December 26? 1778

Hugh Williamson
Elected: May 3, 1782; April 25, 1783; April 23, 1784; December 17, 1787
Attended: July 19, 1782 to November 4, 1783; December 13, 1783 to May 13, 1784; May 17 to June 3; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to May 13, 1785; May 16 to November 3, 1788 (remained in New York and continued to exercise franking privilege during 1789 after election of first Federal Congress, although North Carolina had not ratified the Constitution)

PENNSYLVANIA

Andrew Allen
Elected: November 4, 1775
Attended: November 6, 1775 to May 20? 1776 (traveled on mission to New York City, January 26 to February 11)

John Armstrong, Sr.
Elected: November 20, 1778; November 12, 1779
Attended: February 26 to October 14, 1779; May 30 to August 31, 1780

John Armstrong, Jr.
Elected: March 27, 1787; November 13, 1787; November 14, 1788
Attended: April 18 to July 11; August 3 to October 29, 1787; January 21 to May 13; July 28 to August 13?; September 3–13? 1788

Samuel J. Atlee
Elected: November 20, 1778; November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781
Attended: December 24, 1778 to March 9? 1779; April 5? to July 13? (on mission with Vermont Committee, ca. June 4 to July 9); August 5?–30?; September 14? to November 12, 1779; December 6, 1780 to March 6? 1781; April 14? to June 18; August 17 to December 3? 1781; January 21? to July 12?; August 12? to October 28? 1782

John Bubenheim Bayard
Elected: November 11, 1785
Attended: November 23, 1785 to March 17, 1786; March 30 to June 1; June 26 to September 22; October 11 to November 13, 1786

Edward Biddle
Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775; November 20, 1778
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July ? 1775

William Bingham
Elected: October 31, 1786; November 13, 1787
Attended: November 20–24, 1786; February 19 to March 9?; July 14–26?; September 26? to October 12, 1787; May 20 to August 7?; August 25? to September 5? 1788

Matthew Clarkson
Elected: February 19, 1785
Did not attend Congress

William Clingan
Elected: September 14, December 10, 1777; November 20, 1778
Attended: November 1–28, 1777; January 1? to March 24?; April 25–May 19?; June 16?–27; September 14? to December 2? 1778; January 22? to March 1, 1779

George Clymer
Elected: July 20, 1776; February 22, 1777; November 23, 1780; November 21, 1778
Attended: July 20–30?; September 26? 1776 to May 19, 1777 (traveled on a mission to Ticonderoga, ca. September 28 to November 22?; remained with Executive Committee at Philadelphia during

December–February); June 9 to September 9, 1777; November 24, 1780 to October 26? 1781; December 4, 1781 to November 12, 1782 (on deputation to the southern states, May 31 to June 27)

Tench Coxe
Elected: November 14, 1788
Attended: January 10, 1789

John Dickinson
Elected: October 15, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775
Attended: October 17–26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to July 4? 1776 (on mission with the committee that addressed the New Jersey Assembly on December 5)

Samuel Duffield
Elected: September 14, 1777
Did not attend Congress

Thomas FitzSimons
Elected: November 12, 1782
Attended: November 18, 1782 to May 7? 1783; May 19? to July 11? August 7?; September 11–13, 17–29?; October 7–14, 1783

Benjamin Franklin
Elected: May 6, November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776; February 5, December 10, 1777
Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to October 25, 1776 (traveled with the Committee of Conference, October 6 to November 5? 1775; as commissioner to Canada, March 25 to May 31, 1776; and with committee to confer with Lord Howe, September 9–13, 1776)

Joseph Galloway
Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774

Joseph Gardner
Elected: November 16, 1784
Attended: November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to May 6; June 7 to August 3; September 8? to November 4, 1785

Edward Hand
Elected: November 12, 1783
Attended: December 24, 1783 to February 5? 1784; March 27 to June 4; June 26 to August 19, 1784

William Henry
Elected: November 16, 1784; November 11, 1785
Attended: November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 25 to June 24? 1785 (did not attend November 1785 to November 1786; all *JCC* references to William Henry in 1786 should be to John Henry of Maryland)

Charles Humphreys
Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2? September 13 to November 9? 1775; February 23? to July 20? 1776

Jared Ingersoll
Elected: May 31, 1780
Attended: June 5 to August 9?; September 5? to November 23, 1780
William Irvine
Elected: October 31, 1786; November 13, 1787
Attended: January 17 to April 13?; July 17 to October 29; December 19, 1787; January 21 to May 23; July 14 to November 1, 1788
David Jackson
Elected: February 19, 1785
Attended: April 21 to November 4, 1785
James McLene
Elected: March 2, November 12, 1779; May 31, 1780
Attended: March 4 to April 6?; May 31 to August 7?; November 20, 1779 to March 23? 1780; August 17 to October 25? 1780
Timothy Matlack
Elected: May 31, 1780
Attended: June 1 to November 23, 1780
Samuel Meredith
Elected: October 31, 1786; November 13, 1787
Attended: November 20 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to March 9?; April 21? to May 31, 1787; July 29 to September 13? 1788
Thomas Mifflin
Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 12, 1782; November 12, 1783
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 20? 1775; November 20, 1782 to March 11, 1783; March 28–31; April 11?–24?; May 7?–30?; December 13, 1783 to March 8, 1784; March 15–27; April 1 to June 3, 1784
John Montgomery
Elected: November 12, 1782; November 12, 1783
Attended: December 18, 1782 to April 1, 1783; May 8 to August 14; August 27? to November 1? 1783; January 22 to March 19; March 25 to April 1; April 13 to June 3, 1784
Joseph Montgomery
Elected: November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781
Attended: December 8, 1780 to February 28? 1781; March 19? to August 18?; September 13? 1781 to March 22, 1782; April 15? to October 28, 1782 (on deputation to the eastern states, May 27 to July 15)
William Montgomery
Elected: November 16, 1784
Did not attend Congress
William Moore
Elected: February 5, 1777
Did not attend Congress
Cadwalader Morris
Elected: November 12, 1783; November 16, 1784
Attended: December 13, 1783 to January 15? 1784

Robert Morris
Elected: November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776; February 5, December 10, 1777
Attended: November 6? 1775 to December 12, 1777 (remained with Executive Committee at Philadelphia, December 1776–February 1777; on mission with committee at headquarters, ca. November 29 to December 12, 1777); May 13–15; July 9? to August 15?; August 25? to October 24? 1778

John Morton
Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 11; September 13 to October 13? 1775; January 29? to February 12; April 6? to May 20; June 14 to August 20? 1776

Frederick A. Muhlenberg
Elected: March 2, November 12, 1779; May 31, 1780
Attended: March 3–5?; March 22? to December 15? 1779; January 1 to October 28, 1780

Richard Peters
Elected: November 12, 1782; November 12, 1783
Attended: November 18, 1782 to March 22? 1783; April 1? to May 5; May 12? to June 21; July 15? to August 14; August 27? to September 13? September 25? to November 1? 1783

Charles Pettit
Elected: April 7, November 11, 1785; October 31, 1786
Attended: May 27 to July 15?; July 25 to September 30; November 22, 1785 to February 20? 1786; April 24 to August 18; September 26 to November 13, 1786; April 9 to May 31, 1787

Joseph Reed
Elected: September 14, December 10, 1777; November 16, 1784
Attended: January 28? to April 11, 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 28 to April 4); July 15 to October 12, 1778 (on mission with committee of arrangement, ca. June 10–28, August 18 to September 14)

James R. Reid
Elected: November 13, 1787; November 14, 1788
Attended: December 19, 1787; January 21 to August 8; August 20 to October 10, 1788; January 1, 1789

Samuel Rhoads
Elected: July 22, 1774
Attended: September 5 to ? 1774

Daniel Roberdeau
Elected: February 5, December 10, 1777; November 20, 1778
Attended: March 12 to May 9; May 26? 1777 to April 11, 1778; May 26 to June 27; August 7–11?; August 18? 1778 to February 18? 1779

George Ross
Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; July 20, 1776
Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 13 to November 4? 1775; September 6? to December 12? 1776 (on mission to the army in New Jersey, ca. November 25 to December 5); January 16?–28? 1777

Benjamin Rush
Elected: July 20, 1776
Attended: July 22 to December 12, 1776; January 24 to February 27, 1777

Arthur St. Clair
Elected: November 11, 1785; October 31, 1786
Attended: February 20 to March 28; May 1–26; August 16 to October 6, 1786; January 25 to February 16; March 9 to May 10?; July 17 to October 29, 1787

James Searle
Elected: November 20, 1778; November 12, 1779; May 31, 1780
Attended: November 25, 1778 to July 10, 1779; July 29? to September 27? October 22, 1779 to July 9, 1780

William Shippen, Sr.
Elected: November 20, 1778; November 12, 1779
Attended: January 4 to September 30?; November 15? 1779 to May 19? 1780

James Smith
Elected: July 20, 1776; December 10, 1777
Attended: ante August 10 to November 24? 1776; January 16? to February 27?; December 16, 1777 to April 21, 1778; May 5?–23?; June 23–27?; August 11 to September 9?; September 22 to October 13?; November 16?–20? 1778

Jonathan Bayard Smith
Elected: February 5, December 10, 1777
Attended: March 12 to August 22; December 18, 1777 to February 6? 1778; February 25 to March 19?; April 7?–19?; June 16 to July 11? 1778

Thomas Smith
Elected: November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781
Attended: February 3 to July 26?; August 10; August 20? to November 29, 1781; February 4 to November 12, 1782

George Taylor
Elected: July 20, 1776
Attended: July 20? to August ? 1776 (on mission to Indian treaty at Easton, January 30 to February 6, 1777)

Thomas Willing
Elected: May 6, November 4, 1775
Attended: May 10 to August 2?; September 13, 1775 to July 5? 1776

James Wilson
Elected: May 6, November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776; February 22, 1777; November 12, 1782; February 14, 1784; April 7, 1785; November 11, 1785
Attended: May 15 to August 2; (on mission to Indian treaty at Fort Pitt during September–October); November 9? 1775 to September 13? 1776; October 14? 1776 to January 3? 1777; January 28? to May 29?; June 28 to September 13? 1777; January 2 to March 21?; April 7? to May 12?; May 23 to June 21; August 7 to September 5?; October 6–22? 1783; April 26 to May 5?; July 5–8?; July 28 to August 3?; September 16–23? 1785; March 22–28; May 15–26; June 15–22, 1786

Henry Wynkoop
Elected: March 2, 1779; November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781
Attended: April 6 to November 12, 1779; December 19, 1780 to March 16? 1781; March 30? to April 6?; November 28, 1781 to January 15? 1782; June 17? to July 1?; July 26? to November 12, 1782

RHODE ISLAND

Jonathan Arnold
Elected: May 1, 1782; May 7, 1783
Attended: October 10, 1782 to July 11? 1783

Peleg Arnold
Elected: May 3, 1786; May 2, 1787; May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789
Attended: April 9 to May 15, 1787; May 6 to August 7; September 8 to November 1, 1788

William Bradford
Elected: October 28, 1776
Did not attend Congress

John Brown
Elected: May 5, 1784; May 4, 1785
Did not attend Congress

George Champlin
Elected: May 4, 1785; May 3, 1786
Did not attend Congress

John Collins
Elected: May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779; May 3, 1780; May 1, 1782
Attended: June 20–26?; July 24–29?; November 3, 1778 to October 4, 1779; February 4 to May 10, 1780; December 12, 1782 to June 21, 1783

Ezekiel Cornell
Elected: May 6, 1780; May 2, 1781; May 1, 1782
Attended: June 5 to December 19, 1780; November 19, 1781 to September 18, 1782

William Ellery
Elected: May 4, 1776; May 7, 1777; May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779; May 2, 1781; May 7, 1783; May 5, 1784

Attended: May 14? 1776 to May 4, 1777; May 31 to June 16?; November 17, 1777 to July 9, 1778; November 11, 1778 to July 2, 1779; November 30, 1779 to June 2, 1780; November 19, 1781 to June 6, 1782; June 30 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 4, 1784; November 30 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to August 3; September 8 to November 4, 1785

John Gardner
Elected: May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789
Attended: February 12, 1789

Sylvester Gardner
Elected: May 2, 1787
Did not attend Congress

Jonathan J. Hazard
Elected: May 2, 1787; May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789
Attended: June 2 to August 7, 1788

Thomas Holden
Elected: May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789
Did not attend Congress

Stephen Hopkins
Elected: June 15, December 9, 1774; May 3, 1776; May 7, 1777; May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 18 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to September 7, 1776

David Howell
Elected: May 1, 1782; May 7, 1783; May 5, 1784
Attended: June 7, 1782 to January 6, 1783; July 23 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to May 5; May 25 to November 4, 1785

James Manning
Elected: March 2, 1786
Attended: May 3 to September 1; September 25–29; October 10–25, 1786

Daniel Manton
Elected: May 2, 1787
Did not attend Congress

Henry Marchant
Elected: May 7, 1777; May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779; May 7, 1783; May 5, 1784
Attended: May 31 to November 17, 1777; June 8 to November 16, 1778; June 14 to December 8? 1779 (on mission to headquarters, ca. December 3–8)

Nathan Miller
Elected: March 2, May 3, 1786
Attended: July 14 to September 1; September 25 to October 26, 1786

Daniel Mowry
Elected: May 3, 1780; May 2, 1781
Attended: July 20 to November 16, 1781

Paul Mumford
Elected: May 4, 1785
Attended: Did not attend Congress
Peter Philips
Elected: May 4, 1785
Did not attend Congress
James Mitchell Varnum
Elected: May 3, 1780; May 2, 1781; May 3, 1786
Attended: December 19, 1780 to November 16, 1781; February 13 to April 26; May 23–25; July 26 to August 10; October 18–27, 1787
Samuel Ward
Elected: June 15, December 9, 1774
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 15 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to March 13, 1776 (died March 26)

SOUTH CAROLINA

John Barnwell
Elected: February 14, 1784
Declined
Robert Barnwell
Elected: January 31, 1788
Attended: January 1, 1789
Thomas Bee
Elected: February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781; February 16, 1786
Attended: June 6, 1780 to February 28, 1781; March 5? 1781 to May 1, 1782
Richard Beresford
Elected: March 15, 1783
Attended: May 30 to June 21?; July 26 to September 18; September 25? to October 21; October 30 to November 4, 1783; January 14 to June 3, 1784
John Bull
Elected: March 9, 1784; February 11, 1785; February 16, 1786
Attended: November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 18 to February 25; March 11? to May 5; June 9 to September 22; October 7?–27; November 7–14, 1785; July 17 to September 1?; September 20 to October 4; October 12–13; November 6–13, 1786; January 17 to February 21, 1787
Pierce Butler
Elected: February 10, 1784; March 6, 1787
Attended: August 2–3? (attended Constitutional Convention, May 25 to July 26, August 6 to September 17); September 22 to October 13? 1787
William Henry Drayton
Elected: January 21, 1778; February 17, 1779

Attended: March 30, 1778 to August 7, 1779 (visited Washington's headquarters, ca. May 6–21, 1778; died September 4, 1779)

Nicholas Eveleigh

Elected: May 27, 1780; October 4, 1781; January 31, 1788

Attended: April 25, 1781 to March 22? 1782; December 6, 1788

Christopher Gadsden

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; January 21, 1778

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to January 17, 1776

John Lewis Gervais

Elected: January 31, 1782

Attended: July 1–5?; July 31? 1782 to March 29? 1783; April 7; April 15 to May 30? 1783

Alexander Gillon

Elected: February 10, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Heyward

Elected: February 16, 1776; January 10, 1777; January 22, 1778

Attended: April 24? to September 4; December 24? 1776 to October 31? 1777; June 6 to August 20, 1778

Daniel Huger

Elected: February 16, 1786; March 6, March 8, 1787

Attended: June 22 to September 1?; September 29 to November 24, 1786; January 17 to April 13?; May 8–15? June 1; July 4 to November 10, 1787; January 21 to September 12?; October 15? to November 1, 1788

Richard Hutson

Elected: January 22, 1778

Attended: April 13 to June 27?; October 21? 1778 to February 26? 1779

Ralph Izard

Elected: January 31, 1782; February 12, 1783

Attended: June 7, 1782 to August 19? 1783; September 5?–11?; October 17?–21, 1783

John Kean

Elected: February 11, 1785; February 16, 1786; March 6, 1787

Attended: May 31, 1785 to May 25, 1786; July 3–7?; September 13?–20; November 1–24, 1786; January 17 to February 21; May 29 to October 27, 1787

Francis Kinloch

Elected: February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781

Attended: March 25 to November 9? 1780

Henry Laurens

Elected: January 10, 1777; January 21, 1778; February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781; February 13, 1783; February 10, 1784

Attended: July 22, 1777 to November 8? 1779; July 1 to August 12, 1780

Rawlins Lowndes

Elected: February 17, 1779

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Lynch, Sr.

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; February 16, 1776

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to February 18? 1776 (traveled with Committee of Conference, October 6 to November 2, 1775; traveled on mission to New York City, January 26 to February 11, 1776); July ? 1776

Thomas Lynch, Jr.

Elected: March 23, 1776

Attended: April 24? to November 2? 1776

John Mathews

Elected: January 22, 1778; February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781

Attended: April 22 to August 15; August 26? to November 14, 1778; July 27, 1779 to November 5? 1781 (on mission with Committee at Headquarters, April 25 to September ? 1780); December 5?–21, 1781

Arthur Middleton

Elected: February 16, 1776; January 10, 1777; January 21, 1778; February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781; January 31, 1782

Attended: April 24? to November 29? 1776; January 21? to October 16? 1777; September 24, 1781 to October 15, 1782

Henry Middleton

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to November 4, 1775

Isaac Motte

Elected: May 27, 1780; October 4, 1781

Attended: July 17, 1780 to August 2? 1781; September 21? 1781 to April 3, 1782

William Moultrie

Elected: February 10, 1784

Did not attend Congress

John Parker

Elected: February 23, 1786; March 8, 1787

Attended: July 3 to November 3; November 20 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to February 21; November 5–10, 1787; January 21 to November 1, 1788

Charles Pinckney

Elected: January 21, 1777; March 23, 1784; February 11, 1785; February 16, 1786

Attended: November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to September 27; October 13? 1785 to March 31, 1786 (on mission to New Jersey Assembly, March 8–21); May 3 to June 7; June 22 to November 13; December 4, 1786; January 17 to February 19, 1787

David Ramsay

Elected: January 31, 1782; February 11, 1785

Attended: May 2, 1782 to March 17? 1783; March 28 to April 2, 1783; May 13 to August 10; November 22, 1785 to May 12, 1786

Jacob Read

Elected: February 12, 1783; February 10, 1784; February 11, 1785

Attended: June 17 to August 14?; August 25? to September 20?; September 25 to October 14?; October 30 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 4, 1784; June 26 to August 19; November 2 to December 24, 1784; January 18 to March 7?; July 26 to September 27?; October 14? to November 4, 1785

Edward Rutledge

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; February 16, 1776; February 5, 1779

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to November 24, 1776 (on mission with committee to confer with Lord Howe, September 9–13, 1776)

John Rutledge

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; February 16, 1776; January 31, 1782; February 13, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to November 4, 1775; May 2, 1782 to June 21? 1783 (on deputation to the southern states, May 31 to June 27, 1782); September 8 to 13? 1783

Thomas Sumter

Elected: February 12, 1783

Declined

Paul Trapier

Elected: January 21, 1777

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Tudor Tucker

Elected: March 23, 1787; January 31, 1788

Attended: December 18, 1787; January 21 to October 31?; December 15, 1788

VIRGINIA

Thomas Adams

Elected: December 9, 1777; May 29, 1778

Attended: April 16 to August 28, 1778; January 7 to April 28, 1779

John Banister

Elected: November 19, 1777; May 29, 1778

Attended: March 16 to September 24, 1778 (on mission with Committee of Arrangement, ca. August 18 to September 21)

John Blair
Elected: June 14, 1781
Did not attend Congress

Richard Bland
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 24, 1774; May 10–23, 1775

Theodorick Bland, Jr.
Elected: June 21, 1780; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782
Attended: August 30, 1780 to October 11, 1781; April 15 to November 12? 1782; January 20 to July 11?; July 29? to September 19; September 25 to October 7, 1783

Carter Braxton
Elected: December 15, 1775
Attended: February 23 to August 2? 1776

John Brown
Elected: October 23, 1787; October 31, 1788
Attended: November 20, 1787; January 21 to July 9?; August 4–12? 1788

Edward Carrington
Elected: November 15, 1785; November 7, 1786; October 23, 1787
Attended: March 3 to November 3; November 20 to December 4, 1786; March 26 to October 29; November 6–10, 1787; May 6? to October 10, 1788

John Dawson
Elected: October 31, 1788
Attended: December 1, 1788

William Fitzhugh
Elected: June 18, 1779
Attended: September 13 to October 30, 1779

William Fleming
Elected: December 14, 1778
Attended: April 28 to September 28, 1779

William Grayson
Elected: June 22, 1784; November 15, 1785; November 7, 1786
Attended: March 11 to August 17?; September 7 to November 4, 1785; February 13 to March 7 (on mission to New Jersey Assembly, March 8–21); March 22 to September 1?; November 20 to December 4, 1786; February 5 to October 29, 1787

Cyrus Griffin
Elected: May 29, 1778; June 18, 1779; October 23, 1787; October 31, 1788
Attended: August 19 to October 21?; December 23, 1778 to June 13? 1780; November 20, 1787; January 21 to November 15, 1788

Samuel Hardy
Elected: June 6, 1783; June 22, 1784
Attended: December 13–20? 1783; February 24 to June 4; June 26 to August 19; November 11 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to April 6; June 15? to August 29; September 13–27? (died October 17)

Benjamin Harrison
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775; October 10, 1776; May 22, 1777
Attended: September 5 to October 24, 1774; May 10 to July 29; September 19, 1775 to August 10, 1776 (traveled with Committee of Conference, October 6 to November 2; for the Naval Committee on a mission to Maryland, December 2–18? 1775; and on a mission to New York City, January 26 to February 11, 1776); November 5, 1776 to May 2? 1777; May 30? to October 9? 1777

John Harvie
Elected: May 22, 1777; May 29, 1778
Attended: October 15, 1777 to March 18? 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 24 to February 26); July 13 to October 16? 1778

James Henry
Elected: December 14, 1779; June 21, 1780
Attended: April 21 to July 6, 1780

Patrick Henry
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, 1775; June 18, 1779
Attended: September 5 to October 24? 1774; May 18 to July 29, 1775

Thomas Jefferson
Elected: March 27, August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776; June 6, 1783
Attended: June 21 to July 31; October 2 to December 28, 1775; May 14 to September 2, 1776; November 4, December 13, 1783 to May 3, 1784

Gabriel Jones
Elected: June 18, 1779
Did not attend Congress

Joseph Jones
Elected: May 22, 1777; December 14, 1779; June 21, 1780; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782; November 7, 1786
Attended: August 11 to December 20? 1777; April 24 to September 7, 1780; January 29 to March 22; May 10, 1781 to May 1, 1782; September 5 to October 18?; November 18, 1782 to March 18? 1783; March 24 to May 5?; August 27? to September 4; September 13–22?; October 6–8? 1783

Arthur Lee
Elected: December 29, 1781; June 15, 1782; June 6, 1783
Attended: February 19 to April 20; June 27 to October 4, 1782; January 27 to April 1; April 23 to May 12, July 16 to September 19; September 25? to November 4; December 13, 1783 to April 12, 1784; May 5 to June 3, 1784

Francis Lightfoot Lee
Elected: August 15, 1775; June 20, 1776; May 22, 1777; May 29, 1778
Attended: September 13, 1775 to February 27, 1777; April 2, 1777 to May 30, 1778; November 9, 1778 to April 16, 1779

Henry Lee
Elected: November 15, 1785; December 1, 1786; October 23, 1787
Attended: February 1 to April 28; June 1? to November 3, 1786; April 19 to May 10?; July 17 to October 29, 1787; July 29 to September 13, 1788

Richard Henry Lee
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776; June 24, 1777; January 23, May 29, 1778; June 22, 1784; November 15, 1785; November 7, 1786
Attended: September 6 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 24 to December 23, 1775; March 11 to June 13; August 27, 1776 to February 27, 1777; April 2? to June 15; August 12 to December 6, 1777; May 1 to November 2, 1778; February 20 to May 24, 1779; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to August 16?; September 29 to November 4, 1785; July 9 to August 1?; September 24? to October 29, 1787

James Madison, Jr.
Elected: December 14, 1779; June 21, 1780; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782; November 7, 1786; October 23, 1787; October 31, 1788
Attended: March 20, 1780 to April 26, 1783; May 5 to June 21; July 1–4?; July 22–26; August 27? to September 4; September 13–25; October 6–11; October 14–17?; October 22–? 1783; February 12 to May 2, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, May 14 to September 17); September 25 to October 29; November 22, 1787; January 21 to February 29?; July 17 to October 15, 1788

George Mason
Elected: May 22, 1777
Did not attend Congress

James Mercer
Elected: June 18, 1779
Attended: September 9 to October 30, 1779

John Francis Mercer
Elected: December 18, 1782; June 6, 1783; June 22, 1784
Attended: February 6? to April 11?; April 18 to July 11?; August 7?–9?; August 14? to September 13?; September 18? to November 4, 1783; March 19 to June 3; November 12 to December 24, 1784

James Monroe
Elected: June 6, 1783; June 22, 1784; November 15, 1785
Attended: December 13, 1783 to April 14, 1784; April 23 to June 3; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to March 11; March 31 to August 17?; December 20, 1785 to October 5? 1786 (on mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, September 6–24)

Thomas Nelson, Jr.
Elected: August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776; December 10, 1778
Attended: September 13, 1775 to February 23? 1776; June 9? to September 21; November 10, 1776 to January 30? 1777; April 23?–30? 1777; February 18 to April 22, 1779

Mann Page
Elected: December 4, 1776; October 31, 1788
Attended: January 30 to February 27; April 8 to July ? 1777

Edmund Pendleton
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 24? 1774; May 10 to July 22, 1775

Edmund Randolph
Elected: June 18, 1779; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782
Attended: July 22 to August 17? 1779; July 16, 1781 to March 15, 1782

Peyton Randolph
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 24, 1774; May 10–23; September 13 to October 21, 1775 (died October 22)

Meriwether Smith
Elected: May 29, 1778; June 18, 1779; June 21, 1780
Attended: September 28, 1778 to September 28, 1779; February 20 to September 3, 1781

John Walker
Elected: December 14, 1779
Attended: May 22 to November 24, 1780

George Washington
Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, 1775
Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 16? 1775

George Wythe
Elected: August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776
Attended: September 13, 1775 to June 13, 1776 (traveled with committee that addressed New Jersey Assembly December 5, 1775); September 14? to December 12? 1776

CUMULATIVE INDEX

In this index the main entries are arranged in alphabetical order. The descriptive subentries, however, are arranged chronologically and in ascending order of the initial volume and page reference. They may be preceded by the subentry "identified" and by document subentries arranged alphabetically—diary entries, letters, notes, resolutions, and speeches. Inclusive page references are supplied under descriptive subentries; for a document, however, only the page on which it begins is given. Eighteenth-century printed works are indexed both by author and by short title. Other printed works are indexed when they have been cited to document a substantive point discussed in the notes, but not when cited merely as the location of a document mentioned. Delegates who attended Congress from 1774 to 1789 appear in **boldface type**. The overall arrangement allows the reader to scan lengthy main entries (such as Congress; Continental Army; Washington, George; and individual states) in the order in which events unfolded.

— A —

Abail, John. *See* Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief)
Abarca de Bolea, Pedro Pablo, conde de Aranda:
communicates American treaty proposals to Spanish court, **6:** 525
mentioned, **12:** 419, **13:** 302
Abbeville Co., N.C., address from inhabitants, **25:** 346
Abbey, Kathryn, "Efforts of Spain," **5:** 367
Abbot, Mr. (Massachusetts), **6:** 364
Abbot, John, **25:** 617
Abdul-Hamid I (sultan of Turkey), rejects Russian peace terms, **25:** 83
Abel, James, identified, **3:** 40
Abel, Sherman, **23:** 18, 527, **24:** 29
Abely, Capt., **5:** 641, 642
Abercromby, Robert:
reported killed at Germantown, **8:** 83, 87, 157
at Yorktown, **18:** 164
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th earl of:
on Lord North's peace proposals, **10:** 46, 52, 73, 120
mentioned, **10:** 71, 78, 79, 81
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th earl of, *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke*, **9:** 117, 158, 239, 365
Abnaki Indians, granted Continental commissions, **15:** 33
Abridgement and Digest of American Law (Nathan Dane), **23:** xxviii
Acadia, **23:** 491
Accomack County, Va., threatened by Lord Dunmore, **2:** 433
Accommodation. *See* Reconciliation
Accounts:
Connecticut, **1:** 422, 480, **2:** 71-72, 74, 441, 443, **3:** 90, 96, 225, 352, 365, 390-91, 406-7, 504, 544-46, 554-55, 622-23, 631, **6:** 219, **18:** 210, 291-92, **19:** 764, **20:** 40
Samuel Adams, **1:** 684, **6:** 253
Thomas Nelson, **2:** 17, **4:** 91, **7:** 34
riflemen, **2:** 29, 42, 65, 74-75, 424
miscellaneous, **2:** 42, 44-45, 105, 110, 160, 163, 199, 210, 254, 274, 290, 490, 513, 517, **3:** 20-21, 27-28, 31, 72, 98, 150-51, 160-62, 200, 260, 342, 355, 387, 427, 463-64, 623, 636-37, **4:** 77
doorkeepers, **2:** 44-45
commissary, **2:** 55-56, 154-55, **8:** 43, 76, **15:** 39, 91, 162, **18:** 364, **23:** 107, 186, 389, **25:** 692
colony, **2:** 60-62, 71-72, 74, 77, 96, 99, 101, 138, 203-5, 259-60, 355, 379-80, 396, 401, 422, 434-38, 440-41, 443, 481, 487, 513, 532, **3:** 6, 16, 90, 96, 221-22, 225, 319, 340, 346, 352, 365, 390-91, 406-7, 504, 516, 544-46, 554-55, 622-23, 631, 636, **4:** 133, 676-77
Massachusetts, **2:** 60-62, 77, 96, 101, 138, 203-5, 422, 438, 440, 513, **3:** 6, 16, 319, 340, 346, 365, 631, **4:** 133, **13:** 174, **17:** 392-94, **18:** 45, 105, **20:** 239
New Hampshire, **2:** 99, 259, 433-36, 502, **3:** 516, **6:** 531, **7:** 596, **19:** 299-301
Francis Lightfoot Lee, **2:** 228
post office, **2:** 255, **14:** 245
quartermaster, **2:** 367, **9:** 69, 703, **10:** 447, **13:** 348, 364, **17:** 40-41, **18:** 348, 364, **22:** 400, 446, **23:** 107, 332-33, 396-97, 584-85, **24:** 58, 411, 560, 595
Rhode Island, **2:** 379-80, 434, 481, **3:** 225, 365, 390-91, **7:** 503, **10:** 164, 199, **13:** 126, **16:** 36, 644, **18:** 67, **21:** 227, **22:** 107, 652
Roger Sherman, **2:** 392
New York, **2:** 401, 437, **3:** 294, 631, **7:** 32, **9:** 239, **10:** 331, **11:** 269-70, **18:** 24-25, 28, 39, **20:** 609-10, 630
John Adams, **2:** 464, **7:** 664-65, **13:** 340, **14:** 55, **15:** 73, 79, 125, **16:** 15, **22:** 210
Francis Lewis, **2:** 474, **3:** 160, 162, 200
Nathaniel Heard, **3:** 27, 463-64
mode of settlement discussed, **3:** 299
John Jay, **3:** 329
Josiah Bartlett, **3:** 335
George Washington, **3:** 342
Moses Hazen, **3:** 355, 369
James Price, **3:** 387
Richard Henry Lee, **3:** 608-9
Virginia delegates, **3:** 608-9, **4:** 580, **7:** 34, 664, **9:** 138
Heman Allen, **3:** 637
secret committee, **4:** 78-79, 207-8, 271, 412, 437, 485, 642, 685-86, **5:** 206, 251-52, 413, 431, 503-4, 528, 533, **6:** 147, 205, 380-81, 406-8, 484-85, 571-72, 613, 641, 649-50, **7:** 19, 43, 65, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 180, 187, 194, 603, 645, 647, **8:** 200, 432, 497, 686, **9:** 22, 118-22, 153, 472, **10:** 479, **11:** 27, 424-25, 431-34, 440, 447-54, 464-65, 472-78, **13:** 164, **18:** 413, **25:** 597
George Wythe, **4:** 207
military, **4:** 215, 534, 616, 637, 670, **6:** 95, 126, 163, 182, 536-37, 665
paymaster, **4:** 215, **8:** 557

Accounts—*continued*
Oliver Wolcott, **4:** 322-23
George Clinton, **4:** 338, **11:** 541-43, **18:** 250
Henry Wisner, **4:** 373
Philip Livingston, **4:** 399
John Hancock, **4:** 475-76, **8:** 181
marine committee, **4:** 524, **6:** 167, 484-85, **7:** 11, 57, 128, 206, 646-47, **8:** 252, 261, 619, **25:** 597
Massachusetts prize agent, **4:** 542
brig *Dispatch*, **4:** 580-81
Carter Braxton, **4:** 580, **10:** 198
state, **5:** 188-89, 285, 451, 521, **7:** 503, 596
Virginia, **5:** 188, 451, 521, **7:** 34, **10:** 489, **11:** 96, **17:** 60, **18:** 122, 408, **20:** 554-55, **22:** 46
Lewis Morris, **5:** 233, **6:** 294
treasury, **5:** 283
William Floyd, **5:** 345
Benjamin Franklin, **5:** 387
Georgia agent's, **5:** 387
Barnabas Deane, **5:** 413, **6:** 407, **9:** 376
Silas Deane, **5:** 413, **6:** 401, **10:** 660, **12:** 525, **13:** 333, 393, 433, 481-84, 578, **18:** 292, **20:** 712, **21:** 17, 38, **22:** 209
William Williams, **5:** 448
Richard Stockton, **5:** 465
Samuel Huntington, **5:** 499, **10:** 243
prison, **5:** 712
board of treasury, **6:** 76, 215, 536-37, 665
Thomas Wharton, Sr., **6:** 128, 577
jailor, **6:** 214-15
saddler, **6:** 214
prisoner of war, **6:** 219, **7:** 195, 503, **9:** 239, 247-48, 312, 344, 408-10, 426, **19:** 107, 126, 366
wagonmaster, **6:** 252
Harvard College, **6:** 285-88, 553
William Bingham, **6:** 302, **8:** 574-75, **9:** 420, **12:** 357, **14:** 481, **17:** 380, **19:** 736, **25:** 678
Robert Morris, **6:** 406, 572, 606, 649-50, **8:** 199-201, **9:** 151, **10:** 640, **23:** 139, 148, 563
Nathaniel Falconer, **6:** 407
prize agents, **6:** 472-74, 484
William Bartlett, **6:** 474
Winthrop Sargent, **6:** 474
Hodges, Bayard & Co., **6:** 641
Thomas Grant, **6:** 641
Benjamin Gibbs, **6:** 649, **7:** 19
Philip Schuyler, **6:** 665, **7:** 41, 51, **15:** 20
James Warren, **6:** 693-94, **15:** 536, **16:** 366
teamster, **7:** 32, 93
John Langdon, **7:** 65, 166, **9:** 472, 778, **11:** 254
printers, **7:** 117
Montgomery (New York privateer), **7:** 172-73
board of war, **7:** 221
Nicholas Brown, **7:** 645, 647, **17:** 375, **18:** 413
Joseph Trumbull, **8:** 43, **9:** 715, 736, **10:** 418-19, 428, 540, 545, **11:** 58-63, 136, 160, 194, 199, 256, 306, **12:** 267, 296, 433, 452, 460, **14:** 322, **16:** 214, **18:** 250, **19:** 182, 186, 333, 576, 604-6, 759-60, **21:** 27, **24:** 169
prize, **8:** 180, **9:** 401, **12:** 185, 378, 395
committee of commerce, **8:** 199-201, 429, 432, 599, **9:** 151, **10:** 198, 640, **11:** 385, **13:** 295
Daniel Tillinghast, **8:** 261, **9:** 346
eastern navy board, **8:** 261, **9:** 366, 374, **10:** 350, **11:** 190, **13:** 295, **25:** 13
Thomas Cushing, **8:** 261
Richard Law, **8:** 388, 838
William Ellery, **8:** 412
Caron de Beaumarchais, **8:** 439, **9:** 152, 656, **10:** 48, **13:** 57, **21:** 662, 675-77, **23:** 222
Convention army, **8:** 462, 485, **13:** 115-16, 371, 575-76, **14:** 340-42, 344, 346, 375, **17:** 91
Nathaniel Shaw, **9:** 183
John Burgoyne, **9:** 229, 294, 367
William Holt, **9:** 402
Thomas Mumford, **9:** 472, **11:** 385
clothier general, **9:** 623, 655, 731, **18:** 364, **22:** 446, **23:** 181, 233-34
clothing, **9:** 623, 655, 731
Raymond Demere, **9:** 623
Otis & Andrews, **9:** 655, 731
New Jersey, **9:** 684
Stephen Steward, **9:** 689
John Bradford, **9:** 777
Benedict Arnold, **10:** 13, **14:** 3, 57, 233, 258, **15:** 147-50, **16:** 115, 140, 240, 251, **25:** 676, 678-79, 693
Daniel Roberdeau, **10:** 38
navy board, **10:** 350
John Dorsius, **10:** 481
North Carolina, **10:** 506-8, **11:** 110, **14:** 152, **23:** 521
John Wentworth, **10:** 601
John Harvie, **10:** 646
Henry Marchant, **10:** 666
Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., **11:** 50, **24:** 168-69
Loammi Baldwin, **11:** 190
William Duer, **11:** 269-70
Samuel Curson, **11:** 365
Henry Laurens, **11:** 498
Continental commissioners salaries considered, **12:** 79, **14:** 103, **18:** 676
James White, **12:** 131
John Chaloner, **12:** 131
William Hodge, **12:** 241-42
Daniel Waters, **12:** 357
naval, **12:** 357

Accounts—*continued*
Samuel Nicholson, **12:** 357
William Heath, **12:** 427
of former Continental officers, **12:** 481
Joseph Baldesqui, **12:** 554, **14:** 310
two chambers of created, **13:** xxvi
Jonathan Loring Austin, **13:** 93
John and William Hackett, **13:** 94
shipbuilding, **13:** 94
William Aylett, **13:** 293
William Moore, **13:** 347
commissioners at Paris, **13:** 349
Joseph Traversie, **13:** 366-67
Robert Niles, **13:** 541, **17:** 134
audit ordered of commissioners abroad, **13:** 586-87
James Mercer, **14:** 107
Continental commissioners appointed, **14:** 185, 202, **23:** 276
Moravian, **14:** 256
William Hunt, **14:** 322
Ira Allen, **14:** 393
Theodorick Bland, **14:** 411, **19:** 402, **25:** 673
John Clark, **14:** 429
Peter Chevalier, **14:** 543
Jean Holker, **15:** 28, **16:** 72, **24:** 305-6
James Gray, **15:** 91, **16:** 352, **25:** 688
Jeremiah Wadsworth, **15:** 215, 343, 496
Oliver Pollock, **15:** 252, **17:** 344, **18:** 209, **19:** 196, 334-36, **20:** 226-27, **21:** 303, 810-11
William Pickles, **15:** 252
appointment of commissioners of, **15:** 309, 343, 486, 489, 497, **16:** 208, 214, 544, **18:** 351, 359, 364, 375, 476, 678, **19:** 680, 716, 731, 764
Mordecai Sheftall, **15:** 349
Arthur Lee, **16:** 20, 36, **17:** 250, 505, **18:** 633, 670, **21:** 425, **22:** 210, 232
Ralph Izard, **16:** 21, 251, **25:** 706
James Madison, **16:** 108, 503, **18:** 103, **25:** 458
Joseph Jones, **16:** 108
Nathaniel Peabody, **16:** 238
Francis Hopkinson, **16:** 268-69
Benjamin Flower, **16:** 271, **23:** 389
Daniel Morgan, **16:** 271-72
Isaac Melcher, **16:** 271
Samuel Chew, **16:** 370, 467
Baker Johnson, **16:** 614
Meriwether Smith, **16:** 737-41
John Sullivan, **17:** 31, **23:** 537, 541, **25:** 724-30
Thomas Smith, **17:** 40-42
Fort Pitt audited, **17:** 172
Samuel Parsons, **17:** 174-75
Charles Thomson, **17:** 206, **25:** 533-34
John Brown, **17:** 375
Penet, d'Acosta, Freres & Co., **17:** 375
Continental agents, **17:** 380
Udny Hay, **17:** 489, 510, 526, 548, **18:** 21-22, 24, **22:** 464
Jellis Fonda, **18:** 22
Thomas Sim Lee, **18:** 63
William Lee, **18:** 63
Thomas Chase, **18:** 248, **21:** 611
proposed ordinance for settlement of state accounts, **18:** 256-57
medical department, **18:** 364
state approval of commissioners of requested, **18:** 578
of commissioners abroad, **18:** 633
Andrew Huntington, **18:** 636
Silas Talbot, **18:** 646, **19:** 9, 302, 426
Carrier de Montieu, **18:** 676
Henry Glen, **19:** 128
Pennsylvania, **19:** 431, **20:** 557, **21:** 226, 271, 762-63, **24:** 151
John Tayler, **19:** 457
scale of depreciation set, **19:** 605-6
commissary of military stores, **20:** 198
Jonathan Arnold, **20:** 198-99
Josiah Flagg, **20:** 198, **21:** 651, 660
William Finnie, **20:** 554
presidential steward, **20:** 612
Louis Le Begue de Presle Duportail, **20:** 699
Francis Dana, **21:** 173, **22:** 525, 532, **24:** 522-23
Benjamin Lincoln, **21:** 240
Joseph Carleton, **21:** 295
Nathanael Greene, **21:** 495
marquis de Brétigney, **21:** 500
Hezekiah Whitmore, **21:** 615, 661-63
baron de Kalb, **21:** 657
Samuel Tucker, **21:** 671
marine department, **22:** 91, 446, **23:** 181, 233-34, 442
apothecary general, **22:** 171
hospital department, **22:** 171, 246, **23:** 181, 233-34, **24:** 306
Ebenezer Sullivan, **22:** 184, 307
time limit imposed on Continental claims, **22:** 274-75
Seth Harding, **22:** 291
Duncan Campbell, **22:** 311, **23:** 114
Augustus Christian George Elholm, **22:** 370-71
John McKinly, **22:** 400
loyalist refugees, **22:** 445, 468, 508-9
Edward Waters, **22:** 468
James Morrison, **22:** 468
John Morgan, **22:** 471
Thomas Greene, **22:** 478, 586
Darius Stoddard, **22:** 505
deadline for Continental claims imposed, **23:** 19
Adam Jamison, **23:** 186
settlement authorized without documentation, **23:** 186

Accounts—*continued*
John D. Schweighauser, **23:** 368
John Thaxter, **23:** 384
Francis Mentges, **23:** 396-97
David Atcheson, **23:** 397
Arthur St. Clair, **24:** 79, 96-7
William Irvine, **24:** 202
John Berrien, **24:** 306
filing deadline set, **24:** 376
Donald Campbell, **24:** 402, 488
Henry Jackson, **24:** 402
Arnold Henry Dohrman, **24:** 416
John Halsted, **25:** 138
John Pierce, **25:** 234
John Story, **25:** 246
French navy, **25:** 257
Tench Coxe, **25:** 506
David Waterbury, **25:** 613
Richard Montgomery, **25:** 620
Samuel J. Atlee, **25:** 683
Willie Jones, **25:** 720
Abraham Clark, **25:** 738-39
See also Commissioners of accounts; State accounts
Achaean League, **24:** 503
Achan (Old Testament), **9:** 414
Achilles (brig), **13:** 340, 344
Ackerly, Lemuel, pardoned, **7:** 600
AcModer, John J., and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24:** 450
Acorns, cork oak and willow oak, **25:** 247
Actaeon (H.M.S.), **6:** 658, 659
Active (brigantine), **6:** 500
Active (sloop), **10:** 624, **11:** 341, 342, 516, **12:** 7, 70, 141, 186, 187, 320, 372, 378, 400, 519, 529, **13:** 115, **14:** 6, 182, **15:** 94
Active (South Carolina brig), **10:** 584
Acts (New Testament), quoted, **23:** 339
Acts of trade, **3:** 67, 70, 75
Ad Lucilium Epistulae (Seneca), **23:** 283
"Ad Statum Legendi," debated in Congress, **13:** 196, 216
Adagiorvm (Desiderius Erasmus), **17:** 533
Adair, John, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Adam, John:
charged with profiteering, **17:** 204
seeks supplementary compensation, **22:** 398
Adamant (H.M.S.), **17:** 67
Adams, Mr.:
debates American rights, **1:** 192
on appointing committee of conference, **2:** 84
mentioned, **1:** 146, **2:** 354, **4:** 221, **5:** 200, **10:** 145, 649, **14:** 552, **15:** 11, **18:** 473
Adams, Abigail (1765-1813), **2:** 174, **6:** 278, 449, 507, **7:** 263, **23:** 531
Adams, Abigail Smith (Mrs. John):
letters to, **1:** 49, 69, 74, 79, 80, 87, 99, 128, 154, 164, 408, 416, 432, 464, 465, 478, 497, 502, 536, 579, 601, 630, 648, 657, 681, **2:** 23, 58, 88, 93, 95, 134, 157, 174, 201, 230, 272, 275, 276, 296, 331, 347, 359, 430, **3:** 226, 240, 271, 352, 392, 398, 460, 492, 511, 519, 524, 556, 572, 592, 659, 676, **4:** 17, 60, 79, 121, 226, 323, 373, 400, 422, 434, 456, 465, 491, 521, 549, 556, 610, 624, 646, 659, 660, 668, 678, **5:** 17, 29, 39, 58, 85, 86, 100, 107, 113, 158, 176, 211, 220, 237, 269, 302, 311, 318, 333, **6:** 193, 199, 228, 229, 250, 277, 305, 312, 326, 334, 408, 409, 410, 442, 447, 478, 502, 507, 511, 540, 542, 551, 570, 572, 574, 587, 616, 632, 636, 653, 661, 666, 669, 687, **7:** 12, 25, 28, 43, 57, 81, 83, 88, 98, 103, 113, 119, 137, 161, 167, 175, 194, 195, 207, 240, 262, 278, 292, 293, 317, 329, 334, 339, 347, 350, 354, 356, 375, 386, 394, 400, 403, 411, 432, 439, 449, 450, 473, 478, 491, 504, 505, 517, 520, 531, 533, 538, 542, 554, 567, 569, 570, 579, 588, 626, 660, **8:** 27, 70, 86, 123, 170, 178, 187, 204, 224, 249, 625, **9:** 321, 322, 362, 422, **10:** 89, 219, 246, 548, 629, **11:** 205, 483, **12:** 81, 175, **13:** 27, 68, 232, 260, 267, 339, 360, 421, **14:** 223, 225, 232, 297, 300, 324, 338, 357, 476, 527, **15:** 42, 72, 125, 158, 216, 314, 449, 483, **16:** 14, 390, 404, 465, 568, 719, **17:** 17, 165, 178, 238, 255, 275, 327, 351, 367, 405, 411, 492, 537, 557, **18:** 8, 30, 44, 114, 118, 218, 228, **20:** 208, 688, **21:** 148, 518, 589, 627
health, **2:** 88
praised, **4:** 79
inoculated for smallpox, **4:** 375, 491-93, 521, 549-50
letters quoted, **6:** 541, **17:** 327
husbandry extolled, **7:** 83-84
wedding anniversary, **8:** 204
seeks embargo exemption, **10:** 629
allusions to *Tristram Shandy*, **14:** 325
chides James Lovell for sexual innuendo, **16:** 366, **17:** 368, 405-6
and franking privilege, **21:** 148
plans trip to Europe, **21:** 518-19
returns from England, **25:** 213
mentioned, **1:** 81, 443, 670, **2:** 50, 60, 62, 63, 90, 143, 224, 225, 388, 431, 506, **4:** 97, 116, 220, **5:** 13, 41, 307, **6:** 665, 669, **8:** 646, **11:** 115, **13:** 405, **14:** 359, 443, **15:** 80, 86, 138, **16:** 36, 468, 726, **17:** 179, **20:** 548, **21:** 161, 162, **22:** 68, 590, 715
Adams, Amos, **1:** 683
Adams, Andrew (Connecticut):
identified, **3:** 429
letters from, **10:** 336, 411, 417, 461, 462, 520, 522, 524, 536, 574, 692
letters to, **3:** 427, 635, **6:** 13, 562, **9:** 490, 705, **10:** 550, **14:** 325, **16:** 508, **18:** 267
elected to Congress, **8:** xvi, **9:** xvi, **10:** xvi,

Adams, Andrew (Connecticut):—*continued*
11: xvii, **15:** xvi, **16:** xvii, 215, **17:** xviii, **18:** xvi
attendance at Congress, **9:** 490-91, 632, **10:** xvi, 165, 243, **11:** xvii
health, **9:** 705
signs Articles of Confederation, **10:** 243
on Franco-American alliance, **10:** 336
describes congressional operations, **10:** 461-62
on foreign affairs, **10:** 522-23
on fiscal policy, **10:** 536
leaves Congress, **10:** 550, **11:** 39
votes, **10:** 708
mentioned, **5:** 507, 508, **6:** 692, **9:** 286, 386, 415, 568, 706, **10:** 12, 84, 427, 538, 539, 545, **12:** 255
Adams, Charles:
letter to, **6:** 506
mentioned, **4:** 678, **5:** 58, 85, **6:** 278, 449, 553, **18:** 118, 229
Adams, Charles Francis, ed., *Familiar Letters of John Adams and His Wife Abigail Adams*, **2:** 431, **3:** 493
Adams, Charles Francis, ed., *Works of John Adams*, **1:** 193, 194, 429
Adams, Elizabeth Wells (Mrs. Samuel):
letters to, **1:** 493, 552, 683, **2:** 217, 313, **3:** 303, **5:** 481, 509, 551, 590, 596, 616, 669, **6:** 156, 186, 421, 462, 516, **7:** 200, 404, 440, 506, 677, **10:** 241, **11:** 79, 333, **12:** 158, 230, **16:** 84, 132, 211, 321, 374, 377, 651, **17:** 59
health, **10:** 598-99
mentioned, **1:** 49, **4:** 344, **5:** 107, **6:** 485, **7:** 241, **22:** 22
Adams, Hannah:
letters to, **10:** 598, **15:** 614
engagement, **16:** 378
mentioned, **2:** 218, 313
Adams, James, submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
Adams, Jenifer, **7:** 465
Adams, John (Massachusetts):
diary, **1:** 3, 27, 33, 45, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 75, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 107, 109, 132, 138, 142, 143, 152, 156, 163, 167, 173, 189, 192, 200, 221, 227, 235, 236, 246, **2:** 12, 18, 21, 28, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 70, 76, 249, 464, **3:** 326, **6:** 224, 228, 237, 246, 296, 305, 334, 349, 390, **7:** 664, 668, 693, **8:** 3, 5, 7, 10, 16
draft letter, **1:** 158
memorandum, **3:** 218
notes, **1:** 27, 46, 93, 103, 109, 151, 197, **2:** 46, 52, 70, 106, 111, 124, 130, 155, 165, 173, 211, 220, 261, 279, **3:** 260, 312, 326, 668, **4:** 538, 545, 568, 592, 603
proposals, **2:** 286
resolutions, **1:** 131, **3:** 313, 420
letters from, **1:** 49, 69, 70, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 99, 106, 128, 129, 154, 156, 164, 265, 275, 296, 308, 333, 364, 408, 416, 417, 432, 450, 451, 452, 464, 465, 466, 467, 478, 497, 502, 503, 516, 517, 518, 529, 534, 536, 544, 579, 583, 586, 588, 590, 601, 618, 621, 630, 648, 650, 651, 657, 658, 667, 668, 670, 671, 676, 681, 682, **2:** 23, 24, 30, 58, 60, 62, 77, 80, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 112, 113, 128, 134, 135, 142, 157, 169, 170, 174, 177, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 216, 217, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232, 242, 245, 250, 251, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 296, 297, 303, 304, 305, 315, 329, 331, 332, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 359, 373, 380, 385, 387, 399, 430, 431, 437, **3:** 55, 226, 227, 240, 242, 253, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 347, 352, 392, 398, 399, 421, 429, 460, 461, 464, 468, 472, 479, 484, 492, 511, 512, 513, 519, 524, 525, 534, 535, 537, 546, 555, 556, 558, 569, 572, 578, 586, 592, 595, 597, 626, 659, 660, 662, 676, **4:** 3, 14, 17, 31, 40, 60, 72, 79, 95, 101, 112, 115, 121, 122, 134, 135, 175, 177, 179, 195, 196, 198, 209, 219, 226, 228, 261, 278, 279, 287, 290, 291, 294, 296, 297, 298, 303, 305, 323, 339, 345, 347, 368, 373, 375, 389, 390, 400, 402, 404, 414, 422, 423, 424, 425, 434, 456, 457, 465, 477, 481, 491, 492, 504, 521, 532, 540, 546, 549, 550, 556, 569, 604, 610, 611, 613, 615, 620, 624, 646, 653, 659, 660, 668, 669, 671, 678, 680, 682, 683, **5:** 3, 11, 12, 17, 18, 22, 27, 29, 39, 40, 42, 53, 54, 58, 60, 62, 69, 82, 85, 86, 90, 100, 101, 102, 107, 113, 121, 122, 158, 159, 176, 200, 211, 220, 237, 240, 260, 269, 270, 271, 286, 302, 306, 311, 318, 333, **6:** 193, 199, 200, 201, 228, 229, 250, 260, 277, 305, 306, 312, 326, 327, 334, 335, 341, 399, 408, 409, 410, 416, 424, 442, 444, 447, 449, 457, 466, 469, 471, 476, 478, 484, 493, 497, 502, 506, 511, 512, 515, 525, 533, 540, 542, 543, 544, 551, 552, 553, 565, 570, 572, 574, 575, 587, 588, 589, 616, 632, 636, 653, 661, 662, 663, 664, 666, 667, 669, 670, 687, **7:** 12, 13, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30, 43, 48, 57, 59, 81, 83, 88, 98, 99, 103, 113, 119, 120, 137, 161, 162, 166, 167, 175, 176, 181, 194, 195, 207, 208, 220, 240, 249, 262, 278, 293, 305, 307, 317, 329, 334, 339, 347, 375, 384, 386, 394, 400, 403, 405, 411, 432, 439, 460, 473, 478, 491, 501, 504, 505, 517, 520, 532, 533, 538, 542, 554, 567, 570, 574, 578, 579, 588, 601, 626, 660, 669, **8:** 27, 70, 86, 123,

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
143, 170, 178, 187, 204, 224, **25:** 552, 555, 558, 559, 614, 618, 631
letters to, **2:** 352, 353, 453, 506, **3:** 93, 495, 507, 556, 567, 596, 597, **4:** 45, 224, 375, 415, 506, 569, **5:** 51, 75, **6:** 51, 63, 193, 481, **8:** 267, 279, 305, 335, 337, 340, 362, 372, 373, 375, 388, 392, 459, 487, 507, 514, 530, 577, 600, 617, 623, 625, 627, 629, 643, **9:** 8, 54, 71, 542, 550, 656, 675, 687, 715, **10:** 47, 153, 166, **11:** 114, 116, 134, 140, 147, **12:** 164, 235, 379, 462, **13:** 59, 392, 404, 407, 435, 468, 495, 525, 565, 579, 588, **14:** 7, 14, 17, 31, 55, 74, 81, 83, 97, 100, 137, 146, 162, 201, **15:** 78, 84, 412, 421, 423, 424, 429, 435, 439, 525, **16:** 35, 282, 444, 454, 457, 459, 470, 471, 525, 537, 550, 570, 578, 579, **17:** 109, 254, 333, 339, 378, 424, **18:** 3, 112, 219, **19:** 35, 216, 396, 640, **20:** 578, **21:** 119, 129, 157, 184, 262, 269, 272, 276, 283, 449, 591, 607, 631, 685, 692, 724, 770, **22:** 68, 192, 246, 336, 409, 419, 509, 538, 544, 584, 698, 700, 714, **23:** 8, 45, 56, 74, 130, 132, 255, 264, 268, 287, 409, 578, 580, 622, **24:** 84, 85, 422, 522, **25:** 212, 487, 503, 505, 661
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, 6, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, 3: xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **25:** xix
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 3, 339, 346, **3:** 219, 226
describes Philadelphia, **1:** 4
visits Pennsylvania Hospital, **1:** 4-5
describes delegates, **1:** 5-8, 167-68, 236, **2:** 12-13, 80, **7:** 492
lodgings, **1:** 6, **6:** 442, 448, **7:** 664, **8:** 27, 71, 86, 204
on loyalists, **1:** 6-7, 69-70, 659
describes church services, **1:** 9, 63-64, 157, 163-65, 235
debates rules, **1:** 10
on lawyers, **1:** 34
committee on rights, **1:** 45-46
on American rights, **1:** 46-49, 180, 199
autobiography quoted, **1:** 46, 48-49, 201, 471, **4:** 346, 356, **5:** 122, 143, 221
describes Congress, **1:** 49, 99, 128-30, 154-55, 164, 236, 297, 432, 657-58
cites treason statute, **1:** 68
social activities, **1:** 69, 156
assesses Congress' sentiment toward Massachusetts, **1:** 70, 79, 80, 106, 130, 156-57
describes Rev. Duché, **1:** 74
on means for restoring American rights, **1:** 93-94, 133, 144
on nonexportation, **1:** 103-5, 131, **2:** 216, 273
on nonimportation, **1:** 103-5, 151-52
on Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 109-12
protests Gen. Gage's fortification of Boston, **1:** 158
describes meeting with Baptists, **1:** 193
revises declaration of rights and grievances, **1:** 194, 200, 201
on Quebec Act, **1:** 197
committee to draft an address to the king, **1:** 225
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 246, 682, **2:** 431, 459, 464
on British politics, **1:** 308-10
debates state of America, **1:** 352
health, **1:** 364, 416, 464-65, 545, 603, 652, 4: 550-51, 625, **6:** 312, **7:** 99, 161, 176
debates American defense, **1:** 407
travels to Wilmington, Del., **1:** 435, 448
on naval preparations, **1:** 450-51
on Indian neutrality, **1:** 452
fast day committee, **1:** 456
examines Skene papers, **1:** 458
on reconciliation, **1:** 466, **3:** 271-72, 392, 473, 538-39, 586
urges powder manufacturing, **1:** 466
on duties of military officers, **1:** 467
on forms of government, **1:** 471
on military pay, **1:** 504, 529
on Gen. William Howe, **1:** 516
on appointment of general officers, **1:** 518-19, 588, 651
describes Washington's departure, **1:** 537
describes German hussar uniform, **1:** 587, 590-91
on death of Joseph Warren, **1:** 588-89
on Petition to the King, **1:** 589-90
on Address to the People of Great Britain, **1:** 621
describes Benjamin Franklin, **1:** 648-49
interest in army personnel and organization, **1:** 650, 652, 667
intercepted letters, **1:** 653, 657-59, **2:** 18, 62, 85-86, 88-89, 93-95, 174-77, **3:** 399, **17:** 239
criticizes Massachusetts militia appointments, **1:** 668
on adjournment, **1:** 681-82
quoted, **2:** xxv, **6:** xxiii, xxiv
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 11
breach with John Dickinson, **2:** 18
attends church, **2:** 21, 23, 49-50
on clergy as politicians, **2:** 23
on horsemanship, **2:** 24-25
on changing delegates, **2:** 30, 61
meets with Robert Rogers, **2:** 39-40
on means of clothing army, **2:** 48
on secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
committee on maintaining army, **2:** 54, 57-58

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
on educating children, **2:** 59, 276
on women, **2:** 60, **7:** 450-51
financial situation, **2:** 61-62
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
on his private and public obligations, **2:** 90-91, 128
on prospects for reconciliation, **2:** 90, 179
on military affairs, **2:** 96, 329, 343-44, **4:** 121, 287-92, 424-25, 611-14, 620-21, 683-84
on naval affairs, **2:** 131, 205-6, 303, 305-6, **6:** 543-45, **25:** 614-15
on death, **2:** 134
on independence, **2:** 135, **3:** 429, 431-32, 534, 536-37, 627, 662, **4:** 17-18, 40-42, 278, 290-91, 298-99, 375-76, 423
on trade, **2:** 135-38, 176, 206-7, **7:** 43, 627
on naval defense of harbors and rivers, **2:** 137-38
on defending Boston Harbor, **2:** 142-43
on government for Canada, **2:** 143
committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2:** 155
on Benjamin Church's treachery, **2:** 169, 174-77, 199-200, 230-31, 343
on education of officers, **2:** 170
committee on hostilities, **2:** 171, 200-201, 204, 231-32, 440
committee on tea, **2:** 180
drafts powder report, **2:** 181
on colonial self-sufficiency, **2:** 216
urges manufacture of saltpetre, **2:** 226
on judging men, **2:** 242-43
describes John Morgan, **2:** 250
committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 261, 453
on superiority of New England, **2:** 276-77
on control of militia, **2:** 277-78
on plural officeholding, **2:** 278, **4:** 210, **7:** 163
naval committee, **2:** 279, 353
on monarchy, **2:** 281-82
proposes an expedition to Nova Scotia, **2:** 286-88
on government, **2:** 347-48
on morality, **2:** 359
appointed chief justice of Massachusetts Superior Court, **2:** 360, 380, **3:** 7, 10, **4:** 177, 179
on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2:** 386-88, 439
daily activities, **2:** 387, 430
on selection of committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410
accounts, **2:** 464, **7:** 664-65, **13:** 340, **14:** 55, **15:** 73, 79, 125, **16:** 15, **22:** 210
criticized by Robert Treat Paine, **3:** 6-8, 10-12
returns home, **3:** 6
supports Continental Navy, **3:** 55
resented by Silas Deane, **3:** 92
prepares draft resolutions, **3:** 218-19
reflects on soldiering, **3:** 241
compares martial qualities of monarchies and republics, **3:** 242
encourages manufacture of military supplies, **3:** 253
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 271, 273, 398-99, 512, 661
prepares instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3:** 271, 298
encourages study of French language, **3:** 272-73, 556
proposes engineering academy, **3:** 274
on importance of securing Canada, **3:** 276
praises Gen. Lee, **3:** 277
opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 295
reports on committee on saltpetre, **3:** 298
reports on raising new Continental troops, **3:** 311
on foreign affairs, **3:** 312, **7:** 21, 221
opposes limitations on delegates' voting power, **3:** 312-13
on French alliance, **3:** 326, 536
criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 347
on British military plans, **3:** 353
on quarrel between Gens. Schuyler and Wooster, **3:** 355
proposes appointment of baron de Woedtke, **3:** 384
Common Sense attributed to, **3:** 399, 513
sketches plan of government, **3:** 399-405
on annual elections, **3:** 402
on unicameral legislatures, **3:** 402-3, **5:** 3-4
on powers of provincial councils, **3:** 403
on selection of provincial officers, **3:** 403-4
on independent judiciary, **3:** 404
on rotation of offices, **3:** 404
on confederation, **3:** 405, 431, 536, 602, 662-63, 678
encourages agriculture, manufacturing, and trade, **3:** 420-21, 425-26
on opening ports, **3:** 421
on Pennsylvania political affairs, **3:** 421-22
on fortifying Boston, **3:** 429, 460-61, 464, 472, 512, 535, 586-87, 626, 660, **4:** 101, 198
criticizes southern colonies, **3:** 431
moves to thank Continental officers, **3:** 440
proposes medal for Gen. Washington, **3:** 440
committee on Gen. Washington's medal, **3:** 468-69
reconciles differences with Robert Treat Paine, **3:** 472, 492-93
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 492, 519, 524
criticizes Lord Chesterfield's *Letters*, **3:** 511

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
criticizes William Congreve's plays, **3:** 511
on Virginia affairs, **3:** 519
on women's rights, **3:** 520
on assumption of governments, **3:** 525-26, 569, 578, 587, **4:** 3-4, 17-18, 79-80, 135-36
on republican government, **3:** 537-38, 570, 595-96, **6:** 664-65
requests instructions to approve independence, **3:** 569
on employing Indians, **3:** 586
resigns from Massachusetts Council, **3:** 597-98, 662
defeats resolution opposing plural officeholding, **3:** 598
on Carter Braxton's *Address to the Convention of...Virginia*, **3:** 661
on Massachusetts election, **3:** 661-62
writes preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3:** 679
requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4:** 14-15, 121, 179
on peace commissioners, **4:** 32
on Pennsylvania politics, **4:** 40-41, 423
confers with Gens. Washington, Gates, and Mifflin, **4:** 61
committee on letters concerning Canada, **4:** 66-67
on voting qualifications, **4:** 73-75, 96
praises wife's abilities, **4:** 79
on framing governments, **4:** 96-97, 134-35, 178, 197, 199
on serving as delegate, **4:** 97, 226, 551
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4:** 111, **5:** 50
committee on fortifying ports, **4:** 113
on establishing military academies, **4:** 115
on elections, **4:** 122
praises Patrick Henry, **4:** 122
debates declaring independence, **4:** 161-63, 346
committee to draft declaration of independence, **4:** 163
on failure in Canada, **4:** 176-77, 323, 390
congratulates Massachusetts politicians, **4:** 195-99
on political virtue, **4:** 196
on deception, **4:** 209
praises Maryland citizens, **4:** 209-10
board of war, **4:** 216, 256, 324, **6:** 305, 529, 545
requests information on Braintree, Mass., politics, **4:** 219-20
on strategic importance of Canada, **4:** 228-29
on Virginia constitution, **4:** 228
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
on clergy's role in establishing freedom, **4:** 279
criticizes New York politics, **4:** 292-93, 296, 298, 306
on currency problems, **4:** 295, 424
criticizes Massachusetts politics, **4:** 299-300
committee on plan of foreign treaties, **4:** 300
on need for arms and ammunition, **4:** 339-40
on adversity, **4:** 347-48, 374-75, 403
wants Massachusetts officer to command at Boston, **4:** 369
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 389-90
on women as historians, **4:** 389
requests information about Massachusetts Superior Court, **4:** 401
committee on design of U.S. Seal, **4:** 415, 678-79
criticizes Staten Island inhabitants, **4:** 434
proposes rotating Massachusetts delegates to Congress, **4:** 434-35, 540, **5:** 3
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 439-40, 443
praises Elbridge Gerry, **4:** 457
advice on becoming a lawyer, **4:** 481-83
on treason laws, **4:** 504-5
appraises John Dickinson, **4:** 505
on prejudice, **4:** 505
describes Benjamin Rush, **4:** 521-22
wishes to return home, **4:** 540, 546-47, 551, 569-70, **5:** 302, 306-7
describes Philadelphia defenses, **4:** 569
on character of Massachusetts people, **4:** 611
committee on Gen. Parsons' memorial, **4:** 615
wishes to resign as delegate, **4:** 625
urges smallpox inoculations, **4:** 639, **6:** 326
on advice being disregarded, **4:** 647
requests horses, **4:** 647, 659-60, 679, **5:** 13, 43, 85
discusses Massachusetts military officers, **4:** 653-54, 671
collects maps, **4:** 668-69, **5:** 55-56
on learning geography, **4:** 668-69
criticizes Samuel Chase, **4:** 670-71
committee on medal for Gen. Washington, **4:** 678-79
requests military information, **5:** 4, 12-13, 19, 27-28, 62, 84, **6:** 341-42, 355-56
criticizes New Jersey elections, **5:** 11
on New England's military service, **5:** 11, 240-41, 306
opposes Negro militia battalion, **5:** 11
requests replacement as delegate, **5:** 12, 19, 211
on achieving popularity, **5:** 17
criticizes John Hancock and Robert Treat Paine, **5:** 18
favors military bounties, **5:** 23

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
on military duty, **5:** 23, 54-55, 61, 241-43
committee on spies, **5:** 26-27
praises Gen. Mifflin, **5:** 28-29
on promoting Massachusetts officers, **5:** 28-29, 53, 60-61
visits Charles Willson Peale, **5:** 39-40
describes Francis Hopkinson, **5:** 40
unable to aid Harriet Temple, **5:** 42
on women's education, **5:** 59
on liberty, **5:** 61-62
on popular elections, **5:** 61, 64-65
on crime and punishment, **5:** 66
on need for accurate intelligence, **5:** 82-83
on Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 90, 102-3, 113
delays return home, **5:** 100, 102, 107
on battle of Long Island, **5:** 101-2
committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5:** 114, 120-24, 126-29, 137-44, 158-63, 168, 172, 175, 181, 183
describes Lord Howe, **5:** 159
praised by Benjamin Rush, **5:** 183
on military discipline, **5:** 260-61, 271-72, **7:** 48, 163, 176, 439, 505
criticizes Continental Army, **5:** 286-87
leave of absence, **5:** 333
expected in Baltimore, **5:** 662
differs with Robert Treat Paine, **6:** 93
arrives in Baltimore, **6:** 193, 200
describes Maryland and Baltimore, **6:** 193-94, 200, 237, 246, 250
urges Massachusetts to complete Continental quota, **6:** 200-201, 251, 307
on status of state governments, **6:** 201-2
on cost of living in Baltimore, **6:** 202
debates authority of New England convention, **6:** 218
describes meeting place of Congress, **6:** 224
describes George Lux, **6:** 228
favors state taxation, **6:** 229
opposes currency emissions, **6:** 229, 327
opposes price regulation, **6:** 229, 276-77, 669
committee on Washington's proclamation to loyalists, **6:** 241
resigns as Massachusetts chief justice, **6:** 250-51, 312, 469
criticized for plural officeholding, **6:** 251
favors raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 253, 260-62
against voting by state, **6:** 260
criticizes political procrastination, **6:** 261
describes Matthew Thornton, **6:** 278
on John Hancock's political ambitions, **6:** 305
on John Witherspoon's preaching, **6:** 305
on changing membership of Congress, **6:** 306
purchases lottery tickets, **6:** 306
praises Maryland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania governments, **6:** 307
committee to revise postal regulations, **6:** 312
debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323-25
on excessive veneration of Washington, **6:** 325
favors annual election of military officers, **6:** 335, 356
opposes conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 340, 418-19
describes Maryland's socio-economic structure, **6:** 349-50, 390
describes William Smith, **6:** 349
discusses navigation of Susquehannah River, **6:** 349
debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 360
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
on cost of living in Philadelphia, **6:** 399-400, **7:** 81, 221, 432, 439, 517, 567-68, 588
describes Philadelphians, **6:** 409
on Quakers, **6:** 409
sends flour to Abigail Adams, **6:** 409, 542
favors moving Congress periodically, **6:** 410
urges attack on Rhode Island, **6:** 410, 588
on America's military prospects, **6:** 417-18
supports retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 419
urges harassment of British army, **6:** 424-25
criticizes loss of Fort Washington, **6:** 425
on need for military discipline, **6:** 425, 574
seeks news from Massachusetts, **6:** 444, 511-12
homesick, **6:** 447-48
describes Roger Sherman, **6:** 448
criticizes British government, **6:** 470-71
recommends William Cushing as chief justice of Massachusetts, **6:** 470
speculates on plans of British army, **6:** 471-72
discusses restrictions on Boston trade, **6:** 476-77
describes cannon manufacture, **6:** 493
advises William Tudor on career, **6:** 497-98
describes Philadelphia cannon foundry, **6:** 507
correspondence restricted by secrecy rule, **6:** 512
on rumored congressional restrictions on Washington, **6:** 540-41
against trade restrictions, **6:** 542, 544
criticizes John Dickinson, **6:** 551-52
on corruption, **6:** 552
recommends treatises on money, **6:** 554
committee on Philadelphia defense, **6:** 565-66

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
criticizes British treatment of prisoners, **6:** 572-73
on noncombat mortality rate, **6:** 574
supports establishing magazine at Springfield, Mass., **6:** 575
urges American offensive, **6:** 575-76
urges New England preparedness, **6:** 588
describes William Duer, **6:** 616
on ambition, **6:** 636
criticizes Massachusetts' failure to fill army quota, **6:** 654, 667-68, 670
criticizes British depredations, **6:** 661-62
urges preparation of Massachusetts constitution, **6:** 662-63
on Oliver Cromwell, **6:** 664
on Pennsylvania German reaction to British plundering, **6:** 666-67
recommends Nathan Brownson, **7:** 13
on inflation, **7:** 21
on British barbarity, **7:** 25
on Danbury raid, **7:** 28
on filling Continental quota, **7:** 28-29
on fiscal policy, **7:** 29, 121, 176, 501, 506, 628, 636, 644, **8:** 171
proposes eastern navy board, **7:** 30
on heroism, **7:** 48-49
describes Henry Strachey, **7:** 49
on Gen. Arnold, **7:** 49
describes Philadelphia waxworks, **7:** 57-58
on Continental strategy, **7:** 59, 339-40, 533-34
on mercenaries, **7:** 60
on rigors of delegate attendance, **7:** 83
on Charlestown, Mass., petition, **7:** 89
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 98, 113, 175, 181-82, 194-95, 262, 288-89, 334, 351, 375, 397, 400, 403, 432, 450, 479, 505, 517, 571, 579, 626-27, 668, **8:** 7
criticizes Continental officers, **7:** 103
on Sulla's generalship, **7:** 113-15
on troop morale, **7:** 115
on husbandry, **7:** 119, 394
on Philadelphia defense, **7:** 119, 554
on drafting militia, **7:** 120
on manufacturing, **7:** 137
on Massachusetts politics, **7:** 161, 182, 220, 308
condemns Philadelphia passivity, **7:** 162
on oaths, **7:** 162-63
on revenge and Christian morality, **7:** 162
on foreign officers, **7:** 163-64, 305-7
on compensating Continental officers for losses, **7:** 166
on Pennsylvania constitution, **7:** 167-68
recommends John Thaxter, **7:** 167-68, **8:** 600
committee on Delaware River defense, **7:** 175
on Delaware River expedition, **7:** 175
recommends Joseph Hewes, **7:** 181, 334
on Pennsylvania unity, **7:** 194
instructs children, **7:** 263
cipher letters, **7:** 292, **15:** 79-80, **16:** 466
celebrates independence anniversary, **7:** 293-94
on civil versus military authority, **7:** 305-7
on antislavery bill, **7:** 308
committee on publishing Bible, **7:** 311-12
on loss of family life, **7:** 318, 329-30
favors test act, **7:** 347-48
on military prospects, **7:** 354
on the study of history, **7:** 356-57, 384-86, 451-52
debates northern command, **7:** 382-83, 388
daughter's death, **7:** 386
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 402, 411-12, 417, 517, 553, 578, 601-2, **8:** 448, 610
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
on northern defense, **7:** 473, 491
on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7:** 504, 661, 664, 668
lauds South Carolina, **7:** 505
on New York defense, **7:** 505, 542, 554
on writing history, **7:** 517
on Chesapeake geography, **7:** 532
on Continental Army, **7:** 538-39
committee on Quaker disaffection, **7:** 573, 627-28
on Fabian strategy, **7:** 579, 589
lauds Gen. Washington, **7:** 580
on Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 669
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 3, 16, 27
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
describes Moravian services, **8:** 10
condemns Pennsylvania Quakers, **8:** 27
describes York churches, **8:** 178-79
criticizes idolatry of Washington, **8:** 187
birthday anniversary, **8:** 204
describes Pennsylvania Germans, **8:** 204
on New England troops, **8:** 204
leaves Congress, **8:** 253, 516
nominated commissioner to France, **8:** 311
appointed commissioner to France, **8:** 335, 337, 340, 342, 356, 360, 372, 375, 487, 618, 625, 630, **9:** 19, 34, 421, 488
legal practice, **8:** 373
recommended by Lafayette, **8:** 446
arrives at Paris, **10:** 219
recommends appointment of a sole minister to France, **11:** 117-18
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **11:** 140
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 33
letters quoted, **12:** 82, **14:** 228, **16:** 647, **18:** 44, 591, 596, **19:** 537, 640

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
on Arthur Lee, **12:** 159, 219, 238
recall debated, **12:** 358, 432, **13:** 60, 589-90
attacked by Ralph Izard, **12:** 455-56
seeks restitution for American brig lost at Guadaloupe, **12:** 462
returns from diplomatic missions, **13:** 233, 261, 340, 360, 368, **25:** 213
pay and allowances, **13:** 340, 591, **14:** 98, **15:** 314, **18:** 625-26, **21:** 634
and Deane-Lee controversy, **13:** 367, 407
and Franco-American treaty of commerce, **13:** 408
drafts Massachusetts constitution, **13:** 525, **16:** 456
nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 544, 556
nominated minister to Spain, **13:** 544, 579
appointed minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 562-69, 574, 588, 591, **14:** 14, 18, 56, 69, 84, 147, 168
salary debated, **14:** 23, 30-31
and Massachusetts constitution, **14:** 56, 225
instructed on peace terms, **14:** 81-82, 100
instructed on treaty of commerce with Britain, **14:** 83-84
arrangement for passage to France, **14:** 89
nominated to negotiate Dutch loan, **14:** 141, 147
and terms of Franco-American treaty, **14:** 202
voyage to Europe, **14:** 556
elected to American Philosophical Society, **15:** 42
title of address discussed, **15:** 42
a founder of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, **15:** 43
explains devaluation to French court, **15:** 86, **16:** 404, 413-14, 423, 461-62, 482, 507, 542, 681, **25:** 720
news from, **15:** 128, 158, 423-24, 449, 477, 526, 536, **25:** 683
proposed to negotiate Dutch loan, **15:** 146
authorized to negotiate Dutch loan, **15:** 325, 356, 366, 396, 424, 427, 450, **16:** 416, 461, 505, 525, 538, 570, **18:** 35, **25:** 697
instructed on detecting counterfeit bills of exchange, **15:** 436
dispatches received, **16:** 53, 162, 381, 393, 455-57, 466, 536-37, 553, 636, **18:** 114, 118, **19:** 150-53, 198, 258, 267, 281, 284-85, 287, 294, 304, 376, 596, 674, **20:** 17, 670, **21:** 33, 59, 120, 129, 143-44, 183, 214, **22:** 123, 153, 161, 225, 299, 374, 433, 675-76, 708, **23:** 4-5, 23-24, 47, 287, 307, 390, 434, 572, **24:** 274, 646
warns of British expedition against the south, **16:** 388
attacks Thomas Hutchinson, **16:** 391
commended for explaining devaluation to French court, **16:** 435, 550-51
paucity of news from, **16:** 465-66
appointed minister to the United Provinces, **16:** 525, 527, 541, 578-79
letter of credence, **16:** 578
commission to the United Provinces, **16:** 579
recommends publication of American constitutions, **16:** 583
protests Henry Laurens' treatment, **16:** 647, 656
ordered to protest seizure of American ship, **17:** 100
seeks Dutch loan, **17:** 255, 261
negotiating authority diluted, **17:** 302, 310, 320, 339-40, 352, 406-8, 424, **18:** 262, 667
relations with Vergennes, **17:** 306, **19:** 44, 114-16, 543
negotiating instructions, **17:** 333, 378, **21:** 631
commission to negotiate commerce treaty with Britain revoked, **17:** 424
authorized to negotiate Dutch alliance, **17:** 539, **18:** 3
Dutch mission, **17:** 553, 557
memorial to the United Provinces, **18:** 120-21, 203
corresponds with Nathanael Greene, **18:** 253
on John Temple, **18:** 364, **19:** 3
seeks Dutch alliance, **18:** 456, 494
reports peace overtures, **18:** 534, 543, 549
anticipates Dutch recognition of American independence, **18:** 535-36, 542-43, 554, 591, 595-96, 603-7
Dutch treaty instructions, **18:** 625
diplomatic reception, **18:** 651-52, 660, 664, 666, 677
silence lamented, **19:** 143
relations with Henry Laurens, **19:** 151-53, 176
negotiates Dutch loan, **19:** 157, 160, 167-68, 227, 273, 278, 307, 451, 474, 499-500, 503, 507, 537, 547, **21:** 72, 677, **22:** 299, **23:** 182, **24:** 537
negotiates Dutch treaty, **19:** 158, 268, 495, 498-500, 503, 505, 507, 603, 632, 634
diplomatic instructions, **19:** 519
accused of pro-British bias, **19:** 638
vanity of, **19:** 674, **20:** 707, **21:** 66, **22:** 215
signs preliminary peace treaty, **20:** 4, 10, 21-22
resignation request, **20:** 12, 33, 126, 128, 155, 193, 208-9
disparages Benjamin Franklin, **20:** 13
ignores negotiating instructions, **20:** 16, 49, 224-25

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*
consultation with British minister questioned, **20:** 63, 73
authorized to negotiate commercial treaties, **20:** 232, **21:** 135, 583, 588, 593, 597, 601, 603, 690, **22:** 242
on negotiating trade treaty with Britain, **20:** 232
slighted by Benjamin Franklin, **20:** 688
reports European trade restrictions, **20:** 701-2
reports foreign trade overtures, **20:** 702
recommends Continental impost, **21:** 52-55
signs definitive peace treaty, **21:** 128
urges bolstering U.S. credit abroad, **21:** 129, 175, 277
urges Continental revenue measures, **21:** 140-41
conduct commended, **21:** 148, 162, 175, 188-95
resignation anticipated, **21:** 161
foreign policy recommendations, **21:** 210-11
and commercial treaty negotiations, **21:** 269
conduct assessed, **21:** 273
on British ministerial change, **21:** 312-13, 315
visits London, **21:** 356, 392
and Prussian trade negotiations, **21:** 699-700, 742
appointed minister to Britain, **22:** 72, 194, 208, 214-17, 219-20, 226, 228, 248, 252, 259, 266, **25:** 763
explains foreign loan interest obligations, **22:** 125, 155
nominated minister to Britain, **22:** 193, 208
and foreign ordination of American clergy, **22:** 299
demands release of American seaman, **22:** 426
on prospects for commercial negotiations, **22:** 433
receives royal audience, **22:** 525, 527, 529, 531, 533-34, 556-57, 587, 620-21, **25:** 768-69
and Anglo-American trade negotiations, **22:** 563, 588, 640, 686, 698, 706
and Massachusetts' protest of British naval insult, **22:** 576, 583, 632, 692
on negotiations with Barbary States, **22:** 585
and Massachusetts-Nova Scotia boundary dispute, **22:** 642
and Barbary States negotiations, **22:** 675, **23:** 8, 306
recommends retaliation against British trade, **22:** 677
and Anglo-American relations, **23:** 8-10, 15-16, 30, 33-41, 284, 288, 296
appointed consul general, **23:** 10, 17, 39
confers with William Pitt, **23:** 24, 75
characterized by Benjamin Franklin, **23:** 39
urges retaliation against British trade, **23:** 39
and commercial negotiations with Britain, **23:** 45
recommends John Wingrove, **23:** 81, 132
instructed on Boston merchants' petition, **23:** 134, 178
negotiates treaty with Prussia, **23:** 176
urges congressional regulation of trade, **23:** 181
procures documents on Massachusetts charter claims, **23:** 229
negotiates British debt claims, **23:** 238
recommends John Anstey, **23:** 243
on recovery of loyalist debts, **23:** 255
instructed on compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23:** 256
seeks British recognition, **23:** 264
demands British evacuation of frontier posts, **23:** 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326, 331, 349, 601, **24:** 8, 220
secretary's salary, **23:** 385
negotiates Portuguese trade treaty, **23:** 390
reports Portuguese offer of naval protection, **23:** 570
on constitutional change, **23:** 579
and peace treaty violations, **24:** 134
asks permission to return home, **24:** 212, 228, 235
protests British treaty violations, **24:** 340
warns of counterfeiting scheme, **24:** 346-47, 351
permission to return home granted, **24:** 469, 480, 510, 522, 551-52
commended by Congress, **24:** 522
prepares to leave England, **25:** 53
ends London mission, **25:** 105
negotiates new Dutch loan, **25:** 112, 113, 120, 124, 204, 252
and election to vice presidency, **25:** 266, 413, 416, 422-23, 427, 458-59, 463, 470, 472, 479-80, 487, 493, 497-98, 503, 506
rumored to be opposed to Washington, **25:** 416
character assessed, **25:** 427
considered for presidency of Congress, **25:** 478
doubts possibility of war, **25:** 553
and genesis of *M'Fingal*, **25:** 553
committee on appeals, **25:** 619, 621-23, 632-33
introduced to French court, **25:** 702
mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
See also Commissioners at Paris

Adams, John (Massachusetts), *A Defence of the Constitutions . . . of the United States*, **24:** 305, 423, 553
Adams, John (Massachusetts), "Novanglus," **2:** 347
Adams, John (Massachusetts), *Thoughts on Government*:
illustrated, **3:** xxvi, 401
mentioned, **2:** 348, **3:** xxvii, 405, 508-9, 525, 559, 564-65, 572, 658, 661, **4:** 79-80, 122-23, 228, 423, **5:** 3, **7:** 168
Adams, John Quincy:
letters to, **3:** 556, **6:** 493, 552, **7:** 384, 451, **22:** 590
secretary to Francis Dana, **20:** 547
prepares for the bar, **22:** 590
mentioned, **5:** 319, **6:** 278, 449, **7:** 263, 347, **9:** 687, **13:** 393, **15:** 73, 80, **18:** 31, **22:** 460, 525, 529, 531, 538, 544, **23:** 112, **24:** 523
Adams, Joseph, **10:** 141
Adams, Nathan, **5:** 151
Adams, Nathaniel:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413-14, 484, 528
mentioned, **22:** 376
Adams, Peter, **18:** 165
Adams, Peter Boylston:
letter to, **4:** 219
mentioned, **7:** 168, **17:** 17
Adams, Samuel (Connecticut):
identified, **5:** 508
letter to, **5:** 507
mentioned, **5:** 539, 579, 669
Adams, Samuel, Jr.:
clothing allowance, **17:** 59-60
mentioned, **1:** 469, 659, **2:** 313, **5:** 670, **6:** 421, 463
Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):
draft letter, **1:** 158
notes, **1:** 107, **4:** 594
letters from, **1:** 55, 71, 82, 94, 100, 205, 292, 320, 321, 361, 467, 493, 519, 531, 534, 552, 553, 571, 591, 623, 659, 677, 683, 684, **2:** 63, 101, 138, 158, 178, 207, 217, 218, 233, 277, 297, 313, 314, 345, 351, 374, 437, 438, 506, 520, 524, **3:** 6, 14, 51, 73, 83, 84, 87, 93, 303, 353, 473, 480, 483, 526, 539, 600, 602, 663, 679, **4:** 14, 150, 180, 343, 416, 417, 457, 466, 478, 493, 522, 551, 616, **5:** 389, 441, 457, 463, 481, 493, 509, 551, 552, 567, 579, 590, 596, 600, 603, 616, 660, 669, 708, **6:** 3, 15, 49, 63, 112, 144, 156, 175, 184, 186, 207, 253, 264, 265, 278, 297, 421, 458, 462, 467, 485, 516, 588, 599, 637, **7:** 70, 99, 115, 200, 208, 240, 263, 271, 288, 309, 310, 343, 359, 362, 386, 396, 401, 404, 405, 413, 435, 440, 452, 461, 506, 568, 589, 677, **8:** 187, 188, 189, 209, 212, 226, 395, **9:** 742, **10:** 3, 16, 45, 84, 90, 135, 142, 166, 218, 241, 274, 280, 314, 357, 370, 409, 419, 420, 543, 553, 598, 599, 619, 636, 677, 680, 715, **11:** 31, 47, 56, 60, 62, 65, 66, 79, 80, 116, 118, 123, 155, 161, 189, 209, 213, 237, 263, 268, 274, 279, 287, 309, 333, 346, 357, 363, 377, 379, 395, 419, 421, 481, **12:** 6, 24, 42, 48, 49, 75, 102, 111, 129, 158, 164, 211, 230, 231, 238, 272, 333, 342, 381, 390, 393, 401, 455, 467, 547, **13:** 56, **15:** 412, 536, 613, **16:** 64, 84, 132, 133, 211, 244, 288, 302, 321, 361, 374, 377, 386, 454, 470, 513, 523, 598, 613, 651, 653, 654, 663, 686, 720, 748, 752, **17:** 20, 55, 57, 59, 92, 119, 176
letters to, **1:** 258, 303, **3:** 55, 214, **4:** 506, **5:** 18, 121, 159, 302, **6:** 197, **8:** 273, 310, 394, 418, 450, 459, 515, 524, 579, 618, 637, **9:** 40, 43, 135, 233, 262, 318, 324, 435, 457, 493, **11:** 505, **13:** 77, 92, 167, 190, 209, 233, 299, 321, 363, 378, 526, 595, **14:** 30, 214, 291, 318, 358, 359, 381, 384, 396, 419, 424, 443, 447, 482, 514, 528, 549, 552, 559, **15:** 11, 25, 31, 349, **17:** 259, 387, **18:** 45, 245, 461, 534, **19:** 25, 26, 638, 767, **20:** 253, 259, 276, 316, 492, 549, 573, 652, 681, **21:** 4, 36, 68, 103, 588, 615, **22:** 21, 218, 219, 271, 314, 320, 397, 617, 651, 691, 713, **23:** 140, **24:** 465, 524, **25:** 93
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, 6, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii, 13, **9:** xviii, 558, 750, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, 43, 57, **14:** 560, **15:** xviii, 384, 391-92, 431, **16:** xix, **17:** xx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, 182, 269, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii
portrait, **1:** xxxiv, 73
arrives at Philadelphia, **1:** 10, 339, 346, **5:** 389, **6:** 421
proposes Rev. Duché for prayers, **1:** 31, 55, 74
urges opposition to Massachusetts Government Act, **1:** 71, 94-95
assesses Congress' sentiment toward Massachusetts, **1:** 100
debates nonexportation, **1:** 107-8, 153
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 144-45
protests Gen. Gage's fortification of Boston, **1:** 158-60
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
debates American rights, **1:** 194
at Massachusetts Provincial Congress, **1:** 317-18

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):—*continued*
on British reaction to American proposals, **1:** 321
committee to write to Canada, **1:** 409
committee on ammunition, **1:** 412
on Gen. Lee's appointment, **1:** 519, 553
complains about lack of information from Massachusetts, **1:** 659
appointed to Massachusetts Council, **1:** 682-84
assesses service to constituents, **1:** 683
accounts, **1:** 684, **6:** 253
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 684, **4:** 659-60
horsemanship, **2:** 24-25, 63
meets with Robert Rogers, **2:** 39-40
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-47
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
debates means for maintaining army, **2:** 53-54
debates establishing committee of claims, **2:** 54
committee to instruct committee of conference, **2:** 83
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 131
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132-33
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 132
on Benjamin Church's treachery, **2:** 178-79, 299
committee on tea, **2:** 180
on the American cause, **2:** 217-18
on education, **2:** 299-300
on government, **2:** 299-300, 520-21, 525
provincial offices, **2:** 300-301
on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2:** 374-75, 439
on Thomas Cushing, **2:** 506
on civilian control of military power, **3:** 14
on wealth and political power, **3:** 14-15
committee of claims, **3:** 21
proposes arrest of Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3:** 22
on militia, **3:** 51-52
on standing armies, **3:** 51
on confederation, **3:** 52-53, 94
on king's speech to Parliament, **3:** 84-85
on Portsmouth, N.H., instructions, **3:** 85, 93
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 87
resented by Silas Deane, **3:** 92
opposes James Wilson's address to colonies, **3:** 93-94
"Candidus" essay published, **3:** 94-95
on independence, **3:** 94, 481, 483, 528, 539-40
on pay for Massachusetts troops, **3:** 94
requests intelligence from Massachusetts, **3:** 94
"Sincerus" essay published, **3:** 94-95
treasury committee, **3:** 186
debates state of Continental army, **3:** 295
criticizes William Smith's funeral oration, **3:** 304
denies criticizing Thomas Cushing, **3:** 353-54
committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3:** 355
examines Gen. Prescott, **3:** 412
on Continental officers, **3:** 473-74
on fortifying Boston, **3:** 527, 663-64
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 528
denounces George III, **3:** 528-29, 539-40
on reconciliation, **3:** 539-40, **4:** 493
urges assumption of governments, **3:** 601
on need for public virtue, **3:** 603
debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3:** 669
urges assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4:** 14-15, 121, 180
committee on address to people, **4:** 111-12
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
as secretary of Massachusetts Council, **4:** 344
on delay in declaring independence, **4:** 416-17
on military operations in Canada, **4:** 416, 594-95, 616
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 417
on Schuyler-Gates discord, **4:** 457
sends copy of Virginia constitution to Massachusetts, **4:** 466
criticizes Lord Howe, **4:** 493-94
health, **4:** 550, **6:** 421, **12:** 455, **16:** 468, 601
on attaining congressional unity, **4:** 551-52
on self-government, **4:** 552
advises Joseph Trumbull about Walter Livingston, **4:** 616-17
plans return home, **4:** 624-25
returns home, **5:** 102, **13:** 71, 73, 252, **17:** 58, 200, 202
on Massachusetts proposed military pay increase, **5:** 458
on public spirit, **5:** 551, 600-601, 617
on liberty, **5:** 567
urges burning of British vessels, **5:** 580
arrives at Baltimore, **5:** 616
recommends Rhode Island commander, **5:** 641, 661
on British movements, **5:** 661
praises Samuel Purviance, **5:** 670
proposes burning British vessels on Lake Champlain, **6:** 3-4, 49
on progress of independence, **6:** 15-16
resumes correspondence with Arthur Lee, **6:** 15
confers with Horatio Gates, **6:** 49

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):—*continued*
praises New England troops, **6:** 49
on Massachusetts quorum requirement, **6:** 112
board of war, **6:** 144
on charity, **6:** 157
on female timidity, **6:** 157
seeks news from Massachusetts, **6:** 185
recommends Robert and Samuel Purviance for Massachusetts agents, **6:** 186
recommends that Congress educate Joseph Warren's son, **6:** 186, 459
criticizes George III's speech, **6:** 207
debates authority of New England convention, **6:** 217
delegate accounts, **6:** 253
committee on northern military affairs, **6:** 264-65
instructs Walter Stewart, **6:** 265
favors antiloyalist legislation, **6:** 278-79, 297, 600-601
lodgings, **6:** 448, **8:** 27, **16:** 378
against recommending relatives, **6:** 463
on price regulation, **6:** 467-68
admired, **6:** 511
excerpts Arthur Lee letter, **6:** 516-17
urges attack on British in Rhode Island, **6:** 588
committee to confer with Pennsylvania, **6:** 603, **12:** 260
committee on loyalism in Maryland and Delaware, **6:** 606
opposes profanity in army, **6:** 637
criticizes American strategy, **7:** 70-71, 208, 241, 250
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 208, 309-10, 344, 395, 404, 435, 506, 677-78, **11:** 117
on Massachusetts politics, **7:** 208
on military education, **7:** 264
on Articles of Confederation, **7:** 271-72, **8:** 209
on postal service, **7:** 271
on New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 316
criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 343-44, 359-62, 452, 461
on seniority of state officers, **7:** 387
on congressional politics, **7:** 396-97
on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 401, 473
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
recommends Daniel Clymer, **7:** 568
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 14
on fiscal policy, **8:** 210, **12:** 24-25
discusses John Hancock's resignation, **8:** 212
opposes thanking John Hancock, **8:** 226
leaves Congress, **8:** 253, 516
criticizes John Hancock, **8:** 395
attendance desired, **9:** 40, 324, 493
on John Amory's exile from Massachusetts, **9:** 263
relations with John Hancock, **9:** 743
believed to be Washington opponent, **9:** 744
marine committee, **9:** 756, **10:** 315, **11:** 62, 214, 280, 346, 505, **12:** 6, 48, 547
on John Hancock, **10:** 3-4, 419, **11:** 156, **16:** 132, 212, 245, 322, 523-25, 652
laments anti-Catholic sentiment in U.S., **10:** 3
congratulates Steuben, **10:** 16
peace proposal committee, **10:** 35
committee on Ferguson passport, **10:** 72
on peace proposals, **10:** 85
committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 86, 104
committee on corresponding with the enemy, **10:** 115
on Arthur Lee, **10:** 166, **16:** 288-89, 302, 598-99
returns to Philadelphia, **10:** 218
denounces American fraternization with British prisoners, **10:** 274
committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 280, 395
denounces George Johnstone, **10:** 314-15
on Manley-McNeill dispute, **10:** 357, 544
on Francis Dana, **10:** 409
confers with Gerard, **10:** 420, **11:** 358, **12:** 337-39, 364-67, 410
denounces Quakers, **10:** 420-21
on Franco-American alliance, **10:** 421
recommends John Temple, **10:** 553
meets John Berekenhout, **10:** 578
on Hector McNeill, **10:** 599
committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
on John Manley, **10:** 619-20, 677
laments criticism of French alliance, **10:** 620, 636, 677-78
on Rhode Island expedition, **10:** 636
recommends Ebenezer Hazard's "state papers" proposal, **10:** 680-81
votes, **10:** 708
on Silas Deane, **10:** 720, **11:** 309-11
on public virtue, **11:** 31, 65, 189, **12:** 50, 230-32
defends Arthur Lee, **11:** 47-49, 56, 309-11, 379-81
lauds Lafayette, **11:** 66, 118, 209
opposes pardoning loyalists, **11:** 66-67
on civil-military relations, **11:** 80-81
and French alliance, **11:** 80
on foreign affairs, **11:** 116, 161, 287-88
defends comte d'Estaing, **11:** 117
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 237, 395-96, 420-22, **12:** 158-59, 165-66, 204, 238, 337-39, 362, 364-67, 370, 410, **13:** 321, 335, **14:** 113

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):—*continued*
relations with John Temple, **11:** 274, 327, 333-35, 357-59, 363-64, 377-79
intervenes in *Friendship* case, **11:** 287
urges Henry Laurens to continue as president, **11:** 318, 510
on French treaty obligations, **11:** 335, 532, 534
collaborates with Lee Family, **11:** 418-19
on provisioning French fleet, **11:** 456, 466
recommends Richard Checkley, **12:** 42
on peace prospects, **12:** 102
seeks support for orphans of Joseph Warren, **12:** 112
Massachusetts Council secretary, **12:** 159, 230
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **12:** 204
peace terms committee, **12:** 227
requests replacement, **12:** 231
opposes adoption of consular convention by states, **12:** 272
and recall debate, **12:** 368, 377
on peace terms, **12:** 401-2
on congressional rules, **13:** 313
committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13:** 328
factionalism condemned, **13:** 586
investigates Pennsylvania-committee at headquarters controversy, **15:** 445
drafts response to Rochambeau, **15:** 595
and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 38
on Vermont independence, **16:** 65
committee on army reorganization, **16:** 88
recommends Arthur Lee, **16:** 132
criticizes John Mathews, **16:** 134
letters intercepted, **16:** 321, 374
on recruitment, **16:** 361-62
on republican virtue, **16:** 361-62, 377-78, 386-87, 514-15, 598-99, 613-14, 652-54, **17:** 56-57, 93-94
replaced as secretary of the Massachusetts General Court, **16:** 362
on marriage, **16:** 378
on Massachusetts' government, **16:** 456, **17:** 55-57, 92-94
on friendship of southern Indians, **16:** 470-71
criticized for opposing Washington, **16:** 652
recommends Matthew Clarkson, **16:** 653, **17:** 20
reconciliation with Samuel Cooper, **16:** 654, **17:** 176-77
Indian affairs committee, **16:** 719
opposes Robert Morris, **16:** 734
opposes John Sullivan as secretary of war, **17:** 30-31
sketch of, **17:** 37
elected to Massachusetts senate, **17:** 57
seeks prisoner's release, **17:** 60
committee on provisioning French forces, **17:** 79, 105
opposes congressional commendations, **17:** 149, 153
accuses John Paul Jones of withholding prize shares, **17:** 153
supports reinforcing southern department, **17:** 169
committee on Massachusetts fiscal protest, **17:** 171
on New York's excessive influence, **17:** 388
recommends creation of American navy, **19:** 26
accused of pro-British bias, **19:** 638
recommends Thomas Wiggans, **19:** 654
and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20:** 493, 573, **21:** 216
publishes anti-Cincinnati tract, **21:** 412
recommends Samuel Kirkland and John Allan, **22:** 314, 320
attacks Society of the Cincinnati, **22:** 652
opposes general revision of the confederation, **22:** 652
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 652
and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **24:** 186
on federal constitution, **24:** 469, 610-11
defeated for Massachusetts lieutenant governorship, **25:** 77, 92
mentioned, **1:** 45, 60, 149, 236, 264, 335, 360, 369, 518, 529, 545, 587, **2:** 28, 32, 50, 70, 91, 355, 384, 388, 410, 453, 487, **3:** 8, 62, 138, 227, 252, 262, 274, 420, 422, 440, 448, 535, 557, 598, **4:** 275, 505, 570, 647, 683, **5:** xxviii, 123, 603, 703, **6:** 228, 296, 306, 581, 616, **8:** 4, 225, 267, 297, 337, 393, 398, 488, 492, 531, 578, 582, 602, **9:** 56, 71, 459, 687, 720, 753, **10:** xxvii, 27, 48, 112, 130, 498, 554, **11:** 58, 63, 113, 114, 147, 167, 184, 187, 259, 353, 458, **12:** 82, 87, 185, 205, 219, 291, 362, 437, 518, 520, 540, 550, **13:** 28, 41, 60, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 74, 192, 210, 227, 232, 316, 318, 367, 381, 393, 467, 506, 508, 528, 591, **14:** 32, 69, 138, 477, **15:** 68, 72, 353, 396, 408, 456, 466, 483, **16:** 8, 139, 145, 538, 552, 659, **17:** 220, 276, 277, 328, 352, 406, 411, 492, 495, **18:** 262, 441, **19:** 303, **20:** 548, 688, **21:** 41, 440, **23:** 104, **24:** 454, 642, **25:** 656, 716
Adams, Thomas (Massachusetts printer):
letters to, **22:** 244, **25:** 525
mentioned, **22:** 238
Adams, Thomas (Virginia):
letters from, **9:** 465, 592, 678, 764, **12:** 26, 87, 377
letter to, **10:** 558
elected to Congress, **8:** xxii, 496, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxii

Adams, Thomas (Virginia):—*continued*
attendance at Congress, **8:** 496, **9:** xxii, 417, 558, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, 424, 436, **12:** xxii
committee of commerce, **9:** 678, 764
on confederation, **9:** 678
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 478
portrait, **12:** xxvi, 88
recommends Col. Crozat de Crenis, **12:** 87
resigns from Congress, **12:** 377, 429, **17:** 90-91
mentioned, **6:** 278, 449, **9:** 721, **10:** 144, 175, **12:** 98, 517, 540
Adams, Thomas Boylston, **2:** 174, **7:** 28
Adams, Thomas R., *American Independence*, **1:** 174, 263, 484, **3:** 668
Adams, Zabdiel:
identified, **4:** 279
letter to, **4:** 278
Adams & Nourse, letter to, **25:** 525
Addison, Mr., **18:** 354
Addison, John, **16:** 92
Addison, Joseph, *Cato* quoted, **21:** 88, **24:** 63
Addition (privateer), **21:** 402
An Additional Number of Letters from the Federal Farmer, **24:** 454
Address and Recommendations to the States, **20:** 241, 248, 250, 251, 257, 269, 272, 275, 276, 285, 339, 430, 714
"Address" of the Lord Mayor of London, **4:** 118-19, 126, 139-41, 146, 149, 151-53, 274
Address of the Presbyterian Ministers, of the City of Philadelphia, **1:** 576
An Address to An Assembly of the Friends of American Manufactures (Tench Coxe), **24:** 613
Address to the Convention of . . . Virginia (Carter Braxton):
illustrated, **3:** xxvii, 521
mentioned, **3:** 661, 662, 667, **4:** 20-21, 228
Address to the Convention of Virginia (Tench Coxe), **25:** 111
Address to the Inhabitants of America:
proposed, **3:** 63, 72, 93-94, 115, 138
draft, **3:** 139-45
adopted by Congress, **9:** xxvi, 620, 622
printed, **9:** 638-39, 648, 652, 669
mentioned, **9:** 634, 688, 693, **717**, 765
"Address to the Inhabitants of Canada" (comte d' Estaing), **11:** 307
"Address to the Inhabitants of Connecticut" (Collier and Tryon), **13:** 263, 274
Address to the King (1774):
committee instructions debated, **1:** 133-34, 138-40, 143-45, 161
drafts, **1:** 222-33
legislative synopsis, **1:** 225
recommitted, **1:** 227
approved, **1:** 245-46
signed, **1:** 249
mentioned, **1:** 173, 181, 244
See also Petition to the King (1775)
Address to the People of America, illustrated, **5:** xxviii, 593
Address to the People of Great Britain (1775):
committee, **1:** 444, 551
draft, **1:** 548-52
legislative synopsis, **1:** 551-52
debated, **1:** 604
dispatched to London, **1:** 619-20
mentioned, **1:** 589, 600, 618, 621, 629, 675, **5:** 141, 143
Address to the People of Great Britain and Ireland (1774):
draft, **1:** 174-79
legislative synopsis, **1:** 179
distribution abroad, **1:** 248
mentioned, **1:** 181, 206
An Address to the People of the State of New-York (John Jay), **25:** 103, 181
Address to the states (on finance), **12:** 537, 551, **13:** 10, 495, 520, 529, **25:** 657
Addresses. *See* Canada; Ireland; Jamaica; London
Adelaide (French frigate), **21:** 725, 769
Adjournment. *See* Congress
Adjutant general:
clerk's pay, **2:** 236
Horatio Gates asked to resume office, **6:** 350, 352, 441
John Trumbull resigns as deputy, **6:** 450-51, 479-81
post vacant, **7:** 62
Gen. Gates' appointment desired, **7:** 116
for northern department, **7:** 168
Alexander Hamilton recommended, **8:** 241
Edward Fleming recommended, **8:** 293
Alexander Scammell appointed, **8:** 295, 518, 535
Edward Hand appointed, **16:** 591
mentioned, **7:** 132
Adjutant general's department:
John Trumbull resigns, **8:** 535
deputy appointed, **11:** 253-54
pay and allowances, **19:** 3, 164-66, **21:** 529
and franking privilege, **19:** 462
mentioned, **10:** 449, **15:** 463, **16:** 400, **19:** 452
Admiralty appeals. *See Bradford v. Brimmer; Brooks v. Lopez; Cabot v. Sagarra; Cleveland v. Luca; Crawford; Derby v. Hopkins; Doane v. Penhallow; Elderkin v. Edwards; Gurney v. Ploy; Harridan v. Hope; Hope; Houston v. Olmsted; Industry; l'Amiable Elizabeth; Lusanna; Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony; Palmer v. Hussey; Providentia; San Antonio; Speedwell; Stanton v. Champlin; Taylor v. Bunch; Taylor v. Jennings; Three Friends; Tracy v. Llano; Two Brothers; Weyman v. Arthur*

Admiralty, board of. *See* Board of Admiralty
Admiralty courts:
congressional resolutions governing, **23:** 86
court of appeals revived, **23:** 373-75, 614
mentioned, **3:** 69, 71, **4:** 96, **6:** 103, **17:** 354, **18:** 276, **19:** 655, **25:** 526, 619
See also Court of appeals
Admiralty office:
creation of proposed by James Wilson, **6:** 103-4
Robert Morris endorses James Wilson's proposal, **6:** 182-83
Admiralty proceedings:
Elizabeth appeal, **5:** 343, 384
Weyman v. Arthur, **8:** 142, 145, 190-94, **9:** 149, 337, **10:** 586
Phoenix, **8:** 239
Derby v. Hopkins appeal, **8:** 261
Fowkes v. The Roseanna, **8:** 269-70
discussed, **9:** 86-87
Alert, **9:** 439
in Georgia, **9:** 565
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony, **9:** 667, 669
Georgia prize share dispute (*Hinchinbrook*), **10:** 382
Maryland prize case (*Mermaid*), **10:** 423-24, 443
in New Jersey, **10:** 596-97
in Maryland protested, **10:** 602
Newman v. Caldwell, **10:** 623-24
Liberty appeal, **10:** 643-44
Maryland prize case (*Friendship*), **11:** 182, 226, 287
Jencks v. Payson, **11:** 280
Houston v. Olmsted, **11:** 341-42, **12:** 372-75
Continental appeals jurisdiction challenged, **11:** 516-17, 525-26, **12:** 140, 157, 373-75, 519, **13:** 106
Stevens v. Henderson, **12:** 185-86
Gibbs v. Pillas, **12:** 207
Davis v. Gibbons, **12:** 232
Tredwell v. Lopez, **12:** 258
Brooks v. Lopez, **12:** 323
Massachusetts proceedings against Spanish ships, **12:** 382, **14:** 72
Cleveland v. Luca, **12:** 519
Tracy v. Llano, **12:** 519
Continental appeals jurisdiction reaffirmed, **12:** 532
Doane v. Penhallow, **13:** 115
Price v. The Success, **13:** 266
Murphy v. Hawke, **13:** 314-15, 475-76
Guadeloupe decision, **13:** 317
Bradford v. Babcock, **13:** 338
Ingersoll v. Recovery, **13:** 377
Stanton v. Champlin, **13:** 427
Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune, **13:** 476
Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **14:** 6, 182-83
Cleveland v. Luca appeal, **14:** 135-36
Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14:** 154-55
Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14:** 156
Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14:** 159-60
Gurney v. Ploy appeal, **14:** 191
Nova Scotian prize schooner released, **14:** 203
Taylor v. Bunch appeal, **14:** 217
Continental intervention in Massachusetts case sought, **14:** 239-40
St. Domingue proceedings against *Greyhound*, **14:** 256, 272
Elderkin v. Edwards appeal, **14:** 318-19
court of appeals established, **14:** 347
Harridan v. Hope appeal, **14:** 374
Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14:** 377-78
Brooks v. Lopez appeal, **14:** 430
sloop *Crawford* appeal, **15:** 48
Two Brothers appeal, **15:** 302, **16:** 26-28
brig *Hope* appeal, **15:** 370, 378-79
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony appeal, **15:** 414
French seizure of Bermuda ships appealed, **15:** 571
in the Canary Islands, **16:** 145, **17:** 294
status of slaves on captured vessel, **16:** 623
piracy trials, **17:** 141, 170, **19:** 653
prescribed by Congress, **17:** 141
New York appeals against Connecticut privateers, **17:** 563-64
arising from the capitulation of Pensacola, **18:** 86
Hope seizure, **18:** 300
Three Friends appeal, **18:** 437, 483
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **18:** 653, **19:** 89, 146, 205, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, **20:** 134, 217, 236-37, 298-99
San Antonio appeal, **20:** 145-46, 326, 329, 587
schooner *Industry* appeal, **20:** 517-18, 533-34
schooner *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 533-34
appeal from French West Indies court urged, **20:** 557, 565
and payment of costs, **21:** 156
Doane v. Penhallow appeal, **21:** 234
and *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 234, 265, 304, 338-39, 492
Providentia appeal, **21:** 459
l'Amiable Elizabeth appeal, **21:** 645, 700, 724
and sloop *Chester*, **23:** 115-16, 415
and brigantine *Hope*, **23:** 518
and British seizure of *Minerva*, **24:** 196
Dover appeal, **24:** 299
and brigantine *Sherburne*, **25:** 619
Swain v. Newman, **25:** 620
Alsop v. Ruttenburgh, **25:** 621
Palmer v. Hussey appeal, **25:** 622-23
James Coor et al. v. The Hanover, **25:** 623
Coit v. Perkins, et al., **25:** 632
mentioned, **9:** 70, 597

Admiralty proceedings:—*continued*
See also Committee on appeals; Court of appeals
Adriana (ship), **15:** 398
Adventure (actually *Endeavour*) (schooner), **20:** 194
Adventure (Capt. Brown), **1:** 338, 368
Adventure (Capt. Jones), **7:** 43
Aeneid (Virgil), quoted, **3:** 135, **10:** 121, **14:** 164, **15:** 431, **19:** 57, 770, **20:** 443, **24:** 63, **25:** 114
Aeroyd, Mr., **2:** 367
Aesculapius (Greco-Roman god), **22:** 258
Aesop (Greek author):
fables, **21:** 362
mentioned, **19:** 163
Affleck, Edmund, **17:** 80
Africa:
proposed cruise off, **6:** 220-23
British trade with, **8:** 367, 394
Agent of marine:
Robert Morris appointed, **18:** 15, 25-26, 29, 40
presents *America* to France, **19:** 140
purchases Continental packet, **19:** 255
directed to recall Continental vessels, **20:** 75-6, 78, 96, 124, 130
and *San Antonio* appeal, **20:** 145
seeks order to sell *Duc de Lauzun*, **20:** 181
authorized to regulate privateers, **20:** 343
and seamen claims, **22:** 573
mentioned, **19:** 104, **20:** 165, 400, 466
See also Morris, Robert
Agents, American:
to treat for reconciliation, **1:** 24-25, 93-94, 384, 386
mentioned, **1:** 246, 345, 620
Agents, Continental:
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 28, 97, 110, 127, 491-92, 658-59, 682
ordered to supply clothing to army, **6:** 122
Leonard Jarvis' conduct approved, **6:** 162
Joseph Whipple appointed New Hampshire deputy, **6:** 199
direct American business in West Indies, **6:** 291-93
requested to send accounts, **6:** 472-74, 484-85
commissions, **6:** 485
instructions, **7:** 53, 87, 340, **25:** 574-75, 577, 598-99, 617-18, 622
conflict with military officers, **8:** 89
shipbuilding duties, **8:** 195
commission authorized, **8:** 429
advocates for appointed, **14:** 215
John Bradford's removal sought, **16:** 134
mentioned, **8:** 89, 172, **13:** 186, 271, 359, 450, **15:** 144, 209, 370
See also Bingham, William; Bradford, John; Bradford, William; Curson, Samuel; Dorsius, John; Gouverneur, Isaac; Hoagland, Okey; Langdon, John; Lee, William; Livingston, Abraham; Morris, Thomas; Mumford, Thomas; Purviance, Robert; Purviance, Samuel; Smith, William; Tillinghast, Daniel; Williams, Jonathan
Agnew, James:
death, **8:** 95, 97
mentioned, **8:** 79, 83, 87, 90, 102, 103, 112, 116, 117, 154, 157, 206
Agnew, William, proposes exchange, **9:** 614
Agriculture:
American abundance, **2:** 216
proposed export duties, **3:** 102
exportation, **3:** 218-19, **5:** 352-53, 361, 376, 381, 388-89, 421, 528-29, 533, 607, 612, 626, 657, 693-94
production encouraged, **3:** 390-92, 420-21, 425-26
interstate trade, **5:** 585-86
rich harvests predicted, **17:** 388, 437
mentioned, **2:** 284
Aides-de-camp:
for Lafayette, **8:** 640
for Steuben, **9:** 351
for Conway, **9:** 549
mentioned, **8:** 535, **13:** 29, 374
Aigle (French frigate):
scuttled, **19:** 158, 167, 171, 197-98
mentioned, **19:** 200
Air, James:
death, **7:** 563-64
mentioned, **7:** 611
Aislep, Richard, **9:** 20
Aisquith, William, **7:** 61, 62
Aitken, James, burns Portsmouth, England, navy yard, **6:** 492-93
Aitken, Robert:
letter to, **7:** 311
prints journals of Congress, **6:** 643, **8:** 509, 615, **9:** 86, **18:** 199-200
prints Bible, **7:** 312
seeks congressional support for Bible publication, **19:** 118
mentioned, **12:** 255, **16:** 566, 655, **23:** 64, 80, 148, 254
Ajax (H.M.S.), destroyed by hurricane, **16:** 417-18
Akers, Charles W., *The Divine Politician. Samuel Cooper and the American Revolution in Boston*, **11:** 397, **16:** 654, **17:** 177
Albany, N.Y.:
Indian conferences, **1:** 656, 679, 696, 698, **2:** 8, 11, 16, 461-62, 507, **3:** 10, 20, 83, 130-31, 161, **5:** 554-55, **8:** 422-23, 469, 566
proposal to station congressional committee at, **3:** 265
Gen. Schuyler's headquarters established at, **3:** 351

Albany, N.Y.:—*continued*
loyalist conspiracy discovered, **4:** 523
money sent to Paymaster Trumbull at, **6:** 521
as northern department headquarters, **7:** 214-16
James Duane ordered to, **8:** 421-24
Indian treaty, **12:** 215
price regulation movement, **13:** 411-12
congressional adjournment to proposed, **14:** 247
and postal service, **22:** 578, 655
post route to, **23:** 476
British army approaches, **25:** 629
congressional adjournment to debated, **25:** 664
mentioned, **6:** 229, 256, 383, **7:** 41, 105, 106, 389, **8:** 112, **9:** 474, 612, 624, **10:** 637, **14:** 289, 489, **15:** 174, 184, 213, **16:** 342, 352
Albany, N.Y., Committee:
letter to, **6:** 659
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462
Albany, N.Y., Committee of Correspondence:
letters to, **1:** 358, 449
accuses Massachusetts militia of recruiting New Yorkers, **1:** 449-50
Continental advance approved, **1:** 695
opposes Gen. Schuyler's resignation, **5:** 227
mentioned, **1:** 361, 444, 548, 554, 555, **5:** 470
Albany, N.Y., Committee of Safety:
reports Burgoyne's surrender, **8:** 148, 155, 698
mentioned, **7:** 214, **8:** 182, 206
Albany County, N.Y., disaffection in, **6:** 659-60, 686
Albany Journal, **24:** 633
Albany Plan of Union (1754), **1:** 116-17, **4:** 200
Albemarle County, Va., aids Boston poor, **8:** 179
Alberts, Robert C., *The Golden Voyage, The Life and Times of William Bingham, 1752-1804*, **4:** 129, **6:** 652, **14:** 481, **18:** 300, **20:** 278, 283, **24:** 40
Albertson, Thomas:
letters to, **5:** 282, **6:** 322
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 322-23
mentioned, **5:** 298, 299, 520
Albouy, Leonard, requests embargo exemption, **12:** 352, 377
Alcott, Col., **8:** 568
Alden, Ichabod, **9:** 475
Alden, John R., *General Charles Lee, Traitor or Patriot?*, **1:** 301, **4:** 548, **7:** 378, **10:** 229, 232, 259, **12:** 11, **13:** 201, **14:** 344
Alden, John R., *Stephen Sayre*, **13:** 352
Alden, Nancy Johnson (Mrs. Roger), death, **22:** 270
Alden, Roger:
identified, **24:** 28
letters from, **23:** 114, 263, **24:** 28, 168, 277, 295, 298, 305, 306, 323, 331, 336, 387, 390, 425, 434, 602, **25:** 460, 533
letters to, **23:** 66, 157, **25:** 415
elected deputy secretary of Congress, **21:** 350
witnesses bond, **22:** 647
salary reduced, **24:** 168
maintains congressional journals, **24:** 279
salary of, **25:** 533
mentioned, **22:** 165, 166, 412, 548, **23:** 5, 163, 174, 220, 272, 351, 386, 518, 569, 595, **24:** 134, 197, 216, 275, 294, 346, 383, 410, 463, 474, 526, 541, 543, 596, 617, **25:** 10, 37, 101, 138, 312, 334, 442, 507, 525, 535, 536
Aldrich, George, **7:** 360
Aldridge, Alfred, "Jacques Barbeu-Dubourg," **3:** 323
Alemena (H.M.S.), **17:** 226, 326
Alert (H.M. Schooner):
captured, **9:** 271-73
mentioned, **9:** 339
Alexander, Capt., **5:** 360
Alexander, Mr., **4:** 640, **21:** 594
Alexander, Catherine, **10:** 473
Alexander, Charles:
letters to, **6:** 555, **8:** 20
commands *Delaware*, **6:** 506, 570
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 555, **8:** 20
captured, **8:** 21
mentioned, **2:** 76, **5:** 605, 612, 625, 637, 673
Alexander, Edward P., *A Revolutionary Conservative, James Duane of New York*, **1:** 137, **2:** 465, **4:** 70, **7:** 253
Alexander, John K., "The Fort Wilson Incident," **14:** 16
Alexander, John K., *The Selling of the Constitutional Convention*, **24:** 330
Alexander, Marianne, **2:** 5
Alexander, Robert (Maryland):
letters from, **3:** 166, 167, 187, 248, 262, 303, 307, 363, 419, 445, 474, 542, 557, 575, 648
letter to, **2:** 534
elected to Congress, **2:** xvii, 534, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, 54, **5:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **3:** xvii, 28
on independence, **3:** 168, 308
secret committee, **3:** 203, 215, 256, 262-63, 266, 291, 298, 314-15, 345, 377, 478, 501, 543, 619
proposes manufacture of powder, **3:** 217
on Prohibitory Act, **3:** 308
on reconciliation, **3:** 308
withdraws from Congress, **4:** 47, 53

Alexander, Robert (Maryland):—*continued*
leaves Philadelphia, **4:** 51-52
joins British, **7:** 592, 628
mentioned, **2:** xxiii, 353, **3:** xxiv, 77, 138, 144, 409, 551, 574, **4:** 446, **16:** 599, **17:** 272
Alexander, Sarah Livingston (Mrs. William), **2:** 318, **10:** 137
Alexander, William (Lord Stirling):
identified, **2:** 318
letters to, **2:** 318, 469, 497, **3:** 27, 77, 186, 315, 316, 378, 385, 437, 449, 549, **6:** 68, 345, **7:** 399, **8:** 444, 597, **10:** 222, **11:** 71, 75, 101, 118, 144, 173, 178, 182, 196, 215, 224, 234, 258, 262, 265, 288, 296, **13:** 575, **25:** 567, 648
commissioned colonel of New Jersey troops, **2:** 318
requests arms and ammunition, **2:** 517
ordered to seize Cortlandt Skinner, **3:** 72
captures *Blue Mountain Valley*, **3:** 182
ordered to New York, **3:** 236, 241
appointed brig. gen., **3:** 315-19, 331, 342, 350, 354
seizes Michael Kearney's ship, **3:** 352
ordered to erect defensive works in New York, **3:** 378
sent powder, **3:** 385
exchange, **5:** 89-92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144
promoted to major general, **6:** 333, 345-46
compensation claim denied, **7:** 166
and Gates-Schuyler conflict, **7:** 178
drunkenness, **8:** 22
exposes Washington's detractors, **8:** 330, 599
seniority, **9:** 11
commended for conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 222
reports enemy movements, **11:** 72, 183, 216, 218, 234, 282
grants travel exemption to Sarah Yard, **11:** 119
raids Staten Island, **14:** 382, 386, **25:** 671
death, **19:** 617, 635
captured, **25:** 591
mentioned, **2:** 4, 5, 396, 445, 452, 457, 503, 512, 524, **3:** 13, 14, 21, 28, 31, 32, 71, 80, 98, 161, 174, 210, 242, 276, 337, 384, 395, 433, 500, 621, **4:** 202, 620, **5:** 81, 98, 149, 278, 318, 389, 571, 582, 592, **6:** 26, 60, 69, 71, 79, 135, 413, **7:** 261, 281, 282, 400, 436, 649, 683, **8:** xxvii, **10:** 226, 473, 506, **11:** 34, 77, 82, 131, 197, 247, 274, 294, 297, 305, 456, **15:** 310, 331, **16:** 647, **18:** 342, **19:** 680, **23:** 267, 592, **25:** 697
Alexander, William (Maj.):
identified, **25:** 258
letter to, **25:** 258
appointed to survey military bounty lands, **25:** 259
Alexander (Capt. John Williamson), **7:** 273
Alexander (ship), **19:** 405
Alexander the Great, **2:** 519
Alexandria, Va.:
adjournment to debated, **21:** 545
mentioned, **9:** 232, **13:** 111, **20:** 315, **25:** 364
Alfred (Continental ship), **2:** 399, 483, 526, **3:** 36, 57, **4:** 148, 217, **5:** 45, 331, 372, 612, 625, 663, **6:** 26, 86, 114, 220, 221, 233, 549, 639, 683, **7:** 334, 622, **8:** 457, 468, 492, **9:** 467, 474, 486, 489, 523, 556, 626, 629, **14:** 125
Algiers:
takes American hostages, **22:** 230
negotiations with proposed, **22:** 231
negotiations with authorized, **22:** 290, **23:** 3, 7-8
war with rumored, **22:** 683
attacks U.S. ships, **22:** 685-87, 692, 693
warfare against U.S. shipping reported, **23:** 34
U.S. overtures to, **23:** 146
cost of negotiations with, **23:** 306, 313, 321
failure of U.S. negotiations, **23:** 432-33, 435-36, 438, 440-41
relations with Portugal, **23:** 433
relations with Spain, **23:** 433
holds American hostages, **24:** 240
Joel Barlow consul to, **25:** 100
mentioned, **12:** 109, **21:** 158, 621, **22:** 226, 243, 556, 675, 706, **23:** 5, 14, 21, 23, 32, 37, 53, 76, 92, 153, 157, 222, 256, 287, 438, **24:** 5, 227, 402, 540
Alicante, Spain, **14:** 265
Alison, Francis:
address to North Carolina ministers, **1:** 576
preaches at fast day service, **1:** 638, 640, 650
petitions Congress, **7:** 311
mentioned, **1:** 163, 164, **5:** 535, **21:** 489
All, Isaac, **1:** 58, 67, 86, 87, **13:** 302, **17:** 178
All Saints Day, **10:** 283
Allain, Capt., reports intelligence from Canada, **5:** 32-34
Allan, Herbert S., *John Hancock*, **6:** 287
Allan, John:
proposes Nova Scotia expedition, **6:** 53-54, **13:** 359
appointed agent to Nova Scotia Indians, **6:** 113
seeks support of Nova Scotia Indians, **9:** 496, **16:** 636-37
opposes use of French missionary to gain Canadian intelligence, **14:** 352
requests troops for eastern Indian department, **16:** 719-20
authorized to raise artillery company, **17:** 82-83
protests Nova Scotia boundary encroachment, **21:** 308

Allan, John:—*continued*
compensation awarded, **22:** 315
mentioned, **14:** 448, **21:** 247, 319
Allecto (Greek Fury), **17:** 202
Allegheny River, **24:** 626
Allegiance. *See* Oaths
Allen, Capt., **1:** 96, **8:** 175, **16:** 602
Allen, Col., **22:** 638, 682
Allen, Mr., **4:** 91, **18:** 279, 450
Allen, Andrew (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **2:** 395, 436, **3:** 110, 113, 181, 196, 393
attendance at Congress, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xix
elected to Congress, **2:** xx, xxvi, 320, **3:** xx, **4:** xix
committee on prisoners, **2:** 436
portrait, **3:** xxiv, 197
confers with Andrew Elliot on reconciliation, **3:** 22, 25
confers with Lord Drummond on reconciliation, **3:** 74, 198-99
proposed as peace commissioner, **3:** 92
examines John Bull, **3:** 110
committee on New York, **3:** 155-57, 159, 181-82, 191, 193-94, 196-98
investigates charges against Gov. Penn, **3:** 335
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3:** 393-94
criticizes New England, **3:** 393-94
joins British, **5:** 628, 641, 659, 689-90, **6:** 9, 24, 57-58, 87
mentioned, **1:** 33-34, 91, 400, **2:** xxiii, 535, **3:** 25, 115, 138, 162, 200, 440, 550, 616, **4:** 423, **7:** 185, 188, **13:** 384, **16:** 599, **17:** 272
Allen, Bennet, imprisoned for duelling, **19:** 281
Allen, Charles, recommended by Gen. Lee, **5:** 713
Allen, Ethan:
letters to, **9:** 671, 681
attacks Montreal, **2:** 45
taken prisoner, **2:** 199
release sought, **2:** 424
imprisoned in England, **2:** 494, 536
treatment of as prisoner denounced, **2:** 538-39
confined on H.M.S. *Mercury*, **4:** 226
exchange proposed, **6:** 41, 92, **8:** 587, **9:** 8, 487
exchanged, **9:** 438, 672, 784
promoted, **9:** 672, 675
pay and allowances, **9:** 681
and Vermont dispute, **10:** 389, 694
Continental commission, **10:** 703
opposes New Hampshire secessionists, **11:** 268, 273, 308-9
seizure of New Yorkers denounced, **13:** 64, 77
appointed Vermont emissary, **13:** 212-13
alleged meetings with British investigated, **15:** 440-41
responds to British overtures, **16:** 619
and British overtures, **17:** 530
incites Wyoming Valley separatists, **23:** 348
Vermont agent to Congress, **25:** 673
mentioned, **1:** 361, 363, 445, 449, 465, 495, **2:** 143, 156, 229, 450, **3:** 17, 21, 28, 154, 155, 158, 396, 462, 637, **4:** 50, **7:** 575, **9:** 217, 334, 685, 695, **13:** 17, 119, 182, 202, 260, **16:** 677, **17:** 351, **19:** 193, 194, 195, 682, **24:** 35
Allen, Gardner W., *Naval History of the American Revolution*, **6:** 680, **7:** 622, **10:** 370
Allen, Heman:
accounts, **3:** 637
petitions Congress about New Hampshire Grants, **4:** 328
Allen, Ira:
promotes Vermont independence, **14:** 392-93
accounts, **14:** 393
Vermont agent, **16:** 66, **21:** 647
responds to British overtures, **16:** 619
presents credentials to Congress, **17:** 511
negotiates Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
Vermont mission, **18:** 311, 318, 325-26, 330
overtures to Britain denounced, **18:** 330, 377
returns home, **18:** 362
mentioned, **16:** 678, **17:** 469, 548, **18:** 23, 340, 428
Allen, James, **1:** 204, 400, **4:** 20
Allen, Jeremiah, **17:** 404, 407, 408, 411
Allen, John:
letter to, **7:** 336
joins British, **5:** 628, 659, **6:** 9, 24
delivers money to North Carolina, **7:** 337, 339, 430
mentioned, **7:** 74
Allen, Judah, **3:** 14
Allen, Nathaniel, **19:** 698
Allen, Paul:
letter to, **21:** 208
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
Allen, Philip, endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
Allen, Sarah Coxe (Mrs. Andrew):
letter to, **3:** 196
mentioned, **3:** xxiv
Allen, Thomas, **23:** 80
Allen, William, quartermaster certificate claim, **23:** 232
Allen, William (1704-1780), **1:** 91, 319, 355, 359, **4:** 274, **7:** 614, **12:** 465
Allen, William (1751-1833):
appointed lieutenant colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31, 38

Allen, William (1751-1833):—*continued*
described, **3:** 269
detained at New York, **3:** 337, 384
resigns commission, **4:** 543, **5:** 234
joins British, **5:** 628, 659, **6:** 9, 24
mentioned, **3:** 172, 646, **4:** 81, 88, 105, 202, 463, 471, 496, 646, **7:** 614
Allen family (Pennsylvania), **5:** 628, 659, **6:** 9, 24, **8:** 13, 15
Allentown, Pa., **8:** 16, 422
Alliance (Continental frigate):
mutiny plot foiled, **13:** 509
prize accounts investigated, **20:** 703
sale of ordered, **22:** 487
mentioned, **9:** 377, 631, 776, 778, **10:** 3, 133, 135, 358, 639, **11:** 120, 134, **12:** 20, **13:** 94, 192, 232, 261, 339, 410, **15:** 136, 499, 628, 632, 634, **16:** 15, 19, 112, 298, 299, 339, 527, 551, 590, 675, **17:** 153, 178, 241, 326, 346, 351, 374, 453, 481, **18:** 327, 535, 538, 644, **19:** 484, 488, 490, **20:** 685, **21:** 575, 589, **22:** 274, 278, 428, 573, 714, **23:** 368, **24:** 548, **25:** 698
Alliances, foreign:
with France, **3:** 179, 218-19, 258, 311-13, 320-23, 326, 536, **5:** 183, 288-89, 546, 661, **6:** 52, 209, 525, 628
with Spain, **3:** 218-19, 311-13, **6:** 52, 209, 525, 628
debated in Congress, **3:** 261, 267, 311-13, **4:** 160-64, 174-75, 635
opposition to, **3:** 269-70
support for, **3:** 417, 613, 668
necessity for, **4:** 117-18
proposed by Virginia, **4:** 158-60
committee to prepare plan of treaties, **4:** 163-64, 187, 286, 299-300, 405-6, 458
discussed by Elbridge Gerry, **4:** 187-88
treaty making powers under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 235-36, 242, 245
delegate instructions, **4:** 379
debates on plan postponed, **4:** 561
plan of treaties debate delayed, **5:** 27
plan of treaties debated, **5:** 70-71, 132
commissioners to France appointed, **5:** 257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3, 365, 368, 378, 380
plan of treaties adopted, **5:** 257-58, 302-3
plan of treaties sent to Silas Deane, **5:** 288-89, 368-69, 378
Maryland seeks to retain right of approval, **5:** 530, 566
share of Newfoundland fisheries offered to France, **5:** 688
needed with France and Spain, **5:** 695-97
with Prussia, **6:** 209
with Sweden, **6:** 209
expected, **6:** 249
sought by Congress, **6:** 429
solicitation of criticized, **7:** 472
mentioned, **3:** 62, 249, 255, 563, 564, 658, 662, **4:** xxiii, 122, 140, 151, 178, 210, 224, 278, 295, 304, 337, 417, 470, 486, 555, 566, 570, 571, 644, **5:** 183, 406, 440, 633
See also Franco-American alliance
Allibone, Capt., **21:** 789, **22:** 74, 95, 134
Allibone, Miss, **21:** 183
Allin, Thomas, **25:** 179, 182
Allison, Mr., **10:** 663, **21:** 757
Allison, Francis, **3:** 166
Allison, Patrick, **6:** 194, 199, 210, 246
Allison, Robert, recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 165-66
Allison, William:
identified, **6:** 595
letter to, **6:** 594
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
mentioned, **20:** 423
Allon, Thomas, **6:** 7, **8:** 490, 539
Almodóvar, Pedro Lugán Jimenez de Góngora, marqués de, **13:** 400, 471
Almon, John, **19:** 178, 183, **21:** 204
Almon, John, *The Remembrancer, or Impartial Repository of Public Events*, **1:** 298, 310, 428, **21:** 204, **23:** 262
Almy, Joseph, **11:** 512
Alsop, John (New York):
letters from, **1:** 256, 353, 358, 419, 442, 476, 559, 572, 596, **2:** 38, 41, 148, 193, 294, 427, 485, **3:** 97, 108, 231, 233, 313, 381, 410, 497, 506, 551, **4:** 258, 329, 372, 466, **25:** 572
letters to, **2:** 360, 367, 388, 401, 417, 427, 446, 473
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, 57, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 137, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xviii
credentials, **1:** 37
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 346
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
procures blankets, **1:** 572
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
secret committee, **2:** 31, 73, 253, **3:** 190, 203, 211, 251, 266, 291, 298, 306, 329, 345, 377, 411, 453, 478, 501, 543, **4:** 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 490, **25:** 565
committee on clothing for northern department, **2:** 49, 263, 289-90, 360-61, 367, 388-89, 401, 416-17, 427, 446, 473-74
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72-73, 153-54, 263, 474, **3:** 215, 266, 291, 314-15
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
memorandum for, **2:** 289
intercepted letter, **2:** 427
on reconciliation, **2:** 427-28

Alsop, John (New York):—*continued*
contributes to poor in New York, **3:** 233-34
elected to New York Assembly, **3:** 233
ordered to forward powder to Gen. Washington, **3:** 292
committee on shoes and stockings, **3:** 619
portrait, **4:** xxvii, 467
leaves for Philadelphia, **4:** 59, 70
manipulates price of tea, **4:** 70
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4:** 329-30
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 372
opposes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 468, 622, 666
resigns as delegate, **4:** 468, 622, 666, **5:** 5
secret committee contract, **7:** 270
seeks recovery of loyalist debts, **23:** 255
mentioned, **1:** 264, 307, **2:** 515, **3:** 110, 383, 467, 618, 635, 683, **4:** 338, **22:** 162, 204, **23:** 54, 211, 230, 423
Alsop, Mary, **25:** 621
Alsop, Richard, **2:** 485
Alsop v. Ruttenburgh, **25:** 621
Altamaha River, **9:** 790
Alum, **10:** 209
Alvarez de Toledo, Fernando, 3d duque de Alva, **7:** 385
Alvey, John Durham, headquarters postmaster, **15:** 350
Amatinica (Nanticoke Indian chief), negotiates treaty at Easton, Pa., **25:** 601-11
Amazon (British ship), **19:** 692
Amazon (French frigate), **19:** 516
Ambler, Jacquelin:
on Virginia's Continental accounts, **19:** 443-45
mentioned, **19:** 20, 95, 203, 241, 288, 505, 522, 786, **20:** 107, 185, 280, 282, 335, 381, 425, **21:** 603, **22:** 36, 634, **23:** 40, **24:** 57, 122
Amboy, N.J.:
prisoner exchange conference, **12:** 448, 460
prisoner exchange report printed, **13:** 23
mentioned, **4:** 497, 563, 589, 596, 626, 630, 641, 648, 682, **7:** 252, 257, 260, 263, 282, 287, 344, **11:** 353
Amboy, N.J., Committee of Observation, letter to, **3:** 447
Amelia County, Va., insurrection in, **24:** 428
Ameloo, Anthony, and sloop *Chester*, **23:** 116
America (Continental ship):
marines assigned to, **14:** 216
John Paul Jones appointed commander, **17:** 356, 373
presented to France, **19:** 140, 144-45
mentioned, **9:** 779, **12:** 550, **14:** 158, 330, **16:** 412, **17:** 375, 395, **18:** 334, **19:** 148
America (H.M.S.), **17:** 7, 21, 67, **25:** 701
"America Independent," Francis Hopkinson opera performed, **17:** 75
"An American" (Gouverneur Morris pseudonym), **12:** 120, 152, 375, **13:** 454
"An American" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24:** 606, 613, **25:** 111
American Academy of Arts and Sciences:
established in Massachusetts, **15:** 43
elects Arthur Lee member, **18:** 461
mentioned, **16:** 525, 663
"An American Citizen" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24:** 460, 521, 606, **25:** 444
American Crisis, **4:** 135
American Herald, **21:** 710
American Legion:
recruited by Benedict Arnold, **16:** 280
mentioned, **21:** 646
American Magazine, **24:** 513
American Museum, **23:** 194, **25:** 103
American Philosophical Society:
letters to, **16:** 663, 717, **21:** 3, 641
presents David Rittenhouse's *Oration* to Congress, **3:** 14
elects John Adams to, **15:** 42
report on mica deposits, **16:** 717
Spanish members recommended to, **21:** 3
annual oration ceremony, **23:** 64
mentioned, **2:** 76, **4:** 578, 610, **21:** 363, **22:** 390, **23:** 403
The American Querist, or, Some Questions Proposed Relative to the Present Disputes . . . (Thomas Bradbury Chandler), **1:** 174
American Revenue (privateer), **13:** 428
American Rights. *See* Rights, American
"Americanus" (John Stevens, Jr. pseudonym), **24:** 628
"Americanus" (pseudonym):
charges British cruelty, **11:** 196
and peace terms debate, **13:** 84, 178
on fisheries claims, **13:** 180
identity conjectured, **13:** 356
mentioned, **13:** 190, 211, 292
Ames, Fisher:
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 484
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 506
member of joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
mentioned, **25:** 511
Amherst, Jeffery, **2:** 158, 160, 164, 178, 331, 335, **3:** 371, 372, **9:** 368, 499, 500, 519, 520, 521, 543, 556, 566, 568, 573, 600, **10:** 41, **16:** 710, 718
Amis, Thomas, protests Spanish seizure of property at Natchez, **24:** 183, 238
Ammon, Harry, *James Monroe. The Quest for National Identity*, **24:** 243, 392
Amory, John:
appeals exile from Massachusetts, **9:** 262-63
mentioned, **9:** 436

Amory, Jonathan, **18:** 593
Amory, Rufus, **23:** 149
Amphitrite (French ship), **6:** 597, 637, **7:** 15, 16, 26, 32, 33, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 66, 67, 155, 158, 193, 259, **8:** 337, **9:** 161, **11:** 423
Amsterdam, Netherlands, **13:** 561, 587, **14:** 133, 323, **16:** 416, 471, 546, **20:** 307, **25:** 720
Anaquaga, N.Y., Indian settlement destroyed, **11:** 151
The Anarchiad (David Humphreys, et al.), publication of, **24:** 74-75, 124
Ancona, Italy, opened to U.S. trade, **22:** 481-82
Ancrum, John, **8:** 99, 407, 539
Anderson, Lt., **7:** 544
Anderson, Mr., **4:** 545, **17:** 411
Anderson, Archibald, death, **17:** 103
Anderson, Ephraim:
  proposes plan to destroy British fleet, **4:** 431
  mentioned, **4:** 436
Anderson, George:
  identified, **15:** 426
  recommends Arnold Dohrman, **15:** 425
  mentioned, **15:** 433, **16:** 440, 650
Anderson, Gillian B., 'The Temple of Minerva' and Francis Hopkinson, a Reappraisal," **17:** 76
Anderson, Isaac, **22:** 424
Anderson, James:
  heroic death, **6:** 574, 578, 584-86, 624
  mentioned, **5:** 352, 413, **8:** 478, **11:** 66, **20:** 286
Anderson, John, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Anderson, Richard:
  appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 428
  mentioned, **24:** 399
Anderson, Robert:
  seeks appointment, **24:** 520
  name forged, **25:** 706
Anderson, William G., *Price of Liberty. The Public Debt of the American Revolution*, **13:** 605, **15:** 436
Anderson's Ferry, Pa., **8:** 422, **9:** 32
Andover, Mass., powder mill, **5:** 239
Andover Iron Works, **24:** 192
André, John:
  and Arnold's treason plot, **16:** 115-16, 118, 125-26, 129-30, 149, 196, **25:** 713
  execution, **16:** 150, 163, 165, 167, 170, 183, 186, 188-89
  trial proceedings published, **16:** 203, 213-14, 236-38, 247, 254
  captors rewarded, **16:** 315
  mentioned, **15:** 419, **16:** 206, 220, 257
Andre (British vessel), **18:** 128
Andrew, Benjamin, elected to Congress, **12:** 298, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii
Andrew Doria (Continental brig), **3:** 36, 57, **4:** 71, 640, **5:** 206, 220, 348, 352, 358, 366, 367, 419, 609, 625, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 674, 690, 696, 715, **6:** 35, 42, 98, 153, 321, 611, 612, 613, 621, 622, **7:** 18, 175, 334, **8:** 606, 685, **12:** 378
Andrews, Benjamin:
  death, **12:** 42
  mentioned, **25:** xxx
Andrews, Charles, "The Franklin-Deane Mission to France," **10:** 303
Andrews, Robert:
  appointed boundary commissioner, **18:** 319, **21:** 511
  mentioned, **18:** 208
Andrews, William, **7:** 582
Angel, James, **1:** 410
Angell, Israel:
  letter to, **13:** 138
  recruitment, **15:** 6
  mentioned, **14:** 554, **15:** 368, 373, 376
Angier, Oakes:
  identified, **4:** 196
  letter to, **4:** 195
  elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4:** 195-96
Anglicans:
  establishment abolished in Virginia and North Carolina, **6:** 202
  protest disestablishment, **8:** 98
  British ordination oath opposed, **22:** 299, 676
  and Nova Scotian episcopacy, **22:** 507
  reconstitute Episcopal Church, **22:** 700-701
  consecrate Bishop Samuel Provost, **23:** 623
Anguilla, W.I., **6:** 115
Angus, Capt., **24:** 472
Animal magnetism:
  experiments reported, **22:** 250
  mentioned, **21:** 775
Anmours, Charles-François-Adrien Le Paulmier, chevalier d':
  appointed French consul in Maryland, **11:** 135
  appointed French consul in North Carolina, **14:** 366
  appointed French consul to the southern states, **20:** 673, **21:** 333-34
  consular commission registered, **21:** 336
Ann (brigantine), **6:** 649, 657, **7:** 18, 19
Annapolis, Md.:
  sent powder and arms, **4:** 583
  recommended as seat of Congress, **5:** 614
  military stores ordered removed from, **6:** 527
  considered as location of federal capital, **20:** 163-64, 258, 289, 301, 303-4, 374, 391, 462-63, 510, 536, **21:** 21, 44-45, 50, 83, 88, 90-91, 93-94, 96, 98-103, 107, 152, 160, **25:** 339

Annapolis, Md.:—*continued*
map of, **21:** xxvii, endpapers
adjournment to, **21:** 80, 83, 85-94, 98-102, 105, 107, 119, 130, 134-35, 137, 141, 145, 147, 149, 155-57
and Maryland State House, **21:** 166-67
cost of living, **21:** 209, 638
described, **21:** 227-28, 235, 438, 462, 516, 526
amorality of lamented, **21:** 228-29
manners in, **21:** 380, 392, 407, 415, 484, 488, 533, 635, 655, 741
post route to, **23:** 476
mentioned, **8:** 273, **12:** 515, 522, **16:** 182, **17:** 435, **18:** 388, **20:** 432, 473, 647, 696, **21:** 48, 51, 59, 150, 180, **22:** 208
Annapolis, Md., Committee of Safety, **5:** 597
Annapolis Convention:
proposed by Virginia, **23:** 279
delegates to appointed, **23:** 288
Rhode Island delegates elected, **23:** 401-2
Massachusetts delegates elected, **23:** 470, 490
recommends constitutional convention, **23:** 561-62, 578-79, 584, 608, **24:** 20, 53
report debated, **24:** 108-11
and congressional regulation of trade, **24:** 416
mentioned, **23:** 162, 300, 320, 352, 408, 436, 476, 481, 489, 533, 543, 545, 554, 568, 588, **24:** 34, 176
Anne Arundel Co., Md.:
elects Charles Carroll deputy to Maryland Convention, **4:** 560
mentioned, **25:** 63
Anne Arundel Co., Md., Committee of Observation, arms subscription, **1:** 300
Annual Register, **8:** 544, **9:** 639, **11:** 345
Ansell, Caleb, captures *Liberty*, **10:** 643
Anspach-Bayreuth, Germany, **5:** 711
Anstey, John:
collects loyalist claims evidence, **23:** 243-44
mentioned, **23:** 264, 267, 422, **24:** 82
Anstruther, John, exchange proposed, **9:** 487
An Answer to that Part of the Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B. which Relates to the Conduct of Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis (Earl Cornwallis), **21:** 204
Anthony, Mr., **3:** 73
Anthony (runaway slave), **25:** 256, 302, 344
Anthony, Joseph, **18:** 598, **19:** 283, 331, **20:** 480
"Anti-Quibbler" (William Clajon pseudonym), attacks Thomas McKean, **17:** 537-38
Anti-Semitism, **6:** 502-3, **7:** 203, 275, 445, 626, **9:** 319, 326, **20:** 12, 201, **21:** 637
Antietam Furnace, Md., **5:** 524, 589
Antifederalists:
accuse Ebenezer Hazard of mail and newspaper tampering, **25:** 27, 49
assert new Congress to cede Mississippi navigation, **25:** 60, 135, 189
in Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 71, 140
lose Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25:** 77
send Kentucky delegates to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 95-96
in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 125, 130, 135, 143, 154, 173, 175, 198, 204, 226, 232, 250
in South Carolina, **25:** 167
consider Virginia ratification as decisive, **25:** 188
vie for control in non-ratifying states, **25:** 205-10
propose conditional ratification of Constitution in New York, **25:** 240
and location of Federal capital, **25:** 307-11
seek constitutional amendments, **25:** 319-20
pursue local interests in South, **25:** 320
support New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 320
meet at Harrisburg, Pa., **25:** 321-22, 368-69, 379
seek second constitutional convention, **25:** 344, 369, 464
and elections for Federal government, **25:** 417
percentage in Federal Congress conjectured, **25:** 463
in New York government, **25:** 468-69
in state elections, **25:** 478-80
mentioned, **25:** 441
Antigua, W.I.:
privateering in, **3:** 366
exchange of American prisoners at sought, **14:** 124
mentioned, **3:** 549, **7:** 350, **9:** 334, **10:** 603, **13:** 318, **17:** 247, 554, **18:** 339, 353, 358, 402, 405, 407, 508, **22:** 165
Antill, Edward:
identified, **6:** 514
letter to, **6:** 514
examined by Congress, **3:** 112
recommends Moses Hazen as Canadian commander, **3:** 113
advanced money, **3:** 146, 148
appointed lt. col. of Canadian troops, **3:** 146, 154
criticizes Gen. Prescott, **3:** 154
mentioned, **3:** 117, 122, 123, 368, **4:** 82, **6:** 81, 434, **7:** 544
Antipaedobaptists, **2:** 282
Antis, Frederick:
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446

Antislavery:
Massachusetts emancipation bill, **7:** 308-9
emancipation hoped for, **12:** 258, 398
conduct of slaveholders condemned, **13:** 466
manumission proposals, **19:** 358
impact of Pennsylvania anti-slave law, **20:** 627
Quakers petition against slave trade, **21:** 266, **22:** 284
territorial exclusion proposed, **22:** 341-42, 366, **24:** 358-59, 393
abolition of slavery recommended, **22:** 716
mentioned, **12:** 153
Antwerp, Belgium, **13:** 352
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', **4:** 668, **13:** 304
Apollo (Greco-Roman god), **16:** 278
Apollo (ship), **19:** 258
Apothecary general:
procures medicine, **7:** 474
mentioned, **15:** 488, 569, **16:** 450
Appeal to . . . The People of Great Britain (Arthur Lee), **1:** 314, 315
Apples:
imported, **24:** 573, 577
mentioned, **21:** 209
Appleton, Nathaniel:
letters to, **9:** 91, **15:** 392, **20:** 652, **24:** 393
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 392
Continental loan office commissioner, **16:** 215, **17:** 361
and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20:** 493, **21:** 216
inquires of consular appointment, **24:** 393
mentioned, **6:** 112, 243, **8:** 180, 264, **9:** 262, 279, 436, **10:** 322, **11:** 101, 517, **13:** 206, **14:** 410, **16:** 84, 513, **17:** 393, **18:** 245, **20:** 253, **23:** 403
Appleton, Thomas, **24:** 393
Apprentices:
enlistment opposed, **3:** 157, 257
enlistment considered, **3:** 161, 167
conditions for enlistment established, **3:** 172, 175
allowed to enlist in Maryland, **6:** 570
compensation for masters of rejected, **6:** 581
Apricots, **25:** 685
Apthorp, Mr. (Connecticut), **22:** 646
Apthorpe, Charles Ward, **25:** 484
Apthorpe, Maria, marriage, **21:** xxxi, **25:** 484
Aranda, conde de. *See* Abarca de Bolea, Pedro Pablo, conde de Aranda
"Aratus" (pseudonym), proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20:** 163
Arbaud, comte d', seizure of American prize ship protested, **17:** 247-48
Arbuckle, Robert D., *Pennsylvania Speculator and Patriot, The Entrepreneurial John Nicholson, 1757-1800*, **22:** 616, **25:** 499
Arbuthnot, Marriot:
letter to, **13:** 511
complains of prisoner treatment, **13:** 511
and battle of Cape Henry, **17:** 83, 95
mentioned, **13:** 355, 378, 383, 384, 385, 400, 418, 425, 429, 430, 433, 447, 491, 493, 572, 577, **14:** 303, **15:** 366, 497, 500, 531, 587, **16:** 187, 746, **17:** 80, 167, 255, 358, 413, 414, **20:** 438
Archer, Capt., **17:** 506, 565
Archer, Mr., **11:** 114, 116
Archer, Henry:
letter to, **13:** 298
promoted for valor, **13:** 298
Archidamus, quoted, **7:** 539
Arcot, India, captured, **17:** 534-35, 545-47
Arden, Mr., **25:** 14
Ardent (French ship), **14:** 131, 159, **17:** 67
Ardent (H.M.S.):
reportedly sunk, **25:** 663
mentioned, **10:** 256
Arding, Charles, **23:** 86
Arenberg, Jean de Ligne van, **7:** 385
Arendt, Henry Leonard Philip, baron d':
appointed commander of German battalion, **6:** 363-64
returns to France, **10:** 484
seeks compensation for mission to Prussia, **16:** 528-29, 588-89, 710, **17:** 96-97
mentioned, **8:** 547, 550, **10:** 651, **13:** 316, **16:** 476
Argent, comte d', **8:** 168
Argo (Continental sloop), **13:** 312, 342, 450, 502, 503, **14:** 65, **25:** 661
Argote, Antonio de, appeals seizure of *San Antonio*, **20:** 145-46, 326, 587
Argout de Neritiers, Robert, comte d':
aids U.S. trade at Martinique, **7:** 71
recommends foreign officers, **7:** 104
appointed governor of Saint-Domingue, **25:** 626
commended for services to U.S., **25:** 626
mentioned, **5:** 214, 367, **6:** 188
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, duke of, **23:** 424
Ariadne, **21:** 793
Ariel (Continental ship):
return to America delayed, **16:** 437-40
dismasted, **16:** 551
mentioned, **16:** 112, 140, 239, 299, 339, 406, 720, 729, 730, 734, **17:** 43, 71
Ariel (H.M.S.), **14:** 106, **20:** 603
Aries, Mr. (Philadelphia), **7:** 520
"Aristides" (Alexander Contee Hanson pseudonym), **25:** 22
"Aristides" (Samuel Adams pseudonym), attacks John Hancock, **16:** 525

Aristophanes, **7:** 451
Arkansaws (Spanish port), **9:** 151, 152
Armand-Tuffin, Charles, marquis de la Rouërie:
letters to, **8:** 519, **12:** 22, **14:** 410, **16:** 315, **21:** 413
Continental commission, **7:** 62, 84, 127
proposes independent corps, **8:** 519
enlists deserters, **10:** 148, 716
seeks promotion, **11:** 525, **14:** 355, **25:** 671
recruitment, **12:** 14, 23
promotion denied, **12:** 22, **16:** 315
granted leave of absence, **14:** 410
authorized to recruit, **16:** 344, 550, 627
horses for authorized, **16:** 661
seeks depreciation pay, **17:** 323
receives congressional commendation, **21:** 413
disparages Marbois, **21:** 486
assumes command of Pulaski's legion, **25:** 678
mentioned, **9:** 7, 23-24, 106, 330, 332, 336, 352, 353, 627, 694, 747, **10:** 140, 181, 191, 245, **12:** 20, 107, **15:** 638, 640, **16:** 10, 533, 637, **18:** 128, 170, 247, 316, **20:** 274, 345, 346, 511, 595, **21:** 323, 335, 399, 471, 552, 577, 646, **22:** 370
Armed Neutrality. *See* League of Armed Neutrality
Armistead, William:
letter to, **25:** 667
mentioned, **13:** 346
Armistice. *See* Peace
Armitage, Benjamin, keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16:** 695
Armor, Mr., **10:** 573, **11:** 99
Armorers:
Thomas Butler appointed, **6:** 133, 144
drafted, **7:** 584
deficiencies, **9:** 185
William Henry appointed, **9:** 185, 441
Thomas Butler dismissed, **9:** 441
Arms and ammunition:
scarcity, **1:** 299, 560, 678-79, **2:** 323, 393, 517, **3:** 208, 246, 343, 381, 416, 426, 438, 441, 443, 487, 606, 656, **4:** 11-12, 339-40, **5:** 171, 306, 362, **6:** 116, 130, **9:** 185
subscription, **1:** 300
procurement, **2:** 73, 107-9, 122, 126-27, 130, 153-54, 166-68, 179, 253-54, 258, 260-63, 369, 417, 447, 498, 512, 522-23, **3:** 31, 42, 57-58, 195-96, 211, 260, 321, **25:** 564, 593
cost of naval ordnance, **2:** 182-84
at Highlands fort, **2:** 378
importation encouraged, **2:** 467
for Continental Navy, **2:** 498
seizure of British, **3:** 3
for Canada, **3:** 148, 153
imported, **3:** 191, 193, 195, 205, 216, 223, 225, 233, 246, 262, 326, 328, 331, 333-34, 338, 359, 365, 487, **4:** 573, 595, 597, 604-5, 619, 621-22, 624, 628, **5:** 6, 9, 20, 25, 76-77, 79, 108, 131-32, 145, 163, 165, 207-8, 214, 272-73, 275-77, 280-82, 289, 300-301, 352, 367, 491-92, 505, 528-29, 649, 651, **6:** 20-21, 52, 101-2, 155, 290, 478, 484-85, 492, 495-96, 500-501, 513, 516, 518-21, 523, 531, 549, 561, 597, 693, **7:** 9, 11, 20, 25-26, 31, 65-66, 71, 74, 79, 85, 91, 102, 161, 193, 237-39, 273, 308, 319, 398, 407, 409, 510, 553, **8:** 367, 438, 442, 445, 451, **9:** 222, 701, **10:** 436, 442, **12:** 3, **13:** 42, 187, 359, **16:** 298, 436, **18:** 5-7, 9, 12-15, 20, 37, 47
for Maryland, **3:** 307, 445, **4:** 527, 554, **7:** 10, **17:** 142, 180, 194, 216, 291, 295, 314, 332, 353, 465, 482, 545
for Pennsylvania, **3:** 346
manufacture, **3:** 361-62, **4:** 65, 107
purchase and sale restricted, **3:** 485
for New York, **4:** 15
Pennsylvania manufactories inspected, **4:** 64
distribution, **4:** 98
purchase, **4:** 103-5, 126-30, 490
premiums for, **4:** 107, 339, 348
colonies lend to continent, **4:** 192, 221
captured, **4:** 263, 393, 397, **8:** 221, 529-31, 534, 538, 558
for New Jersey, **4:** 417-18, 448-49, 454, 461
window weights melted down, **4:** 460, 469-70
lead essential, **4:** 475
George III statue melted down, **4:** 477
exchange of grain for, **4:** 509
freight charges, **4:** 685-86
for Virginia troops, **5:** 34, 565, 690, **6:** 159, 444, **17:** 183, 185, 207, 224, 256, 571
army ordnance returns requested by board of war, **5:** 344-45
cartridges for army, **5:** 360, 362, 384
muskets preferred to rifles, **5:** 391
for North Carolina, **5:** 520, **17:** 256, 453, **18:** 234
for Philadelphia defense, **5:** 602
magazines for, **5:** 679-80, 687, 690
magazine ordered at Carlisle, Pa., **6:** 40, 72, 79-80, 126, 159-60, 247
magazine ordered at Brookfield, Mass., **6:** 51, 160, 247
returns requested, **6:** 95, 116
magazine proposed at York, Pa., **6:** 116, 126, 160, 214
stolen by militia, **6:** 116
munitions workers' wages criticized, **6:** 133
public armorer appointed, **6:** 133, 144, **9:** 185, 441
state arsenals recommended, **6:** 149-50

Arms and ammunition:—*continued*
for Massachusetts, **6:** 162
for Rhode Island, **6:** 162
musket prices increase, **6:** 164
returns sent to board of war, **6:** 211-12
ordered moved from West Indies to United States, **6:** 223, 291, 556
shot needed for *Wasp*, **6:** 331
Massachusetts magazine location disputed, **6:** 334
arrive at Baltimore, Md., **6:** 513, 693
arrive at Portsmouth, N.H., **6:** 513, 516, 521, 523, 531, 693
sent to Massachusetts Council, **6:** 519-20
arrive at Philadelphia, **6:** 521, 531
arrive from Sweden, **6:** 561
magazine established at Springfield, Mass., **6:** 575-76
plentiful, **6:** 584
salvaged in Delaware, **6:** 586-87, 624
requested by Maryland, **6:** 668-69
for Connecticut, **7:** 81, 87, 133, 202, 304
Continental returns, **7:** 408-9, **8:** 135
for militia, **7:** 584
for Continental Army, **8:** 18
requested from Pennnsylvania, **9:** 314
manufacture in U.S. promoted, **12:** 6
for southern department, **12:** 58-60, 438
cost, **17:** 190
for southern military department, **18:** 3, 11
for Georgia, **18:** 251
mentioned, **3:** 59, 188, 237, 251, 304, 331, **4:** 31, 100, 124, 125, 197, 271, 391, 394, 399, 446, 519, 541, 571, 629, **5:** 79, 236, 437, 638, **6:** 118, 130, **7:** 166, 196, 221, 222, 497, 537, 556, **8:** 22, 25, 37, 45, **9:** 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 355, 390, 453, 477, 570, **10:** 65, 198, 200, 478, 602, 639, **11:** 178, 285, 545, **12:** 20, 23, 53, 104, 128, 134, 329, 522, **13:** 7, 365, **14:** 360, 363, 373, 460, **15:** 333, 454, 458, 464, 510, 514, 634, **16:** 32, 518, 528, 531, 541, 728, **18:** 84, 114, 192, 230, 265, 392, 442, 634, **24:** 57
See also Cannon; Committee of Congress (firearms); Flints; Lead; Magazines; Muskets; Powder; Saltpetre; Secret Committee; Sulphur
Armstead, Mr., **10:** 223, 361
Armstrong, Lt., **25:** 216
Armstrong, James, **13:** 89, 118, **15:** 320
Armstrong, James Francis, nominated chaplain to Congress, **22:** 309
Armstrong, John (Ensign), expells squatters, **22:** 390, 481-82
Armstrong, John, Jr. (Pennslyvania):
letters from, **24:** 337, 607, 616, 662, **25:** 4, 127, 253, 260, 268, 275, 290, 327, 336, 339, 351, 365, 408, 411, 415, 419, 447, 449, 462
letter to, **24:** 545
on Penobscot expedition, **14:** 78
letter quoted, **15:** 320
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 329-30, 346-47
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 671-76, **25:** xxii, 55, 239, 538-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxv, **25:** xxii, 54-55
and Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 196
supports adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 337
and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24:** 450
appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24:** 468, 495, 498
declines Northwest Territory judgeship, **24:** 491, 616, **25:** 28, 127, 129
committee on Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24:** 578
delegate expenses, **24:** 607
authorship of Newburgh letters, **25:** xxvii
portrait, **25:** xxvii, 255
wounded in "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 61-62
on popular government, **25:** 128
on marital state, **25:** 337-38
defeated in U.S. Senate election, **25:** 405
Pennsylvania allegiance questioned, **25:** 411
and baron Steuben friendship, **25:** 419
mentioned, **12:** 282, 506, **13:** 89, **14:** 77, 158, 270, **15:** 319, 474, **16:** 48, **20:** 465, **21:** 464, **22:** 659, **23:** 202, 544, **24:** 130, 417
Armstrong, John, Sr. (Pennslyvania):
letters from, **12:** 279, 445, 458, 482, 505, **13:** 88, 101, 107, 118, 132, 157, 194, 371, 497, **14:** 76, 269, 335, 364, 423, 502, **15:** 221, 258, 319, 406, 450, 474, 501, 536, 593, 635, 637, **16:** 13, 48, **25:** 659
letters to, **7:** 693, **11:** 25
considered for brigadier general, **2:** 17, 42, 349-50
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 317-19, 331, 342, 350, 354
examines Delaware River forts, **5:** 522
sent to Pennsylvania, **5:** 644
on recruiting, **8:** 473
elected to Congress, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, 196, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **12:** xxi, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, 78, **15:** xxi, 431
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **12:** 187, **15:** 221, 333
committee on southern defense, **12:** 244
on foreign affairs, **12:** 279-80
on Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 280
on Pennsylvania's frontier defense, **12:** 445-46
superintending committee, **12:** 458, 484
committee for Indian affairs, **12:** 527

Armstrong, John, Sr. (Pennslyvania):—*continued*
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 77
on quartermaster department abuses, **13:** 101
on peace terms, **13:** 108
urges recruitment, **13:** 120
recommends Francis Nichols, **13:** 157
on fiscal policy, **13:** 194, **14:** 77, 364-66
committee on New England defense, **13:** 215
board of treasury, **13:** 435
nominates secretary to mission to Spain, **13:** 581
letter quoted, **14:** 78
on price regulation, **14:** 269, 335, 423-24, 502-4
provisioning committee, **15:** 214
recommends Horatio Gates, **15:** 260, 319, **25:** 696
on Edward Hand-William Irvine dispute, **15:** 537-38
on Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 537
and general officers' petition for depreciation allowance, **15:** 594
health, **15:** 635-36
consoles Horatio Gates, **16:** 13
mentioned, **3:** 316, 337, 373, 459, **5:** 501, **7:** 194, **8:** 75, 88, **11:** 123, 394, **12:** 249, 251, 368, 424, **13:** 90, 204, **21:** 480, 526, 595, **25:** xxvii
Armstrong, Rebecca Lyon (Mrs. John Sr.):
letter to, **13:** 88
mentioned, **15:** 407
Armstrong, Thomas, **20:** 686
Army. *See* British army; Continental Army; French army
Arndt, Mr., **7:** 209
Arndt, Jacob, dispute with Robert Hooper, **10:** 58
Arndt, John, **16:** 268, 277
Arne, Thomas A., "Love in a Village," **23:** 371
Arnet, Israel, **4:** 451
Arnett, Shelly, **25:** 491
Arnold, Capt., **6:** 541
Arnold, Mr. (Norwalk, Conn.), **7:** 58
Arnold, Benedict:
letters to, **3:** 664, **4:** 633, **7:** 182, 338, **8:** 343, **9:** 63, **10:** 390, 397, 530, **12:** 475, **14:** 35, 233, **15:** 240, **25:** 639
captures Ticonderoga, **1:** 359-60
captures British vessels on Lake Champlain, **1:** 421-23
expects British counterattack at Ticonderoga, **1:** 424, 430
recommended to Schuyler, **1:** 704
march to Quebec, **2:** 36, 38, 43, 246, 285, 315, 341, 402, 405, 456-57, 519, **3:** 18, 58
at Point Levi, **2:** 397-98, 456, 458, 473
thanked by Congress, **2:** 504
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 60, 73, 80, 89-90, 100
wounded at Quebec, **3:** 105, 108, 111
supported by Silas Deane, **3:** 151
appoints Moses Hazen commander of Chambly and St. Johns, **3:** 630
forced into Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 83-84, 173-74, 462-63
marches to St. Ann's, **4:** 83
appraised by Samuel Chase, **4:** 105
plans attack, **4:** 105
attack plan thwarted, **4:** 173-74, 186
leaves Montreal, **4:** 321-22
returns to Montreal, **4:** 463
praised by Benjamin Rush, **4:** 474, **5:** 365
character assailed, **4:** 633
commands Lakes fleet, **4:** 645, **5:** 33, 279
defeated at Valcour Island, **5:** 360, 364-65, 393-94, 399-400, 431
appointed to Rhode Island command, **5:** 603, 641, 654-55, 661
promotion denied because of state quota rule, **6:** 494
promoted to major general, **6:** 677, **7:** 12, 22
and Danbury raid, **7:** 7, 13, 158
heroism cited, **7:** 49, 101, 103-4, 134
requests inquiry, **7:** 95
reassigned, **7:** 182-83, 338
urges militia call, **7:** 202
seniority dispute, **7:** 443, 446, 458-59, 469, 524
relieves Fort Schuyler, **7:** 520, 550, 559, 584
seniority, **8:** 59, 343, 352, **9:** 11, 198
dispute with Horatio Gates, **8:** 73, 86-87, 107
wounded at Saratoga, **8:** 129
commended, **8:** 235
reward proposed, **9:** 601
accounts, **10:** 13, **14:** 3, 57, 233, 258, **15:** 147-50, **16:** 115, 140, 240, 251, **25:** 676, 678-79, 693
Philadelphia command, **10:** 146, 151, 163, 397
ordered to arrest Benjamin Flower, **10:** 390
pass granting authority restricted, **10:** 454
proposes Franco-American West Indies expedition, **10:** 602-4
and *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11:** 342
condemned by Pennsylvania, **11:** 520, 522-23, **12:** xxv, 3, 18, 26, 76, 90-91, 95-96, 127, 251, 255, 384-85
plans western land development, **11:** 520-21, **12:** 17-18
at Bemis Heights, **11:** 521
supports orphans of Joseph Warren, **12:** 111-12
congressional inquiry, **12:** 143, 152, 163, 178-80, 204, 249, 266, 280, 283, 317, **13:** 101

Arnold, Benedict:—*continued*
and *Active* appeal, **12:** 320
court-martial proceedings, **12:** 325, 339, 475, **14:** 232, 516, 554
feuds with Pennsylvania, **14:** 34-35
on general officers' pay, **14:** 212
promotes fund for orphans of Joseph Warren, **14:** 214, 419
court martial sentence confirmed, **14:** 487
condemned by John Brown, **15:** 88
attacks Elbridge Gerry for delaying payment of his accounts, **15:** 147-50, **25:** 693
seeks West Point command, **15:** 240
recommended to West Point command, **15:** 364
treason of, **16:** 115-19, 124-26, 128-33, 135, 137-41, 147, 149, 152, 154, 163-64, 186, 188-89, 196, 234, 363, 421, 446, **21:** 267, **25:** 713
addresses inhabitants of America, **16:** 213, 219-21
parodied, **16:** 214, 219-21
exposes American spies, **16:** 224
recruits loyalist regiment, **16:** 280
Virginia expedition, **16:** 441, 529, 574-75, 581, 583, 602-3, 606-9, 612-13, 617, 619, 622, 635, 643, 680, 692, 711, 743, 751-52
Connecticut expedition, **16:** 511
requests reinforcements, **17:** 6
Virginia operations, **17:** 25, 240
joined by Cornwallis, **17:** 281
receives British payments, **17:** 415
raids New London, **18:** 38, 46, 52, 55-60
plots to capture congressional documents, **18:** 201-2
court-martial proceedings considered by Congress, **25:** 674-76
mentioned, **1:** 15, 449, 465, **2:** 132, 154, 177, 207, 218, 287, 336, 344, 355, 367, 395, 406, 411, 425, 452, 453, 494, 517, **3:** xxiv, 72, 98, 123, 128, 195, 219, 330, 337, 347, 357, 640, 645, 649, 650, 680, **4:** 4, 5, 21, 23, 24, 37, 40, 62, 77, 82, 147, 202, 286, 304, 309, 312, 336, 486, 558, 666, **5:** 19, 185, 212, 309, **6:** 404, 598, **7:** 85, 118, 155, 175, 190, 193, 197, 207, 211, 212, 235, 251, 372, 411, 536, 571, **8:** 61, 93, 120, 368, **9:** 750, **10:** 183, 191, 196, 239, 284, 440, 544, 679, **11:** 405, **12:** 52, 93, 137, 187, 221, 239, 329, 345, 368, 394, 400, 424, **13:** 175, **14:** 100, 104, **15:** 198, 257, 307, **16:** 144, 200, 248, 255, 374, 412, 455, 503, 573, 591, 597, 649, 653, 667, 694, 730, 733, 734, 745, 746, 748, **17:** 9, 17, 21, 23, 34, 51, 59, 69, 70, 73, 75, 82, 84, 92, 94, 95, 97, 101, 113, 118, 123, 124, 131, 141, 142, 144, 148, 272, 385, 413, 414, **18:** 36, 252, 438, **21:** 577, 660, 713, **22:** 22

Arnold, Benedict, *To the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Army*, **16:** 280
Arnold, Douglas M., "Ideology and the Internal Revolution in Pennsylvania," **13:** 111
Arnold, Eli, **20:** 679
Arnold, Jonathan (Rhode Island):
letters from, **19:** 232, 254, 262, 282, 337, 388, 458, 463, 467, 491, 559, 621, 657, 669, 679, 729, 753, 777, **20:** 21, 65, 66, 119, 167, 180, 198, 212, 285
letters to, **16:** 433, **21:** 380
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16:** 427-28
elected to Congress, **18:** xxii, **19:** xxiv, 272, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxiv, 175, 232, **20:** xxii, 381, **25:** 755
portrait, **19:** xxix, 622
opposes Continental impost, **19:** 262-65, **20:** 119-20, 212
opposes use of Continental receivers, **19:** 282-83
on lands as revenue source, **19:** 337
Vermont interests, **19:** 339, 388-89, 427
votes, **19:** 340
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 342-43
on Rhode Island quotas, **19:** 400
lauds David Howell, **19:** 458-59, 491, 559-62
criticizes Continental salaries, **19:** 463-64
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
and secrecy rule, **19:** 588, 778-79
on army pay proposals, **19:** 612
suspected of abetting escape of Vermont fugitives, **19:** 617-18, 621, 669-71
on half-pay plan, **19:** 653-54
health, **19:** 679, 729
charged with abetting escape of Vermont fugitives, **19:** 765
on western markets, **20:** 167-68
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **20:** 198-99
returns home, **20:** 481
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386
mentioned, **18:** 691, **19:** 243, 244, 251, 253, 274, 357, 377, 392, 393, 408, 650, **20:** 383, 480, 508, 613, 634, 646, 706, 707, **21:** 229, 510
Arnold, Joseph, **13:** 9
Arnold, Lyndon, **19:** 337, 389
Arnold, Margaret Shippen (Mrs. Benedict), and Arnold's treason, **16:** 116, 147, 149, 196, 363
Arnold, Oliver, **17:** xxvi
Arnold, Peleg (Rhode Island):
letters from, **24:** 206, 207, 255, **25:** 109, 142, 146, 224, 374, 375, 434

Arnold, Peleg (Rhode Island):—*continued*
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiv, **24:** xxv, **25:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 200, 203, 205, 671-72, **25:** xxii, 142, 287, 317-18, 342-43, 361, 542-45
debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 213
opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 337
portrait, **25:** xxix, 435
criticized for vote on organization of government, **25:** 287, 317-18, 342-43
disparaged by Hugh Williamson, **25:** 317-18
recommends Rhode Island reconsider Federal Constitution, **25:** 436
mentioned, **24:** 212
Arnold, Samuel, resigns commission, **11:** 14
Arnold, Stephen:
identified, **25:** 110
letter to, **25:** 109
Arnold, Thomas, **13:** 9, **25:** 770
Arnold, Welcome:
identified, **18:** 270
letters to, **18:** 270, 530, **19:** 5, 91, 102, 243, 391, 669, 729, **20:** 66, **25:** 224, 375
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 91, 103, 207, 244, 276, 399
and Trenton trial, **19:** 577
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **19:** 251
Arrêt du Conseil d'État du Roi, **25:** 438
Ars Poetica (Horace):
quoted, **19:** 245
mentioned, **7:** 371
Art of Making Common Salt (William Brownrigg), **3:** 456, 457, 532, **5:** 194
Arthur, Mrs., seeks passport to New York City, **17:** 313
Arthur, George:
Weyman v. Arthur appeal, **8:** 141-42, 190-94, **9:** 149, 337, **10:** 586
mentioned, **7:** 611, **10:** 583, 681
Articles of Confederation. *See* Confederation, Articles of
Articles of Confederation of the United New England Colonies, **1:** 347
Articles of war:
debated in Congress, **5:** 26-27, 54-55, 70-71
adopted, **5:** 54-55, 70-71, 215, 220-21, 240
copies distributed, **5:** 229-31, 237, 256, 355
corporal punishment under, **9:** 105-6
mentioned, **5:** 460, 473, **11:** 289
Artificers:
for northern department, **2:** 162
pay and allowances, **2:** 235, **16:** 533
quartermaster corps arrangements, **14:** 192
regulations concerning revised, **14:** 210, 213
reassigned to Carlisle arsenal, **16:** 378
mentioned, **3:** 58, **14:** 406
Artillery:
reorganized, **2:** 235-36, **16:** 56, 86, 89, 106
officers appointed, **3:** 72
foreign officers for, **7:** 105
Continental, **7:** 154-55, 169, 259, 515-16, **8:** 354, 575, 578, 637, **9:** 24, 27, 476, 516, 612, 628, 695, **10:** 442, 454, 541, 610, 612, **11:** 48, 207, 259, 525, **12:** 73, 89, 101, 325, 392, **17:** 69, 83, 541, 551, **18:** 544, **19:** 131, **24:** 180
Massachusetts regiment, **7:** 386-87
for Baltimore, **7:** 572, 654
Virginia, **8:** 83-84, 208, 217, 317, 324, 331-32, **9:** 294-95, 325, 420, 649-50, 733, 791, **10:** 171, 454, 531
Maryland, **8:** 181, **9:** 452, **17:** 142
ordered for New York attack, **8:** 206
supplied by France, **8:** 483
desertion, **9:** 131
North Carolina, **9:** 132, 165, **14:** 406, **17:** 103, 180, 275, **25:** 666
arrangement plans, **11:** 437, **20:** 699
winter quarters, **12:** 355
Pennsylvania, **12:** 427
southern department losses, **16:** 9
for southern department, **16:** 54, 57
pay and allowances, **16:** 533, **17:** 196
contractors paid in specie, **17:** 35
officer promotion plan recommended, **17:** 42-43
mentioned, **7:** 105, **8:** 96
See also Cannon
Artisans, shortage, **10:** 644
Artois, Charles-Philippe de Bourbon, comte d', **19:** 308, **24:** 236
Arundel, Dohickey:
recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 204
expenses paid, **3:** 217
appointed artillery captain, **3:** 412, 469-71
mentioned, **3:** 103, 109, 228, 397, 398
Ascheraden, Schultz, baron von, reports Swedish pirate ship, **25:** 115
Asgill, Charles:
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 485, 531, 561, 600, 603, 640, 643, **19:** 92, 250
pardoned, **19:** 319-20, 332, 349-50, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377
mentioned, **18:** 661, 663, **19:** 289, 348, 357, **22:** 526
Asgill, Sarah, **24:** 543
Asgill (Jean Lebarbier), **24:** 543
Ashby, George, accused of illegal seizure, **17:** 195
Ashe, John (Gen.), **5:** 520, **15:** 566

Ashe, John (North Carolina treasurer), **6:** 579, **7:** 295, 327
Ashe, John Baptiste (North Carolina):
letters from, **24:** 238, 241, 405
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxiii, 406, 670-73, 675-76
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiii, 76, **25:** xxi, 335
returns home, **24:** 302, 351
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 405
protests Hopewell Treaty, **24:** 405-6
mentioned, **19:** 517, **24:** 125, 159, 217, 300, 408
Ashfield, Catherine Morris (Mrs. Vincent), **9:** 425
Ashfield, Vincent Pearse, **9:** 425
Ashley, Samuel, elected to Congress, **12:** xviii
Ashmead, John:
identified, **14:** 90
letters to, **4:** 445, **14:** 89
exempted from military duty, **4:** 445
committee of commerce instructions, **14:** 89
captured, **25:** 665
mentioned, **13:** 53, 411, **14:** 66
Ashton, Mr. (Maryland), **7:** 164
Ashton, Rick J., "The Loyalist Congressmen of New York," **4:** 468
Asia (H.M.S.), **1:** 573, **2:** 184, **3:** 27, 81, 83, 97, 104, 105, 111, 211, 409
Asmenger, John, **15:** 53
Aspasia, extolled, **7:** 450-51
Aspden, Matthias, permitted to trade with Port-au-Prince, **3:** 154-55
Aspinwall, William, **2:** 332, 333
Association (1774):
completed, **1:** 206
opposed by South Carolina delegates, **1:** 222, 293-95
signed, **1:** 222
violations of, **1:** 351, 386, 414-16, **2:** 47-48, 484-85, **3:** 57, **7:** 577, 587
special exemptions, **2:** 11, 17-18, 38, 70-71, 74, 198, 436-37, 490
reconsidered, **2:** 106-10, 111-12, 166-68, 173-74, 222, 262, 273
general exemptions, **2:** 110, 122, 126-27, 130, 198, 438, 485, 500, 529, 535
observed, **2:** 224
exemptions sought, **3:** 81, 87, 98, 154-55, 161, 312
mentioned, **1:** 2, 181, 269, 271, 273, 278, 280, 292, 313, 415, 483, 511, 643, 664, **2:** 254, 381, **3:** 13, 42, 167, 191, 286, 359, 391, 392, **9:** 194
See also Nonexportation; Noninportation
Astraea (Greek goddess), **21:** 381
Atayataghronghta, Louis (Oneida Indian chief), **22:** 234
Atcheson, David:
teamster accounts, **23:** 397
seeks explanation of accounts, **24:** 58
Athalie (Jean Racine), quoted, **21:** 88
Athearn, James:
identified, **4:** 293
letter to, **4:** 293
Atkinson, Benjamin, **24:** 307
Atkinson, C.T., "British Forces in North America," **1:** 57
Atkinson, George:
elected to Congress, **15:** xix, 509, **16:** xx, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi
studies Pennsylvania Funding Act, **22:** 434
mentioned, **18:** 331
Atkinson, N.H., **20:** 589
Atkinson & Walton, **24:** 218
Atlee, Samuel J. (Pennsylvania):
identified, **10:** 445
notes, **13:** 201
letters from, **13:** 102, 116, **14:** 194, **16:** 557, 601, 620, 655, 699, 704, **18:** 49
letter to, **13:** 76
attendance at Congress, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii, **25:** 657
elected to Congress, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii
committee on general officers, **12:** 424
committee on prisoner exchange, **12:** 502
Vermont committee, **13:** 13, 18, 76, 103, 117, 143, 199, 201, 208-9, **25:** 657
interviews Vermont settlers, **13:** 103
submits Vermont report, **13:** 201-3
nominates secretary to mission to France, **13:** 581
committee on officers' pay, **14:** 78, 212
assesses effect of Arthur Lee recall vote, **14:** 193
complains of neglect as ex-prisoner of war, **14:** 194-96
Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16:** 549, 557
commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 587, 600-602, 655
reports New Jersey mutiny, **16:** 620
Lancaster County Lieutenant, **16:** 655, 704
seniority claim, **16:** 699-700
recommends John Finley, **16:** 704
committee on Horatio Gates inquiry, **17:** 258
committee on southern defense, **17:** 286
committee on Dubuysson petition, **18:** 16
committee on invasion threat, **18:** 49
committee on the military establishment, **18:** 217
committee on Connecticut defense, **18:** 366

Atlee, Samuel J. (Pennsylvania):—*continued*
on Vermont statehood, **18:** 377
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 489
committee on prisoner recruitment, **18:** 518
votes, **19:** 180, 192
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 346
accounts, **25:** 683
mentioned, **6:** 145, **11:** 394, 414, **12:** 87, 517, **13:** 21, **14:** 144, **16:** 674, **22:** 653, **25:** 600
Atlee, William A.:
identified, **10:** 33
letters to, **6:** 502, **7:** 619, **9:** 767, **10:** 31, 236, 443, **14:** 193, **15:** 304, **16:** 266
on prisoner recruitment ban, **9:** 768
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 227, 299-302, 376
judicial duties, **16:** 266
mentioned, **9:** 760, **10:** 686, **11:** 374, 375, 389, **14:** 479, **16:** 655
Atskeray (Seneca warrior), exchange proposed, **9:** 765-66
Attmore, Mr., **19:** 146
Aubry, Dubois & Co., **22:** 678
Auchenleck, Henry, **9:** 153
Audibert, Philip, **22:** 121, 234, **25:** 722
Audibert Caille, Stephen d'. *See* Caille, Étienne d'Audibert
Auditor general:
money for, **6:** 445
salary, **14:** 103
mentioned, **13:** xxvi
Auditors:
for eastern department, **7:** 596-97
appointed, **8:** 558-59, 596, **9:** 55, 65, 133, 250, 357, **12:** 37, 98, 198, 394, **18:** 315
regulations for adopted, **9:** 132-33
pay and allowances, **9:** 553, 611, **10:** 575
location of offices regulated, **11:** 501
Alexander Fowler appointed, **11:** 504
clear Joseph Baldesqui's accounts, **14:** 310
for settling state accounts, **18:** 210
mentioned, **11:** 180, 515, **12:** 481, **13:** 349, 538, **16:** 528
Augusta, Ga.:
attack on repulsed, **12:** 134
recaptured, **12:** 202, 304, **17:** 410, 417-18, 441-42, 444
post route to, **23:** 476
mentioned, **12:** 174, **14:** 395, 422, **15:** 518, **16:** 109, 295, 303, 453, **17:** 187, 303, 347, 366, 377, 381, 387, 402, 420, **18:** 213, 241, 268, 460
Augusta (H.M.S.), **8:** 182, 190, 198, 215, 222, 232
Augusta County, Va., inhabitants petition Congress, **1:** 666
Aurora (ship), **2:** 121, **5:** 206, 389, 475, 692, **6:** 178, **7:** 61, **8:** 232
Aurora borealis, observation of, **23:** 391-93
Aurore (French frigate), **14:** 422, 424
Austin, Benjamin:
identified, **12:** 167
letter to, **12:** 164
mentioned, **11:** 458, **12:** 433, **16:** 515
Austin, Jonathan Loring:
seeks reimbursement for French mission, **12:** 471
accounts, **13:** 93
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
mentioned, **13:** 92, 301
Austin, Jonathan Williams:
promotion recommended by John Adams, **1:** 534, **5:** 54, 62, 260
Boston Massacre oration, **18:** 647-48, **19:** 531
court martial, **19:** 532
mentioned, **4:** 32, 306, 425, 654, 680
Austria:
U.S. commissioner to appointed, **7:** 59, 282-83, 316, 337
ignores American overture, **11:** 33
and Cologne succession, **16:** 148
seeks U.S. trade treaty, **19:** 704
alliance with Russia, **21:** 206, 211, 213, 215-16
threatens Turkish war, **21:** 249, 253, 356
threatens Prussia, **22:** 526
declares war on Turkey, **25:** 82-83
war with Turkey, **25:** 88, 121
mentioned, **6:** 522, **8:** 445, **9:** 422, 590, 663, 687, 781, **10:** 42, 49, 415, 681, **11:** 22, 76, 100, **12:** 72, 372, **13:** 148, **14:** 114, **22:** 242
See also Joseph II
Aux habitants de la province du Canada, illustrated, **3:** xxiv, 147
Averton, Charles Francis, d', French soldier of fortune, **21:** 246, 284
Avery, Mr., **1:** 542, **2:** 55, **3:** 334, 340, 341, 348, 349, **4:** 26
Avery, Christopher, **3:** 283, 284
Avery, David:
letter to, **14:** 485
appointed chaplain, **10:** 483
resignation, **14:** 485
Avery, Elisha, **4:** 406, 419, **7:** 434, **13:** 35
Avery, James:
letter to, **13:** 359
and eastern department Indian agency, **16:** 719
Avery, John:
letters to, **4:** 540, **9:** 146, **10:** 13, **11:** 198, **12:** 478, **15:** 279, 352, 467, **17:** 82, 527, **18:** 170, 422, 580, **20:** 56, 239, 488, 649, **21:** 214, 746, **22:** 407, 717, **23:** 567, **25:** 778
appointed secretary of the Massachusetts General Court, **16:** 362

Avery, John:—*continued*
mentioned, **4:** 230, **5:** 387, **6:** 251, **9:** 350, **12:** 44, 223, 224, **13:** 28, 168, 380, 468, 520, **14:** 16, 146, 525, **15:** 316, **16:** 47, 139, 657, **17:** 97, 239, **18:** 34, 171, **19:** 530, **20:** 155, 222, 320, **22:** 574, **23:** 157, **25:** 116
Avila, Sancho, **7:** 385
Aycard, Monsr.:
letter to, **21:** 769
ships royal statue, **21:** 725, 769
mentioned, **21:** 707, 718
Ayen, Jean-Paul-François de Noailles, duc d', **13:** 304
Aylett, William:
letters to, **5:** 473, **6:** 226, 508, **9:** 295, 312, 468, **11:** 213, **12:** 191, 253, **13:** 94, 293
recommended to Gen. Lee, **3:** 439
instructed on provisioning troops, **5:** 473
authorized to purchase Continental provisions, **6:** 226, 508-9, 529, 633
salary raised, **6:** 226
accuses Hewes & Smith of fraud, **9:** 121-23, 469
ordered to purchase meat, **9:** 295
commended, **9:** 469
supplies flour for French fleet, **12:** 196
charges Silas Deane with fraud, **12:** 242
marine committee instructions, **12:** 253-54, **13:** 94, 293
accounts, **13:** 293
and Convention Army needs, **13:** 447
mentioned, **3:** 589, **5:** 67, **7:** 74, 335, 625, **10:** 602, 649, **12:** 190, 483, **13:** 361
Ayott, Pierre, **22:** 163, 312, 626

— B —

Babbidge, James, captured, **3:** 491
Babcock, Capt., **2:** 211
Babcock, Adam:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, **3:** 329, 346, 454
seeks sea letters, **24:** 651
mentioned, **9:** 739
Babcock, George, *Bradford v. Babcock* appeal, **13:** 338
Babcock, Joshua, contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, **3:** 346, 454
Babson, James, **10:** 195
Babut & Labouchere, **18:** 245
Bache, Richard:
identified, **2:** 209, **8:** 567
letters to, **2:** 209, 245, **6:** 90, **8:** 567, **14:** 245, 306, 326, **15:** 151, 637, **16:** 443
sets up post offices, **1:** 709
requested to supply list of postal employees, **6:** 90
complains of post office salary arrearages, **14:** 245
letter quoted, **15:** 151
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16:** 422
directed to protect post riders from capture, **16:** 443, **17:** 130-31
ordered to move to New York, **22:** 161
mentioned, **5:** 200, 387, **6:** 137, 499, 662, **7:** 271, **9:** 22, **15:** 180, 350, **18:** 654, **21:** 693
Bache, Sarah Franklin (Mrs. Richard), **2:** 209, 246, **21:** 693
Bachop, Peter, **7:** 610, **10:** 356, 393, 398, 479, **11:** 296
Backer, Cornelis, Jr., **21:** 239
Backie, Mr., **2:** 479
Backus, Isaac:
protests taxation of Baptists, **1:** 193
mentioned, **1:** 197
Bacon, Mr., **25:** 81
Bacon, Francis:
quoted, **12:** 289
mentioned, **20:** 537, **22:** 568
Bacon, John:
defeated for Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24:** 583
mentioned, **23:** 340, 409, **24:** 597
Bacon, Mathew, **24:** 77
Bacon, **7:** 605, **9:** 470, **15:** 228, 229, 461, 494
Baden, Charles Frederick, margrave of, **21:** 254
Badlam, Ezra, appeals courtmartial conviction, **22:** 629
Bagnal, Mr., **17:** 59
Bahama Islands:
retaliation against recommended, **12:** 247
exemption for seizure of property from repealed, **12:** 259, 263
mentioned, **9:** 598, 599, 697, **10:** 19, 486, **12:** 151, 244
Bailer, Mr., **4:** 431
Bailey, Benjamin, captures *Good Fortune*, **20:** 557
Bailey, Francis:
letters to, **8:** 245, **9:** 510, 547, 548, 596, 730, **17:** 271, 427, 474, 537, **22:** 43, 236
prints Articles of Confederation, **8:** 297
prints resolves of Congress, **9:** 510, 547-48, 730
mentioned, **8:** xxvi, **9:** 516, 585, 633, **16:** 238, 584, **17:** xxvi, 213, **19:** 678, 768, 777, **20:** 140, 509, 529, 532, **21:** 292, 700, 709, 711, 780, 785
Bailey, Jacob, **3:** 679
Bailey, James, **7:** 609
Bailey, John:
letters to, **10:** 483, **14:** 485, **15:** 284
recommends Rev. David Avery, **10:** 483
seeks promotion, **15:** 236, 284
resigns commission, **15:** 284
Baillie, Robert, **7:** 484, 577, 587
Baillie, Thomas, **17:** 80
Baily, Mr., **17:** 165
Bailyn, Bernard, *Voyagers to the West*, **17:** 226, 572
Bainbridge, Dr., **5:** 527
Baine, Donald:
and *Industry* appeal, **20:** 518
and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 532-34
Baird, Mr., **18:** 465
Baker, Maj., **15:** 566
Baker, Mr., **14:** 289
Baker, George (magazine keeper), **15:** 53
Baker, George P., *Sulla the Fortunate*, **7:** 115
Baker, Jacob, **10:** 62
Baker, John, **15:** 566
Bakers, Continental, superintendent of appointed, **7:** 22
Balaam (Syrian diviner), **9:** 457
Balak (king of Moab), **9:** 457
Balcarres, Alexander Lindsay, 6th earl of:
seeks exchange, **11:** 98, 145
accused of bribery, **11:** 145-46
mentioned, **11:** 150, 334
Baldesqui, Joseph:
letter to, **14:** 310
resigns as paymaster to Pulaski's Legion, **12:** 554
resignation, **14:** 310

Baldwin, Abraham (Georgia):
letters from, **24:** 640, **25:** 33, 64, 79, 175, 443
letters to, **25:** 366, 420, 442
attendance at Congress, **22:** xix, 479, 623, 675, 703, **23:** xix, 26-27, 640-42, **24:** xx, 561, 618, **25:** xviii, 86, 538-45
elected to Congress, **22:** xix, **23:** xix, **24:** xx, **25:** xviii
committee on Spanish protest, **22:** 505
affirms Georgia support for national measures, **23:** 137
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 304
portrait, **25:** xxv, 34
favors removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
on Indian policy, **25:** 33, 35
committee on Dutch loan, **25:** 112
committee on mail contracts, **25:** 175
committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 221
committee on Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
committee on requisition, **25:** 323
elected Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 420-21
and performance as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 442-43
takes oath as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 473, 508
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 522
replaced as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 522
mentioned, **22:** 327, 475, 526, **23:** 110, **24:** 497, **25:** 473
Baldwin, Mr., **4:** 72, **6:** 268, **13:** 4
Baldwin, Daniel, submits Invalid petition, **25:** 169
Baldwin, Jeduthan:
identified, **3:** 274
letter to, **16:** 299
appointed Continental engineer, **5:** 97
appeals pay reduction, **16:** 299
seeks depreciation pay, **17:** 203-4
Baldwin, John (commander of *Wasp*):
identified, **6:** 12
letters to, **5:** 52, **6:** 11
naval missions, **5:** 52, 427
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 11
mentioned, **5:** 474, 636, 646, **6:** 259
Baldwin, John (of Philadelphia), **5:** 424, 426
Baldwin, Jonathan, **5:** 285, **14:** 492
Baldwin, Loammi, accounts, **11:** 190
Balfour, Nisbet:
and prisoner treatment protest, **16:** 693
and Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 52, 699-701
intercepted letters, **18:** 64-65, 82
mentioned, **15:** 598, **16:** 79, 298, **17:** 199, **18:** 94, 177
Ball, Mr., **5:** 196, **9:** 633, **18:** 234
Ball, Burgess:
identified, **13:** 346
letters to, **13:** 345, 519
Ball, Elias:
identified, **7:** 494
letter to, **7:** 493
mentioned, **10:** 181
Ball, George, exchanged, **4:** 62, 99, **6:** 46
Ball, John:
quoted, **7:** 494
mentioned, **7:** 373, 475, 485, 493
Ball, Lebbeus, letter to, **13:** 138
Ball, T., **20:** 200
Ballaile, Mrs., **17:** 562
Ballantine, Mr., **5:** 432
Ballard, William, **24:** 463
Ballendine, Mr., **1:** 301
Balloons (hot-air):
experiments reported, **21:** 280, 363
mentioned, **21:** 476, 555, 702
Balmain, Alexander, appointed chaplain, **9:** 732
Baltimore, Frederick Calvert, 6th earl of, **21:** 221
Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st baron, **18:** 445
Baltimore, Md.:
militia reviewed, **1:** 340
defense, **3:** 410, **6:** 225, **7:** 543-46, 572, 654, **8:** 13, **9:** 453
Congress convenes at, **5:** 552, 622, 633, 640, 654, 658-60, 666-67, **25:** 599
selected as seat of Congress, **5:** 590, 596, 603-4, 606, 615-16, 618
described, **5:** 654, 665, 689, **6:** 184, 193-94, 200
cost of living, **5:** 681
map of, **6:** xxiii, endpapers
Congress' removal to discussed, **6:** 5, 8, 10, 14, 31, 87, 89, 94, 199
living conditions criticized, **6:** 8, 14, 31, 57-58, 91, 139, 143, 184, 191
delegates disagree over remaining at, **6:** 53, 57, 87, 94, 99, 146, 199, 216
high cost of living at, **6:** 90, 129, 143, 146, 184, 202, 210, 228, 241, 277
congressional meeting place described, **6:** 224
fortifications in poor condition, **6:** 225, **9:** 453
criticism of, **6:** 244-45
harbor described, **6:** 246, 250
Congress plans to leave, **6:** 305, 307, 312-13, 337
smallpox inoculation at, **6:** 326
Congress delays leaving, **6:** 363
Congress adjourns from, **6:** 382-83, 403, 415
arms and powder arrive at, **6:** 513, 693
loyalists, **6:** 514-15, 693-94, **7:** 203

Baltimore, Md.—*continued*
military stores ordered moved from, **6:** 527
Continental currency printed at, **7:** 61-62
Congress' flight to, **8:** 57
navy board relocates at, **8:** 639, **9:** 390, 704
French consul appointed, **11:** 135
seeks naval protection, **12:** 107-8
exchange rates at, **16:** 110
merchants outfit Continental troops, **17:** 268
wheat exports, **21:** 121
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 221, 271, 275, 277-78, 286-87, 289, 308, 339, 379
money scarcity, **25:** 412
mentioned, **6:** 35, 383, **7:** 6, 9, 77, 534, **8:** 398, 570, 582, 667, **9:** 113, 129, 167, 215, 617, 690, 738, **10:** 134, 488, **11:** 116, 181, 287, 472, 474, 476, **12:** 46, 127, 129, 190, 192, 253, 342, 515, 522, 548, **13:** 55, 110, 160, 211, 327, 361, **14:** 481, **17:** 484, **18:** 43, 44, 45, 58, 587, **19:** 197, **21:** 169, 224, 516, 732, **22:** 10
Baltimore, Md., Committee of Observation, letter to, **3:** 309
Baltimore, Md., Committee of Safety:
letter to, **3:** 540
asked to arrest Alexander Ross, **3:** 540-41
plans arrest of Gov. Eden, **3:** 541
sends intercepted letter to Congress, **3:** 541
mentioned, **2:** 437, 438, **3:** 205, **5:** 597
Baltimore, Md., Merchant Committee, letter to, **12:** 107
Baltimore (Continental brigantine), **8:** 306-7, 582, 667, **9:** 215, 377, 471, 689, 764, **11:** 305, **12:** 108, **13:** 14, 54, 438, 597, **14:** 20
Baltimore County, Md., **25:** 63
Baltimore County, Md., Committee, letter to, **1:** 636
Baltz, Shirley V., *A Closer Look at the Annapolis Convention*, **23:** 354
Bancke, John:
seeks Continental commission, **13:** 162
denied Continental commission, **13:** 196, 217
mentioned, **13:** 219, 221
Bancker, Abraham:
reports British meetings with Vermont leaders, **15:** 441
mentioned, **11:** 269, 273, 275
Bancker, Evert:
letters to, **8:** 536, **16:** 663
mentioned, **17:** 52
Bancker, Gerard:
letter to, **11:** 269
on rations contract award, **23:** 50
mentioned, **24:** 437
Bancker, John, protests abolition of barracks post, **13:** 391
Bancroft, Edward:
identified, **3:** 323
accuses Hugh Williamson of spying, **6:** 458
letters quoted, **6:** 458, 597, **12:** 419
mentioned, **3:** 322, **5:** 627, **12:** 420, 514, **13:** 93, 302, **14:** 7, 55, 69
Bancroft, George, **1:** 395
Banister, Elizabeth Bland (Mrs. John), **9:** 570
Banister, John (Virginia):
letters from, **9:** 315, 325, 339, 379, 401, 415, 419, 465, 472, 546, 569, 592, **10:** 135, 364, 375, 387, 422, 504, 511, 531, 558, 612, 619, 623
elected to Congress, **8:** xxii, 629, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **8:** 629, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, 645
committee of arrangement, **9:** 30, **10:** 417-18, 422, 442, 504, 511, 531, 541, 558, 612, 619, 623, 645, **11:** 260
urges Washington's reinforcement, **9:** 340
medical department inquiry, **9:** 379
obtains money for Virginia, **9:** 401
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
on French policy, **9:** 416
commercial transactions, **9:** 417
recommends Cornelius Harnett, **9:** 473
health, **9:** 570
committee on Delaware insurrection, **9:** 791
Beaumarchais contract committee, **10:** 66
on peace proposals, **10:** 135-36
on Charles Lee, **10:** 229
recommends Monsr. Vial, **10:** 375
denounces personal attacks upon him, **10:** 387
on revival of U.S. prospects, **10:** 422
power of attorney, **11:** 12
mentioned, **6:** 386, **8:** 274, 628, **9:** 105, 720, **10:** 15, 175, 432, 469, 542, **11:** 42, 373, **12:** 450, **16:** 429, **17:** 370, 531, **18:** 575, **20:** 333, **24:** 253, 652, **25:** 53
Bank of England, **7:** 471, 477, 482, 486, **19:** 411, 657, **21:** 399
Bank of Massachusetts, **21:** 412
Bank of New York, **22:** 276
Bank of North America:
groundwork for laid, **17:** 298
elects directors, **18:** 196-98, 299, **21:** 261
incorporated, **18:** 267, 273, 276-77
launched auspiciously, **18:** 283
note issue privilege, **18:** 357, 383, 674
issues dividends, **18:** 630, **19:** 104, **20:** 143
as target of mutineers, **20:** 345-46, 357, 359, 367, 369, 377, 418
impact on Philadelphia, **20:** 508
opens new subscription, **21:** 343, 355
Pennsylvania charter attacked, **22:** 607, 620, **23:** 58
seeks charter renewal, **24:** 61

Bank of North America:—*continued*
mentioned, **18:** 329, 576, 580, 621, 660, **19:** 352, **20:** 614, **21:** 64, **22:** 364, 431, 535, **23:** 67, 73, 107, 109, 287, **25:** xxvii
Bank of Pennsylvania:
creation proposed, **15:** 447
finances military procurement, **16:** 63
mentioned, **15:** 452, 481, **16:** 161, **22:** 276, 313
Bank of the United States, **25:** xxvii
Banks:
proposed for Canada, **3:** 612
Paris Caisse d'Escompte failure reported, **21:** 398-99
Bankson, Mr., **11:** 120
Bankson, Benjamin:
letters to, **21:** 697, 700, 709, 711, 717, 724, 734, 735, 744, 751, 754, 759, 762, 770, 779
salary of, **21:** 711, 717, 762, **25:** 533
witnesses bond, **22:** 647
appointed clerk of U.S. Senate, **25:** 467
mentioned, **21:** 8, 402, 474, 578, 663, 708, 736, 755, 756, 765, 776, 777, 786, 809, **22:** 122, 163, 235, 307, 389, 626
Banning, Mr., **8:** 99
Banning, John, **1:** 525
Bant, William, **1:** 534, 652, **3:** 341, **4:** 293, **5:** 74, **6:** 21, 247, 285, 286, **7:** 686, **8:** 41, 48, 77, 138, **10:** 145, 179
Banyar, Mr., **20:** 679
Baptists:
taxation controversy, **1:** 193, 197
services described, **1:** 235
as political moderates, **1:** 318
conduct revival, **23:** 293-94, 336-38, 426
send books to Kentucky ministers, **23:** 616
mentioned, **18:** 598
Barbados, W.I.:
capture proposed, **10:** 602-4
described, **10:** 603
devastated by hurricane, **16:** 417-18
mentioned, **6:** 222, **15:** 236, **17:** 410, **18:** 339, 343, 406, **22:** 166
Barbara Allan (ballad), **25:** 268
Barbary States:
take American hostages, **22:** 230
feared by American merchants, **22:** 255
negotiations with authorized, **22:** 290, **23:** 3, 7-8
trade negotiations, **22:** 686-87
hostages of, **22:** 687
overtures to planned, **23:** 92
release American captives, **23:** 115
and U.S. negotiations, **23:** 201, 204
U.S. negotiations with urged, **23:** 256
cost of negotiations with, **23:** 284, 305-6
collapse of negotiations with reported, **23:** 432-36, 440-41
Spanish influence with, **23:** 448
formation of a confederacy against proposed, **24:** 539
mentioned, **21:** 158, 588, 610, 655, **22:** 100, 226, 264, 324, 366, 368, 374, 481, 585, 675, **23:** 5, 53, 152, 190, 221, 227, 247, 260, 269, 298, 317, 390, 459, 474, 477, 483, 489, 498, **24:** 5, 84
See also Algiers; Morocco; Sidi Mohammed; Tripoli; Tunis
Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de:
identified, **14:** 30
letters to, **15:** 74, **16:** 99, 162, 428, **17:** 130, 147, 379, 403, **21:** 182, 753, **22:** 83, 486
drafts plan for women's associations to aid war effort, **15:** 316
appointed chargé d'affaires, **16:** 99, 162, **17:** 379, **18:** 380, **21:** 563, 626
on Spanish claims in America, **16:** 154-59
relations with John Sullivan, **16:** 384-85, **17:** 130-31, 147-48
requests description of New Hampshire, **16:** 428-29, 484-85
queries Thomas Jefferson on Virginia, **18:** 380-81
collaborates with James Madison, **18:** 564, 577
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 615
opposes U.S. fisheries claims, **19:** 497, 501, 518, **21:** 192
complains of American duplicity, **20:** 17
appointed French marine agent, **20:** 185
criticizes American peace demands, **20:** 246
procures tutor for Thomas Jefferson's daughter, **21:** 182
consular commission registered, **21:** 336
appointed French consul general, **21:** 386
disparaged, **21:** 486
seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **21:** 500, **22:** 435
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656-57, 660, 663, 675, 699, 712, 717, 726, **22:** 5, 19
marriage, **21:** 693, 704
announces French free ports, **21:** 725, 731, 739
relations with Spanish agent, **21:** 809
introduces Spanish agent to Congress, **22:** 49
requests Longchamps' extradition, **22:** 200, 222, 255, 327, 368-69
on David Ramsay's *History of the Revolution*, **22:** 441, 487
seeks settlement of French officer claims, **22:** 511
drops Longchamps extradition demand, **22:** 544, 577
recommends Louis-Guillaume Otto, **22:** 619
on French ownership of U.S. real estate, **22:** 627
and Continental currency holdings, **22:** 660

Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de—*continued*
protests American trade restrictions, **22:** 678
appointed Intendant of Santo Domingo, **24:** 59
mentioned, **14:** 209, 279, **15:** 59, 139, **16:** 47, 438, 707, **17:** 340, 574, **18:** 197, 316, 453, 641, **19:** 35, 117, 122, 197, 200, 202, 240, 241, 405, 423, 436, 445, 523, 527, 559, 646, 707, **20:** 86, 165, 522, 604, **21:** 257, 287, 323, 362, 405, 462, 496, 547, 578, 608, 709, 733, 738, 750, **22:** 29, 54, 76, 77, 99, 155, 187, 233, 251, 264, 312, 458, 508, 519, 535, 552, 634, **23:** 5, 138, 183, 272, **24:** 167, 542, 543, **25:** 465
Barbé-Marbois, Pierre François, **20:** 18, 25
Barber, Col., **23:** 531
Barber, Mr., **4:** 628
Barber, Anne (Mrs. Francis), **22:** 348
Barber, Francis:
appointed major of New Jersey troops, **3:** 219
mentioned, **5:** 416, **18:** 564
Barber, Henry:
letter to, **22:** 244
mentioned, **22:** 238
Barber, Nathaniel, Jr.:
identified, **4:** 532
letters to, **4:** 532, **17:** 46
resigns commission, **17:** 46
mentioned, **17:** 405
Barber, William:
letters to, **22:** 445, 468, 508
New York Continental accounts commissioner, **22:** 445
ordered to examine Canadian refugee accounts, **22:** 445, 468, 508-9
mentioned, **23:** 163, **25:** 101
Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques:
identified, **3:** 323
letter to, **5:** 182
Silas Deane recommended to, **3:** 320-21
recommends baron de Woedtke, **3:** 393
recommends chevalier de Kermorvan, **4:** 331
mentioned, **4:** 127, 325, 521, **5:** 366, **6:** 385
Barbeyrac, Jean, **21:** 370, **22:** 688
Barbur, D., **3:** 623, **6:** 219
Barcelo, Don Antonio, **16:** 279
Barclay, Mr. (Albany), **25:** 655
Barclay, Mr. (messenger), **12:** 93, 94, 101
Barclay, David, **9:** 727, **10:** 52, **16:** 646, 663, **19:** 193, 194, 195
Barclay, Robert, **21:** 275
Barclay, Robert, *Apology for the True Christian Divinity*, **16:** 362
Barclay, Thomas:
letters to, **17:** 355, **19:** 595
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 556-61
appointed consul to France, **17:** 355, 402, 514
instructions, **19:** 472
consular convention recommendations, **19:** 538-39
dispatches received, **20:** 18, **21:** 183, 214, 416, 750, **22:** 153, 161
sells *Duc de Lauzun*, **20:** 181
investigates Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712
reviews Silas Deane accounts, **22:** 209-10
appointed to negotiate with Barbary States, **22:** 585
and Barbary States negotiations, **22:** 675, **23:** 8
negotiates Moroccan treaty, **23:** 635, **24:** 5
mentioned, **5:** 589, 673, **16:** 577, 586, **18:** 537, 554, **19:** 151, 514, 515, **20:** 54, 468, **21:** 217, 399, 401, 449, 662, **22:** 149, **23:** 14, 76, 92, 156, 201, 204, 222, 435, 582, **24:** 240, 274, 383, 462, **25:** 101
Bard, Dr., **25:** 338
Bard, Miss, **25:** 269
Bard, Samuel, **22:** 116
Barfield, William, role in "Dobbs Riot," **25:** 106
Barge, Jacob:
letter to, **17:** 447
leads refugee relief effort, **17:** 447
Bark (quinine). *See* Jesuits bark
Barker, John, **6:** 186, 187
Barker, (Joshua?), **4:** 654
Barker, Thomas, **16:** 476, 701, 715, **17:** 71
Barley, **11:** 200, **14:** 509, **15:** 488
Barlow, Joel:
identified, **19:** 417, **25:** 100
seeks copyright protection, **20:** 228
publishes *Anarchiad*, **24:** 75, 124
mentioned, **25:** 102, 103, 155
Barlow, Joel, *The Vision of Columbus*, **19:** 417, **25:** 100
Barnard, Capt., **23:** 299
Barnegat, N.J., salt works proposed, **9:** 21
Barnes, Mr., **24:** 607
Barnes, Corbin, **9:** 550
Barnes, Ned:
runaway slave, **18:** 313, 375-76
offered for sale, **18:** 449, 474
sold, **18:** 509
mentioned, **18:** 338, 354, 403
Barnes, Richard, **4:** 526, 527, **18:** 55
Barnet, William, Jr., appointed army surgeon, **2:** 469, 497
Barnett, James, **13:** 302
Barney, David, **17:** 28
Barney, Joshua:
delivers peace treaty, **20:** 3-7, 9-11, 14-15, 18-21, 25-27
mentioned, **8:** 239, 409, **9:** 216, **10:** 433, **19:** 255, 688, 785, **20:** 30, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54, 675, **21:** 129, 131, 135, 399, 419, 420, 421, 422, 425, 429, 439, 468
Barney, Nathan, conditions of enlistment, **17:** 28

Barney, William, **7:** 364
Barnwell, John, elected to Congress, **21:** xxiv
Barnwell, Robert (South Carolina):
letters from, **25:** 468, 496
elected to Congress, **24:** xxvi, **25:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxiii
presents credentials, **25:** 469
Baron, Mr., **13:** 113
Barr, James, **21:** 200, **22:** 229
Barrackmaster general, retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
Barracks:
for Rhode Island, **13:** 474
mentioned, **13:** 260
Barracks department, reorganized, **13:** 391
Barras, Jacques-Melchior Saint-Laurent, comte de:
seeks permission to impress French seamen from American ships, **17:** 403
mentioned, **17:** 257, 273, 449, **18:** 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 21, 36, 37, 41, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85
Barré, Isaac, **10:** 96, **18:** 402, 407, 505, **19:** 286
Barré, Le Sieur:
petitions Congress, **22:** 628
petition denied, **22:** 666
Barrell, Joseph:
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
mentioned, **3:** 349
Barrell, William:
identified, **1:** 682
letter of introduction, **1:** 684
quoted, **2:** 48
death, **5:** 89, 95
mentioned, **1:** 8, 193, 246, 603, 681, **2:** 46, **3:** 348, 349, **4:** 26, 65, **5:** 58, 71, 85, **6:** 253, **11:** 264, **12:** 85, 101
Barrels, **8:** 361
Barrett, Capt., **21:** 22
Barrett, Nathaniel, **23:** 249
Barrett, Philip, **2:** 72, 151
Barrett, Samuel, urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
Barrett, William, death, **17:** 103
Barrington, Samuel, **18:** 661, 662
Barrington, William, **7:** 419
Barrington, William Wildman, 2d viscount, **2:** 156
Barrington, N.H., proposed as site for iron furnace, **6:** 690
Barritt, Thomas, **25:** 41
Barron, Mr., **8:** 616
Barron, James, **17:** 92, 481
Barron, Richard, **4:** 351
Barrow, Thomas (Mrs.), exchange proposed, **5:** 454
Barry, Mr., **6:** 351
Barry, D. (Dr.), **21:** 284
Barry, John:
letters to, **3:** 497, 506, 640, **4:** 371, **8:** 683, **9:** 272, 339, 778, **10:** 497, 518, 705, **11:** 232, **14:** 158, 216, **18:** 644, **25:** 572
appointed to command *Lexington*, **3:** 362, **4:** 371
marine committee instructions, **3:** 497-98, 640-41, **8:** 683, **9:** 272, 339, **10:** 497, 518, 705, **11:** 232, **14:** 158
captures British sloop, **3:** 504, 506, 510, 512, 532, 575
dispute with navy board, **8:** 441
captures prizes, **9:** 271-73, 301
acquitted for loss of *Raleigh*, **11:** 120
appointed to command East Florida expedition, **11:** 232-33
appointed to command *America*, **14:** 158
and loss of *Lafayette*, **18:** 644, **24:** 336
and seamen claims, **22:** 573
intimidates Pennsylvania Assembly, **24:** 604
ordered to intercept *Roebuck*, **25:** 572-73
mentioned, **3:** 499, **4:** 604, 619, 622, **5:** 425, 561, **7:** 373, **8:** 93, 107, 684, **9:** 292, 306, 627, 783, **10:** 3, 140, **11:** 134, 253, **12:** 108, **13:** 94, 282, **16:** 47, 551, **18:** 535, **19:** 483, 488, 490, 688, 693
Barry, Levellin, **8:** 352, 392, 408, 682, **9:** 18, 20, 70, 146, 154, 155, 295, 298, 369, 432, 602, **10:** 88, 261
Barry, Patrick, **8:** 697
Barthold, Mr., **22:** 123
Bartholomew, Edward, elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
Bartlet, Capt., **24:** 308
Bartlett, John, reassignment requested, **15:** 569
Bartlett, Josiah (New Hampshire):
diary, **9:** 726
draft articles of confederation, **4:** 233
notes, **4:** 199
letters from, **2:** 19, 37, 97, 98, 141, 161, 252, 259, 292, 306, 333, 375, 395, 396, 434, 435, 501, 519, **3:** 3, 55, 56, 62, 87, 117, 131, 166, 188, 216, 243, 277, 280, 292, 304, 319, 333, 354, **4:** 33, 38, 55, 93, 123, 125, 131, 141, 151, 181, 194, 211, 255, 257, 307, 310, 327, 348, 350, 369, 419, 449, 459, 513, 557, 621, 655, **5:** 20, 24, 36, 63, 70, 89, 91, 94, 126, 127, 128, 155, 162, 176, 177, 207, 217, 223, 224, 236, 263, 312, 313, 329, 334, 340, 341, 343, 344, 352, 354, 361, 372, **9:** 725, 754, **10:** 4, 5, 39, 76, 95, 142, 167, 201, 224, 260, 268, 275, 317, 359, 360, 384, 388, 410, 470, 471, 485, 495, 537, 600, 621, 622, 674, 678, 693, 704, 709, **11:** 19, 31, 43, 44, 67, 128, 129, **25:** 578
letters to, **3:** 435, 459, 491, **5:** 21, 456, 504, 652, 715, **6:** 94, 235, 347, 453, 521, 550, 643, 665, **7:** 45, 91, 143, 314, 337, 416,

Bartlett, Josiah (New Hampshire)—*continued*
465, 509, 511, 629, **8:** 213, 517, 695, **11:** 267, 338, 410, **12:** 28, 91, 122. 160, 236, 257, 305, 334, 340, 398, 503, 526, **13:** 86, 141, 142, 198, 212, 269, 305, 322, 356, 383, 414, 439, 471, 475, 533, 597, **14:** 33, 92, 170, 242, 302, 398, **15:** 40, 550, 573, **16:** 101, **17:** 461, **18:** 626, **19:** 14, 87, 147, 160, 299, 455, 566, 572, 591, 662, 761, **20:** 153, 579, **21:** 378, 395, 415, 532, 569, 672, **25:** 561, 651
attendance at Congress, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, 335, **4:** xvii, 31, 33, 38, 54, **5:** xix, **9:** xix, 558, 725, **10:** xix, **11:** xx
elected to Congress, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, 56, **4:** xvii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, 249, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, 300, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, 622, **11:** xx, **12:** xviii, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx, 480, **21:** xxi
arrives in Philadelphia, **2:** 12, 19, **4:** 31, 33, 38, 54
health, **2:** 19, 252, 434, **3:** 131, 216, **5:** 63, 126, 128, 176-77, 223-24, 264, 343-44, 354, **6:** 347, **11:** 19
inoculation for smallpox, **2:** 97, 161
requests instructions on government, **2:** 98-99
annotates committee of conference minutes, **2:** 238
secret committee, **2:** 319, 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 485-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23, **3:** 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 211, 251, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 329, 345, 377, **4:** 78-79, 102, 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 642, 685, **5:** 36, 108, 152, 206, 299, 339, 351, **11:** 26, **25:** 563-66
requests intelligence from home, **2:** 375-76
marine committee, **2:** 502, **9:** 757, **10:** 143
on need for additional New Hampshire delegates, **3:** 3, 63, 88, 118, 131
proposes Continental pay for New Hampshire battalion, **3:** 14
committee of claims, **3:** 21
plans return home, **3:** 56, 63, 216, 277
on independence, **3:** 88
daily activities described, **3:** 131
sends money to New Hampshire, **3:** 131-32
on Common Sense, **3:** 280
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 293
on privateering, **3:** 293
on Prohibitory Act, **3:** 293
on manufacturing military supplies, **3:** 304-5
on reconciliation, **3:** 319
account, **3:** 335
on construction of Continental frigate in New Hampshire, **3:** 354
sends money to John Langdon, **3:** 354
portrait, **4:** xxiv, 232
on liberty, **4:** 39
criticizes New England troops, **4:** 93-94, **5:** 223
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 151, 182, 194
committee on confederation, **4:** 199-201, 257, 307-8, 349
on difficulty of forming plan of confederation, **4:** 349
praises draft declaration of independence, **4:** 351
describes museum at Germantown, Pa., **4:** 369-70
receives instructions on independence, **4:** 419-20
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 420
on loss of Canada, **4:** 513
criticizes John Hancock, **4:** 576
on John Alsop's resignation, **4:** 622
visits Chester, Pa., **5:** 63
on military recruiting, **5:** 91
wary of Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 94-95
requests additional delegates to Congress, **5:** 127-28
wishes to return home, **5:** 162, 178
delays return home, **5:** 224
on John Hancock, **5:** 312
returns home, **5:** 406, 477
health prevents return to Congress, **6:** 347
resigns as delegate, **6:** 551
on Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 528
lodgings, **10:** 39, 76, 471
on peace prospects, **10:** 40
on peace proposals, **10:** 143
York to Philadelphia itinerary, **10:** 194
delays departure for Philadelphia, **10:** 201
returns to Philadelphia, **10:** 224
on weakness of New Hampshire executive authority, **10:** 270
signs Articles of Confederation, **10:** 318
on Congress' executive functions, **10:** 360
denounces Quakers, **10:** 472
on procuring money for New Hampshire, **10:** 600-1
on New Hampshire-Vermont dispute, **10:** 601
on congressional reorganization, **10:** 678-79
votes, **10:** 708
urges states to reject Carlisle commissioners, **11:** 128-29
leaves Congress, **11:** 130, 257
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 88
on fiscal policy, **15:** 573
elected New Hampshire Senator, **25:** 460, 463, 479
mentioned, **1:** xxxvi, 644, **3:** 252, 332, 397, 510, 516, 566, **4:** 186, 260, 310, 414, **5:**

Bartlett, Josiah (New Hampshire)—*continued*
327, 331, 451, 528, 550, **7:** 67, **9:** 396, 749, **10:** 72, 455, 679, **11:** 58, 63, 152, 458, **12:** 358, **13:** 95, 182, **14:** 126, 516, **15:** 508, **16:** 39, 84, 164, **18:** 628, **19:** 486, **20:** 11, 125, **21:** 379, **25:** 591
Bartlett, Levi, letter to, **4:** 257
Bartlett, Mary Barton (Mrs. Josiah):
letters to, **2:** 19, 97, 161, 252, 306, 396, 434, 519, **3:** 3, 56, 131, 216, 277, **4:** 33, 123, 257, 307, 369, 449, **5:** 63, 126, 176, 344, **9:** 725, **10:** 4, 39, 167, 201, 224, 260, 275, 317, 359, 384, 410, 471, 485, 495, 537, 600, 621, 674, 704, **11:** 19, 43, 67, 129
mentioned, **5:** 162, 224, 313
Bartlett, William:
letters to, **5:** 350, **6:** 474
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474
Bartlett & Glover:
letter to, **6:** 474
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474
Barton, Mr., **12:** 134
Barton, Joseph, **17:** 282
Barton, Sarah, **25:** 731
Barton, Thomas, **25:** 731
Barton, William:
identified, **10:** 146
letters to, **7:** 377, **10:** 146, **18:** 600
captures Gen. Prescott, **7:** 354-55, 377, 379, 436
commended, **8:** 458
promoted, **8:** 471
designs Great Seal of the U.S., **18:** 600-601
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
compensated for service, **25:** 773
mentioned, **8:** 430, 441, **10:** 44, 441
Barwell, Mrs., **2:** 5
Bascomb, Capt., **22:** 638, 647, **23:** 216, 283
Bascome, George, **23:** 216
Basden, Joseph, seeks congressional intervention against French seizure of Bermuda ships, **15:** 570-71
Baskenridge, N.J., **9:** 252
Basmarein, Raimbaux & Co., **11:** 39
Bass, Capt., **22:** 134
Bass, Joseph:
inoculated for smallpox, **1:** 416, 432
mentioned, **3:** 226, 353, **4:** 647, **5:** 107, **7:** 412, 413, 416, 435, 437, 438, 443, 596
Bassett, Burwell:
identified, **1:** 516
letter to, **1:** 515
mentioned, **19:** 375, 376
Bassett, Nancy Dandridge (Mrs. Burwell), **1:** 516
Bassett, Richard:
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
elected Delaware Senator, **25:** 460, 463
mentioned, **25:** 513
Batchelder, Josiah:
identified, **15:** 63
letters to, **15:** 62, **20:** 683
mentioned, **10:** 321, 465, **11:** 77, 417, **12:** 266, **15:** 33
Bate, Capt., **6:** 449
Bates, Mr. (equerry), **2:** 25, **6:** 479
Bates, Daniel, **12:** 207
Bates, James, **7:** 324
Baton Rouge, **14:** 393
Batterman, George, protests British mistreatment, **16:** 591
Batwell, Daniel:
petitions Congress, **8:** 262, 497
mentioned, **8:** 548
Baum, Friedrich:
Bennington defeat, **7:** 550, 594
mentioned, **7:** 613, **8:** 61
Bausman, Joseph H., *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania*, **6:** 510
Bavaria:
succession issue, **9:** 461, 467, 474, 582, 616, **10:** 42, 107, 415, 432, **11:** 22
Karl Theodor, elector of, and territorial exchange proposal, **22:** 364, 367, 372, 383
mentioned, **12:** 72, **13:** 300, **23:** 219
Baxter, Col., **5:** 525
Baxter, Joseph, **7:** 545
Bayard, Mr., **24:** 178
Bayard, Balthazer, **3:** 183
Bayard, Catherine Livingston (Mrs. Nicholas), **23:** 371
Bayard, James:
captured, **9:** 243
mentioned, **23:** 29, 41, 135
Bayard, John B. (Pennsylvania):
identified, **9:** 243
letters from, **23:** 28, 41, 81, 135, 184, 231, 326, 348, 376, 413, 469, 563, 634
letters to, **9:** 241, 730, **12:** 83, **14:** 194, 199, **17:** 447, **22:** 173, 180, **23:** 89
described, **2:** 95
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326
leads refugee relief effort, **17:** 447
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxiii, 28, 184, 275, 302, 641-51, **24:** xxv, 16, 666
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiii, 109, **24:** xxv
portrait, **23:** xxviii, 185
urges Pennsylvania to mollify Congress, **23:** 29
committee on consular appointments, **23:** 81
financial worries of, **23:** 135-36
on Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23:** 413-14
grieves wife's death, **23:** 469
fails reelection to Congress, **23:** 635
mentioned, **1:** 5, 13, 69, 152, **2:** 93, 98, 101, **4:** 18, **8:** 216, 269, 288, 442, 682, **9:** 105, **13:** 502, **23:** 21, 367, 427, 465, 524, 612, **24:** 21, 28, 34

Bayard, Mary, marries John Houstoun, **23:** 205
Bayard, Mary Grant Rodgers (Mrs. John), death, **23:** 469
Bayard, Nicholas III, **23:** 371
Bayard, Samuel:
identified, **23:** 42
letters to, **23:** 41, 469
Bayard, Stephen, purchases Fort Pitt, **22:** 491-92
Bayard, William:
letter to, **23:** 231
mentioned, **24:** 204
Bayard, Jackson & Co.:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 523
mentioned, **3:** 478, **4:** 685
Bayle, Pierre, "Life of Gustavus Adolphus," **6:** 418, 420
Bayley, Capt., **18:** 474
Bayley, Jacob:
court martial, **14:** 438
questions John Sullivan's stance on New Hampshire Grants, **16:** 433-35
recommends Canadian invasion, **17:** 334-35
mentioned, **9:** 217, **21:** 337
Baylies, Hodijah, **23:** 240
Baylor, George, **25:** 666
identified, **1:** 624
letter of introduction, **1:** 623
rewarded, **6:** 6-7
recruits cavalry, **9:** 219-20
wounded, **11:** 18, 23, 34, 41, 51, 164
reassigned, **12:** 433
assigned to southern department, **14:** 254
dragoon troop mutinies, **20:** 330
mentioned, **5:** 685, **6:** 22, **7:** 507, 538, **9:** 184, 294, **11:** 119, 196, 259, 295, **12:** 239, 280, **14:** 16, 257, 269, 321, **15:** 558
Bayly, William, defrauds secret committee, **6:** 392
"A Bayman" (pseudonym), opposes Continental impost, **19:** 393
Bayne, John, **7:** 77
Baynes (William) & Co., letter to, **2:** 75
Baynton, John, resignation, **13:** 504
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, **12:** 528
Bayonne, France:
designated free port, **21:** 197
mentioned, **7:** 56
Beach, Mr., **6:** 314
Beach, John, **22:** 109, 110
Beall, Capt., **13:** 35
Beall, Josiah (or Josias):
letter to, **15:** 381
mentioned, **4:** 59
Beall, Rezin, **5:** 389
Beall, Samuel, **4:** 133, 538, **6:** 303, **10:** 711, **11:** 10
Beall, William, **19:** 226
Beans, **10:** 295, **14:** 509, **20:** 97
Bear, George, **18:** 314
Beard, Mr., **21:** 392
Beatty, Erkuries:
appointed agent for Pennsylvania line, **21:** 588
mentioned, **20:** 346, **21:** 575
Beatty, John (New Jersey):
letters from, **21:** 301, 346, 364, 388, 413, 420, 475, 480, 490, 621, 623, **22:** 38, 331, 397
letters to, **10:** 373, 407, 433, 490, 540, 570, 632, **11:** 41, 46, 57, 65, 97, 183, 197, 466, **12:** 16, 253, 336, 426, **13:** 13, 153, 376, 393, 438, 469, **14:** 124, 153, 209, 215, 225, 262
appointed commissary of prisoners, **9:** 643, 771
marine committee instructions, **10:** 373, 433, **11:** 46, 57, 65, **12:** 253, 336, **13:** 13, 376, 393, 438, 469, **14:** 215
ordered to investigate Boston deputy commissary, **13:** 469
ordered to seek exchange of prisoners at Antigua, **14:** 124
requests instructions on provisioning Spanish prisoners, **14:** 153
requests instructions on supplying civilian prisoners, **14:** 200
ordered to provision Spanish prisoners, **14:** 210, 304
resignation, **14:** 557, **25:** 680
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxi, 258, **22:** xxii, 403
elected to Congress, **21:** xxi, **22:** xxii
portrait, **21:** xxx, 414
seeks readjustment of New Jersey's quota, **21:** 346-47
on fiscal policy, **21:** 475, 621, **22:** 332
claims contingent expenses as commissary of prisoners, **21:** 623-25
lodgings, **22:** 38, 403
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 444, **23:** 406
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22:** 210
Pierre Landais claim committee, **22:** 274
committee on Virginia cession, **22:** 304
on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22:** 398
committee on Ezra Badlam appeal, **22:** 629
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
mentioned, **10:** 130, **11:** 34, 172, 195, 439, 444, 500, 512, 540, **12:** 283, 479, **13:** 68, **15:** 40, **21:** 247, 336, 337, 349, 399, 405, 575, **22:** 161, 208, 233, 289, 296, 309, 310, 402, 404, 423

Beatty, Reading:
identified, **21:** 415
letters to, **21:** 413, 475, 621
Beatty, T., **18:** 449
Beatty, William, death, **17:** 257
Beaudreau (Beaurdeau), Daniel, **9:** 719
Beaufort, S.C., **24:** 407
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de:
identified, **5:** 282
accounts, **8:** 439, **9:** 656, **10:** 48, **21:** 662, 675-77, **23:** 222
employs Theveneau de Francy, **9:** 152
seeks payment of claim, **9:** 221-23, 279-84, **25:** 394
committee of commerce contract, **9:** 547, 671, 678-79, **10:** 42, 63-67, 113, 354, 364-68, 385, **11:** 267, 285-87, 467, **12:** 448-49, 458
relations with Silas Deane, **10:** 718-20
contract with Silas Deane questioned, **11:** 418-19, 445-46, **12:** 21, 53, 125, 366
and commissioners at Paris, **13:** 57
remittances for authorized, **13:** 80
"lost million" claim disputed, **24:** 83-84
mentioned, **4:** 356, **5:** 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 282, 289, 358, 367, 369, 609, **7:** 567, **9:** 10, 22, 114, 136, 150, 161, 384, 448, 642, 665, 677, **10:** 154, 196, 586, **11:** xxix, 466, 471, 481, 522, **12:** xxvi, 43, 132, 295, 339, 372, 417, 420, 514, **13:** 107, 113, 337, 349, 381, **14:** 207, **18:** 535, **20:** 64, 151, **22:** 210, **24:** 520
See also Francy, Jean-Baptiste; Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie.
Beaumont, Hammond, **8:** 641
Beaver, Robert, "The Miami Purchase of John Cleves Symmes," **24:** 413
Beaver River, **24:** 622, 624
Beaver skins, **19:** 518
Beck, Alverda S., *Letter Book of Esek Hopkins*, **6:** 491
Beck, Frederick, **4:** 230
Becker, Mr., **3:** 671
Becker, Carl, "Nomination and Election of Delegates from New York," **1:** 138
Beckley, John:
letters to, **17:** 234, 433
seeks secretaryship to constitutional convention, **24:** 247
mentioned, **18:** 16, 61
Beckly, Mr., **1:** 365
Beckwith, George, plots to capture congressional documents, **18:** 201-2
Beckwith, John, **4:** 86
Bedaulx, Charles Frederic de, **8:** 166
Bedel, Timothy:
in Cedars affair, **4:** 23-24, 126, 151
criticized, **4:** 300
cashiered from army, **4:** 301, **5:** 20, 34
regiment disbanded, **11:** 263, 338, **12:** 28
mentioned, **2:** 195, 411, **4:** 25, 83, 120, 181, 255, 259, 307, **11:** 268, **13:** 366
Bedford, Miss, **1:** 359
Bedford, Mr., **4:** 209
Bedford, Mrs., **2:** 28
Bedford, Gunning, Jr. (Delaware, 1747-1812):
letters from, **20:** 3, 75, 76, 301
letters to, **21:** 232, **25:** 779
elected to Congress, **18:** 341, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix, **23:** xix
attendance at Congress, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix, 63, 623, 703, **25:** 780
portrait, **20:** xxiv, 77
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 3
committee on commutation, **20:** 67
urges Delaware site for federal capital, **20:** 301
opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348
credentials challenged, **21:** 435
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50
foreign dispatches committee, **22:** 61
delegate expenses, **22:** 63
war office committee, **22:** 170
peace treaty committee, **22:** 282
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **20:** 114, 305, 372, 379, 527, **21:** 210, 242, 361, 373, 714, **22:** 310
Bedford, Gunning, Sr. (1742-1797):
letters to, **2:** 522, **7:** 183, **24:** 89
appointed deputy muster-master general, **1:** 632, 635-36, **25:** 557
muster report, **2:** 290
ordered to muster New Jersey troops, **2:** 522
appointed lt. col. of Delaware troops, **3:** 115, 117
appointed muster-master general, **4:** 267-70
wounded, **5:** 583
challenges Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **7:** 183-84
quoted, **7:** 183
captured, **9:** 453
fights Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **20:** 164
elected to Congress, **24:** xix
attendance sought, **24:** 89
mentioned, **3:** 345, **5:** 105
Bedford, Conn., **13:** 262
Bedford, Mass.:
raided, **10:** 645, 647, 682, 699
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **8:** 275, **9:** 610, 611, **11:** 107
Bedford (H.M.S.), **17:** 67, **25:** 701
Bedford County, Pa.:
and Indian defense, **9:** 342
petitions Congress, **9:** 694

Bedlow, William:
letter to, **9:** 667
salary raised, **10:** 469
appointed auditor, **11:** 515, **12:** 198
mentioned, **2:** 377, **8:** 259, 265-66, **10:** 467, 518, **12:** 37
Bedwell, Mr., **11:** 191
Bedwell, Thomas, **4:** 518
Bee, Thomas (South Carolina):
identified, **1:** 255
letters from, **15:** 260, 325, 413, 597, **16:** 108, 298, 499, 602, 650, 675, 692, **17:** 101, 349, **18:** 17, 250, 261, 264, 287, 371
letters to, **1:** 254, **2:** 389, **9:** 497, **10:** 234, 502, 533, 681, **11:** 70, **13:** 529, **14:** 320, **15:** 281, 371, 533, **16:** 398, **20:** 176
elected to Congress, **12:** xxii, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxii, **23:** xxv
appeals for aid for South Carolina, **12:** 399-400, 437
requests aid from Virginia, **13:** 27
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxii, 146, 260, 431, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxii, 154
delegate expenses, **15:** 281
on Vermont independence, **16:** 152
treasury inquiry committee, **16:** 348-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
recommends depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, **16:** 398
seeks John Paul Jones inquiry, **16:** 729
sketch of, **17:** 38
urges retaliation for Henry Laurens' mistreatment, **17:** 123
committee on constitutions, **17:** 213
seeks return of captured seamen from Cuba, **17:** 334
recommends Stephen Drayton, **17:** 349
committee on treasury reorganization, **18:** 15
committee on Dubuysson petition, **18:** 16
explains prisoner exchange policy, **18:** 287-88
committee on coinage, **18:** 306
returns runaway slave, **19:** 153
committee on Arthur Lee's conduct, **25:** 716
committee of commerce, **25:** 720
mentioned, **1:** 535, **12:** 417, 552, **15:** 248, 585, **16:** 390, **17:** 162, 165, **18:** 153, 179, **23:** 515
Beef:
exportation restricted, **4:** 211, 214, 218, 258
for navy, **5:** 329-30
for Continental Army, **5:** 340, **6:** 72
price, **5:** 468, **6:** 294, **7:** 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, **10:** 573, **12:** 449, **14:** 289, 431, 495, 498, **19:** 15, 209, 333
embargoed, **9:** 91
for French fleet, **13:** 287, 397
from Connecticut, **14:** 334
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
annual army estimate of, **16:** 534
mentioned, **7:** 25, **8:** 670, **9:** 90, 257, 276, 292, 468, 470, **11:** 200, **12:** 389, **13:** 212, **14:** 48, 106, 313, 328, 343, 426, 444, 536, **15:** 118, 227, 229, 342, 458, 461, 492, 510, **16:** 48, 50, 100, 105, 152, 207, 286, 290, 301, 510, **17:** 90, **18:** 339, 394, 413, 423, **19:** 14, 326, 337, **24:** 619, **25:** 737
See also Cattle
Beekman, Mr., **22:** 165
Beekman, Gerardus, cargo seized, **8:** 570
Beelen-Bertholff, Frederick Eugène François, baron de, seeks U.S. trade with Austria, **21:** 131-32, **25:** 138
Beer:
price, **7:** 432
mentioned, **10:** 295, **25:** 307
Beers, Isaac, **1:** 19
Bees, **25:** 203
Beeswax:
price, **24:** 70
mentioned, **5:** 626, **19:** 14
Beets, **19:** 700, 731
The Beggar's Opera (John Gay), **25:** 307
Behrens, Kathryn L., *Paper Money in Maryland, 1727-1789*, **18:** 315
Beirne, Francis F., "Mission to Canada, 1776," **3:** 257
Belcher, Mr., **3:** 592, **4:** 227
Belfeild, Thomas, **4:** 343
Belidor, Bernard Forest de:
identified, **2:** 344
mentioned, **2:** 170, 343
"Belisarius" (pseudonym), attacks Robert Morris, **20:** 13
Belknap, Jeremy, letter to, **25:** 27
Belknap, Jeremy, *History of New-Hampshire*, **22:** 213, **23:** 80
Bell, Mr., **21:** 491
Bell, Henry, **1:** 559, 578, **2:** 452
Bell, John, **5:** 222
Bell, Peter, **4:** 668
Bell, Robert, **3:** 14, **12:** 44, **18:** 432, **20:** 608
Bell, Thomas:
identified, **16:** 283
letter to, **16:** 283
mentioned, **6:** 11, 96, 161, 177, **7:** 266, 268, **8:** 480, **9:** 358, **10:** 717, **11:** 11, **12:** 125, **16:** 14, 445
Bell, W., **20:** 444
Bell, Whitfield J., "The Court Martial of Dr. William Shippen, Jr.," **14:** 505
Bell, Whitfield J., *John Morgan, Continental Doctor*, **5:** 104, 523, 559, **13:** 21, **14:** 232
Bell, Whitfield J., "The Other Man on Bingham's Porch," **19:** 677
Bell, William, **7:** 65
Belle Poule (French frigate), **12:** 65, **14:** 443

Bellecour, Jerome Le Brun de, **21:** 345
Bellew, Henry, **3:** 575, 644, 645, **6:** 46
Bellew, Henry (Mrs.), visits Marblehead, Mass., **3:** 644-45
Bellini, Carlo (Charles):
identified, **12:** 89
mentioned, **17:** 386, **25:** 288
"Bellisarius" (baron Steuben pseudonym), **23:** 637, **24:** 27
Bellomont, Charles Coote, 5th earl of, **2:** 390
Bellows, Benjamin:
elected to Congress, **16:** xx, 643, 679, **17:** xxi, **18:** xix
mentioned, **18:** 627, **19:** 102
Bells, restoration of New York City's, **21:** 556, 599
Bellum Catilinae (Sallust), **23:** 236, 637
Belt, Middleton, and *Liberty* appeal, **10:** 643
Belton, John, **7:** 22
Belton, Joseph:
promotes submarine device, **4:** 514-15
mentioned, **1:** 710
Bemis, Samuel F., *Diplomacy of the American Revolution*, **2:** 468, **10:** 303, 330
Bemis, Samuel F., *The Hussey-Cumberland Mission and American Independence*, **16:** 417
Bemis Heights, battle of, **8:** 124, 127-29, 131, 136, **11:** 521
Benbridge, Henry, **2:** xxiv
Benbury, Thomas, **19:** 698, **21:** 714
Bendikson, Lodewyk, "Restoration of Obliterated Passages," **5:** 225
Bendloe, Capt., **3:** 490
Benedict, Capt., **4:** 484
Benedict, Joseph:
resigns Continental commission, **3:** 625, 647
mentioned, **3:** 592
Benedict, Thaddeus, accuses Isaac Foster of malfeasance, **14:** 150, 197
Benezet, Anthony:
identified, **12:** 153
letter to, **12:** 153
mentioned, **19:** 358
Benezet, Anthony, *The Case of our Fellow-Creatures, the Oppressed Africans*, **22:** 284
Benezet, Anthony, *Serious Considerations on Several Important Subjects*, **12:** 153
Benezet, Daniel, **23:** 598
Benezet, John:
identified, **14:** 481, **16:** 460
letter to, **14:** 481
and William Bingham accounts, **25:** 678
mentioned, **16:** 471, **25:** 669
Bengal, **17:** 534, 535, **20:** 79, 88
Beniowski, Maurice August, Count:
seeks Continental commisstion, **13:** 469
proposes to recruit German prisoners, **18:** 519, 560, 590
Bennehan, Richard, letter to, **3:** 29
Benner, Jacob, **15:** 53
Bennet, Elijah, **4:** 319
Bennet, William, **13:** 423, 436
Bennett, James, **21:** 576
Bennett, John, **8:** xxiii, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
Bennington, Vt., **13:** 202, 212, **15:** 441, **16:** 673, 674, **17:** 225
battle of, **7:** xxv, 511, 520-21, 525-27, 530-31, 550, 559, 583, 593, 597-99, **8:** 56, 61, 424, **16:** 103, **17:** 559
Bensey, Peter, citizenship petition denied, **16:** 184
Benson, Egbert (New York):
identified, **9:** 318, **16:** 623
letters from, **22:** 644, **23:** 565, **24:** 252, 253
letters to, **8:** 415, **9:** 317, **16:** 623, **23:** 560, 595, **24:** 298
Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8:** 412, 415-16, **9:** 93-94
declines Rhode Island inquiry appointment, **9:** 318, 346
appointed prosecutor of Continental claims, **16:** 623
elected to Congress, **18:** xx, **22:** xxiii, **24:** xxiii, 74, **25:** xx
declines to attend Congress, **18:** 594-95
commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20:** 202, 257, **22:** 258, 352
reports on evacuation of New York, **20:** 210
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii, **24:** xxiii, 668-69, 671-7, **25:** xx, 279-80, 544-45
grand committee, **22:** 45
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 46-48, 316-17, 644, **23:** 565, 595
committee on steam navigation, **22:** 65
war office committee, **22:** 170
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
territorial committee, **24:** 355
committee on bounty lands, **24:** 382
certifies Abraham Yates' vote on Federal Constitution, **25:** 279-80
committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25:** 340
member of joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
committee on piracy trials, **25:** 526
mentioned, **4:** 29, **11:** 68, 445, **12:** 94, 99, **14:** 294, 421, **15:** 166, 291, **19:** 63, **20:** 192, 211, 570, **21:** 65, 165, **22:** 71, **24:** 76, 241, **25:** 40
Benson, George, **23:** 593
Benson, Henry:
seeks ship command, **13:** 152
mentioned, **13:** 208
Benson, Robert:
health, **19:** 242
mentioned, **12:** 94, **19:** 327, **20:** 691, 709

Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish. *See* Portland, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3d duke of
Bentivoglio, Guido, **7:** 384
Bentson, Capt., **8:** 574, **11:** 6, **25:** 629
Berard Brothers, **9:** 153
Berckel, Engelbert François van, **20:** 215, **21:** xxvii
Berckel, Pieter Franco van:
succeeds father as Dutch minister, **25:** 346
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25:** 482
Berckel, Pieter Johan van:
letters to, **21:** 105, 113, 118, 223, 461, **22:** 122
appointed Dutch minister to U.S., **20:** 208, 215, 302, 305
U.S. residence prepared, **20:** 303, 305
lack of accomodations for at Princeton, **20:** 513
portrait, **21:** xxvii, 114
arrival announced, **21:** 40, 61
reception plans, **21:** 43-44, 48, 79-80, 93-94, 96-97, 99, 105-6, 113-16, 122-25
offended by presidential steward, **21:** 95
congressional audience, **21:** 120, 127-30, 141, 149
conduct approved, **21:** 130
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 699
reports on prospects for war, **22:** 326
and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 115-16
protests violation of most-favored-nation principle, **24:** 102, 128, 154, 156, 173, 488
recalled as Dutch minister, **25:** 346, 355
mentioned, **20:** 323, 570, 572, 578, 608, 625, 707, 732, **21:** 8, 129, 239, 462, 488, 493, 516, 525, 527, 662, 691, 731, **22:** 380, 456, **23:** 384, 582, **24:** 193, 221, 227, 463, 542, 552, **25:** 101, 334
Beresford, Mr., and French pamphlet about, **22:** 222
Beresford, Richard (South Carolina):
identified, **10:** 664
letters from, **20:** 307, 401, **21:** 84, 306, 390, 465, 466
letter to, **10:** 664
seeks travel pass, **10:** 659
reports British plan to attack South Carolina, **10:** 687-91
attendance at Congress, **20:** xxii, 177, 288, **21:** xxv
elected to Congress, **20:** xxii, 177, **21:** xxv, 435
elected South Carolina lieutenant governor, **20:** 176
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 371
health, **20:** 401, **21:** 253-54
seeks Princeton accommodations, **20:** 401
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 617
returns home, **21:** 85, 684
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 465
mentioned, **10:** 656, **19:** 232, **20:** 439, 476, 663, **21:** 45, 60, 86, 335, 398, 434, 683, **22:** 5
Bergen, Jacob:
letter to, **22:** 408
mentioned, **22:** 6
Bergen, N.J.:
Anthony Wayne repulsed, **15:** 510
mentioned, **23:** 243
Bergen, Norway, **15:** 427
Berkeley, George, **21:** 97
Berkeley, Norborne, baron de Botetourt, **7:** 141, **21:** 86
Berkeley County, Va., **14:** 77
Berkenhout, John:
American peace mission, **10:** 528
investigated by Pennsylvania, **10:** 571-72
arrested, **10:** 577
petitions Congress, **10:** 578
relations with Arthur Lee, **11:** 49, 56, 311, 363
relations with Richard Henry Lee, **14:** 545-46
relations with John Temple, **19:** 3
mentioned, **10:** xxviii, 553, 554, 584, 585, **11:** 334, 335, 377, 402, 403, **12:** 54, 117, 420, **13:** 227, 234, 291, 381
Berks County, Pa., **5:** 171, **6:** 124
Berks County, Pa., Committee, letter to, **4:** 376
Berkshire County, Mass., courts closed, **23:** 612
Berlin, **11:** 310, **13:** 240, 300, 350
Bermuda:
exempted from trade ban, **1:** 474-76, **2:** 383, 392-94
address to Congress, **1:** 475
supplies powder to Congress, **1:** 476
recommended for outfitting privateers, **4:** 149
salt from, **5:** 330
permission to import grain denied, **10:** 221
capture proposed, **10:** 602-4, **18:** 107-8, **19:** 29-30
seeks embargo exemption, **12:** 352, 377, 400, 433, 436
granted embargo exemption, **12:** 484, 491, 501, **15:** 636
salt trade disrupted, **15:** 571
trade with restricted, **17:** 97-98, 125, 522, 524-25, 544
trade restrictions lifted, **17:** 486
trade with sought, **24:** 216
mentioned, **3:** 466-68, **5:** 52, **9:** 569, 571, 590, 697, **10:** 486, **11:** 222, **12:** 151, **13:** 112, 486, **16:** 467, **19:** 61, **20:** 79, **22:** 647, **23:** 281, 385, **25:** 84

Bernard, Francis, **2:** 39, **6:** 356, **10:** 553
Bernardo (sloop), **13:** 256
Bernoux, Francis Galvan de, **10:** 526
Beroth, Janet, "The Convention of Saratoga," **8:** 487
Berrien, John, accounts examined, **24:** 306
Berrien, Margaret, rents house to Congress, **20:** 531, 539
Berrier, Mr., **20:** 486
Berthaudure, Caunier de la, **3:** 656
Bertie, Willoughby. *See* Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th earl of
Bertier, Monsr. J., letter to, **10:** 519
Berton, Peter, petition, **2:** 487, 518
Bessonet, Mr., **5:** 414
Bethlehem, Pa.:
described, **8:** 10
Continental magazine at, **9:** 314, 321
visited by French minister, **11:** 238-39
mentioned, **6:** 229, **7:** 661, 671, **8:** 16, 25, 27, 80, 380, 422, 631, **9:** 682, 725, **14:** 256, **19:** 289, 322, 335, **22:** 139, **23:** 275
Betsey (brigantine):
on voyage to Baltimore, **6:** 500
chartered by Marine Committee, **7:** 170
Betsey (brigantine, Capt. Erwin), captured by Moroccans, **22:** 687, **23:** 116
Betsey (frigate), sells cargo of naval stores in Martinique, **6:** 484-85, **25:** 618
Betsey (Nova Scotia schooner), captured by *Dolphin*, **14:** 203
Betsey (schooner):
carries New Hampshire consignment, **5:** 451, **6:** 577
marine committee orders purchase of, **6:** 658
Betsey (ship, Capt. Stevens), dispatched to West Indies, **5:** 236, 237, 252, 361, **6:** 267, **7:** 236
Betsey (sloop), captured by *Lee*, **2:** 536
Betsey (sloop, Capt. Tucker), dispatched to Bermuda, **3:** 315, 454, 466, 498
Betsey & Nancy (schooner, Capt. Murray), carries salt to Delaware, **15:** 636
Betsy (brigantine, Capt. Gallager), **18:** 417
Betsy (Massachusetts schooner), stranded on New Jersey shore, **5:** 363
Betton, James:
letter to, **6:** 256
mentioned, **6:** 128, 190, 197, 206, 207, 236, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 325, 461, 465, 484, 550, 577, **25:** 612
Bevan, Davis, **5:** 645, 691, **6:** 18
Bevan, Edith R., "Continental Congress in Baltimore," **5:** 616
Beveridge, David:
nonexportation exemption, **2:** 500
protests treatment of Americans at Havana, **23:** 250
mentioned, **3:** 194, **23:** 582
Beverley, Mr., **24:** 375
Beverly, Mr., **23:** 233
Beverly, Mass., fisheries of, **23:** 47
Bible:
quoted, **1:** 462, 552, **2:** 50, **3:** 226, 474, 603, **4:** 144, 401, 436, 562, **5:** 131, 209, **6:** 183, 192, **7:** 130, 272, **8:** 197, 287, 625, **9:** 330, **10:** 34, 352, **11:** 199, 327, **12:** 165, 353, 444, **13:** 99, 145, 599, **14:** 339, **15:** 68, 432, **16:** 37, 81-82, 370, **17:** 369, **19:** 253, 262, **20:** 243, 480, 537, 566, **23:** 338, 344
importation sought, **7:** 311-12
Philadelphia edition proposed, **7:** 311
American edition printed, **7:** 312, **19:** 118
Hessian Psalm reading recounted, **8:** 267
Robert Aitken edition recommended, **19:** 118
mentioned, **1:** 50, 74, **2:** 10, 23, 248, **3:** 138, 513, 569, **4:** 17, 679, **5:** 210, **6:** 157, 482, **7:** 57, 58, 198, 366, 614, **8:** 204, 267, **9:** 217, 322, 792, **10:** 275, 324, **11:** 510, **16:** 363, 365, **18:** 309, **21:** 228, 721, **24:** 551, **25:** 277, 583
Bicameralism, proposed for confederation, **7:** 70
Bicker, Henry:
appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
seeks Continental Army vacancy, **14:** 88
Bicker, Victor, Jr., **5:** 680, 682
Bicking, Frederick, **8:** 509, **16:** 276, 354
Biddle, Mr., **1:** 87, **4:** 455, **12:** 317, 319
Biddle, Mrs., **4:** 455
Biddle, Charles:
letter to, **23:** 425
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 377
mentioned, **23:** 82
Biddle, Clement:
identified, **4:** 64
letters to, **8:** 675, **10:** 61, **15:** 191
described, **1:** 92
appeals for forage, **15:** 417
requests New Jersey forage, **15:** 471
bankruptcy of, **22:** 489
mentioned, **3:** 683, **4:** 453, **6:** 81, 270, **8:** 681, 682, **9:** 239, **17:** 53, 76, 332, 487, **18:** 316, **19:** 283, **20:** 534, **21:** 650, **22:** 576
Biddle, Edward (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **1:** 315, 630
letter to, **1:** 265
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xix, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 145
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1:** 156
elected speaker of Pennsylvania Assembly, **1:** 202, 204

Biddle, Edward (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
distributes Letter to Quebec, **1:** 266-67
opposes Pennsylvania's petitioning the king, **1:** 315
criticized by Joseph Galloway, **1:** 323
health, **1:** 359, 649, **2:** 16, 26
death, **13:** 237
mentioned, **1:** 101, 233, 270, 624, 625, **11:** 395
Biddle, Elizabeth Ross (Mrs. Edward), **1:** 101, 204, 624
Biddle, John:
desertion of, **9:** 111
mentioned, **5:** 712, **6:** 76
Biddle, Jonathan, **14:** 492
Biddle, Nicholas:
letters to, **6:** 167, 291, 655, 680, **8:** 178
ordered to convoy duty, **6:** 156
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 167-68, 291-93, 655-58, 680-81, **8:** 178
seamen ill, **6:** 655
death, **9:** 489, 523
mentioned, **3:** 36, 57, **4:** 639, **5:** 206, 425, 498, 535, 604, 613, 625, 636, 645, 665, 700, **6:** 150, 205, 214, 293, 309, 315, 321, 322, 376, 659, 682, **7:** 18, **8:** 27, 28, 33, 44, 68, 469, **9:** 203, 486, 692, **12:** 378
Biddle, Owen:
described, **2:** 76
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
mentioned, **4:** 414, **6:** 42, 45
Biddle, Rebekah Cornell (Mrs. Clement), **1:** 92
Biddle & Co., **20:** 536
Bidwell, Barnabas, **24:** 425
Big Pigeon River, **25:** 348
Big Tree (Seneca Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Bigelow, Mr., **1:** 672, **24:** 649
Bigelow, Daniel, account with secret committee, **6:** 407
Bigelow, John, **10:** 520, 524, 530, 538
Biglow, Capt., **6:** 649
Bilbao, Spain:
American prize sold at, **6:** 501
mentioned, **9:** 703, **14:** 64, **15:** 402, 437, **23:** 515
Bill, Ephraim:
seeks prisoners' release, **18:** 294
mentioned, **12:** 121, 190, **15:** 182
Bill of rights:
for federal constitution proposed, **24:** 446-47, 452
omission of criticized by Thomas Jefferson, **25:** 267
proposed by James Madison, **25:** 427-30
opposed by James Wilson, **25:** 430
mentioned, **24:** 452, 508
Bill of Rights (English, 1688), **24:** 447
Billias, George A., *Elbridge Gerry*, **7:** 584, **13:** 84, **14:** 433, **17:** 62
Billings, Jesse, **21:** 482
Billingsport, N.J.:
fortification, **7:** 175-76, 185, 192, 325, 521
mentioned, **5:** 486, **7:** 676, **8:** 113, 127, 158, 190, 213, **12:** 427
Billingsport, Pa., Delaware River fortifications, **4:** 331
Bills of credit. *See* Paper currency
Bills of exchange:
remitted to Paris, **8:** 243
sought from Jean Holker, **10:** 501
superintendent of presses appointed, **10:** 629
exchange rates, **11:** 6, **12:** 13, 52, **13:** 339
rates negotiated with Jean Holker, **12:** 12-13
drawn on John Jay, **14:** 544, **16:** 415
counterfeiting prevention measures, **15:** 436
bills drawn on France sought, **16:** 8
interest drawn on France, **16:** 530
nonacceptance threatened, **19:** 518
protested, **20:** 165-66, **22:** 643, **24:** 353-54, 409
discount rate, **24:** 170
mentioned, **10:** 712, **11:** 36, 517, **12:** 6, 106, 110, 187, **13:** 80, 258, 272, **14:** 80, 242, 370, 558, **15:** 109, 142, 410, 411, 426, 437, 439, 505, 577, 581, 589, 606, 609, 611, 631, 639, **16:** 33, 36, 58, 104, 138, 198, 202, 211, 233, 280, 363, 427, 463, 543, 546, **17:** 375, 439, **18:** 14, 170, 397, 591, 600, 616, 634, 637, 670, **19:** 511, 512, 517, 553, **20:** 438, 441, 518, 614, **22:** 61, **24:** 410
Billy (slave), **25:** 344
Bindon, Joseph:
recommends new regulations for accounts settlement, **23:** 233
mentioned, **23:** 67
Bingham, Mr., **2:** 55
Bingham, Anne Willing (Mrs. William), **24:** xxix
Bingham, Mary Stamper, **21:** 566
Bingham, William (Pennsylvania):
identified, **4:** 128-29
draft resolution, **25:** 271
statement, **24:** 166
letters from, **24:** 37, 164, 361, 435, **25:** 110, 130, 145, 162, 177, 187, 195, 211, 214, 233, 238, 260, 277, 306, 311, 321, 322
letters to, **4:** 126, 129, 133, 537, **5:** 169, 207, 213, 236, 275, 277, 300, 358, 361, 366, 528, 572, 575, 607, **6:** 187, 266, 301, 376, 378, 379, 385, 395, 396, 506, 651, **7:** 236, 239, **8:** 574, **9:** 200, 420, 492, 657, **10:** 168, 705, **11:** 5, 528, **13:** 49, **16:** 645, 682, **17:** 447, **20:** 278, 282, 283, **21:** 259, **23:** 361, **24:** 343, 350, 425, **25:** 626, 629

Bingham, William (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
Continental agent in Martinique, **4:** 126-29, **25:** 567
intelligence gathering, **4:** 126-29
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **4:** 129-30, **6:** 187-88
business with Willing, Morris & Co., **4:** 133-34
voyage to Martinique, **4:** 185, 405
ordered to forward supplies, **5:** 207-8, 358-59, 361
forwards dispatches, **5:** 379
privateering ventures, **5:** 573, **6:** 302-3, 652
instructed by marine committee, **5:** 607-8
instructed by Robert Morris, **6:** 301-5, 378
commercial transactions, **6:** 302-3, **7:** 236-39, **11:** 5-11
instructed by secret committee, **6:** 379-80
reimbursed by Maryland, **6:** 385
letter quoted, **6:** 579
confers with comte d'Argout, **7:** 71
on French aid in Martinique, **7:** 82
recommends foreign officers, **7:** 104
on Anglo-French relations, **7:** 178-79, **25:** 624
intelligence from, **8:** 305, 312, 319, **9:** 201, 334, 356, 362, 370, 374, 741, **13:** 354
accounts, **8:** 574-75, **9:** 420, **12:** 357, **14:** 481, **17:** 380, **19:** 736, **25:** 678
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 200, 420, 657, **11:** 528
protests French admiralty proceeding, **13:** 317
seeks Continental intervention in Massachusetts admiralty proceeding, **14:** 239-40, **15:** 370, 379
obtains settlement of Continental accounts, **14:** 481
returns to Philadelphia, **14:** 481
commended, **15:** 200
proposed as secretary for foreign affairs, **16:** 645, 682
designates successor as Continental agent, **17:** 174-75
leads refugee relief effort, **17:** 447
and *Hope* prize proceedings, **18:** 299-300
appointed boundary commissioner, **19:** 156
supports Dickinson College, **19:** 677, **20:** 278
western land interests, **20:** 282-84
conduct as Continental agent, **21:** 50-51
land interests, **23:** 361
elected to Congress, **23:** 612, 635, **24:** xxv, 22, 34, **25:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 34, 175, 667, 669-70, 674, 676, **25:** xxii, 111, 279, 322, 542-45
portrait, **24:** xxviii, 39
on the future of the U.S., **24:** 37-38
returns from European tour, **24:** 40
thought to support creation of separate confederacies, **24:** 109
confers with Diego de Gardoqui, **24:** 143-45
submits Continental claim, **24:** 164, 166-68
attendance sought, **24:** 350
on French free port policy, **24:** 361
committee on Dickinson College petition, **24:** 377
promotes Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25:** 233, 238-39, 271-75, 306-11
committee on requisition, **25:** 323
seeks account settlement, **25:** 678
mentioned, **3:** 17, **4:** 130, 146, 155, 658, **5:** 71, 148, 201, 202, 252, 258, 273, 297, 298, 299, 367, 368, 504, 609, 627, 665, 696, **6:** 43, 132, 155, 158, 204, 258, 291, 292, 301, 318, 384, 391, 393, 501, 556, **7:** 66, 317, **8:** 140, 225, 294, 342, 366, 394, 439, 468, 491, 620, 628, 686, **9:** 202, 221, 318, 319, 422, 524, 567, 651, **10:** 12, 56, 80, 424, 481, 701, 704, 709, **11:** 205, 521, 546, **12:** 15, 19, 31, 104, 462, 505, **13:** 251, 323, 340, 343, 348, 350, 355, 370, 371, **14:** 265, 413, 416, 422, **15:** 95, 236, 558, **16:** 370, 460, **20:** 12, 733, **21:** 502, 553, **24:** 119, 444, 450, **25:** 303, 494, 618
Binney, Barnabas:
reassignment requested, **15:** 568
mentioned, **19:** 8
Birch, Samuel, **13:** 452
Birch, William, **1:** xxxiii
Bird, Col., **5:** 196
Bird, Mr., **1:** 674, **24:** 627
Bird, Benjamin, letter of introduction, **1:** 591
Bird, John, **8:** 83, 87, 97, 157
Bird, Mark:
identified, **6:** 125
letter to, **6:** 125
western land interests, **20:** 283
mentioned, **5:** 583, **7:** 669, **9:** 97, 131, **23:** 209
Bird, Mary Ross, **5:** 583
Bird, William, **6:** 333, 502
Bishop, Mr., **7:** 610
Bishop, Phanuel, **24:** 635
Bishop, Samuel, **6:** 405
Black, Mr., **1:** 361, **8:** 447
Black, Andrew, **7:** 65
Black, Frederick, "The West Jersey Society, 1768-1784," **10:** 314
Black, John, **21:** 480
Black Prince (ship), **17:** 501
Blackburn, Thomas, **12:** 422
Blackledge, Philip, **23:** 63
Blackledge, Richard, **19:** 517, 553, **21:** 89, 200
Blackledge, William, **20:** 518
Blackmore, Mr., **9:** 16
Blacks:
clothing for, **1:** 595

Blacks—*continued*
insurrection incited by British pamphleteer, **1:** 606-7
in Georgia, **2:** 50-51
in South Carolina, **2:** 50-51
in Continental Army, **2:** 67-70, 112-13, 235, **3:** 102
in North Carolina, **2:** 222, **14:** 360
recruited by Lord Dunmore, **2:** 406, 424-25, 428, 447
insurrection of feared in North Carolina, **3:** 373
militia battalion proposed, **5:** 11-12
as prize goods, **6:** 303
place in Maryland economic structure, **6:** 349-50
Somersett v. Stewart, **6:** 360
Massachusetts antislavery bill, **7:** 308-9
Henry Laurens' slaves, **7:** 445, 606-7, 611, **8:** 133, 141
and tax quotas, **8:** 299, 321
regiment of proposed by John Laurens, **8:** 636, 678, **9:** 38-39, 193
purchase of distiller proposed, **9:** 16
Rhode Island regiment rumored, **9:** 186, 371
clothing expense, **9:** 260
military value assessed, **11:** 494-95
arming of feared, **12:** 9
recruitment recommended, **12:** 242-44, 247, 280, 398, **13:** 126, 522, 565
military use of, **12:** 263
Rhode Island regiment, **13:** 584, **15:** 48
and siege of Savannah, **14:** 105
recruitment of, **14:** 179, 382, **16:** 397, 532, **17:** 66, 309, **18:** 313
join British, **15:** 413
racial attitudes towards, **21:** 260-61
and 3/5 rule, **24:** 431-32
and smallpox, **25:** 162
mentioned, **2:** 108, 121, 229, 266, 270, 338, 363, **3:** 250, **4:** 178, **5:** 66, 417, 491, 537, 570, **7:** 452, 455, 461, 474, 509, 523, 593, **9:** 719, **10:** 404, 496, 691, 698, **11:** 215, 393, 538, **12:** 39, 110, 200, 258, 259, 283, 296, 331, 508, 555, **16:** 12, 287, 390, 675, **17:** 246, 366, 385, 532, 573, **18:** 42, 46, 80, 252, 296
See also Slavery; Slaves
Blackstone, William, **2:** 223, **18:** 341, **24:** 482
Blackstone, William, *Commentaries on the Laws of England*, **12:** 373, **21:** 252, **24:** 447, 484
Blackwell, Col., **17:** 233
Blackwell, Mr. (Virginia), **7:** 122
Blackwell, Robert, appointed chaplain, **9:** 732
Blagden, Samuel, **14:** 509
Blaine, Alexander, **13:** 89, 102
Blaine, Ephraim:
identified, **3:** 673
letters to, **3:** 673, **8:** 540, 675, **9:** 143, **11:** 213, **14:** 249, 313, 349, **15:** 248, 352, 619, **16:** 15, 420, 451, **17:** 74, 211
appointed deputy commissary, **7:** 335
offers resignation, **8:** 540
commissary proposals, **9:** 8
complains against special purchasers, **9:** 107
meets with committee at camp, **9:** 108
marine committee instructions, **11:** 213
expenditures, **14:** 210
appointed commissary general of purchases, **14:** 248, 287, 364, **25:** 664
delays assumption of commissary general post, **14:** 249
solicited to supply delegates' household provisions, **14:** 313
recommends impressment of provisions, **15:** 120
and provisions crisis, **15:** 213, **16:** 65
ordered to headquarters, **15:** 248
appeals for flour, **15:** 563
appeals for provisions, **15:** 591-92, **16:** 264, 627
collects cattle, **16:** 102
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175
ordered to provision Wyoming garrison, **16:** 451
submits commissary estimates, **17:** 212
salary, **25:** 669
mentioned, **3:** 572, **4:** 651, **5:** 486, **8:** 673, **9:** 7, 106, 177, 627, **10:** 629, **12:** 483, **13:** 386, 448, 490, **14:** 135, 165, 227, 247, 255, 270, 373, 534, 538, **15:** 106, 183, 339, 502, 583, **16:** 72, 76, 109, 410, **25:** 688, 707
Blaine, Rebecca Galbraith (Mrs. Ephraim), **3:** 673
Blair, Mr., **12:** 351
Blair, Anne, **9:** 473, **10:** 423
Blair, Archibald, **18:** 500
Blair, Helen, **4:** 27
Blair, Hugh, *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres*, **21:** 365
Blair, Jean Johnston, **16:** 700
Blair, John:
elected to Congress, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii
committee on Virginia's Revised Code, **24:** 92
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 93, 152, 251, 254
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 280, 303
signs federal constitution, **24:** 436
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
mentioned, **9:** 473, **17:** 366, **24:** 455, **25:** 288, 431
Blair, Matthew, **22:** 440
Blair, Samuel, **1:** 4, 85, 107
Blake, Mr., **10:** 257
Blake, Daniel, death, **17:** 102

Blake, Edward:
appointed Continental loan officer, **22:** 695
mentioned, **1:** 595
Blake, Joseph, elected to Massachusetts General Court, **25:** 123
Blake, William, **19:** 59
Blanchard, Mr., **5:** 234
Blanchard, Elias, resigns commission, **11:** 14
Blanchard, Elizabeth, **25:** 159
Blanchard, James:
seeks pay settlement, **19:** 299, 480, 485
mentioned, **18:** 645, **19:** 18
Blanchard, Jonathan (New Hampshire):
letters from, **21:** 395, 406, 415, 425, 492, 532, 570, 618, 672, 690, 704, 742, 761, 778
letter to, **22:** 296
elected to Congress, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx, 480, **21:** xxi, 295, **22:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxi, 395
on *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 492
on state imposts, **21:** 532
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 673, 719
erotic imagination of, **21:** 690-91
lodgings, **21:** 715, 730, 732
seeks Committee of the States adjournment, **21:** 731, 742, 761, 765-67, 776, 778-80, 782, 812-13
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 740
ridiculed, **21:** 766
returns home, **21:** 778-80, 782, 786, 807
mentioned, **13:** 271, **21:** 304, 339, 379, 392, 398, 402, 418, 473, 569, 574, 577, 621, 661, 663, 688, 706, 707, 758, 770, 796, **22:** 72
Blanchard, Jotham, **22:** 232
Blanchard, Rynear, delivered powder, **3:** 411
Bland, Martha Dangerfield (Mrs. Theodorick), letter to, **10:** 135
Bland, Richard (Virginia):
letter from, **1:** 245
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii
described, **1:** 7, 62
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 24
debates rules, **1:** 28
debates nonimportation and nonexportation, **1:** 103-4
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 139
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 245
debates state of America, **1:** 401
falsely charged, **1:** 485-86
library purchased by Thomas Jefferson, **5:** 433
mentioned, **1:** 291, 336, 345, **2:** 24, 30, 228, 382, **25:** 59, 167, 184
Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Virginia):
identified, **8:** 364
memorandum, **17:** 190
proposed resolves, **19:** 716
letter from,**16:** 25, 76, 148, 163, 278, 300, 367, 374, 376, 429, 440, 442, 456, 477, 511, 518, 528, 541, 544, 555, 587, 622, 624, 632, 650, 680, 693, 709, 711, 716, 730, 751, **17:** 13, 47, 72, 74, 100, 112, 118, 126, 166, 183, 185, 191, 207, 224, 229, 264, 287, 291, 330, 365, 369, 389, 408, 444, 462, 485, 505, 522, 531, 544, 552, 570, 573, **18:** 6, 15, 37, 59, 73, 457, 464, 471, 479, 500, 505, 514, 520, 532, 540, 559, 573, 578, 584, 590, 607, 620, 644, 664, 677, 689, **19:** 34, 47, 50, 61, 86, 93, 100, 124, 145, 153, 204, 256, 323, 335, 353, 354, 659, 678, 699, 707, 755, 764, 786, **20:** 4, 21, 54, 68, 71, 78, 80, 95, 96, 97, 107, 132, 162, 165, 180, 187, 205, 220, 226, 243, 257, 273, 281, 333, 355, 399, 465, 514, 548, 554, 583, 643, **21:** 17, 20, **25:** 747
letters to, **8:** 364, **9:** 42, 569, **10:** 135, 229, 375, 387, 619, **13:** 359, **14:** 260, **16:** 566, 568, 674, **18:** 161, **20:** 438, **21:** 26, 239, 263, 386, 495, **25:** 638
seniority, **8:** 242, 364, **9:** 42, **10:** 388
requested to supply returns, **10:** 619
and Convention Army needs, **13:** 447
resignation, **14:** 259, **25:** 665
accounts, **14:** 411, **25:** 673
commands Convention Army guard, **14:** 411
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, 127, 458, **19:** xxv, 600, 632, **20:** xxiii, 515, **21:** xxv, 21, 104
elected to Congress, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxv
portrait, **16:** xxviii, 567
health, **16:** 76, 278, 624, **18:** 457, **19:** 288, 322-23, 335
lodgings, **16:** 77, **17:** 573, **20:** 397
on Arnold's treason, **16:** 149
on Vermont independence, **16:** 150, 160
opposes James Madison, **16:** 217, 380, **19:** 351
on Apollo, **16:** 278
delegate expenses, **16:** 300, 674, **17:** 287-88, 291, 370, 522, **18:** 60-61, **19:** 100, 786, **20:** 107, 133, **25:** 673
on fiscal policy, **16:** 305-8, **17:** 34, **18:** 574, **19:** 621, 641, 645, 703, 711, 750, **20:** 115, 117
proposes Continental bank, **16:** 306-7
fiscal committee, **16:** 314
on Indiana Company claims, **16:** 374-75
seeks relaxation of American Mississippi River claims, **16:** 375, 380
on foreign affairs, **16:** 429
Wyoming dispute committee, **16:** 444
committee on mission to Russia, **16:** 454

Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*
recommends French officers, **16:** 456
recommends Peter Thornton, **16:** 477
committee on promotions, **16:** 540
committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 549, 555-60, 566-68, 581, 585, 587, 600
on loan office certificate interest, **16:** 624
on Virginia's defense, **16:** 680, **17:** 13, 533
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 18
proposes augmenting congressional power, **17:** 28
sketch of, **17:** 38
recommends William McPherson, **17:** 47-48
attends opera, **17:** 75
contracts for arms for Virginia, **17:** 190-93
laments congressional weakness, **17:** 230-32
committee on southern defense, **17:** 286
committee on army arrangements, **17:** 477, 544, **19:** 367
war losses, **17:** 532, 573
calculates troops needs, **18:** 113
on Virginia's land claims, **18:** 458, 483, **19:** 73-74, 84-85
on Vermont controversy, **18:** 484
cipher letters, **18:** 520, 540
on Virginia's purchase of French supplies, **18:** 520
criticizes land agents, **18:** 570
denounces separate peace overtures, **18:** 574
recommends James Innes, **18:** 584
celebrates birth of the dauphin, **18:** 664
on peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 667, 685, **19:** 22, 40, 69
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 688, 693-95
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340, 704, 711, 713
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33
committee on army retrenchment, **19:** 40
debates peace terms, **19:** 73-74
tobacco sales, **19:** 93, 256-57
on diplomatic protocol, **19:** 106
drafts diplomatic protocol proposals, **19:** 108-9
opposes presentation of *America* to France, **19:** 140
recovers runaway slave, **19:** 153
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 184, 190-91
Vermont committee, **19:** 193
opposes Benjamin Franklin, **19:** 239
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 246
Alexander Gillon inquiry committee, **19:** 261
committee on army pay, **19:** 289, 352, **20:** 313
recommends Oliver Pollock, **19:** 335
nominated president of Congress, **19:** 341, 350
returns home, **19:** 383, 398, 402
proposes library for Congress, **19:** 603-4
on army pay proposals, **19:** 612
on half-pay plan, **19:** 616, 654-55
on Virginia's quota deficiency, **19:** 619
on congressional voting rule, **19:** 660
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 661, 663
on Continental impost, **19:** 685, **20:** 68
criticizes Robert Morris, **19:** 761, **20:** 56, **25:** 744
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 22-23
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 60, 84-85
on treaty obligations, **20:** 70, 183
seeks runaway slaves, **20:** 71
committee on army discontent, **20:** 73, 97-99, 148, 187-90
composes ode to peace, **20:** 80
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 121
opposes call for interstate convention, **20:** 127
proposes Potomac site for federal capital, **20:** 162-64
questions Robert Morris' authority to purchase Continental ship, **20:** 180-81
committee on sale of Continental ships, **20:** 181
on western land cessions, **20:** 199
moves congressional acceptance of Virginia cession, **20:** 221, **21:** 265
opposes French loan, **20:** 227
seeks restitution of slaves, **20:** 239
on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 242
death of slave, **20:** 243
denounces loyalist repatriation, **20:** 243
committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 256
proposes land grants for Continental troops, **20:** 306
moves to restrict admission of new states, **20:** 345
on Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 355-56, 399
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 385, 554, 563
committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 492
committee on access to congressional documents, **20:** 531
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 617
on peace establishment, **20:** 643
opposes disability benefits for aliens, **20:** 680
naval views of, **20:** 685-86
seeks tenant, **21:** 21-22
on federal constitution, **24:** 575

Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*
mentioned, **4:** 580, **6:** 335, **7:** 521, 538, 641, **12:** 239, 280, 335, 399, 512, **13:** 598, **14:** 321, **15:** 419, 558, **16:** 661, **17:** 162, 165, 215, 326, 473, 536, **18:** 485, 522, 524, 555, **19:** 30, 81, 144, 213, 375, 631, 635, 648, 649, 650, 768, **20:** 103, 124, 233, 321, 336, 407, 436, 482, 483, **21:** 48, **23:** 576, **25:** 59, 167, 755
Bland, Theodorick, Sr.:
health, **19:** 93
mentioned, **9:** 570, **16:** 626, **17:** 370, 531, **18:** 665, **19:** 256, 335
Blane, Gilbert, letter to, **24:** 377
Blane, Gilbert, *Observations on the Diseases Incident to Seamen*, **24:** 377
Blane, Thomas, **24:** 367
Blankets:
price, **3:** 211, **19:** 226, 281, 317, 432
imported, **7:** 79, 174, 180, 185, **8:** 418, **9:** 784, **16:** 297
Continental requisition, **7:** 89-90, 671
captured, **7:** 235
seizure ordered, **8:** 240
mentioned, **6:** 130, 133, 155, 311, 464, **7:** 323, **8:** 18, 66, 135, 204, 275, 362, 384, **9:** 477, **10:** 349, **11:** 8, 143, 369, 482, **12:** 522, 540, **14:** 555, **16:** 142, 545, **18:** 239, **25:** 634
Blaquière, Mr.:
account with secret committee, **6:** 407
mentioned, **6:** 301, 302
Bleecker, Mr., **24:** 172
Bleecker, John J., **11:** 83
Bleeker, James:
letter to, **7:** 433
appointed deputy commissary, **7:** 433
Blevin, Mr., **2:** 211
Blewer, Joseph:
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
mentioned, **2:** 452, 455, 458, **5:** 583
Bliss, Col., **1:** 333
Block Island, R.I.:
cattle removed from, **3:** 330, 332
mentioned, **3:** 682
Blodgett, Ralph, "Ebenezer Hazard...and the Editing of Historical Documents," **10:** 681
Blodgett, William, **13:** 29
Blome, Otto, baron von:
protests seizure of Danish schooner, **21:** 459
mentioned, **21:** 400, 774
Blonde (H.M.S.), **13:** 334
Bloodworth, Timothy (North Carolina), **25:** 319
letters from, **23:** 258, 264, 420, 474, 520, 535, 549, 573, **24:** 49
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiv, **23:** xxii, 259, **24:** xxiii, 76
attendance at Congress, **22:** 624, **23:** xxii, 258, 264, 302, 343, 647-51, **24:** 666
delegate expenses, **23:** 474, 550
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 510, 573
committee on North Carolina accounts, **23:** 521
opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 549
opposes federal Indian treaties, **23:** 574
reports Jay-Gardoqui negotiations to North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 49-53
declines appointment to Congress, **24:** 406
mentioned, **24:** 68
Bloomfield, Joseph, **6:** 50
Bloomfield, Moses, **8:** 671, 672
letter to, **16:** 443
resignation, **16:** 443
Blount, Jacob, **6:** 579, **7:** 339, 430, **24:** 62
Blount, John Gray:
identified, **24:** 62
letters to, **19:** 517, 553, **20:** 310, 517, 532, 719, **21:** 16, 89, 117, 141, 149, 183, 361, 448, 498, 506, 636, **22:** 228, 334, **23:** 550, **24:** 62, 65, 69, 124, 131, 140, 147, 162, 166, 204, 217, 233, 284, 285, 293, 299, 301, 307, 330, 338, 345, **25:** 105, 138, 169, 171, 504
and *Industry* appeal, **20:** 517-18
and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 532-34
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 126, 140, 162, 204, 233
and North Carolina mail contract, **25:** 170-71
mentioned, **21:** 200, 281, **22:** 259, **24:** 68, 85, 218, 234
Blount, Reading, **9:** 752, **10:** 52, 642
Blount, Thomas, **25:** 170
letters to, **21:** 149, 361, **22:** 228, **24:** 234, 379
letter quoted, **24:** 218
land interests, **24:** 379-80
mentioned, **21:** 117, 183, 281, **22:** 259, **24:** 62, 66, 70, 124, 131, 233, 294, 300
Blount, William (North Carolina):
letters from, **18:** 672, **19:** 13, 64, 76, 152, 289, 313, 366, 511, 517, 553, **23:** 329, 356, 357, **24:** 3, 29, 41, 59, 62, 65, 67, 69, 75, 85, 117, 124, 126, 131, 140, 147, 148, 158, 162, 166, 204, 217, 233, 234, 238, 241, 283, 284, 291, 293, 299, 307, 323, 330, 338, 345, 350, 353, 362, 379, 408, 431, 584
letters to, **11:** 111, **20:** 518, **21:** 165, 183, 200, 235, **22:** 259, 293, 415, **25:** 504
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxi, 672, **19:** xxiii, 555, **22:** 624, **23:** xxiii, 302, 357, 421-22, 573-74, 613, 647-48, **24:** xxiv, 3, 22, 28-29, 338, 350-51, 362, 667-76

Blount, William (North Carolina)—*continued*
elected to Congress, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxi, **22:** xxiv, **23:** xxiii, 259, **24:** xxiv
portrait, **19:** xxviii, 554
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 341
opposes land tax, **19:** 120
on fiscal policy, **19:** 289-92, 313
on peace prospects, **19:** 555
returns home, **19:** 566
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 606
and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 533
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **23:** 329, **24:** 126, 131, 140, 147-48, 158-59, 162, 204, 233-34, 353
delegate expenses, **23:** 357, **24:** 586-87
and Abner Nash funeral, **24:** 41
executes Abner Nash's will, **24:** 48
commercial interests, **24:** 59, 66
promotes North Carolina trade, **24:** 59, 124-25, 299-300, 302
criticizes North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 70
rumored as presidential candidate, **24:** 72, 95
disparages New York delegates, **24:** 76
studies peace treaty violations, **24:** 134
land interests, **24:** 140, 379-80
recommends interstate trade convention, **24:** 194
health, **24:** 233, 284-85, 293
proposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 233
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 284, 330, 350-51, 406
oversees North Carolina shipments, **24:** 283
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 303
ships goods on North Carolina account, **24:** 307
on constitutional convention, **24:** 362, 408
protests Hopewell Treaty, **24:** 405-6
opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
reports to North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 584-86
mentioned, **11:** 110, 251, **19:** 326, 617, **20:** 95, 719, **21:** 361, 448, **22:** 228, 334, **23:** 258, 267, 343, 474, 521, 550, **24:** 48, 449
Blount, Willie, **20:** 518
Blue Mountain Valley (British transport):
captured, **3:** 182
disposition of, **3:** 292
mentioned, **3:** 186, 310, 352
Blunt, Dolly, **2:** 5
Boand, Nell H., *Lewis Littlepage*, **23:** 62
Board of admiralty:
creation proposed, **10:** 207, **13:** 599, **14:** 130
appointment of full time commissioners proposed, **13:** 41
commissioners nominated, **14:** 197
assumes control of naval administration, **14:** 216
commissioners appointed, **14:** 228, 242, 277, 394, **15:** 136, 371
reorganized, **14:** 231, 247
John Brown appointed secretary, **14:** 257
pay and allowances, **14:** 394, **25:** 672
proposes plan for packet service to France, **14:** 402
opposes sale of *Pigot*, **15:** 7
issues privateer commissions, **15:** 354, **16:** 616
exchanges signals with French fleet, **15:** 515
opposes request to protect Chesapeake navigation, **15:** 568
studies shipbuilding costs, **16:** 148-49
prepares privateer instructions, **16:** 162
investigates clothing shipment delays, **16:** 298-99, **17:** 137
instructs John Laurens, **16:** 527
abolition proposed, **16:** 640
interrogates John Paul Jones, **16:** 729
investigates prize share distributions, **17:** 153
reports on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17:** 175
recommends reform of privateer commissions and instructions, **17:** 249
investigates seizure of Portuguese prize ship, **17:** 286
abolished, **18:** 14-15, 25-26
George Bryan appointed, **25:** 664
appoints commissioners to settle accounts, **25:** 675
seeks new privateer commissions, **25:** 688
naval wages and subsistence, **25:** 701
ordered to investigate Seth Harding, **25:** 702
mentioned, **5:** 691, **6:** 66, **13:** 452, 485, **14:** 239, 269, 278, 312, 441, 449, 485, **15:** 74, 84, 162, 404, 528, 605, **16:** 185, 202, 237, 304, 350, 370, 371, 411, 412, 590, **17:** 181, 305, 354, 516, **18:** 311, **25:** 673, 696
Board of Associated Loyalists:
commissioned, **17:** 414
takes captives, **17:** 523-24
depredations denounced, **18:** 261
and Huddy-asgill affair, **18:** 485
dissolved, **19:** 377, 512
mentioned, **17:** 439, 440, **19:** 94, **25:** 733
Board of treasury:
letters from, **3:** 635, 636, 637, **6:** 36, 150, 536, **12:** 198, 203, 267, 307, 481, **13:** 115, **14:** 340, 341, **15:** 27
letters to, **6:** 665, **7:** 131, **8:** 687, **10:** 191, **12:** 204, **13:** 30, **14:** 245, 512, **15:** 9, 151, 356, 554, **17:** 359, **22:** 487, 695, **23:** 199, 328, **24:** 83, 117, 126, 305, 331, 444, 560, **25:** 179, 214, 360, 382, 407, 432, 533

Board of treasury—*continued*
appointed, **3:** 271, 294
prepares circular letters, **3:** 631-32
requests population census, **3:** 635-36
requests accounts, **3:** 636
requests lists of British prisoners, **4:** 626
orders money paid to Price and Haywood, **4:** 680-81
seeks escort for loan certificates, **6:** 36
reorganization considered, **6:** 65-66
accounts, **6:** 76, 215, 536-37, 665
sends money to executive committee, **6:** 146
needs paper for printing currency, **6:** 150, 153
recommends funds for New Hampshire, **6:** 207
reprimands Gen. Schuyler, **6:** 536-37
balances James Warren's accounts as paymaster general, **6:** 693-94
investigates Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 41, 51, 131
requests Joseph Trumbull's testimony on commissary reform, **7:** 328
on prisoner pay, **7:** 351
promotes lottery, **7:** 597
meets daily, **8:** 247
prepares money for Washington, **8:** 257
disbursements, **8:** 265-66, 603, 639, **12:** 267
evening meetings, **8:** 291
reform discussed, **8:** 327
prints loan office certificates, **9:** 91
reorganization proposed, **9:** 100
sends money to William Heath, **9:** 148
proposed borrowing for 1778, **9:** 250
reorganized, **9:** 713, **10:** 375, **11:** 58, 161, 180, 194, 217, 220, **13:** xxvi
reforms proposed, **10:** 206-7
salaries, **10:** 374
lottery management, **10:** 386
ordered to prosecute commissary fraud, **10:** 391
reorganization plan submitted, **10:** 412, 469
operations described, **10:** 449, 462
directs disposition of unsold lottery tickets, **10:** 589
committee of accounts, **12:** 79
requests additional currency, **12:** 92
studies Pennsylvania loan request, **12:** 203
reviews unsettled accounts of former officers, **12:** 481
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
seeks settlement of Convention Army accounts, **13:** 115-16, **14:** 340-42
ordinance for establishing, **13:** 311
requests payment of Convention Army accounts, **13:** 575-76
publishes interest rate tables, **13:** 605
terms of commissioners debated, **14:** 55
pay and allowances, **14:** 103, 287, 329
commissioners appointed, **14:** 166, 169, 181, 185, 189, 224, 247, 287, 314, 329, **21:** 665, 667, 671, 673, 681, 687, 815, **22:** 5, 14, 46, 78, 103, 132, 145, 177, 188, 202, 317, 537
clears Joseph Baldesqui's paymaster accounts, **14:** 310
sells bills of exchange, **14:** 316
recommends replacement of lost bills of exchange, **14:** 456
requests New Jersey's aid in paying commissary accounts, **14:** 473
honors specie value of Peter Chevalier claim, **14:** 544
Joseph Ward nominated to, **15:** 27
and Jean Holker's accounts, **15:** 28, **16:** 72
cash shortage, **15:** 112, 385, 557
controversy with quartermaster general, **15:** 127
and Benedict Arnold's accounts, **15:** 147-50, **25:** 693
opposes depreciation allowance, **15:** 367, 467
on Continental rations, **15:** 404
and counterfeiting prevention measures, **15:** 436
rules and regulations, **15:** 454
rejects Rhode Island plea for fiscal relief, **15:** 593
investigates quartermaster fraud, **16:** 19
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171-78, 190, 197-200, 208-11, 227-33, 239-44, 259-60, 270-77, 353-58
authority challenged by accounts commissioners, **16:** 241
abolition proposed, **16:** 640
recommends William Jackson, **16:** 675-76
denies Robert Niles' claim, **17:** 135
submits list of state returns, **17:** 362-64
abolished, **18:** 14-15, 47
issues depreciation rate table, **18:** 257
neglects Continental garrisons, **22:** 70
bonds treasury commissioners, **22:** 219, 647
commissioners bond revised, **22:** 279-80
appoints William Duer secretary, **22:** 344
opens office, **22:** 357
seeks removal of treasurers office to New York, **22:** 466
ordered to sell frigate *Alliance*, **22:** 487
sectional balance required, **22:** 490
drafts ordinance for settlement of accounts, **22:** 498
settles Francis Dana accounts, **22:** 525
appointment of Virginian to urged, **22:** 564
and seamen claims, **22:** 573
recommends Royal Flint, **22:** 591
and copper coinage proposal, **22:** 618
salaries set, **22:** 654

Board of treasury—*continued*
forwards 1785 requisition, **22:** 662, 668, 705
on bankruptcy of La Lande & Fynje, **22:** 672
and French debt interest, **22:** 709
recommends deadline for Continental claims, **23:** 19, 198
on presidential expense allowance, **23:** 28
reports on Robert Morris' accounts, **23:** 148, 563
recommends consolidating accounts commissioners' duties, **23:** 180-81, 233-34
reports New Jersey rejection of Continental requisition, **23:** 183
requests journals of Congress, **23:** 199
secretary's salary set, **23:** 210
reports Continental expenditures, **23:** 224, 276
regulates quartermaster certificate claims, **23:** 233
defends Indian commissioners in chancery suit, **23:** 237
and Maryland Continental claims, **23:** 251
recommends eliminating extra claims commissioners, **23:** 273
submits coinage report, **23:** 295, 476
and North Carolina tobacco remittances, **23:** 329
reports revenue payments, **23:** 363
proposes elimination of extra claims commissioner, **23:** 367
suspends Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23:** 413-14, 427-31, 445, 471, **24:** 14-16
on Philip Schuyler claim, **23:** 468
reports on Continental mint, **23:** 476, 488
reports on North Carolina accounts dispute, **23:** 521
reports on requisition address to the states, **23:** 526
opposes reissuance of certificates, **23:** 528
reinstates Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23:** 528
reports plan to fund recruitment against Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 614
authorized to borrow to fund recruitment, **24:** 4
on indent allowances, **24:** 10
reports quota deficiencies, **24:** 28-29
and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24:** 83-84
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 118, 126, 148, 158
refuses to issue indents to Virginia, **24:** 121-22, 193, 308-9, 368-70
rejects William Bingham claim, **24:** 164
reports on Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. accounts, **24:** 169
plans settlement of state accounts, **24:** 180
reports land survey plan, **24:** 236-37
authorized to negotiate coinage contract, **24:** 259
examines Jean Holker's accounts, **24:** 305-6
recommends abolition of indent system, **24:** 468-69
negotiates land contracts, **24:** 495-96
reports South Carolina quota deficiency, **24:** 515
procedures explained, **24:** 523
reports on John Paul Jones prize claims, **24:** 527
reports state quota remittances, **24:** 535
recirculates paper currency, **24:** 622
reports on Pennsylvania indent credits, **25:** 4, 12
denies extension of Virginia account deadline, **25:** 39, 92
reports on foreign loans, **25:** 63
rejection of new Dutch loan conjectured, **25:** 73
opposes new demands for depreciation, **25:** 76
approves new Dutch loan, **25:** 112
receives insufficient funds, **25:** 118
authorized to sell Lake Erie tract, **25:** 145
recommends payment of Virginia accounts comissioner's expenses, **25:** 151-52
recommends extension of Virginia account deadline, **25:** 157, 178, 190
relies on new Dutch loan, **25:** 204
sells Lake Erie tract to Pennsylvania, **25:** 214
and John Langdon claims, **25:** 227, 292-93
receives John Lawrence claims, **25:** 227
and French naval accounts, **25:** 257
submits estimates for 1788 requisition, **25:** 323
contracts with George Morgan & Associates, **25:** 333
and Miami Purchase, **25:** 356, 358
investigates George Draper's compensation claims, **25:** 360-61, 382-83, 391-92, 407-8
and pension claims, **25:** 432
lets contract for Miami Purchase, **25:** 439-40
and copper contract, **25:** 445-46
exclusive right to sell western lands, **25:** 460
settles Richard Montgomery accounts, **25:** 620
William Denning elected to, **25:** 686
mentioned, **3:** 412, **5:** 363, 409, 473, 671, 691, 712, **6:** xxviii, 214, 433, 475, 585, 626, **7:** 142, 168, 169, 299, 304, 322, 430, 455, 490, 562, 570, 596, **8:** 43, 53, 263, 264, 290, 304, 387, 398, 407, 413, 426, 430, 508, 518, 522, 524, 546, 580, 590, 608, 632, 681, **9:** 208, 330, 335, 357, 516, 624, 668, 682, 731, 791, **10:** 245, 370,

Board of treasury—*continued*
431, 489, 524, 576, 597, **11:** 150, 168, 275, 307, 309, 397, 497, 518, 524, 535, **12:** 70, 73, 107, 109, 112, 146, 264, 271, 395, 400, 477, 509, 528, 542, **13:** 97, 125, 159, 203, 268, 307, 349, 360, 385, 406, 435, 485, 487, 538, 541, **14:** 196, 260, 277, 278, 345, 375, 401, 414, 429, 445, 519, 521, 557, **15:** 138, 143, 181, 216, 341, 358, 446, 453, 482, 496, 536, 580, 632, 639, **16:** 25, 104, 202, 212, 214, 238, 338, 368, 370, 407, 408, 410, 448, 546, 665, **17:** 41, 107, 489, 526, **18:** 322, 633, **22:** 60, 67, 79, 210, 298, 398, 400, 509, 589, 653, **23:** 23, 175, 220, 298, 350, 400, 442, 518, 581, 593, 619, **24:** 177, 250, **25:** 15, 37, 101, 138, 312, 426, 675, 678, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 692, 696, 701, 703, 708, 709, 714, 716, 717, 718
See also Denning, William; Lee, Arthur; Livingston, Walter; Osgood, Samuel
Board of war:
letters from, **4:** 279, 398, 494, 626, **5:** 144, 201, 344, 362, 374, 375, 390, 453, 454, 469, 482, 483, 487, 512, 517, 524, 602, 690, **6:** 95, 116, 130, 133, 144, 186, 229, 230, 335, 671, **7:** 44, 68, 92, 154, 168, 195, 196, 221, 242, 259, 318, 345, 366, 408, 507, 521, 574, 604, 619, 669, **8:** 36, 71, 135, 221, 240, 321, **10:** 33, 177
letters to, **6:** 196, 211, 330, **7:** 42, **10:** 686, **11:** 30, **13:** 11, 30, **14:** 222, **16:** 695
creation proposed, **3:** 148, 412
established, **4:** 216-18, 280, 286
members appointed, **4:** 216, 256, 495, 497, **7:** 61
Richard Peters appointed secretary, **4:** 216
requests report on state of army, **4:** 279-80
functions outlined, **4:** 280
John Adams appointed president, **4:** 324
recommends officers for New York regiment, **4:** 324-25
requests information on flint manufacture, **4:** 404
seeks Washington's advice on William Goddard's appointment, **4:** 494-95
drafts letter, **4:** 606
requests lists of British prisoners, **4:** 625-26
collects maps, **4:** 668-69, **5:** 55-56
declines appointing baron de Calbiac, **4:** 683
recommends Antoine Wuibert, **4:** 683
recommends prisoner exchange, **5:** 19
recommends officers promotion, **5:** 39
reports military plan, **5:** 128-29
confers with Pennsylvania Council of Safety, **5:** 337, 375
requests monthly ordnance returns, **5:** 344-45
secures cartridges, **5:** 360, 362
considers deputy paymasters' salaries, **5:** 362
orders salt, **5:** 362
plans prevention of ration abuse, **5:** 374
sends reinforcements to Washington, **5:** 375
plans Philadelphia defense, **5:** 390-91, 482-83, 487, 524, 602
proposes exchange of women detained by British, **5:** 454-55
orders delivery of captured goods, **5:** 512
orders Richard Peters to Baltimore, **5:** 643, 682
reorganization considered, **6:** 65-66
requests returns of arms and ammunition, **6:** 95, 116
criticizes militia, **6:** 116
sends money to executive committee, **6:** 116
advises against removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 144, 188-89
instructs executive committee, **6:** 144
considers staff pay, **6:** 210
sent returns of arms and ammunition, **6:** 211-12
asks Washington to clarify recruiting instructions, **6:** 227
orders powder sent to northern department, **6:** 229-30, 330, 383
favors return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
requests account of powder advanced by Massachusetts, **6:** 519
states requested to send lists of Continental officers to, **6:** 520
sends funds to Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., **6:** 521
John Adams appointed to, **6:** 545
recommends establishing magazine at Springfield, Mass., **6:** 575
relocates military stores, **7:** 44
on Connecticut's defense, **7:** 87
recommends Gen. Schuyler to northern command, **7:** 90
exonerates Gen. Arnold, **7:** 95, 104
orders arms for Connecticut troops, **7:** 133
orders spears, **7:** 196
orders clothing to Ticonderoga, **7:** 319
report debated, **7:** 371-75
gathers intelligence, **7:** 380
orders arms returns, **7:** 409
confines political prisoners, **7:** 614
transfers prisoners, **7:** 619
on regimental rations, **7:** 621
ordered to provide expresses, **7:** 641
investigates prisoner treatment, **8:** xxx, 285, 615
disbursements, **8:** 71, 622, 632, 651, **14:** 415
recommends Thomas Rowland, **8:** 71

Board of war—*continued*
seeks clarification of authority, **8:** 89
employs powder manufacturer, **8:** 96
procures shoes, **8:** 121
on southern department command, **8:** 144
reorganized, **8:** 151-53, 222, 229, 241, 245, 290, 293, 304, 313, 326, 333, 335, 339, 341-42, 352, 359, 453, 668, **11:** 168-69
recommends raising Canadian battalion, **8:** 221
seeks lead miners, **8:** 221
seeks tradesmen among prisoners of war, **8:** 221
orders seizure of loyalists' clothing, **8:** 240
on prisoner treatment, **8:** 285
confers with Thomas Mifflin, **8:** 314
salaries, **8:** 326, 333, 341, 343, 359, **10:** 374
Joseph Trumbull resigns, **8:** 327, **9:** 459
imports powder, **8:** 472
and provisioning crisis, **8:** 499
transmits money, **8:** 524
recommends Canada expedition, **8:** 560, 635, 643
James Wilkinson appointed secretary, **8:** 576, 598
on Rhode Island defense, **8:** 584
appoints special purchasers, **8:** 607
antipathy to Washington, **8:** 619, 627, 638, 641, 650-51
exempted from attending committee at camp, **8:** 634, 637, 675
detains British prisoner relief party, **8:** 641-42, 694
investigates British prisoner relief party, **8:** 660, **9:** 163
studies Georgia's defense needs, **8:** 690
recommends commissary reorganization, **9:** xxiv
and Canada expedition, **9:** 9, 19, 96, 237
funds stolen, **9:** 20
special purchasing program, **9:** 90, 104, 106, 123-25, 156, 177, 179-80, 184, 328
proposes quartermaster reform, **9:** 114
defends Robert L. Hooper, **9:** 124
final meeting as congressional committee, **9:** 125
terminates special purchasing program, **9:** 130-31
Joseph Trumbull urged to attend, **9:** 133
special purchasers' instructions, **9:** 137-38, 141
recommends military employment of Indians, **9:** 146
investigates Continental armorer, **9:** 185, 441
orders arrest of Pennsylvania Quakers, **9:** 210
Horatio Gates' conduct as president of, **9:** 215
relations with Lafayette, **9:** 215
authority discussed, **9:** 237
criticized, **9:** 269, 383, 703
requests ammunition, **9:** 314
on exempting Pulaski from prisoner recruitment ban, **9:** 353-54, 767-68, **10:** 31-33, 686-87
James Wilkinson resigns as secretary, **9:** 359
investigates John Swanwick, **9:** 372-73, 408
Indian affairs report, **9:** 388
Robert H. Harrison appointed to, **9:** 440
on impressment of horses, **9:** 515
plans expedition against Detroit, **9:** 694
rejects Pennsylvania forts as Continental expense, **9:** 731
secretary appointed, **9:** 772
on frontier defense, **10:** 39
leases Gerard's residence, **10:** 320
recommends chevalier La Neuville, **10:** 383
apologizes for neglecting congressional orders, **10:** 391
operations described, **10:** 449
seeks cannon, **10:** 549-50
Robert H. Harrison declines appointment to, **11:** 157
opposes recruiting German regiment, **11:** 294
recommends reorganizing inspector general's department, **11:** 512
contracts for arms, **12:** 6
instructs Pulaski, **12:** 24
recommends payment of quartermaster certificates, **12:** 153
recommends commission for baron d'Ugglaa, **12:** 156
recommends William Galvan, **12:** 209, **14:** 307
studies clothiers' pay and allowances, **12:** 240
provides protection for Delaware Indians, **13:** 11
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
William Heath declines appointment to, **13:** 105
arranges Continental regiments, **13:** 120
pay and allowances, **13:** 162
prepares estimate of military needs, **13:** 188, 229
dismisses James Easton from Continental Army, **13:** 260
rejects claim for mining subsidies, **13:** 260
reforms hide department, **13:** 307
provides rations for frontier refugees, **13:** 426
recommends Continental barracks for Rhode Island, **13:** 473
recommends state responsibility for clothing, **13:** 498

Board of war—*continued*
rejects foreign officer's application, **13:** 504
recommends promoting La Colombe, **13:** 513
warns of plan to rescue Convention Army, **13:** 598
on provisioning Convention Army, **14:** 91
purchases leather, **14:** 131
recommends exchange of John Connolly, **14:** 137
recommends quartermaster reforms, **14:** 213
empowered to oversee commissary and quartermaster departments, **14:** 227
revises furlough regulations, **14:** 254
William Grayson appointed to, **14:** 257
recommends reorganization of Pulaski's legion, **14:** 311
on Virginia generals' seniority dispute, **14:** 327
opposes use of French missionary to gain Canadian intelligence, **14:** 352
recommends Colonel Armand, **14:** 410
requests Maryland flour, **14:** 478
recommends provisioning French forces, **14:** 485
urges sending a committee to headquarters, **14:** 502
seeks pass for enemy trade goods, **14:** 555
freezes appointments of Continental officers, **15:** 58
recommends George Weedon, **15:** 183
restricts depreciation pay to active duty officers, **15:** 210
recommends troops for New Hampshire defense, **15:** 225
contracts for ammunition, **15:** 458, 514
recommends Daniel Morgan's promotion, **15:** 468-70
studies grievances of Continental officers, **15:** 472
orders arms for Maryland, **15:** 510
provisions French recruits, **15:** 540
on Continental pay and allowances, **15:** 566
militia exemptions for commissioners of sought, **15:** 603
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171-73
endorses Jeduthan Baldwin's pay appeal, **16:** 299
Ezekiel Cornell appointed to, **16:** 369, 515, 575
rejects Richard Varick petition, **16:** 421
and Wyoming dispute, **16:** 444
denies Job Sumner seniority claim, **16:** 447
recommends baron d'Arendt, **16:** 529, 588-89
orders disposition of *Le Comite's* cargo, **16:** 541
recommends James Reed, **16:** 548
recommends William Malcom's retirement, **16:** 593
recommends Baker Johnson, **16:** 615
abolition proposed, **16:** 640
recommends William Klein, **16:** 673
appoints jailer for Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
receives Indian delegation, **17:** xiv
and relocation of Convention Army, **17:** 11, 268-69, 313
sends arms to Maryland, **17:** 180, 333
orders tents, **17:** 196
and prisoner provisioning, **17:** 250
on troop quotas, **17:** 349
recommends reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17:** 357
procures arms, **17:** 482-83
recommends militia call, **18:** 36
recommends William Irvine to Fort Pitt command, **18:** 71
recommends hospital promotions, **18:** 72
calculates troops needs, **18:** 113
authorizes arms for North Carolina, **18:** 192
Ezekiel Cornell resignation, **18:** 205
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241, 269
and David Waterbury account, **25:** 613
mentioned, **4:** 289, 325, 409, 425, 447, 532, 605, 615, 637, 647, 670, **5:** 22, 24, 25, 42, 76, 77, 146, 214, 218, 227, 228, 261, 428, 441, 461, 473, 528, 529, 533, 586, 603, 611, 614, 631, 636, 645, 676, 691, **6:** 163, 290, 352, 367, 450, 468, 517, 529, 635, 643, 668, **7:** 27, 55, 65, 66, 81, 107, 159, 160, 295, 370, 404, 414, 415, 446, 448, 472, 493, 497, 518, 562, 599, **8:** 12, 21, 92, 139, 149, 150, 259, 263, 267, 278, 287, 295, 308, 362, 378, 387, 398, 462, 495, 496, 498, 501, 507, 510, 511, 512, 519, 546, 547, 550, 572, 577, 587, 590, 608, 613, 630, 658, 659, 662, 676, 682, 685, 692, **9:** 60, 212, 302, 330, 353, 378, 387, 477, 496, 615, 672, 697, 736, 746, 766, **10:** 21, 49, 55, 78, 123, 127, 140, 200, 239, 305, 325, 338, 346, 349, 355, 371, 402, 442, 478, 488, 489, 532, 579, 628, 639, 640, **11:** 3, 14, 40, 53, 72, 111, 143, 164, 197, 198, 201, 208, 212, 216, 235, 263, 291, 303, 336, 365, 367, 412, 486, 490, 494, 504, 505, 524, 540, 541, **12:** 17, 19, 20, 31, 52, 58, 70, 89, 92, 132, 187, 191, 208, 210, 216, 237, 267, 271, 283, 296, 301, 308, 325, 336, 348, 352, 368, 378, 426, 444, 451, 453, 458, 462, 485, 502, 511, 522, 527, **13:** 29, 98, 123, 171, 175, 248, 295, 312, 359, 389, 395, 406, 437, 447, 490, 540, **14:** 54, 105, 181, 278, 306, 308, 331, 336, 355, 407, 434, 459, 475, 481, **15:** 56, 64, 65, 88,

Board of war—*continued*
141, 147, 169, 284, 313, 319, 332, 334, 447, 451, 453, 464, 505, 512, 537, 539, **16:** 33, 42, 70, 112, 123, 154, 165, 170, 185, 233, 238, 287, 297, 332, 338, 378, 389, 419, 440, 468, 512, 721, **17:** 46, 48, 51, 68, 77, 114, 127, 133, 139, 151, 162, 176, 187, 189, 193, 203, 233, 237, 295, 305, 323, 415, 422, 453, 477, 489, 497, **18:** 4, 5, 11, 16, 40, 50, 86, 89, 101, 105, 209, **25:** 670, 676, 680, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 696, 701, 703, 708, 714, 716, 717, 718
Bob (runaway slave), **25:** 734
Bobadil, Captain, Ben Jonson character, **17:** 72
Bodine, John, **20:** 122
Boehm, Philip, **5:** 628
Boerum, Simon (New York):
letter from, **1:** 442
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, 134, 136
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 138, 331
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 346
Bogart, J.J., **21:** 711
Boger, Richard, exchange proposed, **5:** 649, **6:** 46-47
Bogert, Henry J., **25:** 41
Bogin, Ruth, *Abraham Clark and the Quest for Equality in the Revolutionary Era, 1774-1794*, **18:** 111
Bohun, William, *Cursus Cancellariae*, **23:** 283
Boileau, Mr., **8:** 562
Boinod, Daniel:
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 773
mentioned, **21:** 370
Bois, Pierre-François de:
resigns commission, **9:** 329
mentioned, **9:** 386, **12:** 325
Boisbertrand, René-Étienne-Henry de Vic Gaiault de, **6:** 152
Bolden, William, **10:** 151, 153
Bollan, William, **1:** 345, **14:** 483
Bond, George:
letter to, **21:** 151
receives disbursement, **17:** 109
resignation, **20:** 486, **21:** 88
obtains leave, **20:** 600-601
commended as deputy secretary, **21:** 86, 151-52
mentioned, **11:** 532, **13:** 463, 575, **14:** 15, 51, 134, 173, 176, 178, 185, 192, 211, 275, **15:** 17, **18:** 368, **19:** 525, 783, **20:** 350, 386, 387, 398, 403, 464, 472, 476, **21:** 350, 734, **25:** 758
Bond, Phineas:
recognition as British consul debated, **24:** 187-88
recognized as British consul, **24:** 275
mentioned, **24:** 45, 228, 463
Bond, Richard, **24:** 24
Bond, Thomas:
letter to, **16:** 450
mentioned, **1:** 630, **3:** 451, **5:** 203, 463, **6:** 101, 423, 583, **7:** 177, 493, **12:** 517, **14:** 512, **18:** 375, 402, 478, **22:** 11, **25:** 729
Bond, William, **4:** 81
Bonde, Mr., **24:** 81
Bondfield, Charles, **5:** 442, 561
Bondfield, John:
appointed agent at Bordeaux, **9:** 62
mentioned, **3:** 347, 650, **4:** 5, 202, **6:** 70, **12:** 33, **13:** 300, **14:** 75, **25:** 101, 303
Bonds, suits for breach of, **18:** 321
Bone, Jacob (Joseph):
sentenced, **9:** 520
execution, **9:** 760-61
Bonham, Mr., **18:** 599
Bonhamtown (Bonum Town), N.J., skirmish, **6:** 149, 152, **7:** 78
Bonhomme Richard (Continental frigate):
prize accounts investigated, **20:** 703
mentioned, **5:** 368, **13:** 339, **14:** 267, **20:** 680, **22:** 278, **24:** 548
Bonn, John, submits Moravian claims against hospital department, **14:** 256
Bonnell, Isaac, **23:** 62
Bonner (schooner), **12:** 342
Bonnette (French vessel), **11:** 213
Bonnières, Adrien-Louis de, comte de Guines, **2:** 542
Bonstetten, baron de:
identified, **9:** 575
letter to, **9:** 574
mentioned, **9:** 578
Bonthiellien, Monsr., **22:** 241, 242
Bonvouloir, Julien Achard de:
identified, **2:** 542
letter to, **2:** 541
mission to Philadelphia, **2:** 541-42
Boone, Daniel, **12:** 61
Boor, Johann Abraham de:
U.S. trade mission, **20:** 570-72, 720
seeks U.S. trade with Germany, **21:** 131, 133
mentioned, **21:** 17
Booth, Bartholomew, letter to, **10:** 416
Booth, James, **19:** 406
Booth, William, **8:** 147
Boots:
price, **18:** 280
mentioned, **15:** 562
Borda, Jean-Charles, chevalier de, **11:** 38
Bordeau, Mrs., **16:** 168
Bordeaux, France:
U.S. agent at appointed, **9:** 62
mentioned, **7:** 56, **9:** 322
Borden, Joseph:
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 575
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
mentioned, **9:** 195, 434, 479, 689, 761, **10:** 129, **20:** 126

Borden, William, **19:** 24, 358
Bordentown, N.J.:
British troops leave, **6:** 8
navy board moves from, **8:** 639, **9:** 390, 704
mentioned, **8:** 236, 409, 447, **9:** 504, **11:** 107, **15:** 344
Bordley, Mr., **4:** 436, 437
Bordley, James, *The Hollyday and Related Families*, **3:** 376
Bordley, John B.:
identified, **3:** 457
letter to, **3:** 457
Bordley, William, **7:** 528, 534
Boreman, John:
letter to, **13:** 504
appointed paymaster, **13:** 504
Borre, Philippe Preudhomme de:
resigns commission, **7:** 654-55, 670, 687
returns to France, **8:** 322
mentioned, **7:** 292, 293, 544, 648, 649, 660
Borritz, Capt., **11:** 79
Bose, baron, death, **11:** 74
Boston, Mass.:
bombardment rumored, **1:** 27, 29, 32-34, 37, 49, 51, 54, 58-59, 85
town meeting, **1:** 63-64
evacuation recommended, **1:** 157, 160-61
relief, **1:** 157, 258-59, 360-62
Congress protests Gen. Gage's fortification of, **1:** 158-63, 171-72, 205
militia, **1:** 268
fire, **1:** 422
harbor islands raided, **1:** 432, 443, 447-49, 485
British reinforcements for, **1:** 467, 489, 520, 526
plight of inhabitants, **1:** 523, 602, 606
harbor defense, **1:** 671, 692, **2:** 128, 142-43, **11:** 458, 469, 537, 541, **12:** 128, 130, 286, 299
proposed attack, **2:** 237, 339
treatment of inhabitants by British, **2:** 406, 530-31, 536
attack debated, **2:** 502-4
attack authorized, **2:** 509, 513
British occupation described, **2:** 529-31, 536
Old South Church desecrated, **2:** 530-31
supplies for British army intercepted, **3:** 207
bombardment by Gen. Washington discussed, **3:** 346, 384, 388
evacuated by British, **3:** 346, 409, 431, 437-41, 475-76
fortifications, **3:** 429, 460-61, 464, 472, 512, 527, 534-35, 537, 586-87, 603-4, 626, 660, 663-64, **4:** 60, 101, 112-13, 297, **5:** 29
reinforcements for, **4:** 3, 6-8, 16
generals for, **4:** 7-9, 14-15, 31, 121, 179-80, 369
representation in house of representatives enlarged, **4:** 97
attack feared, **4:** 179-80
naval attack thwarted, **4:** 345, 368-69, 373, 389
smallpox, **4:** 369, 373, 375, 477-78, 491-93, 521, 532, 549-50
battalions ordered to New York, **4:** 402-4
John Hancock's wharf designated to receive prizes, **4:** 631
Stamp Act protest anniversary, **4:** 678-79
harbor fortification urged, **6:** 65
anti-loyalist laws urged, **6:** 297
opposed to price regulation, **6:** 467-68
effects of trade restrictions, **6:** 476-77
loyalists in, **6:** 512, 515, 694, **8:** 460
eastern navy board established at, **6:** 638, 642-43, 663, **7:** 30, 50, 67, 220, 332
Arthur Lee predicts attack on, **6:** 670, 689, **25:** 618
attack rumored, **7:** 26, 46, 98, 200
poor relief, **8:** 179
blockaded, **8:** 332
anti-French sentiment lamented, **10:** 4
visited by John Temple, **10:** 554
extravagances denounced, **11:** 31
entertains French officers, **11:** 81
flour shortage, **11:** 115, 168
French consul appointed, **11:** 397, 505
merchants' association proposed, **15:** 293
designation as "Ephesus," **16:** 362
arrival of French supplies at, **18:** 5
Boston Massacre orations, **18:** 647-48, **19:** 271
opposition to loyalist repatriation, **20:** 291
seeks British trade restrictions, **22:** 369, 379, 387, 391-92
and British naval insult, **22:** 584
merchants' compensation claims submitted to Britain, **23:** 134
and ratification debate, **24:** 525
visited by comte de Moustier and madame Bréhan, **25:** 464
mentioned, **7:** 10, 504, **8:** 132, 189, 210, 259, 273, 280, 459, 485, 541, 591, **10:** 370, 544, 581, 588, 592, 595, 614, 616, 619, 621, 638, 639, 643, 645, 647, 649, 652, 662, 677, 682, 715, **11:** 45, 72, 94, 99, 102, 110, 117, 189, 205, 209, 236, 285, 359, 363, 378, 396, **12:** 46, 538, **13:** 239, 260, 367, 408, 523, 533, **14:** 272, 364, **15:** 151, 180, **16:** 514, 590, 675, **17:** 332, 346, 358, 398, 453, 566, **19:** 80, 94, 100, 144, **23:** 90
Boston (Continental frigate):
Capt. Isaac Cazneau offered command, **3:** 588
Capt. Hector McNeill appointed commander, **4:** 230, **5:** 218
ordered to cruise New England coast, **5:** 371

Boston (Continental frigate)—*continued*
Capt. Hector McNeill investigated, **8:** 196
Capt. Hector McNeill suspended, **8:** 251, 252
carries John Adams to France, **9:** 486, 523
ordered to cruise North Atlantic, **12:** 356
Capt. Samuel Tucker appointed commander, **12:** 397
ordered to cruise mid-Atlantic coast, **13:** 14
captures enemy vessels, **13:** 65, 73, 87, 129
ordered to Charleston, **13:** 535, **14:** 174
mentioned, **5:** 219, 220, 625, **8:** 605, **10:** 69, 350, **11:** 120, 129, **12:** 254, **13:** 34, 54, 56, 137, 152, 192, 522, 529, **21:** 672
Boston (Massachusetts privateer), **10:** 192, 195
Boston committee, examines mail, **2:** 322
Boston Committee of Correspondence:
letter to, **1:** 71
mentioned, **1:** 72, 76, 154, 157, 162, 356
Boston-Gazette, **1:** 10, 55, 76, 591, 684, **15:** 177, **17:** 57, 94, **19:** 481, **22:** 188, 369, **24:** 568, 594
Boston Independent Corps, petitions Congress for arms, **4:** 97-98
Boston Independent Ledger, **15:** 177
Boston Magazine, **23:** 351
Boston Port Act, **3:** 32, **23:** 625
Bostwick, David, **1:** 35
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, baron de, **7:** 141, **21:** 86
Boubee, Ensign de, **11:** 98
Bouderot, Bazil, **4:** 615, **5:** 44
Boudinot, Capt., **24:** 66, 84
Boudinot, Mr., **20:** 419
Boudinot, Elias (New Jersey):
notes, **18:** 383, 486, **20:** 360, 367
letters from, **10:** 232, 238, 241, 276, 337, 351, 405, 438, 443, 445, 464, **17:** 433, 451, 455, 471, 497, 501, 507, 534, 545, 558, **18:** 49, 84, 85, 94, 109, 115, 135, 137, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 163, 166, 177, 179, 283, 295, 324, 341, 345, 360, 361, 373, 374, 387, 395, 405, 406, 430, 459, 464, 567, 578, 587, 591, 601, **19:** 169, 220, 221, 233, 257, 284, 295, 313, 316, 324, 326, 335, 339, 354, 356, 378, 381, 402, 407, 409, 417, 425, 430, 447, 460, 470, 474, 475, 476, 477, 482, 498, 499, 506, 526, 533, 535, 556, 588, 590, 595, 597, 623, 635, 652, 664, 679, 688, 700, 724, 730, 735, **20:** 4, 5, 30, 55, 74, 81, 97, 121, 125, 144, 146, 159, 160, 168, 170, 195, 200, 201, 206, 215, 227, 236, 240, 241, 242, 255, 274, 297, 298, 311, 312, 314, 326, 330, 331, 339, 343, 347, 349, 350, 356, 357, 369, 377, 387, 388, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 403, 405, 411, 416, 427, 431, 437, 439, 445, 446, 448, 454, 455, 456, 477, 478, 487, 509, 517, 542, 543, 556, 560, 562, 565, 567, 576, 578, 603, 612, 616, 645, 666, 674, 681, 700, 720, **21:** 3, 4, 9, 10, 89, 93, 95, 105, 113, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 147, 157, **25:** 722, 730, 742
letters to, **6:** 671, **7:** 3, 20, 351, 484, **8:** 96, 221, 587, 663, **9:** 189, 643, 740, **20:** 362, 430, 541, **23:** 234
appointed commissary of prisoners, **6:** 123
provisions prisoners, **7:** 3, 20
prisoner of war relief, **7:** 242-43
elected to Congress, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, **11:** xx, **17:** xxi, **18:** xx, 178-79, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxi
investigates prisoner treatment, **8:** xxx, 285
on prisoner exchange negotiations, **9:** 77
resigns as commissary of prisoners, **9:** 643
attendance at Congress, **10:** xix, 232, **17:** xxi, 433, 451, **18:** xx, 49, 178-79, 296, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, 672, **21:** xxi
lodgings, **10:** 232, **17:** 456, 472, **18:** 295
health, **10:** 233, 337, 438, 445, 465, **19:** 170
conducts Gerard to Valley Forge, **10:** 405-6
leaves Congress, **10:** 465, 484
committee on inspector general, **10:** 484
committee on appeals, **10:** 586
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359, **25:** 672
seeks credentials clarification, **17:** 433, 451
committee on prisoner mistreatment, **17:** 482
committee on Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
on Vermont dispute, **17:** 558-59
committee on invasion threat, **18:** 49
legal practice, **18:** 50, 167, 459, 464, **19:** 207, 355, 381, 680, **20:** 121-22, 200
committee on retaliation, **18:** 89
moves to disband militia, **18:** 95-96
committee on Virginia land cession, **18:** 123
on Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 164
conduct as president, **18:** 190, **19:** 503
Vermont land interests, **18:** 311
purchases slave, **18:** 325
prisoner exchange committee, **18:** 357
advises Elizabeth Ferguson, **18:** 373
recommends Lewis Pintard, **18:** 374-75
farm management, **18:** 375, 387, 459, 465, **20:** 97, 147, 196, 201-2, 326-27
committee on western lands, **18:** 395
service as commissary of prisoners, **18:** 395-98
recommends Thomas Hutchins, **18:** 430
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 486-89
committee on privateering, **18:** 489, 527
ceremonial committee, **18:** 502
committee on prisoner recruitment, **18:** 518

Boudinot, Elias (New Jersey)—*continued*
offers financial advice, **18:** 578-79
instructs daughter, **18:** 592
and Great Seal of the U.S., **18:** 601
portrait, **19:** xxvii, 338
votes, **19:** 180, 192, 340
recommends Elias Dayton, **19:** 257
on Vermont independence, **19:** 295-97
western land interests, **19:** 297
on fiscal policy, **19:** 298, 641
on Huddy-asgill affair, **19:** 319-20, 349-50
offers parental advice, **19:** 324-26
religious views, **19:** 325-26
elected president of Congress, **19:** 339-40, 343, 346-47, 350, 353, 364, 425
servants, **19:** 340
committee on military pay, **19:** 352
makes domestic arrangements, **19:** 354-55, 378-79, 409-10
slaves of, **19:** 378, 536
seeks secretary, **19:** 381
and congressional rules, **19:** 402
purchases presidential coach, **19:** 407
recommends Joel Barlow, **19:** 417
seeks arrest of British spy, **19:** 447
recommends Philip Schuyler, **19:** 495
administers Caldwell orphan fund, **19:** 507, 590
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 661
cipher letters, **19:** 679-80
on congressional rules, **19:** 713, 762
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 5-6, 31-32
briefs General Washington, **20:** 30-33
criticizes David Howell, **20:** 55
announces general peace, **20:** 74, 145
extolls Lord Drummond, **20:** 81
thanks Lafayette, **20:** 168-69
recommends Matthias Ogden, **20:** 215
urges attendance of unrepresented states, **20:** 298
proposes New Jersey site for federal capital, **20:** 311, 517, 576
on Virginia cession, **20:** 311, 320
opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 349-52, 355-62, 367-72, 375, 377-80, 416-19
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 398
placates Arthur St. Clair, **20:** 411
defends Congress' flight from Philadelphia, **20:** 448-51
recommends removing presidential household to Princeton, **20:** 455, 612
on divine providence, **20:** 565-66
recommends John M. Pintard, **20:** 578-79
presidential household expenses, **20:** 612
laments treatment of New York loyalists, **20:** 720
establishes presidential residence in Princeton, **20:** 729
and Richard Stockton estate, **21:** 9-10
proposes sale of presidential furniture, **21:** 111
resigns congressional seat, **21:** 122, 130
commends British official, **21:** 124
College of New Jersey trustee, **21:** 137
presidential conduct commended, **21:** 145
elected to Society of Cincinnati, **21:** 147
and prisoner of war treatment, **23:** 234
and Miami Purchase, **25:** 355, 358-59
opposes Abraham Clark candidacy, **25:** 491
mentioned, **1:** 413, **5:** 460, **7:** 283, **8:** 127, 450, 462, **9:** 561, 648, 689, 735, 745, **10:** 33, 138, 199, 273, 283, 373, 487, 571, **14:** 225, **15:** 70, **16:** 261, **17:** 437, 438, 445, 463, **18:** 72, 110, 179, 309, 310, 416, **19:** 229, 352, 370, 650, **20:** 321, 383, **21:** 7, 8, 79, 110, 138, 215, 322, **24:** 294, **25:** 755
Boudinot, Elisha:
identified, **17:** 502
letters to, **17:** 501, **18:** 135, 154, 166, 324, 345, 360, 405, **19:** 381, 499, **20:** 121, 200, 356, 446
welcomes Congress to New Jersey, **20:** 446
mentioned, **10:** 406, 446, **17:** 457, **18:** 116, 207, 295, **19:** 354, 409, 447, 598, 730, **20:** 195
Boudinot, Hannah Stockton (Mrs. Elias):
letters to, **10:** 232, 241, 276, 337, 351, 405, 438, 464, **17:** 455, **18:** 135, 150, 179, 601, **19:** 170, 285, 339, 354, 378
letter quoted, **19:** 484
mentioned, **18:** 295, **19:** 409, 447, **20:** 5, 604
Boudinot, Susan:
identified, **19:** 326
letters to, **18:** 151, 592, **19:** 221, 324
health, **20:** 242, 327
Bougainville, chevalier de, **15:** 557
Bouillé, François-Claude-Amour, marquis de:
letters to, **15:** 199, 378
and Lafayette's West Indies plan, **9:** 769
captures Dominica, **11:** 62
asked to supply arms for America, **13:** 42
seeks American flour, **13:** 397
commends William Bingham, **15:** 200
appointed governor of Martinique, **25:** 626
mentioned, **8:** 305, 319, 364, 439, **10:** 701, 705, **11:** 205, **14:** 484, **15:** 96, **17:** 174, **18:** 266, 274, 279, 400, 529, **19:** 405, **22:** 233, **24:** 167
Bound Brook, N.J.:
skirmish at, **6:** 584, 586, 633
mentioned, **7:** 29, 71, 153, 171, 191, 196, 211, 212, 230, 240, 250, 263, 265, 287
Boundaries:
authority to set under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 240-41, 243
authority to set debated, **4:** 538-39, 556, 603-4

Boundaries—*continued*
adjudication under Articles of Confederation, **8:** 209, 357
as peace terms, **12:** 127, 145, 208, 239, **19:** 73, 114
in peace treaty, **20:** 3, 5-6, 10, 14, 18-19, 22, 26-28, 31, 34, 76, 78
mentioned, **5:** 266
Bounties:
proposed for New York troops, **1:** 560
for reenlistment refused, **2:** 385-86, 423, 429, 431, 481, 487, 530-31, 540
military, **3:** 117, 152, 172, 225, 295-96, 365, 390, **4:** 8, 23, 229, 318, 326-27, 348, 350, 403, 508, 614-15, 649-50, 653, **5:** 23, 50, 91, 100, 128-29, 145, 156, 164, 178, 192, 215, 220, 228, 230-31, 254, 310, 325, 333, 370, 404, 434-35, 441-42, 458, 477-79, 488, 494, 498, 503, 505, 514, 517-20, 526, 536, 544, 565, 602, 628, **6:** 17, 19, 42, 112-13, 129, 175, 207, 241-44, 273, 284, 335, 475, 504, 642, 676, **7:** 5-6, 117, 168-69, 455-56, 654, **9:** 226, 355, 358, 397, **12:** 189, 332, 359-60, **25:** 119
to encourage agriculture, **3:** 391
for saltpetre manufacturing, **3:** 607-8
naval, **4:** 154, **10:** 349
for burning enemy ships, **9:** 339
Virginia, **9:** 419, 546, **12:** 216
authorized for militia reenlistments, **10:** 541-42
proposed in specie, **10:** 542
opposed by Washington, **11:** 24
funding estimates, **11:** 524
North Carolina, **12:** 222
Rhode Island, **12:** 332, 359-60
North Carolina claims, **25:** 402
mentioned, **1:** 449, **2:** 244, 411, **3:** 276, **4:** 59, **10:** 594, 618, **11:** 515, **16:** 499, 532, **20:** 47
Bourbon, Gabriel Antonio de, letter to, **2:** 478
Bourbon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, duc de, **19:** 308
Bourbon (Continental frigate), **8:** 583, **13:** 597, **14:** 64, 102, **18:** 366, 476, **19:** 431, **21:** 56
Bourbon County, Ga., **22:** 456, 505
Bourguignon, Henry J., *The First Federal Court, The Federal Appellate Prize Court of the American Revolution*, **8:** 142, 203, **10:** 624, **11:** 343, **12:** 519, **13:** 106, 115, **14:** 347, **18:** 223, **20:** 146, **21:** 492, **23:** 117, **25:** 620
Bourne, Mr., **21:** 588, 627
Bourne, Benjamin:
identified, **24:** 114
letters to, **24:** 114, 163
mentioned, **24:** 200
Bourne, Sylvanus, represents Elisha Doane, **13:** 266
Boutell, Lewis H., *Life of Roger Sherman*, **11:** 94
Boux, Monsr., **13:** 304
Bouzar, William, secretary of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 578
Bowden, David K., *The Execution of Isaac Hayne*, **18:** 701
Bowden, Lawrence, **5:** 452, 471
Bowdoin, Mr., **18:** 420
Bowdoin, Elizabeth Erving (Mrs. James), **15:** 614
Bowdoin, James, Jr.:
identified, **2:** 321
described, **2:** 351-52
mentioned, **2:** 347
Bowdoin, James, Sr.:
identified, **1:** 530
letters to, **1:** 530, **2:** 321, 351, **3:** 435, **6:** 175, 287, 588, 595, **10:** 553, **11:** 357, **15:** 331, 613, **16:** 663, **22:** 411, 420, 443, 447, 460, 537, 546, 571, 575, 583, 584, 590, 595, 597, 599, 610, 618, 620, 622, 629, 641, 650, 667, 669, 672, 689, 694, 702, 713, 715, 722, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 49, 84, 89, 131, 134, 149, 151, 164, 170, 178, 210, 214, 221, 241, 250, 295, 296, 304, 328, 336, 349, 362, 373, 375, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 561, 580, 583, 602, 606, 609, 610, 611, 616, 618, 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 112, 113, 127, 130, 177, 190, 214, 220, 247, 295, **25:** 618
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii
and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **16:** 132, **24:** 186, **25:** 766-67
elected governor of Massachusetts, **22:** 434, 443
issues call for constitutional convention, **22:** 572
protests British naval insult, **22:** 575, 583-84, 691-92
on Continental impost, **23:** 351
response to Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 553-54, **24:** 87
seeks outside assistance against Shaysites, **24:** 112-13, 116, 127, 130, 138, 199
on federal constitution, **24:** 469
mentioned, **1:** 534, 602, **3:** 530, 661, **4:** 80, 306, 547, **5:** 3, 549, **6:** 113, 285, 601, **7:** 308, **11:** 67, **15:** 413, 612, **16:** 525, **18:** 462, **19:** 639, **20:** 548, 684, **21:** 412, 588, **22:** 429, 581, 617, 621, 632, 637, 640, **23:** 14, 35, 88, 334, 563, 612, **24:** 42, 120, 244, 249, **25:** 460
Bowdoin, James, Sr., *A Philosophical Discourse, Addressed to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, **16:** 663
Bowdoin, Mary, **24:** xxix
Bowdoin, William, **2:** 12
Bowen, Capt., **14:** 178
Bowen, Mr., **1:** 458
Bowen, Clarence W., *History of the Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of George Washington*, **16:** xxv, **18:** xxv
Bowen, Daniel:
letter to, **22:** 245
mentioned, **22:** 237, 318

Bowen, Ephraim:
letter to, **13:** 474
mentioned, **16:** 427
Bowen, Jabez:
letters to, **21:** 347, 427, 453, 507, 513, 530, 536, 638, 651, **22:** 251, 476, **23:** 343
reelected deputy governor, **19:** 272
Annapolis Convention delegate, **23:** 401-2
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **9:** 667, **12:** 181, **14:** 533, **16:** 672, 716, **17:** 378, **19:** 7, 173, 251, 331, 418, 729, **20:** 119, 484, 587, 646, 705, 707, **21:** 380, 510, **22:** 178, 708
Bowen, Oliver:
letter to, **10:** 188
captures British vessells, **10:** 188
Bowen, P. (Dr.), **1:** 410, **19:** 391, 392
Bowen, Samuel:
manufactures sago, **8:** 474
mentioned, **9:** 251
Bowen, Samuel (Mrs.), manufactures sago, **8:** 474
Bowen, Thomas:
appointed agent for Pennsylvania line, **21:** 588
mentioned, **21:** 575
Bowen, William, **23:** 413
Bower, Jacob, **7:** 622
Bowers, Mr., **25:** 12
Bowers, Jerathmeel, **3:** 535
Bowers, Paul C., "Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress," **10:** 654, **12:** 550
Bowie, Walter, wounded, **8:** 93
Bowler, Metcalf, *A Treatise on Agriculture and Practical Husbandry*, **23:** 402
Bowles, Mr., **18:** 354
Bowles, Carrington, **4:** 668
Bowley, Daniel, **3:** 419, 517, **6:** 102, **11:** 474
Bowling, Kenneth R., *The Creation of Washington, D.C.*, **20:** 315, 708, **21:** 88, 172, **22:** 202, 227
Bowling, Kenneth R., "Good-by 'Charle', The Lee-Adams Interest and the Political Demise of Charles Thomson," **25:** 517, 524-25, 535
Bowling, Kenneth R., "New Light on the Philadelphia Mutiny of 1783," **20:** 345, 353, 462, 748
Bowling Green, Va., **17:** 436
Bowman, John, **20:** 315
Bowman, Larry G., *Captive Americans, Prisoners During the American Revolution*, **8:** 285, **9:** 299
Bowman, Larry G., "The Court-Martial of Captain Richard Lippincott," **18:** 485
Bowman, Larry G., "The New Jersey Prisoner Exchange Conferences, 1778-1780," **14:** 347
Box, Daniel, appointed brigade major, **2:** 42, 65
Boyce (Boys), Abraham, **3:** 506, **6:** 21
Boyce, William, **17:** 507
Boyd, Dr., **7:** 670
Boyd, Mr., murdered, **15:** 304
Boyd, Adam, letter to, **10:** 483
Boyd, George A., *Elias Boudinot, Patriot and Statesman, 1740-1821*, **17:** 482, **18:** 398
Boyd, James:
letter to, **24:** 340
seeks restitution of Maine lands, **24:** 340
mentioned, **15:** 571
Boyd, John:
identified, **5:** 172
mentioned, **4:** 504, **5:** 170, 171
Boyd, Julian P., on identity of "The North American," **20:** 664
Boyd, Julian P., *Anglo-American Union, Joseph Galloway's Plans to Preserve the American Union, 1774-1788*, **1:** 116, 119, 127
Boyd, Julian P., "Disputed Authorship of the Declaration on . . . Taking Up Arms," **1:** 588
Boyd, Julian P., "Silas Deane, Death by a Kindly Teacher of Treason," **3:** 323, **18:** 196
Boyd, Julian P., and Taylor, Robert J., eds., *Susquehannah Company Papers*, **1:** 656, **3:** 116, **18:** 182, **19:** 103, 119, 280, 400, 428, 588, 601, 603, **21:** 300, 385, 464, 480, 685, **22:** 44, 114, 163, 507, 573, 639, **23:** 82, 275, 286, **24:** 36, 426, 450, **25:** 233
Boyd, Parson, **25:** 339
Boyd, Robert:
contracts to manufacture muskets, **3:** 453
mentioned, **23:** 174
Boyd, Steven R., "The Impact of the Constitution on State Politics, New York as a Test Case," **24:** 412
Boyer, Mr., **18:** 354
Boyer, Jacob, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438-40
Boyer, Peter:
letters to, **9:** 357, **15:** 392, **24:** 644
appointed auditor, **9:** 357
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 392
Massachusetts commissioner of accounts, **24:** 645
mentioned, **24:** 286
Boyle, John, **1:** 684
Boyles, Mr., **14:** 222
Boylston, Thomas, **1:** 451, 466, **7:** 450
Boyne (H.M.S.), **2:** 184, **10:** 256
Boys, Abraham. *See* Boyce (Boys), Abraham
Boys, Elias:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 309
secret committee account, **7:** 142
mentioned, **4:** 156, 208, 485
Brabant, **13:** 352
Brachey, Col., **13:** 346
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry:
Independence day oration, **13:** 144
mentioned, **12:** 412, **13:** 197, **24:** 136, 158

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, *Brave Men Who Have Fallen*, **13:** 144
Brackett, Hannah Whipple (Mrs. Joshua), **3:** 396, **12:** 9
Brackett, Joshua:
identified, **3:** 396
letters to, **3:** 395, 509, 568, **4:** 119, 259, 300, 412, 564, 624, **5:** 405, **11:** 193, **12:** 161, **24:** 386
mentioned, **1:** 85, **3:** 333, 479, **4:** 351, 477, 531, **6:** 199, **10:** 472, **11:** 485
Bradburn, Butler, **17:** 464
Braddock, Mr., and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **20:** 299
Braddock, Edward, **12:** 194
Bradford, Capt., **13:** 210
Bradford, Mr., **1:** 664, **6:** 252, **16:** 530
Bradford, John:
identified, **3:** 642, **6:** 492
letter from, **25:** 577
letters to, **3:** 641, **4:** 393, 541, 572, 580, 631, **5:** 6, 73, 74, 320, 349, 350, 657, 704, **6:** 86, 135, 232, 233, 385, 472, 474, 492, 498, 500, **8:** 84, 199, 250, **9:** 522, 778, **10:** 434, 599, 640, **12:** 156, **13:** 471, **14:** 209, 216, **15:** 209, 575, **16:** 202, **25:** 577, 616
appointed Continental prize agent, **3:** 573, 588
sent commission as prize agent, **4:** 541
sent money, **5:** 6-7, **6:** 407
instructed on *James* affair, **5:** 413-14, 421
instructed by Robert Morris, **6:** 135-36, 234-35, 498-99
secures dispatch vessel, **6:** 203
authorized to discharge Washington's cruisers, **6:** 233
commercial transactions, **6:** 385-86, 498-99
claim on Continental agent, **6:** 466-67
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 472-74
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 491-92
recommends John Skimmer, **8:** 306
outfits *Dispatch*, **8:** 606
marine committee instructions, **9:** 522, **10:** 434, **13:** 471, **14:** 209
accounts, **9:** 777
dispute with Hector McNeill, **10:** 599-600
Bradford v. Babcock appeal, **13:** 338
seeks protection for prize goods, **14:** 157
Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14:** 159-60
ordered to deliver rum and sugar to commissary general, **14:** 227
removal as Continental agent sought, **14:** 392-93, **16:** 134
instructed to sell prize goods, **15:** 209
ordered to sell canvas, **16:** 202, 237
ordered to deliver duck, **17:** 196
and *Dispatch's* preparations, **25:** 577
mentioned, **4:** 36, 109, 229, 573, 574, 575, 658, **5:** 218, 219, 299, 300, 347, 351, 429, 574, **6:** 83, 157, 203, 259, 295, 640, 683, 684, **7:** 678, **8:** 201, 251, 275, **10:** 15, 350, 395, **12:** 6, 175, **14:** 3, 161, **16:** 655, **18:** 472, **25:** 486, 618
Bradford, Katy, **1:** 359
Bradford, Thomas:
identified, **1:** 292, **11:** 249, **14:** 71, **21:** 203
letters to, **1:** 292, **7:** 311, **13:** 583, **14:** 70, **16:** 184, **17:** 223, 523, **20:** 664, **21:** 203, **22:** 43, 236
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 242-44
marine committee instructions, **13:** 583
assistant commissary of prisoners, **15:** 179
publishes "North American" essays, **20:** 662-65, **21:** 33
mentioned, **14:** 270, **15:** 33, **16:** 268, 276, 277, 550, **18:** 143, **20:** 608, **21:** 199, 700, 709
Bradford, William (Pennsylvania, 1722-1791):
identified, **1:** 292
letters to, **1:** 292, **4:** 231, **13:** 138
mentioned, **1:** 246, **2:** 487, **4:** 258, **8:** 128, 184
Bradford, William (Pennsylvania, 1755-1795):
identified, **11:** 249
letters to, **10:** 460, **18:** 669, **24:** 627
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 247
resigns as muster-master general, **11:** 483, **12:** 271, 309
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 669
marriage, **19:** 326
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399
and Wyoming Valley dispute, **21:** 702-5, 710, 742
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 776
mentioned, **5:** 557, **11:** 299, **17:** 390, **23:** 42
Bradford, William (Rhode Island):
elected to Congress, **5:** xxii, **6:** xx
mentioned, **5:** 119, **15:** 630
Bradford v. Babcock, committee on appeals decree, **13:** 338
Bradford v. Brimmer, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 159-60
Bradley, Stephen:
Vermont agent to Congress, **14:** 384, **16:** 66, **25:** 673
mentioned, **14:** 393, 437, **17:** 469
Bradley, Timothy:
letter to, **22:** 445
supplemental pay appeal denied, **22:** 446
Bradman, Mr., **12:** 30
Bradstreet, Elizabeth, **13:** 107
Brady, Samuel, **24:** 622
Brag, J., **22:** 267
Brahm, Ferdinand de:
letter to, **9:** 269
Continental commission, **9:** 269
Brailsford, Norton, **8:** 394, **9:** 731, 733, 754, 777, **10:** 3, 55, **12:** 157, **14:** 448, **16:** 571

Braintree, Mass., holds elections, **4:** 219-20
Bramfield, Mr., **18:** 553
Brandenburg, **9:** 781
Brandies, **10:** 367, **24:** 128, 154, **25:** 450-51
Brandon, Mr., **9:** 651
Brandywine, battle of:
John Sullivan inquiry, **7:** 663, 687, **8:** 101
mentioned, **7:** xxvi, 648-59, 663, 666-68, 673, 677-81, 683-84, 689-91, 695, **8:** 6, 62, 66, 69-70, 108-10, 120, 227, 291, 322, 520, **16:** 626, 628, 630, 712
Brant, Irving, conjectures identity of "The North American," **20:** 664
Brant, Irving, *James Madison*, **18:** 102, **20:** 204, 664
Brant, Joseph:
identified, **22:** 167
letter to, **22:** 166
raids New York frontier settlements, **16:** 234
and Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 166-67
promotes Indian confederacy, **24:** 363, 371-73, 378
requests treaty with U.S., **24:** 469
opposes Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
mentioned, **15:** 213
Brantsen, Gerard, appointed Dutch plenipotentiary, **19:** 288
Brasher, Abraham:
identified, **15:** 167, **17:** 557
letters to, **15:** 166, **17:** 556
appointed secretary to committee at headquarters, **15:** 224
letter quoted, **15:** 248
mentioned, **15:** 82, 191, 298, 382, 417, 478, 493, 515, 516, 521, 563, 591, 618
Brashira, Mr., **19:** 448
Brass:
procurement, **3:** 260
for cannon, **5:** 62
Brattle, James:
as British informant, **2:** 325-26, **3:** 296-97, 414
mentioned, **3:** 26, 161, 265, 302
Brattleborough, Vt., **13:** 103, **18:** 318
Braumüller, John Gottfir, **25:** 138
Braxton, Carter (Virginia):
letters from, **3:** 520, **4:** 18
attendance at Congress, **3:** xxii, 298, **4:** xxi
elected to Congress, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi
committee on New Hampshire, **3:** 320, 334
on independence, **3:** 520-23, **4:** 19-20
on confederation, **3:** 523
on preamble to resolve on assuming government, **4:** 19-20
not reelected to Congress, **4:** 341, 366, 471, 538
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 545
accounts, **4:** 580, **10:** 198
signs Declaration of Independence, **4:** 580
commercial transactions, **6:** 385-86, 499-500
privateering, **8:** 202-3, **13:** 158, 184
intercepted correspondence criticized, **12:** 182-84
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 183-84, **13:** 407
letters published, **13:** 407
mentioned, **2:** 382, **3:** 107, 194, 249, 531, **4:** 343, 455, 579, **5:** 74, 690, 691, **6:** 23, 304, **7:** 97, 206, 207, 248, 460, **8:** 183, 628, **9:** 118, 120, **10:** 15, 21, 114, 257, **11:** 8, **12:** 121, **13:** 276, 293, **14:** 363, **16:** 675, **17:** 287, 291, 292, 536, **25:** 623-24
Braxton, Carter (Virginia), *Address to the Convention of . . . Virginia*:
illustrated, **3:** xxvii, 521
mentioned, **3:** 661, 662, 667, **4:** 20, 21, 228
Braxton, Judith Robinson (Mrs. Carter), **4:** 20
Braxton (brig), **9:** 119, 153, **10:** 385
Brazil, Spanish-Portuguese rivalry, **8:** 312
Bread, **10:** 295, 434, **11:** 17, 20, 204, 214, 444, 455, 465, **13:** 94, 104, 293, 450, 516, **14:** 14, 19, 36, 66, 106, 282, **16:** 481, **17:** 250, **25:** 656
Brearley (Brearly), David:
letter to, **19:** 102
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 276, 399
and Trenton trial, **19:** 577
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **16:** 117
Breck, Samuel:
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
Annapolis Convention delegate, **23:** 470, 562
Breckinridge, James:
identified, **24:** 589
letters to, **24:** 587, 630, **25:** 15, 44, 89, 98, 179, 270
Breed, Mr., **14:** 369
Breene, Henry, **20:** 201
Breene, John, **20:** 97
Breene, Samuel, **18:** 459
Breeze, John, **19:** 730
Bréhan, marquise de:
characterized, **25:** 129
purchases slave, **25:** 302
visits Mt. Vernon, **25:** 438
criticized by James Madison, **25:** 464-65
visits Boston, **25:** 464
mentioned, **24:** 629, 654, **25:** 19, 26, 83, 97, 112
Brennan, Ellen E., *Plural Office-Holding in Massachusetts*, **2:** 240, 278, **3:** 598
Brent, Elizabeth Ambler (Mrs. William), marriage, **24:** 520
Brent, William:
death, **24:** 520
mentioned, **4:** 559

Brest, France, **6:** 681, 685, **7:** 56, **16:** 568, **18:** 336, 345, 358, 399
Brétigney, marquis de:
proposes capture of St. Augustine, **10:** 486, 511, **11:** 210
Continental commission, **11:** 523
commands French volunteer corps, **12:** 344, **13:** 220
accounts with North Carolina, **21:** 500
mentioned, **10:** 585, **11:** 500, 521, **12:** 22, 347, **18:** 529, **25:** 699
Bretthauer, Balthasar, **6:** 336
Brevard, Ephraim, elected to Congress, **17:** xxii, **18:** xxi, 235
Brewer, Mr., **13:** 167, 190
Brewer, David, court-martialed, **3:** 273
Brewer, James, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 488
Brewer, Samuel:
appointed brigade major, **2:** 42, 65
regiment threatens mutiny, **9:** 108
Brewster, Charles W., *Rambles about Portsmouth*, **3:** 396
Brewton, Miles, **1:** 571, **2:** 533, **9:** 610
Brian, William, **13:** 440
Briar Creek, battle of, **15:** 566
Brice, Mrs. (of Annapolis), **21:** 715, 779
Brice, Edmund:
letter to, **11:** 144
promoted, **11:** 144, 151
mentioned, **9:** 229, 230, 236, 237, 581, 585, 603, 606
Brice, Francis, **7:** 455, **8:** 99, 349, 407
Brice, James:
letter to, **16:** 722
urges Annapolis as federal capital, **20:** 536, 598-99
mentioned, **16:** 707, **17:** 163
Brice, John, **20:** 665
Brickett, James, **5:** 53, 61, **6:** 49
Bricole (French prize), **18:** 529
Bridewell prison, and prison reform, **22:** 471-72
Bridgen, Edward, coinage proposal, **22:** 552
Bridgen & Waller:
submits coinage proposal, **20:** 18, **21:** 211
mentioned, **21:** 335, **24:** 596
Bridges, Edwin C., "George Walton," **12:** 298
Bridges, Robert:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 309, 543
secret committee account, **7:** 142
mentioned, **4:** 156, 208, 437, 485, 685, **5:** 421, 480, 503, 504
Bridgetown, Barbados, **10:** 602
Brienne, Loménie de. *See* Loménie de Brienne, Étienne-Charles
Brigham, Clarence S., *History and Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1690-1820*, **25:** 106
Bright, Capt., **1:** 341
Brightman, James, **14:** 222
Briles, Capt., **20:** 649, 676, 700, **21:** 224
Brimer (Brymer), Mr., **4:** 560, 561
Brimmer, Martin, *Bradford v. Brimmer* appeal, **14:** 159-60
Brimmer, Mathias, **12:** 396
Brimstone (vessel), **6:** 623
Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts:
besieged, **18:** 337, 339, 343, 345, 354
surrenders, **18:** 360-61, 400-402, 405-7
mentioned, **18:** 376, 382, 444
Brindley, Francis:
wounded, **11:** 513
mentioned, **12:** 264
Bringhurst, John, **5:** 132, 133, **6:** 652, **10:** 367, **18:** 319, 320
Brisbane, Adam:
identified, **15:** 277
letter to, **15:** 277
Brisbane, James, **7:** 609
Brisbane, William:
identified, **7:** 484
letters to, **7:** 480, **8:** 133
mentioned, **7:** 609, **8:** 106, 141, 142, **10:** 181
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre, **25:** 285
Bristol, Bishop of, **25:** 724
Bristol, Philemon, **8:** 692
Bristol, England, fire raid against proposed, **13:** 262
Bristol, N.J., **8:** 57, 80, **16:** 549
Bristol, Pa.:
British prisoners of war removed, **5:** 572
Continental troops collecting at, **6:** 68, 566, 593, 634-35
mentioned, **7:** 44, 605
Bristol, R.I.:
attack, **10:** 44
burning protested, **18:** 91
Education Society book donations, **23:** 442
mentioned, **11:** 107
Bristow, Lt., **25:** 685
Brit, Lt., **5:** 680
British army:
consolidated at Boston, **1:** 57, 61
provisioning suspected, **1:** 137, 487, 492
expected at New York, **1:** 400, 496, 501
provisioning forbidden, **1:** 435
reinforcements for Gen. Gage, **1:** 467, 489, 520, 522, 526
numbers at Boston, **1:** 527
provisions shortage, **1:** 586, **6:** 283, 411, 445-46, **11:** 410, 414-15
supplies intercepted, **2:** 36, 114-17, 406-7, 472, 475, 480, **3:** 207, 470-71
supplies procured in colonies, **2:** 70-71, 181
supplies shipped to America, **2:** 114-15, 117-18, 158-59

British army—*continued*
Irish regiments ordered to America, **2:** 118, 158, 160
plans of operations, **2:** 118-21, 123-24, 138-40, 149, 158-60, 164, 171-72, 335-37, 340, 352-53, 389-90, 393
mercenaries, **2:** 119, 138, 158, 160, **7:** 85, 98-99, **8:** 54, 63, 366, 456, **9:** 136, 267, 271, 570, 593, **13:** 539, 542, 560, 572, 577, **14:** 479, **16:** 109, 284, 621, **17:** 509
ordered to Boston and Quebec, **2:** 158
recruitment, **2:** 228, 246-48, 257, 259, 322, **7:** 337, 441, **9:** 42, 719, **16:** 88, **17:** 232-33, **18:** 60
conditions in Boston, **2:** 362, 529, 531
Irish regiments reinforce Boston, **2:** 365-66, 369, 389, 399
strength of, **2:** 367, 452, **3:** 61, 125, 208, 210, 214, 310, 372-73, 480, **4:** 50, 52, 58, 418, 430, 432, 452, 565, 579, 581, 596, 645, 652, 673, 675, 677, 682, **5:** 98, 174, 408, 544, 549, 558, 566, 577, 580, 599, 602, 606, 618, 662, **6:** 38, 62, 145, 161, 290, 363, 390-91, 416, 548, 583-84, 633, **7:** 124, 126, 165, 197-98, 230, 420, 465, 571-72, 589, 595, 606, 654, 659, 670, 675, 688, **8:** 292, **9:** 448, 450, 586, 616, **10:** 8, 297-98, **11:** 514, **12:** 52, 121, **13:** 43, 118, **14:** 502, **15:** 219, 307, 355, 373, 393, 430, 558, **16:** 96, 430-32, **18:** 80, **19:** 216, 219-20, 225, **25:** 631
seizure of supplies ordered by Congress, **3:** 3
reported military plans, **3:** 30, 43, 57, 164, 196, 208, 210, 221, 237, 245-46, 250, 308, 353, 461, 471, 480-81, 512, 527, 634
reinforcements for, **3:** 254, 398, 549, 632, **4:** 7, 25, 27, 105, 558-59, **5:** 655, **6:** 30, 65, 96, 343, 366, 371, 375, 382, 600, 637, **7:** 136, 165, 171, 179, 190, 692, **8:** 54, 317, **9:** 250, 258, 270, 315, 368, 370, 461, **12:** 132, 304, **13:** 353-54, 358, 369, 371, 378, 430, 433, 491, 493, 539, **16:** 249, 254-55, 284, 292, 436, 725, 728-29
evacuates Boston, **3:** 346, 409, 431, 437-41, 475-76
arrives at Staten Island, **3:** 480
arrives in New York, **3:** 542
uses Indian threat to obtain Cedars cartel, **4:** 83-84, 173-74, 462-63
British-Indian attack planned on southern colonies, **4:** 264
Highlanders captured, **4:** 307, 322, 332-33, 342, 351, 366
arrives at Sandy Hook, N.J., **4:** 346-47, 350-51, 366-67, 369-70, 451
lands at Staten Island, N.Y., **4:** 379-83, 390, 413, 416, 421, 447, 451-52, 457
Clinton repulsed at Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4:** 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 528, 624, 638
Highlander troops arrive, **4:** 552, 554
on Staten Island, N.Y., **5:** 7, 9, 21-22, 30-31, 67, 72, 149, **7:** 10
in Canada, **5:** 32-33, 309
lands on Long Island N.Y., **5:** 63-64, 66-67, 69, 71, 77
battle of Long Island, **5:** 81-86, 88-94, 98, 105-6, 115-19, 149, 167, 170, 173, 182-83, 193, 246, 271, 278, 291-94, 318, 399, 460
takes Montresor Island, N.Y., **5:** 153, 156, 165
occupies New York City, **5:** 197-99, 222-23, 238, 248, 278, 335, 399
captures Paulus Hook, N.J., **5:** 266, 269
strategy conjectured, **5:** 287, 309, 312-13, 318, 389-90, 394, 455-56, 463, 467-70, 472, 481, 498, 501-2, 504, 507, 514, 531-32, 538-39, 571, 584, 597, 613, 630-32, 646, 661, **6:** 65, 300, 307, 384, 456, 471-72, 522, 549, 551, 559, 562, 564, 575, 582-83, 589, 593, 595-96, 608, 645, 673, 676, **7:** 26-27, 33, 46-47, 85, 88, 98, 113, 133, 143, 155, 162, 168, 177, 179, 181-82, 189-90, 197, 200-201, 208, 211-12, 234, 246, 287, 301, 304, 309-10, 323, 372, 375, 415, 457, 475-76, 481-82, 486, 639-40, **10:** 688-91, 697-99, 714, **25:** 616-17, 625
at Cape Fear, N.C., **5:** 331
in Florida, **5:** 335
occupies Long Island, **5:** 345
battle of Valcour Island, N.Y., **5:** 360, 364-65, 393-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
occupies Kings Bridge, N.Y., **5:** 440
occupies Crown Point, N.Y., **5:** 443-44, 446, 463, 466
evacuates Crown Point, **5:** 457, 468, 470, 481-82, 484, 489, 493-94, 507
withdraws from White Plains, N.Y., **5:** 457, 468
success belittled by Richard Henry Lee, **5:** 467, 531
retreats from Ticonderoga, N.Y., **5:** 490
captures Fort Washington, N.Y., **5:** 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
recruits prisoners, **5:** 518, **17:** 199, 208, 415
occupies Fort Lee, N.J., **5:** 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 621, 631
at New Brunswick, N.J., **5:** 581-82, **6:** 8, 62, 73, 96, 106, 111, 128-29, 160, 188, 195, 283, 315, 317, 319, 348, 352, 363, 365, 376, 503, 676
at Trenton, N.J., **5:** 596
at Rhode Island, **5:** 603, 672, **6:** 25, 44
captures Gen. Lee, **5:** 610, 621, 631, 638, 641-42, 653, **6:** 8-9, 22-24, 97

British army—*continued*
devastates New Jersey, **5:** 616-17, 652, 655, 705, **6:** 24-25, 64, 77, 94, 113, 198, 209, 298, 306, 308, 413, 661-62
defeated at Trenton, N.J., **5:** 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715, **6:** 6, 8, 14, 22, 44, 59-60, 63, 77
retreats through New Jersey, **5:** 675-76, 685, 696, **6:** 30, 50, 92, 94
defeated at Princeton, N.J., **6:** 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-77, 106, 376
prisoner treatment, **6:** 39-41, 46-47, 71, 96, 109, 123, 133-34, 152, 163, 298, 488, 572-73, **7:** 25, 242-43, **18:** 396-98, 422
trial of Gen. Lee as deserter anticipated, **6:** 39-40, 49, 52-53, 64, 74, 78, 211, 251, 297, 327-28
congressional response to Gen. Lee's treatment by, **6:** 49, 64, 327-28, 335, 348, 419, 443-44, 452
commissary of prisoners criticized, **6:** 70
losses in New Jersey, **6:** 75, 106, 111, 188, 195
deployment conjectured, **6:** 132, 411, 421, 432, **9:** 339, 355, 371, 380, 423, 589, 635, 702, 728, 741, 748, 772, **10:** 14, 41, 103, **11:** 72, 77, 82, 110, 117, 131, 139, 195, 205, 215, 282, **13:** 26, 333-34, 364, 494, 521, 540-42, 557, **14:** 33, 159, 190, 250, 264, 294, 310, 320, 353, 389, **15:** 29, 47, 203-8, 219, **16:** 96, 316, 528, **17:** 133-34, 136-40, 144, 163, 180-81, 184, 188-90, 194, 246-47, 255, 464, 481-82, 484, **18:** 560, 580
cruelty of, **6:** 134, 269-70, **7:** 191, 447, 592, 668, **11:** 34, 196, **12:** 504
lacks forage, **6:** 149, 213, 227, 283, 317, 319, 445-46, 503
skirmishes with Continental Army, **6:** 149, 152, 158, 161, 165-66, 227, 270, 283-84, 290, 315, 363, 376, 395, 401, 584, 586
recruitment of Russians, **6:** 201, 209, 463, 471-72, 535, 550, 644, **11:** 492
recruits German mercenaries, **6:** 201, 209, 522, 525-26, 535, 596, 600, 608, 637, 693, **7:** 260, 315, **8:** 492, **14:** 372
pillages Abraham Clark's property, **6:** 211
deficiency of horses, **6:** 213
pillages John Witherspoon's home, **6:** 269
lacks cannon, **6:** 290
attack on Philadelphia feared, **6:** 343, 352, 363, 368, 372, 388, 395, 476, 478, 541, 546, 557-59, 565, 568-69, 576, 585, 598, 603, 616, 625, 632, 634, 637, 689
harassment of urged, **6:** 424-25
attack on Delmarva peninsula feared, **6:** 527
attack on Pennsylvania feared, **6:** 527-28
troops embark from New York, **6:** 549
desertions, **6:** 633, **7:** 169, 176, 189, 234, 406, 570, **8:** 270, **9:** 302, 710, 757-59, **10:** 194, 196-97, 201, 226, 345, 401, **16:** 79, **17:** 366, **25:** 642-43
raids Danbury, Conn., **6:** 687-88, 692, **7:** 7, 13-14, 25, 28, 33, 47, 49, 60, 85, 158, 211
marches toward Ticonderoga, **6:** 689
inactivity of, **7:** 15, 108
New Jersey operations, **7:** 117, 165, 171, 194-95, 202, 211-12, 223, 230, 250, 252, 258, 260-61, 263-65, 280-82, 287-89, 320, 669, 672, 676, 678, 682, 684, 686, 688-89, 692
forage destroyed, **7:** 168
threatens Ticonderoga, **7:** 171, **25:** 627
attacks Ticonderoga, **7:** 289, **25:** 629
supply regulations, **7:** 319
governs New York City, **7:** 445
use of Indians, **7:** 469, 493-96, 498-500, 585, 594-95, 597-98, **8:** 61
Fort Schuyler attack, **7:** 491-94, 498, 513, 584
sickness, **7:** 492, 595
Saratoga campaign, **7:** 516, 565, 667, 669
Rhode Island occupation, **7:** 540-42
cavalry, **7:** 564, 567, 581, 585, **9:** 180, **14:** 465, 548-49, **17:** 330
casualties, **7:** 583, 650-51, 653, 655-56, 659, 681, 683-84, 689, 691, 693, **8:** 29, 52, 61, 77, 79, 82-83, 87, 90, 95, 97, 102, 112, 116-17, 129, 134, 154, 156-57, 205-7, 213, 345, 347, 363, 375, 381, 404, 410-11, 424-26, **9:** 774, 788, **10:** 217, 223, 229, 643, 645, 653, **12:** 105-6, 428, **13:** 352, 396-97, 401, 451, **15:** 183, 625, **16:** 74, 459-60, 470, 483, 507, 681-83, 691, 734-35, **17:** 99, 103, 105-6, 111, 113, 420, 498, 502, 504, 509, 554, **18:** 109, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 629, **25:** 633-34
Rhode Island evacuation rumored, **7:** 661, 690
captures John McKinly, **7:** 665, 669
loyalists in, **7:** 688, **9:** 299, 411, 438, 448
captures Philadelphia, **8:** 25, **25:** 636
victory at Paoli, **8:** 70
captured at Saratoga, **8:** 124, 159, 161, 164, 182, 232
captured arms returns, **8:** 221
evacuates Ticonderoga, **8:** 345, 347, 348, 364
withdraws from Lake Champlain, **8:** 365
quartering practices, **8:** 375, 377
Pennsylvania skirmishes, **8:** 380, 388-89, 391, 397-98, 401-2, 404, 406, 411, 421-26, 441, 453, **25:** 637
depredations, **8:** 427, 449, 454, 464
prisoner relief party detained, **8:** 640-42, 694
charged with abetting counterfeiters, **8:** 642

British army—*continued*
prisoner relief party investigated, **8:** 660
captures congressional messenger, **9:** 168
captures cattle, **9:** 173, 190, 193, 256, 355
partisan warfare, **9:** 174, 203
New Jersey skirmish, **9:** 239, 355
morale, **9:** 478, **16:** 621, **18:** 233
Henry Clinton appointed commander, **9:** 499-500
desertion encouraged, **9:** 543, 547-48, 554, 585
Rhode Island raid, **10:** 44
evacuates Philadelphia, **10:** 135-38, 144-48, 150-51, 153, 162-65, 169, 184, **25:** 642
German regiments, **10:** 189, 201
New Jersey withdrawal, **10:** 191, 244
devastates occupied Pennsylvania, **10:** 193, 220
raids Bedford, Mass., **10:** 645, 647, 682, 699
forage raids, **10:** 710, **15:** 447
commissary of prisoners arrested, **11:** 99
West Indies deployment, **11:** 100
southern expedition, **11:** 218, 385, 490, 506-8, 538, **14:** 361, 465, 473, 491, 493, 517, 525, 542, 548-49, 553, 558, **15:** 8, 32, 57
redeployed, **11:** 308, 322, 331, 333, 339
New Jersey incursion, **12:** 121, 126, 134, 428
Georgia incursion repulsed, **12:** 134
South Carolina incursion, **12:** 188, 201-2, 393, **13:** 43, 129-30, 159, 166, 194-95, 220, 364
New York incursion, **12:** 189
reinforcements shipwrecked, **12:** 284
redeployment conjectured, **12:** 446-47, 456, 459, 462, 476, 490
Virginia expedition, **12:** 450-51, 491, 495, 503, 510-11, 515, 520, 529, 533-34, **13:** 4, **16:** 284, 287, 390
treatment of French subjects protested, **12:** 520, 539, 548
occupies Hudson River posts, **13:** 36, 43, 65, 73, 75
Connecticut incursion, **13:** 197, 204, 208, 214, 221-22, 236-38, 249-50, 274, 352
siege of Savannah, **14:** 106
redeployment reported, **14:** 165
raids New Jersey, **14:** 382, 386, **15:** 275, 278, 282, 287, 290, 303-5, 307, 310, 368, 372-73, 408, 420, 430, **25:** 673
intercepts letter, **14:** 489
besieges Charleston, **15:** 65, 71, 73, 84, 97, 103, 130, 180-83, 211, 214, 217, **25:** 686, 696-97
augments New York defenses, **15:** 142, 145
defenses of Halifax assessed, **15:** 164
surrenders Mobile, **15:** 252
reinforcement anticipated, **15:** 298-99
invades South Carolina, **15:** 406
discipline, **16:** 50, **18:** 620
reinforces East Florida, **16:** 109
prepares Chesapeake expedition, **16:** 185, 188
provincial corps, **16:** 280, **17:** 416, 467
invades Virginia, **16:** 339, 396, **17:** 231
evacuates Virginia, **16:** 408, 409, 411, **17:** 466-67
southern deployment, **16:** 733
joins forces in Virginia, **17:** 281
Virginia operations, **17:** 326, 330, 413-14, 422
surprised at Kings Bridge, N.Y., **17:** 394
arms needs, **17:** 413
withdraws to Charleston, **17:** 472, 476
quells mutiny, **17:** 498, 527
Yellow Fever in, **18:** 84
propaganda denounced, **18:** 87
burning of American towns protested, **18:** 89-91, 249
Yorktown siege, **18:** 136, 143, 150
reinforces Charleston, **18:** 266
operations in India, **18:** 607
Savannah foray checked, **18:** 629, 632
frees prisoners, **19:** 433
retains frontier posts, **20:** 205
evacuates New York, **21:** 157
requests commissary of prisoners to reside in states, **25:** 685
skirmish at Paramus, N.J., **25:** 685
mentioned, **3:** 555, **4:** 378, 401, 639, **5:** 405, 424, 473, 475, 477, 552, 561, 563, 591, 592, 600, 608, 611, 615, 659, 670, **15:** 336, **16:** 194, 219, 327, **19:** 128, 147
See also Burgoyne, John; Carleton, Guy; Clinton, Henry; Convention Army; Cornwallis, Charles; Howe, William; Mercenaries; Prisoners of war
British constitution, **1:** 288, 471, 548, **2:** 21, 470
See also Rights, American
British debts:
treaty provisions on, **21:** 143, 444, 460
John Adams-William Pitt negotiations on, **23:** 238
American obstacles to recovery of protested, **23:** 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326, 331, **24:** 8
mentioned, **21:** 439, 733, **23:** 588, **24:** 220
See also Treaty of Paris
British fisheries, exports to prohibited, **1:** 397, 400, 451-52
British navy:
colonial support proposed, **1:** 39, 93-94
weakness of, **1:** 450-51
strength, **2:** 184, **3:** 575, **5:** 276-78, **7:** 156, 688, **10:** 251, 256, 634, **11:** 225, 234, **15:** 469, **16:** 698, 709
supplies for, **3:** 38, 286, 425
signals intercepted, **3:** 219, 262
engaged by Pennsylvania navy vessels, **4:** 12, 154

British navy—*continued*
fleet near Charleston, S.C., **4:** 349-51, 368, 421
Lord Howe arrives in New York, **4:** 448-49, 451, 455-57, 462, 470-71, 497, 500
fleet arrives at New York, **4:** 523, 558-59, 571, 623, 626-27, 633
Dunmore and Clinton return to New York, **4:** 625
ships defeated near Dobbs Ferry, **4:** 627
ships damaged by American galleys, **4:** 645-46
Phoenix attacked, **5:** 31, 39
fleet reported off Capes of Delaware, **5:** 79
sails up Hudson River, **5:** 336, 342, **25:** 593
destination conjectured, **5:** 482-84, 486-87, 489, 493, 495, 499, 529, 545, 571, 691, **7:** 155, 162, 379, 395, 397-404, 415-16, 418-19, 425-27, 432, 434-36, 439, 444, 449-50, 453-54, 460, 464, 466, 476, 478-79, 482, 486, 493-97, 500-501, 503, 505-7, 513, 517-18, 523-25, 530, **14:** 303-4, 312, 316, 322, 390, 408, 459, **15:** 501, 503-4, 511, 521, **25:** 593, 684
on Lake Champlain, **5:** 525-26
reported near Rhode Island, **5:** 605, 610, 623, 654
invades Delaware Bay, **5:** 613
burning of Lake Champlain vessels proposed, **6:** 3-4, 49
intercepts American supplies, **6:** 18, 43, 167, 215, 219, 236, 303, 317, 325, 377, 387, 633, 691
burning of fleet at Rhode Island proposed, **6:** 30
blockades American coast, **6:** 43, 58, 83, 101, 160, 167, 187, 194-95, 202, 204, 210, 257, 633-34, 691
prisoner treatment, **6:** 46-47, 71, 76, 96, **16:** 591
leaves Delaware Bay, **6:** 94, 325
patrols Chesapeake Bay, **6:** 167, 204, 206, 210, 215, 219, 225, 236, 250, 296, 303, 309, 317, 325, 377, 384, 387, 691, **25:** 611
assists Maryland and Delaware loyalists, **6:** 204, 206, 240, 314
cruises off Carolinas and Georgia, **6:** 221
Robert Morris' plan to force division of, **6:** 221-22
requires privateers to obtain royal commissions, **6:** 259
leaves Chesapeake Bay, **6:** 386, 394, 424, 461, 479, **8:** 13, 14
plot to pilot fleet up Delaware River uncovered, **6:** 502-3, 512, 514
interception of transports of ordered, **6:** 538-39, 555, 639-41, 684
threatens Philadelphia, **6:** 577, 584-86, 598-99, 632, 634
cuts off American trade with Hispaniola, **6:** 656
destroys *Adventure*, **7:** 43
patrols U.S. coast, **7:** 43, 77, 95, 102, 248, 270, 444, 483
transport and supply, **7:** 70
captures *Seine*, **7:** 71
blockades Rhode Island, **7:** 87, 542, 647, **8:** 260, 603, **9:** 376, **15:** 617
Jamaica fleet, **7:** 87
patrols Delaware Bay, **7:** 91, 113, 116-17
enters Chesapeake, **7:** 520, 522-23, 525-29, 532-34, 541
expedition against at Rhode Island planned, **7:** 549
Delaware River operations, **7:** 676, 684, **8:** 134, **9:** 635
Philadelphia campaign, **8:** 20, 182, 198, 205, 207-8, 213, 268, 270, 283, 311, 317, 319, 364, 369-70
captures *Delaware*, **8:** 21
blockades Chesapeake Bay, **8:** 225, **9:** 203, 488, 679, **11:** 116, 153, **19:** 674
prisoners of war, **8:** 239
casualties, **8:** 270, 322, 358, **10:** 581, **19:** 336
blockades Boston, **8:** 332
disrupts U.S. trade, **8:** 366
transport captured, **8:** 529-31, 534, 538, 558, 637
requested to provision convention army, **8:** 591
vessels captured, **9:** 271, 301, 786, **10:** 188
foraging expedition, **9:** 325, 327, 335
attacks Bordentown, N.J., **9:** 689
impressment, **9:** 692
withdraws from Delaware river, **10:** 191
pursues French fleet, **10:** 242-44, 247, 616
battle preparations, **10:** 262, 464, 467
reinforced, **10:** 266, 645, 652, 682, **16:** 78, 92-94, 96-97, 101-2, 372-73, **17:** 311, 432, 437, 438, 440, 445, 545, 554, **18:** 5-6, 15, 46, 80, 128, 140, 142
blockaded at New York, **10:** 282, 322-23
seaworthiness, **10:** 477
prisoner exchange policy, **10:** 478
damaged by storm, **10:** 493, 499, 572, 578, 580, 587, 589, **16:** 417-18, 575-76, 701, 707, 711
European theater operations, **10:** 682, **11:** 262, **12:** 148, **13:** 564, **17:** 501, 506, 568, 571, **18:** 109, 358, **19:** 150-51
returns to West Indies, **11:** 100
captures *Raleigh*, **11:** 120
leaves New York, **11:** 183
naval stores procurement, **11:** 329, 346
readiness, **11:** 369
mast shortage, **11:** 387
defends St. Lucia, **11:** 539-40, 546
West Indies operations, **12:** 7, 56, **13:** 186, 199, 323, 332, 343, 350, **14:** 421-22, **15:** 96, 165, 192-93, 199-200, 236, 276, 395,

British navy—*continued*
17: 181, 184, 289, 292-93, 296, **18:** 339, 353, 358, 361, 372, 376, 382, 433, 501, **25:** 659
southern expedition, **14:** 436-37
captures Dutch fleet, **15:** 8
deployment conjectured, **15:** 204-8, **16:** 109, **18:** 12, 590
and Newport attack, **15:** 497-98, 530-31, **25:** 703
prepares Chesapeake expedition, **16:** 99, 166-67, 246, 249
West Indies convoy captured, **16:** 217, 223, 248, 254-55, 258, 279
Virginia expedition, **16:** 574, **25:** 720
Chesapeake deployment, **16:** 754
promotion list, **17:** 80
battle of Cape Henry, **17:** 83-84, 86-88, 90, 92, 95-98, 104, 112, 135
Chesapeake movements, **17:** 113, 473, 481-82, 484
reinforces Cornwallis, **17:** 281
returns to New York, **17:** 466
Chesapeake operations, **18:** 50, 55, 75, 98-99, 101
attrition, **18:** 78, 80, 84, 106, 108
relief expedition prepared, **18:** 128, 130-34, 137-38, 140-45
blockades Delaware Bay, **18:** 500, 600
East Indies operations, **18:** 661-62
prizes, **19:** 158, 167-68, 197-200, 522
provisioning, **19:** 326
relieves Gibraltar, **19:** 472
recall of opposed, **20:** 124
seizes ship under truce flag, **20:** 194-95, 337-38
arrival of Byron's fleet rumored, **25:** 645
Byron's fleet dispersed, **25:** 648
Channel defeat reported, **25:** 663
at Charleston, **25:** 686
arrives at New York, **25:** 701
mentioned, **4:** 401, 472, 486, 496, 525, 552-53, 638, 645, 652, **5:** 25, 31, 163, 364, 370, 371, 372, 376, 467, 469, 474, 481, 504, 507, 580, 590, 632, 649, 700, **7:** 660, **9:** 654, 656, **10:** 260, **12:** 106, 352, **14:** 285, **15:** 33, 528, 533, **16:** 19, 195, 344, 528, 545, 746, **17:** 7, 9, 14, 115, 117, 127, 134, 137, 167, 188, 194, 247, 384, **18:** 81, 88, 191, 192, 215, 264, 401, 402, **19:** 88, 100, 128, 158, 316, 342, 347, 350, 353, 375, 394, 423, **25:** 709
See also Arbuthnot, Marriot; Byron, John; Collier, George; Digby, Robert; Graves, Thomas; Hood, Samuel; Howe, Richard; Johnstone, George; Keppel, Augustus; Rodney, George
Briton, William, **3:** 544, 599, 619, **4:** 129, 131
Britt, Robert, **23:** 397
Broadhurst, Mr., **15:** 217
Brockenbrough, Mr., **5:** 468
Brodhead, Daniel:
identified, **2:** 357
letters to, **15:** 64, **16:** 589, **18:** 71
reports plot against Delaware Indians, **13:** 11
conducts expedition against Indians, **14:** 132
protests Virginia encroachments on Delaware Indian lands, **14:** 167
Indian policy challenged in Virginia court, **15:** 64-65
instructed on relations with Delaware Indians, **15:** 64, **25:** 685
proposes visit of Delaware Indians to Congress, **16:** 589
Fort Pitt command investigated, **17:** 172, 287, 303
relieved of Fort Pitt command, **18:** 71
seniority, **18:** 333
mentioned, **10:** 437, **12:** 446, 545, **14:** 67, **17:** 40, **19:** 753, **22:** 653, **24:** 626, **25:** 709
Brodhead, Daniel, Jr., seniority claim, **16:** 700
Broglie, Charles-François, comte de, **7:** 638, **8:** 510, **9:** 718, 723, **11:** 527
"Broken Hints" (Joseph Hawley pseudonym), **6:** 112, 113
Bromfield, Henry, Jr.:
identified, **11:** 284
mentioned, **2:** 521, 524, **6:** 458, **11:** 304, **19:** 229
Bromfield, Henry, Sr.:
identified, **11:** 284
letters to, **7:** 589, **11:** 283
and Silas Deane, **12:** 242
mentioned, **11:** 38
Bromfield, Thomas:
letter to, **7:** 95
commercial transactions, **7:** 95-96
on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7:** 267
mentioned, **7:** 219, 220, 268, 269, **11:** 284
Brook, John, **1:** 632
Brooke, Mr., **9:** 742
Brookes, Capt., **8:** 93
Brookfield, Mass.:
magazine ordered built at, **5:** 687, **6:** 51, 160, 247
establishing magazine at opposed, **6:** 334
authorization for magazine at repealed, **6:** 576
Brooks, Maj., **25:** 275
Brooks, Benjamin, **16:** 10
Brooks, David, *Brooks v. Lopez* appeal, **12:** 323, **14:** 430
Brooks, James, arrested, **2:** 151-53
Brooks, John:
mission to Congress, **19:** 522, 529, 538-39, 544, 557, 571, 579-81
mentioned, **5:** 22, 23, 54, 62, **24:** 416, 635
Brooks v. Lopez, committee on appeals decree, **12:** 323, **14:** 430

Broom, Mr., **22:** 192
Broom, Jacob:
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **24:** 571
Broome, Mr., **5:** 285
Broome, John:
letter to, **23:** 375
defeated in New York Federal election, **25:** 508
mentioned, **24:** 511, 573
Broome, Samuel:
identified, **25:** 296
letter to, **25:** 296
Broome (Samuel) & Co., **7:** 238
Brosius, Nicholas, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 426
Brothers & Doffler, petitions Congress, **8:** 92
Broughton, Alexander:
identified, **17:** 144
letter to, **17:** 143
Broughton, Nicholas, petitions Congress, **18:** 100-101
Broughton, Nicholson (captain, *Speedwell*), **2:** 116
Brower, Abraham:
prisoner of war status controversy, **11:** 386
mentioned, **11:** 547
Brown, Capt. (*Adventure*), **1:** 338, 368
Brown, Capt. (Georgia), proposed exchange, **6:** 76-77
Brown, Capt. (*Henrietta*), **9:** 739, 764
Brown, Col. (Boston), **9:** 711
Brown, Dr., arrives at Philadelphia, **5:** 265
Brown, Dr. (southern army), **18:** 109
Brown, Lt., proposed commander of *Diligence* and *Providence*, **13:** 153
Brown, Mr. (Annapolis), requests permission to return to England, **9:** 635-36
Brown, Mr. (Boston), purchases goods in New York, **2:** 46
Brown, Mr. (Connecticut), **19:** 381
Brown, Mr. (Maryland), **12:** 540
Brown, Mr. (stagecoach driver), **1:** 13, **2:** 91, 92
Brown, Andrew, **19:** 26
Brown, Ann Carter (Mrs. Nicholas), **20:** 485
Brown, Archibald, **10:** 282, 286
Brown, Benjamin:
appointed assistant secretary to committee at headquarters, **15:** 224
mentioned, **15:** 82, 387, 389, 443, 444, 466, 473, 477, 494, 525, 548, 618, **16:** 83, 103, 104, 282
Brown, Daniel, **3:** 4
Brown, Edward, **21:** 577
Brown, Gawen, **2:** 233, 277, 313
Brown, Gustavus Richard:
seeks permission to return to Scotland, **14:** 361
mentioned, **14:** 449
Brown, Henton, **1:** 546
Brown, James:
identified, **25:** 17
letter to, **17:** 267
assigned to southern department, **15:** 470
appointed chief physician, **17:** 266
travels to Kentucky, **25:** 45
mentioned, **15:** 474, 480, **19:** 283, 331, **22:** 425, **24:** 588, **25:** 98, 180
Brown, Jesse (express rider):
letters to, **9:** 714
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 714
continued as express rider, **14:** 536, 539
mentioned, **5:** 567, 591, **6:** 219, 468, 474, 642, **7:** 27, 80, 321, 364, 556, 624, **8:** 162, 168, 169, 186, 197, 228, 412, 446, 463, 526, 614, **9:** 148, 149, 164, 257, 275, 292, 313, 328, 335, 385, 415, 441, 447, 465, 491, 493, 495, 496, 497, 500, 568, 655, 706, 711, 717, 732, 733, 757, **10:** 12, 34, 84, 632, 634, **11:** 59, 79, 98, 146, 179, 187, 191, 194, 222, 411, 413, 417, **13:** 150, 559, 561, **14:** 184, 189, 192, 323, **15:** 99, 108, 126, 161, 342, 351, 468, 487, 496, **16:** 14, 16, 23, 407, 507, 569, 675, 690, **17:** 63, 64, 86, 96, 141, 237, 238, 239, 242, 374, 408, 418, 575, **18:** 14, 39, 47, 48, 58, 210, 366, 451, 476, 478, 587, 653, **19:** 89, 119, 206, 208, 235, 276, 363, 576, 753, 757, 759, 760, 761, **20:** 25, 44, 133, 229, 244, 275, 341, 413, **21:** 19, 213, 482
Brown, John (alias John Lee), spies for British, **6:** 610
Brown, John (Boston captain), **11:** 283, **15:** 377, 384, 436
Brown, John (Cadwallader brigade), reports on battle of Princeton, **6:** 37, 38
Brown, John (Delaware), **3:** 616
Brown, John (Ensign):
court-martial, **10:** 148, 338
sentence reviewed, **10:** 371
pardoned, **12:** 176, 287
mentioned, **11:** 197
Brown, John (Lt. on frigate *Boston*), **4:** 230
Brown, John (Massachusetts):
identified, **1:** 321
letter to, **15:** 88
reports on Canada, **1:** 356, 360, 452
at Ft. Ticonderoga, **1:** 438
captures Ft. Chambly, **2:** 294, 297, 302, 313
accuses Benedict Arnold, **7:** 95, 104, **15:** 88
mentioned, **1:** 357, 363, 479
Brown, John (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **7:** 566, **8:** 307, **14:** 125, 215
letters to, **8:** 472, 497, 620, 697, **9:** 138, 218, 524, 627, 739, **10:** 15, 198, 199, **14:** 257

Brown, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
appointed assistant clerk to secret committee, **3:** 41
letter quoted, **12:** 255
appointed secretary to board of admiralty, **14:** 257, **25:** 664
appointed commissioner to settle admiralty accounts, **25:** 675
mentioned, **6:** 339, 650, 686, **8:** 44, 51, 61, 67, 516, 564, 600, 686, **9:** 62, 120, 122, 151, 161, 216, 221, 232, 430, 619, 679, 765, **10:** 69, 190, 295, 435, 443, 638, **11:** 47, 116, 135, 454, 474, 475, **12:** 136, 378, 546, 547, **13:** 113, 125, 581, **14:** 104, **16:** 370, **25:** 626, 637
Brown, John (Philadelphia):
arrested, **8:** 284-85
parole sought, **8:** 353
mentioned, **8:** 288, 516
Brown, John (Rhode Island):
letters to, **2:** 468, 471, **3:** 487, 617, **5:** 340, **7:** 79, 645, 647, **17:** 375, **18:** 413, **19:** 53, 138, **20:** 731, **22:** 468
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 481-82, 522-23, **3:** 62, 211, 487, **25:** 564-65
ordered to distribute imported goods, **5:** 340-41
as Continental agent, **5:** 347
secret committee accounts, **7:** 645, 647, **18:** 413
seeks settlement of accounts, **17:** 375
and Rhode Island College, **20:** 707
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiv, 303
appointed federal capital commissioner, **22:** 201-2, 235, 275, 468, 478
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **2:** 433, 434, 487, **3:** 213, 286, 478, **4:** 15, **5:** 528, **19:** 7, 174, 251, **21:** 380, 384, 514, 655, 796, **22:** 233, **23:** 443
Brown, John (Virginia):
letters from, **24:** 579, 587, 589, 630, **25:** 15, 23, 38, 44, 66, 89, 92, 95, 98, 139, 146, 179, 182, 188, 191, 219, 221, 270, 282
letters to, **25:** 330, 389, 421
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxvii, 588, **25:** xxiii, 270, 283, 538-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxvii, **25:** xxiii, 459
and Kentucky statehood, **24:** 550, 589, 630
lodgings, **24:** 588
on ratification prospects, **24:** 630
portrait, **25:** xxvi, 147
fears rejection of Federal Constitution, **25:** 16
presents "Kentucky Address" to Congress, **25:** 20
describes conditions in Kentucky, **25:** 48
character assessed, **25:** 78
supports Federal Constitution, **25:** 83, 140
fears eastern jealousy of Kentucky statehood, **25:** 95
asks James Madison to provide plan of government for Kentucky, **25:** 96
receives Madison's observations on Virginia constitution, **25:** 96
pursues Kentucky statehood, **25:** 103
sends James Madison U.S. debt statement, **25:** 123
on Congress' denial of Kentucky statehood, **25:** 148, 222, 282-83
regrets lack of governmental plan for Kentucky, **25:** 148
advocates Kentucky independence, **25:** 180, 182, 220
calms fears of Mississippi navigation cession, **25:** 180, 182, 189
promotes Joseph Martin as Cherokee agent, **25:** 185
plans eastern state journey, **25:** 220
confers with Spanish minister, **25:** 222-23, 317
fears Indian war, **25:** 223
assesses Kentucky's political future, **25:** 270-71
returns from New Hampshire tour, **25:** 270
informed of Mississippi negotiation suspension, **25:** 389-90
mentioned, **24:** 552, **25:** 37, 53, 131
Brown, Joseph:
letter to, **23:** 117
sells George Washington engravings, **23:** 117
mentioned, **16:** 390, **19:** 56, 251, **20:** 705, **23:** 44
Brown, Joshua, **10:** 646
Brown, Judith (Mrs. Thomas), **25:** 418-19
Brown, Margaret L., "William Bingham," **4:** 129
Brown, Mary Olney (Mrs. Moses), health, **25:** 150
Brown, Moses:
identified, **18:** 598
letters to, **18:** 598, **19:** 23, 356, **20:** 587, **25:** 149
Brown, Nicholas:
letters to, **2:** 468, 471, **3:** 487, 617, **5:** 340, **7:** 79, 645, 647, **17:** 375, **18:** 413, **19:** 7, 172, 251, 283, 328, 342, **20:** 480, 705, 723, **22:** 321, **23:** 345, 399, 432, 442, 443, 593
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 481-82, **3:** 62, 211, 487
ordered to distribute imported goods, **5:** 340-41
secret committee accounts, **7:** 645, 647, **18:** 413
seeks settlement of accounts, **17:** 375

Brown, Nicholas—*continued*
financial speculations, **23:** 593
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **2:** 433, 434, 487, 538, **3:** 213, 286, 478, **4:** 15, **20:** 728, 731, **21:** 639, **23:** 294
Brown, Patrick, **10:** 15
Brown, Rhoda Jenckes (Mrs. Nicholas), death, **21:** 272
Brown, Richard, **10:** 640
Brown, Samuel, **24:** 588
Brown, Thomas, **18:** 629
Brown, Weldon A., *Empire or Independence*, **4:** 53, **9:** 499, **10:** 35
Brown, William, and potential attack on New Orleans, **25:** 77
Brown, William (Dr.):
letter to, **9:** 719
appointed medical department director general, **8:** 515
medical department returns, **15:** 391
resignation, **15:** 480
mentioned, **12:** 299, 506, **13:** 5, 281, **14:** 388, **15:** 159, 313, 349, **16:** 566
Brown, William Burnet, estate of, **25:** 418-19
Brown, Woodbridge, **3:** 535
Brown, Zephaniah, **13:** 9
Brown & Collinson, **1:** 546
Brown, J. & Co. (Philadelphia), contracts with secret committee, **3:** 306
Brown, Platt & Russell, **11:** 36
Brown University, **20:** 708, **23:** xxx
Browne, Mrs., **2:** 35
Browne, Montfort:
captured, **3:** 491
mentioned, **5:** 144, **6:** 96, **13:** 5
Browne, Richard, shooting investigated, **10:** 245
Browne, Ruth Wanton (Mrs. William):
and loyalist confiscation act, **23:** 282
mentioned, **23:** 386
Browne, Samuel:
destroys James Rivington's printing press, **2:** 427
mentioned, **3:** 109
Browne, William (Bermuda governor), **23:** 218, 283, 386
Browne, William S. (Providence merchant), **24:** 573, 655, **25:** 247, 413
Brownlow, John, **18:** 334
Brownlow, Richard, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Brownrigg, J.S. (Lt. Browrigg), **11:** 422
Brownrigg, William, *Art of Making Common Salt*, **3:** 456, 457, 532, **5:** 194
Brownson, Nathan (Georgia):
letters from, **6:** 223, 255, 640, **7:** 87, **25:** 616
letters to, **17:** 107, **18:** 68, 70, 86, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 438
attendance at Congress, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, 13, **8:** xvii
elected to Congress, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii
marine committee, **6:** 223, 640-41, **7:** 86-87, **25:** 614
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
appointed purveyor of hospitals, **17:** 107
commissioned brigadier general, **17:** 186-87
elected Georgia governor, **17:** 187, 421, **18:** 79
solicits arms for Georgia, **18:** 114
mentioned, **6:** 296, **14:** 425, **17:** 154, 370, **19:** 311
Brownson, Timothy, **18:** 256
Bruce, Mr., **7:** 401, 404
Bruce, Townley, **18:** 450
Bruff, James:
wounded, **17:** 257
mentioned, **21:** 45
Bruff, William, letters to, **17:** 290, 310
Brumidi, Constantino, **18:** xxvi, xxviii
Brune (H.M.S.), **6:** 205
Brunhouse, Robert L., *The Counter-Revolution in Pennsylvania, 1776-1790*, **6:** 603, **10:** 59, **16:** 148, **21:** 786, **22:** 82, 207, 288, **23:** 61, 111, **24:** 137, 467, **25:** 628
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, duke of, **24:** 566
Brunswick, N.C., **8:** 564
Brunswick, N.J. *See* New Brunswick, N.J.
Brunswick Gazette and Weekly Monitor, **25:** 491
Brush, Alexander, resignation, **12:** 464
Brussels, Belgium, **19:** 704
Brutie, Monsr., **21:** 223
Brutus, Lucius Junius, **2:** 194
"Brutus" (Alexander McDougall pseudonym), **19:** 691
"Brutus" (Meriwether Smith pseudonym), **12:** 489
"Brutus" (pseudonym), on Virginia taxation, **18:** 575
"Brutus" (pseudonym):
identity conjectured, **24:** 465
on federal constitution, **24:** 489
Bruyn, Jacobus, **4:** 312, 327
Bruyn, John:
identified, **21:** 527
letter to, **21:** 526
Bruyn, Margaret DeWitt (Mrs. John), **21:** 527
Bryan, Gabriel, **15:** 398
Bryan, George:
identified, **22:** 222
letters to, **8:** 216, 274, 442, 444, 497, 669, **9:** 21, 632, 759, 779, **10:** 38, 53, 351, 466, 541, 552, 558, 571, 576, 658, **11:** 20, 53, 54, 64, 160, 190, 200, 201, 202, 203, 220, 264, **12:** 152, **22:** 220, 276, 288, 429, 471, 490, 506, 516, 534

Bryan, George—*continued*
elected vice-president of Pennsylvania, **6:** 399, 405-6
confers with John Temple, **11:** 359
affronted by Charles Thomson, **12:** 222
declines appointment to board of admiralty, **14:** 231
appointed to board of admiralty, **14:** 247, **25:** 664-65
on regulating prices, **14:** 325
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326
judicial duties, **16:** 266
appointed boundary commissioner, **19:** 156
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 695, **22:** 222, 277, 288
and council of censors, **21:** 785
mentioned, **7:** 552, **8:** 538, **10:** 58, **11:** 159, **13:** 197, **14:** 504, **15:** 304, **17:** 390, **23:** 65, 70
Bryan, Jonathan:
prisoner of war status, **13:** 218-19
reimbursed for advance to Continental troops, **16:** 398
released from captivity, **16:** 398, 470-71
reports friendship of southern Indians, **16:** 470-71
mentioned, **13:** 231, 250
Bryan, Samuel:
letter to, **23:** 132
remits Pennsylvania laws, **23:** 132-33
Bryant, William, **3:** 203
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, *Arthur Collins' Peerage of England*, **1:** 609
Bryer, Thomas, exchange proposed, **14:** 215
Brymner, Mr. (musician), death, **16:** 94, **25:** 712
Bryne, Edward, **10:** 411
Bryson, James, **25:** 295
letters to, **18:** 315, **23:** 634
post office surveyor, **15:** 350
receives post office appointment, **18:** 315
"Bubble" (Jonathan Swift), **11:** 232
Buchanan, Mr., **4:** 422, **9:** 316, **22:** 109, 269, 270
Buchanan, Andrew, suppresses Maryland loyalists, **6:** 225, 232
Buchanan, Archibald (Maryland):
ship captured, **6:** 204-5
seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12:** 108
mentioned, **3:** 227, 446, 474, **5:** 692, **11:** 474, 475, **17:** 163
Buchanan, Archibald (Newfoundland), **22:** 440
Buchanan, I., **17:** 114
Buchanan, John, **22:** 232, **25:** 169
Buchanan, John C., "Revolutionary Rhetoric in the Sermons of Samuel Cooper," **11:** 397
Buchanan, Richard, **6:** 57
Buchanan, Robert, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Buchanan, William:
letter to, **12:** 286
confers on provisioning Continental Army, **6:** 530-31
proposes to supply army by contract, **6:** 619
appointed deputy commissary, **7:** 322-23
appointed commissary of purchases, **7:** 323, 412-13
appointed commissary general, **8:** 501
criticized, **8:** 507
proposes provisioning plan, **8:** 642
dismissal discussed, **9:** 115
mentioned, **7:** 335, 665, **8:** 60, 102, 166, 296, 385, 413, 530, 540, 680, **9:** 45, 65, 105, 275, 397, **10:** 513, **11:** 50, **15:** 502, **18:** 6, 70, 81, 95, 156, 353, 426
Buchanan (James) & Co., **22:** 371, 604
Buck, Isaac, **5:** 485
Buck, Joseph, **18:** 442
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st duke of, **2:** 51
Buckley, Comfort, captures *Greyhound*, **14:** 544
Buckley, John:
promotion denied, **17:** 481
as master of *Alliance*, **25:** 698
Buckminster, Mr., **25:** 332
Buckner, Mordecai:
cowardice, **6:** 283, 290
cashiered from army, **6:** 355, 398-99
mentioned, **6:** 19
Bucks County, Pa.:
elections, **5:** 302, 310
reports British outrages, **5:** 616
plot against Washington discovered, **6:** 8
loyalist activity in, **6:** 24
mentioned, **6:** 383
Bucks County, Pa., Committee, letter to, **4:** 376
Buckskin (ship):
captured, **16:** 732
mentioned, **14:** 153
Buckwheat:
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
mentioned, **17:** 426
Budd, Dr., **4:** 524, **18:** 261
Budd, Charles, **7:** 418
Budden, Mr., reports enemy movement, **6:** 145
Budden, William, exchange, **3:** 645, **4:** 62, 99-100
Buel, Nathaniel, replaced by Moses Hazen, **3:** 630
Buel, Richard, "The Public Creditor Interest in Massachusetts Politics, 1780-86," **23:** 394
Buffington, Capt., **8:** 685
Buffington, Jonathan, **10:** 12
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de, **21:** 252, 365, **23:** 261, **24:** 319, **25:** 448
Buford, Abraham:
suffers defeat, **15:** 345, 355
mentioned, **15:** 330, **17:** 423

Buksminster, Mr., **4:** 72
Bulfinch, Thomas, **4:** 373, 375
Bulkley, Joseph:
legal contest with congressional delegates, **16:** 187, 403, 448-49, 664
mentioned, **16:** 254
Bull, John (Pennsylvania):
identified, **3:** 217
letter to, **3:** 216
adjutant for chosen by Congress, **3:** 14
criticized by officers, **3:** 109-10, 117
needs ensigns, **3:** 113
resigns Continental commission, **3:** 126
delivers money to Gen. Washington, **3:** 216-17
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
attends Easton conference, **6:** 119
Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 326, 383, 418
frontier mission, **20:** 645
reports on frontier mission, **21:** 126
negotiaties Easton Indian treaty, **25:** 601-611
mentioned, **2:** 533, **3:** 38, 59, 60, 90, 189, 244, 263, 340, 348, **7:** 175, **14:** 359, 362, 460, **15:** 19
Bull, John (South Carolina):
letters from, **22:** 134, 200, 553, **23:** 600, **24:** 3
elected to Congress, **21:** xxv, 442, **22:** xxvi, 75, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvi
and Committee of the States, **21:** 787, 789
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxvi, 30, 96, 98, 102, 623, 703, **23:** xxv, 640-41, 649-51, **24:** xxvi, 66, 68, 666-69, **25:** 779
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
mentioned, **21:** 786, 816, 817, 818, **22:** 95, 233
Bulla, Thomas, **14:** 193
Bullen, John, **2:** 151
Bullet, Thomas:
appointed deputy adjutant general in southern department, **3:** 346
appointed lieutenant colonel, **3:** 346
mentioned, **3:** 169
Bulley, Robert, **22:** 440
Bullin, Simon, **5:** 189
Bullion, calling in of recommended, **16:** 306
Bullitt, Alexander, reports Indian unrest, **24:** 341
Bulloch, Archibald (Georgia):
letter from, **1:** 326
letters to, **2:** 328, **4:** 345, **6:** 54
explains nonattendance at Congress, **1:** 326-28
elected to Congress, 1: 663, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii
attendance at Congress, **2:** xvii
wears homespun clothes, **2:** 12
described, **2:** 23
appointed president of Georgia, **4:** 345-46, 423
mentioned, **2:** 18, 50, 70, 329, **4:** 264, **5:** 38, **7:** 12
Bulloch (Georgia galley), **9:** 786, **10:** 188
Bullock, Joseph:
letter to, **15:** 343
appointed commissioner of accounts, **15:** 343
mentioned, **14:** 543, **19:** 759
Bull's Ferry, N.J., **15:** 502, 510
Bunch, John, *Taylor v. Bunch* appeal, **14:** 217
Buncombe, Edward, **8:** 102, 154, 292
Bunker Hill, Battle of, **1:** 532, 534-37, 540, 542-45, 552-53, 558-59, 561, 569, 575, 578, 580-81, 585-86, 595, 605, 614, 629, 688, **2:** 158-59, 202-4, 362, **23:** 625
Bunkers, Capt., **7:** 647
Bunner, Capt., **2:** 292
Bunyan, John, **16:** 412
Burbank, Mrs., **4:** 34
Burbeck, Edward, **2:** 432
Burbeck, William, **1:** 650, 667, 668
Burch, Thomas, **15:** 571
Burch & Co., **3:** 618
Burd, Mr., **21:** 519, 571
Burd, Edward, **5:** 171
Burd, James, **5:** 360, 616
Burden, Mr., **2:** 427
Burdge, Franklin, *A Second Memorial of Henry Wisner*, **1:** 89, **3:** 91
Burgess, William:
seeks Massachusetts naturalization, **19:** 532, 640
mentioned, **19:** 638
Burgh, James:
identified, **1:** 276
letter to, 1: 275
mentioned, **1:** 298, **2:** 50
Burgh, James, *Political Disquisitions*, **1:** 275, 276
Burgoyne, John:
identified, **1:** 467
letter to, **9:** 227
debates American affairs, **1:** 372, 383
arrives in Canada, **4:** 318, 326, 332-34
defeats Americans at Trois Rivières, **4:** 327-28, 332, 342, **25:** 578
pursues Sullivan, **4:** 365-66
sent report on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 558
rumored southern expedition, **6:** 582, 589, 596, 608, 676
rumored attack on Boston, **6:** 670, 689, **25:** 618
strategy, **7:** 10, 26, 197, 242, 288, 339, 354
captures Ticonderoga, **7:** 338, 340, **25:** 628-29
invades New York, **7:** 392, 409, 423, 434-35, 441, 446-47

Burgoyne, John—*continued*
Saratoga campaign, **7:** 444, 449-50, 457, 476, 482, 486, 513, 516, 550, 554, 558-60, 565-66, 583, 667, 669, 681, 691
troop strength, **7:** 465, 542, **8:** 73, 112, 118
use of Indians, **7:** 469, 493-96, 500, 585, 594-95, 597-98
engraving, **8:** xxviii, 484
defeat at Bennis Heights, **8:** 124, 127-29, 131, 136
provision shortage, **8:** 142
surrender reported prematurely, **8:** 148
surrender, **8:** 155-61, 164, 170, 175, 177, 182, 184-85, 188, 197-99, 206-7, 214-17, 220, 222-23, 232, 238, 253-54, 281, 319, 457, 698, **25:** 636
issues threatening proclamation, **8:** 165, 175, **25:** 629
explains defeat, **8:** 246
and Saratoga Convention, **8:** 279-80, 308-09, 442, 450, 483-87, 527, 531-32, 535, 542-44, 551-57, 623-25, **9:** 78
seeks Rhode Island embarkation, **8:** 356-57, 363, 430, 487
protests suspension of Saratoga Convention, **9:** 189, 211
return to England authorized, **9:** 189, 225, 227
denies violation of Saratoga Convention, **9:** 196
accounts, **9:** 229, 294, 367
parole, **9:** 495
prisoner status, **17:** 26, 123, 132
exchange proposed, **17:** 132, 177
exchange authorized, **17:** 334-35, 342, 380, 530, 554
mentioned, **1:** 586, 614, **3:** 18, **4:** 147, 411, 432, 448, 471, 474, 533, 558, 565, 630, 637, 639, 653, 670, 675, **5:** 73, 214, 291, 312, 365, 394, 558, **6:** 583, 586, **8:** 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 29, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 69, 87, 89, 97, 99, 113, 133-34, 140, 146, 151, 153, 163, 181, 189, 204, 210, 225, 233, 244, 245, 264, 269, 329, 360, 364, 369, 377, 384, 398, 418, 453, 462, 494, 571, 572, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 596, 598, 600, 609, 611, 614, 615, 617, 621, 622, 629, 632, 656, 670, 672, **9:** 34, 37, 41, 42, 54, 63, 74, 130, 136, 178, 186, 203, 230, 236, 246, 250, 255, 257, 268, 270, 271, 306, 308, 330, 341, 409, 446, 454, 487, 489, 572, 595, 637, 653, 701, **10:** 79, 121, 161, 181, 182, 184, 189, 191, 306, 377, 393, 401, 430, 477, 487, 492, 546, 600, 671, **11:** 21, 86, 88, 91, **12:** 147, 163, 401, **13:** 74, 274, 301, 597, **14:** 342, **15:** 418, **16:** 247, 745, **17:** 106, **18:** 33, 155, 396, **19:** 113, 412, 421, **20:** 116, 287, 680, **21:** 204, **24:** 397, **25:** 625, 634, 643
See also Convention army; Saratoga campaign; Saratoga Convention
Burgoyne, John, *A State of the Expedition from Canada*, **17:** 575
Burguin, John, **10:** 579
Burke, Capt., **16:** 139
Burke, Mr., and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22:** 657
Burke, Aedanus:
identified, **18:** 17
letters to, **18:** 221, 304, 439, 495, 568
on confiscation of loyalist property, **18:** 568
attacks Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 178-79, 523-24
mentioned, **18:** 108
Burke, Bartholomew, **6:** 211, 227, 274
Burke, Edmund:
letter to, **1:** 349
praised by Congress, **1:** 426
defense of parliamentary supremacy attacked, **9:** 117
denounces North ministry, **19:** 186
and Warren Hastings trial, **25:** 97
mentioned, **2:** 4, 223, **10:** 462, **16:** 48, 476, **18:** 505, **19:** 151, 192, 201, 412, **24:** 382
Burke, Edmund, *Correspondence of Edmund Burke* (Copeland and Guttridge, eds.), **3:** 238
Burke, Edmund, *Speech . . . on . . . Conciliation with the Colonies*, **1:** 349
Burke, John:
exchange sought, **15:** 533-35
death, **25:** 413
mentioned, **24:** 655
Burke, Mary Freeman (Mrs. Thomas), **8:** 425
Burke, Thomas (Ireland), **24:** 511, 573
Burke, Thomas (North Carolina):
draft address, **7:** 144
notes, **6:** 230, 238, 263, 279, 300, 327, 336, 352, 356, 368, 381, 429, 430, 443, 554, **8:** 419, 433, **9:** 404, **12:** 242, 336, **13:** 226, 327
letters from, **6:** 208, 223, 298, 396, 425, 464, 478, 518, 539, 579, 640, 671, 688, **7:** 6, 13, 69, 86, 108, 203, 205, 208, 256, 295, 310, 326, 336, 362, 395, 414, 488, 554, 590, 640, 678, 691, **8:** 5, 108, 226, **9:** 274, 393, 483, 508, 525, 532, 600, 601, **11:** 361, 369, 442, 455, 516, 525, **12:** 35, 61, 187, 206, 222, 238, 274, 277, 312, 412, 424, 499, **13:** 223, 255, 331, **14:** 108, 281, 293, 360, 363, 404, 451, **15:** 37, 126, 261, 320, **16:** 471, 499, 610, 645, 682, 712, **17:** 79, **25:** 616
letters to, **8:** 213, 254, 289, 389, 424, **9:** 548, **10:** 505, 663, **11:** 162, **12:** 282, 310, 498, 516, **13:** 74, 425, 517, **14:** 49, **15:** 607, **16:** 51, 125, 168, 200, **17:** 216, 255, 296, 345, 453, 525, 559, **18:** 68, 70
elected to Congress, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxi, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxii

Burke, Thomas (North Carolina)—*continued*
attendance at Congress, **6:** xix, 289, **7:** xviii, 262, **8:** xx, 228, **9:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, 328, 423, **14:** xxi, 277, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxii, **24:** 555
portrait, **6:** xxv, 426
quoted, **6:** xxv-xxvi
on sectional alignments in Congress, **6:** 208, 428-29
marine committee, **6:** 223, 539-40, 640-41, **7:** 6, 86-87, 203-6, **25:** 614
debates motion on representation, **6:** 231
opposes raising loan office interest rate, **6:** 238-39, 368, 370
opposes further paper currency emissions, **6:** 239
opposes New England convention, **6:** 263
on criteria for promoting military officers, **6:** 264
on North Carolina-Virginia rivalry, **6:** 281
on powers of Congress, **6:** 298-99
on state claims to western lands, **6:** 298-99
criticizes Virginia delegates, **6:** 299
on price regulation, **6:** 299
on duty as delegate, **6:** 300
debates style appropriate to public declarations, **6:** 327-28
on law of nations, **6:** 328
criticizes declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352
debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 356-62
on state sovereignty, **6:** 356-62
on congressional rules of procedure, **6:** 368-70, 429
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368-70, 381-82
threatens to withdraw from Congress, **6:** 369
seconds motion to record votes in journals, **6:** 382
opposes return of loyalist prisoners to North Carolina, **6:** 396
political philosophy, **6:** 425-30
on patriotism, **6:** 428-29
on congressional power, **6:** 429
on Pennsylvania's constitution, **6:** 430
debates British treatment of Gen. Lee, **6:** 443
debates retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 443
on procurement of blankets, **6:** 464
requests permission to return home, **6:** 464, 673
on militia exemptions, **6:** 554
on state control of militia, **6:** 579
committee on reforming recruiting service, **6:** 581-82
opposes evacuation of Philadelphia, **6:** 581-82
on New York-New Hampshire Grants dispute, **6:** 672
state sovereignty amendment to articles of confederation, **6:** 672, 674
purchases gun-locks, **6:** 673
requests news from North Carolina, **6:** 673
plan for bicameral Congress rejected, **6:** 674
on state authority over Continental officers, **7:** 13-14
on North Carolina officers, **7:** 69
proposes bicameral Congress, **7:** 70
on Articles of Confederation, **7:** 109, **8:** 227
medical committee, **7:** 109
on British tyranny, **7:** 144-52
drafts address to inhabitants of U.S., **7:** 144-52
committee on military supply, **7:** 153
tempers congressional censure of Gunning Bedford, **7:** 184
on Gen. Gates, **7:** 229
on military prospects, **7:** 257
celebrates independence anniversary, **7:** 295
obtains money for North Carolina, **7:** 295, 304, 327, 336, 339, 414-15, 430
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371, 374-75
debates northern command, **7:** 382-83
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 395, 415, 691
desires leave, **7:** 454
criticized by North Carolina officers, **7:** 488-89
on fiscal policy, **7:** 590, **11:** 361-62, **17:** 34-35
visits army, **7:** 640
criticizes John Sullivan, **7:** 663, 679-81, 687, **8:** 108-10, 231
describes battle of Brandywine, **7:** 678-80
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 6, 226
leaves Congress, **8:** 155, 226, **9:** 483, 510, 601
assesses Continental army, **8:** 226
recommends general officers, **8:** 256
analyzes Articles of Confederation, **8:** 419-21, 433-37
on confederation, **9:** 257, 275
on army deficiencies, **9:** 274
on provisions crisis, **9:** 316
opposes Articles of Confederation, **9:** 317
committee on Lafayette letter, **9:** 333
opposes Thomas Clark's promotion, **9:** 361-62
criticized by Continental officers, **9:** 362
defends Washington, **9:** 390, 525, 532
on prisoner exchange proposals, **9:** 393, **12:** 195
on half-pay plan, **9:** 394-395
contempt of Congress controversy, **9:** 403-6, 501-2, 508-10, 525-39, 548, **15:** 6

Burke, Thomas (North Carolina)—*continued*
on growth of Continental authority, **9:** 483-84
appointment expires, **9:** 508
on Franco-American alliance, **9:** 600
proposes reward for Horatio Gates, **9:** 601
on British strategy, **11:** 163-64
letter quoted, **11:** 163
asserts Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11:** 342
on states' rights, **11:** 361-62
and election of North Carolina brigadiers, **11:** 442-43
estimates North Carolina provisions reserves, **11:** 455
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 3, 21, 110
committee on appeals jurisdiction, **11:** 517, 526
poetic compositions, **12:** 36
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **12:** 187
peace terms committee, **12:** 227
committee on southern defense, **12:** 239, 248, 400, **16:** 726
recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12:** 242-44
controversy with Henry Laurens, **12:** 275-79
confers with Gerard, **12:** 336-39
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 336-39, 412-13, 434-35, 524-25, **13:** 255, **14:** 111-14
committee on admiralty jurisdiction, **12:** 382, 519
urges conference with Gerard, **12:** 388
committee on general officers, **12:** 424
committee for Indian affairs, **12:** 527
on Vermont dispute, **12:** 553
investigates wagon department, **13:** 47
and recall debate, **13:** 48, 56, 62, 72-73
committee for retrenching expenses, **13:** 74-75
and peace terms debate, **13:** 134, 331, **14:** 139
defends freedom of press, **13:** 139
and congressional secrecy rule, **13:** 190
denounces Thomas Paine, **13:** 226-28
commends Anthony Wayne, **13:** 255
on fisheries claims, **13:** 278
committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13:** 328
returns home, **13:** 331, **15:** 320, **17:** 138, 144
reports to North Carolina Assembly, **14:** 108-20
on civil-military relations, **14:** 110
on taxation, **14:** 110
on peace terms, **14:** 116-18
opposes a partial confederation, **14:** 119
requests forage estimates, **14:** 281, 293
seeks to make militia costs a Continental expense, **14:** 405
on in-kind quotas, **14:** 451-54
opposes Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14:** 487
finance committee, **14:** 488, 490, **15:** 153
on quartermaster reform, **14:** 511
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 15
lodgings, **15:** 37
board of treasury, **15:** 126, **16:** 240-42, 358
on jurisdictional challenges to states, **15:** 173
dispute with Henry Lee, **15:** 261-62, 321
procures emergency provisions, **16:** 53
criticizes Horatio Gates, **16:** 168
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 190, 231-32
recommends John Benezet, **16:** 471
assesses North Carolina's economic resources, **16:** 499-500
explains North Carolina's economic condition, **16:** 610-11
dispute with John Sullivan, **16:** 626, 628-32, 685, 712-14, 720, **17:** 64-65, 261-62
recommends William Bingham, **16:** 645, 682
committee on Indian affairs, **16:** 719
explains Articles of Confederation, **17:** 7
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 18
sketch of, **17:** 38
committee on provisioning French forces, **17:** 79, 105
receives disbursement, **17:** 109
committee on Henry Laurens' imprisonment, **17:** 123
elected North Carolina governor, **17:** 145, 512
captured, **18:** 70, 109, 111-12
exchange proposed, **18:** 261
and *Three Friends* dispute, **18:** 437
on Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 333
committee on appeals, **25:** 619, 621-23, 632-33
committee on Vermont, **25:** 695
recommends Daniel Morgan, **25:** 715
mentioned, **4:** 411, **6:** 147, 236, 339, **8:** 30, **10:** 642, 643, 714, **11:** 251, 252, 353, 384, 394, 457, 464, 470, 490, 520, **12:** 87, 109, 288, 417, 440, 475, 489, **13:** 79, 133, 181, 292, **14:** 54, 250, 415, 472, 483, **15:** 17, 31, 587, 636, 638, **16:** 7, 49, 703, **18:** 59, 483, **25:** 640, 694
Burke, William:
letter to, **10:** 497
appointed to *Resistance* command, **9:** 775, **10:** 3
mentioned, **6:** 46, 47, **9:** 523, 629, 776, **10:** 518
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *Principes du droit natural*, **24:** 345

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *Principes du droit politique,* **24:** 345
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *The Principles of Natural Law,* **22:** 688, **24:** 345
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *The Principles of Politic Law,* **22:** 688
Burling, Thomas, **24:** 243
Burlington, N.J.:
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 325
congressional adjournment to debated, **25:** 664
mentioned, **5:** 557, **8:** 57, 226
Burn, James, **5:** 149
Burnel, Jonathan, and brigantine *Sherburne* appeal, **25:** 619
Burnet, Mr. (South Carolina), **7:** 477
Burnet, Gilbert, **3:** 400
Burnet, Ichabod:
promotion, **19:** 595, 739
mentioned, **20:** 24
Burnet, John:
letter to, **10:** 344
mentioned, **10:** 19, 405
Burnet, Robert, **18:** 12, 34, 113, 253
Burnet, Thomas, **17:** 80
Burnet, William (New Jersey):
letters from, **16:** 479, 501, 752
letter to, **20:** 445
testifies for Isaac Foster, **14:** 197
attendance at Congress, **16:** xxi
elected to Congress, **16:** xxi, 101, **17:** xxi
protests illicit enemy travel, **16:** 501
Continental medical service reviewed, **16:** 752-54
appointed chief physician, **16:** 754, **17:** 47
resigns congressional seat, **16:** 754, **17:** 266
welcomes Congress to New Jersey, **20:** 446
Burnett, Edmund C.:
summarizes development of executive departments, **6:** 66
conjectures identity of "The North American," **20:** 664
mentioned, **21:** 399
Burnett, Edmund C., "Ciphers in the Revolutionary Period," **7:** 292
Burnett, Edmund C., "The Committee of the States, 1784," **21:** 308
Burnett, Edmund C., *The Continental Congress,* **1:** xxiii, **6:** 486, **7:** 164, **8:** 400, **13:** 495, **14:** 523, **15:** 322, **16:** 314, 688, **17:** 67, **25:** 225
Burnett, Edmund C., ed., *Letters of Members of . . . Congress,* **1:** v-vi, xxiii, 428-29, 560, 566, **2:** 263, 281, 528, **3:** 51, 95, **4:** 587, **5:** 51, 162, 546, **6:** 134, 253, **9:** 283, 367, **10:** 400, 684, **11:** 52, **12:** 524, **14:** 27, **15:** 257, **19:** 129, 690, **20:** 95, 462, **23:** 287, 512, 543, **24:** 363, 410, **25:** 23, 380, 494
Burnett, Edmund C., "The Name of the 'United States of America'," **9:** 716
Burnett, Edmund C., "Papers Relating to Bourbon County, Georgia," **22:** 505
Burnett, Edmund C., "Perquisites of the President of the Continental Congress," **23:** 28
Burney & Dawson, **6:** 649
Burnham, Capt., **24:** 616, 639, **25:** 33
Burns, Joseph, **7:** 694
Burr, Aaron:
account of Bunker Hill, **1:** 578
mentioned, **1:** 634, 642, **3:** 113, 149, 191, **8:** 599, **20:** xxviii, **24:** 205, **25:** 14
Burr, Hudson, **7:** 345
Burr, Thaddeus, **1:** 472, 532, **6:** 405, **7:** 82, **8:** 39
Burrall, Charles, **4:** 81, **18:** 207
Burrall, Jonathan:
letters to, **15:** 343, **22:** 468, **23:** 276
appointed commissioner of accounts, **15:** 343
as quartermaster accounts commissioner, **18:** 476
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 605, 760
as commissary accounts commissioner, **22:** 468
recommends new regulations for accounts settlement, **23:** 233
appointed Continental accounts commissioner, **23:** 234, 276, **24:** 595
mentioned, **22:** 375, **23:** 67, 111, 267, 550, **24:** 411, **25:** 138
Burrith, Ephraim, **22:** 646
Burroughs, Mr., **19:** 447, 730, **20:** 147
Burroughs, Ezekiel, *Hampden* inquiry, **8:** 251-52
Burrow, James, **24:** 77
Burrow, James, *Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Court of King's Bench,* **23:** 283, 349
Burrows, Mr., **4:** 367, **20:** 147, 201, **24:** 644
Burrows, George, **16:** 675
Burrows, John (commander of sloop *Hawke*), **13:** 476
Burrows, John (Maj.), reports New Jersey mutiny, **16:** 620
Burrows, John (mill owner), seeks indemnification for destruction of mill, **14:** 225
Burt, Alfred L., *The United States, Great Britain and British North America, from the Revolution to the Establishment of Peace after the War of 1812,* **22:** 642
Burt, William, **15:** 533
Burton, Robert (North Carolina):
identified, **10:** 433
letters from, **24:** 285, 584
letters to, **10:** 432, 685, 713, **11:** 139, 153
Continental commission, **12:** 325
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiii, **24:** xxiv, **25:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxiv, 292, 406, 676

Burton, Robert (North Carolina)—*continued*
requested to attend Congress, **24:** 41
returns home, **24:** 284-85, 302, 351
reports to North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 584-86
mentioned, **21:** 448, **24:** 76, 408
Burton, Thomas, **19:** 653
Burton (Robert) & Donald, **24:** 566
Burwell, Joseph, **10:** 483
Bush, Mr., **16:** 201
Bush, Martin H., *Revolutionary Enigma . . . Philip Schuyler*, **7:** 418
Bushnell, David:
identified, **4:** 638
and submarine *Turtle*, **4:** 515
mentioned, **4:** 638, **9:** 541
Buskirk, Col., **25:** 668
Bute, John Stuart, 3d earl of, **2:** 475, **3:** 308, **11:** 334
Butelle, Mr., **25:** 388
Butler, Col., **3:** 387
Butler, Maj., **8:** 125, 323, **10:** 688
Butler, Mr., **7:** 513
Butler, Andrew, **1:** 78
Butler, Anthony, **9:** 96, 224
Butler, John:
stirs up Six Nations, **3:** 556-57
fails to enlist Indian support for British, **5:** 87
treats with Senecas, **10:** 9
raids Wyoming Valley, **10:** 238-39, 249
mentioned, **5:** 33, 38, **10:** 524, **15:** 53, **16:** 35, 46
Butler, Mary Middleton (Mrs. Pierce), **24:** xxxi, 384
Butler, Pierce (South Carolina):
identified, **8:** 176
letters from, **24:** 384, 470
letter to, **8:** 175
laments northern strength in determining land issues, **18:** 462-63
elected to Congress, **21:** xxv, 442, **24:** xxvi, 112
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxvi, 112, 676
portrait, **24:** xxxi, 385
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 303
on federal constitution, **24:** 438, 441, 471-72
opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
considered for South Carolina Senator, **25:** 460
mentioned, **18:** 480, 548, **24:** 449, 578
Butler, Richard:
identified, **24:** 364
letters to, **21:** 422, 450, **22:** 681, **23:** 361, 375, 399, 473, 598, **24:** 364
appointed Indian agent, middle department, **1:** 706
reimbursed for stolen funds, **13:** 538
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 573, 581-82, 587, 595, 597
reports Philadelphia mutiny, **20:** 344, 346, 349, 419, 511
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21:** 763
negotiates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 25-27, 40
negotiates Treaty of Fort McIntosh, **22:** 26, 198
receives negotiating instructions, **22:** 293
nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22:** 328
requests troop support, **22:** 681-82
negotiates Shawnee treaty, **23:** 212
confers with Seneca Indian chiefs, **23:** 257-58, 271-72
assesses Indian unrest, **23:** 322
Indian negotiator commission revoked, **23:** 399
appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, **23:** 473, 533
and Moravian Indians, **23:** 597
and Vincennes treaty negotiations, **24:** 366
informs Congress of Indian negotiation delay, **25:** 108-9
and United Land Companies enquiry, **25:** 176
continued as northern superintendent of Indian affairs, **25:** 269
reports Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
mentioned, **3:** 672, **4:** 504, 545, **6:** 105, 152, **10:** 437, **12:** 326, **16:** 600, **20:** 330, **21:** 489, 496, 759, 784, **22:** 86, 234, 325, 382, 481, 492, 536, 678, **23:** 157, **24:** 363, 467, **25:** 301
Butler, Solomon, **17:** 390
Butler, Thomas:
appointed Continental armorer, **6:** 133, 144
Continental armorer, **7:** 409
dismissed as Continental armorer, **9:** 185, 441
mentioned, **6:** 140, 145, **10:** 258, **24:** 384, 470
Butler, Walter, **25:** 605
raids New York frontier settlements, **16:** 234
mentioned, **9:** 309, **12:** 215, 505, **15:** 213
Butler, Weeden:
identified, **24:** 386
letters to, **24:** 384, 470
Butler, William:
destroys Indian villages, **11:** 151
mentioned, **4:** 545, **9:** 293

Butler, Zebulon:
identified, **1:** 661
letters to, **1:** 660, 693, **2:** 93, **3:** 115, 283, **5:** 38, **21:** 684
authorizes settlement on Susquehannah River, **2:** 93
requests provisions, **16:** 444
submits Wyoming Valley petition, **21:** 299-301, 385, 423, 598, 645, 684, **22:** 114
and Wyoming Valley unrest, **23:** 286
mentioned, **10:** 239, **12:** 305, **21:** 247, 703
Butter:
for army, **2:** 500, 508
price, **5:** 623, 681, **7:** 365, 424, 432, 449, 470, 477, 567, **8:** 121, 186, **12:** 449, **14:** 292, **19:** 15, 209, 284
mentioned, **8:** 531, **20:** 97, **21:** 209
Butterfield, Consul W., *Washington-Irvine Correspondence*, **18:** 259, 448
Butterfield, Isaac:
criticized, **4:** 300
cashiered from army, **4:** 301, **5:** 20, 34
mentioned, **4:** 255, 348, 462
Butterfield, Lyman H., "Dr. Rush to Governor Henry on the Declaration of Independence," **4:** 475
Butterfield, Lyman H., ed., *Diary and Autobiography of John Adams*, **1:** 10, 105, 193, 433, 442, 498, 653, 658, 659, 682, **2:** 293-94, 304, 316, 410, 468, **3:** 262, 385, 432, 598, **4:** 636, 680, **5:** 19, 27, 122
Butterfield, Lyman H., ed., *Letters of Benjamin Rush*, **4:** 530, **5:** 366
Butterfield, Lyman H., "Psychological Warfare in 1776," **5:** 50
Buttons, price, **10:** 60
Byers, Mr., **7:** 610, **11:** 533
Byers, James:
letter to, **5:** 433
complains of copper shortage, **5:** 434
confers with executive committee about cannon, **6:** 45
asked to cast howitzers, **6:** 109
and cannon contract, **16:** 695
keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16:** 695
mentioned, **4:** 473, 555, 671, **5:** 48, 49, 672, **6:** 18, 71, 247, 507, **21:** 335
Bylandt, count von, protests British infringement of Dutch rights, **16:** 97
Byles, Mather, **5:** 59, 85
Byles, Thomas Langhorne, death, **15:** 94, **25:** 685
Byng, John, execution, **9:** 784
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van, *Questionum juris publici libri duo*, **21:** 370
Byram River, **7:** 141, 142
Byrd (Bird), Mr., **2:** 34, 44, 51
Byrd, Francis Otway:
appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Lee, **3:** 471
mentioned, **4:** 528
Byrd, Mary Willing (Mrs. William, III):
suspected of treason, **17:** 17
mentioned, **2:** 315, **22:** 439
Byrd, William, III:
library purchased, **18:** 432
mentioned, **3:** 245
Byrne, John:
on British cruelties, **6:** 661
mentioned, **3:** 572, **6:** 636
Byron, John (British admiral), **10:** 402, 403, 493, 585, 589, 643, 645, 649, 652, 678, 698, **11:** 21, 100, 218, 224, 231, 234, 240, 255, 369, 418, 529, **12:** 7, 56, 148, 149, 305, **13:** 186, 209, 325, 326, 329, 346, 354, 371, 599, **25:** 645, 648

— C —

Cabot, Mr., **4:** 88
Cabot, Andrew, **3:** 349, **23:** 115
Cabot, George:
identified, **24:** 187
letter to, **24:** 184
mentioned, **20:** 259, 334, **23:** 541, **25:** 753
Cabot, John, **23:** 268
Cabot, Samuel:
Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14:** 154-55
and *Hope* prize proceedings, **18:** 299-300
Cabot (Continental brig), **3:** 36, 57, **4:** 351, **5:** 45, 370, 372, 595, 625, **6:** 220, 221, **7:** 334
Cabot v. Sagarra, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 154-55
Cadiz, Spain, **6:** 163, **8:** 478, **14:** 136, 543, **15:** 109, 399, **16:** 246, 254, 539, 622, 728, **17:** 296, **18:** 336, 341, 345, 358
Cadwalader, Mr., **2:** 40
Cadwalader, Elizabeth Lloyd (Mrs. John), delegates invited to attend funeral, **3:** 271
Cadwalader, John:
identified, **23:** 119
letters to, **10:** 625, **20:** 29, **23:** 117
speaks at Philadelphia town meeting, **4:** 41
released by British, **5:** 525
described, **5:** 684
promoted, **6:** 346
duels Thomas Conway, **10:** 223, 237
recommended to cavalry command, **10:** 593
declines cavalry command, **10:** 594, 625
appointed to cavalry command, **10:** 625, 629
attacks Joseph Reed, **19:** 678, **20:** 29-30
health, **23:** 117
death, **23:** 119
estate settlement, **24:** 491
mentioned, **1:** 6, 415, 437, **3:** 271, **4:** 460, 477, **5:** 605, 610, 673, 676, 682, 685, 693, 705, 706, **6:** 8, 24, 26, 37, 38, 40, 59, 60, **7:** 116, 190, 545, **10:** 259, **13:** 43, **25:** 598
Cadwalader, John, *To the Public*, **10:** 628
Cadwalader, Lambert (New Jersey):
letters from, **22:** 90, 132, 517, 608, **23:** 61, 117, 502, **24:** 175, 176, 472, 491, **25:** 325
letter to, **12:** 190
appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
resignation, **11:** 500
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxii, 90, 333, 514, 517-18, 623, 703, **23:** xxii, 640, 642-44, 650-51, **24:** xxii, 175-76, 666, 668-70, 676
elected to Congress, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxii, **24:** xxii, 28
grand committee, **22:** 149
commercial transactions, **22:** 608
portrait, **23:** xxxii, 503
committee on Pennsylvania indents, **23:** 414
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 502-4
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
committee on state accounts, **24:** 172
debates consular recognition, **24:** 187
mentioned, **4:** 99, **5:** 425, **7:** 3, **11:** 123, **12:** 517, **22:** 38, 233, 267, **24:** 490
Cadwalader, Thomas:
examines Gen. Prescott, **3:** 172, 175, 204
mentioned, **1:** 143
Cady, Jeremiah, petitions Congress for back pay, **5:** 448-49
Caecus, Appius Claudius, quoted, **10:** 592
Caesar, Caius Julius, **13:** 255, **20:** 405, **22:** 23
Cagigal, Juan Manuel de:
governor general of Cuba, **17:** 334
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 623
mentioned, **17:** 367
Cahokia, Ill.:
land rights survey repealed, **22:** 383
French settlers titles confirmed, **25:** 333
Cahoon, Daniel:
identified, **19:** 339, **20:** 168
letters to, **19:** 337, 388, 463, **20:** 167, 180
Caille, Étienne d'Audibert:
identified, **16:** 519
letter to, **16:** 519
promotes Moroccan-U.S. trade, **16:** 17, 25-26, 519-20
mentioned, **17:** 294
Caisse d'Escompte, failure reported, **21:** 398-99
Calbiac, baron de, **4:** 683
Calcutta, India, **22:** 411, **24:** 531
Caldwell, Mr., **2:** 248, **23:** 208
Caldwell, Andrew:
Newman v. Caldwell appeal, **10:** 623-24
ordered to intercept *Roebuck*, **25:** 572-73
mentioned, **1:** 457, **5:** 117
Caldwell, David, **20:** 423
Caldwell, Hannah Ogden (Mrs. James):
death, **15:** 304
mentioned, **4:** 597, 605
Caldwell, James:
identified, **4:** 598, **17:** 498
letters to, **4:** 596, 605, 634, **6:** 209, 211, 411, **7:** 209, **17:** 497, **18:** 84, 94, 95, 110
appointment as paymaster opposed, **6:** 211

Caldwell, James—*continued*
compensation for, **6:** 211, 411, 414
recommended for quartermaster post, **15:** 599
death, **18:** 290-91
relief for orphans of, **19:** 507, 590
mentioned, **4:** 379, 453, 626, 628, **5:** 51, 391, **6:** 407, **7:** 130, **10:** 406, **15:** 304, 521, **18:** 137, 324, **25:** 41
Caldwell, John:
letter to, **20:** 423
mentioned, **21:** 122, 127, **22:** 169
Caldwell, Jonathan, **2:** 400, **4:** 618, **5:** 43
Caldwell, Margaret:
letters to, **20:** 510, 621, 651, 668, **21:** 15, 46, 66, 74, 101, 116, 122, 127, 138, 172, 218, 221
marriage, **20:** xxvi
engagement to James McHenry, **20:** 423-25
courtship, **21:** 15, 46, 66, 74, 101, 116, 127, 172, 222
mentioned, **21:** 322
See also McHenry, Margaret
Caldwell, Robert:
seniority claim, **16:** 700
mentioned, **8:** 9
Caldwell, Samuel:
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171, 210
mentioned, **6:** 215
Calef, John, **2:** 19, 520, **3:** 131, **4:** 124, **10:** 40, 168
Caley, Percy B., "The Life Adventures of Lieutenant-Colonel John Connolly," **25:** 482
Calhoon, Robert M., "I Have Deduced Your Rights," **1:** 116, 313
Calhoun, James, **12:** 511, **19:** 494, 744, 756, 758, **20:** 216
Calicoes, **10:** 458, **21:** 16
California, **21:** 181
Callahan, Capt., **11:** 43
Callahan, John, **21:** 518
Callahan, North, *Henry Knox, General Washington's General*, **22:** 483
Callbeck, Phillips, released as prisoner, **2:** 492
Callender, Capt., **1:** 89
Callender, Mr., **24:** 627
Calmes, Marquis, **8:** 38
Calonne, Charles Alexandre:
on Franco-American commerce, **24:** 57, 92
mentioned, **23:** 353, **24:** 543, 564
Calonne, Charles Alexandre, *Requête au Roi: Adressee à Sa Majesté, par M. de Calonne, Ministre d'État*, **24:** 654
Calvert, Miss, **21:** 321, 322
Calvert, Mr., **21:** 321
Calvert, Frederick, 6th earl of Baltimore, **21:** 221
Calvert, George, 1st baron of Baltimore, **18:** 445
Calvert, Joseph, committee of commerce transactions, **13:** 256-59
Calvinism, **19:** 177
Calypso's island, **21:** 741, **23:** 201, 205
Camber, Ann, seeks pass to return to Georgia, **16:** 324
Cambray-Digny, Louis-Antoine-Jean Baptiste, chevalier de:
identified, **11:** 72
letters to, **11:** 72, **12:** 17
Continental commission, **10:** 51, 93
reassigned to southern department, **12:** 17, 23
mentioned, **10:** 53, 89, 494, **12:** 3, 6, 19, 20
Cambric, **10:** 458, **25:** 450
Cambridge, Mass., **8:** 386, **15:** 72
Cambyses II (king of Persia), **24:** 345
Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st earl of:
response to Franco-American alliance, **9:** 605, 613
mentioned, **1:** 80, **3:** 529, 530, **10:** 96, 298, **12:** 419, **18:** 505
Camden, S.C.:
battle of, **15:** 624, 636, 638-40, **16:** 3, 7, 9, 10, 16, 28, 34-36, 39, 42, 49, 51, 55-56, 74, 166, 195, 222, 455, 458-59, 472, 633, **17:** 188, 382, 398, **19:** 65, 90, **20:** 566, **25:** 708
mentioned, **15:** 355, 598, **16:** 291, 292, 453, 698, **17:** 238, 303, 313, 321
Camden. See Hampden (Continental brig)
Cameron, Alan:
captured, **2:** 455, **3:** 28
imprisoned, **3:** 40
breaks parole, **7:** 259
Cameron, Alexander:
solicits Cherokee aid, **14:** 106
mentioned, **8:** 469
Camilla (H.M.S.), **6:** 322, **11:** 513
Camp, Caleb:
identified, **14:** 27
letters to, **12:** 404, **14:** 25, 181, 219, 282, 427, **18:** 526
mentioned, **13:** 58, 276, **14:** 24, **16:** 117, **18:** 96
Campbell, Capt., **6:** 225
Campbell, Col., letter intercepted, **16:** 287-88
Campbell, Lt., **7:** 544
Campbell, Mr. (Maryland), **6:** 554
Campbell, Mr. (North Carolina), **22:** 265
Campbell, Alexander (colonel), appraises Penobscot's defenses, **15:** 24
Campbell, Alexander (Virginia), appointed secretary to Indian commissioners, **21:** 424, 755, 759
Campbell, Archibald:
letter to, **8:** 587
held in retaliation for British treatment of Gen. Lee, **6:** 49, 64, 74, 297, 327, 335, 374, 419, 452, 496

Campbell, Archibald—*continued*
parole, **8:** 79
exchange proposed, **8:** 587, **9:** 8
exchanged, **9:** 438
retires from Augusta, **12:** 202, 304
mentioned, **5:** 13, 83, **7:** 154, **8:** 591, **11:** 526, 538
Campbell, Arthur:
and Cherokee expedition, **16:** 708
captures Cherokee archive, **18:** 422
seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 117-20
on proposed state of Franklin, **24:** 174
mentioned, **16:** 736, **17:** 189, **22:** 418, **23:** 399
Campbell, Daniel, exchange proposed, **18:** 143
Campbell, Donald:
appointed deputy quartermaster general, **1:** 632, 635, 668
court-martial, **5:** 44
case ruled on by Horatio Gates, **6:** 98
accounts settled, **24:** 402, 488
mentioned, **2:** 36, 156, 330, **3:** 108, 110, 645, 646, 647, **4:** 23, 81, **5:** 30, **15:** 164
Campbell, Duncan (Canadian officer):
letter to, **3:** 386
captured, **2:** 246, 259
examined by Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, **2:** 247-48, 254-55, 257
imprisoned, **2:** 274
petition ignored, **3:** 126
allowed to visit wife, **3:** 386
mentioned, **3:** 169
Campbell, Duncan (New York), Continental accounts, **22:** 211, **23:** 114
Campbell, Farquhard, **6:** 396
Campbell, George:
promoted, **18:** 72
mentioned, **5:** 314
Campbell, James (captain, *Enterprize*):
letter to, **6:** 248
petitions Congress to redeem captured crew, **6:** 124-25
petitions Maryland council to redeem captured crew, **6:** 125
instructed by John Hancock, **6:** 246
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 248
Campbell, James (Pennsylvania), **14:** 32, 37
Campbell, John:
and Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **11:** 171
western land claims, **21:** 426-27
seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
mentioned, **17:** 445, **21:** 510, **24:** 150
Campbell, John, British Indian superintendent, **19:** 216, 219-20, 225
Campbell, John, Sr., seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Campbell, Randolph, "The Case of the *Three Friends*," **18:** 437
Campbell, Richard:
promoted, **10:** 152
mentioned, **7:** 84, **10:** 127
Campbell, Robert:
prisoner status, **13:** 498
Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14:** 378
criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
Campbell, William (captain):
and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 533
mentioned, **12:** 358
Campbell, William (Lord):
takes refuge on British man-of-war, **2:** 149
sails from Charleston harbor, **3:** 111-12, 124
mentioned, **2:** 328, **3:** 479, **5:** 490
Campbell, Zachariah, letter quoted, **6:** 225
Campbell, Beale & Co., **12:** 183
Campomanes, conde de. *See* Rodríguez Campomanes y Perez, Pedro, conde de Campomanes
Canada:
intelligence presented to Congress, **1:** 356, 360, 412, 414, 452, 625
address to inhabitants, **1:** 409, 418, 481-82, 502
military preparations in, **2:** 118, 139-41, 143, 149-50, 160, 162-63, 207, 229, 279-80, 302
civil government discussed, **2:** 143, 161-62
attitude toward united colonies, **2:** 285, **3:** 113, 238, 568, 583, 611, **4:** 24, 49, 281
union with united colonies advocated, **2:** 412-14, 518
Continental troops, **3:** 60, 72, 146, 154
indemnity, **3:** 68-70, 75
letters to inhabitants of, **3:** 148
strategic importance, **3:** 276, **4:** 67-68, 228-29
printing press for, **3:** 306
inhabitants reassured by Congress, **3:** 573-74, 582
rights under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 250
Continental regiment to be raised, **5:** 5
officers join Continental Army, **5:** 10
inhabitants dislike British, **5:** 32
Guy Carleton retreats to, **5:** 464, 470, 473, 475, 484, 489-90, 493-94, 507
plot among prisoners from, **6:** 69-70
recruiting of prisoners from proposed, **8:** 221
invited to join U.S., **8:** 362
expedition proposed, **8:** 421-24, 560, 635, 643, 646-47, 656, 658, 677, 681, **12:** 287, 299
Saratoga captives return permitted, **8:** 623
expedition suspended, **8:** 635, **9:** 75, 176, 188, 209, 212-14, 227, 229, 237, 258, 269, 383
expedition expenses funded, **8:** 687

Canada—*continued*
expedition prepared, **9:** 8-9, 19, 21, 42, 54, 96, 115, 118, 287-88, 291
expedition opposed, **9:** 72-75, 109
invasion proposed, **10:** 651, **11:** 83, 130, 141, 229, 294, 304, **14:** 460, **15:** 19, 198, 220, 317, 335, **17:** 209-11, 311, 316, 335
invasion opposed, **11:** 130, 232, 394
French appeal to issued, **11:** 307
invasion plans deferred, **11:** 407-9, **12:** 20
defense estimates, **12:** 52
refugees from assisted, **16:** 342-43, **20:** 576
and fur trade, **22:** 4, 588
duties on imports from proposed, **22:** 322
accounts of refugees examined, **22:** 445, 468, 508-9
regulates inland commerce with U.S., **25:** 132-33
mentioned, **11:** 162, 288, 347, 382, **12:** 42, 150, 437, **14:** 461, **15:** 280, **16:** 458, **19:** 59, 113, 189, 217, 228, 267, 323, 424, 654, **20:** 7, **21:** 76, 119, 790, 808, 811, 817, **22:** 274
See also Commissioners to Canada; Letter to the Inhabitants of Canada; Letter to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec; New Brunswick; Nova Scotia
Canada, American invasion of (1775-76):
discussed, **2:** 16, 31, 35-36, 38, 229
report from Isle aux Noix, **2:** 29-30, 32-33
march to Quebec, **2:** 36, 38, 43, 246, 285, 315, 341, 402, 405, 456-57, 519
specie for, **2:** 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, **3:** 50, 126, 163, 167, 205, 432, 604-5, 609, 628
siege of St. Johns, **2:** 141, 143, 150, 246, 279-80, 285
objectives, **2:** 161-63
proposed expedition to Nova Scotia, **2:** 286-88, 327
capture of Fort Chambly, **2:** 293, 297, 301-2, 307, 310, 313, 315, 353
capture of St. Johns, **2:** 342, 344, 352-53, 365-66, 405
capture of Montreal, **2:** 364-65, 369, 401-2, 405, 409
progress reported, **2:** 397-98, 404-6, 448-50, 473
success praised by Congress, **2:** 414-16
siege of Quebec, **3:** 18, 29, 44, 50, 58, 60, 330, 357, 567, 597
reinforcements for, **3:** 43, 59-60, 78-79, 85-86, 88-89, 95-96, 99, 105, 117-25, 146, 149, 152, 158, 160, 162-64, 182-83, 195, 268-69, 281, 300, 438-40, 562, 574, 582-83, 605, 634-35, **4:** 4-6, 24, 87-88, 124-25, 136-39, 141-43, 153, 173, 213-14, 228, 268, 312, 317-18, 324, 326-28, 330, 367-68
repulse at Quebec, **3:** 105, 108-11, 128
committee on Canadian affairs, **3:** 113
origins discussed, **3:** 141-42
method of appointing officers for, **3:** 146
supplies for, **3:** 152-53, 547, 551, 560, 583-84, 628, 630, 665-66
commander for, **3:** 167, 183, 189
criticized, **3:** 178-79
Gen. Lee appointed commander of, **3:** 183, 268, 270, 277, 282
Gen. Thomas appointed commander of, **3:** 183, 333, 339, 341-42, 346-47, 351, 354
arms for, **3:** 203-4
powder for, **3:** 260, 282, 293, 343, 680
opposed by Canadian priests, **3:** 272
cannon for, **3:** 282, 288, 343
commander's authority debated, **3:** 440
James Price appointed deputy commissary, **3:** 463, 547, 551
low morale, **3:** 568
misconduct of troops, **3:** 571, 579, 583, 628
money for, **3:** 581
supply shortages, **3:** 612
troops afflicted by smallpox, **3:** 612
Moses Hazen appointed commander of Chambly and St. Johns, **3:** 630
British reinforce Quebec, **3:** 645-46
retreat from Quebec, **3:** 645-46, **4:** 4-5, 21-25, 28, 30-32, 36-40, 58, 118, 175, 181-82
withdrawal to Sorel, **3:** 645-46, **4:** 25, 80-81
provisions, **4:** 4-5, 21-22, 69, 76, 81-82, 87-88
discipline poor, **4:** 23, 76-77, 81, 176
military conduct criticized, **4:** 23-24, 50, 76-77, 80-83, 93-94, 105, 175-76, 255-56, 296, 300, 307
short enlistments detrimental, **4:** 23, 76, 81, 283-84
funds for, **4:** 32-33, 36, 38-39, 66-68, 76, 81, 88, 133, 213-14, 218, 231, 257-58, 262-64
prospects poor, **4:** 49, 105-6, 136-37, 139
congressional action to halt retreat, **4:** 61, 66-68
defeat at Cedars, **4:** 77, 83, 120, 126, 150-52, 173, 181, 186
key positions vacant, **4:** 82, 176
smallpox, **4:** 82, 87-88, 105, 139, 176, 182, 227-28, 297, 323, 332-34, 342, 345, 365-66, 375-76, 405, 574
Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 83-85, 173-74, 462-63
council of war, **4:** 88, 105-6
Gen. Wooster recalled, **4:** 158, 170, 286
causes of failure discussed, **4:** 176-77, 220, 323, 365, 594-95, 616, **5:** 391
Gen. Gates appointed commander of, **4:** 181, 201-3, 219, 227-28, 261-62, 264, 266, 286, 312-13, 549
committee on miscarriages, **4:** 222, 263-64, 284-87, 512, 565-66, 595, 637, 671

Canada, American invasion of (1775-76)—*continued*
committee on medicine and clothing, **4:** 262
Trois Rivières attack ordered, **4:** 303-4
defeat at Trois Rivières, **4:** 312, 318, 321-22, 326-28, 332-34, 342, 463
retreat to Isle aux Noix, **4:** 332, 350-51, 365
decision to retreat supported, **4:** 335-36
retreat to Crown Point, N.Y., **4:** 342, 365-66, 390, 462
bounties considered for New Hampshire troops, **4:** 348, 350
committee on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 463, 558
Gen. Arnold returns to Montreal, **4:** 463
Gens. Arnold and Montgomery praised, **4:** 474
Gen. Gates' power to appoint officers, **4:** 605-6, 675
Gen. Wooster absolved of blame, **4:** 650-51
mentioned, **1:** 430-31, 452, 548, 554-55, 558, 568, 700, 704, **3:** 165, 238, 470, **4:** 25, 90, 147, 178, 188, 191, 197, 207, 259, 267, 347, 378, 409, 415, 446, 447, 452, 470, 484, 496, 507, 527, 589, 590, **5:** 15, 234, 448, 467
See also Arnold, Benedict; Commissioners to Canada; Gates, Horatio; Northern military department; Schuyler, Philip; Sullivan, John; Thompson, William (Pennsylvania)
Canadian Indians:
incited by British, **1:** 542-44, 548
neutrality, **1:** 558, 561, 569, **3:** 629, **5:** 33
friendly to Americans, **3:** 556
Montreal conference, **3:** 629
Onondaga conference, **3:** 629
mentioned, **1:** 625, **19:** 216, 219-20, 225
Canary Islands:
American privateers at, **16:** 145, **17:** 294
mentioned, **23:** 449, 478, 484, 499, 515
Cancer, cures claimed, **20:** 447, 698
Candid Examination (Galloway), **1:** 113, 119, 290, 313, 320, 325
"Candidus" (Samuel Adams pseudonym), **3:** 94-95
Candles:
price, **8:** 360
mentioned, **10:** 209
"Candor" (pseudonym), defends James Duane, **17:** 271-72
Canfield, John, elected to Congress, **23:** xviii, **24:** xviii
Cannon, Mr., **15:** 76
Cannon, Mrs., **21:** 85
Cannon, Daniel, **15:** 598
Cannon, James:
and "Cassandra" essays, **3:** 594
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
mentioned, **4:** 414, 529, **5:** 410, 425, 440, 443
Cannon, Newton, **13:** 6
Cannon:
casting, **2:** 468-69, **3:** 172-73, 253, 260, 417, 419, 479, 606, 656, **4:** 44-45, 107, 277, 473, 555, 608, **5:** 48-49, 57-58, 196-97, 204-6, 283, 306, 326-29, 387-88, 403, 432-33, 437, 451, 524, 588-89, 625, 671-72, **6:** 18, 45, 71, 92, 109, 163, 273, 642, **7:** 499
price, **2:** 469, **4:** 45, 172, 524, **5:** 21, 58, 205, 312, 709
committee for, **3:** 98, 187, 254, 260, 292, 417, 419, **4:** 671, **5:** 58, 204, 522, 671-73, 708-9, **6:** 101, 109-10, 247, 273, 300
scarcity, **3:** 187
procurement, **3:** 243, 292
for Canada, **3:** 282, 288, 343
foundry proposed, **3:** 344, **4:** 339, **6:** 109-10, 690
for Maryland, **3:** 410
for North Carolina, **3:** 443, **5:** 417
importation, **3:** 487, 653, **6:** 101-2, 290, **7:** 32, 259, **8:** 367
for Philadelphia defense, **3:** 637-68, **4:** 269, **7:** 521, **10:** 549-50
for Massachusetts, **4:** 89
casting ordered, **4:** 109-10, 197, 523
naval, **4:** 116-17, 260, 413, **5:** 21, 217-19, 263-64, 312-13, 326-29, 339, 348, 387-88, 406, 451-52, **6:** 128, 316-17, 322, 578, 624, 642, 681, 683-85, 690, **8:** 667, **9:** 776, **10:** 69, 705, **11:** 222, **12:** 430, **13:** 124, 438, 511, **14:** 20
proof, **4:** 223, **5:** 387-88, 709
in New London, Conn., **4:** 367-68
needed, **4:** 410, 509, 608
captured, **4:** 464, **6:** 34, 37, 59
for flying camp, **4:** 588-89, 596
materials scarce, **5:** 62
manufacturers sought by North Carolina, **5:** 84
Rhode Island-New Hampshire dispute, **5:** 312-13, 326-29, 339
requested by Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 708-9
for northern department, **6:** 109, 229-30, 273
proposal to capture British artillery, **6:** 221
overpriced at Connecticut foundry, **6:** 264-65, 475
ordered from Massachusetts, **6:** 300
Richard Henry Lee proposes melting bells for, **6:** 395
bar iron field piece described, **6:** 493
foundry described by John Adams, **6:** 507
casting in New Hampshire urged, **6:** 624
marine committee offers to purchase, **6:** 659
sought by Virginia, **8:** 332
redeployed, **12:** 427
for Hudson River defense, **12:** 444, 461

Cannon—*continued*
requested by Maryland, **15:** 451
shot and shell contract, **15:** 458
mentioned, **3:** 263, 264, 265, 626, 658, **4:** 510, 519, 671, **5:** 93, 175, 195, 360, 403, 607, 680, 701-2, **6:** 118, 383, **7:** 508, 668, 691, **8:** 583, **9:** 628, **10:** 478, 602, 639, 698, **11:** 18, 79, 285, 495, 522, **12:** 100, 485, **13:** 425, **15:** 300, 332, 475, 634, **16:** 298, **17:** 252, **18:** 84, 581, **19:** 635, **25:** 593, 633, 743
See also Artillery
Canterbury, Archbishop of, **3:** 168, **22:** 299
Canton, China, **22:** 390, 393, 397, 406, 410, 418, 456, 465, **23:** 115
Canvas. *See* Duck
Cap-Français (Cap-Haitien), Saint-Domingue, W.I.:
fortified, **3:** 282
sent American Declaration of Independence, **5:** 87
funnel for American supplies, **6:** 291-92, 620-21
secret committee purchases vessels at, **6:** 649
remittances for marine committee agent, **6:** 656
U.S. trade with, **7:** 18
mentioned, **5:** 367, **7:** 237, **9:** 374, **11:** 11, **14:** 272, 544, **20:** 557, 565
See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
Cape Ann, Mass., fortification, **3:** 546-47, **4:** 112-13
Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, **6:** 220
Cape Cinque Homme, **25:** 485
Cape Fear River, N.C.:
naval expedition to, **5:** 331, 370-72, 418
defense, **5:** 417, 498, 502
strategic importance, **5:** 417
mentioned, **5:** 335, 370, 371, 402, **7:** 537
Cape Henlopen, Del., **6:** 292, **7:** 77, 79, 400, **12:** 344
Cape Henry, Va., Anglo-French naval battle, **17:** 83-84, 86-88, 90, 92, 95-98, 104, 109-10, 112, 114, 135
See also Capes of Virginia
Cape Lookout, N.C.:
defense, **4:** 409-10
mentioned, **7:** 537
Cape Maisi (Maize), Cuba, **6:** 221
Cape May, N.J., **6:** 293, 611, 612, 613, **7:** 402, 403
Cape St. Nicholas. *See* Mole-Saint-Nicolas
Capellen, tot den Pol, Joan Derk, baron van der:
requests information on American affairs, **13:** 561
corresponds with Jonathan Trumbull, **14:** 96, 184, 284, 323
promotes Dutch loan, **14:** 306
mentioned, **10:** 419, **14:** 67
Capes of Delaware, **7:** 399
Capes of Virginia:
Fly to cruise off, **6:** 204-5, 309, 321-22
mentioned, **7:** 236
See also Cape Henry, Va.
Capitaine du Chesnoy, Michel:
letter to, **8:** 648
health, **8:** 384, 648, **9:** 603, **12:** 546
Continental commission, **9:** 358, 432
promoted, **11:** 175
returns to France, **11:** 180
mentioned, **8:** 382, 647, 677, **9:** 581, **11:** 148, **21:** xxvii
Capital. *See* Federal capital
Capley, John, letter to, **5:** 311
Cappon, Lester J., *Atlas of Early American History*, **24:** 382
Carabasse, Monsr., **8:** 167, 686, **9:** 151, 374, **21:** 662
"Caractacus" (pseudonym), attacks Samuel Wharton, **18:** 573
Caraminici, Prince, ambassador to London, **20:** 405
Carbery, Henry:
incites Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 352, 372, 375, 380, 430-31
escapes capture, **20:** 399, 418, 430, 512
pardon urged, **20:** 668
seeks to return to America, **20:** 722
arrest ordered, **21:** 538, 555-56
extradition sought, **21:** 565, 596, 628, 809, **22:** 104-6
mentioned, **16:** 395, **20:** 405, 451, 456, 645, **21:** 474, 574, 576, 589, 786, **23:** 376
Carbery, Mary, **21:** 576
Carbonneaux, François:
presents Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328
mentioned, **22:** 232
Carew, Bamfylde Moore, **6:** 552
Carew, Mary, **15:** 70
Carey, Henry, 2d earl of Monmouth, **7:** 356
Carey, John, **3:** 195
Carey, Mathew:
identified, **23:** 22
letter to, **23:** 22
prints Pennsylvania Assembly proceedings, **23:** 29
mentioned, **23:** 67, 70, 195, 551
Carey, Nathaniel, **22:** 56
Cargill, James, **2:** 177, 251-52
Carib Indians, **13:** 323
Carib revolt, St. Vincents, W.I., **7:** 421, 424
Caribou, **21:** 555
Carleton, Guy:
letters to, **20:** 118, 454, 509, **21:** 9
incites Indians, **1:** 542-44, 548, 607
prepares Quebec's defense, **2:** 246
retreats to Quebec, **2:** 397, 402
at Valcour Island, **5:** 364-65
at Crown Point, **5:** 440, 443-44, 446, 463

Carleton, Guy—*continued*
retreats to Canada, **5:** 464, 470, 473, 475, 484, 489-90, 493-94, 507
predicted campaign strategy, **6:** 456, 595, 608, 676
strategy, **7:** 10, 25-28, 168, 171, 215
prisoner policy, **8:** 623-24
appointed to American command, **18:** 402, 407, 492
assumes American command, **18:** 504-5
sends overture to Congress, **18:** 509-10, 513, 516, 608
appointed peace commissioner, **18:** 510, 516
promises return of Charleston refugees, **18:** 556-58, 567, **19:** 142
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 561, 581, 639, 643, 661, **19:** 92, 94, 144, 319, 357, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377
proposes prisoner exchange, **18:** 640-42, 645, 674
makes peace overtures, **19:** 47-51, 57-59, 62-63, 66-67, 70, 78, 353
prisoner exchange proposals, **19:** 120, 123, 144, 372
and prisoner cartel negotiations, **19:** 240
pacific intentions of, **19:** 259, 267
condemns U.S. prisoner exchange policy, **19:** 366
and truce flags violations, **19:** 601-2
and restitution of slaves, **20:** 118, 256
opposes recall of British ships, **20:** 124, 129-32, 139
announces general peace, **20:** 147
announces armistice, **20:** 160-62
urges compliance with peace treaty, **20:** 186
and evacuation of slaves, **20:** 202, 205, 208, 210, 220
cultivates anglophile delegates, **20:** 225, 291-92, 435, 526
confers with Washington on evacuation, **20:** 229, 234, 245, 247-49, 272-73, **25:** 748
investigates seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20:** 338
collaborates with Congress in prosecuting counterfeiters, **20:** 455, 465-66, 487-88, 509, 617, 627
confers with Nathaniel Gorham, **20:** 525
and New York evacuation, **20:** 546, 568-72, 576-77, 580, 582-84, 589, 596, 604-6, **25:** 757
protests loyalists' treatment, **20:** 569-70, 572, 577, 691, **21:** 70-71
evacuation plans, **21:** 40, 66, 71, 78, 100, 136, 157
suspected of inciting Shaysites, **24:** 26, 43, 45
attempts to incite Kentucky against U.S., **25:** 481-82, 486
condemns American conduct at The Cedars, **25:** 588
mentioned, **1:** 264, 431, 555, 561, 568, 569, **2:** 29, 45, 49, 158, 160, 207, 341, 355, 367, 405, 406, 450, 452, 456, 473, 480, **3:** 86, 111, 141, 154, 168, 237, 268, 412, 459, 527, 574, **4:** 5, 37, 87, **5:** 15, 32, 33, 73, 291, 447, 466, 482, 507, 509, 532, 630, 661, 662, 663, **6:** 65, 377, 384, 504, 517, 557, 583, 584, 628, 669, **7:** 50, 60, 76, 301, 513, **8:** 462, 485, 557, 622, **9:** 42, 477, **11:** 275, **13:** 419, **18:** 519, 523, 536, 538, 551, 577, 580, 585, 589, 603, 611, 637, 648, 651, **19:** 23, 36, 38, 52, 55, 80, 146, 213, 219, 304, 321, 322, 323, 341, 346, 394, 433, 687, 710, 730, 742, **20:** 41, 46, 69, 71, 75, 82, 83, 94, 96, 100, 146, 150, 157, 169, 179, 189, 191, 192, 195, 205, 214, 230, 239, 277, 287, 294, 364, 435, 446, 456, 474, 479, 480, 521, 526, 542, 560, 581, **21:** xxviii, 11, 16, 44, **23:** 24, **25:** 593, 625, 743
Carleton, Joseph:
letters to, **21:** 288, 752, 760, **22:** 36
extra compensation for proposed, **21:** 293
accounts, **21:** 295
assumes war office duties, **22:** 37, 170
nominated secretary at war, **22:** 258
moves war office to New York, **22:** 260
seeks supplementary compensation, **22:** 359-60
mentioned, **21:** 246, 247, 335, 336, 337, 473, 708, 751, **22:** 121, 162, 234, 398
Carleton, Thomas, and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **22:** 590, 593
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th earl of:
letters to, **10:** 327, 667
appointed peace commissioner, **9:** 499
mentioned, **9:** 602, **10:** xxviii, 559, **11:** xxvi, 85, 88, 104
See also Carlisle Peace Commission
Carlisle, John, **7:** 544
Carlisle, Pa.:
quarters prisoners, **2:** 436
Indian treaties, **4:** 434
arms magazine, **5:** 690
magazine ordered established at, **6:** 40, 72, 79-80, 126, 159-60, 247
military stores ordered moved to, **6:** 527
Continental artificers reassigned to, **16:** 378
and antifederalist demonstrations, **24:** 612-13
mentioned, **8:** 403, **9:** 520, **10:** 573, **11:** 192, 300, 374, 389, 515, **13:** 102, **14:** 335, 364, 423, 502, **18:** 369, **19:** 677, **20:** 278, **21:** 553, 595, **22:** 132, 148, 161, 211, 524, **23:** 271, **24:** 377
Carlisle, Pa., Committee of Safety:
letter to, **8:** 229
seeks prison improvements, **8:** 229-30

Carlisle Peace Commission:
letters to, **10:** 105, 112, 116, 122, 154, 295, 559
arrival, **10:** 62
rebuffed by Congress, **10:** 67
seeks meeting with Congress, **10:** 69-75, 77, 81-82, 85-86
peace proposals, **10:** 104, 106, 111-13, 122-25, 128-30, 135-36, 143, 154-61, 173
contacts American leaders, **10:** 115
private correspondence investigated, **10:** 293
questions Congress' authority, **10:** 295-303, 310, 320, 322, 327-30, 333
proposes to ratify Saratoga Convention, **10:** 429-30, 453, 487, 526-27, 546, 600, 629, **11:** 4, 86
sent congressional declaration, **10:** 442
relations with John Berkenhout, **10:** 528, 578
relations with John Temple, **10:** 554
issues proclamation, **11:** xxvi, 59-61, 73, 82, 95, 104, 148, 157, 164, 184, 259, 470, 506
rejection by states urged, **11:** 128-29
mentioned, **10:** 56, 60, 79, 87, 90, 94, 103, 127, 131, 133, 147, 152, 167, 169, 186, 218, 224, 245, 307, 308, 314, 341, 360, 377, 401, 420, 426, 445, 451, 462, 470, 502, 540, 547, 585, 621, 622, 626, 700, **11:** xxvii, 85, 103, 110, 126, 142, 143, 144, 168, 197, 215, 287, 335, **12:** 30, 152, 330, 380, 422, 504, **13:** 262, **15:** 554
See also Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th earl of; Clinton, Henry; Eden, William; Howe, Richard, 4th viscount; Johnstone, George
Carlton, Osgood, **14:** 410
Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin Osborne, marquess of:
and Anglo-American negotiations, **23:** 15, 288
opposes Anglo-American negotiations, **23:** 35-38
recommends John Anstey, **23:** 243
rebuffs U.S. demands, **23:** 297-99, 306, 309, 313, 318, 326, 349, 601, **24:** 8, 220
mentioned, **22:** 426, 676, **23:** 4, 221, 356, 470, **24:** 101, 175
Carmen (Horace), quoted, **15:** 634
Carmichael, William (Maryland):
notes, **12:** 417
letters from, **11:** 372, 439, 471, 535, **12:** 8, 70, 131, 136, 303, 407, 456, 457, 494, 515, **13:** 6, 38, 200, 562
letters to, **12:** 545, **14:** 89, **17:** 324, **22:** 663
criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **2:** 410-11
sends intelligence, **8:** 305, 312, 319
appointed secretary to commissioners at Paris, **8:** 338, 439
criticized by Arthur Lee, **8:** 438, **10:** 166-67
character suspected, **9:** 71
and Beaumarchais contract, **10:** 64, 114, 355, **12:** 458
and Deane-Lee controversy, **10:** 456, **11:** 114, 309-10, 327, **13:** 435, **14:** 358
relations with Silas Deane, **10:** 652-54, 661
examined by Congress on Silas Deane, **10:** 707-9, 717-20, **11:** 27-30
attendance at Congress, **11:** xix, 30, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii
elected to Congress, **11:** xix, 30, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii
portrait, **11:** xxv, 28
committee on Saratoga Convention, **11:** 275
confers with Gerard, **11:** 373
board of treasury, **12:** 203, 267, **13:** 435
urges open door debates, **12:** 362
on Arthur Lee, **12:** 417-21
recommends retaliatory raids against British towns, **13:** 263
nominated secretary to mission to Spain, **13:** 572, 581
appointed secretary to mission to Spain, **13:** 586, 588, 592-93, **14:** 7, 60, 84, 147
reception in Spain, **15:** 112
dispatches received, **15:** 125-26, **16:** 415, 418, 431, 707-11, **17:** 98, 110-11, 193, 197-98, 203, 255, 259, 264, 324, 503, 513, **18:** 493-94, 499, **19:** 259-60, 341, 350, 353, **23:** 4-5, **24:** 274, **25:** 692
on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **15:** 148
relations with John Jay, **16:** 20
reports appointment of Spanish agent to the U.S., **16:** 415
reports British peace proposal, **16:** 452
nominated minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 321
received by Spanish court, **20:** 215, 589, 631
reports improved relations with Spain, **20:** 232
reports Spanish trade opportunities, **20:** 722
recommends Spanish members for American Philosophical Society, **21:** 3
on export of naval stores to Spain, **21:** 280-81
Spanish reception, **21:** 534
instructed on Americans' treatment at Havana, **21:** 755-56
and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22:** 663-64
appointed consul general, **23:** 10, 17
reports Moroccan release of American captives, **23:** 115
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 164, 623, **24:** 655
and *Dover* appeal, **24:** 299
communicates Spanish policy on Mississippi, **25:** 223

Carmichael, William (Maryland)—*continued*
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25:** 482
mentioned, **6:** 516, 534, **7:** 461, **8:** 295, 318, 366, 620, **9:** 110, 500, 572, 692, **10:** 138, 140, 144, 166, 220, 368, 660, **11:** 41, 83, 165, 321, 492, 522, 528, 529, **12:** 15, 32, 55, 109, 127, 369, 413, 517, 540, **13:** 208, 518, 529, 570, 580, 595, 596, 598, **14:** 22, 46, 50, 93, 163, 295, 545, **15:** 111, 255, 403, 408, 581, 583, 586, 625, **16:** 140, 381, 404, 445, 454, 718, 727, 728, **17:** 8, 44, 216, 239, 294, 508, 512, 527, 557, **19:** 347, **20:** 570, 572, 703, **21:** 194, 269, 574, 575, 610, 708, 763, 780, **22:** 197, 248, 668, **23:** 220, 222, 511, 537, 546, 582, **24:** 639, 654, **25:** 108, 216, 706, 716
Carmick, Stephen, **9:** 633
Carne, John, appointed deputy apothecary, **18:** 72
Carnes, Maj., **22:** 259
Carnes, Mr., **15:** 483
Carnes, Thomas:
letter to, **15:** 72
seeks disability benefits, **15:** 72
Caroline (ship), **6:** 381
Caroline County, Va., Committee, disapproves of Hanover march, **1:** 420-21, 485
Carp, E. Wayne, *To Starve the Army at Pleasure, Continental Army Administration*, **13:** 218, **15:** 17, 131
Carpenter, Elisha, captures *Greyhound*, **14:** 544
Carpenter, Richard:
exchange recommended, **8:** 58
mentioned, **6:** 92, 109
Carpenters:
hired in northern department, **4:** 395-97, 414, 579, **25:** 580-81
for Lakes fleet, **5:** 33
for Delaware vessels, **5:** 43
wages, **8:** 605
Carpenters' Hall:
view of, **1:** xxxiii, 11
described, **1:** 9
mentioned, **1:** 4, 13, 14, 19, 20, 25, 27, 37, 197, 246
Carr, Dabney, **21:** 603
Carr, Dabney, Jr., education of, **21:** 603, **24:** 94
Carr, Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Dabney), **21:** 199, 603, **24:** 93
Carr, Peter:
letter to, **21:** 199
mentioned, **21:** 396, 603, **24:** 93
Carr, Robert, **5:** 469
Carriages:
price, **5:** 133, **10:** 499, **17:** 441
mentioned, **7:** 664
Carrington, Edward (Virginia):
notes, **23:** 512
letters from, **23:** 207, 232, 237, 341, 389, 396, 407, 538, 555, 584, 586, **24:** 41, 53, 57, 58, 193, 214, 218, 225, 235, 253, 272, 310, 328, 359, 368, 370, 373, 391, 399, 426, 435, 492, 497, 518, 535, 540, 547, 553, 560, 563, 565, 579, 594, **25:** 66, 69, 71, 77, 92, 99, 102, 123, 130, 132, 133, 155, 156, 174, 175, 178, 189, 191, 248, 249, 284, 360, 370, 382, 391, 407, 422
letter to, **24:** 56
dispute with Patrick Henry, **8:** 84
appointed deputy quartermaster, **16:** 535
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxv, 33, 96, 302, 540, 615, 645-51, **24:** xxvii, 57, 111, 408, 422, 431, 438, 541-45, 567, 595, 666-67, 670-76, **25:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvii, 26, 595, **25:** xxiii
committee on Adam Jamison claim, **23:** 186
settles quartermaster certificate claims, **23:** 232-33, **24:** 58, 560-61, 595
committee on treasury regulations, **23:** 233
appointed Virginia commissioner of western claims, **23:** 237
debates Connecticut cession, **23:** 301
health, **23:** 396, 403
on quartermaster accounts, **23:** 396-97, 584-85
lodgings, **23:** 408
opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 487
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 510
requisition committee, **23:** 526
on paper currency, **23:** 538-39
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
and Abner Nash funeral, **24:** 41
on Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 42-45, 138
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
urges land ordinance amendment, **24:** 236-37
opposes paper currency, **24:** 273
committee on hospital accounts, **24:** 306
on governmental reform, **24:** 310-12, 329
committee on Indian affairs, **24:** 342
territorial committee, **24:** 354-55, 358
committee on Dickinson College petition, **24:** 377
and Ohio Company investors, **24:** 391, 426
recommends George Turner, **24:** 399-400
on constitutional convention, **24:** 400
committee on military bounty reserve, **24:** 413
on federal constitution, **24:** 441, 443, 494-95, **25:** 72
returns to Congress, **25:** 71, 83
delegate expenses, **25:** 84
loses Virginia ratifying convention election, **25:** 84

Carrington, Edward (Virginia)—*continued*
sends publications to Jefferson, **25:** 100, 103, 247, 284
on Anglo-American trade, **25:** 132-34
committee on French pirate, **25:** 132
assesses ratification process, **25:** 155
committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25:** 176
promotes Joseph Martin as Cherokee agent, **25:** 185
committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 221
on implementing Federal government, **25:** 250, 370-72
on New York ratifying convention, **25:** 250
committee on Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
committee on baron Steuben claim, **25:** 343
moves to locate Federal capital on Potomac River, **25:** 368
committee on Beaumarchais memorial, **25:** 393-94
committee on James Reed petition, **25:** 406
on amendments to Federal Constitution, **25:** 422
mentioned, **8:** 83-84, **12:** 95, **17:** 551, **18:** 446, 543, **23:** 95, 501, **24:** 107, 221, 287, 319, 375, 378, 412, 444, 488, 500, 511, 552, **25:** 8, 58, 452
Carrington, Paul, **24:** 512
Carroll, Col., **10:** 481
Carroll, Mr., **15:** 235, **17:** 140, 299, 312, **19:** 285
Carroll, Mrs.:
quartermaster certificate claim, **23:** 232
mentioned, **23:** 397
Carroll, Charles (Barrister, Maryland):
letters from, **5:** 584, 691
letters to, **3:** 614, **25:** 555
elected to Maryland Convention, **4:** 559-60
attendance at Congress, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvi
elected to Congress, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvi
absent from Congress, **5:** 617, 620
on status of prisoners taken by privateers, **6:** 25
estate described, **6:** 349
attacked by Samuel Chase, **12:** 520
mentioned, **5:** 583, 613, **12:** 540, **17:** 299
Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, Maryland):
identified, **1:** 69
letters from, **3:** 490, 597, 611, 620, 628, 629, 630, 639, 645, 646, 649, 650, 665, 680, **4:** 4, 25, 69, 75, 80, 87, 203, 495, 523, 552, 554, 558, 595, **7:** 25, 60, 71, 85, 116, 134, 155, 164, 171, 178, 189, 197, 234, 241, 250, 259, 264, 272, 289, 461, 628, 629, **8:** 8, 10, 17, 21, 26, 49, 72, 86, 109, **9:** 447, 461, 467, 473, 500, 540, 570, 594, 635, 691, 740, 780, **10:** 6, 40, 49, 71, 94, 137, 175, 178
letters to, **1:** 526, **4:** 24, **8:** 153, **11:** 471, **12:** 456, **13:** 200, **15:** 502, 555, 581, 617, 631, **16:** 49, 79, 109, 181, 206, 249, 284, 303, 337, 393, 430, **17:** 203, 434
described, **1:** 69, **3:** 272, 275-76
quoted, **1:** 69
commissioner to Canada, **3:** 257, 260, 263, 490, 620, 628-30, 646-47, 649-50, **25:** 575
attendance at Congress, **4:** xvi, 483, 495, 596, **7:** xv, 262, 464, **8:** xviii, 11, 661, **9:** xviii, 558, 742, **10:** xviii
elected to Congress, **4:** xvi, 497, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xv, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **16:** xix, 395
arrives from Canada, **4:** 191
reports to Congress on Canada, **4:** 203, 264
criticizes troops in Canada, **4:** 255-56
board of war, **4:** 495, 497, **9:** 125
spurns Lord Howe's declaration, **4:** 496
opposed by Matthias and Rezin Hammond, **4:** 559-60
on confederation, **4:** 596, **8:** 73, **10:** 178
attends Maryland senate, **6:** 379
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 26, 165, 171, 179, 189-90, 197, 234, **8:** 11, 26, 113
lodgings, **7:** 26, 197, **9:** 447
on Continental Army abuses, **7:** 60
appointed to board of war, **7:** 61
on French aid, **7:** 61
horticulture, **7:** 116, 164
and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7:** 117
on fiscal policy, **7:** 134-35, **8:** 73, **9:** 634
on Maryland legal tender law, **7:** 134, 164, 197-98, 242, 250-51, 265, **9:** 742
on Ticonderoga's defense, **7:** 171
on foreign officers, **7:** 189
on American militia, **7:** 190
describes Philippe du Coudray, **7:** 190
on Articles of Confederation, **7:** 241-42, 251
on Maryland proprietary land confiscation, **7:** 251
on British recruitment, **7:** 260
urges hiring mercenaries, **7:** 463
visits army, **7:** 464, 628-29
attendance urged, **7:** 620
lauds Gen. Washington, **7:** 628
portrait, **8:** xxiv, 111
urges military measures, **8:** 8
on military prospects, **8:** 17
urges army reform, **8:** 22, 50
criticizes Pennsylvania government, **8:** 26
on military discipline, **8:** 72
elected to Maryland assembly, **8:** 87
on Thomas Conway, **8:** 153
committee at camp, **8:** 619, 638, 650, 661, 675
on Beaumarchais' contract, **9:** 448

Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, Maryland)—*continued*
on foreign affairs, **9:** 448, 467, 474, 594-95, **10:** 41-42
on Bavarian succession, **9:** 461
denounces North's conciliatory bills, **9:** 461
committee on Delaware insurrection, **9:** 462, 481, 791
on peace negotiations, **9:** 540
endorses loyalist's request to return to England, **9:** 635
on Charles Lee, **9:** 691
committee on diplomatic reception, **9:** 703-4
on paper currency, **9:** 740, **10:** 42
denounces Thomas Conway, **10:** 27
conjectures recognition of U.S. independence, **10:** 41
on peace proposals, **10:** 94
on Anglo-French relations, **10:** 138
denounces Samuel Chase, **10:** 627
western land interests, **11:** 538
letter quoted, **12:** 8
recommended for diplomatic post, **12:** 521
attacks Samuel Chase, **18:** 54, **25:** 723
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 58
mentioned, **3:** xxiii, 281, 283, 328, 333, 337, 347, 395, 412, 414, 428, 495, **4:** 22, 633, **5:** 262, **7:** 544, **9:** 455, 720, **12:** 413, **13:** 91, 522, **17:** 299, **18:** 214, 427, **24:** 272, 303
Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, Maryland), *Journal of Charles Carroll* (Mayer, ed.), **3:** 257, 557, 650
Carroll, Charles, Sr.:
letters to, **4:** 495, 497, 523, 552, 558, 595, **7:** 25, 60, 71, 85, 116, 134, 155, 164, 171, 178, 189, 197, 234, 241, 250, 259, 264, 272, 289, **8:** 10, 17, 26, 49, 72, 86, 109, **9:** 447, 467, 500, 540, 570, 594, 634, 691, 740, 780, **10:** 6, 40, 71, 94, 137, 178, **12:** 415, 520, **13:** 90, 129, 521
opposes Maryland legal tender law, **7:** 134, 164, 197-98
disputes with Samuel Chase, **7:** 250-51
Carroll, Daniel (Maryland):
letters from, **16:** 707, 718, 721, 722, 735, 744, **17:** 21, 52, 58, 67, 68, 76, 98, 136, 139, 142, 163, 180, 188, 193, 194, 197, 203, 212, 215, 232, 243, 250, 257, 281, 290, 295, 310, 312, 313, 314, 350, 352, 373, 410, 423, 465, 466, 476, 477, 482, 504, 531, 545, **18:** 6, 31, 53, 70, 81, 95, 117, 131, 137, 143, 156, 214, 217, 230, 232, 329, 353, 369, 391, 415, 426, 442, **19:** 121, 151, 196, 230, 234, 235, 342, 494, 496, 523, 556, 623, 665, 731, 744, 756, 758, 781, 784, **20:** 7, 20, 50, 82, 106, 130, 147, 179, 216, 217, 234, 244, 249, 258, 560, 608, **21:** 44, 101, 121, 137, 142, 145, 147
letters to, **19:** 285, **20:** 534, **22:** 287
attendance at Congress, **16:** xix, 635, 697, 722, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 156, **19:** xx, 121, **20:** xviii, 532, **21:** xix
elected to Congress, **16:** xix, 395, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 156, **19:** xx, **20:** xviii, **21:** xix
delivers Maryland ratification act, **16:** 721, 736
portrait, **17:** xxix, 546
signs Articles of Confederation, **17:** 5
lodgings, **17:** 52, **19:** 234
delegate expenses, **17:** 53, 58, 98, 113, 163, 281, 298, 313-14, 352, 373-74, 476, 531, **18:** 265, 353, 369, 426, **19:** 197, 234-35, 285, 342, 665, 744, 756, 758, 781, 785, **20:** 51, 82, 131, 217-18, 244, 534, 609
health, **17:** 271, **20:** 244
confers with La Luzerne, **17:** 311
committee on French memorial, **17:** 350
Vermont committee, **17:** 397, **19:** 193, 270, 655
committee on army arrangements, **17:** 477, 544
committee on Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
committee on *Sally* appeal, **18:** 86
calculates troops needs, **18:** 113
committee on the military establishment, **18:** 217, 232, 260, 313
committee on Connecticut defense, **18:** 366
drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
western land interests, **18:** 395
committee on retaliation, **18:** 415
peace terms committee, **19:** 73-74
votes, **19:** 180, 192, 340
declines appointment as Continental receiver, **19:** 196
Alexander Gillon inquiry committee, **19:** 261
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 268
military pay committee, **19:** 289, 323, 352
moves acceptance of New York cession, **19:** 322
public credit committee, **19:** 403-4
diplomatic salaries committee, **19:** 408
supports Vermont censure, **19:** 441
on fiscal policy, **19:** 466
secrecy rule committee, **19:** 482
on David Howell's breach of secrecy rule, **19:** 486-87, 492-93
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 582-83, 664
chairs committee of the whole, **19:** 641

Carroll, Daniel (Maryland)—*continued*
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 649
on congressional voting rule, **19:** 660
on army pay proposals, **19:** 718-19
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 7
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64
favors disclosure of secret article, **20:** 83-84
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120
committee on Canadian veterans, **20:** 157
proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20:** 163
returns home, **20:** 258
opposes immediate demobilization, **20:** 267
urges furlough of Continental troops, **20:** 268
urges retrenchment of foreign affairs department, **20:** 277
committee on *San Antonio* appeal, **20:** 586
committee on frontier defense, **20:** 623
Indian affairs committee, **20:** 711
proposes adjournment to Annapolis, **21:** 83
assesses Maryland grain crop, **21:** 121
elected chairman of Congress, **21:** 145, **25:** 759
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 138, 285-87, 293
declines Indian commissioner appointment, **22:** 395, 630
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 301
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 303
on federal constitution, **24:** 574
member of joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
mentioned, **4:** 559, 560, **12:** 6, **17:** xxvi, 40, 441, **18:** 140, 179, 188, 212, 315, 402, 416, 489, **19:** 245, 401, 521, 777, **20:** 164, 246, 536, **21:** 8, 48, 96, 98, 116, 156, 321, 322, **24:** 272, 489, 529, 629
Carroll, Daniel (Baltimore), **18:** 353
Carroll, John:
commissioner to Canada, **3:** 257, 260
described, **3:** 272, 275
leaves Canada, **3:** 650
returns from Canada, **4:** 85
mentioned, **3:** 347, 367, 395, 495, 613, **4:** 25, **17:** xxix, **18:** 54, 214, **24:** 489
Carroll, Mary Darnall (Mrs. Charles, of Carrollton):
health, **8:** 661
mentioned, **4:** 495, 497, 523, 553, 559, 596, **7:** 26, 86, 241, 272, **8:** 73
Carrots, **19:** 700, 731
Carson, Joseph, and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 245
Carsons, Thomas, **5:** 239, 240
Carter, Mr., **20:** 320, **25:** 285
Carter, Charles, **15:** 584, **23:** 617, **24:** 656
Carter, Christopher, arrested, **2:** 151-53
Carter, Clarence E., *Territorial Papers*, **24:** 470, 490, **25:** 47, 176, 292, 333, 481, 505, 513
Carter, Frances Ann Tasker (Mrs. Robert, of Nomini Hall), **5:** 468
Carter, George, **23:** 338
Carter, John (accounts commissioner), and Canadian invasion accounts, **25:** 590
Carter, John (alias). *See* Church, John Barker
Carter, John (Lt.), resigns commission, **11:** 295
Carter, John (New York), **7:** 92, 93, **19:** 327
Carter, John (Rhode Island printer):
identified, **10:** 280
letters to, **10:** 278, **19:** 267, 537, **24:** 205
as Providence postmaster, **12:** 533
prints anti-impost essay, **19:** 394
prints Arthur Lee's "strictures," **20:** 508, **21:** 65
appeals for release of Richard Low, **22:** 246
and New York legal suit, **24:** 205
mentioned, **3:** 330, **20:** 284
Carter, John (Virginia Continental agent):
letters to, **9:** 312, **13:** 359
appointed prize agent, **9:** 312
Carter, Landon (1709-1778):
identified, **2:** 228
letters to, **2:** 227, 365, 480, **3:** 129, 236, 407, 470, 500, 520, **4:** 18, 57, 117, 472, **5:** 173, 461, **6:** 100, 390, 582, **7:** 125, 176, 478, 512, 603, **8:** 417
awaits British peace commissioners, **3:** 522
on foreign assistance, **4:** 118-19
mentioned, **3:** xxvii, **5:** 532
Carter, Landon (1709-1778), *Diary of Colonel Landon Carter* (Greene, ed.), **3:** 238
Carter, Landon (1757-1820), **3:** 237, 238, 471
Carter, Landon, Jr., **22:** 264
Carter, Lucy, **2:** 228
Carter, Nathaniel, **22:** 253, 358, **23:** 47
Carter, Robert (of Nomini Hall):
identified, **23:** 338
letters to, **1:** 569, **5:** 467, **23:** 336
mentioned, **5:** 532
Carter, Robert Wormeley:
identified, **2:** 228
letter to, **2:** 425
attends Virginia Convention, **2:** 426
mentioned, **2:** 366, **3:** 408, **4:** 18, 207, **6:** 101, 392, 583
Carter, Tasker, **23:** 338
Carter, William, **18:** 686, **19:** 60
Carter, Winifred Travers Beale (Mrs. Robert Wormeley), **2:** 228, 366
Carteret, George, Lord Granville, **20:** 718
Cartwright, Mr., **19:** 766

Cary, Col., **5:** 53, 61
Cary, Mr., **1:** 510
Cary, Mrs., **22:** 387
Cary, Archibald:
death, **24:** 155, 252
mentioned, **8:** 156, **17:** 366, 372
Cary, John H., *Joseph Warren*, **1:** 76
Cary, Richard, **1:** 236, 670, 671
Cary, Sampson, **23:** 63
Cary, Samuel, **1:** 670
Cary, Simeon, **4:** 680, **5:** 11, **6:** 664
Cary, Wilson Miles:
identified, **2:** 472
letter to, **2:** 471
Carysfort (H.M.S.), **17:** 472
Casdorp (Casdrop), Thomas:
letter to, **25:** 580
ordered to New York to construct gallies and batteries, **4:** 395-96, **25:** 580-81
mentioned, **5:** 258, 678
"Case of the Sloop Active," **14:** 183
Cashmere, **25:** 686
Cashula. *See* Kayashuta
Casinove, Monsr., **7:** 56
Caspar Voght & Co., **20:** 720
"Cassandra" (James Cannon pseudonym), **3:** 594
Cassillis, Archibald Kennedy, 11th earl of, **17:** 80
Castle, Mr., **22:** 165
Castle Douglass (ship), **24:** 472
Castries, Charles-Eugène-Gabriel de La Croix, marquis de:
appointed minister of marine, **16:** 438-39
mentioned, **16:** 542, 657, **18:** 16, **23:** 582, **24:** 167, 557, 564
Casualties. *See* British army, casualties; Continental Army, casualties
Caswell, Richard (North Carolina):
letters from, **1:** 339, 511
letters to, **6:** 208, 298, 396, 425, 464, 478, 510, 518, 579, 671, 688, **7:** 13, 69, 108, 208, 249, 256, 295, 304, 310, 326, 339, 362, 395, 414, 430, 453, 526, 537, 554, 590, 640, 678, 690, **8:** 5, 22, 29, 59, 70, 97, 101, 129, 148, 154, 223, 226, 235, 322, 336, 375, 465, 511, 557, 567, 609, 642, 696, **9:** 15, 17, 67, 69, 91, 127, 132, 228, 274, 277, 313, 316, 357, 393, 478, 483, 494, 501, 525, 600, 602, 619, 637, 752, **10:** 51, 67, 73, 147, 244, 287, 333, 340, 506, 575, 597, 609, 642, 695, 697, 712, **11:** 17, 18, 20, 54, 64, 73, 75, 100, 110, 163, 177, 195, 200, 201, 202, 210, 216, 218, 220, 251, 277, 361, 369, 442, 446, 456, 482, 506, **12:** 17, 154, 189, 206, 225, 248, 268, 274, 288, 306, 345, 463, 491, 498, 499, 510, 532, 551, **13:** 76, 119, 162, 207, 218, 223, 238, 296, 307, 331, 358, 369, 377, 406, 430, 493, 495, 539, 558, 559, **14:** 52, 54, 101, 107, 134, 150, 164, 175, 190, 210, 216, 218, 250, 267, 270, 299, 311, 350, 360, 363, 367, 386, 404, 405, 446, 451, 472, 498, 521, **22:** 296, 412, 420, 434, 447, 485, 537, 547, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 669, 689, 702, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 162, 164, 170, 177, 214, 250, 258, 328, 329, 336, 342, 349, 356, 357, 373, 380, 415, 420, 431, 468, 472, 474, 520, 535, 549, 552, 573, 580, 583, 593, 602, 609, 610, 617, 634, **24:** 3, 27, 29, 41, 48, 49, 59, 67, 75, 83, 85, 113, 127, 148, 158, 166, 190, 220, 238, 259, 283, 285, 291, 346, 350, 351, 353, 356, 362, 364, 375, 399, 405, 408, 424, 431, 451, 462, 487, 520, 526, 541, 554, 569, **25:** 645, 646
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, 91
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xx
described, **1:** 91-92
describes militia escort, **1:** 339-40
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 340
urges military preparations, **1:** 341, 514
returns home, **1:** 613
resigns as delegate, **2:** 172
drafts on Continental treasury, **6:** 80-81
bills paid, **6:** 126
elected North Carolina governor, **6:** 550, **24:** 76
examines John Folger, **8:** 562, 564-65
on John Folger, **9:** 551
issues Continental commissions, **10:** 478
complains that Congress delayed North Carolina appropriation, **10:** 598
appointed Continental major general, **10:** 696-97, 701, **11:** 100
urges attendance of congressional delegates, **23:** 259
protests federal Indian treaties, **23:** 343
seeks North Carolina export data, **24:** 60
promotes North Carolina trade, **24:** 125, 299-300
and state of Franklin insurrection, **24:** 328
on federal constitution, **24:** 576
orders account of South Carolina exports, **25:** 138-39
mentioned, **1:** 400, 446, 576, **3:** 426, **5:** 410, **6:** 202, 231, **7:** 192, **8:** 421, 437, 584, **9:** 150, 355, 680, 787, **10:** 181, 338, 685, **12:** 283, 291, 312, 313, **14:** 88, **15:** 406, 558, **16:** 19, **17:** 16, 25, 297, **19:** 66, 555, **21:** 714, 798, **22:** xxxii, 548, **23:** 71, 215, **24:** 241, 308, **25:** 106
Caswell, William:
identified, **1:** 341
letter to, **1:** 339
mentioned, **7:** 310, 363, 414, 454, 555, 681, **8:** 97, 102, 129, 227
Caswell (sloop), **25:** 623
Catawba Indians:
visit Congress, **17:** xiv
mentioned, **17:** 419

Cathalan, Étienne, **4:** 598, **5:** 299, **6:** 304, **7:** 237, 238, **11:** 8, **19:** 516, **25:** 629
Catharine (brig), **4:** 329
Catharine (sloop), **3:** 683
Cathcart, William Schaw, baron, **25:** 655
Catherine II (empress of Russia):
quoted, **12:** 119
promotes League of Armed Neutrality, **15:** 486
and League of Armed Neutrality, **16:** 17, 97, 162, 257, 525-26, **25:** 713
mediation efforts, **17:** 288, 331, 333, 345, 402, 437-38, 442-43, 445, 464, 519, **18:** 77, 476, 618, **19:** 114, 341, 350
issues ultimatum to Turkey, **21:** 290-91
urges Indian language studies, **24:** 148
mentioned, **13:** 416, **16:** 473, 475, 656, **17:** 155, 273, 297, 300, 319, 322, 378, **18:** 25, 409, 411, 456, 624, **19:** 160, 239, 288, **20:** 236, 245, 535, 540, 549, 555, 572, 589, 590, 632, **21:** 208, 211, 215, 216, 253, 262, **22:** 117, 248, 526
Catholics, Roman:
church services discussed, **1:** 157, 163-65, **11:** 438
British recruitment, **2:** 366, 369, 390
employment in Continental Army opposed, **3:** 204
appointed to congressional mission to Canada, **3:** 257, 272, 275
prejudice against lamented, **10:** 3
church services attended, **13:** 145, 150
anti-catholicism voiced, **13:** 270
Christmas services, **14:** 299
beliefs disparaged, **18:** 308
and Irish emancipation, **18:** 662
of Canada, **19:** 189
mentioned, **2:** 89, **10:** 561, **13:** 398, 401, 414, **15:** 608, 612
See also Quebec Act
Catiline (Roman politician), **13:** 508
"Cato" (Gouverneur Morris pseudonym), **13:** 180, 190, 228, 292
"Cato" (pseudonym), **19:** 777
"Cato" (Rev. William Smith pseudonym), **3:** 471-72, 495, 508, 594
Cato, Marcus Porcius (the younger), **13:** 508, **16:** 522
Cato (Joseph Addison), quoted, **21:** 88, **24:** 63
Cato (privateer), **20:** 343
Cattell, Sabina Lynch (Mrs. William), **20:** 316
Cattell, William, **20:** 316
Cattle, Will, **10:** 29
Cattle:
price, **5:** 67, **7:** 463
protected, **5:** 490-91
impressed, **12:** 286
emergency appeal for, **16:** 65-67, 74
annual army estimate of, **16:** 534
mentioned, **7:** 324, 376, **8:** 482, 499, 501, 508, 509, **9:** 80, 118, 138, 173, 190, 193, 256, 276, 295, 355, 470, 476, **10:** 209, 267, 698, **11:** 392, 495, **12:** 39, **14:** 353, 510, **15:** 415, 502, 522, 563, 581, **16:** 71, 103, 109, 170, 301, 419, **17:** 184, 187, **18:** 56, 71, 252, **19:** 14, 409, **24:** 380, **25:** 645, 710
See also Beef
Caughey, John W., *McGillivray of the Creeks*, **23:** 594
Caughey, John W., "Willing's Expedition down the Mississippi, 1778," **7:** 372, **10:** 399
Caughnawaga Indians:
incited by British, **1:** 542-43, 548
and Canadian invasion, **11:** 83
U.S. attachment to affirmed, **18:** 22, 146
mentioned, **2:** 162, **3:** 398, **4:** 83
Caulkins, Frances M., *History of New London*, **7:** 205
Cavalry:
Continental, **4:** 11, 320, 534-35, 577, **7:** 136, 196, 507, 672, 688, **8:** 241, 321, 364, 384, 560, 575, 578, **9:** 24, 28, 357, 387, 389, 516, 628, 695, **10:** 610, 619, 628, 629, 717, **11:** 18, 23, 74, 127, 143, 146, 150, 164, 207, 259, 279, 295, 353, **15:** 268, 278, 358, 558, 638, **17:** 66, 337, 394, 541, 551, **19:** 132, 692
establishment authorized by Congress, **6:** 13, 33, 51, 62, 65
Virginia, **6:** 58, **9:** 617, **10:** 188, 346-47, 355, 362, 414, **12:** 238, **17:** 337
equippage imported, **6:** 101-2
regulations approved, **6:** 635
for northern department, **7:** 168
La Balme's manuals on, **7:** 207
British, **7:** 564, 567, 581, 585, **9:** 180, **17:** 336
Continental inspector, **8:** 114
horse shortage, **9:** 50-51, 87-88, 159, 219-20, 258
standards for horses, **9:** 89
deficiencies, **9:** 173
reform recommended, **9:** 180-82
recruitment, **9:** 219-20, 306, 570, **16:** 344, 550, 627, **17:** 227
Pulaski appointed Continental commander, **9:** 349
pay and allowances, **10:** 532-33, **14:** 327, **16:** 533
commander recommended, **10:** 593-94
commander appointed, **10:** 625
Armand-Pulaski merger proposal, **11:** 525
North Carolina, **12:** 195
for southern department, **12:** 239, 280, **14:** 257-59, **15:** 565, **16:** 33, 54, 57
supply needs, **14:** 309
volunteers sought, **15:** 564, 567
reorganized, **16:** 56, 86, 89, 106
procures horses, **16:** 137

Cavalry—*continued*
new arrangement of, **16:** 263
purchase of horses regulated, **16:** 325
Pulaski's corps reorganized, **16:** 344
horses for authorized, **16:** 661
officer promotion plan recommended, **17:** 42-43
Maryland, **17:** 318, 323
Pennsylvania, **17:** 319, 323
southern department, **17:** 372
and defense of Virginia, **17:** 438
mentioned, **5:** 607, **10:** 174, **14:** 254, 269, 321, 337, 406, 414, **16:** 43, 205, 284, 321, 692, **17:** 103, 106, 275, 437, 482, 486, 497
See also Armand-Tuffin, Charles; Continental Army; Lee, Henry; Pulaski, Casimir
Cavan, Richard Lambart, 6th earl of, *New System of Military Discipline*, **5:** 36
Cavendish, John, **18:** 505, **21:** 313
Cavendish, Vt., **16:** 674
"Caveto" (Samuel Chase pseudonym), **6:** 329, 330
Cawfield, Mary, claims hospital pay, **23:** 551
Caylor, Henry, **14:** 464
Cayotte, Capt., **9:** 92
Cayuga Indians:
Johnstown conference, **9:** 288-91, 309, 388
expedition against prepared, **10:** 253
negotiations with proposed, **20:** 594
negotiate Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
mentioned, **8:** 566, **10:** 437, **13:** 127, **14:** 120, 236, **22:** 26, 168
Cazeau, Francis:
petitions Congress, **23:** 163
claims of, **25:** 101, 216
mentioned, **21:** 401, 566
Cazneau, Isaac:
appointed commander of *Boston*, **3:** 588
mentioned, **3:** 438, 484, 534, 535, **4:** 646
Cecil County, Md.:
donations for Boston poor, **1:** 361-62
sent powder, **3:** 375
mentioned, **7:** 545
The Cedars, Canada:
reinforcements for, **4:** 5, 24
surrendered to British, **4:** 77, 83, 120, 126, 150-52, 173, 181, 186
Gen. Arnold forced into prisoner cartel, **4:** 83-85, 173-74, 462-63
officers' actions criticized, **4:** 296, 300, 307
committee on prisoner cartel, **4:** 463
report on prisoner cartel sent to British, **4:** 558
prisoner exchanged, **12:** 209
American captives at, **14:** 433-34
American conduct at condemned, **25:** 588
mentioned, **4:** 25, 324, 507, 594, **5:** 15
Celeron, Lewis, **12:** 52, 98
"Censor" (Samuel Chase pseudonym), **17:** 299, 309
Census:
population information requested, **1:** 622-23
requested by Congress, **3:** 636
recommended by Congress, **18:** 244
Massachusetts, **23:** 241
"Centinel" (pseudonym), warns Massachusetts delegates, **11:** 334-35
Centurion (H.M.S.), **7:** 498, **10:** 256
Cerberus (H.M.S.), **4:** 351, 639
Ceres (H.M.S.), **18:** 491, 509
Ceres (Roman goddess), **16:** 278
Ceronio, Stephen:
letter to, **5:** 366
sent to Hispaniola, **5:** 37
authorized to receive imported supplies, **5:** 367
contacts Spanish officials, **5:** 367
forwards dispatches, **5:** 379
mentioned, **4:** 658, **5:** 148, 258, 368, **6:** 41, 291, 292, 293, 620, 621, 649, 656, 657, 659, 682, **7:** 18, 19, 237, **8:** 167, 432, **9:** 374, 524, 739, **10:** 480, **11:** 11
Cerre, Gabriel, explains Cahokia petition, **24:** 184
Certificates, failure to honor criticized, **12:** 153, 189
Cervantes, Miguel. *See Don Quixote*
Cesar (French ship), **10:** 276, 580, 587, **11:** 228
Ceylon, captured, **18:** 661-62, **19:** 79
Chace, Charles, **10:** 4, 39, 201, 225, 317, 359, 384, 410, 485, 495, 537, 600, 621, 675, 704, **11:** 43
Chadd, Capt., **7:** 320
Chadd's Ford, Pa., **7:** xxvi, 648, 650, 655, 656, 657, 667, 679, 683, 692
Chads, James, **2:** 119, 140
Chaffault, comte. *See* Du Chaffault de Besne, Louis-Charles, comte
Chalfant, J.D., **16:** xxvi
Chalmers, James, *Plain Truth*, **3:** 471, 472, 501
Chaloner, John:
letters to, **10:** 435, **12:** 131, 196, 458, 547, **13:** 79, 211, 572, **25:** 31, 226, 256, 328
accounts, **12:** 131
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 228-29
mentioned, **25:** 329
Chamber of commerce, proposed, **5:** 689, 691
Chamberlain, Capt., **8:** 628
Chamberlain, Mr., **5:** 546, 549, 551, **8:** 628
Chamberlain, John, **11:** 68
Chamberlaine, Capt., **12:** 182
Chamberlaine, James Lloyd:
Maryland committee on officers and troops, **5:** 566
mentioned, **14:** 355
Chambers, James:
appointed lt. col., **3:** 352, 367
mentioned, **13:** 89

Chambers, John, **11:** 159
Chambers, Rowland, seeks New Jersey paymaster post, **4:** 447
Chambly, Quebec, council of war, **4:** 88, 105-6
Chamier, Daniel, **6:** 182
Champagne, Roger J., *Alexander McDougall and the American Revolution*, **15:** 573, **19:** 102
Champagne, Roger J., "New York's Radicals," **2:** 35, 351
Champion, Mr., **4:** 114
Champion, Henry:
criticizes Connecticut price regulation, **9:** 257, 275-76
seeks payment for provisions, **15:** 39, **25:** 684
mentioned, **7:** 321, **8:** 414, **9:** 256, **25:** 688
Champion, Judah, **3:** 325, 428
Champion (snow), **4:** 169, 170, **10:** 370, **11:** 264
Champlain, Christopher, **4:** 530
Champlin, Capt., **2:** 44
Champlin, George:
letter to, **25:** 374
elected to Congress, **22:** xxvi, **23:** xxiv, 303, **24:** xxv, **25:** 375
Champlin, Jabez, appointed barrackmaster, **17:** 196
Champlin, Samuel:
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13:** 427, **18:** 653, **19:** 146
mentioned, **3:** 617, 618, **16:** 28
Champney, Richard, **7:** 45, 66, 102
Champney, Samuel, **7:** 91
Chance (brigantine), **3:** 411, 501, **13:** 450, 471, 514
Chance (New England privateer), **5:** 117
Chance (New Jersey privateer), **14:** 378
Chance (Pennsylvania privateer), **4:** 205
Chance (sloop), **12:** 186
Chandler, Charles Church, elected to Congress, **21:** xvii
Chandler, James, property seized by Pulaski's soldiers, **25:** 645
Chandler, Jane, **23:** 62
Chandler, John:
resigns commission, **9:** 53
mentioned, **8:** 163
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury:
returns from exile, **22:** 507
mentioned, **22:** 513, **23:** 62
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, *American Querist*, **1:** 174
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, *Friendly Address*, **1:** 263, 313
Channing, Lucy Ellery (Mrs. William):
letter to, **25:** 575
mentioned, **21:** 181
Channing, William:
identified, **25:** 771
letters to, **25:** 769, 771, 775
mentioned, **4:** 498, **9:** 89, **19:** 56, 272, **21:** 180, 482, **22:** 145, **25:** 576
Chantilly, Va., **11:** 188
Chapelle, Howard, *History of the American Sailing Navy*, **9:** 523, 779
Chaplains:
pay increased, **6:** 210
appointment recommended, **7:** 129-31
George Duffield appointed chaplain to Congress, **8:** 47, 179
William White appointed chaplain to Congress, **8:** 47, 179
Jacob Duché repudiates role as congressional chaplain, **8:** 150-51, 179
hospital, **8:** 631
appointed by Congress, **9:** 732, 745
appointment authorized, **10:** 411
appointed, **10:** 483, 513, **11:** 187
pay and allowances, **10:** 575
of Congress, **12:** 354, **13:** 525, **21:** 355
naval, **12:** 546
for German troops, **13:** 360
hospital chaplaincies discontinued, **16:** 325
reduction ordered, **17:** 233
granted congressional leave during Princeton sessions, **20:** 411
granted commutation of half pay, **20:** 567
Samuel Provost appointed chaplain to Congress, **22:** 121, **23:** 29, **24:** 663
John Rodgers appointed chaplain to Congress, **22:** 309, 550, 581, **23:** 29, **24:** 663
Jacob Duché and first prayer in Congress, **25:** 551-52
mentioned, **7:** 48, **8:** 610, **14:** 479
Chapman, James:
promoted to major, **5:** 24, 39
mentioned, **5:** 22, 30
Chapman, John, **5:** 99
A Charge, on the Rise of the American Empire, delivered by the Hon. William Henry Drayton, **9:** 603
Charlemagne, **13:** 465
Charles I (king of England), **2:** 169, **7:** 139, **9:** 530, **10:** 559, **17:** 479, **19:** 721
Charles II (king of England), **14:** 540, **16:** 362, 514, **17:** 88, **18:** 186, **24:** 447
Charles III (king of Spain):
thanks U.S. for flour for Cuba, **16:** 431
supplies clothing to U.S., **17:** 230
offers aid to U.S., **17:** 279
mediation efforts, **19:** 113-14
receives William Carmichael, **21:** 534
presents Spanish jackass to Washington, **22:** 663
issues Spanish naval flag decree, **23:** 150
presents stallion to John Jay, **23:** 171, 175
death reported, **25:** 515
mentioned, **10:** 83, **13:** 144, 270, 328, 400, 486, 489, **15:** 586, **16:** 155, 158, 660, **17:** 334, **18:** 142, **19:** 334, 341, **20:** 329, **22:** 222, 409, 512, **23:** 325, 382, 448, 459, 511, 542, 547, 591, **24:** 182, 238, **25:** 101

Charles V (Holy Roman emperor), **7:** 385
Charles County, Md., **13:** 65
Charles Town, Md., **9:** 461, 462
Charleston, S.C.:
fortification of, **3:** 102, **15:** 448
British fleet near, **4:** 349-51, 368, 421
attack expected, **5:** 501-2
strategic importance, **5:** 501
French fleet reported at, **6:** 466, 485
devastated by fire, **9:** 127, 187, 191, 208, 266, 384, **10:** 45
hurricane damage, **10:** 648
British attack feared, **10:** 688-91, 695
defense measures, **11:** 72
assigned Continental naval force, **12:** 429
rebuffs surrender demand, **13:** 159
capitulation voted by S.C. council, **13:** 166-67, 188
reinforced, **13:** 308, **18:** 265-66, 324, 326, 338, 342
frigates for recommended, **13:** 523
French consul at, **13:** 525
Continental frigates assigned to, **13:** 533, 535
assignment of frigates to countermanded, **13:** 583
defense preparations, **14:** 542, 555
siege of, **15:** 65, 71, 73, 76, 84, 86, 91, 97, 101, 103, 117-18, 123, 130, 137, 141, 145, 147, 154, 162, 164, 166, 172, 178, 180-83, 193, 196-97, 203-8, 211, 214, 216-17, **25:** 684, 692
surrender of, **15:** 225, 233-35, 238, 245-47, 250-52, 254, 256, 259-61, 264-65, 275, 279, 286, 303-4, 307-9, 311-16, 323-24, 331, 408, **25:** 696-97
inquiry into loss of, **15:** 374, 378, 392
prisoners of war, **15:** 574-76, **25:** 698, 707
prisoners treatment protested, **16:** 105
recapture proposed, **16:** 281, **18:** 92-93
and prisoner provisioning, **16:** 499
prisoners paroled, **17:** 182
prisoner provisioning at, **17:** 250
prisoners exchanged, **17:** 303
evacuation rumored, **18:** 371-72, 402, 405, 409-10, 413, 551, 611, 636, 643, 645-47
return of refugees sought, **18:** 492, 557, **19:** 142, 271
refugees from, **18:** 523
and Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 697-701
evacuation, **19:** 107, 121-23, 141-42, 148, 171, 174, 219, 221, 225, 231, 233, 286, 316, 323-24, 339, 345, 347, 350, 353, 370, 394, 396, 402, 406, 423-24, 429-30, 432, 448, 455, 469, 476-77, 480, 484, 490, 508, 514-15, 531, 534, 536, 562-63, 568, 573, 583-86, 588-91, 612, 667, **25:** 741
riots reported, **21:** 787
mentioned, **4:** 450, 562, **7:** 53, 56, 193, 218, 220, 505, 604, **8:** 89, 92, 115, 158, 172, 199, 259, 275, 279, 410, 470, **9:** 786, **10:** 82, 481, 647, 656, 696, 712, 714, **11:** 100, 110, 125, 208, 215, 233, 251, 392, 513, **12:** 310, 356, 393, 557, **13:** 10, 23, 25, 33, 43, 65, 76, 89, 101, 109, 122, 124, 129, 132, 138, 169, 250, 315, 539, 543, **14:** 105, 173, 180, 190, 223, 252, 257, 275, 279, 316, 322, 353, 360, 361, 382, 391, 395, 400, 401, 408, 425, 465, 472, 491, 492, 493, 513, 517, 520, 536, 541, 547, 550, 556, 559, **15:** 29, 32, 52, 57, 108, 129, 136, 140, 145, 220, 263, 269, 273, 277, 281, 282, 283, 295, 302, 322, 329, 332, 337, 340, 419, 429, 470, 526, 548, **16:** 57, 109, 280, 295, 407, 441, 455, 471, 693, **17:** 102, 195, 208, 309, 313, 345, 371, 377, 382, 418, 425, 460, 472, 476, 498, 510, 518, 554, 560, **18:** 79, 154, 166, 213, 215, 224, 259, 279, 280, 361, 382, 387, 388, 424, 466, 576, 608, 661, 663, **19:** 17, 23, 34, 36, 48, 53, 55, 64, 70, 74, 127, 228, 246, 247, 397, **21:** 51, **22:** 11
See also Sullivan's Island, S.C.
Charleston, S.C., Secret Committee, letter to, **1:** 570
Charleston (brigantine), **21:** 789
Charleston (S.C. frigate), **18:** 128
Charlestown, Mass.:
burning of, **1:** 574, 605, **8:** 555
British barracks burned, **3:** 129
compensation claims rejected by Congress, **7:** 88-89, 99, 166
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **3:** 462, **11:** 107
Charlestown, Mass., Battle of. *See* Bunker Hill, Battle of
Charlotte, N.C., **16:** 223, 286, 291, 292
Charlotte (French praam), **11:** 213
Charlotte (ship, Capt. St. Clair), **7:** 273
Charlotte County, N.Y., **7:** 327
Charlottesville, Va.:
and Convention Army, **16:** 441
raided by British cavalry, **17:** 330, 337, 383
mentioned, **11:** 64, **12:** 512, **13:** 447, 598, **14:** 91, 259, 411, **15:** 11
Charlton, Dr., **22:** 110
Charlton, Mrs., death, **1:** 97
Charlton, James, **1:** 399, **2:** 425
Charlus, Armand-Charles-Augustin de La Croix de Castries, comte de, **16:** 656, 707, **17:** 176
Charming Nancy (sloop), **14:** 319
Charming Peggy (ship), Robert Morris interest in, **6:** 304
Charming Peggy (ship), seized by British, **3:** 161
Charming Polly (brigantine), **4:** 656
Charon (H.M.S.), **17:** 467
Charpentier, Victor Thérèse, comte d'Ennery:
letter to, **5:** 36
mentioned, **2:** 38

Charter, Mr., **15:** 126
Chartres, **10:** 581
Charybdis, **24:** 452
Chase, Capt., **4:** 398
Chase, Mr., **20:** 399, 531
Chase, Anne Baldwin (Mrs. Samuel), **4:** 201, 483, 486, 497, 644
Chase, Benjamin:
identified, **19:** 710
letter to, **19:** 709
Chase, Charles, identified, **9:** 726
Chase, Jeremiah Townley (Maryland):
attendance at Congress, **21:** xix, 255, 434
elected to Congress, **21:** xix, 165, 255, 434, **22:** xx
proposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 238
committee on trade regulation, **21:** 344
capital location committee, **21:** 378
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 465, 740, 763
land ordinance committee, **21:** 573
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 701
admiralty appeals committee, **21:** 700
Prussian treaty committee, **21:** 700
committee on paymaster regulations, **21:** 729
seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782
mentioned, **6:** 148, **21:** 373, 459, 537, 715, 748, 765, 779, **22:** 106
Chase, Robert:
paroled, **3:** 167
mentioned, **3:** 129, 154
Chase, Samuel (Maryland):
letters from, **1:** 264, 304, 307, 632, 636, 700, **2:** 36, 282, 352, 353, 453, **3:** 204, 219, 248, 276, 309, 410, 490, 556, 567, 597, 611, 620, 628, 629, 630, 639, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 664, 665, **4:** 4, 21, 24, 25, 69, 75, 80, 87, 105, 201, 415, 483, 486, 527, 554, 570, 571, 633, 643, 644, **5:** 203, 211, 217, 261, 262, 518, 525, 529, 540, 542, 544, 556, 597, 613, 614, **6:** 25, 50, 124, 133, 148, 150, 158, 170, 223, 224, 231, 328, 382, **7:** 376, 398, 464, 507, 515, 534, 542, 543, 545, 556, 571, 590, 620, 639, 649, 653, 665, 669, **8:** 9, 17, 28, 45, 92, 117, **9:** 433, 451, 453, 462, 571, **10:** 220, 413, 423, 442, 710, **25:** 630
letters to, **1:** 277, **4:** 209, 303, 347, 414, **7:** 280, **9:** 753, **10:** 147
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, 483, 486, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, 149, 379, **7:** xv, 464, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, 327, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, 54, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xv, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **18:** xviii, **21:** xx, 255, 434, **22:** xx, 29, 294, 476, **23:** xx
debates nonexportation, **1:** 103-4
debates nonimportation, **1:** 103-4, 151
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 145
described, **1:** 168, **2:** 12, 28, **3:** 227, 275
debates American rights, **1:** 182, 192
explains Maryland resolution, **1:** 304, 307
urges military preparations, **1:** 304-5, 307
criticizes Parliament, **1:** 305, 308
on Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 306
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
debates state of America, **1:** 401
on Canadian expedition, **1:** 700
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 11
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47
debates state of trade, **2:** 108-9, 126, 168, 212-15, 222-24
on reconciliation, **2:** 109
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 124
on establishing a navy, **2:** 130, 222
committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2:** 155
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 155
superintends Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2:** 242
on independence, **2:** 291, **3:** 597
mission to Baltimore, **2:** 353
committee on South Carolina government, **2:** 453
on establishing civil governments, **2:** 453
on instructions to Pennsylvania delegates, **2:** 453
absent from Congress, **2:** 534
illustrated, **3:** xxviii, 610
constructs Continental frigate in Maryland, **3:** 165
advocates privateering, **3:** 252
commissioner to Canada, **3:** 257, 260, 263, 490, 517, 556-57, 567, 597, 620, 628-30, 646-47, 649-50, **25:** 575
debates opening ports, **3:** 267
on securing Canada, **3:** 276
opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 296
offers instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3:** 369
offers resolution on privateering, **3:** 375
proposes committee on supplies, **3:** 375
protests interest payment to Thomas Walker, **3:** 387
favors inclusion of Ireland in privateering resolves, **3:** 397
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
on Indian affairs in northern department, **3:** 556-57
on defense of Ticonderoga, **3:** 567
on appropriation of crown lands, **3:** 597

Chase, Samuel (Maryland)—*continued*
criticizes George Nicolson, **3:** 628
on military management, **4:** 21-23, 76-77, 81-83
on Gens. Arnold and Sullivan, **4:** 105
returns from Canada, **4:** 182, 191
supports Gen. Schuyler, **4:** 202
reports to Congress on Canada, **4:** 203, 264
attends Maryland Convention, **4:** 224, **5:** 262
criticizes troops in Canada, **4:** 255-56
appeals to people for instructions on independence, **4:** 304-5
proposes ambassador to France, **4:** 414-15
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 438-39, 441-42, 538-39, 546, 568, 603
suggests improvements for northern army, **4:** 486-87
on need for confederation, **4:** 570-71
replies to Gates' criticism, **4:** 643
on achieving confederation, **4:** 644
returns home, **4:** 644, 667
criticizes Gen. Wooster, **4:** 650-51
opposes taxation article of confederation, **4:** 667
criticized by John Adams, **4:** 670-71
recommends Arthur St. Clair, **5:** 212
seeks John Dickinson's comments on Maryland constitution, **5:** 261-62
leaves Philadelphia, **5:** 265
meets with Maryland commissioners, **5:** 518-19
on Maryland delegate instructions, **5:** 530, 566
on military exercise, **5:** 545
alarms John Zubly, **5:** 558-59
hopes for reconciliation, **5:** 558
asks James Nicholson to take Continental frigates to Baltimore, **5:** 597
arrives in Annapolis, **5:** 613
recommends Annapolis as seat of government, **5:** 614
aids evacuation of Philadelphia, **5:** 619-20
urges creation of executive boards, **5:** 690
quoted, **6:** xxiv
urges convening Maryland Assembly, **6:** 25, 50
urges Maryland to fill Continental quota, **6:** 25, 329
urges Maryland council to confine state prisoners, **6:** 124
committee on British cruelty, **6:** 133-34
disburses money, **6:** 148
requests Maryland Council to appoint Continental officers, **6:** 150-51
urges Maryland delegates to attend Congress, **6:** 170
seniority in Congress, **6:** 200, 306
marine committee, **6:** 223, **25:** 614
recommends Maryland Council pay Martinique for illegal seizure, **6:** 225
urges fortifying Baltimore, **6:** 225
urges Maryland Council to suppress loyalist uprising, **6:** 231-32
debates price regulation, **6:** 275
writes pseudonymous letters, **6:** 329-30
debates proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 340
solicits Maryland Assembly instruction on loan office interest rates, **6:** 379
moves to record votes in journals, **6:** 382
disputes with Charles Carroll, Sr., **7:** 197-98, 250-51
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 374
seeks runaway slave, **7:** 376
debates northern command, **7:** 382
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 465
on Maryland defense, **7:** 543-45, 572, 654
on battle of Brandywine, **7:** 649, **8:** 322
sends money to Maryland, **7:** 649, 653, 669
on Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 669
urges Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7:** 687-88
lodgings, **8:** 39
urges militia draft, **8:** 45
urges state importation of arms, **8:** 45
drafts letter to Washington, **9:** 390
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
affirms Continental sovereignty, **9:** 418
on half-pay plan, **9:** 428
on theft of American dispatches, **9:** 433
moves for roll call vote, **9:** 438
on Lord North's conciliatory bills, **9:** 452
on prisoner of war policy, **9:** 453
committee on Delaware insurrection, **9:** 462, 481
recommends pardon of loyalists, **9:** 464
demands compliance with oath resolve, **9:** 507
on admiralty jurisdiction, **10:** 423
health, **10:** 424
debate tactics criticized, **10:** 477
committee on inspector general, **10:** 484
committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
charged with flour speculation, **10:** 626-28, **12:** 520-22, 540
dispute with William Smith, **10:** 626-27
committee on *Liberty* appeal, **10:** 644
votes, **10:** 708
western land interests, **11:** 538, **18:** 395
commercial practices crtiticized, **12:** 340
attacks Maryland Senate, **17:** 299, 309, 435, **18:** 54, **25:** 723
attacks William Sharpe, **17:** 435-36
opposes conditions of Virginia's cession, **18:** 495
proposes paper currency emission, **24:** 141

Chase, Samuel (Maryland)—*continued*
on federal constitution, **24:** 509, 574
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 88
characterized, **25:** 588
mentioned, **1:** 69, 173, 189, 280, 336, 527, 670, **2:** 302, 328, 472, **3:** 187, 215, 268, 272, 281, 283, 285, 292, 308, 328, 333, 337, 347, 358, 412, 495, 548, 680, **4:** 53, 262, 497, 553, 559, 596, 637, **5:** 528, 588, **7:** 244, 281, 516, 525, **8:** 4, 156, 525, **9:** xxvi, 529, 636, 637, 720, 741, **10:** 137, 175, 272, 481, **12:** 69, **13:** 209, **15:** 279, 281, **17:** 426, **22:** 71, 343, **23:** 622, **24:** 514, 550, 653, **25:** 640
Chase, Thomas:
letter to, **9:** 293
ordered to purchase tents, **9:** 293
recommends preservation of Continental property, **13:** 260, 307
accounts, **18:** 248, **21:** 611
mentioned, **6:** 200, **7:** 201, **9:** 240
Chase (ship), **9:** 119, 120, 471
Chastellux, François-Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de:
identified, **21:** 287
letter to, **21:** 286
visits Philadelphia, **16:** 426
mentioned, **16:** 401, 417, 430, 698, **19:** 436, 445, 516, **21:** 369, **22:** 459, 508, 552
Chastellux, François-Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de, *Travels in North-America*, **21:** 287, 371
Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of. *See* Pitt, William (1708-1778)
Chatham, N.J., **16:** 556, **17:** 112
Chatham (H.M.S.), **10:** 256, **17:** 194
Chatham (privateer), **12:** 233
Chatham County, Ga., grand jury presentment, **22:** 350, 362
Chatsworth, Md. (William Lux estate), described by John Adams, **6:** 228
Chaumont, Jacques Donatien Le Ray de, **7:** 218, 269, 408, **10:** 170, 192, 195, 608, **11:** 38, **12:** 417, 420, 514, **13:** 369, **22:** 210, **24:** 542
Chauncey, Charles, letter to, **21:** 392
Chauncy, Charles:
identified, **1:** 83
letters to, **1:** 82, **11:** 377
mentioned, **1:** 142, 534, **4:** 494, **5:** 390, **22:** 159
Chauncy, Charles, *The Accursed Thing Must be Taken Away*, **11:** 378
Chautauqua Lake, **24:** 626
Cheat River, **21:** 431
Checkley, Richard, **1:** 684, **12:** 42
Checkley, William, death, **6:** 157, 463
Cheesboro, John, recommended for deputy commissary post, **14:** 249
Cheese, **2:** 210-11, **6:** 173, **8:** 186, **9:** 605, 688, **10:** 295, **21:** 209, **25:** 450
Cheesman, Mrs., **6:** 448, **7:** 81, 174, 538, **8:** 14, **10:** 226, **16:** 695
Cheesman, Jacob, killed at Quebec, **3:** 108, 111
Cheever, David, **3:** 339
Cheever, Ezekiel, **4:** 78, **7:** 319, **8:** 37
Chemung, N.Y.:
and Sullivan expedition, **13:** 401
mentioned, **11:** 55, 159
Chenango River, **22:** 673
Cherokee (H.M. Armed Vessel), **3:** 111
Cherokee Indians:
southern attack planned with British, **4:** 264
hostilities against Carolina backcountry, **4:** 577, 581-82, 622-24, 627
condemned by North Carolina delegates, **4:** 640-41
defeated, **5:** 320, 323-24, 335, 387
dispute South Carolina land claims, **9:** 554
attacked by South Carolina, **14:** 106
visit to Congress proposed, **16:** 225
friendship reported, **16:** 471
villages burned, **16:** 708
and Virginia militia attack, **16:** 736
documents relating to sought, **17:** 189
and Treaty of Long Island, **18:** 16
archives confiscated, **18:** 422
and Hopewell Treaty, **23:** 242, 250
language of, **24:** 132, 148
resist settler encroachments, **24:** 179, 341-42
unrest feared, **24:** 225
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363
protest Hopewell Treaty violations, **24:** 363
warfare with North Carolina, **24:** 526
recommend Alexander Dromgoole as Indian superintendent, **24:** 579
Joseph Martin appointed Continental agent to, **25:** 185, 190-91
settler encroachments on lands condemned, **25:** 340
outrages against complained of, **25:** 345, 349
and confederation with Creeks, **25:** 505
mentioned, **2:** 220, 227, 249, **4:** 674, **5:** 80, 507, **8:** 470, **9:** 698, **10:** 642, **11:** 494, **12:** 61, **16:** 151, 574, **18:** 137, **21:** 450, 754, 789, **22:** 119, 288, 366, 414, **23:** 261, **24:** 490, **25:** 298, 497, 604, 608
Cherry Valley, N.Y., **11:** 274, **16:** 643
Chesapeake Bay:
American vessels captured, **6:** 167, 215, 219, 236, 303, 317, 325, 377, 387
British fleet patrols, **6:** 204, 206, 210, 225, 250, 296, 309, 691, **25:** 611
reported object of British, **6:** 300, 307, 384
British fleet leaves, **6:** 386, 394, 424, 461, 479
British fleet expected to return to, **6:** 527
British fleet in, **7:** 520, 522-23, 526-29, 532-34, 536-37, 541, 546, 551, 555, 566, 584

Chesapeake Bay—*continued*
blockaded, **8:** 225, **9:** 3, 203, 488, 679, **19:** 674
privateering, **9:** 261, 270
defense of, **12:** 108
invaded, **12:** 468-69, 472, 476, 492, 516, 523, 529, 533
Continental ships deployed in, **13:** 112
invasion rumored, **13:** 557
frozen over, **14:** 376, 408
French expedition to planned, **17:** 34
French naval deployment, **18:** 9, 12, 18-22, 29, 98
French withdrawal from, **18:** 152
French naval protection in, **19:** 494-95, 556
naval patrol of, **20:** 466
mentioned, **7:** 43, 77, **8:** 13, 14, 167, **9:** 502, **10:** 68, 244, 246, 248, 262, 638, **11:** 115, 153, 441, 475, **12:** 49, 253, 255, **13:** 200, **14:** 211, 224, 229, 242, 250, 251, 294, 310, 459, **15:** 528, 568, **16:** 166, 185, 286, 294, 302, 328, 411, 439, 502, 504, 574, 575, 583, 621, 683, 694, 698, 710, 711, 718, 731, 732, **17:** 73, 78, 97, 101, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 126, 127, 131, 311, 385, 465, 472, 574, **18:** 36, 39, 54, 55, 58, 59, 74, 94, 101, 133, 134, 160, 215, 302, 664, 690, **21:** 168
Chester, Mr., **2:** 440
Chester, John:
elected to Congress, **24:** xviii, **25:** xvii
mentioned, **1:** 365, 495, 533, 542, 640, **2:** 371
Chester, Peter:
fortifies Pensacola, **6:** 221
mentioned, **6:** 222
Chester, Pa., **5:** 63, **7:** 660, **20:** 418, 430
Chester (Dutch sloop):
and South Carolina admiralty proceedings, **23:** 115-16
mentioned, **23:** 384, 415
Chester County, Pa.:
elections, **5:** 302, 310
sheriff arrested, **5:** 310
and violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 600-602, 607-9
Chester County, Pa., Committee, letter to, **4:** 376
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of, **10:** 73, **11:** 176, **13:** 411
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of, *Letters to His Son*, **3:** 511, **25:** 202-3
Chestertown, Md.:
wheat exports, **21:** 121
mentioned, **7:** 556
Chestnut Hill, Pa., **8:** 226, 380, 401, 411, 421, 424
Chetwood, Mr., **4:** 452
Chevalier, John:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 447, **3:** 448
granted trade permit by secret committee, **3:** 298
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 501
Peter Chevalier estate executor, **14:** 543
mentioned, **4:** 270, 485
Chevalier, Mary, Peter Chevalier estate executrix, **14:** 543
Chevalier, Peter:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 447, **3:** 448
granted trade permit by secret committee, **3:** 298
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 501
committee of commerce account, **14:** 543, **15:** 109
mentioned, **4:** 71, 270, 485
Chevalier de La Luzerne (Pennsylvania ship), **16:** 283
Chevallie, Jean August Marie:
returns to France, **24:** 54
submits Beaumarchais claim, **25:** 394
mentioned, **10:** 65, 114
Chevaux-de-frise (*also* vesseaux-de-frise):
described, **2:** 76, 128
mentioned, **2:** 78, 399, **5:** 336, 342, 346, **6:** 293, 343, **7:** 175, **8:** 21, 44, 118, 149, 182, 190, 198, 205, 213, 270, 302, 311, 317, 319, 320, 365, 375, 403
Chew, Benjamin:
letters to, **9:** 378, 672
entertains delegates, **1:** 90
confined, **7:** 470, 472, 586, 614-15
petitions for parole, **7:** 487-88, **9:** 304, 306-7
paroled, **9:** 321, 672
and Pennsylvania test act, **9:** 378
mentioned, **2:** 337, **9:** 699, **11:** 122
Chew, Colby, **1:** 102
Chew, John, **6:** 79
Chew, Joseph:
identified, **1:** 102
letters to, **1:** 101, 488
mentioned, **20:** 279
Chew, Samuel:
identified, **7:** 204
letters to, **7:** 203, 464
appointed naval captain, **7:** 203-6
marine committee instructions, **7:** 203-4
death, **9:** 523, 629
accounts, **16:** 370, 467
mentioned, **5:** 47, **8:** 605, **9:** 423, **16:** 371
Chew, William, **2:** 421, **3:** 371
Cheynes, Mr., **1:** 340
Cheyney, Andrew Francis, **6:** 297
Chezaulx, Monsr. *See* Dechezaulx, Monsr.
Chiappe, Francisco, correspondence of, **23:** 4-5

Chickamauga Indians, **25:** 348
Chickasaw Indians:
pacification sought, **21:** 465
and Hopewell Treaty, **23:** 242, 250
resist settler encroachments, **24:** 179, 342
Joseph Martin appointed Continental agent to, **25:** 191
mentioned, **22:** 366, **24:** 363
Chickens:
price, **7:** 455
mentioned, **12:** 351, **25:** 203
Child, Mr., **7:** 331
Child, Caleb, seeks indemnification, **13:** 268
Child, Cromwell, seeks indemnification, **13:** 268
Child, Francis, disputes Continental commissioner of accounts, **23:** 521
Child, Jonathan, **15:** 61
Child, Josiah, **2:** 421
Child, Moses, spy mission to Nova Scotia, **2:** 327
Childe, Margaret, seeks return of slave, **10:** 501
Childs, Mr., **9:** 436
Childs, Francis:
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
newspaper attacks on Rhode Island prosecuted, **24:** 206-7
mentioned, **22:** 673, **23:** 200, 336, 351, 386, 443, **24:** 41, **25:** xxix, 294, 491, 504
Childs, Jonathan F., **15:** 112
Chilloway, Job, **2:** 93, **12:** 542, 544
Chimère (French frigate), **10:** 267, 294, 435, 484, **11:** 51, 78, 184, 213
China:
British trade with, **8:** 367, 394
U.S. commercial voyage to, **22:** 390, 393, 397, 403-4, 406, 410, 456, 465
trade with, **22:** 418
U.S. consul to appointed, **23:** 115
trade prospects, **24:** 417
mentioned, **22:** 461
Chinaware:
price, **23:** 438
mentioned, **23:** 382
Chinn, Edward:
letter to, **16:** 207
appointed commissioner of accounts, **16:** 207-8
on Rhode Island accounts, **23:** 400, 570
mentioned, **21:** 227, 651
Chinn, George M., *Kentucky Settlement and Statehood, 1750-1800*, **25:** 141
Chipman, Nathaniel:
identified, **25:** 398
letter to, **25:** 397
and Vermont statehood, **25:** 397-98
Chippewa Indians:
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
mentioned, **22:** 164, 198, 206
Chisolm, Alexander, **24:** 347
Chiswell's Mine, Va., **8:** 135, **11:** 193
Chittenden, Thomas:
identified, **13:** 17
letters to, **13:** 15, 116, 546, **14:** 15, **15:** 285, **19:** 474, **22:** 695, 696
offers amnesty to New Yorkers, **13:** 102
confers with Vermont committee, **13:** 202
claims Vermont independence, **16:** 64-65, **25:** 710
nurtures Vermont land interests of congressional delegates, **16:** 673-74
letter intercepted, **17:** 225
rebuffs congressional overtures, **18:** 318
Jonathan Arnold correspondence, **19:** 623
rebuffs congressional compromise offer, **19:** 653, 655, 662, 682-83, 701, 769
responds to New York charges, **21:** 738, 740
introduces Vermont agents, **25:** 673
mentioned, **18:** 257, 294, 410, 436, **19:** xxx, 471, 477, 585, 590, 658, 670, **20:** 469, **21:** 649, 739, 742, 761
Chitwood, Oliver Perry, *Richard Henry Lee*, **5:** 433, **7:** 125
Chloe, **13:** 580
Choate, Dr., **23:** 123
Choate, John:
identified, **23:** 123
letter to, **23:** 119
mentioned, **23:** 125
Choate, Stephen:
identified, **22:** 640
letter to, **22:** 640
Chockonut Indians, attend Easton conference, **6:** 118-19
Chocolate, **12:** 333, **15:** 106, 352, 488, **19:** 470
Choctaw Indians:
pacification sought, **21:** 465
and Hopewell Treaty, **23:** 242, 250
language of, **24:** 132, 148
resist settler encroachments, **24:** 179, 342
mentioned, **7:** 374, **11:** 494, **24:** 363
Choiseul, Étienne François, duc de, **4:** 645, 646, 665, **5:** 13, **9:** 103, 764, **17:** 182
Chota (North Carolina frontier), **25:** 340
Chouin, Monsr., **10:** 527
Chovet, Abraham:
anatomical waxworks, **1:** 192-93
mentioned, **1:** 197, **7:** 58, **8:** 460
Chowan County, N.C., **25:** 476
Christ, Henry:
identified, **1:** 316
mentioned, **1:** 315
Christian, Gilbert, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Christian, William:
and Treaty of Long Island, **18:** 16
mentioned, **11:** 188
Christiana, Del., **15:** 54

Christiana (privateer), **9:** 439
Christie, Mr., **1:** 485
Christie, James, loyalist activities, **1:** 636-37
Christie, Robert:
letter to, **13:** 85
western land interests, **11:** 538, **13:** 85
Christman, Mathias, **6:** 652
Christmas, observed, **18:** 263
Chrystie, James:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 369, 399, 532, 666, 668, 749
mentioned, **21:** 336, 576
Church, Mr., **25:** 31, 226
Church, Angelica Schuyler (Mrs. John), **20:** 316, 452
Church, Benjamin:
identified, **1:** 432
letter to, **1:** 580
appointed director of army hospital, **1:** 670, 672-73, 678
requests medicines, **2:** 15
arrested, **2:** 157
treachery of, **2:** 157, 159, 163-64, 169-70, 174-79, 199-200, 230-31, 299, 343-44
infidelity of, **2:** 299
confined in Connecticut, **2:** 435
petitions Congress, **3:** 108
treatment as prisoner, **3:** 109, 112
released on bail, **4:** 7-8, 290-91
proposed prisoner exchange, **8:** 48
mentioned, **1:** 435, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 473, 499, 534, 552, 559, 603, **2:** 179, 180, 234, 250, 272, 314, 360, **9:** 40, **25:** 554
Church, Edward, captures *San Antonio*, **20:** 145-46, 326, 329
Church, John Barker (alias John Carter):
identified, **20:** 316
negotiates rations contract, **19:** 315, 346
mentioned, **20:** 100, 452, **25:** 329
Churchill, John. *See* Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of
Chyet, Stanley F., *Lopez of Newport*, **12:** 259
Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Tully), **7:** 197, **22:** 314
Cider, **10:** 495, 537, **11:** 200, **18:** 526, **21:** 209, **25:** 307
Cigars, Havana, **22:** 432
Cilley, Joseph, pay and allowances claim, **16:** 440
Cincinnati, Society of the. *See* Society of the Cincinnati
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius, **16:** 245, **21:** 609
"Cincinnatus" (pseudonym), **24:** 454
Cipher letters, **13:** 507, **14:** xxviii, 69, 408-9, 441, **15:** 79-80, 275, 327, 402, 623, **16:** 297, 466, 551-52, **17:** 301, 339, 352, 400, 406, 424, **18:** 114, 131-33, 468, 500, 535, 540, 554, 577, 590, 612, 618, 630, 641-43, 662, 685, **19:** 504, 559, 656, 674, 693, 705-6, 733, 763, **20:** 49, 696, **21:** 366, 396, 435, 546, 564, 593, 636, 643, **22:** 3, 12, 18, 65, 71, 76, 157, 328, 562, 599, **23:** 75, 92, 280, 360, 404, 498, 595, **24:** 133, 156, 224, 250, 305, 427, 510, 572, 590, **25:** 247, 286, 317, 378, 380, 426, 463
Ciphers:
James Lovell's, **7:** 291-92, **12:** 128, 331, **18:** 219, 228, **19:** 19, 81, 95, 239, 260, 351
Gouverneur Morris', **9:** 264-65
Richard Henry Lee's, **9:** 653-54, 720, **10:** 362, 653, **11:** 133, **12:** 55, 218, 294, 513
Arthur Lee's, **10:** 460, **12:** 82
British codes deciphered, **18:** 64-65, 82-83
Virginia's, **18:** 163, 339, 472-73, 479, **19:** 21, 59, 94, 123, 140, 157, 200, 238, 287, 322, 348, 420, **20:** 203, 248, 321-22, 365-66
Elias Boudinot's, **19:** 679-80
Robert Morris', **20:** 339
Robert R. Livingston's, **20:** 339, 547
Cist, Charles:
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
mentioned, **21:** 710
"A Citizen of North-Carolina" (James Iredell pseudonym), **25:** 382
Citizenship:
under the confederation, **20:** 222
Virginia statute on, **21:** 198
Anglo-American, **21:** 250-52
and status of "protected" Indians, **21:** 350
as state versus Continental issue, **23:** 420
City Tavern, **18:** 502
Civil list:
1783 estimates, **19:** 22
pay increases urged, **19:** 371
reduction of diplomatic salaries proposed, **19:** 408
salaries criticized, **19:** 463-64
secretary's office estimates, **19:** 525
requested by Connecticut delegates, **19:** 755, **20:** 44
reductions urged, **20:** 552, 573, 591, 611, 636, 650, 654, 681, 685, 689, **21:** 428, 463, 483, 634
and 1784 requisition, **21:** 310, 384
reductions debated, **23:** 312, **24:** 173
reduced, **24:** 169, 175-76, 190-91, 193, 199
expense of, **25:** 63
mentioned, **19:** 754, **21:** 508, 578, 660
Civil rights:
under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 234-36
prohibitions against slavery deleted from draft declaration of independence, **4:** 359, 362
clergy excluded from Virginia legislature, **4:** 474
religious freedom for public officeholders established in Pennsylvania, **4:** 560
equal representation in Congress, **4:** 599-602

Civil rights—*continued*
offered to mercenaries for enlisting in Continental Army, **5:** 50
crime and punishment discussed by John Adams, **5:** 66
Richard Price's *Observations* distributed, **5:** 76-77
oath to Pennsylvania constitution opposed, **5:** 302, 440
quartering of troops denounced, **6:** 192-93
freedom from arbitrary imprisonment, **6:** 356-62
Connecticut court martial criticized, **7:** 101, 134
arrest of Quakers, **7:** 573-74, 586, 612, 620, 633, 637
mentioned, **7:** 251
See also Slaves
Civitavecchia, Italy:
opened to U.S. trade, **22:** 481-82
mentioned, **21:** 211
Clagett, Thomas, **17:** 426, 435
Claiborne, Richard:
letter to, **23:** 276
seeks depreciation allowance, **23:** 276-77
Claims. *See* Accounts; Committee of claims
Claivo, John, letter to, **17:** 426
Clajon, William:
attacks Thomas McKean, **17:** 427-32, 537-38
and "Legality" pseudonym, **17:** 432, 538
mentioned, **15:** 320, 474
Clampson, John, **15:** 549
Clap, Supply, **25:** 561
Clapham, John, **21:** 219
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of, **7:** 356, 384
Claret, **10:** 354, **23:** 355
Clarfield, Gerard H., *Timothy Pickering and the American Revolution*, **25:** 30, 233
Clarinets, **10:** 221
Clark, Maj., **8:** 73, **10:** 24
Clark, Mrs., **16:** 727
Clark, Abraham (New Jersey):
letters from, **4:** 378, 379, 391, 417, 451, 596, 605, 626, 634, **5:** 51, 391, 392, **6:** 209, 211, 240, 411, 440, 515, 539, 565, **7:** 203, 205, 209, **8:** 403, 444, 597, **9:** 215, 231, 306, 349, **14:** 427, 555, **15:** 211, 283, 422, 599, **16:** 233, 289, 464, 695, **17:** 111, 265, **18:** 95, 110, 138, 139, 157, 253, 289, 526, 564, 672, **19:** 156, 196, 211, 438, 448, 465, 478, 484, **20:** 557, 561, **24:** 34, 115, **25:** 244, 323, 488, 583, 616, 617
letter to, **5:** 415
attendance at Congress, **4:** xviii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii, **8:** xix, 403, 496, **9:** xix, **14:** xx, 247, 469, **15:** xix, 431, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxi, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxi, **24:** xxii, 66, 68, 115-16, 668-76, **25:** xx, 325, 538-45
elected to Congress, **4:** xviii, 379, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, **11:** xx, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xx, **15:** xix, **16:** xxi, 101, **17:** xxi, 433, **18:** xx, 178, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxi, **24:** xxii, 28, **25:** xx
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 391
returns home, **4:** 451, **16:** 117
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 568
on independence, **4:** 628
on serving as delegate, **4:** 634
elected to New Jersey Assembly, **5:** 391
on Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 391
health, **5:** 391-92, **16:** 100
unable to attend Congress, **5:** 391-92
motion on Washington's proclamation illustrated, **6:** xxv, 412
quoted, **6:** xxv
on foreign affairs, **6:** 209-10
on cost of living in Baltimore, **6:** 210, 241
committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6:** 211, 411, 414
property destroyed by British, **6:** 211
proposes appointment of James Caldwell as paymaster, **6:** 211
criticizes Washington's proclamation to loyalists, **6:** 240-41, 414
on New England convention, **6:** 240
arrives in Philadelphia, **6:** 413
plans to attend New Jersey Assembly, **6:** 413-14
proposes Elias Dayton's promotion, **6:** 413
marine committee, **6:** 539-40, **7:** 203-6, **9:** 215
committee on Philadelphia defense, **6:** 565-66
committee to confer with Pennsylvania Board of War, **6:** 603
on military discipline, **7:** 209
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371
debates northern command, **7:** 383
leaves Congress, **7:** 492
on selection of winter quarters, **8:** 444
on Washington and his critics, **8:** 597-99
committee on commissary reform, **8:** 598, **9:** 349-50
and release of Quaker prisoners, **8:** 615
committee on oaths, **9:** xxiii
votes, **9:** 10, **19:** 31, 180, 192
committee on proprietary officers, **9:** 304, 306
on in-kind quotas, **14:** 427
on price regulation, **14:** 427
defends fast day proclamation, **14:** 489
seeks pass for enemy trade goods, **14:** 555
nominates Joseph Ward treasury commissioner, **14:** 557
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 15

Clark, Abraham (New Jersey)—*continued*
recommends banishing loyalists, **15:** 283
on fiscal policy, **15:** 422, **16:** 290, 305-8, **20:** 115-17
medical committee, **15:** 423, **16:** 69, **17:** 165
recommends deputy quartermaster, **15:** 599
studies medical department needs, **15:** 620
and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 38
opposes half-pay plan, **16:** 234, 289
recommends Continental control over American ports, **16:** 308
fiscal committee, **16:** 314
seeks Elias Dayton's promotion, **16:** 464-65
New Jersey mutiny committee, **16:** 621
recommends James Byers, **16:** 695
resigns congressional seat, **17:** 265-66
congressional eligibility, **18:** 110
declines New Jersey assembly seat, **18:** 110
on New Jersey-Delaware boundary dispute, **18:** 157-58, 253-55
denounces lenient verdict in court-martial of drunken officer, **18:** 290
committee on retaliation, **18:** 415
opposes conditions of Virginia's cession, **18:** 515
recommends measures to curb trade with the enemy, **18:** 526
committee on foreign dispatches, **18:** 535
committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 654, 670
committee on illicit trade, **18:** 631, 652
finance oversight committee, **18:** 650, 677-78, **19:** 371
and 9-vote requirement under the confederation, **18:** 688-89
debates half pay, **18:** 694-96
debates western land cessions, **18:** 696
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33
on half-pay plan, **19:** 39
committee of the week, **19:** 96
opposes Virginia's land claims, **19:** 97
on diplomatic protocol, **19:** 106
appointed boundary commissioner, **19:** 157
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 190
Oliver Pollock claims committee, **19:** 196
on retirement of paper currency, **19:** 211
and secrecy rule, **19:** 240
land valuation committee, **19:** 405
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 428
charges Samuel Hodgdon with fraud, **19:** 438-40
criticizes Continental salaries, **19:** 440
opposes Vermont censure, **19:** 441
on secrecy rule, **19:** 461
opposes peace commissioners' subordination to France, **19:** 518, 548
peace terms committee, **19:** 520
Robert Morris resignation committee, **19:** 763
and Newburgh crisis, **20:** 39
tax proposals, **20:** 48
on disclosure of secret article, **20:** 56-57, 72, 84
committee on foreign credit, **20:** 63
committee on secret treaty article, **20:** 63
on Continental impost, **20:** 67
on western development, **20:** 156
on indemnifying Continental officers, **20:** 231
committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 239
opposes immediate demobilization, **20:** 267
on Virginia cession, **20:** 313, 320, 325
opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348
committee on presidential residence, **20:** 455
civil list committee, **20:** 492
committee on Pennsylvania accounts, **20:** 557
defends congressional removal to Princeton, **20:** 561
committee on Moroccan trade, **20:** 597
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 618
capital location committee, **21:** 142
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 554, **24:** 34
committee on Virginia's western claims, **24:** 96, **25:** 8
delegate expenses, **24:** 115
proposes removal of arms from Springfield, **24:** 143
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
committee on state accounts, **24:** 172
committee on Cahokia petition, **24:** 184
debates consular recognition, **24:** 187
debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 188, 238, 258
debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 211
debates congressional rules, **24:** 260
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 303
supports adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 337
committee on Dickinson College petition, **24:** 377
committee on military bounty reserve, **24:** 413
on federal constitution, **24:** 439-40, 443, **25:** 244
Indian affairs committee, **24:** 526
committee to revise Ordinance of 1785, **25:** 119
committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25:** 176

Clark, Abraham (New Jersey)—*continued*
committee on Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25:** 260
committee on requisition, **25:** 323
committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25:** 340
committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25:** 342
committee on Beaumarchais memorial, **25:** 393-94
on Continental accounts commissioners, **25:** 420-21
committee on accounts commissioners, **25:** 424
defends against charges of antifederalism, **25:** 489-91
defeated in election to Federal Congress, **25:** 491
committee on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **25:** 693
committee on Arthur Lee's conduct, **25:** 716
accounts, **25:** 738-39
mentioned, **4:** 382, 418, **7:** 141, 262, **8:** 289, 296, 581, **11:** 384, **12:** 95, **14:** 428, **15:** 199, 233, 333, 603, **16:** 540, **17:** 162, 204, **18:** 416, **19:** 30, 499, **20:** 300, **21:** 82, **23:** 195, **24:** 176, 297, **25:** 37, 684, 703
Clark, Daniel:
letter to, **18:** 486
and tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 486, **19:** 490, 678
mentioned, **19:** 95, 423, 424
Clark, David, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11:** 341-42
Clark, Gamaliel, **22:** 56
Clark, George Rogers:
letters to, **21:** 181, 412, 422, 450
western expedition, **11:** 539
captures Vincennes, **12:** 504, 509, **13:** 127, 206
purchases provisions with depreciating dollars, **15:** 109
requests supplies for Indian expedition, **17:** 162
complaint against Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 172
and Simon Nathan claim, **19:** 659
sought to conduct western exploration, **21:** 181
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 392, 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483, 613
negotiates Treaty of Fort McIntosh, **22:** 198
receives negotiating instructions, **22:** 293
negotiates Shawnee treaty, **23:** 212
reports Indian unrest, **23:** 344
conducts unauthorized Ohio Valley raids, **24:** 96, 98-99, 180, 265
conduct disavowed, **24:** 180, 196, 265
resigns as Virginia bounty land surveyor, **25:** 495
mentioned, **9:** 152, **11:** 381, **12:** 512, 529, 533, **13:** 257, 407, 473, **17:** 207, **19:** 35, **20:** 348, **21:** 303, 489, 494, 496, 571, 707, 723, 726, 736, 754, **22:** 304, 382, 386, 481, 504, 536, **23:** 157, 237, 399, 574, **24:** 102, 157, 174, 183, 184, 208, 246
Clark, Jane, "The Convention Troops," **8:** 544
Clark, John:
letters to, **8:** 558, **9:** 65, **11:** 503, **14:** 200, 429, **22:** 674
reports battle of Germantown, **8:** 156-57
appointed Continental auditor, **8:** 558-59, **9:** 65, 133, 250
granted pay increase, **9:** 611
offers new evidence in Charles Lee court-martial, **10:** 596
resignation, **14:** 200
accounts, **14:** 429
seeks depreciation pay, **22:** 674
mentioned, **8:** 87, 182, 185, 187, 190, 375, 377, 596, **9:** 553, **13:** 197, **18:** 179, **21:** 706, 718
Clark, John Innes:
identified, **16:** 673
letter to, **16:** 668
mentioned, **5:** 218, **22:** 107
Clark, Joseph, **10:** 500, **19:** 272
Clark, M.B., "Narrative of Captain Gustavus Conyngham," **11:** 529
Clark, Thomas:
criticizes Thomas Burke, **7:** 489
promotion recommended, **8:** 256, **9:** 361
seniority, **8:** 290
nominated brigadier, **11:** 439, 442-43, 457, 478
ordered to South Carolina, **14:** 28
mentioned, **5:** 496, **7:** 69, **8:** 520, 604, **10:** 483, **14:** 47, **16:** 750, **23:** 196
Clark, William, **7:** 545
Clark, William Bell, *Captain Dauntless . . . Nicholas Biddle*, **9:** 523
Clark, William Bell, *First Saratoga . . . the Saga of John Young*, **9:** 617, **10:** 134
Clark, William Bell, *Gallant John Barry*, **3:** 362, **8:** 684, **9:** 273, **14:** 158, **22:** 574, **25:** 573
Clark, William Bell, *George Washington's Navy*, **2:** 116, 536, **3:** 642, **6:** 467
Clark, William Bell, "The John Ashmead Story," **14:** 90
Clark, William Bell, *Lambert Wickes*, **5:** 378
Clark & Nightingale:
supports claim of Amasa Sessions, **16:** 226
mentioned, **2:** 471, 481, **3:** 62, 104, **4:** 530, 682, **13:** 375, 502, 503, **16:** 466, 518
Clarke, Mrs., **15:** 126

Clarke, Anna Ward (Mrs. Ethan), **3:** 369
See also Ward, Anna
Clarke, Benjamin, **2:** 285
Clarke, Elijah:
attacks Augusta, **16:** 295
mentioned, **15:** 518, **16:** 51, 482, 574
Clarke, Ethan, **1:** 99, **3:** 369
Clarke, Jabez, letter to, **25:** 418
Clarke, Jeremiah, **15:** 7
Clarke, Joseph:
letters to, **13:** 217, **16:** 433, **18:** 400, **21:** 91
Rhode Island treasurer, **16:** 368
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16:** 427-28
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
mentioned, **1:** 493, **7:** 299, **8:** 48, **11:** 517, **13:** 268, **14:** 317, **17:** 375, **18:** 417, **24:** 204
Clarkson, Mr., **9:** 339, **11:** 78
Clarkson, Mr. (midshipman), **13:** 511
Clarkson, Gerardus:
letter to, **23:** 389
Benjamin Flower executor, **23:** 389
Clarkson, John:
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 240, 348, 366-67
receives disbursement, **17:** 109
Clarkson, Livinus:
identified, **6:** 659
letters to, **5:** 349, 510, **6:** 658
appointed Continental prize agent for South Carolina, **5:** 510-11
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 658-59
mentioned, **5:** 480, 529, **6:** 84, 528, **7:** 53, 143
Clarkson, Mary Rutherfurd (Mrs. Matthew), death, **23:** 380
Clarkson, Matthew:
letters to, **8:** 559, **9:** 553, 611
appointed Continental auditor, **8:** 559, **9:** 65, 133, 250
requests pay increase, **9:** 553
granted pay increase, **9:** 611
writes "Plain Truth" essays, **11:** 369
challenges authority of Pennsylvania, **11:** 523, **12:** 3, **14:** 118
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143, 266
requests reassignment, **12:** 234
reprimanded by Congress, **12:** 239
assigned to southern department, **12:** 274
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 163, 653
visits Boston, **16:** 651, 653, **17:** 20
impeachment, **16:** 684-85
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiv, **23:** xxiii
mentioned, **3:** 501, **4:** 208, **6:** 586, **12:** 39, 109, 296, 345, **14:** 173, 174, 176, 177, 186, 211, 257, **18:** 392, 393, **23:** 380, 550
Clarkson, Richard, **24:** 48
Classical allusions and quotations, **1:** 74, 129, 283, 305, 321, 427-28, 588, 676, **2:** 7, 169, 194, 207, 300, 341, 358, 407, 439, 473, 478, 502, 519, 525, **3:** 15, 135, 229, 241-42, 398, 496, 573, 655, 659, 661, **4:** 3, 115, 167-68, 196, 220, 222, 224, 289, 347, 356, 432, 482, 498, 528, 562, 578, 585, 601, 634, 679, **5:** 23, 29, 60-61, 83, 241-43, 248, 260, 287, 318, 398-99, 550, **6:** 10-11, 191, 275, 448, 481, 512, 517, 638, **7:** 23, 70, 113, 114, 115, 161-62, 207, 247, 370, 371, 451, 539, **8:** 59, 120, 197, 269, 457, 553, 580, 627, 643, 659, **9:** 4, 58, 89, 96, 417, 449, 456, 480, 544, 688, **10:** 121, 559, 591, 636, **11:** 103, 481, 498-99, 518, **12:** 80-81, 289, 555, 557, **13:** 60, 135-36, 176, 180, 227, 255, 284, 506, 508, 580, **14:** 47, 68, 162, 183, 206, 546, **15:** 86, 430, 501, 586, 634, **16:** 76, 149, 245, 278, 412, 672, **17:** 108, 202, 230, 506, **18:** 9, 112, 288, 506, 624, 675, **19:** 57, 245, 306, 437, 705, 754, 770, **20:** 244, 340, 405, 442, 513, 635, 668, **21:** 31, 60, 115, 175, 179, 227, 278, 351, 359, 381, 609, 722, 741, 793, **22:** 23, 258, 283, 314, 647, **23:** 120-21, 193, 201, 205, 225, 231, 235, 260, 281-82, 412, 637, **24:** 63, 198-200, 221, 452, 461, **25:** 30, 50, 114, 281, 482, 624, 650, 748
Claxton, Mr. (printer), suit brought against, **25:** 186
Clay, Capt. (commander brig *Rachel*), **25:** 568
Clay, John, **7:** 490
Clay, Joseph:
identified, **7:** 519, **25:** 35
letters to, **7:** 519, 593, **11:** 63, **22:** 474, **24:** 323, **25:** 33, 473
appointed deputy paymaster, **7:** 519
elected to Congress, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii
sent money, **13:** 432
mentioned, **7:** 457, 607, 609, 610, 611, 636, **8:** 652, 653, **15:** 334, 606, **25:** 706
Claypoole, Abraham, **21:** 473
Claypoole, David C.:
letters to, **21:** 267, **22:** 245, **25:** 525
printer to Congress, **18:** 200
prints journals of Congress, **21:** 267
mentioned, **13:** 23, 240, **16:** 46, 268, 277, 626, 686, **17:** 155, 212, 258, **18:** 240, **19:** 241, 333, **20:** 76, 160, 241, 361, 599, **21:** 167, 203, 434, 573, 621, 711, **22:** 238, **23:** 22, 70, 446, **24:** 437, **25:** 311
Clayton, Mr., letter to, **21:** 555
Clayton, Francis, **7:** 355, **8:** 391, 407, 539
Clebins, Mr., **9:** 513
Clergy:
political activities, **1:** 478-79, 537, 576, 603, 613, **2:** 461
German, **1:** 598
as politicians, **2:** xxiii, 23
Presbyterian sent to North Carolina, **3:** 28, 58
pay as chaplain, **3:** 102
Anglican refused ordination, **3:** 249

Clergy—*continued*
Presbyterian view troops, **4:** 99
role in revolution discussed by John Adams, **4:** 279
Jacob Duché appointed chaplain to Congress, **4:** 418, 605
excluded from Virginia legislature, **4:** 474
Jacob Duché composes prayer for Congress, **4:** 623, **25:** 551
military chaplains, **4:** 650
chaplains' pay raised, **6:** 210, 411
Presbyterian minister slain by British, **6:** 269-70
prejudice against Presbyterian, **6:** 411, 414
chaplains recommended, **7:** 129-31
Episcopalian denounced for loyalism, **7:** 139
Presbyterian petition Congress, **7:** 311
mentioned, **5:** 406
See also individual denominations and sects
Clerici, Gaudenzio, **21:** 633
Clerke, Francis, *Praxis Curiae Admiralitatis Angliae*, **23:** 283, 386
Clermont estate, **25:** 254
Cleveland, Stephen:
letter to, **4:** 572
instructed on voyage to France, **4:** 572-75
Cleveland v. Luca appeal, **14:** 135-36
Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14:** 155
mentioned, **4:** 580, **5:** 7, **6:** 259, 500, **8:** 199, **14:** 49
Cleveland v. Luca:
committee on appeals decree, **14:** 135-36
mentioned, **12:** 519
Clever, Capt., **22:** 116
Clifford, Mr., **9:** 787
Clifford, George, **3:** 313
Clifford (George) & Teysett, **6:** 302, **7:** 350, 656
Clingan, William (Pennsylvania):
elected to Congress, **7:** xviii, **8:** xxi, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **8:** xxi, 220, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi
votes, **9:** 10, **10:** 708
mentioned, **9:** 651, **11:** 395, **15:** 304
Clinton, Cornelia Tappen (Mrs. George), **4:** 312
Clinton, George (New York):
letters from, **1:** 358, 419, 469, 487, 579, 678, 695, **3:** 551, **4:** 311, 324, 329, 372
letters to, **3:** 336, **5:** 456, **6:** 495, **7:** 429, 547, 602, 666, 670, **8:** 46, 55, 74, 93, 95, 243, 245, 248, 307, 336, 368, 375, 378, 461, 501, 511, 587, 630, **9:** 17, 63, 70, 112, 117, 132, 164, 217, 228, 277, 287, 299, 303, 328, 357, 455, 493, 551, 620, 639, 681, 727, 732, 766, **10:** 52, 67, 107, 147, 185, 189, 264, 330, 435, 472, 488, 500, 511, 549, 551, 590, 634, 702, 703, **11:** 20, 54, 64, 200, 201, 202, 220, 271, 273, 275, 277, 282, 322, 324, 328, 343, 360, 388, 391, 397, 405, 416, 445, 446, 459, 467, 482, 499, 503, 520, 542, **12:** 7, 17, 33, 34, 79, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 109, 127, 137, 163, 189, 192, 225, 284, 286, 306, 345, 394, 460, 469, 509, 510, 530, 532, 551, 555, **13:** 3, 7, 12, 17, 18, 50, 63, 76, 78, 117, 119, 127, 162, 218, 307, 369, 375, 386, 389, 406, 419, 446, 495, 499, 504, 546, 547, 559, 593, **14:** 3, 15, 29, 38, 44, 52, 61, 101, 134, 210, 216, 218, 234, 240, 266, 267, 270, 289, 337, 350, 356, 378, 386, 402, 405, 421, 436, 446, 498, 505, 521, 529, 539, **15:** 12, 17, 52, 55, 60, 90, 115, 128, 151, 154, 156, 164, 170, 186, 191, 198, 202, 210, 225, 239, 242, 244, 252, 255, 267, 299, 305, 321, 336, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 385, 386, 441, 494, 519, 591, 600, 619, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 34, 45, 113, 118, 137, 152, 153, 160, 161, 206, 208, 221, 225, 263, 297, 330, 331, 342, 345, 391, 399, 410, 477, 501, 580, 592, 593, 606, 623, 627, 685, 687, **17:** 5, 48, 54, 70, 74, 81, 107, 129, 155, 170, 171, 174, 195, 203, 235, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 398, 403, 447, 458, 483, 486, 488, 492, 509, 526, 534, 548, 549, 560, **18:** 20, 23, 27, 38, 68, 74, 79, 86, 148, 174, 178, 200, 220, 223, 235, 244, 250, 270, 282, 284, 303, 316, 325, 352, 361, 376, 379, 381, 392, 398, 415, 416, 425, 427, 435, 446, 465, 470, 524, 527, 533, 540, 594, 599, 616, 637, 652, **19:** 63, 77, 79, 149, 193, 195, 241, 245, 269, 298, 303, 327, 359, 379, 390, 395, 456, 466, 469, 470, 491, 509, 527, 577, 590, 664, 695, 701, 724, 768, **20:** 8, 34, 39, 75, 89, 100, 157, 191, 210, 227, 240, 251, 292, 297, 314, 327, 374, 392, 437, 467, 546, 558, 569, 576, 577, 616, 618, 630, 677, 691, 708, **21:** 10, 23, 38, 65, 68, 89, 95, 100, 126, 155, 162, 164, 222, 287, 371, 387, 451, 459, 469, 478, 503, 535, 556, 587, 599, 657, 664, 738, 753, 781, 794, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 125, 223, 275, 330, 343, 411, 420, 427, 447, 537, 546, 584, 595, 597, 624, 669, 689, 702, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 131, 151, 164, 170, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 375, 380, 415, 431, 468, 473, 479, 520, 527, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190, 206, 220, 259, 275, 298, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 488, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25:** 9, 86, 90, 98, 109, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 196, 203, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455, 513, 642, 653
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **3:** xix, **4:** xviii

Clinton, George (New York)—*continued*
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xviii, **5:** xx, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 695
health, **3:** 300, **20:** 691
cautions New York on appointment of officers, **4:** 311-12
withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4:** 329-30
accounts, **4:** 338, **11:** 541-43
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 372
appointed commander of Highlands, **6:** 495, 497
elected New York governor, **7:** 227, 384
and Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 563
seeks salt, **8:** 379, 385
ordered to fortify N.Y. Highlands, **9:** 132, 165, 237
authority circumscribed in northern military department, **9:** 320
investigates Saratoga Convention violations, **9:** 682
requests postponing loyalist pardons, **9:** 733
complains of Fort Clinton inquiry, **10:** 702
extends John Jay's special appointment to Congress, **11:** 500
requests reimbursement for Highlands defense expenses, **11:** 542-44
approves William Constable's request to return to New York, **12:** 137
proposes prisoner exchange, **12:** 394
requests Continental action on Vermont dispute, **12:** 553
requests congressional action against Vermont, **13:** 8
reports seizure of New Yorkers by Vermont, **13:** 77
letter quoted, **14:** 40
on New York western land claims, **14:** 241
issues proclamation against plundering, **14:** 289
opposes extradition of New York loyalists, **14:** 290
reports Indian incursions, **16:** 234
protests Connecticut privateer raids, **17:** 508
seeks settlement of accounts, **18:** 250
denounces Vermont overtures to Britain, **18:** 270-71
intervenes in James Jay claim, **18:** 352
and evacuation of New York, **20:** 234, 569-70
urges attendance of delegates, **20:** 296
explains treatment of New York loyalists, **20:** 312
proposes Kingston as federal capital, **20:** 315
land interests, **20:** 677, 693, 708-9, **21:** 65
on Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 6-7
and New York-Pennsylvania boundary, **22:** 176
reports Wyoming Valley plot against Pennsylvania, **23:** 81, 348
urged to call special legislative session, **23:** 273
rejects appeal for special legislative session, **23:** 480-81, 521, 523, 529
pursues Shaysite fugitives, **24:** 127-28, 130, 138, 324-26
responds to Rhode Island complaint against Francis Childs, **24:** 206-7, 256
opposes constitutional convention, **24:** 436
offers cooperation against Wyoming Valley plotters, **24:** 449-50
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 21, 91, 230
antifederalist candidate to ratifying convention, **25:** 49
response to "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 60-62, 70-71
attends New York ratifying convention, **25:** 173, 201, 229, 250
supports adoption of Federal Constitution, **25:** 174
signs New York second convention circular letter, **25:** 287
effect of circular letter in Virginia, **25:** 313
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 463
and New York gubernatorial election, **25:** 507
mentioned, **2:** 379, **3:** 248, 631, **4:** 59, 141, 338, 685, **5:** 25, 26, 357, **8:** 42, 112, 115, 118, 133, 136, 148, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 170, 182, 184, 206, 221, 232, 422, 446, 536, 698, **9:** 129, 140, 148, 237, 457, 524, 544, 763, **10:** 149, 191, **11:** 463, 537, **12:** 76, 358, 398, **13:** 93, 153, 223, 275, 350, **14:** 80, 294, **15:** 27, 218, 270, 296, 319, 338, **16:** 11, 247, 248, 254, 646, 664, **17:** 130, 167, 420, 569, **18:** 311, 463, **19:** 72, 317, 345, 385, 683, 771, **20:** 597, 609, 614, **21:** 337, 769, **22:** 161, 167, 233, 235, 356, 419, **23:** 222, **24:** 138, 295, 493, 509, 514, 519, 567, 604, 637, **25:** 186, 474, 488, 496, 662

Clinton, Henry:
identified, **1:** 467
letters to, **11:** 85, **13:** 272
arrives in New York City, **3:** 196, 201, 205, 236-37, 250
sails on southern expedition, **3:** 206, 208-10, 236-39, 245-46
arrives off Charleston, S.C., **4:** 349-51, 368, 421
repulsed at Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4:** 450, 459, 491, 502-3, 516

Clinton, Henry—*continued*
joins Gen. Howe at Staten Island, N.Y., **4:** 625, 638-39, 645, 652, 655, 673
at Rhode Island, **5:** 605, 616, 623, 661
New York command, **7:** 550
captures Fort Montgomery, **8:** 133, 136, 138, 223, 227, 698
Hudson River incursion, **8:** 245, 253
appointed British commander, **9:** 499-500
peace proposals, **10:** 35, 40-41, 45
New Jersey withdrawal, **10:** 173, 181, 197
at battle of Monmouth, **10:** 194, 227, 234
demands release of Convention Army, **11:** 91
departure from New York anticipated, **11:** 224
prisoner exchange proposals, **11:** 225, 386, 546-47, **16:** 335
revokes prisoner of war paroles, **11:** 226
and prisoner exchange negotiations, **12:** 157, **14:** 183, 338
threatens prisoner treatment retaliation, **12:** 502
occupies Hudson River posts, **13:** 38
satirized by William Henry Drayton, **13:** 272-75
orders Rhode Island evacuated, **13:** 332
recalls prisoners on parole, **14:** 434
southern expedition, **15:** 8
forged letters publicized, **15:** 24
besieges Charleston, **15:** 76, 98, 193
and 1780 campaign, **15:** 203-8
captures Charleston, **15:** 307, **25:** 696
returns to New York, **15:** 355-56, 359, 366, 408, **25:** 697
approves prisoner exchange, **15:** 535
prepares Rhode Island attack, **15:** 555-56, 587
recruits loyalists, **16:** 97
prisoner treatment protested, **16:** 105, 294-95, **18:** 422
and Arnold's treason plot, **16:** 116
southern campaign plans, **16:** 124
seeks reprieve for John Andre, **16:** 188
requests reinforcements, **16:** 424, 430, 432, 462, 507, 542
prisoner exchange negotiations, **16:** 537
makes overture to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 554, 568, 570, 573, 575, 581, 586-88, 597, 606, 649, **17:** 399
prisoner exchange policy, **17:** 26, 334-35, **18:** 277, 288
and provisioning of American prisoners, **17:** 250
letters intercepted, **17:** 410-17, 442-43, 454-55, **18:** 65
Vermont overtures, **17:** 426, 434, 436, 454, 462, 483
strategy conjectured, **17:** 438-39, 442-43
relations with Cornwallis, **17:** 465
invasion plans rumored, **18:** 49, 52, 66
prepares relief for Cornwallis, **18:** 128, 130-34
publishes Silas Deane appeals for reconciliation, **18:** 195
reinforces Charleston, **18:** 265-66
relieved of American command, **18:** 402, 407, 505
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 484-85, 561
and prisoner cartel negotiations, **18:** 486-89, 499
controversy with Cornwallis, **21:** 204
mentioned, **3:** xxiv, 207, 270, 281, 286, 287, 290, 354, 365, 366, 374, 495, 595, 596, **4:** 87, 432, 486, 513, 627, 640, 641, 664, **5:** 7, 22, 72, 291, 490, 632, 654, 655, **6:** 65, 365, 366, **7:** 667, **8:** 41, 42, 87, 113, 127, 134, 161, 169, 215, 217, 232, 237, 280, 542, **9:** 467, 478, 518, 616, 693, 700, 705, 710, 756, 774, 785, 789, **10:** 8, 11, 14, 29, 30, 31, 38, 43, 59, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 85, 106, 156, 169, 187, 196, 217, 226, 230, 232, 243, 298, 336, 345, 392, 402, 405, 481, 493, 523, 524, 530, 559, 581, 584, 588, 626, 667, 682, 688, 689, 690, 695, 698, 700, 713, **11:** xxvi, 21, 24, 33, 36, 60, 64, 98, 104, 106, 107, 196, 215, 241, 242, 299, 320, 333, 366, 379, **12:** 134, 148, 198, 295, 303, 304, 355, 450, 460, **13:** 36, 43, 49, 67, 91, 219, 238, 265, 267, 269, 297, 346, 352, 357, **14:** 310, 316, 321, 341, 353, 379, 389, 408, 459, 461, 501, 502, 517, 541, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 558, **15:** 34, 123, 130, 142, 145, 219, 239, 254, 259, 282, 301, 305, 310, 340, 367, 368, 373, 375, 393, 430, 531, 560, 580, 588, 589, 595, 617, 625, 628, 631, **16:** 20, 166, 181, 183, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 220, 224, 238, 324, 327, 339, 340, 436, 534, 600, 610, 612, 622, 715, **17:** 132, 133, 137, 144, 163, 178, 181, 183, 188, 190, 194, 197, 198, 207, 216, 219, 278, 297, 299, 314, 316, 377, 382, 420, 466, 467, 481, 482, 484, 490, 527, **18:** 37, 38, 46, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 69, 74, 78, 81, 85, 88, 105, 108, 114, 145, 151, 233, 357, 397, 496, 556, **19:** 296, **25:** 709
See also Carlisle Peace Commission
Clinton, James:
letter to, **10:** 483
appointed brig. gen., **4:** 615, 648, 650-51
assigned to northern department, **15:** 202, 213
provisions Canadian refugees, **16:** 342
seniority claim, **16:** 401
seniority, **18:** 332, 425, 429
promotion, **18:** 333, **19:** 258, 456
mentioned, **3:** 415, **8:** 41, 42, 118, 133, 136, **10:** 531

Clio (Greek muse), **17:** 506
Clodius, Publius, **25:** 624
Clonard, Monsr. de, **19:** 515
Clones, John, **5:** 151
Clopton, Dr., **1:** 138
Cloth:
price, **2:** 262, **3:** 211, **5:** 258, **7:** 463, **10:** 60, **14:** 125, **15:** 584, **16:** 755, **17:** 76, **18:** 181, 638, **19:** 317, 432
imported, **4:** 657, **7:** 73, 553, 682, **13:** 351
bolting, **15:** 584
mentioned, **9:** 522, **10:** 66, 349
Clothier general's department:
James Mease appointed, **6:** 114, 380-81
instructed to prepare public stores for removal from Philadelphia, **6:** 342, 344
sent blankets, **7:** 79
shoe shortage, **7:** 108
sends clothing to Ticonderoga, **7:** 319
appointment of deputies authorized, **8:** 275
combats overcharges, **9:** 166
accounts, **9:** 623, 655, 731, **18:** 364
purchasing suspended, **9:** 731, 770
reforms proposed, **10:** 213, 593-94, **16:** 386
competes with state quartermasters, **10:** 394
reorganization, **10:** 609, **11:** 41
arrangement proposals, **11:** 437
pay and allowances, **12:** 240, 271, 296
rules and regulations, **12:** 306-7, **13:** 248, **17:** 339, 345, 402
nominations for clothier general, **13:** 90
Peter Wikoff declines appointment, **13:** 105, 155, 174
James Wilkinson appointed clothier general, **13:** 155, 289
clothier general salary set, **13:** 248
Persifor Frazer declines appointment, **13:** 248
staff deficiencies, **13:** 389
regulations revised, **14:** 213
and directives for clothing Continental Army, **14:** 246
fraud investigation authorized, **15:** 619, **16:** 591
and clothing for Maryland troops, **16:** 111
John Moylan appointed clothier general, **17:** 165, 196
state plan to clothe own troops opposed, **18:** 319, 321-24
settlement of accounts ordered, **22:** 446
and accounts settlement, **23:** 181, 233-34
abolished, **23:** 227
claims deadline set, **24:** 376
mentioned, **6:** 122, 649, **7:** 55, 65, 66, 562, **8:** 264, 460, 465, 506, 512, 520, 522-24, 532-33, 535, 673, **9:** 50, 712, **10:** 199, 287, 323, 350, 412, 418, 449, 521, **12:** 92, 209, 223, 234, 244, **13:** 105, 174, 185, 221, 289, 341, 498, **14:** 468, **16:** 142, 420, **17:** 59, **18:** 442, **20:** 684, **25:** 674
Clothing:
for Continental Army, **2:** 8, 10, 46-49, 289-90, 326, 360-61, 388-89, 401, 417, 427, 446, 473, **5:** 313, 324-25, 332-34, 339-41, 404, 449, 533, 550, 552, 559-61, 571, 576, 579, 649, 661, 681, **6:** 115, 122-23, 311, 380, 415, 436-37, 585, **14:** 246
delegates wear homespun, **2:** 12, 17
manufacture of, **2:** 216, **4:** 107
at Montreal, **2:** 398
imported, **3:** 487, **5:** 367, **6:** 20, 35, 155, 227, 311, 316, **7:** 26, 65, 85, 91, 102, 273, 556, **8:** 166, 686, 696, **9:** 222, 701, **10:** 49, **13:** 187, **14:** 458, **15:** 110, **16:** 142, 385, **17:** 51, 215-16, 218-19, 225, 230, 241, 256, 274, 279, 346, 453, 553, 557, 562, 570, **18:** 5-7, 9, 12-15, 20, 37, 47, 117, 121, 128, 140, 245, **19:** 160, 178, 261
military clothing specified, **4:** 267-68, 283, 285, 293, 315, 508, 607-8, 640
for prisoners, **4:** 507
needed in northern military department, **5:** 348, 415-16
shortages, **5:** 355, 390, 394, 416, 452, 457, **6:** 68, **7:** 319
price, **5:** 623, **12:** 210
procurement, **6:** 114-15
appointment of state commissaries recommended, **6:** 115
sought by New York Convention, **6:** 115
for New York troops, **6:** 122-23
for Virginia troops, **6:** 230, **17:** 570
captured, **7:** 235, **8:** 529-31, 534, 538
for Rhode Island troops, **7:** 276
for Ticonderoga, **7:** 314
Virginia act, **8:** 461
state responsibility for recommended, **13:** 498
shortage predicted, **14:** 42
for hospital department, **15:** 60
for Maryland troops, **16:** 110-12
shipment from France delayed, **16:** 297-98, 339, 434, 436-40, 452, 461, 542, 551, 568-70, 573, 604, 633, 721, 728-30, 733-34, **17:** 137, 182
for Oneida Indians, **17:** 51
shipment delays investigated, **17:** 153
shipment from Holland delayed, **19:** 160
prisoners, **19:** 601
mentioned, **5:** 444, **6:** 291, 556, **8:** 259, 264, 304, 337, 358, 405, 416, 418, 442, 459, 482, 493, 512, 520, 522, 523, 536, 572, 645, **9:** 86, 99, 192, 210, 279-84, 355, 365, 398, 570, 580, 624, 655, 703, 770, 779, **10:** 66, 177, 200, 220, 325, 478, 593, 609, 634, 651, **11:** 14, 40, 64, 97, 131, 136, 191, 192, 222, 279, 369, 395,

Clothing—*continued*
12: 74, 132, 157, **13:** 226, 373, 388, 425, 474, 490, 494, 544, **14:** 106, 242, 264, 314, 440, 455, 478, 487, 555, **15:** 142, 473, 588, 634, **16:** 18, 135, 170, 454, 518, 527, 531, 541, 545, 614, **17:** 187, 282, **18:** 237, 239, 251, 292, 392, 442, 459, **19:** 198, 424, 446
See also Committee of Congress (clothing)
Clough, Mr., **2:** 258
Clough, Alexander, letter to, **10:** 138
Clover seed, **8:** 274
Clowes, John, **13:** 314
Cluggage, Robert, **10:** 24
Clugny, Jean Étienne Bernard de, **6:** 533
Clure, Capt., **11:** 82
Clymer, Mr., **4:** 208
Clymer, Ann Roberdeau (Mrs. William), **8:** 86
Clymer, Daniel:
identified, **7:** 568
mentioned, **13:** 210
Clymer, Elizabeth Meredith (Mrs. George):
health, **17:** 97
mentioned, **8:** 395, **16:** 138, 365, **18:** 34
Clymer, George (Pennsylvania):
identified, **1:** 697
letters from, **5:** 358, 392, 464, 540, 542, 677, 683, 685, 697, 713, **6:** 17, 34, 35, 37, 45, 46, 50, 67, 69, 80, 95, 113, 126, 130, 134, 137, 145, 151, 163, 211, 212, 215, 251, 252, 270, 330, 331, 337, 342, 344, 354, 363, 372, 373, 565, **17:** 449
letters to, **2:** 321, 396, 532, **3:** 80, 119, 355, 504, **6:** 147, **9:** 341, **21:** 488
appointed Continental treasurer, **1:** 697
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 417
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 502
attendance at Congress, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, **7:** xviii, 262, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, 144, **7:** xviii, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 252-53, 255-56, 324
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 443, 446
committee to reinforce Washington, **5:** 542
conducts Continental business in Philadelphia, **5:** 611, 613
executive committee at Philadelphia, **5:** 642-43, 675, 677, 683-85, **6:** 17-18, 34-35, 37-39, 45-47, 50-51, 69-70, 80-81, 87, 95-97, 113-14, 126, 130-31, 145, 151-52, 163, 211-16, 251-52, 270, 330-31, 337, 342-45, 354-55, 363-64, 372-73
uses private funds to pay public accounts, **6:** 117
committee on Philadelphia defense, **6:** 565-66
portrait, **7:** xxiii, 349
committee on commissary inquiry, **7:** 335, 348, 357
appointed Indian commissioner, **8:** 288, 310, 452, 463
and Fort Pitt Indian conference, **9:** 342
George Morgan inquiry, **9:** 397
bank of Pennsylvania director, **16:** 63
fiscal committee, **16:** 314
Wyoming dispute committee, **16:** 444
committee on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17:** 174-75
committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17:** 394
pens thanksgiving poem, **18:** 247-48
committee on privateering, **18:** 489, 527
envoy to the southern states, **18:** 529, 534, 536, 541, 545-46
debates half pay, **18:** 693
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
Joseph Trumbull's accounts committee, **19:** 186, 605
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **19:** 495, 504, **20:** 321, 336, **21:** 386
lodgings, **20:** 397
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712
committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
committee on Jean Holker accounts, **24:** 306
attempted removal from Pennsylvania Assembly, **25:** 482-83
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 482-83
committee on appeals, **25:** 619
committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25:** 620
committee of commerce, **25:** 720
mentioned, **1:** 156, 163, **2:** 154, 490, 524, **3:** 616, **5:** xxix, 285, 612, 620, 702, **6:** 100, 137, **16:** 297, **17:** 349, **19:** 184, **24:** 60, 175, **25:** 53, 302
Clymer, George (Pennsylvania), "Thoughts on the West India Trade," **25:** 735-38
Coaches:
price, **15:** 503, 582, **18:** 279, 376, 388, 426, **19:** 407
mentioned, **18:** 490
Coakley, James, **13:** 230
Coal, **4:** 109, **5:** 338, 353, 624, 672, **25:** 450
Coale, Ann Hopkinson (Mrs. Samuel S.), **4:** 590, 591
Coale, Samuel Stringer:
identified, **4:** 591
letter to, **4:** 590

Coates, William:
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
exchange proposed, **12:** 478-79, **13:** 236
mentioned, **2:** 31, **9:** 72
Cobams & Hamatt, **25:** 76
Cobb, David:
identified, **5:** 582
letters to, **5:** 580, 590, **25:** 554
mentioned, **1:** 13, 72, 85, 107, 179, **3:** 436, **4:** 264
Cobble Hill, Mass., captured, **2:** 365, 448
Cobblers, **15:** 562
Cobham, Dr., **24:** 386
Cochineal, **14:** 136, 155, **19:** 287
Cochran, Mr., **6:** 456, **7:** 13, **18:** 480, **19:** 514, 515, **22:** 219, **25:** 226
Cochran, Mrs., **6:** 456, **20:** 604
Cochran, John:
letters to, **16:** 614, **17:** 47, 107, 267, **18:** 72
requests reassignment of surgeons, **15:** 568
appointed chief physician of the army, **16:** 169, 186, **25:** 714
appointed director of military hospitals, **16:** 614-15
recommends hospital promotions, **18:** 72
seeks Continental appointment, **22:** 466
appointed loan office commissioner, **23:** 263, 276
employs women nurses, **23:** 551
mentioned, **6:** 11, **8:** 93, **14:** 158, **15:** 480, 487, **16:** 754, **22:** 619
Cochran, Robert:
recruits seamen for South Carolina navy, **3:** 103, 124
described, **3:** 155
mentioned, **10:** 10, 14, 54, 79, 180
Cochrane, Alexander Forrester Inglis, **25:** 293
Cochrane, Charles, killed at Yorktown, **25:** 293, 395
Cock, Mr. (surveyor), **25:** 388
Cockburne, Mr., **22:** 489
Cocke, James, **5:** 99
Cocke, William:
represents state of Franklin, **22:** 434, 456
mentioned, **22:** 486
Cockey, Mr., **11:** 191
Cocoa, taxation of, **20:** 47
Cocoanuts, **19:** 287
Coddington, Francis, **19:** 535
Coddington, Nathaniel, **9:** 710
Codman, John, represents Capt. Duarti, **13:** 158, 183-84
Coffee:
price, **7:** 432, **8:** 186, 490, **9:** 689, **10:** 60, **22:** 269
taxation of, **20:** 47
mentioned, **6:** 267, 303, **7:** 450, **9:** 398, 630, 719, **11:** 8, 10, **12:** 333, **15:** 106, 305, 352, 488, **17:** 464, **19:** 287, 490, 642, **21:** 196, **25:** 450
Coffin, Capt., **1:** 487
Coffin, Charles, **25:** 633
Coffin, Edward, captures *Good Fortune*, **20:** 557
Coffin, Sylvanus, petition denied, **2:** 534, **3:** 21
Coffin, Timothy, **6:** 445, 507, **8:** 411, **9:** 485
Cogdell, Richard, **25:** 623
Coghlan, Francis, "Pierce Butler, 1744-1822," **24:** 386
Cogswell, Dr., **25:** 200
Cogswell, James:
identified, **3:** 465
letters to, **3:** 465, **15:** 485
Cohen, Jacob, **19:** 124, 141, 158, 202
Cohen, Sheldon S., "The Parnassus Articles," **19:** 687
Coinage:
Continental mint proposed, **18:** 306, **22:** 45
of copper proposed, **20:** 18, **21:** 211, **22:** 551, 609, 618
and decimal system, **21:** 573
dollar value set, **22:** 529-30
treasury proposals for, **23:** 295, 476
Continental standards set, **23:** 442, 468, 474-76, 588, 609, **24:** 243, 245-47
contract authorized, **24:** 259, 539
committee recommends voiding contract, **25:** 296
mentioned, **21:** 451, 452, 514, 551, **24:** 18, 255, 595
See also Mint; Specie
Coit, Joshua, **13:** 397
Coit, William, **25:** 632-33
Coit v. Perkins, et al., **25:** 632
Coke, Edward, **23:** 576
Coke, Edward, *Institutes of the Laws of England*, **24:** 467
Cokely, Lt., **9:** 273
Colbert, Edouard C.V., comte de Maulevrier, **8:** xxiii
Colbert, James, **21:** 465
Colbrath, William, sues Indian commissioners, **23:** 236
Colden, Mrs., Ohio Company investor, **24:** 426
Colden, Cadwallader, **1:** 116, 319, **4:** 55, **12:** 375, **15:** 233, **17:** 480, **18:** 571
Colden, Cadwallader, *The History of the Five Indian Nations*, **18:** 573
Colden, Elizabeth Fell, **15:** 233
Cole, Capt., **23:** 379, 441
Cole, Mr., **3:** 432
Cole, Thomas, **13:** 9
Cole, William, **6:** 338
Coleaux, Monsr., **5:** 612, **6:** 415, 503
Coleman, Mr., **8:** 187, 201
Coleman, John, **15:** 53
Coleman, John M., *Thomas McKean, Forgotten Leader of the Revolution*, **4:** 210, 642, **5:** 56, **10:** 59, 237

Coleman, Kenneth, *The American Revolution in Georgia*, **6:** 55, **9:** 703, **10:** 174, **12:** 298, **17:** 187, **22:** 350, 427, 505
Coleman, Kenneth, "Federal Indian Relations in the South, 1781-1789," **21:** 466
Colerus, Chretien de, **5:** 201
Colinson & Tritton, **24:** 81
Collection of Designs (Abraham Swan), presented to Congress, **3:** 14
College Hall (Philadelphia):
illustrated, **10:** xxvi, 269
site of Congress sessions, **10:** 268, 284
See also College of Philadelphia
College of New Jersey:
petitions Congress, **7:** 378-79
commencement, **19:** 174, **20:** 706
site of congressional sessions, **20:** xxvi, 381, 383, 387, 393
receives congressional thanks, **20:** 393
examinations at, **20:** 727
confers honorary degree, **21:** 137
Delaware Indians enrolled, **22:** 469
mentioned, **6:** 169, **8:** xxvii, xxix, 627, 672, **11:** xxix, 435, **12:** xxv, 78, 527, **18:** 38, **20:** xxiv, xxv, 355, 429, 485, 519, 566, 651, **21:** 391, 595, 684, **24:** xxviii, **25:** xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 60
College of Philadelphia, **1:** 355-56, 359, **7:** xxiii, **11:** 81, **20:** xxvii, 297, **24:** xxviii
College of William and Mary, **20:** xxviii, **22:** 311, **24:** 488, 589
Collier, Christopher, "Inside the American Revolution," **1:** 337
Collier, Christopher, *Roger Sherman's Connecticut*, **1:** 656, **2:** 192
Collier, George:
raids Virginia, **12:** 450
destroys Penobscot expedition, **13:** 268
mentioned, **13:** 129, 130, 273, 346, 352, 354, 408, 447, 560, **14:** 304, **25:** 668
Collier, George, "Address to the Inhabitants of Connecticut," **13:** 263, 274
Collier, William, **13:** 419
Collignon, Claude Boniface, **25:** 102
Collin, Nicholas, **22:** 402
Collins, Capt., **4:** 102, **7:** 272, **25:** 170, 476
Collins, Mr., **4:** 367, **25:** 335
Collins, Ezra, **1:** 579, 589
Collins, Isaac:
letters to, **22:** 43, 236, 244
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
mentioned, **8:** 671, **10:** 259, **13:** 518, **22:** 237, **23:** 80, 195
Collins, John (Rhode Island):
notes, **13:** 40
letters from, **10:** 163, 369, **11:** 255, **12:** 40, 137, 201, 263, 304, 331, 359, 393, 423, 441, 533, **13:** 8, 23, 71, 214, 332, 343, 354, 466, 472, 473, 583, 584, 585, **14:** 422, 434, 445, 458, 483, 526, 531, **15:** 71, 73, **19:** 534, 657, **20:** 21, 24, 65, 198, 212, 285
letters to, **23:** 311, 328, 336, 349, 369, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 569, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 134, 190, 203, 207, 220, 255, 259, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25:** 9, 86, 90, 98, 114, 115, 142, 146, 152, 169, 188, 200, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 434, 441, 455, 513
seeks congressional reimbursement for Rhode Island, **8:** 525-26
elected to Congress, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxii, **19:** xxiv, 272, **20:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **9:** 558, **10:** xxi, 163, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, **15:** xxi, **19:** xxiv, 491, **20:** xxii
obtains money for Rhode Island, **9:** 574
departs York, **10:** 200
requests replacement, **12:** 442
naval reform plan, **13:** 40-41
criticizes factionalism, **13:** 467, 585-86
marine committee, **13:** 583
returns home, **13:** 586, **14:** 62, 533, **15:** 71, 135
committee on marine reform, **13:** 602
votes, **19:** 481
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 661
on half-pay plan, **19:** 732
opposes Continental impost, **20:** 212
elected Rhode Island governor, **23:** 401-2
issues proclamation against Shaysite fugitives, **24:** 199
denounces Newport postmaster, **24:** 203-4
reports Rhode Island town meeting voting results, **25:** 108
mentioned, **1:** 600, **3:** 332, **4:** 173, **5:** 16, **6:** 590, 591, 600, 607, **9:** 485, 494, 610, **10:** 710, **11:** 169, 195, **12:** 20, 98, 101, 432, **13:** 410, **14:** 417, **15:** 275, 446, **19:** 560, 562, **20:** 300, **23:** 347, **24:** 661, **25:** 85, 410, 779
Collins, Josiah:
identified, **25:** 304
letter to, **25:** 303
mentioned, **25:** 384
Collins, Stephen:
identified, **1:** 318
letters to, **1:** 316, **19:** 671
fears American disunity, **1:** 318
quoted, **1:** 318
letter of introduction, **1:** 597
mentioned, **1:** 4, 6, 13, 99, 132, 206, 402, 579, 583, 589, 600, **2:** 50, 59, 62, **10:** 679, **11:** 195, 513, **12:** 70, 85, **25:** 642
Collins, Thomas:
identified, **3:** 195, **11:** 437

Collins, Thomas—*continued*
letters to, **11:** 436, **18:** 573, **23:** 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 89, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25:** 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455
urges attendance of Delaware delegates, **24:** 90
mentioned, **3:** 194, **18:** 569, **24:** 616
Collins, Varnum L., *Congress at Princeton*, **20:** 345, 387, 393, 396
Collins, Varnum L., "Indian Wards at Princeton," **22:** 469
Collins, Varnum L., *President Witherspoon, A Biography*, **4:** 567, **5:** 420, 511, **17:** 308
Collinson, Peter, **1:** 566
Collinson, Thomas, **1:** 546
Collson, Mr., **6:** 421
Cologne, succession of Elector of, **16:** 148
Colombe. *See* La Colombe, Louis-Saint-Ange
Colonel Hamilton's Second Letter, from Phocion to the Considerate Citizens of New York . . . (Alexander Hamilton), **22:** 159
Colonel Parry (schooner), **6:** 47
Colston, Raleigh, **24:** 520
Colston, William, **2:** 228, 365, 480, **3:** 408, **5:** 467, 468, 531, 532
Colt, Mr., **5:** 39, **25:** 31
Colt, Peter:
letters to, **8:** 588, **10:** 512, **11:** 50, 101, **24:** 619
sent money, **10:** 513
mentioned, **8:** 56, 228, 233, 413, 414, 466, 530, **16:** 72, **23:** 550, **25:** 14
Coltor, Capt., **9:** 742
Columbia (brig), voyage to China, **25:** 177
Columbia (ship), **17:** 334
Columbia College:
offers presidency to William Samuel Johnson, **24:** 437, 475
mentioned, **22:** xxxi, **25:** 60, 126
Columbia County, N.Y., antifederalist vote in, **25:** 135
Columbian Centinel (Boston), **4:** 522
Columbian Magazine (Philadelphia), **21:** xxviii, **24:** 513
"Columbian Patriot" (Mercy Otis Warren pseudonym), **25:** 77
Columbus (Continental ship), **2:** 429, **3:** 36, 57, **4:** 217, **5:** 45, 331, 372, 625, **6:** 220, 221, 489, 683, **7:** 86, 87, 334, **8:** 605, **9:** 300, 374, 486, 489, 523, 556, 628, **11:** 279, **25:** 581
Colvill, Mr., **8:** 394, 397
Comet (Pennsylvania privateer), **14:** 217, 378
Comet (South Carolina brigantine), **10:** 428, 584, **18:** 17
Comité. See Le Comité
Commentaries on the Laws of England (William Blackstone), **12:** 373, **24:** 449, 484
Commerce. *See* Trade
Commissary, Canadian army, **3:** 463, 547, 551
The Commissary, a Comedy (Samuel Foote), **8:** 549
Commissary general's department:
letter to, **13:** 30
Joseph Trumbull appointed commissary general, **1:** 641-42, 647, 662, 672
provisioning proposals, **2:** 14-15, 41, 55, 106
accounts, **2:** 55-56, 154-55, **8:** 43, 76, **15:** 39, 91, 162, **18:** 364, **23:** 107, 186, 389, **25:** 692
pay and allowances, **2:** 56, 521, **3:** 3, 4, 95, 463, **4:** 171, 264, **7:** 231, 321-22, **11:** 306, **16:** 533
clerk's pay, **2:** 236
cost of army rations, **2:** 490-91
moves to New York, **3:** 547
relations with Walter Livingston, **3:** 547, 551
organization of, **4:** 152
Joseph Trumbull authorized to supply northern army, **4:** 267, 314-15, 419, 617
sent resolves on clothing, **4:** 293
Joseph Trumbull's actions approved, **4:** 314-15
Walter Livingston criticized, **4:** 507
sent funds, **4:** 526, **5:** 670-71, **7:** 570
salary of Boston conductor of military stores, **4:** 532
ordered to supply frigates, **4:** 553, 576
Benjamin Flower appointed commissary for flying camp, **4:** 587-88
Joseph Trumbull advised by Samuel Adams about Walter Livingston, **4:** 616-17
regular returns ordered by Congress, **4:** 616, 637, 670
Joseph Trumbull's authority confirmed, **5:** 144-46, 155-56, 179
orders fish for army, **5:** 243-44
report of committee on state of army, **5:** 245
method of supplying army, **5:** 252-53, 256, 319-20, 324, 347, 363, 667, 701
directed to procure provisions, **5:** 291, 332, 679, **6:** 19
Joseph Trumbull considers resigning, **5:** 315-16, 319, 347
returns requested, **5:** 344, **8:** 673
Joseph Trumbull requests salary increase, **5:** 362-63, 585-86
deputies criticized, **5:** 464
instructed on provisioning, **5:** 473
food magazines recommended, **5:** 697-98, 701
money for, **6:** 17-19, 212, 449
Carpenter Wharton accused of fraud, **6:** 165, 529-31

Commissary general's department—*continued*
William Aylett authorized to purchase provisions in Virginia, **6:** 226, 509, 529
needs money, **6:** 251, 270
prepares salted meat, **6:** 470
Joseph Trumbull's pay request considered, **6:** 494
Congress considers reform of, **6:** 618-19
Joseph Trumbull ordered to Philadelphia, **6:** 618-19, 627
flour for army detained in Virginia, **6:** 633
Joseph Trumbull confers with Congress on reform of, **6:** 642
returns, **6:** 671
reforms measures, **6:** 688, **7:** 116
salt for Virginia, **7:** 74
regulations, **7:** 111, 193, 223, 226, 232-33, 235, 244-46, 296, 321-22, 346-50, **8:** 55-56, 72, 228, 230, 233, 343, **9:** 137-38, 349-50, 432
reorganization plan, **7:** 133, **8:** 294-95, **9:** xxiv, 76, **15:** 339
officers appointed, **7:** 276-78, 297, 321-23, 433-34, 569
salt shortage, **7:** 296
cattle purchases, **7:** 324
practices investigated, **7:** 335, 342, 346, 348, 350, 604-5
arms returns, **7:** 408-9
Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 602
settlement of accounts, **8:** 43
supplies delegates, **8:** 49, 57
wheat purchases, **8:** 76
ammunition shortage, **8:** 135
emergency provisioning measures, **8:** 378-79, 385
reform measures, **8:** 413, 501, 509, 588-89
deficiencies, **8:** 482-83, 491, 499, 507-8, 540, **9:** 37, 52, 80, 104, 156, 255
state regulation of sought, **8:** 536
competes with Pennsylvania purchasers, **8:** 607
proposes provisioning plan, **8:** 642
deputies recommended, **8:** 660
purchasers nominated, **8:** 669
commissary general of purchases, **8:** 673, 680-81
ration proposals, **9:** 8
reforms proposed, **9:** 44, 82-85, **10:** 209-13, **15:** 118-20
Jeremiah Wadsworth appointed commissary general of purchases, **9:** 67
Jeremiah Wadsworth recommended as commissary general of purchases, **9:** 115
frauds analyzed, **10:** 210-11
provisions French fleet, **10:** 267, 637-39
flour shortage, **10:** 626-27, 629
seeks funds, **11:** 50
James Gray appointed deputy, **11:** 84
congressional oversight committee appointed, **11:** 200
to provision Fort Pitt, **12:** 3-4
administrative procedures revised, **12:** 16
impressment practices, **12:** 286
criticized, **12:** 477
thwarts Jean Holker, **12:** 484
abuses investigated, **12:** 540, **13:** 115, 468
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32, 74-75, 284-85
regulations revision proposed, **13:** 170-72
states authorized to investigate, **13:** 218
provides rations for frontier troops, **13:** 360
contracts for flour, **14:** 135
expenditures, **14:** 210
reforms recommended, **14:** 266
shortages reported, **14:** 282-83
disbursements, **14:** 334
and Convention Army accounts, **14:** 344
appointment of clerks authorized, **14:** 349
effects of weather on provisions delivery, **14:** 353
expenses retrenched, **14:** 380
terminates issuance of provisions to delegatess, **14:** 380
corruption prosecuted, **14:** 438
receives protection against prosecution, **15:** 18
seeks settlement of accounts, **15:** 39, **25:** 684
retrenchment ordered, **15:** 53
issues rations for frontier militia, **15:** 60
warrants rejected by New Hampshire, **15:** 61
settlement of accounts delayed, **15:** 91
certificate debt, **15:** 210, 377, **16:** 13, 29, 531, **17:** 48
and in-kind quota system, **15:** 289
and quartermaster reorganization plan, **15:** 584
fraud investigation authorized, **15:** 619
use of certificates regulated, **15:** 619, 627
borrows flour from French forces, **15:** 633
accused of malicious prosecution, **16:** 226
new reporting procedures required, **16:** 264
Albany deputy appointed, **16:** 352
appointment of state agents for supplying the army requested, **16:** 410, 420-21
rivalries with state agents denounced, **16:** 419
ordered to provision Wyoming garrison, **16:** 450
seeks fresh provisions, **17:** 89
appeals for flour, **17:** 133
submits estimates, **17:** 212
Samuel Hodgdon appointed commissary of military stores, **17:** 409
forage accounts, **18:** 22, 39
accounts commissioner appointed, **18:** 476

Commissary general's department—*continued*
Samuel Hodgdon fraud investigation, **19:** 438-40
seeks debt protection for commissary of purchases, **19:** 489
settlement of accounts ordered, **22:** 446
and accounts settlement, **23:** 107, 181, 233-34, 389
and Adam Jamison accounts, **23:** 186
abolished, **23:** 227
claims deadline set, **24:** 376
Ephraim Blaine appointed commissary general, **25:** 664
mentioned, **4:** 93, 320, 406, 409, 590, 604, 606, **5:** 116, 303, 647, **6:** 5, **7:** 153, 557, 562, 671, 682, **8:** 38, 60, 259, 326, 334, 339, 361, 387, 398, 453, 506, 520, 532-33, 535, 597, 655, **9:** 106, 203, 256, 277, 312, 335, 407, 438, 468, 476, **10:** 435, 449, **11:** 119, 173, 199, 412, 455, **12:** 209, 447, **13:** 102, **14:** 299, 406, 446, 450, 539, **15:** 229, 348, 461, **16:** 252, 301, **17:** 74, 363, **25:** 669, 671, 708
See also Blaine, Ephraim; Buchanan, William; Committee of Congress (to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments); Flower (Flowers), Benjamin; Sweers, Cornelius; Trumbull, Joseph; Wadsworth, Jeremiah
Commissary, northern department:
deputy appointed, **2:** 162-63
alleged corruption, **2:** 339-40
supplies prisoners, **2:** 356
supplies for, **2:** 367
jurisdiction discussed, **3:** 547, 551
Commissary of forage:
proposed, **9:** 169
mentioned, **15:** 471
Commissary of hides, **7:** 521, 522
Commissary of horses, proposed, **9:** 169
Commissary of issues, abuses reported, **25:** 701-2
Commissary of military stores:
investigated for fraud, **10:** 391, 402, 412
accounts, **20:** 198
mentioned, **10:** 418, 449, **15:** 140, **17:** 46, **25:** 705-6
Commissary of prisoners:
Washington to appoint, **5:** 708
Lewis Pintard's appointment rejected, **6:** 123
Elias Boudinot sent regulations, **6:** 671
provisioning activities, **7:** 243
instructed, **7:** 619-20
John Beatty appointed, **9:** 643, 771
administrative procedures revised, **11:** 541
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
pay and allowances, **13:** 392, **21:** 624-25
authorized to exchange John Connolly, **14:** 137
Abraham Skinner appointed, **15:** 40, **16:** 71, **25:** 710
Joseph Ward declines appointment, **15:** 40
authorized to enter enemy lines, **15:** 64, 211
new posts added, **15:** 564-65, 567, 574-76
arrested, **17:** 204
fiscal needs, **17:** 363-64
supplemental compensation sought, **22:** 398
Joseph Ward appointed, **25:** 684
Abraham Skinner nominated, **25:** 708
mentioned, **7:** 154, **8:** 450, 454, **14:** 71, **15:** 181, **16:** 224, **17:** 482
See also Beatty, John; Boudinot, Elias; Bradford, Thomas; Johnston, Francis; Pintard, Lewis
Commissioners at Fort Pitt:
letter to, **9:** 396
George Morgan inquiry, **9:** 399
Commissioners at Paris:
letters to, **5:** 375, 620, 629, 695, **6:** 67, 101, 194, 311, 315, 316, 317, 378, 414, 486, 503, 681, **7:** 14, 52, 155, 190, 209, 252, 281, 436, **8:** 60, 64, 136, 214, 218, 243, 353, 364, 565, 621, **9:** 61, 326, 327, 422, 546, 658, 670, 678, 764, **10:** 69, 169, **11:** 49, **12:** 395, **21:** 770, **25:** 612
appointed, **5:** 257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3, 365, 368, 378, 380
instructed, **5:** 368-69, 378-79, 381, 389, 629-35, 695-97, **6:** 194-96, 317-19, **7:** 14-16, 52, 155-56, 191, **8:** 63, 136, **9:** 61, 326, 422, 546, 658, 670, 678, 764, **10:** 69, **12:** 395
sail for France, **5:** 375-76, 378-79, 381
dispatches sent to, **6:** 16-17, 353-54, 644
instructed by secret committee, **6:** 101-2, 311, 316
infrequent communications from, **6:** 195, **7:** 155, **8:** 60, 366, 467, 567, 598, **9:** 326, 370, 421, 498, 542, 550, **13:** 204, 228
seek loan from France, **6:** 316
seek loan from Spain, **6:** 318
dispatches received, **6:** 513, 521, 525, 548, 589, 693, **7:** 14, 85, 403, 407-8, 410, 416
receive loan offer from France, **6:** 513, 518, 520-22, 530-31, 535, 560
meet with Vergennes, **6:** 525
asked to procure arms for Continental Navy, **6:** 681-82
foreign loans, **7:** 24, 30-31, 142, 407, 409, 464, 510, 629, 642-44, **9:** 491
recommend foreign officers, **7:** 104-5
cipher correspondence, **7:** 292
criticized, **7:** 471-72
purchase arms, **7:** 510
on French aid, **7:** 616
instruct naval officers, **7:** 622
seek foreign loans, **8:** 64, 644

Commissioners at Paris—*continued*
and seizure of Portuguese vessel, **8:** 202
bills of exchange remitted to, **8:** 243
William Carmichael appointed secretary to, **8:** 338, 439, **9:** 71
seek warships, **8:** 367
sent duplicate dispatches, **8:** 392, 617
on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8:** 472, 475-82
dispatches stolen, **8:** 560-65, 567-68, 579, 584, 597, 601, 612, 616, 633, 665, **9:** 18, 34, 189, 201, 433, 542, 550, **12:** 228
appoint commercial agents, **9:** 62
and secret committee contracts, **9:** 153
and Beaumarchais' contract, **9:** 283-84
treaty negotiations revealed, **9:** 505
negotiate French treaties, **9:** 571
dissension reported, **9:** 582, 606
and Beaumarchais' accounts, **9:** 656, **13:** 57
request tobacco remittances, **9:** 671
investigate Jean Holker, **10:** 169-70
admonished to preserve internal harmony, **11:** 140-44
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 3-4, 15-16, **13:** 424
recall debated, **12:** 301, 306, 358, 362, 369, 417-21, 432, 496, **13:** 589-90
negotiating instructions debated, **13:** 242-48
pay and allowances, **13:** 319, 332-33, 340, **14:** 23, 30-31, 60, 85, 98
audit of accounts ordered, **13:** 349, 586-87
auditor for appointed, **14:** 7, 89
bills of exchange drawn on, **14:** 558
mentioned, **5:** 388, 431, 664, **6:** 3, 78, 528, 529, 574, 593, 685, **7:** 57, 391, **8:** 178, 667, **9:** 202, 474, 567, 578, 592, 617, 661, 665, **10:** 6, 168, 172, 192, 196, 244, 246, 254, 255, 385, 456, 457, 479, 486, 564, **11:** 33, 38, 134, 237, 464, 472, 497, 517, 540, **12:** 51, 104, 109, **13:** 182, 339, 480, **14:** 439, **16:** 211
See also Adams, John; Deane, Silas; Franklin, Benjamin; Jefferson, Thomas; Lee, Arthur

Commissioners for commercial negotiations:
Prussian treaty, **22:** 529
Tuscan negotiations, **22:** 529, 556
Barbary States negotiations, **22:** 556, **23:** 201, 204
Prussian negotiations, **22:** 556, **23:** 175
revised instructions for, **22:** 560
authorized to negotiate with Barbary states, **23:** 3
negotiate Portuguese treaty, **23:** 390
See also Adams, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Jefferson, Thomas

Commissioners in Europe:
instructions for, **6:** 3-4, 52, 54, **7:** 361-62, 364, **25:** 612
Congress authorizes additional posts, **6:** 52, 64-65
appointed, **7:** 59, 282-83
living expenses, **9:** 663
authority enlarged, **9:** 688
See also Izard, Ralph; Lee, Arthur; Lee, William

Commissioners of accounts:
ordered to Pennsylvania, **8:** 76
appointed for northern district, **9:** 65
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32

Commissioners to Canada:
letters from, **3:** 490, 611, 612, 620, 628, 629, 630, 639, 645, 646, 649, 650, 664, 665, 680, **4:** 4, 22, 25, 69, 75, 80, 87, **25:** 573
letters to, **3:** 582, **4:** 66, 85
appointed, **3:** 257, 260, 263
instructions for, **3:** 271, 298, 364, 369, 412, 420, 582-83
specie for, **3:** 298
request Gen. Schuyler's assistance, **3:** 367
commission for, **3:** 412, 420
journey to Canada, **3:** 436, 442, 449-50, 517
describe Fort Constitution (Fort Lee, N.J.), **3:** 490
arrive in Montreal, **3:** 611-12
attend council of war, **3:** 611-12
on need for specie, **3:** 611, 628, 639-40
open Indian trade, **3:** 612
propose creation of bank, **3:** 612
investigate John Frazer, **3:** 620, 628-29
on need for flour, **3:** 628
on American indebtedness, **3:** 629, 640
appoint William McCarty deputy quartermaster general, **3:** 629
meet with Indians, **3:** 629
concur in Moses Hazen's appointment, **3:** 630
ask Gen. Schuyler for supplies, **3:** 646-47, 650-51
on futility of mission, **3:** 646, **4:** 23-24, 49
on need to abandon Canada, **3:** 646
oppose sending new reinforcements, **3:** 646, 651
on military strategy, **3:** 680
recommend smallpox inoculations, **3:** 680
request supplies, **4:** 4-5, 25, 69, 76, 87-88, 105
criticize military conduct, **4:** 23, 76-77, 80-83, 255-56
recommend using commissaries, **4:** 23
directed to stabilize American position in Canada, **4:** 66
letters considered, **4:** 66-67
advise recall of Gen. Wooster, **4:** 81
criticize British use of Indians, **4:** 83-84
recommend troop placement, **4:** 88

Commissioners to Canada—*continued*
leave Chambly, **4:** 105
arrive in Philadelphia, **4:** 191
report to Congress, **4:** 201, 203, 264, 286, 486
recommend William Maxwell, **6:** 413
mentioned, **3:** xxviii, 268, 272, 275, 281, 282, 285, 328, 333, 337, 347, 351, 358, 387, 395, 406, 414, 428, 495, 529, 556, 557, 567, 597, 634, **4:** 36, 37, 86, 156, 177, 207, 219, 311
See also Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton); Carroll, John; Chase, Samuel; Franklin, Benjamin
Commissioners to superintend embarkations, **20:** 202, 210, 257, 427
Commissions:
rate permitted Continental agents, **6:** 485, **8:** 429
quartermaster rates, **9:** 137, 169, 172, 174
Committee at camp (1778):
minutes of proceedings, **8:** 673, **9:** 7, 50, 105, 158, 184, 240
statement, **9:** 197
letters from, **8:** 675, 676, 680, **9:** 13, 23, 36, 72, 75, 79, 82, 87, 95, 107, 112, 143, 163, 168, 180, 184, 199, 205, 219, 225, 243, 293, 299
letters to, **9:** 146, 154
appointed, **8:** 572, 575-76, 590, 673-75
confers on Philadelphia attack, **8:** 606
board of war exempted from attending, **8:** 619
opposes Canada expedition, **8:** 635, **9:** 72-75
confers with Washington, **8:** 673, **9:** 13, 37, 144-45, 240
recommends commissary general, **8:** 673, 680
recommends quartermaster general, **8:** 673, 676, 681
proposes Continental Army establishment, **9:** 7, 23-30, 354
opposes Philadelphia attack, **9:** 13, 36-37
on provisions crisis, **9:** 37-38
proposes quartermaster reform, **9:** 47, 79-82
instructed, **9:** 50
meets at Moore Hall, **9:** 61
confers with Lafayette, **9:** 75
opposes prisoner exchange, **9:** 77, 243-49
proposes commissary reform, **9:** 82-85
seeks cavalry horses, **9:** 87-88, 159, 219-20
recommends James Varnum to Rhode Island command, **9:** 95
confers with Ephraim Blaine, **9:** 108
proposals for meeting provisions crisis, **9:** 137-38
recommends employment of Indians, **9:** 144-46
confers with Nathanael Greene, **9:** 158
confers with Steuben, **9:** 158
on quartermaster reorganization, **9:** 163-64, 169-73
recommends cavalry reform, **9:** 180-82
on arms shortage, **9:** 185
on Virginia generals' seniority, **9:** 197-98
proposes engineer establishment, **9:** 205-8
on furloughing, **9:** 206
on Rhode Island command, **9:** 225
confers on prisoner exchange, **9:** 240
orders tents, **9:** 293
return expected, **9:** 316
recommends Henry Lee for independent corps, **9:** 356-57
sets New Jersey army quota, **9:** 424
proposes promotion plan, **9:** 763
on civil-military authority, **10:** 9
mentioned, **8:** 400, 577, 579, 581, 586, 590, 596, 598, 610, 613, 618, 621, 634, 637-38, 641, 650, 661, 662, 670, 671, 695, **9:** 3, 4, 42, 51, 57, 106, 125, 168, 282, 311, 368, 387, 393, 398, 411, 448, 686, 695, 753, 761, **10:** 60-61, 214, 504, 512, 516, 526, **13:** 348, **25:** 639-40
Committee at headquarters (1776), **5:** 533-34, 547, 549-50
Committee at headquarters (1777):
letters from, **8:** 380, 399
recommends winter offensive, **8:** 374, 380
analyzes strategic options, **8:** 377-78
recommends army reforms, **8:** 399
opposes winter campaign, **8:** 400
mentioned, **8:** 337, 345, 352, 358, 362, 373, 384, 388, 389, 391, 394, 401, 403, 404, 417, 422, 458, 576, 579, 627, 629
Committee at headquarters (1780):
notes, **15:** 123, 127
orders, **15:** 53
letters from, **14:** 251, **15:** 54, 81, 104, 131, 186, 191, 200, 223, 225, 247, 291, 297, 298, 299, 301, 326, 338, 346, 352, 364, 368, 369, 381, 387, 414, 415, 417, 441, 444, 452, 458, 459, 470, 473, 475, 477, 478, 491, 494, 495, 514, 516, 522, 523, 538, 590, 591, 600
letters to, **15:** 38, 83, 91, 140, 209, 222, 243, 267, 268, 313, 323, 328, 350, 405, 496, 512, 539, 545, 564, 569
confers with Washington, **14:** 251-52, **15:** 105
discourages Spanish proposal for joint attack on Florida, **14:** 252
instructed by Congress, **15:** 15-17, 31, **25:** 683-84
appointed, **15:** 50, 52, **25:** 683-84
abolishes commissary positions, **15:** 53
abolishes quartermaster positions, **15:** 54
confers with Robert R. Livingston, **15:** 67
plans quartermaster reforms, **15:** 82

Committee at headquarters (1780)—*continued*
provisioned, **15:** 83, 352
and cooperation with French, **15:** 123, 127
proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15:** 123-25, **25:** 693
augmentation of powers proposed, **15:** 125, 158-59, 169, 177, 404, 466
opposes in-kind quotas, **15:** 131
opposes army reduction, **15:** 132
proposes reduction of New York regiments, **15:** 132-33, **25:** 695
urges recruitment of troop quotas, **15:** 134
powers augmented, **15:** 163, 168
appoints Abraham Brasher secretary, **15:** 167, 224
appeals to the states, **15:** 186, 225-32, 247, 299-301, 346-47, 364-65, 441-42, 591-92, 600-603
recommends draft, **15:** 192
reports mutiny, **15:** 201
as congressional scapegoat, **15:** 219
appeals for provisions for West Point, **15:** 223
sends Elbridge Gerry on mission to New England, **15:** 291-92
promotes merchant associations to supply army, **15:** 294
requests provisions from Pennsylvania, **15:** 298-99
quartermaster reorganization plan, **15:** 326, 339, 451, **25:** 697, 699-701
criticizes New Hampshire for failure to respond to requisitions, **15:** 442
criticizes Pennsylvania for failure to respond to requisitions, **15:** 443-45, 461-62
denounced for criticism of Pennsylvania, **15:** 445
commends Nathanael Greene, **15:** 453
contemplates mission to the New England states, **15:** 457
contracts for ammunition, **15:** 458
rebuked by Congress, **15:** 466
on teamster shortage, **15:** 475-77, **25:** 703
recommends impressment of teamsters, **15:** 492
opposes Nathanael Greene's resignation, **15:** 514-16, 523-25, 537
recommends impressment of forage, **15:** 522
discharged by Congress, **15:** 548, 569, 572, 608, 618, **16:** 21, **25:** 706
requests reassignment of surgeons, **15:** 568
criticizes Congress, **15:** 570, 579
hostility of delegates to, **15:** 570, 608
submits report to Congress, **15:** 618
prepares report, **16:** 15, 39, 103, 105
urges reform of medical department, **16:** 69
letter from sent to board of treasury, **25:** 179
deplores state of army, **25:** 692
mentioned, **14:** 255, 276, 286, 501, 534, **15:** 23, 33, 34, 37, 45, 93, 118, 128, 139, 146, 155, 165, 171, 184, 212, 232, 241, 248, 278, 282, 322, 373, 374, 388, 436, 493, 577, 612, 614, 638, **16:** 3, 68, 80, 135, 143, **25:** 688, 704
Committee at Lancaster (1777):
letter from, **8:** 378
seeks military provisions, **8:** 378-79, 385-86
Committee for foreign affairs:
letters from, **7:** 14, 155, 190, 209, 252, 281, 436, 440, 441, **8:** 60, 64, 136, 214, 218, 243, 353, 364, 372, 381, 386, 565, 621, **9:** 31, 200, 202, 293, 326, 327, 420, 422, 492, 546, 657, 658, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 670, 714, **10:** 144, 168, 169, 171, 705, **11:** 49, 130, 140, 141, 142, 144, 304, 462, 515, 528, 529, **12:** 30, **13:** 49, 57, 170, 182, 228, 229, 239, 240, **14:** 65, 71, 89, 260, 441, **15:** 327, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 435, **16:** 33, 145, 282, 283, 435, **17:** 53, 226, **18:** 63, **25:** 626
letters to, **8:** 620, **15:** 397
succeeds committee of secret correspondence, **6:** 627, 643, **7:** 16
instructs commissioners at Paris, **7:** 14-16, 155-56, 191, **8:** 63, 136, **9:** 326, 422, 546, 658, 670, **10:** 169
cipher correspondence, **7:** 292
instructs C.W.F. Dumas, **7:** 440-41, **9:** 661
discusses strategy, **8:** 62-63
sends dispatches, **8:** 128, 384, 392, 459, 617
instructs John Ewing, **8:** 218
remits bills of exchange, **8:** 243
on foreign officers, **8:** 354
discusses military affairs, **8:** 365, 621
seeks French naval aid, **8:** 366
orders arms, **8:** 367
secretary, **8:** 398
investigates theft of dispatches, **8:** 565, 612
publicizes reasons for suspending Saratoga Convention, **8:** 601
instructs Ralph Izard, **9:** 31, 662, **11:** 141
instructs William Bingham, **9:** 200, 420, 657, **11:** 528, **25:** 626-27
instructs eastern navy board, **9:** 202, **10:** 171, **11:** 462, **13:** 239
subscribes to *Pennsylvania Packet*, **9:** 293
dispatches ratified treaties to France, **9:** 610
requests revision of French treaty of commerce, **9:** 659-60
instructs Arthur Lee, **9:** 663, **11:** 144
instructs William Lee, **9:** 665, **11:** 142
instructs Jesse Brown, **9:** 714
prepares dispatches for France, **9:** 714
James Lovell's duties on, **9:** 749
investigates Jean Holker, **10:** 169

Committee for foreign affairs—*continued*
operations described, **10:** 450, 462
instructs Benjamin Franklin, **11:** 140, 304
instructs John Adams, **11:** 140
Thomas Paine's status as secretary, **11:** 418-19, 422-30, 445-46, 471
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
replacement proposed, **13:** 62, 336, 508
solicits French loan, **13:** 228-29
reorganization proposed, **13:** 251, **15:** 422
recommends state implementation of treaty rights for French citizens, **14:** 351
lacks European intelligence, **14:** 439
demise lamented, **15:** 78, 432
recommends against state admiralty suit, **15:** 370
appoints agent in Portugal, **15:** 425-26
and *Dover* case, **16:** 145
decline of, **16:** 283
commends John Adams, **16:** 435
and trade with Morocco, **16:** 519
mentioned, **7:** 300, **8:** 116, 306, 432, 438, 516, 616, **9:** 629, 646, 679, **10:** 7, 166, 196, 363, 440, **11:** 205, 312, 345, 346, 497, **12:** 83, 87, 405, 506, **13:** 188, 208, 238, 316, 424, 430, 527, **14:** 240, 266, 385, 388, 401, 444, **15:** 439, 440, 526, 577, 585, **16:** 427, 457, 458, 466, 476, 539, 551, 603, 608, 708, **17:** 134, 294
See also Committee of secret correspondence
Committee for Indian affairs:
speeches, **12:** 526, 534
letters from, **3:** 651, 672, **4:** 106, **13:** 11
instructs George Morgan, **3:** 651, 672, **4:** 106
mentioned, **5:** 170, 231, **7:** 108, 132, **12:** 551
Committee of arrangement (1778):
notes, **10:** 610
letters from, **10:** 504, 511, 523, 531, 558, 593, 594, 612, 619, 623, 716
letters to, **10:** 532, 541
appointed, **9:** 30
ordered to headquarters, **10:** 261
enlarged, **10:** 417-18, 441
investigates quartermaster department, **10:** 558
recommends John Cadwalader to command cavalry, **10:** 593-94
on line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
on prisoner recruitment ban, **10:** 716-17
and Pennsylvania regiments, **11:** 120-23
report, **11:** 260
mentioned, **10:** 61, 62, 73, 149, 423, 457, 484, 533, 538, 550, 552, 713, **11:** 39, 52, 127
Committee of claims (1775-76):
established, **2:** 54, 57-58
members appointed, **2:** 58, 255, **3:** 21, 116
rules, **2:** 274
submits accounts, **2:** 517
recommends release of Leonard Snowden, **3:** 126
mentioned, **2:** 77, 138, 190, 441, 481, 490, 533, **3:** 20, 27, 28, 31, 72, 80, 83, 86, 98, 161, 162, 292, 294, 299, 319, 346, 364, 369, 375, 387, **25:** 560
Committee of commerce:
notes, **9:** 222
letters from, **8:** 88, 171, 297, 298, 428, 599, 685, **9:** 61, 113, 150, 153, 160, 182, 221, 226, 618, 678, 764, **10:** 113, 385, 602, **12:** 6, 187, **13:** 256, 271, 287, **14:** 66, 89, 143, 264, 543, **15:** 109, 143, **25:** 635, 637, 657
letters to, **8:** 431, 620, **9:** 118
establishment considered, **6:** 65-66
Oliver Pollock report, **7:** 188
supersedes secret committee, **7:** 194, 316-17, 603
and importation of Bibles, **7:** 312
imports salt, **7:** 353
commercial transactions, **7:** 556-57, 582, 682, **8:** 685-86, **9:** 750
instructs John Dorsius, **8:** 88
instructs James Nicholson, **8:** 167
instructs Oliver Pollock, **8:** 171, 297, **13:** 256-59, **25:** 636
accounts, **8:** 199-201, 429, 432, 599, **9:** 151, **10:** 198, 640, **11:** 385, **13:** 295
disbursements, **8:** 199, **9:** 182, 226, 750, **10:** 471, **11:** 193, **12:** 157
dismisses Thomas Morris, **8:** 428
instructs Pliarne, Penet & Co., **8:** 428
seeks to purchase ships, **8:** 599
leases ship, **8:** 685
reorganization proposed, **8:** 686-87, **11:** 12, **14:** 239
issues privateer commissions, **8:** 697
recommends U.S. attorneys for South Carolina, **9:** 70
on Robert Morris' accounts, **9:** 151
negotiates with Theveneau de Francy, **9:** 152, 221-23, 279-84
reforms proposed, **9:** 152, **10:** 207
instructs John Ross, **9:** 153
remits rice for Beaumarchais, **9:** 160-62
supplies James Willing, **9:** 182
tobacco purchases, **9:** 218
Beaumarchais contract, **9:** 547, 671, 678-79, **10:** 63-67, 353-55, 364-68, 385, **13:** 80-81
contracts with Alexander Gillon, **9:** 596-97
instructs John Langdon, **9:** 618
instructs commissioners at Paris, **9:** 678, 764
Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie. invoice, **9:** 679
contracts with Jean Holker, **10:** 170

Committee of commerce—*continued*
operations described, **10:** 450, 462
purchases rice, **10:** 476
recommends embargo exemptions, **10:** 480
elects chairman and secretary, **11:** 365
reorganized, **11:** 434
requests bills of exchange, **12:** 6
requests tents, **12:** 6
requests money, **12:** 92
abolition of proposed, **12:** 260-62
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
imports arms, **13:** 42
instructs Benjamin Franklin, **13:** 271
requests payment of bills of exchange, **13:** 272
requests embargo exemption, **13:** 287
seeks gunpowder, **14:** 90, 264
lethargy of, **14:** 443
accounts with William Bingham, **14:** 481
honors specie value of Peter Chevalier claim, **14:** 543, **15:** 109
and James Warren's accounts, **15:** 536
imports clothing, **16:** 111
new members appointed, **25:** 720
mentioned, **7:** 441, 553, **8:** 65, 126, 178, 205, 409, 426, 475, 497, 523, 582, **9:** 384, 488, 524, **10:** 470, 684, **11:** 27, 40, 79, 362, 384, 386, 394, 395, 414, 416, 424, 431, 435, 439, 440, 449, 451, 456, 458, 463, 464, 466, 479, 480, 483, 490, 496, 500, 515, 519, 521, 526, 532, **12:** 84, 98, 105, 126, 245, 332, 387, 400, **13:** 3, 17, 22, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53, 64, 67, 75, 79, 82, 90, 104, 105, 111, 114, 117, 119, 128, 133, 135, 137, 154, 158, 161, 164, 173, 185, 186, 203, 212, 216, 221, 231, 266, 276, 285, 293, 307, 308, 310, 317, 320, 326, 329, 332, 337, 339, 358, 361, 366, 369, 375, 428, 430, 439, 441, 446, 449, 451, 457, 478, 487, 490, 493, 498, 562, 572, 597, **14:** 3, 9, 15, 23, 34, 38, 46, 49, 55, 67, 71, 79, 80, 94, 102, 103, 120, 121, 129, 130, 132, 137, 149, 152, 157, 160, 166, 172, 174, 181, 192, 197, 200, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 222, 224, 228, 233, 597, **16:** 297, 304, 366, **17:** 375, 544, **25:** 626, 673
See also Secret Committee
Committee of conference (1775):
minutes, **2:** 233
letter from, **2:** 243
appointed, **2:** 79-84, **25:** 558
instructions, **2:** 83, 85, 106, 110
objectives, **2:** 96, 98, 113, **25:** 559
leaves for Cambridge, **2:** 101-2, 104, 129
meets with Washington and New England representatives, **2:** 233-38, 243-44
recommendations on military affairs, **2:** 233-38
reports to Congress, **2:** 303, 305
mentioned, **2:** 70, 74, 91, 94, 283, 314, 321, 327, 337, 339, 355, 503, 507
Committee of conference (1778):
minutes, **11:** 541
report, **13:** 373
letters from, **11:** 437, 444, 450, 511, 513, 524
letter to, **11:** 507
appointed to confer with Washington, **11:** 360
opposes Canadian invasion, **11:** 409
inquires into prisoner exchange policy, **11:** 450
recommends retention of French engineers, **11:** 494
prepares intelligence for d'Estaing, **11:** 507, 514-15
recommends reorganizing inspector general's department, **11:** 511-12
assesses impact of loss of Georgia, **11:** 513-14
and ordnance regulations, **11:** 524
confers with Washington, **11:** 541-42
authorizes recruitment of Virginia regiments, **11:** 542
mentioned, **11:** 376, 439, 486, 492, 495, 504, 544, **12:** 198
Committee of Congress (appeal to New Jersey Assembly):
letter from, **23:** 184
speech, **23:** 187
mentioned, **23:** 197, 201
Committee of Congress (arms and ammunition), letter from, **3:** 3
Committee of Congress (army arrangements):
letter from, **17:** 477
appointed, **17:** 467, 477, 540
mentioned, **17:** 556
Committee of Congress (army discontent):
letters from, **20:** 97, 189
appointed, **20:** 73
solicits Washington's advice, **20:** 97-99, 102-3
recommends payment of Continental troops, **20:** 99, 187-90
assesses conditions, **20:** 148-50
consults Robert Morris, **20:** 189
Committee of Congress (Beaumarchais contract), report, **10:** 63-67
Committee of Congress (Bible publication):
letter from, **19:** 118
recommends Aitken Bible, **19:** 118
Committee of Congress (boards and departments):
letters from, **13:** 30, 391
report debated, **14:** 94
mentioned, **13:** 172, 285
Committee of Congress (British cruelty):
letter from, **6:** 133
mentioned, **6:** 270, **7:** 191-92

Committee of Congress (capital location):
letter from, **21:** 377
appointed, **21:** 142
mentioned, **21:** 629, 632, 636, 643, 680
Committee of Congress (Carlisle commissioners), **10:** 86, 104-5, 113, 123
Committee of Congress (clothing):
letters from, **5:** 313, 334, 449
appointed, **5:** 284-85, 313
requests purchase of clothing for the army, **5:** 313, 334
mentioned, **5:** 342, 394, 415-16, 576, 579
Committee of Congress (commissary inquiry):
letter from, **7:** 348
mentioned, **7:** 335, 342, 346-50, 357, 390
Committee of Congress (commissary reform), **8:** 598, 599, 661, 669, **9:** 349-50, **25:** 701-2
Committee of Congress (compensation for French aid), letter from, **11:** 530
Committee of Congress (confer with Gen. Greene):
letter from, **6:** 478
requests Maryland troops to reinforce Washington, **6:** 478
mentioned, **6:** 497
Committee of Congress (confer with Vermont agents):
interview, **17:** 528
interrogates Vermont agents, **17:** 528-30, 548-50
appointed, **17:** 529
Committee of Congress (Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeals), letters from, **11:** 516, 525
Committee of Congress (Continental rations), letter from, **7:** 620
Committee of Congress (to correspond with southern commander):
letters from, **16:** 246, 327, 388, 435, 545, 575, **17:** 198, 293
recommends that Washington take command of southern department, **16:** 388
mentioned, **16:** 441, 595, 723, **17:** 198-99, 293, 555
Committee of Congress (to correspond with southern department):
letters from, **13:** 364, **14:** 174, 180, 303, 475
appointed, **13:** 174
reinforces southern department, **14:** 180
mentioned, **13:** 334, **14:** 258, 518
Committee of Congress (Dana mission to Russia):
letter from, **20:** 547
appointed, **20:** 535
seeks diplomatic cipher, **20:** 547
Committee of Congress (Delaware insurrection):
report, **9:** 462
mentioned, **9:** 481, 791
Committee of Congress (department of finance):
recommends voiding copper coinage contract, **25:** 296
report, **25:** 405, 432, 445-46
Committee of Congress (departmental reform):
appointed, **14:** 368
submits report, **14:** 526
mentioned, **14:** 266
Committee of Congress (diplomatic instructions), report, **10:** 6
Committee of Congress (Duarti claim), letter from, **13:** 157
Committee of Congress (Ebenezer Hazard's "state papers" proposal), report, **10:** 680-81
Committee of Congress (emergency provisions):
letters from, **8:** 499, 501, 507, 509, 608
appointed, **8:** 498
requests magazine buildup, **8:** 508
on monopolization, **8:** 608
mentioned, **8:** 512
Committee of Congress (Ferguson passport), proposed report, **10:** 71-72
Committee of Congress (finance):
report, **10:** xxviii, 665
revised report, **11:** 137-39
appointed, **9:** 491
Committee of Congress (finance oversight):
minutes, **18:** 677
letter from, **18:** 649
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 371
mentioned, **18:** 642, **19:** 25, 154
Committee of Congress (firearms):
letter from, **3:** 361
appointed, **3:** 297, 299
contracts for muskets, **3:** 656
mentioned, **3:** 343-44, 355
Committee of Congress (foreign applications), operations described, **10:** 450
Committee of Congress (foreign dispatches):
report, **20:** 701
appointed, **20:** 669-70
Committee of Congress (foreign officer claims):
letter from, **20:** 699
confers with Washington, **20:** 699
Committee of Congress (fortifying ports):
letter from, **3:** 546
appointed, **3:** 546-47
mentioned, **4:** 113, 149
Committee of Congress (Franco-American West Indies expedition), observations, **10:** 602
Committee of Congress (Gen. Montgomery), report, **3:** 149
Committee of Congress (George Morgan inquiry):
letters from, **8:** 173, 174
preliminary report, **9:** 396-97
mentioned, **8:** 214

Committee of Congress (Gerard reception):
letter from, **10:** 395
mentioned, **10:** 280, 284, 290, 323, 456
Committee of Congress (*Good Fortune* appeal), letter from, **20:** 557
Committee of Congress (Horatio Gates' appointing authority), report, **10:** 521
Committee of Congress (hostilities):
letters from, **2:** 208, 245, 560
appointed, **2:** 200-201, 208
objectives, **2:** 201, 203-5, 208, 245
requests information on losses, **2:** 245
resolution printed, **2:** 261
mentioned, **2:** 171, 202, 231-32, 260, 440, **5:** 449-50
Committee of Congress (Indian affairs, southern department):
letter from, **21:** 465
appointed, **21:** 465
mentioned, **22:** 137
Committee of Congress (intelligence):
letters from, **7:** 593, **8:** 130
publicizes Danbury raid, **7:** 14
publicizes Bennington victory, **7:** 593
seeks public printer, **8:** 130
mentioned, **8:** 41, 145, **10:** 596, **11:** 34-35, 72, 74, **12:** 189, 451
Committee of Congress (Jean Holker), report, **10:** 192
Committee of Congress (John Brown sentence), letter from, **10:** 338
Committee of Congress (John Connolly), letter from, **11:** 171
Committee of Congress (John Folger inquiry), examines Folger, **8:** 560-65
Committee of Congress (Laurens-Thomson dispute):
letters to, **13:** 442, 458
mentioned, **13:** 445
Committee of Congress (Maryland insurrection), letter from, **9:** 680
Committee of Congress (medical department inquiry):
letter from, **9:** 379
mentioned, **8:** 515, 671, **9:** 13
Committee of Congress (military establishment):
letters from, **18:** 217, 232
confers with Washington, **18:** 217, 232
mentioned, **18:** 260, 313
Committee of Congress (military supplies), letter from, **7:** 153
Committee of Congress (muster department):
letter from, **13:** 448
appointed, **13:** 402
report, **13:** 449
Committee of Congress (New England Convention):
appointed, **7:** 503-4
report, **8:** 207
mentioned, **7:** 508
Committee of Congress (New Haven Convention):
on price regulation, **9:** 541
report, **9:** 633
mentioned, **9:** 341
Committee of Congress (New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense):
letter from, **4:** 379
letter, illustrated, **4:** xxv, 380
asks Pennsylvania militia to gather in New Brunswick, N.J., **4:** 379-83
directed to confer with Philadelphia officer and committees, **4:** 379, 381, 386
Committee of Congress (New York):
letter from, **3:** 181
appointed, **3:** 155-56, 157, 159, 164, 193-94
confers with New York Committee of Safety, **3:** 156, 181-82
calms New York inhabitants, **3:** 196
confers with Gen. Lee, **3:** 198
mentioned, **2:** 534, **3:** 183, 191, 196-98, 201, 306
Committee of Congress (New York procamation on Vermont):
opposes Vermont claim, **9:** 457
report, **10:** 331-32
Committee of Congress (New York representation on Vermont):
proposed report, **21:** 647
appointed, **21:** 543
Committee of Congress (northern military affairs):
letter from, **6:** 264
requests Connecticut to loan cannon to Ticonderoga, **6:** 264-65
Committee of Congress (peace establishment):
letter from, **20:** 154
appointed, **20:** 136
solicits Washington's advice, **20:** 154
mentioned, **20:** 150, 212
Committee of Congress (Pennsylvania accounts):
letter from, **20:** 557
confers with Robert Morris, **20:** 557
Committee of Congress (Philadelphia attack), **8:** 537-38
Committee of Congress (Philadelphia defense):
letter from, **6:** 565
meets with Pennsylvania council, **5:** 566
mentioned, **6:** 603
Committee of Congress (Philadelphia mutiny, 1783):
letter from, **20:** 344, 359, 362, **21:** 538, 555
report, **20:** 389-90
mentioned, **20:** 416-18, 530, 668, 735-50
Committee of Congress (powder):
report, **2:** 181
mentioned, **2:** 192, 195, **25:** 561

Committee of Congress (prisoner cartel), draft report, **18:** 486
Committee of Congress (prisoner exchange proposals), letter from, **12:** 195
Committee of Congress (prisoners), letter from, **2:** 436
Committee of Congress (proprietary officers), letters from, **9:** 304, 306
Committee of Congress (provisioning army), letter from, **11:** 173
Committee of Congress (provisioning French forces), letter from, **17:** 79, 104-5
Committee of Congress (public debt):
  letter from, **16:** 705
  report, **17:** 174
Committee of Congress (publishing Bible), letter from, **7:** 311
Committee of Congress (Pulaski's recruitment), letter from, **10:** 686-87
Committee of Congress (quartermaster estimates):
  letter from, **14:** 281
  mentioned, **14:** 294
Committee of Congress (receiving French ambassador), report, **9:** 704
Committee of Congress (reinforce Washington):
  letters from, **5:** 540, 542
  resolves illustrated, **5:** xxvi, 541
  solicits aid, **5:** 540, 542
  appointed, **5:** 542
  mentioned, **5:** 534
Committee of Congress (requisitions), letter from, **21:** 309
Committee of Congress (Rights):
  appointed, **1:** 31, 36-37, 45-46
  debates in, **1:** 38-44, 46-49, 51-54
  subcommittee, **1:** 59, 60, 63, 68, 72
  mentioned, **1:** 37, 57, 66, 75, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 168
Committee of Congress (sale of Continental ships), letter from, **20:** 180
Committee of Congress (saltpetre):
  letter from, **3:** 455
  appointed, **3:** 298
  mentioned, **3:** 346
Committee of Congress (Saratoga Convention), draft report, **8:** 556
Committee of Congress (Silas Deane accounts), reports, **13:** 481, **22:** 209
Committee of Congress (southern defense):
  draft reports, **12:** 242-44, 246-48, 438
  letter from, **12:** 399
  recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12:** 242-44
  recommends deploying Virginia recruits to South Carolina, **12:** 399-400
  mentioned, **12:** 239
Committee of Congress (southern states), letter from, **18:** 545
Committee of Congress (theft of congressional packet):
  letter from, **6:** 505
  investigates John Curlis, **6:** 505
Committee of Congress (Ticonderoga inquiry):
  letters from, **7:** 601, 602, **9:** 43
  appointed, **7:** 401-2
  mentioned, **7:** 411-12, 417-18, 465, 494-95, 517, 552-53, 561-63, 565, 578, 595, 609, 618, **8:** 90, 114, 448, 532-33, 610-11, **9:** 34-35, 545, 564
Committee of Congress (trade):
  appointed, **1:** 31, 36
  report, **1:** 86
  mentioned, **1:** 45, 57, 84
Committee of Congress (trade permits), letter from, **3:** 309
Committee of Congress (troop reduction), letter from, **14:** 330
Committee of Congress (Vermont independence):
  notes, **18:** 307-8
  mentioned, **18:** 306-7, 309-11
Committee of Congress (Virginia cession):
  appointed, **18:** 123
  authority challenged, **18:** 145-46, 169-70, 184-88, 285-86
  opposes conditions of Virginia land cession, **18:** 205
Committee of Congress (Wyoming Valley claims), notes, **21:** 299
Committee of secret correspondence:
  minutes, **3:** 320
  statement, **5:** 272
  letters from, **2:** 410, 475, 541, **4:** 126, 129, 130, 405, 426, 427, 572, 575, 635, **5:** 213, 275, 277, 288, 297, 358, 366, 367, 368, 375, 378, 380, 629, 692, 695, **6:** 4, 16, 187, 194, 202, 204, 317, 353, 486, 503, **25:** 612
  letters to, **5:** 609, **6:** 132, 155, 258, 320
  appointed, **2:** 410
  appoints congressional agent at The Hague, **2:** 466-68
  contacts French agent, **2:** 541-42
  Robert Morris added to, **3:** 172
  appoints Silas Deane Continental agent to France, **3:** 320
  instructs Silas Deane, **3:** 320-23
  asked by Congress about attitudes of foreign powers, **3:** 368
  appoints William Bingham Continental agent at Martinique, **4:** 126-29
  orders purchase of muskets, **4:** 127
  instructs William Bingham, **4:** 129-30, 185, **6:** 187-88
  assigned *Reprisal*, **4:** 184-85
  origins of, **4:** 415
  commercial transactions, **4:** 426-28

Committee of secret correspondence—*continued*
instructs Peter Parker, **4:** 427-29
forwards dispatches to France, **4:** 572
instructs Stephen Cleveland, **4:** 572-75
seeks to import goods, arms, and seamen, **4:** 573
receives Arthur Lee's report, **5:** 272-73
delays communicating news from France, **5:** 273-74
directs importation of military supplies, **5:** 273-77, 281-82, 289
members appointed, **5:** 274-75, 379-80, 627
suggests French attack on British navy, **5:** 276-78
advises Silas Deane on American needs, **5:** 277-81
instructs commissioners to Paris, **5:** 288-89, 368-69, 629-35, 695-97, **6:** 194-96, 317-19
instructs William Hodge, **5:** 297-98
instructs Stephen Ceronio, **5:** 366-67
seeks French protection for American vessels, **5:** 376-78, 381
instructs Lambert Wickes, **5:** 380-81
papers sent to Christiana, Del., **5:** 612
seeks armed schooner from Maryland, **5:** 692
instructs Larkin Hammond, **6:** 16-17
sends dispatches to France, **6:** 16-17, 55, 202-4, 315, 353-54
instructs Massachusetts council, **6:** 202-4
receives Silas Deane dispatch, **6:** 216
foreign officers recommended to, **6:** 301-2
commissioners at Paris lack intelligence from, **6:** 320-21
urged to employ secretary, **6:** 320
instructs Henry Johnson, **6:** 353-54
instructed to discourage foreign volunteers, **6:** 452, 460
becomes committee for foreign affairs, **6:** 627, 643
superseded, **7:** 16
and foreign officers, **7:** 293
C.W.F. Dumas correspondence, **7:** 441
and William Bingham accounts, **17:** 380
orders flour and lumber sold in West Indies, **25:** 567
proceedings, **25:** 567, 568
orders brig *Rachel* to carry Silas Deane to France, **25:** 568
mentioned, **4:** 146, 658, **5:** 207, 409, 424, 651, 664, **6:** 142, 161, 310, 373, 376, 378, 385, 415, **7:** 46, 48, **11:** 48, 309, 420, 497, 521, 527, **13:** 481, **25:** 600
See also Committee for foreign affairs
Committee of the States (1784):
powers of, **21:** 307-8, 391, 612, 651, 700, 763
composition of, **21:** 659
convenes, **21:** 675-78, 695
adjournment urged, **21:** 678, 688-89, 742, 757, 761, 764-67, 776
three-week adjournment, **21:** 678, 684, 695, 697
reconvenes, **21:** 701, 703-5, 710, 716, 718, 721
and Wyoming Valley dispute, **21:** 703, 735-36
refers admiralty appeal to commissioners in France, **21:** 717
journal of, **21:** 730, 735, 751, 767, 780
attendance thin, **21:** 742
publishes treaty ratification, **21:** 748
warns of encroachments on Indian lands, **21:** 754
protests Americans' treatment at Havana, **21:** 755-56
orders disposal of military stores, **21:** 760
adjournment, **21:** 769, 777-80, 782-84, 786-88, 790-91, 812-13
revival sought, **21:** 778, 781-82, 789, 794-95, 810, 814
proceedings printed, **22:** 179, 200, 310-11, 548-49
mentioned, **21:** 261, 367, 379, 393, 420, 447, 463, 465, 496, 526, 545, 550, 554, 571, 584, 586, 597, 602, 611, 636, 658, 663, 664, 671, 672, 673, 686, 689, 712, 733, 738, **22:** 36, 102, 337
Committee on appeals:
notes, **9:** 338, **10:** 583, 623, **11:** 280, 341, **12:** 185, 207, 232, 258, 323, **13:** 338, 377, 427, 475, **14:** 135, 154, 156, 159, 191, 217, 318, 377-78, 430
letter to, **12:** 314
Weyman v. Arthur, **8:** 142, 145, 190-94, **9:** 338, **10:** 583
reverses *Derby v. Hopkins* decree, **8:** 261
Fowkes v. The Roseanna, **8:** 269-70
and *Hinchinbrook*, **10:** 382
protests Pennsylvania rejection of committee decree, **11:** 342
jurisdiction challenged, **11:** 516-17, 525-26
Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **12:** 373-75
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
avoids jurisdictional confrontation, **13:** 106
Doane v. Penhallow appeal, **13:** 114
Price v. The Success appeal, **13:** 266
Murphy v. Hawke appeal, **13:** 315, 475-76
Bradford v. Babcock appeal, **13:** 338
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13:** 377
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **13:** 427
Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune appeal, **13:** 476
Cleveland v. Luca decree, **14:** 135-36
Cabot v. Sagarra decree, **14:** 154-55
Tracy v. Llano decree, **14:** 156

Committee on appeals—*continued*
Bradford v. Brimmer decree, **14:** 159-60
Gurney v. Ploy decree, **14:** 191
Taylor v. Bunch decree, **14:** 217
Elderkin v. Edwards decree, **14:** 318-19
refuses to hear *Harridan v. Hope* appeal, **14:** 374
Taylor v. Jennings decree, **14:** 377-78
Brooks v. Lopez decree, **14:** 430
Swain v. Newman, **25:** 620
Alsop v. Ruttenburgh appeal, **25:** 621
Palmer v. Hussey appeal, **25:** 622-23
Coit v. Perkins, et al. appeal, **25:** 632
mentioned, **12:** 6, 52, 69, 140, 157, 382, 519, **14:** 347
See also Admiralty proceedings; Court of appeals
Committee on cannon (1776):
letter from, **5:** 708
appointed, **3:** 98, 187
seeks contract with Samuel Hughes, **3:** 187
ordered to procure brass, **3:** 260
William Livingston added to, **3:** 292
contracts with Mr. Cox, **3:** 417, 419
contracts for cannon, **5:** 58
seeks cannon manufacturers, **5:** 671-73
orders cannon purchase, **5:** 708-9
and commissioners at Paris, **6:** 101
members of, **6:** 109
and purchase of howitzers, **6:** 109-10, 273, 300
mentioned, **3:** 254, **4:** 110, 523-24, 671, **5:** 204, 522, **6:** 247
Committee on the Pennsylvania mutiny (1781):
notes, **16:** 585
letters from, **16:** 549, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 576, 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 592, 600
appointed, **16:** 549
confers with Pennsylvania leaders, **16:** 549, 554
warns of British efforts to exploit mutiny, **16:** 554-58
drafts proposals to mutineers, **16:** 559-60
offers terms to mutineers, **16:** 585-87
appoints commissioners to hear mutineers' claims, **16:** 587
explains terms of settlement with mutineers, **16:** 600
mentioned, **16:** 573, 597
Committee on ways and means:
recommends state taxation, **6:** 404-5
recommends drawing bills on ministers abroad, **14:** 218
confers with French minister, **15:** 639, **16:** 9
recommends mixed system of in-kind and cash quotas, **16:** 286
submits report, **17:** 235
recommends immediate remittance of state quotas, **17:** 267
recommends secretary for Benjamin Franklin, **25:** 715
mentioned, **6:** 406, **7:** 30, 141-42, **15:** 578, 627, **16:** 13
Committee to the northward (1775):
minutes, **2:** 411
letters from, **2:** 377, 412
members appointed, **2:** 290, 294, 318
instructions, **2:** 294, 318, 327
leaves for Ticonderoga, **2:** 326-27
at Albany, **2:** 368-69
reports on Hudson River fortifications, **2:** 377-79
at Lake George, N.Y., **2:** 397
arrives at Fort Ticonderoga, **2:** 407
confers with Philip Schuyler, **2:** 411-14
unsuited to Canada mission, **2:** 451
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462, **3:** 10
reports to Congress, **2:** 517
report committed, **3:** 20
mentioned, **2:** 355, 366, 395, 422, 448, **3:** 12, 13, 78
Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments (1778-79):
letters from, **11:** 200, 201, 202, 203, 291, 482, **12:** 37, 131, 270, 273, 361, 458, 482, 547, **13:** 26, 79, 109, 441, 447, 516, 572, **14:** 34, 66, 135, 165, 227, **25:** 650, 654
letter to, **12:** 86
appointed, **11:** 201
recommends state action against monopolization, **11:** 201-3, 482
recommends measures againset distilling, **11:** 203-4
requests forage inventory, **11:** 291
orders flour, **12:** 8, 273, 482-84
halts rum purchases, **12:** 86
orders provisions inventory, **12:** 270-71
halts flour purchases, **12:** 361-62
orders flour inventory, **12:** 458
sets state flour quotas, **13:** 448
recommends barter transaction, **14:** 5-6
requisitions flour, **14:** 135
seeks to control engrossment, **14:** 165
lifts rice embargo, **25:** 650-51
mentioned, **11:** 173, 205, 213, 412, **12:** 303, 358, 397, 414-15, 431, 435, 458, 479, 497, 548, **13:** 104, 110, 112, 287, 327, **14:** 34, 216, 267
Committee to Ticonderoga (1776):
letters from, **5:** 358, 392, 464
appointed, **5:** 252-53, 255-56, 267
authorized to make supply contracts, **5:** 320, 324
confers with Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 342, 358, 392
confers with Joseph Trumbull, **5:** 342, 392

Committee to Ticonderoga (1776)—*continued*
resented by Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 356-57
seeks conference with Gen. Gates, **5:** 358, 392-93
inspects site for barracks at Saratoga, **5:** 392
inspects hospital at Fort George, **5:** 393
confers with Gen. Gates, **5:** 464
criticizes deputy commissary generals, **5:** 464-65
rebukes Massachusetts commissioners, **5:** 464
mentioned, **5:** 309, 316, 335, 347, 472, 702
"Common Sense" (Thomas Paine pseudonym):
responds to British peace commissioner manifesto, **11:** 110, 129, 215
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 344, 352, 368, 401, 410, 416, 418, 422, 434, 445-46, 481, 485-86, **12:** 9, 51, 55, 139, 218, 376
attacked by William Duer, **11:** 405
attacked by "Philalethes," **11:** 511, **13:** 510-11
attacked by Gouverneur Morris, **13:** 176, 289-92
attacked by Thomas Burke, **13:** 226
writes *The Crisis Extraordinary*, **16:** 166
mentioned, **11:** 448, 540, **12:** 120, 235
See also Paine, Thomas, *Common Sense*
Commutation. *See* Half-pay plan
Comptroller, Continental:
office of created, **9:** 713
William C. Houston elected, **18:** 72
William C. Houston declines appointment, **18:** 129
James Milligan elected, **18:** 130
mentioned, **18:** 503
Comstock, Benjamin, **3:** 484, 617
Comstock, William, on theft of American dispatches, **9:** 433
Conand, Joseph:
committee of commerce transactions, **13:** 256-59
committee of commerce payment, **14:** 143
Conciliation. *See* Reconciliation
A Concise Natural History of East and West Florida (Bernard Romans), **16:** 566
Concord, Mass. *See* Lexington and Concord
Concord, N.H.:
constitutional convention, **13:** 199
post route to, **23:** 476
Concord (ship), **2:** 508
Condict, Silas (New Jersey):
letter from, **18:** 363
Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 326, 418
recommended as quartermaster general, **14:** 465, 523
recommended for quartermaster post, **15:** 485, 599
attendance at Congress, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxii
elected to Congress, **18:** xx, 178, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxii
relations with John Temple, **18:** 363
debates half pay, **18:** 693
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348
lodgings, **20:** 576
mentioned, **18:** 255, **19:** 298, **20:** 321, **21:** 7, 82
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas-Caritat, marquis de, *Essai sur l'application de l'analyse à la probabilité des decisions rendues à la pluralité des voix*, **25:** 267
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas-Caritat, marquis de, *Lettres d'un citoyen des États-Unis, à un Français, sur les affaires présentes*, **25:** 426, 444
Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas-Caritat, marquis de, *Sentimens d'un républicain, sur les assemblées provinciales et les États-généreaux*, **25:** 426, 444
Condy, Thomas, **21:** 729
Cone, John, and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 57
Confederacy (Continental frigate):
Seth Harding appointed to command, **9:** 460
dismasted, **14:** 416, 422, 424, **25:** 675-76
captured, **17:** 181-82, 184, 197, 201, 219
mentioned, **10:** 621, 692, 701, 706, **11:** 120, 135, **12:** 46, 48, 49, 108, 254, 356, 367, 396, 429, 496, 547, **13:** 14, 34, 54, 56, 60, 73, 87, 113, 129, 137, 152, 192, 403, 410, 449, 509, 510, 518, 542, 543, 560, **14:** 8, 61, 64, 69, 71, 75, 80, 84, 88, 97, 104, 108, 121, 147, 388, 485, **15:** 73, 182, 200, 515, 624, **17:** 112, **22:** 54, 291, **25:** 702
Confederation:
advantages discussed, **1:** 291
delegate instructions, **4:** 40, 158, 379
John Adams on, **4:** 122
Virginia proposal in Congress, **4:** 158-60
congressional debate, **4:** 174-75
Samuel Chase on, **4:** 570-71, 644
John Witherspoon on, **4:** 584-87
reservations on Maryland consent, **5:** 566
mentioned, **4:** xxiii, 17, 38, 97, 117, 135, 151, 178, 224, 263, 278, 295, 304, 313, 337, 355, 416, 417, 557, 596, **5:** 19, 568
Confederation, Articles of:
Benjamin Franklin's proposed plan for, **1:** 643-44
reception of Benjamin Franklin's proposals, **2:** 381-82, 419-20
Silas Deane's proposals, **2:** 418-420

Confederation, Articles of—*continued*
discussed, **3:** 52-53, 405, 431, 523, 678
support for, **3:** 52-53, 94, 285, 602, 668
consideration by Congress rejected, **3:** 103
need for, **3:** 658
committee to draft appointed, **4:** 163-64, 187, 251, 256-57, 286, 297, 299, 307-8
considered by committee, **4:** 199-200, 242, 251, 349
influence of plan of United Provinces, **4:** 199, 598-99
draft submitted to Congress, **4:** 200-201, 458-59
influence of Albany plan of union, **4:** 200
Benjamin Franklin's contributions, **4:** 201, 252
John Dickinson draft, **4:** 233
Josiah Bartlett draft, **4:** 233
evolution of committee draft, **4:** 251-55
Edward Rutledge criticizes Dickinson draft, **4:** 338
debated in Congress, **4:** 438-45, 514, 538-39, 545, 555-59, 561, 568, 570-71, 584-87, 592-94, 596-604, 637-38, 642, 665, 667, **6:** 666, 672-74, 690, **7:** 69-70, 80, 82, 109, 120, 241-42, 251, 271-72, 302, 352, 359, 361-62, 463, **8:** 98, 100, 122, 162, 168, 194, 209, 248, **10:** 174-78, 180, **25:** 587-88
Thomas Jefferson criticizes committee draft, **4:** 470
debate delayed, **5:** 27, 295-96
draft amended, **5:** 70
provisions described, **5:** 183
redrafted, **5:** 266
amended to establish state sovereignty, **6:** 672, 674
article on mutual assistance approved, **6:** 672
Thomas Burke's plan for bicameral Congress rejected, **6:** 674
New York instructions on, **7:** 32
printed, **8:** xxvi, 272, 274, 282, 287, 296-97, 336, **17:** 213, 237
control of western land under, **8:** 65
voting procedure adopted, **8:** 73
tax quota article opposed, **8:** 198
fiscal measures under, **8:** 211
proposed council of state, **8:** 225
adopted, **8:** 253-54, 262, 273, 282, 289, 290, 292, 308
taxation under, **8:** 255, 299, 326, 348, 425, **19:** 120, **20:** 498
sent to states, **8:** 303, 311, 319, 335-36, 340, 346, 348, 357, 365, 368-70, 558
boundary disputes under, **8:** 357, **22:** 426
roll call votes under, **8:** 357
translated, **8:** 358, 363
analyzed by Thomas Burke, **8:** 419-21, 433-37
ratification and proposed changes, **8:** 437, 498, 507, 536
ratified by Virginia, **9:** 21, 164, 205, 258, 263, 275, 304, 317, 327, 393, 541
North Carolina reservations to, **9:** 104, 205, 257, 305
representation under, **9:** 187, **23:** 639, **24:** 665, **25:** 537
ratified by Rhode Island, **9:** 188
Maryland opposition to, **9:** 205, 258, 305, **11:** 373, 412, 436, 492-93, 538-39, **12:** 51, 380, 508, 513, **13:** 37, **14:** 134
Massachusetts delays action on, **9:** 262-63
states instruct delegates on, **9:** 263, 275, 304-5, 324
ratified by New York, **9:** 311, 317, 319, 327, 393, 541
state reservations to, **9:** 317, 364
ratified by Massachusetts, **9:** 438
instructions on sought by Virginia delegates, **9:** 678
ratified by North Carolina, **9:** 708, 752
amendments proposed, **9:** 709, **10:** 205, **21:** 429, **23:** 122, 141, 476, **24:** 7-8, 17, 20
Rhode Island amendments rejected, **9:** 710
amendments rejected, **10:** 175-78, 226, 234, 236, 242, 654
engrossed, **10:** 197
signed, **10:** 241-42, 244, 248-49, 270, 278, 280, 318, 470
ratification appeal issued, **10:** 250
New Jersey ratification urged, **10:** 272-74, 307
and state quotas, **10:** 273
and western lands, **10:** 273, 307
ratified by Georgia, **10:** 305
regulation of trade under, **10:** 533-35, **20:** 714
Maryland instructions on, **11:** xxxi
ratification urged, **11:** 158, 184, **12:** 481, 495, 499, 512, **16:** 8, 33, 35, 37, 45-46, 60, 93, 95, 306, 372, 469
ratified by New Jersey, **11:** 256-57, 262, 436
ratified by Delaware, **11:** 437, **12:** 35, 51
and Continental appeals jurisdiction, **12:** 374
and territorial claims, **12:** 553
jurisdiction over western lands challenged, **14:** 10, 470
and jurisdiction in interstate disputes, **14:** 15, **16:** 679
partial ratification contemplated, **14:** 119
and Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **14:** 287
and congressional privilege, **14:** 435-36
parliamentary rules under, **15:** 4
division of powers discussed, **15:** 455
presidential tenure under, **16:** 145
congressional immunity under, **16:** 450

Confederation, Articles of—*continued*
ratified by Maryland, **16:** 634-35, 644, 646, 648-50, 658, 666, 686, 696, 721, 735, 747, 752
weakness lamented, **16:** 648, **17:** 115-17, 158, 253, **20:** 453-54, **22:** 520-21
apportionment of taxes under, **16:** 666
quorum requirement under, **16:** 749, 756, **17:** 6-7
illustrated, **17:** xxvi, 4
ratified, **17:** xxvi, 44, 102
ratification celebrated, **17:** 3-5, 8-9
delegate eligibility under, **17:** 10-11, 317, **20:** 639, **21:** 633, **22:** 220, **25:** 54
voting procedures under, **17:** 17-19, 27
interstate disputes under, **17:** 390, **18:** 125-26, 182, 186, 209
trial of piracies under, **17:** 432
first new Congress under, **18:** 179
enumeration and quotas under, **18:** 188
demise predicted, **18:** 206
census under recommended, **18:** 244
authority to incorporate banks under, **18:** 273, 276
admission of states under, **18:** 309-10, 462-63, 467, **19:** 98-99, **20:** 345, **23:** 101-2
officeholding restrictions under, **18:** 391
judicial power under, **18:** 483, **19:** 489, **20:** 498
fiscal authority under, **18:** 512-13, **19:** 451, **20:** 637-39, **21:** 5, 329
truce granting power under, **18:** 538-39, 543-45, 555
regulation of captures under, **18:** 606
settlement interstate disputes under, **18:** 609, 613-16, 668-69
fiscal quotas under, **18:** 664, 683, 692
9-vote requirement under, **18:** 688-89
fiscal obligations under, **18:** 694
quota apportionment amendment, **19:** 18, **20:** 607, **21:** 20, 660, 719, **22:** 515, 587, 589-90, 595-97
revision proposed, **19:** 150, 161, 174-75, 577-78, **22:** 34, 78, 179, 207, 217, 323, 366, 456, 460-61, 512, 581, 610-14, **23:** 128
conflicts of interest under, **19:** 210, 269
requisitions under, **19:** 252, 264, 282-83, 291, 404, 406, 413-16, 569, 578, 581-83, 656, 661-63, 683, 695, 699, 720, 724, 768, 776, **20:** 90, 114-15, 137, 498, **21:** 802, **22:** 520, 587, 590, 596, **23:** 77, **24:** 10, **25:** 739-41
lauded, **19:** 328
territorial jurisdiction under, **19:** 332, 348
freedom of communication under, **19:** 492
publication of congressional proceedings under, **19:** 533
limits of congressional authority under, **19:** 719
congressional debts under, **19:** 732
revenue provisions under, **20:** 67
interstate conventions under, **20:** 128
amendment recommended, **20:** 137-38, **25:** 751-52
admiralty appeals under, **20:** 146
naval powers under, **20:** 180-81
citizenship under, **20:** 222
trade regulation under, **20:** 271, **21:** 41, **22:** 539
responsibility for naval defense under, **20:** 466, 483-84
frontier defense under, **20:** 469-70
strengthening of proposed, **20:** 497-502
executive power under, **20:** 498
peacetime military establishment under, **20:** 594-95, 634
abuses of power under feared, **20:** 634-42
Indian affairs under, **20:** 711, **21:** 104, 769
origin of, **21:** 6
adjournment authority under, **21:** 147
judicial appeals under, **21:** 155
foreign affairs under, **21:** 189
and three year rotation rule, **21:** 215, 279, 435
treaty ratification under, **21:** 237-38, 260
settlement of interstate disputes under, **21:** 299-300, 307, 381, 487, 606, 648, 664, **22:** 446, 470, **23:** 561, **24:** 36-37, 150
delegated powers under, **21:** 340-41
diplomatic immunity under, **21:** 656
standing army under, **21:** 668
war powers under, **21:** 796-97
treaty powers under, **22:** 18, 505, **23:** 290, **24:** 163, 221, **25:** 66
construction of federal capital under, **22:** 183
recognition of consuls under, **22:** 188, 239
ownership of federal property under, **22:** 492
trade regulation amendment proposed, **22:** 529, 531-33, 559
amending provisions, **22:** 611-12
interstate agreements under, **22:** 719
congressional powers under, **23:** 39, 93
report on proposed amendments submitted, **23:** 89
convention to revise proposed, **23:** 161, 167, 203, 262, **24:** 108-10, 113
authority of treaties under, **23:** 319
coinage authority under, **23:** 347
state obligation to maintain representation under, **23:** 415
federal year under, **23:** 634
division into separate confederacies proposed, **24:** 109
election of delegates under, **24:** 140
reforms proposed, **24:** 229-31
method of ratification, **24:** 268
states' rights under, **24:** 272

Confederation, Articles of—*continued*
mode of amendment under, **24:** 458
lack of provision for admitting new states, **25:** 16, 20, 69, 119, 180-82, 210
additional statehood article considered, **25:** 140
status of non-ratifying states under, **25:** 205-10
Benjamin Franklin's protest against, **25:** 584-86
mentioned, **2:** 440, **3:** 218, 249, 536, 662-63, **4:** xxiv, 374, 420, 486, 533, **5:** 20, 21, 128, 163, 181, 302, **6:** xxv, xxvi, 560, 561, 569, 607, **7:** 21, 34, 116, 135, 264, 358, 363, 509, 510, 551, 607, 623, 625, 685, 695, **8:** 25, 45, 50, 58, 93, 108, 170, 171, 206, 224, 227, 237, 268, 344, 351, 518, 539, **9:** 431, 443, 485, 563, 755, 793, **10:** 50, 72, 77, 130, 153, 164, 166, 172, 183, 185, 190, 194, 217, 227, 323, 363, 415, 477, 480, **11:** 31, 58, 188, 220, 318, 319, 322, 344, 345, 362, 422, 509, 535, **12:** 29, 443, 447, 523, **13:** 282, 455, **14:** 448, **15:** 434, 446, **16:** 113, 131, 375, 417, 505, 571, 618, **17:** 14, 15, 23, 81, 170, 315, 450, 548, **18:** 161, 359, 389, 667, 679, **19:** 330, 612, 633, 737, **20:** 142, **21:** 426, 508, 741, **22:** 89, 460, 577, 716, **23:** 535, 562, **24:** 157, 445, 521, 541, 550
Congress:
creation of summarized, **1:** xix-xxiii
unanimity, **1:** xx, 87, 227, 337, 497, **2:** 85, 91-92, 95, 176, 285-86, 291, 307, 340-41, 421
chronology of, **1:** xxiv, **2:** xiii, **3:** xiii, **4:** xii, **5:** xiii, **6:** xi, **7:** xi, **8:** xiii, **9:** xii, **10:** xii, **11:** xii, **12:** xi, **13:** xi, **14:** xii, **15:** xi, **16:** xii, **17:** xiii, **18:** xi, **19:** xii, **20:** xii, **21:** xii, **22:** xii, **23:** xii, **24:** xii, **25:** xii
convenes at Carpenters Hall, **1:** 9, 25-26
appoints a secretary, **1:** 10, 12-14, 20, 23, 25-27, 58-59, 168, 337, 342, 344
rules of, **1:** 10, 14, 23, 26, 27-33, 59, 360, **2:** 6, 17, 80, 492, 528, **4:** 290, **7:** 229, **8:** 258, **13:** 45, 313, **14:** 430-33, **15:** 3-5, **18:** 436, **19:** 402, 646, 655, 660, 713, 762, **22:** 122, 628
voting method in, **1:** 10, 26, 28-31, 55, 59, 168, **2:** 17
secrecy of proceedings, **1:** 29, 30, 32, 66-67, 69, **2:** 59, 67, 74, 95, 292, 298, 303, 329, 332, 349, 486, 489-90, 492, 494, 498, 503, 512, 517, 533, 535, **6:** 512, **16:** 252
opened with prayers, **1:** 31-35, 44-45, 55, 74-75, 342, 344-45, 347, **25:** 551
committee to thank Rev. Duché, **1:** 35, 45
described, **1:** 49, 59, 99, 128-30, 141, 154-55, 164, 236, 297, 432, 436, 657-58, **2:** 12
committee to draft a letter to Gen. Gage, **1:** 160, 162
committee to draft an address to the king, **1:** 225
plans second session, **1:** 233
publishes journals, **1:** 233, **2:** 59, 67, 74-75, 99, **3:** 13, 426, 622, **6:** 404, 642-43, **7:** 97-98, 120, 200, 596, 625-26, **8:** 525, 579, 615, **9:** 54, 86, 749, **11:** 82, **14:** 460, **15:** 396, 484, **16:** 139, 164, 287, 369, 507, 695, **17:** 401, **18:** 199-200, 344, 368, **19:** 145, 235, 310, 333, 370, 549, 601, **22:** 235, 284, 310-11, 399, **23:** 13, 157, 199, 214, 520, 583, **24:** 83, **25:** 13, 671, 698
committee to draft a letter to Quebec, **1:** 243
expenses apportioned, **1:** 249
proceedings criticized, **1:** 252-55, 286-87, 290, 295-96, 307, 315, 319, 322-24
proceedings discussed, **1:** 257-58, 293-94
foreign distribution of proceedings, **1:** 258-59
proceedings approved, **1:** 262, 264, 269, 271, 273, 275, 291-92, 295-96, 302, 304, 307, 314, 328, 330
annual meeting recommended, **1:** 270-73
convenes at Pennsylvania statehouse, **1:** 337, 338, **2:** 3
proposed adjournment to Connecticut, **1:** 348-49, 365-66, 433, 446, 494-95, 519-20, 522, 531, 543, 593, 600
committee on New York defense, **1:** 351, 356, 361
debates military preparations, **1:** 351-52, 383-85, 388-95, 401-2, 404-7
committee to write to Canada, **1:** 409
ammunitions committee, **1:** 412, 414
post office committee, **1:** 418-20, 423
policy toward pacifists, **1:** 433-34, 598
committee to draft a petition to the king, **1:** 441-42
committee to draft an address to the people of Great Britain, **1:** 444, 551
committee to purchase powder, **1:** 444, 457
committee on military estimates, **1:** 447
sets days of fasting, **1:** 453, 455-57, 463, 481, 524, **3:** 378, 387, 390, 407, **5:** 596-97, **9:** 228, 259, 344, **12:** xxvii, 225, 433, **14:** 459, 462, 467, 489, 498, 508, 510, **15:** 68, **17:** 72, 74, 85-87, **18:** 415-16, **25:** 681
fast day committee, **1:** 456
committee to examine Skene papers, **1:** 458
adjournment discussed, **1:** 469, 645, 647, 656, 681-82
debates fiscal quotas, **1:** 482, 536, 687, 689
saltpetre committee, **1:** 484, **2:** 195, 274, 311-12
withdrawal of southern colonies rumored, **1:** 487
committee on army rules, **1:** 493, 506

Congress—*continued*
pledges support to Washington, **1:** 536
committee to draft a letter to city of London, **1:** 615
committee on trade, **1:** 626, 648, 653, **2:** 45, 101, 138, 190, ,192
committee on expenses, **1:** 648
committee on lead and salt, **1:** 686
list of measures adopted, **1:** 686-87
advances money to New York, **1:** 695
declaration against George III proclamation, illustrated, **2:** xxvi, 449
committee of accounts, **2:** 11, 29-30, 42, 51, 54, 58, 74-75
appropriations, **2:** 8, 29, 74, 106, 154, 195, 210, 400, 422, 455, 487, 524; **3:** 17, 27-28, 116, 146, 154, 172, 215, 217, 252, 260, 270, 301, 306, 352, 397, 406, 411, 427, 459, 504, 581, 589, 648; **4:** 93, 133, 213-14, 217-18, 257-58, 578, 598; **5:** 8-9, 16, 58, 85, 95, 259, 530, 643, 670, 678; **6:** 17-19, 79, 128, 135, 146, 148, 169, 206, 212, 241-44, 401, 449, 468, 668-69; **7:** 93, 295-96, 314, 327, 340, 596, 642-43, 649, 653; **8:** 48, 257, 259, 263-66, 305, 415, 512, 522-24, 526, 593, 639, 642, 651, 661, 663; **9:** 64, 111-12, 123, 129, 132, 167, 190, 210, 226, 236, 251, 258, 401, 426, 477, 479, 495, 501, 515, 567, 602, 623, 655, 704, 713, 731, 744; **10:** 52, 78-80, 86, 109, 174, 185, 196, 199, 264, 316, 319, 325, 330, 342, 348, 455, 471, 507, 513, 576, 598, 610, 642, 676, 685, 695, 714; **11:** 32, 36, 96, 101, 111, 150, 191, 193, 251, 479, 520, 535, 544; **12:** 85, 101, 157, 240, 267, 339, 351, 392, 457, 518, 538; **13:** 22, 97, 126, 150, 170, 224, 432, 474; **14:** 124, 130, 194, 210, 314, 345, 415, 445, 512, 544; **15:** 39, 276, 285-86, 357, 411, 480, 488-89; **17:** 108
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 11, 70-71
committee on medicines, **2:** 15-16
achieves quorum, **2:** 17, 361, 534-35, 539, **23:** 26-28, **24:** 72, 73, 75, **25:** 77, 87
committee on provisioning army, **2:** 41, 42, 56, 210
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-48
committee on clothing, **2:** 46-49- 141-42, 144, 263, 360-61, 388-89, 401, 417, 427, 446, 473
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52-54
committee on maintaining army, **2:** 54, 57-58
debates means for maintaining army, **2:** 54
temporizes on enlisting black soldiers, **2:** 70
advances funds, **2:** 74, 260, 321, 396, 400-401, 422, 435, 438, 440, 487, 502, 513, 532-33
committee to instruct committee of conference, **2:** 83, 85
committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 99, 259, 261, 453; **3:** 318
influence on provincial governments, **2:** 99, 292-93, 298, 320, 439-40, 445, 453
debates state of trade, **2:** 106-14, 126-27, 130, 165-69, 172-74, 179, 211-15, 220-24, 228, 261-62
recommends arrest of suspected enemies, **2:** 124-27, 129-30, 141
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130-31, 133-34
committee on fortifying Hudson River, **2:** 130-31
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 131-32
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132-33
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 155-56
committee on billeting soldiers, **2:** 163
committee for outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 179, 187, 219
committee on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 191-92, 196, 199, 440
committee on New Jersey field officers, **2:** 195
mourns Peyton Randolph, **2:** 242, 247
recommends seizure of British stores at New York, **2:** 257
committee on clothing for northern department, **2:** 289-90, 326, 360-61, 388-89, 417
committee on instructions for committee to the northward, **2:**290, 294, 318, 326-27
meeting schedule, **2:** 360, 400
committee on the treasury, **2:** 380
committee on Indian affairs, **2:** 385, **7:** 108, 132
committee on North Carolina troops, **2:** 393-94
committee on proclamations, **2:** 410
committee to thank Generals Schuyler, Montgomery, and Wooster, **2:** 415
avoids discussing confederation, **2:** 420
committee on Virginia, **2:** 432-33, 528
committee to confer with New Jersey Assembly, **2:** 445
sends clergymen to North Carolina, **2:** 461
committee on officer recommendations, **2:** 469-70, 497
adjournment considered, **2:** 483, 488, 493, 499, 506, 514-15, 519-20
greets Chief White Eyes, **2:** 492
debates attacking Boston, **2:** 503-4
authorizes Washington to attack Boston, **2:** 509, 513
committee to confer with Indian chiefs, **2:** 513

Congress—*continued*
requests local export records, **2:** 524
debates importation of salt, **2:** 528, 535
debates military pay, **2:** 528-29, 533
committee on New York, **2:** 534
colony representation, **3:** 3, 174-75, 182, 308
orders British supplies seized, **3:** 3
orders loyalists disarmed, **3:** 3, 13, 27, 378, 390
prepares journals for publication, **3:** 13, 426
recommends expedition against St. Augustine, **3:** 13
publishes resolution on deserters, **3:** 14
attendance thin, **3:** 21, **5:** 94, 268, 295, 356, 395, 405, 462, 499, 508, 514, 519, 584, 617, 620, 680-81, 692, 714, **6:** 192, 216-17, 453, 671, **7:** 346, **8:** 124, 356, 410, 417, 461, 463, 466, 520, 581, 587, 638, 656, 664, 671, 688-89, 691-92, **9:** 85, 90, 104, 193, 223, 261, 296, 306, 311, 382, 419, 555, 749, **11:** 257, 355, 385, 388, 480, **14:** 206, 220, **15:** 156, **17:** 139-40, 171, 219, 251, 559-60, 569, 574, **18:** 40, 45, 48, 75, 194, 205, 223, 254, 525, 539, 562, **20:** 313-14, 318, 322, 325, 327, 332, 350, 364, 389, 395, 397, 403, 414, 427, 429, 433, 438, 462, 464, 481, 579, 587, 615, 633, **21:** 213, 225, 229-31, 233, 235-36, 244, 253, 262, 290, 296, 312, 317, 323, 359-62, 364, 367, 372-73, 393, 397, 434-38, 447, **22:** 373, 589, 606, 619, 713, **23:** 42, 56, 71, 84-85, 97, 120, 130, 145, 148, 151, 156, 158, 166-67, 173, 180, 198, 200-201, 221, 311, 316, 341, 345, 350-51, 358-59, 369, 380, 613, **24:** 3, 16, 21-22, 89, 129, 149, 153, 157, 264, 276, 359, 638, **25:** 24, 35, 38, 42-43, 49, 51, 65, 67, 70, 75, 80-81, 95, 98, 426, 445, 462, 474, 481, 483, 508, 648
publishes resolves on treatment of loyalists, **3:** 21
sectional alignments in, **3:** 22, **6:** 57, 208, 236, 298, **23:** 85, 87
rejects export exemption, **3:** 27-28
debates New York defenses, **3:** 31, 37, 90
rejects loan to New York, **3:** 36-37
considers state of Canada, **3:** 50
sends reinforcements to Canada, **3:** 59-60, 78-79, 85-86, 95-96, 99, 105, 117-18, 125, 268-69, 438-40, 562, 582-83, 605, 634-35
recess committee, **3:** 63
attitude toward independence, **3:** 72, 252, 294
committee on Continental Army, **3:** 80
committee on recruiting, **3:** 83; **6:** 577
debates report on paper currency, **3:** 83
debates opening American ports, **3:** 86-87, 108, 260-62, 267
committee on Gov. Franklin, **3:** 98
forbids sale of tea, **3:** 98
permits enlistment of free blacks, **3:** 102
rejects consideration of articles of confederation, **3:** 103
approves trade with foreign West Indies, **3:** 108
approves army recruiting instructions, **3:** 109
debates memorial for Gen. Montgomery, **3:** 112-13, 149-50, 154
committee on Canadian affairs, **3:** 113
assists South Carolina navy, **3:** 117, 124
rejects motion for longer enlistments, **3:** 117
daily activity described, **3:** 118
approves letter to inhabitants of Canada, **3:** 148
debates address to inhabitants of America, **3:** 148
debates creation of war office, **3:** 148
debates declaring independence, **3:** 148, 267, 311-13, 364, **4:** 158-69, 174-75, 342-43, 345-47, 349, 351-59, 370-72, 388
publishes account of defeat at Quebec, **3:** 148
approves opening ports, **3:** 151, 191-92, 492-93
plans Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3:** 154
sets conditions for enlistment of apprentices, debtors, and minors, **3:** 172
debates Gen. Lee's march to New York, **3:** 193-94
considers sale of tea, **3:** 204, 252
committee on naval stores, **3:** 212
orders listing of prisoners of war, **3:** 224
debates defense of New York City, **3:** 234
sends reinforcements to Gen. Lee, **3:** 235-36, 240-41, 243
establishes military departments, **3:** 252, 271, 310, 315-16
rejects James Wilson's address to inhabitants of America, **3:** 252
appoints commissioners to Canada, **3:** 257, 260
debates foreign alliances, **3:** 267, 311-13, **4:** 160-64, 174-75, 635
debates trade, **3:** 267, 311-13
appoints Gen. Lee commander in Canada, **3:** 268, 270
appoints Gen. Schuyler commander at New York, **3:** 270-71, 288
attends Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3:** 278, 284
debates assumption of government by colonies, **3:** 292, 668-70
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 294-97
debates William Smith's funeral oration, **3:** 294

Congress—*continued*
debates powers of committees, **3:** 298-99
debates closing royal customhouses, **3:** 306
ends trade exemptions, **3:** 306
appoints Gen. Lee commander of southern department, **3:** 315, 317
committee on New Hampshire government, **3:** 318
appoints Gen. Schuyler commander of middle department, **3:** 331, 342
appoints Gen. Thomas commander in Canada, **3:** 333, 339, 341-42, 346-47, 351, 354
debates Lord Drummond's mission, **3:** 335
committee on victualing army in Canada, **3:** 355
committee on defense of New York, **3:** 368, 377-78
debates quarrel between Gens. Schuyler and Wooster, **3:** 355
sends reinforcements to New York, **3:** 372, 376-80, 384, 388, 395, 458
forbids military officers to impose test oaths on civilians, **3:** 374, 382, **6:** 241
committee on supplies, **3:** 375
debates privateering, **3:** 375, 387, 411, 427
debates militia pay, **3:** 384
sends reinforcements to southern department, **3:** 395
authorizes privateering, **3:** 397, 407, 417, 424-25, 428-29, 514
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
attends Samuel Ward's funeral, **3:** 448, 452
orders arrest of Gov. Eden, **3:** 540-42, 550-51
permits sale of tea, **3:** 545
debates Samuel Purviance's letter, **3:** 557-58
appoints Continental prize agents, **3:** 573
disciplines troops in Canada, **3:** 579, 583
committee on shoes and stockings, **3:** 619
lifts price restrictions, **3:** 622
requests population census, **3:** 636
recommends assumption of government by colonies, **3:** 652-53, 661-62, 673, 676, 678, 681, **4:** 3-5, 13, 16-17, 30, 34, 38, 47, 53, 58, 92, 302
debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3:** 668-70, 678
reply to Lord Howe, illustrated, **4:** xxvii, 488
authorizes additional troops, **4:** 3-4, 6, 14-16, 21, 38-40, 334-35
requests conference with Washington, **4:** 8-9, 26, 66
divides on preamble to resolve on assuming government, **4:** 19-21
Maryland delegates withdraw, **4:** 19, 47, 53, 69-70
authorizes military use of Indians, **4:** 59, 173, 183-84, 266, 409, 606
confers with Washington, Gates, and Mifflin, **4:** 60-61, 66, 68, 78, 80, 90, 120, 125, 147
confers on Canada, **4:** 61, 66, 68
committee on letters concerning Canada, **4:** 66-67
reviews troops, **4:** 71, 99
hosts Six Nations deputation, **4:** 78, 87, 95, 99, 148
committee of conference, **4:** 90-91, 147, 313
committee on address to American people, **4:** 111-12
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4:** 111-12; **5:** 50
committee on fortifying ports, **4:** 113, 149
calls militia, **4:** 124-25, 136-38, 153, 228, 367-68, 469, 478-79, 491, **7:** 62, 110, 184-85, 341-42, 398, 416, 433, 605, 621, 652, **10:** 264, **18:** 35, 66, 69
thanks Washington, **4:** 132
urges local lead mining, **4:** 156
recalls Gen. Wooster, **4:** 158, 170, 286
committee to draft declaration of independence, **4:** 163, 192, 194, 260, 286, 297
committee on plan of confederation, **4:** 163-64, 187, 199-201, 242, 251-57, 286, 297, 299, 307-8, 349
committee on plan of foreign treaties, **4:** 163-64, 187, 286, 299-300, 405-6, 458
debates confederation, **4:** 174-75
wavers on Canadian invasion, **4:** 176
orders Gen. Gates to Canada command, **4:** 181, 201-3, 219, 227-28, 261-62, 264, 266, 286, 312-13, 549
postpones independence debate, **4:** 187, 192-94
restricts export of salted beef and pork, **4:** 211, 214, 218, 258
orders inquiry into naval officers' conduct, **4:** 212-13, 216-18, 368
committee on prisoners, **4:** 215
establishes board of war, **4:** 217, 280, 286
committee on miscarriages in Canada, **4:** 222, 263-64, 284-87, 512, 565-66, 595, 637, 671
powers under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 235-49
requests civil authorization for Washington to call militia, **4:** 264-65, 269
halts exchange of captured seamen, **4:** 265-66
confirms Joseph Trumbull as commissary for northern army, **4:** 267, 314-15, 419, 617

Congress—*continued*
orders colonies to provide clothing for Continental recruits, **4:** 267-68, 283, 285
sends William Franklin to Connecticut, **4:** 270, 308-9, 333
James Wilson's conduct certified, **4:** 271-74
delays Pennsylvania militia call, **4:** 276-77
appoints John Langdon prize agent for New Hampshire, **4:** 283, 310, 459, 655
considers problems in Canada, **4:** 286
adjournment rule, **4:** 290
rejects Maryland motion to postpone independence vote, **4:** 304
appointment of regimental paymasters, **4:** 313-14, 613, 653
recommends punishment for treason, **4:** 313, 316-17
appoints officers for New York regiment, **4:** 324-26, 329-30
committee on rules, **4:** 345
considers Declaration of Independence, **4:** 359-65, 378, 388, 391-92
approves declaring independence, **4:** 359, 374, 378, 388
approves Declaration of Independence, **4:** 359-60, 381-82, 386, 388, 390-92, 399, 410, 417, 420-21, 458
revises Declaration of Independence, **4:** 359-64, 412
attendance on July Fourth discussed, **4:** 364-65
committee on harbor fortifications, **4:** 368, 409
July Fourth order of events discussed, **4:** 381-82
appoints Indian commissioners, **4:** 383, **21:** 422
orders Declaration of Independence printed, **4:** 388, 390
establishes New York-Philadelphia express, **4:** 391
clarifies Schuyler-Gates command dispute, **4:** 406-8, 457, 594, 675
plot against rumored, **4:** 411
committee on design of U.S. Seal, **4:** 415, 678
appoints chaplains, **4:** 418, 605, **8:** 47, 179, 610, **9:** 732, **10:** 483, **11:** 187, **21:** 302, **22:** 550, **23:** 29, **24:** 663
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 438-45, 514, 538-39, 545, 555-59, 561, 568-69, 584-87, 592-94, 596-604, 637-38, 642, 665, 667, **6:** 569, 666, 672-73, 690, **7:** 302, 352, 362, 463, **8:** 100, 108, 162, 168, 194, **10:** 174-78, 180
mode of voting discussed, **4:** 438, 441-45, 556, 568-69, 592-94, 598-602
retaliates against prisoners' treatment, **4:** 448
convenes Sunday sessions, **4:** 449, 455-56, **5:** 581, 590, 689, **9:** 507, **17:** 139
debates South Carolina sale of East India Company tea, **4:** 453-54
committee on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 463, 558
modifies seniority rule in appointing army officers, **4:** 475-76
offers to place Virginia forts on Continental establishment, **4:** 475-76
committee on Philadelphia prisoner escape plan, **4:** 479
distributes Lord Howe's proclamation, **4:** 485, 489, 492-93, 497-98, 513, 531, 563
thanks officers in Sullivan's Island attack, **4:** 492, 515-16
exempts paper and powder mill workers from militia call, **4:** 496
reads letters from London, **4:** 497-98, 563
approves Washington's conduct, **4:** 531, 534, **5:** 644
recommends harmony in northern army, **4:** 533-34
orders army audit, **4:** 534-35
authorizes rangers for southern department, **4:** 535
committee on Canadian petitioners, **4:** 537
debates dates of convening, **4:** 539
indemnifies Charles Lee, **4:** 547-48
sends report on Cedars prisoner cartel to British officers, **4:** 558
committee on condition of North Carolina, **4:** 582
orders funds for northern army, **4:** 598
retains power of appointing military officers, **4:** 605-6
committee on Samuel H. Parsons' memorial, **4:** 615
orders regular returns from military departments, **4:** 616, 637, 670
substitute prayer composed by Jacob Duché, **4:** 623
actions on Canada criticized, **4:** 637
appoints army officers, **4:** 648-51, 653, 655
absolves Gen. Wooster of blame in Canada, **4:** 650-51
conducts enquiry of Esek Hopkins, **4:** 660-64
censures Esek Hopkins, **4:** 664, **5:** 16, 19-20, 26
settles Horatio Gates-Philip Schuyler dispute, **5:** 15-16
approves funds for Rhode Island, **5:** 16
orders prisoner exchange, **5:** 20
promotes officers, **5:** 24, 39, 166, 201, 304
debates articles of war, **5:** 26-27, 54-55, 70-71
asks Artemas Ward to continue in command of eastern department, **5:** 29, 42, 64
committee on foreign mercenaries, **5:** 50
offers rewards to mercenaries, **5:** 50, 56, 76, 628

Congress—*continued*
approves Washington's reproof of Lord Drummond, **5:** 57, 71
amends draft articles of confederation, **5:** 70
debates plan of treaties, **5:** 70-71, 131-32
recommends James McHenry for hospital appointment, **5:** 75
continues George Measam as commissary, **5:** 76
quorum requirements, **5:** 80, 620
authorizes Hudson River obstructions, **5:** 88
considers Lord Howe's reconciliation meeting proposal, **5:** 89-95, 102-5, 108-14, 119-20
recommends powder inspectors, **5:** 91, 239
orders New York City protected, **5:** 97, 130, 279
medical committee recommends reforms, **5:** 103, 547, **6:** 348-49
committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5:** 114-16, 119-29, 134-35, 137-44, 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180-81, 183, 186-87, 292, 295-96, 302, 462-63, 633
sets state quotas for Continental Army, **5:** 128-29, 164, 173, 175, 181-82, 187-89, 191-92, 215, 228-31, 234, 250, 323, 681
settles northern department commissary dispute, **5:** 144-46, 155-56, 179
committee on schooner *Thistle*, **5:** 180-81
voting under articles of confederation described, **5:** 183
orders audit of southern department accounts, **5:** 188-89
establishes packet to North Carolina, **5:** 194
adopts articles of war, **5:** 221, 229-31, 237, 240, 256
committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 227, 259-60, 314
committee on state of army, **5:** 231, 244-45, 253-54, 261, 294, 308, 319, 332-33, 678, 680
appoints commissioners to France, **5:** 257-58, 264-65, 288-89, 302-3, 365, 368, 378-80
approves plan of treaties, **5:** 257-58, 302-3
committee on establishing a military academy, **5:** 261
orders contractors paid, **5:** 283
recommends certification of army surgeons, **5:** 290, 307
urges full representation, **5:** 290, 295, 308, 347
delays consideration of articles of confederation, **5:** 295-96
refuses Gen. Schuyler's resignation, **5:** 303-4, 316
authorizes establishment of loan offices, **5:** 307-8, 325
recommends state committees on officers and troops, **5:** 332-33, 441-42
ranks navy captains, **5:** 336, 343, 406
reverses New Hampshire decision on brig *Elizabeth* appeal, **5:** 343, 384
agrees to borrow money, **5:** 349
orders purchase of foreign vessels, **5:** 368
clears Gen. Wooster of misconduct, **5:** 391, **25:** 588-89
appoints committee of intelligence, **5:** 394
adds to army bounty, **5:** 404
permits return of loyalist prisoners to North Carolina, **5:** 404, 426, 461
pays chaplain, **5:** 414
grants prize shares to American seamen, **5:** 425
intervention in Delaware criticized, **5:** 445
committee on hostilities, **5:** 449-50
appoints auditors to settle Virginia accounts, **5:** 451
establishes navy board, middle district, **5:** 453
pays Gen. Ward, **5:** 455, 463-64
opposes Massachusetts military pay increase, **5:** 458, 460, 478, 488, 513-14
rejects Maryland's proposed bounty, **5:** 458
grants Gen. Schuyler's request to visit Philadelphia, **5:** 459
reinstates recruiting allowance, **5:** 459-60
orders army deserters punished, **5:** 460
paroles John Foxcroft, **5:** 460
urges economic regulation, **5:** 462, 472-73
authorizes Washington to appoint officers, **5:** 466
regulates sutlers, **5:** 473, 513, 515
forbids communication between New York and New Jersey loyalists, **5:** 476
sets enlistment terms, **5:** 477-78, 504-5, 518-19, 526-27, 536-37, 544, 556
authority to form foreign alliances discussed, **5:** 530
committee to headquarters, **5:** 533-34, 544, 547, 549-50
pays committee account, **5:** 534
orders Gen. Mifflin to remain in Philadelphia, **5:** 546-47
visited by Indians, **5:** 556, 577-78
requests Maryland answer about Nanticoke Indians, **5:** 557
establishes lottery, **5:** 571-72
suspends William Franklin's exchange, **5:** 572
selects Baltimore as seat, **5:** 590, 596, 603-4, 606, 615-16, 618
deletes resolve from journals, **5:** 599
convenes at Baltimore, **5:** 622, 633, 640, 652, 654, 658-60, 666-67

Congress—*continued*
accepts proposal for French loan, **5:** 633-34
authorizes purchase of French armed vessels, **5:** 634
appoints executive committee at Philadelphia, **5:** 642-44, 675, 677
executive committee at Philadelphia, **5:** 642-44, 675, 677
sends money to Gen. Lee, **5:** 642-44, 675
defers action on sutler regulations, **5:** 667
sends money to Joseph Trumbull, **5:** 670
augments Washington's authority, **5:** 679-81, 688-89, 691, 710, 713, 715-16, **6:** 3, 5-6, 10, 13, 21, 51, 62, 65, 108, 273, **8:** 14, 139-40, 619
authorizes purchase of military provisions, **5:** 679
creates arms magazines, **5:** 679-80
offers share of Newfoundland fisheries to France, **5:** 688
committee on creating executive boards, **5:** 689-91, 714
prohibits export of salted provisions, **5:** 702-3
directs purchase of cannon, **5:** 709
validates Nicholas Cooke's letters of marque, **5:** 712
Baltimore meeting place illustrated, **6:** xxiii, 56
resolves on Pennsylvania defense illustrated, **6:** xxvii, 580
instructs commissioners in Europe, **6:** 3-4, 52, 54, **7:** 361-62, 364
appoints commissioner to Spain, **6:** 4, 52
removal to Baltimore, **6:** 5, 8, 10, 14, 87, 89
orders inquiry into illegal seizures of American vessels, **6:** 7, 9
committee on *Joseph,* **6:** 9, 289
bans export of salted provisions, **6:** 13
enlarges Continental Army, **6:** 13, 33, 51, 62, 65, 273, 429
sends money for Continental army, **6:** 17-19, 135, 169, 212, 241-42, 256, 449, 468-69, 521, **7:** 297
instructs commissioners in exchange of Maryland prisoners, **6:** 25, 125
return to Philadelphia desired, **6:** 31, 57, 99, 146, 270-71, 294
sends money to Connecticut, **6:** 33, 160, 241-42, 244, 256, 560
proposes exchange for Gen. Lee, **6:** 36, 40-41, 52, 64, 70, 74, 78, 211, 496
orders investigation of Gen. Lee's and Richard Stockton's treatment, **6:** 39-40
orders magazines built, **6:** 40, 72, 159-60, 688-89, **8:** 670
committee on British treatment of prisoners, **6:** 41
seeks exchange of Ethan Allen, **6:** 41
transaction of business slowed, **6:** 47, 242-43, 247, 441, 464
orders retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 49, 74, 78, 211, 327-28, 335, 348, 374, 419, 443, 452, 496
spirit improves, **6:** 49, 53, 64, 92, 94, 199, 236
committee on executive departments, **6:** 51-52, 65-66, 103, 105
authorizes additional commissioners in Europe, **6:** 52, 64-65
authorizes Massachusetts to attack Nova Scotia, **6:** 52-54, 64-66, 81-82, 92-93
orders supplies for American prisoners, **6:** 70
urges states to fill Continental quotas, **6:** 74, 82
dismisses Drs. John Morgan and Samuel Stringer, **6:** 82
orders reinforcements for Washington, **6:** 82, 121, 131, 140, 164, 187, 208, 290, 352-53, 365-67, 371, 403, 648, 650-51, 654-55
requests list of postal employees, **6:** 90
acts to halt paper currency depreciation, **6:** 106-8, 161
supplies northern military department, **6:** 107, 226
appoints Jonathan Potts chief physician of northern department, **6:** 108
orders cannon for northern department, **6:** 109, 229-30, 273
appoints agent to Nova Scotia Indians, **6:** 113
committee on British cruelty, **6:** 133-34, 269-70; **7:** 191-92
recommends appointment of state clothing commissaries, **6:** 115
authorizes George Taylor and George Walton to attend Easton conference, **6:** 118-19, 140, 153, **25:** 601
orders investigation of public stables in Philadelphia, **6:** 121
orders clothing, **6:** 122, **8:** 264
orders New York Convention address translated into German, **6:** 122-23, 150, 159
proposes appointment of commissary of prisoners, **6:** 123
prisoner exchange policy, **6:** 124, 441
requests secret committee report on imports, **6:** 124
sends money to New Hampshire, **6:** 128, 139, 206-7, 237, 241-43, 248, 256
orders public stores kept in Philadelphia, **6:** 131, 345
requests appointment of Maryland officers, **6:** 131
appoints Thomas Butler armorer, **6:** 133, 144

Congress—*continued*
offends executive committee at Philadelphia, **6:** 150
requires troops to return equipment upon leaving service, **6:** 151
appeals to states for delegates, **6:** 154, 170, 257, 433
investigates Portuguese closing of ports to American shipping, **6:** 156
empowers executive committee at Philadelphia, **6:** 158
refers French officers to Washington, **6:** 160
debates New England convention proceedings, **6:** 161, 164-65, 169, 175, 184, 217-18, 240, 244, 263, 274-77, 279, 281, 298
increases paymaster salary, **6:** 169, 266, 468
increases salary of missionary to Indians, **6:** 169
appoints Seth Warner to regimental command, **6:** 171, 173
transmits Goddard broadside of Declaration of Independence to the states, **6:** 171
lacks quorum, **6:** 175, 397-98, 413, 415, 423, 433-34, **10:** 218, 233, 239, **21:** 162, 165, 172, 198, 200, 255, **22:** 6, 12-13, 17, 20-21, 24, 27-28, 30-32, 34-35, **23:** 19-20, **24:** 35, 48, 54, 62-63, 66, 69, 279-81, 285, 292, 323, 338, 343, 392, 404, 541, 554, 557, 561, 567, 569, 572, 583-84, 588-89, 610, **25:** 82, 87
sends money to Massachusetts, **6:** 175, 242-43, 247, 256
committee on Joseph Warren and Hugh Mercer, **6:** 186, 459-60
apologizes to French in Martinique, **6:** 187
orders investigation of William Patterson, **6:** 187-88
suppresses loyalists in Maryland and Delaware, **6:** 189-90, 210, 225, 232, 240, 246, 248, 296, 299-300, 314-15
debates raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 193, 239, 245, 252-53, 259-62, 270, 346, 356, 400, 404
sends money to North Carolina, **6:** 209, 290, 464, 579, 582
raises chaplains' pay, **6:** 210, 411
committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6:** 211, 411
urged to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 213-14, 270-71, 273, 283, 294-95
refuses to determine validity of New England convention, **6:** 217-18, 263, 279, 282-83
Baltimore meeting place described, **6:** 224
debates motion on state representation, **6:** 230-31
denies intent to censure North Carolina, **6:** 231
divides on raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 253, 259-60
postpones return to Philadelphia, **6:** 238, 244, 363, 367-68, 375
committee on impressing horses and wagons, **6:** 240-41
committee on Washington's proclamation to loyalists, **6:** 240-41, 414
Lancaster, Pa., considered as meeting place for, **6:** 240, 372-73, 410
appropriates money for military bounties, **6:** 241-44
appoints Francis Nash brigadier general, **6:** 248
asks Maryland to halt provisions export, **6:** 257
sends money to Pennsylvania, **6:** 258
debates criteria for promoting military officers, **6:** 263-64, 314, 404, 419-20, 494
requests cannon for Ticonderoga from Connecticut, **6:** 264-65
committee on northern military affairs, **6:** 264-65
seeks to lease state vessel, **6:** 267-68
urged to raise loan office interest rates, **6:** 270
orders smallpox inoculation, **6:** 271, 326, 348
effect of price regulation on authority of, **6:** 274-76
urges states to confer on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281-82, 327, 331-32, 404
approves New England convention defense measures, **6:** 282
disapproves New England convention paper currency plan, **6:** 282, 331-32
augmentation of power feared, **6:** 298-99
considers taxation, **6:** 299
decides to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 300, 305, 307, 309, 313, 315, 317, 320, 325-26, 332, 335, 337, 348, 351-52, 370
declines Kalb's offer of services, **6:** 310
Gen. Lee requests meeting with committee of, **6:** 310, 336, 339, 348, 363
committee to revise postal regualtions, **6:** 312, 338
debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323-25
debates retaliation proposal, **6:** 327-28
approves New England convention measures to halt depreciation, **6:** 332, 403
promotes general officers, **6:** 333, 335, 345, 347-48, 351, 425, 495, 497, **7:** 82
rejects Gen. Lee's request to meet with committee of, **6:** 336, 339-40, 346, 348, 373, 375, 391, 402, 418, 420
advised to delay return to Philadelphia, **6:** 342-43

Congress—*continued*
asks Gen. Gates to resume office of adjutant general, **6:** 350, 352
committee on deserters, **6:** 356, 363
debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 356-62
appoints baron d'Arendt commander of German battalion, **6:** 364
requests New York militia for Highlands defense, **6:** 366-67
debates rules of procedure, **6:** 368-70, 381-82, 429, **17:** 162, **24:** 257-60, 276, 278
raises loan office interest rates, **6:** 368, 378, 383
rejects extending interest on lottery prizes, **6:** 368
orders payment of wages and prize money to seamen, **6:** 371
adjourns to Philadelphia, **6:** 381-83, 390, 393-94, 398, 403, 413, 415
sends money to Rhode Island, **6:** 400-401, 445, 507, **7:** 299
committee on ways and means recommends state taxation, **6:** 404-5
orders journals printed, **6:** 404, 642-43
averse to state interference in military affairs, **6:** 429
need to define powers, **6:** 429
seeks foreign alliance, **6:** 429
committee confers with Gen. Gates, **6:** 441
debates British treatment of Gen. Lee, **6:** 443
accepts John Trumbull's resignation, **6:** 450-51, 494-95
requires foreign officers to know English, **6:** 452, 460, 486
rebukes Gen. Schuyler, **6:** 460-61
committee to confer with Gen. Greene, **6:** 478, 497
resents disrespectful John Trumbull letter, **6:** 479-80, 494
appoints Gen. Gates commander of Ticonderoga, **6:** 486, 496, 538
criticized, **6:** 488, **7:** 607-9, 612, 634-35, **8:** 100, 663-64, 689-90, 693-94, **11:** 32-33, 70, 313-15, **12:** 95-96, **15:** 548, 551, **16:** 80-83, 85, 134, 138, 143-44, **17:** 102, 444
suspends Esek Hopkins, **6:** 490-91, 505
appoints George Clinton commander of Highlands, **6:** 495, 497
authorizes Washington to conclude prisoner exchange, **6:** 496
investigates theft of packet, **6:** 505
calls for suspension of attack of Pluggy's Town, **6:** 509-10
urges Delaware to protect Lewes, **6:** 509
approves execution of James Molesworth, **6:** 514
orders Edmund Minyer trial, **6:** 514
orders arms sent to Massachusetts, **6:** 519-20
asks states to send Continental officer lists to board of war, **6:** 520
regulates paymaster general's department, **6:** 521, 537
requests aid for Maryland, **6:** 527-28
committee to confer with William Buchanan on provisioning the army, **6:** 530-31
refuses to interfere in Schuyler-Trumbull dispute, **6:** 531
reassigns Gen. St. Clair, **6:** 538, 688
reforms medical department, **6:** 538, 558, 560, 570-71, 584, 637
clarifies function of council of war, **6:** 541
establishes eastern navy board, **6:** 544, 638, 642-43, 663, **7:** 30, 50
regulates privateering commissions, **6:** 546
authorizes independent company to defend Lewes, Del., **6:** 547-48
requests exemptions for salt workers, **6:** 554
orders monuments for Gens. Mercer and Warren, **6:** 559, 610-11
committee on Philadelphia defense, 6: 565-66, 603
directs Gen. Schuyler to defend Philadelphia, **6:** 568-69
orders publication of Howe-Washington correspondence on prisoner cartel, **6:** 572-73
authorizes establishment of magazine at Springfield, Mass., **6:** 575-76
reforms recruiting service, **6:** 581-82, 589-90, 592, 602, 607
rejects compensation for master of apprentices and servants entering military service, **6:** 581
resolves to remain in Philadelphia, **6:** 581-82
recommends militia draft, **6:** 582, 593, 676, **7:** 75, **9:** 177, 227, 305, 364
recommends Rhode Island attack, **6:** 591-93, 600, 607, 637, **7:** 47, 541-42, 549
committee upholds Maryland Admiralty Court decision, **6:** 595
committee on Gen. Schuyler's conduct, **6:** 598, 617, 630-31, 660
asked to recognize New Hampshire Grants as independent state, **6:** 601, 630, 671-72
intervenes in Pennsylvania government, **6:** 602-3, 616-17, 631
committee to confer with Pennsylvania officials, 6: 603
committee on suppressing loyalists in Maryland and Delaware, 6: 606, 626-27
alleged sympathy for independent Vermont, **6:** 617
orders Joseph Trumbull to Philadelphia, **6:** 618-19, 627
orders William Franklin confined, **6:** 639

Congress—*continued*
requests states to report on military innovations, **6:** 639-43
commissary committee confers with Joseph Trumbull, **6:** 642
committee on reinforcing Washington, **6:** 648
detains Gen. Mifflin in Philadelphia, **6:** 651
considers separate Ticonderoga command, **6:** 660
authorizes partial withdrawal from Ticonderoga, **6:** 674
orders reinforcements for Gen. Gates, **6:** 674-75
rebukes marine committee, **6:** 683
provisions prisoners, **7:** 3
disciplines James Nicholson, **7:** 5-7, 13, 117
on impressment, **7:** 7-8
committee on foreign applications, **7:** 9, 64, 104-5, 127, 153, 158, 370
commissions foreign officers, **7:** 9, 64, 72, 84, 163, 264, 329, 367-69, 392, 421, 425, 654, 667, 672, 676-77, 688, **8:** 258-59
suppresses Maryland loyalists, **7:** 9
allocates troops, **7:** 10, 16, 17
publicizes Danbury raid, **7:** 14
seeks foreign loans, **7:** 14-15, 24, 142, 155-56, 159, 270, 464, 496, 501-2, 510-11, 524, 586, **8:** 366
adopts muster regulations, **7:** 22
instructs Gen. Gates, **7:** 26, 40-41
paymaster regulations, **7:** 27, 93-94
committee on ways and means, **7:** 30, 141-42
memorialized by Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 34-42
censures Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 36
investigates medical department, **7:** 36-38, **8:** 541, 612, 650
absolves Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 51
proposes Franco-American prize voyage, **7:** 53
appoints commissioners in Europe, **7:** 59
appoints currency printers, **7:** 61
encourages enemy mutiny, **7:** 61
investigates Continental office abuses, **7:** 62
curbs spying, **7:** 65, 101
requests troop returns, **7:** 68, 195-96, 366-67
bicameral legislature proposed, **7:** 70
regulates quartermaster department, **7:** 80, **12:** 105, 132
investigates army irregularities, **7:** 81-82
investigates loyalist parole violations, **7:** 82
committee for suppressing loyalism, **7:** 83
rejects Charlestown, Mass., compensation claim, **7:** 89, 99, 166
debates appointment of northern department commander, **7:** 90, 106, 382-83, 396-97
permits prisoner of war family visits, **7:** 94
appoints John Paul Jones to command *Ranger*, **7:** 102, 216-18
defines northern command, **7:** 105-6, 136, 174, 213-16
inspects medical department, **7:** 109
committee on commissary regulations, **7:** 111
adjourns to observe naval action, **7:** 117, 153
censures marine committee, **7:** 117
committee on the post office, **7:** 120
secrecy of committee proceedings opposed, **7:** 123, 125
sectional discord lamented, **7:** 123-24
delegates' conflict of interest discussed, **7:** 128-29
plans commissary reorganization, **7:** 133-34
division on Gen. Schuyler's reappointment, **7:** 140
debates fiscal policy, **7:** 142, 503-4, 508, 581, 586, 590, 616-17
drafts address to inhabitants of U.S., **7:** 144-52
resistance to Britain recapitulated, **7:** 144-52
committee on address to inhabitants of U.S., **7:** 152
committee on military supply, **7:** 153
accused of prisoner mistreatment, **7:** 154
proposes Franco-Spanish attack on British West Indies, **7:** 156
appoints Arthur Lee commissioner to Spain, **7:** 159, **25:** 625
disqualification of Continental officers urged, **7:** 163
denies compensation for war losses, **7:** 166
sets general officer allowances, **7:** 167
on military bounties, **7:** 169
reassigns Gen. Mifflin, **7:** 169
rewards British deserters, **7:** 169
approves prisoner cartel negotiations, **7:** 170, 243
committee on appeals, **7:** 172-73
salt committee, **7:** 172-73
committee on Delaware River defense, **7:**, 175-76
orders imports from New Orleans, **7:** 179-80
reassigns Gen. Arnold, **7:** 182-83, 338
censures Gunning Bedford for challenging delegate, **7:** 183-84
immunity of delegates during debates, **7:** 183-84
appoints Oliver Pollock commercial agent at New Orleans, **7:** 185
debates Philippe du Coudray's appointment, **7:** 189
prisoner retaliation threatened, **7:** 192

Congress—*continued*
creates committee of commerce, **7:** 194
on Continental officers' seniority, **7:** 195-96
removal from Philadelphia discussed, **7:** 195
encourages salt procurement, **7:** 199-200, 353
hears Gen. Gates' speech, **7:** 213-16, 228-30
reassigns Gen. Gates, **7:** 215
rebukes Gen. Gates, **7:** 216, 225, 229
reforms commissary department, **7:** 223, 232-33, 235, 244-46, 296, **9:** xxiv, 312, 432
sets secretary's pay, **7:** 227
consequences of delegate turnover, **7:** 244, 363
discharges Delaware militia, **7:** 248-49
debates New York-Vermont dispute, **7:** 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-85, 316, 327
political alignments, **7:** 261-62
foreign officer qualifications, **7:** 292-93
celebrates independence day, **7:** 293-95, **10:** 221, 236, **23:** 375, 385-87, **25:** 748-49
denounces generals' resignation threats, **7:** 305, 307, 312-14, 316, 322, 324
opposes Vermont independence, **7:** 320, 330-31
orders supplies to Ticonderoga, **7:** 323
investigates illegal seizures, **7:** 331
orders commissary inquiry, **7:** 335, 342, 348-50
debates northern command, **7:** 357-58, 382-83, 388-89
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371-75, 456, 466-68
committee on Georgia defense, **7:** 372, 456-57
denounces naval officers' protest, **7:** 373
rewards William Barton and Return Jonathan Meigs, **7:** 377-79
appoints geographer, **7:** 379, **17:** 229, 409
compensates College of New Jersey, **7:** 379
orders Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 383, 396, 401-2, 406-7, 409, 411-13, 416-17, 427-28, 465, 473, 508, 561-63, 584
on seniority of state officers, **7:** 387
denies William Franklin's petition, **7:** 388
appoints Gen. Gates to northern command, **7:** 401, 405, 412, 430, 434, **9:** 432
recommends seizure of proprietary officers, **7:** 403
pardons deserter, **7:** 404-5
publicizes British insult, **7:** 413
acquits Gens. Schuyler and St. Clair, **7:** 417
appoints Robert Howe to Georgia command, **7:** 432
denies Philippe du Coudray's petition, **7:** 437-38
records roll call votes, **7:** 443, 459, **9:** 438
vote on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7:** 443, 459, 469
empowers Gen. Gates to suspend officers, **7:** 480
paroles Pennsylvania proprietary officers, **7:** 488
reinforces northern department, **7:** 492, 494, 496
adopts interest payment plan, **7:** 502, 635-36, 641-42, 645, 649, 689, **8:** 25, 65
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 503-4, 508
recommends taxation, **7:** 504
criticizes Gen. Stark, **7:** 511, **8:** 518
publicizes Bennington victory, **7:** 520-21, 537, 593, 626
committee on southern defense, **7:** 524
instructs James Nicholson, **7:** 526-27
orders military stores moved, **7:** 526, 528
approves Washington's march to New York, **7:** 527
urges Washington's return to Philadelphia, **7:** 528
debates Gen. Stark's censure, **7:** 529
plans Philadelphia defense, **7:** 536-37
on Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 549, 669
orders arrest of loyalists, **7:** 561, **9:** 336-37, 418
responsibility for Ticonderoga loss, **7:** 565
sends advance to commissary of purchases, **7:** 570
recommends fortifying Baltimore, **7:** 572
urges arrest of Quakers, **7:** 572-74, 586
committee on Quaker disaffection, **7:** 573, 628
debates Quaker appeal, **7:** 574, 612
drafts armorers, **7:** 584
promotes lottery, **7:** 597
approves pardons, **7:** 600
orders Staten Island inquiry, **7:** 600
factionalism discussed, **7:** 615
orders prisoners moved, **7:** 619
petitioned by Pennsylvania Quakers, **7:** 620
publishes documents on Quaker sedition, **7:** 637-38
rejects foreign officers' contract, **7:** 638
reinforces Gen. Washington, **7:** 639-40, 652-53
orders Gen. Washington to write twice daily, **7:** 641
publishes Brandywine broadside, **7:** 649, 653, 666
accepts Gen. de Borre's resignation, **7:** 654-55
on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7:** 655-56, 661, 671, 675, 685-86, 692-93, 695
adjourns to Lancaster, **7:** 661, 674, **8:** 8, 19

Congress—*continued*
requests Rhode Island troops, **7:** 661
on Gen. Sullivan's recall, **7:** 662-63, 672
approves Creek Indian conference, **7:** 674
on Kalb's and Lafayette's seniority, **7:** 676-77
investigates plot to destroy Continental magazines, **7:** 681
grants Gen. Washington emergency powers, **7:** 686
orders removal of Philadelphia printing presses, **7:** 693
Lancaster site, **8:** xxiii, 23
York site, **8:** xxiii, 40
investigates prisoner of war treatment, **8:** xxx, 427, 615, **11:** 45, **16:** 104-5
evacuates Philadelphia, **8:** 3, 6, 12, 19, 25, 27, 34, 38, 57
receives Moravian petition, **8:** 9
orders cooperation with Pennsylvania navy, **8:** 20
convenes at Lancaster, Pa., **8:** 24-25, 46
adjourns to York, Pa., **8:** 26, 28, 32
papers of protected, **8:** 27
on New England Convention proposals, **8:** 36, 211
meets twice daily, **8:** 44, 77, 247, **10:** 187, 555, 573, 575
convenes at York, Pa., **8:** 46, 78
chaplains of, **8:** 47, 150-51, 179, **12:** 354, **13:** 525, **22:** 121, 309, 550, 581, **23:** 29, **24:** 663, **25:** 551-52
opposes prisoner exchanges, **8:** 48, **11:** 97, 408
requisitions Continental provisions for delegates, **8:** 49, 57
inaction criticized, **8:** 50, 58, 139
Ticonderoga inquiry, **8:** 52, 114, **9:** 43, 49
commends Peter Gansevoort and Marinus Willett, **8:** 53, 56
criticizes Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., **8:** 53
commends Horatio Gates, **8:** 54, 232, 234, 235, **24:** 397
orders Hudson River defense, **8:** 54, **9:** 132, 165, 328
memorializes Nicholas Herkimer, **8:** 55
adopts commissary regulations, **8:** 56, 228, 230, 233
commends John Stark, **8:** 56
refuses John Nixon's resignation, **8:** 69
adopts confederation voting procedure, **8:** 73
paroles prisoners, **8:** 79
exonerates Edward Carrington, **8:** 84
commends Washington for conduct at Germantown, **8:** 90
restricts intercourse with enemy, **8:** 91, 118
commissions baron Kalb, **8:** 92
condemns army irregularities, **8:** 92
conduct of business, **8:** 98
adopts taxation formula, **8:** 101
debates Pennsylvania inaction, **8:** 103-4
on John Sullivan's recall, **8:** 105, 109
prisoner of war inquiry, **8:** 114
seeks peace with Indians, **8:** 122, **20:** 226
elects Henry Laurens president, **8:** 124-25, 220
on Hancock's presidency, **8:** 124, 212, 224, 226
declares British commerce subject to seizure, **8:** 126, 467, 470
subsidizes public printer, **8:** 130
President Hancock resigns, **8:** 131
orders lottery drawing, **8:** 141
acquits John Sullivan, **8:** 143, 163, 231
promotes Robert Howe, **8:** 144-45
investigates George Morgan, **8:** 173-74
awaits Saratoga news, **8:** 175, 181-82, 184-85, 189, 197-99, 204, 206-7, 214
establishes Continental express, **8:** 186
sets days of thanksgiving, **8:** 189, 218, 223-24, 238, 241, 243, **11:** 217, 220, 232, **14:** 72, 79, 99-101, **16:** 225, 296, **18:** 47, 56, 159, 174-77, **21:** 80, 89, 91, 100, 103
defines navy board authority, **8:** 195
votes on Articles of Confederation, **8:** 198
prize regulations, **8:** 202
interposition sought in prize case, **8:** 203
receives Saratoga Convention, **8:** 216-17
debates proposed battalion of Canadian prisoners, **8:** 221
seeks lead miners, **8:** 221
restricts plural officeholding, **8:** 222
condemns Georgia's recruitment abroad, **8:** 225
improves prison conditions, **8:** 229-30
commends John Hazelwood and Samuel Smith, **8:** 232, 236
commends Continental army, **8:** 235
memorializes Francis Nash, **8:** 235
commends Christopher Greene, **8:** 236
orders Delaware River fortifications strengthened, **8:** 236
reassigns Israel Putnam, **8:** 237
reorganizes board of war, **8:** 241
requests army returns, **8:** 241
on seniority disputes, **8:** 241, 286, 364
borrows books, **8:** 242
promotes James Wilkinson, **8:** 243
accepts Thomas Mifflin's resignation as quartermaster, **8:** 244
orders roll of convention army, **8:** 244
requests Thomas Mifflin's continuance as quartermaster, **8:** 245
strengthens Hudson River defenses, **8:** 246
adopts Articles of Confederation, **8:** 253-54, 262, 273, 282, 289, 290, 292, 308, 326, 365, 368-70, 419

Congress—*continued*
debates Saratoga Convention, **8:** 253, 483-87, 505, 527-29, 551-57
appoints general officers, **8:** 256, **11:** 439, 442-43, 457
endorses scuttling of Continental frigates, **8:** 258
studies Daniel Batwell's petition, **8:** 262
ration allowance resolves, **8:** 263
curbs Delaware loyalists, **8:** 265
studies inflation proposals, **8:** 266
allocates clothing, **8:** 275
authorizes deputy clothiers, **8:** 275
funds foreign officers' passage home, **8:** 279, 354, 384, 511
orders prisoner treatment inquiry, **8:** 285
debates frontier defense, **8:** 288, **21:** 640
studies molasses substitutes, **8:** 292
orders commissary reform study, **8:** 294
recommends quartermaster department reorganization, **8:** 295
prints Articles of Confederation, **8:** 296-97
orders Indian affairs inquiry, **8:** 301, 310, 315, 359
investigates Saratoga Convention violations, **8:** 308, **9:** 682, 701, **10:** 191, **11:** 91, 275
recalls Silas Deane, **8:** 311, 381
returns prisoner to Maryland for trial, **8:** 325
promotes Thomas Conway, **8:** 330
vote on board of war nominees, **8:** 333
appoints Gen. Gates board of war president, **8:** 335, 356
appoints John Adams commissioner to France, **8:** 335
adopts provisioning plan, **8:** 336, 642
recommends confiscation of loyalist property, **8:** 336, 338, 644
urges state taxation, **8:** 336
orders shipyard guarded, **8:** 337, 345
sends committee to headquarters, **8:** 338, 352, 358
restores Gen. Arnold's seniority, **8:** 343
orders Rhode Island expedition inquiry, **8:** 346, 412, 415-16
sets tax quotas, **8:** 346
vulnerability to capture discussed, **8:** 350
opposes Convention army return, **8:** 356-57, 362, 377, 430, 450, 485-87, 514
sends Articles of Confederation to states, **8:** 357
appoints committee to procure Pennsylvania supplies, **8:** 358
orders Articles of Confederation translated, **8:** 358
awards Lafayette division command, **8:** 362
invites Canada to join U.S., **8:** 362
opposes negotiations with Britain, **8:** 363
orders military inquiries, **8:** 363, 405
orders arms, **8:** 367
urges offensive operations, **8:** 374, 380, 408
opposes depreciation of Continental currency, **8:** 376
urges preservation of mast timber, **8:** 376
appoints inspector general, **8:** 385
proposes prisoner exchange, **8:** 392
studies army reforms, **8:** 400
declines President Laurens' resignation offer, **8:** 408
orders Canada expedition, **8:** 421-24, 635
addresses Six Nations, **8:** 423
assumes Rhode Island expedition costs, **8:** 430
exonerates John Barry, **8:** 442
questions selection of winter quarters, **8:** 442-44, 449, 461, 669
demands specie payment, **8:** 446, 454, 462, 466, 471, 485, 530, 600
augments navy board authority, **8:** 457
curbs speculators, **8:** 460, 464-65
authorizes Washington to impress supplies, **8:** 482
releases Daniel Batwell, **8:** 497
adopts emergency provisioning measures, **8:** 499, **9:** 91
adopts commissary reforms, **8:** 501, 588-89
executive functions, **8:** 506, 687
reforms military hospitals, **8:** 507
reforms Continental Army, **8:** 511, 513, 521, 523
and Deane-Morris correspondence, **8:** 516
dismisses Esek Hopkins, **8:** 518-19
"Schuyler Party" criticized, **8:** 518
authorizes independent corps of Europeans, **8:** 519
refuses to promote Kermorvan, **8:** 521
procures clothing, **8:** 522-24
suspends Saratoga Convention, **8:** 528-29, 531-32, 535, 542-44, 584-85, 588-590, 593, 595, 601, 609, 611, 614, 621-25, 629, 633, 656, 670, **9:** 191, 227, **10:** 453, 488
debates commissary reform, **8:** 532-33, 535, 537, 540
recommends Philadelphia attack, **8:** 537-38
temporizes on Pennsylvania petition, **8:** 539
refuses Ephraim Blaine's resignation, **8:** 540
dismisses chevalier de Kermorvan, **8:** 541
postdates Saratoga Convention suspension, **8:** 545
appoints auditors, **8:** 558-59, **9:** 55, 65, 133, 250, 357, **12:** 37
and John Folger inquiry, **8:** 560-65, 567-68, **9:** 189

Congress—*continued*
debates Indian affairs, **8:** 566
appeals to the clergy, **8:** 569, 574
solicits hospital supplies, **8:** 569, 574
purchases salt, **8:** 570, 573, 661
on seizure of loyalist property, **8:** 570, 573
factionalism lamented, **8:** 571-73, **13:** 168-69, **14:** 25
debates army reforms, **8:** 577
holds early morning session, **8:** 577
adopts Rhode Island defense plan, **8:** 584-85
imports flour, **8:** 592
accepts Joseph Spencer's resignation, **8:** 593
explains suspension of Saratoga Convention, **8:** 601
denies loyalists prisoner of war status, **8:** 609, 663
lacks messengers, **8:** 611
receives protest against Thomas Conway, **8:** 614
changes printers, **8:** 615
releases Quaker prisoners, **8:** 615
exempts board of war from attending committee at camp, **8:** 619, 650, 675
protests prisoner treatment, **8:** 625, 636, 661, **13:** 248, **16:** 294-95, 550
broadside on prisoner mistreatment, **8:** 626
requests Washington's correspondence, **8:** 629
recommends moratorium on appointing officers, **8:** 634
suspends Canada expedition, **8:** 635, **9:** 75, 212-14
adopts prisoner pay plan, **8:** 637
recommends seizure of military supplies, **8:** 637
avoids confrontation with Pennsylvania, **8:** 641
adopts prize share distribution plan, **8:** 649, **9:** 339
authorizes governors to suspend Continental officers, **8:** 671, **9:** 69, 70, 257, 259, 277, 294, 298, 566, 703, 746
appoints committee at camp, **8:** 673-75
rejects Philip Schuyler's nomination as quartermaster general, **8:** 676
appoints Jeremiah Wadsworth commissary general of purchases, **8:** 681, **9:** 67
studies Georgia's defense needs, **8:** 690
adopts oaths of allegiance, **9:** xxiii, 32-34, 41, 53, 62, 64, 69, 90, 506-7, 516, 675, **10:** 22
adopts Address to the Inhabitants of America, **9:** xxvi, 620, 622
adopts pardon resolve, **9:** xxvi, 463-64, 481, 494-97, 501-3, 564-65, 588, 733, **10:** 342, 398
instructs Indian commissioners, **9:** 17
appoints committee of arrangement, **9:** 30
seeks loan from Tuscany, **9:** 31
adjournment to Hartford discussed, **9:** 40, 264
instructs committee at camp, **9:** 50, 146
adopts hospital reforms, **9:** 55
reorganizes quartermaster department, **9:** 56, 82, 191, **15:** 479, 484-85, 506, **25:** 697, 699-701, 704
orders Thomas Mifflin audited, **9:** 69
appoints U.S. attorneys for South Carolina, **9:** 70
deputy secretary Rush resigns, **9:** 90
embargoes beef and pork, **9:** 91
prints loan office certificates, **9:** 91
suspends special purchasers, **9:** 106, 131, 157
adopts death penalty for partisan warfare, **9:** 125, 174, 191, 195, 203, 242
authorizes employment of Indians, **9:** 125, 144-46, 224-25, **22:** 494
adopts prisoner provisioning regulations, **9:** 128
orders dispersal of Convention Army, **9:** 130, 147-49, 155, 186, 203, **25:** 711
adopts army regulations, **9:** 132, 149, 154-55, 188
urges Joseph Trumbull to attend board of war, **9:** 133
retaliates against British prisoner treatment, **9:** 140
orders Robert Morris to settle committee of commerce accounts, **9:** 151
and appointment of quartermaster general, **9:** 154, 174, 176, 224-25
orders garrisoning of Fort Frederick, **9:** 154
appoints Rhode Island commander, **9:** 155, 187
and provisioning of Convention Army, **9:** 155
messenger captured, **9:** 168
orders arrest of Pennsylvania Quakers, **9:** 174, 210
communications disrupted by Susquehanna flooding, **9:** 175
adopts Continental establishment, **9:** 186, 695, **10:** 150
accepts Rhode Island expedition costs, **9:** 188, **10:** 408, 431, 466
permits Burgoyne's return to England, **9:** 189, 196, 211, 225, 227-28
prisoner exchange proposals, **9:** 195, 247-49, 312, 320, 336, 614, 637
denies Richard Wilford permission to visit William Howe, **9:** 227
rejects foreign officers' applications, **9:** 230-31, **13:** 504
reassigns Lafayette, **9:** 231, 293, 295

Congress—*continued*
acquits William Rickman, **9:** 232
petitioned on prize illegally seized, **9:** 233-34
adopts furlough regulations, **9:** 236, 238, 268
on price regulation, **9:** 257, 276-77, 292, 438, 491, 541
commends William Livingston, **9:** 259
and Articles of Confederation, **9:** 262-63, 396
hears rumor of secret British plot, **9:** 271
requests states to maintain representation, **9:** 277, 294, 297, 298, 344
approves Beaumarchais' contract, **9:** 282
speech to Six Nations, **9:** 289
orders meat purchase, **9:** 295, 470
instructs Washington on prisoner exchange, **9:** 299, 390, 393, 408-10, 430, 438, 525, 532, 739, **10:** 53
bars deserters and prisoners from Continental Army, **9:** 302
releases Pennsylvania proprietary officers, **9:** 306-7, 321, 672
requests copies of state laws, **9:** 313, 321, 344, 357, 371, 434, **21:** 360, **23:** 13-14
requests guard for Continental magazines, **9:** 313-14, 321
orders troops for Westmoreland, Pa., **9:** 315
asserts Continental authority in New York, **9:** 320
studies special purchasing program, **9:** 328
ignores prisoner of war leave request, **9:** 335
lacks Spanish translator, **9:** 342
reimburses states for removing supernumary officers, **9:** 344
increases judge advocate pay, **9:** 348
appoints Pulaski commander of Continental cavalry, **9:** 349
relations with Washington, **9:** 351, 410-11, 431, 481
adopts recruiting resolves, **9:** 353, 357-58, 434
on exempting Pulaski from prisoner recruitment ban, **9:** 353, 767-68, **10:** 686-87, 717
debates half-pay plan, **9:** 354, 371, 426-31, 438, 440, 443-45, 506, 554, 561, 576, 650-51, **13:** 296, 364, 375, **18:** 687-89, 693-97, **19:** 653-54, 748-51, **20:** 8-10, 15, 37, 43, 688-90
adopts half-pay plan, **9:** 356, 675-76, 702, 707-8, 710, 712, 716-17, 749, 751, 783, **16:** 54, 235, 289, 384
approves Henry Lee's independent corps, **9:** 357, 387
authorizes Washington to call militia, **9:** 369
orders John Swanwick investigated, **9:** 372-73
orders medical department inquiry, **9:** 379
orders naval rules revised, **9:** 391
orders release of Pennsylvania Quakers, **9:** 392
delegates sign rules pledge, **9:** 403
Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9:** 403-6, 501-2, 508-10, 525-39
orders Charles Lee exchanged, **9:** 410
affirms duty to intervene in disaffected states, **9:** 418
commends William Smallwood, **9:** 419
reduces New Jersey army quota, **9:** 424
requests prisoner provision accounts, **9:** 426
orders Washington to convene council of war, **9:** 435, 439, 446
dismisses Continental armorer, **9:** 441
opposes exchanging captured loyalists, **9:** 448-49
ignores Vermont issue, **9:** 457
requests Pennsylvania to suspend wheat purchases, **9:** 457
responds to conciliatory bills, **9:** 458, 473, 478, 482, 489, 496-97, 499, 515, 555, 559, 565, 587-88, 607, 653, 722, 766, **10:** 29, 546
on suppressing loyalist insurrection, **9:** 462, 479
debates proposal to negotiate with Britain, **9:** 468, 551-52, 559-60
votes to confirm Gen. Schuyler's appointment to northern command, **9:** 490
debates interest payment plan, **9:** 491-92
debates paper currency retirement, **9:** 491-92, 632-34, **21:** 601
seeks naval support in Chesapeake, **9:** 502
orders inquiry into loss of *Virginia*, **9:** 504-5
orders resolves translated into German, **9:** 510, 547-48
accepts Thomas Conway's resignation, **9:** 516, 549
encourages enemy deserters, **9:** 543, 547-48, 554, 564-65, 585
recommends militia exemptions, **9:** 564, 602, 620, 668-69, **13:** 76
on brevet commissions, **9:** 585
ratifies French treaties, **9:** 602-5, 610
appoints Steuben inspector general, **9:** 605
increases auditors' pay, **9:** 611
requests protection for Oneidas and Tuscaroras, **9:** 612, 624-25
reinforces Fort Pitt, **9:** 614
reorganizes inspector general's department, **9:** 614, **10:** 484, **12:** 111, 133, **17:** 13
proclamation on neutral shipping rights, **9:** 637, 639, 647, 660, 669

Congress—*continued*
grants quartermaster power of appointment, **9:** 642
appoints commissary of prisoners, **9:** 643, **15:** 40, **25:** 684
debates army arrangement, **9:** 644
requests revision of French treaty of commerce, **9:** 660
enlarges authority of commissioners in Europe, **9:** 688
plans expedition against Detroit, **9:** 694
postpones providing presidential household, **9:** 704
reorganizes treasury department, **9:** 713, **10:** 679, **13:** xxvi
designates nation "United States of North America," **9:** 716, 719, 725, 733
president Laurens condemns delegates' disorderliness, **9:** 721
establishes provost corps, **9:** 725
recommends exempting deserters from militia, **9:** 730, 732, 734, 745, 747, 752, 758
rejects Pennsylvania forts as Continental expense, **9:** 731
suspends clothier general's purchasing, **9:** 731, 770
appoints chaplains, **9:** 732, 745
endorses proposal to liberate Nova Scotia, **9:** 734, 745
assigns brigadier to Rhode Island, **9:** 735
recommends promotion plan, **9:** 763
opposes Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
reorganizes Lee's dragoons, **9:** 771
reorganizes North Carolina battalions, **9:** 787
shipbuilding plan, **9:** 789
debates expanding diplomatic relations, **10:** 6-7, 18
affirms Continental authority over military operations, **10:** 9-11
publishes lottery results, **10:** 15
recommends repeal of price regulations, **10:** 17, 30, 51-55, 147, 150
authorizes East Florida expedition, **10:** 20
responds to peace proposals, **10:** 35-37, 40-41, 45, 52, 60, 67, 112, 122-23, 163-66
embargoes provisions, **10:** 51-56, 150
charges Robert Hooper, **10:** 59
debates Beaumarchais contract report, **10:** 63-67
debates Adam Ferguson passport request, **10:** 71-72, 81-82, 85-86
orders investigation of Thomas Mifflin, **10:** 74-75
authorizes expeditions against Indians, **10:** 77-80, 86, 182, **12:** 281
postpones Indian expedition, **10:** 88, 346-47, 415, 579
urges Rhode Island reinforcement, **10:** 91-92
mourns Philip Livingston, **10:** 109
debates corresponding with the enemy, **10:** 114-15
denies passport to Adam Ferguson, **10:** 127
restricts corresponding with the enemy, **10:** 127, 139, 147, 149-51, 153, 170, 173
pardons John Brown, **10:** 148
adjourns from York, **10:** 151, 168, 190, 193-94, 197-98, 200-201, **25:** 642
rejects Articles of Confederation amendments, **10:** 176, 654
revises naval regulations, **10:** 188
authorizes dismissal of supernumerary officers, **10:** 189
authorizes Rhode Island galleys, **10:** 195, 200
fiscal reforms proposed, **10:** 202-7
administrative reforms proposed, **10:** 208-16
reconvenes at Philadelphia, **10:** 218, 253
extends grain embargo, **10:** 221, **11:** 17-18, 20, 35-37, **25:** 645-46
and Charles Lee court-martial, **10:** 229
commends Washington for conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 240
Articles of Confederation signed, **10:** 241, 248-49
approves William Heath's response to William Phillips, **10:** 246, 632
orders cooperation with French forces, **10:** 246, 254, 256, 261
appeals for ratification of confederation, **10:** 250
cooperates with d'Estaing, **10:** 251
designates nation "United States of America," **10:** 261
proposes Franco-American attack on Rhode Island, **10:** 261
convenes in College Hall, **10:** 268, 284
seeks quarters for boards and committees, **10:** 268
welcomes Gerard, **10:** 275-76, 279-82
urges ratification of confederation, **10:** 281, **16:** 35, 45-46, 60, 95
addresses Gerard, **10:** 289-91
investigates private correspondence with Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 293
provides for prisoners taken by French forces, **10:** 294, 407
resolves to ignore Carlisle commissioners' query, **10:** 310, 322, 334
revises privateer commissions and instructions, **10:** 318, **16:** 329-31
studies Gerard's commission, **10:** 319
publishes Carlisle commissioners' correspondence, **10:** 320
receives French minister Gerard, **10:** 323, 395, 397, 406, 410, 431

Congress—*continued*
debates Vermont dispute, **10:** 332, **12:** 552-55, **13:** 3, 7, 144
requests aid for French fleet, **10:** 347
executive duties, **10:** 360
affronts to its dignity discussed, **10:** 363-64
reviews John Brown sentence, **10:** 371
resolves to recruit exchanged seamen, **10:** 373
assumes legal expenses of Continental naval officers, **10:** 376
regulates brevet commissions, **10:** 379-80
denounces George Johnstone, **10:** 380, 426, 441, 451, 559
on Georgia prize share dispute, **10:** 382
orders payment on Beaumarchais contract, **10:** 385
regulates lottery, **10:** 386
orders Benjamin Flower's arrest, **10:** 391, 412
scolds board of war, **10:** 391
complains of disturbances, **10:** 397
provides care for sick prisoners, **10:** 407
cancels cavalry reinforcement, **10:** 414
Silas Deane inquiry, **10:** 416, 447-48, 462, 465-66, 473-75, 612, 652-54, 660-61, 707-9, 717-20, **11:** 27-30, 290, 295-98, 312-16, 326-28
sends troops to Wyoming Valley, **10:** 417
withholds payments on unaudited accounts, **10:** 418-19
lethargy lamented, **10:** 427, 539, 679, 682-83, **15:** 263, 479
reaffirms Saratoga Convention ratification requirement, **10:** 429-30, 546, 628
sends declaration to Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 442
refuses to conduct Thomas Mifflin inquiry, **10:** 447
operations described, **10:** 448-50, 461-62, 468-69
regulates medical department, **10:** 452
restricts pass granting authority, **10:** 454
urges embargo enforcement, **10:** 466, 476, 625, 647
recommends embargo exemptions, **10:** 471, 576-77, 580, 585, 630, **17:** 250
considers unpaid state requisitions, **10:** 489
celebrates Louis XVI birthday, **10:** 496, 498
prints Charles Lee court-martial proceedings, **10:** 506, 515
receives East Florida expedition plan, **10:** 511
silences criticism of d'Estaing, **10:** 515, 517
finds secret service operations, **10:** 517, 526, 532-33
rejects censure of Horatio Gates, **10:** 521
reaffirms suspension of Saratoga Convention, **10:** 527
reassigns Steuben, **10:** 530, 657
grants additional compensation to cavalry officers, **10:** 532-33
authority to impose embargo questioned, **10:** 533-35, **11:** 37
denies John Connolly's exchange appeal, **10:** 540, **11:** 171-72, 213
arranges artillery regiment, **10:** 541
authorizes reinlistment bounties, **10:** 541-42
authorizes George Weedon's retirement, **10:** 543
debates purchase of cannon, **10:** 549-50
denies John Temple travel pass, **10:** 553
examines delegates' foreign correspondence, **10:** 556
recommends prisoner exchange, **10:** 570-71, **14:** 412
adopts auditing regulations, **10:** 575, 676
refuses to intervene in John Berkenhout appeal, **10:** 577-78
establishes corps of German deserters, **10:** 579
requests Pennsylvania militia guard, **10:** 579
commends John Sullivan, **10:** 586, 617-20, 626, **14:** 72-73
advances money to the states, **10:** 590-91
refuses to accept new evidence in Charles Lee court-martial, **10:** 596
commends d'Estaing, **10:** 613
rejects 1778 Rhode Island expedition inquiry, **10:** 617
auguments bounties, **10:** 618
orders Thomas Morris' papers returned to Robert Morris, **10:** 618
appoints John Cadwalader to cavalry command, **10:** 625
orders flour purchase, **10:** 626
relocates Convention Army, **10:** 628, 632, 634, **11:** 64, **17:** 88
appoints superintendent of presses, **10:** 629
authorizes militia call, **10:** 630, 634
thanks John Sullivan, **10:** 631, 635
thanks Lafayette, **10:** 633, 636
orders military clothing, **10:** 634
supports widow of John Skimmer, **10:** 641
debates Canadian invasion plan, **10:** 651
reassigns Casimir Pulaski, **10:** 676
supports Ebenezer Hazard's state papers proposal, **10:** 680-81, **17:** 188-89
Philip Schuyler proposed as president, **10:** 684-85
bolsters southern defenses, **10:** 686, 692, 695-701, 703, 712, 714
appoints Seth Harding *Confederacy* commander, **10:** 692, 701

Congress—*continued*
on Vermont dispute, **10:** 693-95
appoints Richard Caswell major general, **10:** 696-97
assuages George Clinton, **10:** 702
votes to have William Carmichael testify, **10:** 708
issues manifesto, **11:** xxvii
adopts fiscal reforms, **11:** xxxi, 397, 400, 410-18, 502-3
redeploys Pulaski's corps, **11:** 3, 15
adopts disability benefits, **11:** 32, 217, 220
investigates British cruelty, **11:** 34
publicity practices, **11:** 35
suspends prisoner exchange proposal, **11:** 41
prescribes rules for army morality, **11:** 53-55, 64-65
retaliates against Carlisle commissioners, **11:** 60-64, 148-49, 158-59, 162, **13:** 263
acquits Philip Schuyler, **11:** 69
grants travel exemption to Sarah Yard, **11:** 71, 75, 119
orders South Carolina reinforced, **11:** 73, 506-8
on civil-military relations, **11:** 81
recommends Canadian invasion, **11:** 83, 130, 294, 304
thanks d'Estaing, **11:** 84
rebuffs Henry Clinton, **11:** 91
appoints Benjamin Franklin minister to France, **11:** 95, 117
commends Lafayette, **11:** 95, 113, 294, **17:** 268, **18:** 211-12, **20:** 169, **22:** 61-62
confines Carlisle Commission messengers, **11:** 95, 183-84, 197, 506
reimburses secret agent, **11:** 119
debates Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 127, 283, 289, 293, 295, 297, 320
defers Canadian invasion plan, **11:** 130-31, 407-9
receives Spanish agent, **11:** 132
admonishes commissioners in Europe, **11:** 140-44
investigates prisoner of war favoritism charges, **11:** 145
urges Henry Laurens to continue as president, **11:** 153, 318-19, 509-11
appoints Robert Harrison to board of war, **11:** 157
endorses Washington's frontier proposals, **11:** 159
reorganizes board of treasury, **11:** 161, 217, 220
compensates foreign officers, **11:** 174-75
postpones plan for Dutch loan, **11:** 179
denies flag of truce violation charges, **11:** 183-84, 197, 265-66
asks Delaware to ratify confederation, **11:** 184
recommends expedition against East Florida, **11:** 196, 210-12, 214, 219
appoints committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments, **11:** 200-201
adopts widows' benefits, **11:** 207
offers subsidies for the capture of Florida, **11:** 210
grants embargo exemptions, **11:** 212, **15:** 636, **17:** 348
requests galleys for Florida expedition, **11:** 212
prints French treaties, **11:** 217, 220, 256
commends Silas Talbot, **11:** 223
orders prisoner exchange conference, **11:** 225
breach of privilege charged, **11:** 226-28, 376, 388
hears William Thompson-Thomas McKean dispute, **11:** 226-28, 238, 241-50, 299-303, 351, 374-76, 394
clarifies state authority to appoint Continental staff officers, **11:** 253-54
adopts Continental officer arrangements, **11:** 259-61
supplies friendly Indians, **11:** 275-76
adopts forage regulations, **11:** 276-78
arranges Continental Army, **11:** 276-78, 281-82
confirms Philip Schuyler acquittal, **11:** 281-83, 302
recommends sending a priest to the Indians, **11:** 303
elects John Jay president, **11:** 324-25, 328-29, 331
stimulates privateering, **11:** 329
revises Continental officers' commissions, **11:** 332
compensates supernumerary officers, **11:** 336
asserts Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11:** 342
thanks Henry Laurens, **11:** 344, 350
retires paper currency, **11:** 349, 361, 365, 370, 392, 446-47, 456-57, 459, 462, 487, **12:** 24-25, 144
confirms Charles Lee court-martial sentence, **11:** 353
recommends provisioning French fleet, **11:** 353-55
confirms Arthur St. Clair acquittal, **11:** 355
investigates John Temple, **11:** 359
appoints committee to confer with Washington, **11:** 360
orders Silas Deane to submit report, **11:** 369
receives General Washington, **11:** 372, 376, **20:** 595-96, 599, 601, 646-47
recommends mast embargo, **11:** 387

Congress—*continued*
adopts sinking fund plan, **11:** 392
sets fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, 446-47, 496, 536, **12:** 8, 154, 181, **14:** 52, **15:** 389, 626-28, **16:** 37, 286, 290, 296, 304-5, 316, 325, 334, 343, **17:** 63, 81, 85-87, 89, 160, **18:** 182-83, **19:** 149, 208-9, 279, 282-83, 286, 288, 310, **20:** 135, 144, **21:** 469, 622-23, **22:** 499, 648, 650, 654, 656, 658, 661-62, 668-69, 689, 705-6, **23:** 425, 427, 432, 468, 600, **24:** 469, 487, **25:** 663, 717, 777
Thomas Paine inquiry, **11:** 418-19, 422-30, 445-46, 471
hears Henry Laurens charges against Robert Morris, **11:** 439-40, 451-52, 464-65, 472-78
adopts measures to detect counterfeiting, **11:** 447
provisions French forces, **11:** 456, **15:** 540, **17:** 155
disavows Thomas Paine allegations, **11:** 460
authorizes remittances on Beaumarchais contract, **11:** 467
authorizes embargo exemptions, **11:** 469, **12:** 33-34, 38, 40, 110, 114, 129-30, 137-38, 154, 272, 342, 345-46, 352, 484, 491, **14:** 14, 19, 66, **17:** 522, 524-25, 531, 544
rejects Philip Schuyler resignation, **11:** 469, **12:** 208-10, 216-18
studies recommendation to retaliate British raids, **11:** 470
seeks retention of French engineers, **11:** 493-94
orders foreign affairs inquiry, **11:** 497
reimburses presidential household expenses, **11:** 497-98
improves status of warrant officers, **11:** 505
denies prisoner of war travel requests, **11:** 508-9, **12:** 333, **13:** 406-7
seeks French aid to recover Georgia, **11:** 514-15, 532, **12:** 20-22, 25, 59
authorizes enlistment bounties, **11:** 515
orders Robert L. Hooper court-martialed, **11:** 515
affirms Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11:** 517
orders sale of *Revenge*, **11:** 528
debates Franco-American treaty provisions, **11:** 530-32, 534
adopts Continental Army administrative reforms, **11:** 541
reimburses New York defense expenses, **11:** 542-44
discourages foreign officers seeking Continental commissions, **11:** 543
publishes Observations on the American Revolution, **12:** xxvii
provides provisions for French fleet, **12:** 11-13
negotiates rates for French bills of exchange, **12:** 12-13
authorizes prisoner exchange negotiations, **12:** 17, 153, 156, **13:** 23
authorizes seniority disputes settlements, **12:** 19, 23
denies Colonel Armand promotion, **12:** 22
celebrates French alliance, **12:** 25
limits Pulaski's recruitment authority, **12:** 58, 79
debates protocol, **12:** 69
denies Major Noirmont promotion, **12:** 69
Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 76, 143, 152, 178-80, 204, 266, 280, 283
arranges ordnance department, **12:** 89
approves Charles Lee's request to negotiate bills of exchange, **12:** 107
authorizes troops for frontier defense, **12:** 110-11
orders daily roll call to spur tardy delegates, **12:** 110
disunity within denied, **12:** 115-20
debates peace terms, **12:** 127, 145, 184, 186, 197, 199, 204, 208, 223, 239, 265, 438-39, 462, 465-67, 548-49, **13:** 79, 82-84, 105, 133-34, 191, 242-48, 267, 276-81, 288, 317, 440-41, **14:** 138-40
debates *Active* appeal, **12:** 140
on prisoner treatment, **12:** 142
treaty making authority questioned, **12:** 146
authorizes payment of quartermaster certificates, **12:** 153, 189
denies commission for baron d'Ugglaa, **12:** 156
authorizes bounties, **12:** 189
authorizes prisoner exchanges, **12:** 195, 237, 308, 502, **13:** 85, 98, **16:** 536-37, **17:** 26, 177-78, 198-99, **19:** 346
recommends salt manufacture by states, **12:** 200
grants loan to Pennsylvania, **12:** 204
publishes foreign intelligence, **12:** 204
authorizes commissions for Oneida and Tuscarora Indians, **12:** 211, 307
reprimands Matthew Clarkson, **12:** 234, 239
authorizes provisioning of friendly Indians, **12:** 240
adopts southern defense measures, **12:** 244, 247, 268, 344
recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12:** 247, 258, 263, 280, **13:** 126
debates motion to compromise conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 248-52
resolves to confer with Pennsylvania, **12:** 255
resolves to publish roll call votes, **12:** 255
compromises conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 259-61, 266, 322, 329-30, 335

Congress—*continued*
repeals exemption for seizure of Bahamian property, **12:** 259, 263
rejects motion for emergency session on inflation, **12:** 260
orders weekly printing of journals, **12:** 268, 272
studies consular convention, **12:** 272
observes Good Friday, **12:** 273, **14:** 541
orders payment for impressed cattle, **12:** 286
authorizes cutting road to Nova Scotia, **12:** 300, 306, 309
debates recall of commissioners abroad, **12:** 301, 306, 315, 336, 358, 362, 366-69, 386, 404, 406, 414, 417-21, 432-35, 455, 496, **13:** 44-45, 47-48, 59-63, 72-73, 589-90
commends baron Steuben, **12:** 302
reorganizes clothing department, **12:** 306-7
orders Benedict Arnold court-martial, **12:** 325
requests arms from Virginia, **12:** 329
debates conflicts of interest, **12:** 340
reaffirms state pass granting authority, **12:** 345-47
revises wagon regulations, **12:** 346-47
accepts Philip Schuyler resignation, **12:** 352, 359
rejects Bermuda plea for grain, **12:** 352
open-door debate urged, **12:** 354, 362
authorizes Rhode Island brigade, **12:** 359-60, 441
denies embargo exemption, **12:** 377, 437
ignores Thomas Paine complaint, **12:** 378
postpones *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **12:** 378
administrative procedures criticized, **12:** 387
debates fiscal reforms, **12:** 403-5, **16:** 314
debates Arthur Lee recall, **12:** 408-11, 439, 523-25, **13:** 373
appoints protocol committee, **12:** 425
fortifies Hudson River posts, **12:** 427
commends Van Schaick's Onondaga raid, **12:** 454
orders Joseph Trumbull's accounts settled, **12:** 460
appoints Duportail commander of engineers, **12:** 463-64
prescribes death penalty for kidnapping and marauding, **12:** 468
authorizes southern command change, **12:** 470-71
debates congressional privilege, **12:** 472-75, 486
augments Washington's prisoner exchange authority, **12:** 477
rejects motion to enter Meriwether Smith speech on the journals, **12:** 489
increases 1779 requisitions, **12:** 490, 501, 510, 528-29, 531, 533-34
debates Ralph Izard recall, **12:** 495
debates stopping paper emissions, **12:** 500
reaffirms Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeals, **12:** 518-19, 529, 532
pledges to retaliate British cruelties against French subjects, **12:** 520, 539
receives Delaware Indians, **12:** 526-27, 534-36, 542-45
authorizes exchange of Indian captives, **12:** 532, 539
adopts address to the states on finance, **12:** 537, 551, **25:** 657
secrecy rule violations, **12:** 549, **13:** 211, **19:** 239
denounced by "Leonidas," **13:** xxiv
requisitions additional money, **13:** 10
defrays expense of Indian delegation, **13:** 11
appoints committee to visit Vermont, **13:** 13, 15-18, 77-78
authorizes domestic loan, **13:** 24, 47, 162, **14:** 51, **25:** 668
seeks retrenchment of department expenses, **13:** 30-32, 75
recalls Ralph Izard and William Lee, **13:** 35, 240
denies Jeremiah Wadsworth request to resign, **13:** 36
appoints marine reform committee, **13:** 41
investigates wagon department, **13:** 47
debates interest rates, **13:** 64, 79
denounces Vermont seizure of New Yorkers, **13:** 64, 76
orders William Shippen, Jr. investigated, **13:** 77, 128
refers salary determination to navy board, **13:** 77
solicits French loan, **13:** 78, 187-88, 228-29, **16:** 384-85
draws bills of exchange on Benjamin Franklin, **13:** 80
affirms confidence in quartermaster general, **13:** 102
authorizes states to investigate staff officers, **13:** 115, 218
appeals to states for troops, **13:** 119
affirms state appointing authority, **13:** 120
protests Pennsylvania impressment of French citizens, **13:** 121
debates freedom of press, **13:** 137, 139-41
fiscal policies attacked, **13:** 141
fiscal policy of, **13:** 147, 529-33, **17:** 81
studies price regulation, **13:** 149
anti-merchant sentiment in, **13:** 156
upholds Duarti claim against illegal seizure, **13:** 158, 184
ignores state taxation of Continental officials, **13:** 173

Congress—*continued*
confers with Gerard, **13:** 191, 196
rejects proposal to reinforce southern department, **13:** 207
refuses to accept Vermont committee report, **13:** 208
rebuffs Vermont emissaries, **13:** 213
debates Gerard conference, **13:** 216
reimburses foreign officers, **13:** 217, 426, 469
refuses to exchange civilian prisoners, **13:** 218
merges Continental units, **13:** 222
voting alignments analyzed, **13:** 225
adopts measures for preserving Continental property, **13:** 260
rejects claim for mining subsidies, **13:** 260
proposes retaliation for destruction of Connecticut towns, **13:** 261-64
appoints James Wilkinson clothier general, **13:** 289
condemns illegal seizure of Portuguese vessel, **13:** 293, 318
decorates captors of Stony Point, **13:** 297
reforms hide department, **13:** 307
reinforces southern department, **13:** 308, 533, **14:** 246, 249-51, 279, 472, **15:** 12, 104, 319, 334-35, 357-61, 544, **16:** 42, 723-24, **17:** 318, 323, **25:** 683, 710
appeals French West Indies admiralty proceedings, **13:** 318
requests state cooperation in French provisioning, **13:** 320
affirms Franco-American alliance, **13:** 321
debates instructions for minister to Spain, **13:** 327-28
declares confidence in Jean Holker, **13:** 329-30
authorizes prosecution of Jean Holker's accusers, **13:** 330
releases political prisoners, **13:** 330
authorizes Silas Deane to return to France, **13:** 333
publishes endorsement of Jean Holker, **13:** 347
orders audit of European commissioners, **13:** 349, 586-87
debates instructions for minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 366
exhorts states to meet troop quotas, **13:** 369-70, **15:** 155, 186, 321-22, 358-59, 362, 374, 385, **16:** 478-79, 512, 723, **18:** 252, 257, 259
rejects proposal to incite Irish revolution, **13:** 369
seeks prosecutions for illegal seizures, **13:** 370
reorganizes barracks department, **13:** 391
augments army allowances, **13:** 392
orders discharge of seamen impressed without state approval, **13:** 395
recommends embargo extension, **13:** 395, 429, 495, **14:** 270, **15:** 176, 185, 316
registers consular appointments, **13:** 396, **14:** 366, **18:** 10, 38, 68
abolishes muster department, **13:** 402, 449, **14:** 345
and conflict of interest proposal, **13:** 405, 540, 563, 599, **14:** 197
recommends state responsibility for half pay, **13:** 406
provides rations for frontier refugees, **13:** 426
endorses frontier expedition plan, **13:** 427
affirms Continental support for Georgia, **13:** 431-32
sets $200, million currency limit, **13:** 442, 446, 449, 472, 478, 484, 489, 495, 524-25, 533, 561, **14:** 286, 290
creates commissary post for Convention Army, **13:** 447
reluctance to borrow abroad, **13:** 452
hears Gerard farewell address, **13:** 456, 503, 544
opposes two sessions daily, **13:** 465
orders staff department abuses investigated, **13:** 468
orders Continental barracks for Rhode Island, **13:** 474
warned of British peace overture, **13:** 477-78
charges of factionalism denied, **13:** 478-81
investigates Silas Deane's accounts, **13:** 483-84
addresses the states on finance, **13:** 495
mediates medical department dispute, **13:** 541
nominates ministers plenipotentiary, **13:** 544, 556, **17:** 321
seeks authority to arbitrate Vermont dispute, **13:** 546-54, 573-74, **14:** 15, 20-21, 29, 58-59, **25:** 661-62
ballots for minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 558, 560
announces arrival of French fleet, **13:** 559
appoints minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 562-69
appoints minister to Spain, **13:** 562-69, **14:** 7
elects Samuel Huntington president, **13:** 572-75
commends officers for capture of Paulus Hook, **13:** 574-75
retaliates against failure to pay Convention Army accounts, **13:** 575
ballots for minister to Spain, **13:** 579
appoints secretaries to missions abroad, **13:** 586, **14:** 7
orders precautions to prevent rescue of Convention Army, **13:** 598
proposes reorganization of marine affairs, **13:** 599-603

Congress—*continued*
authorizes barter transactions, **14:** 5-6, 36
admiralty jurisdiction challenged, **14:** 6
debates western land claims, **14:** 10, **16:** 95-96, 216, 222, **25:** 709, 715
debates salaries for ministers abroad, **14:** 23, 30-31, 60
orders reinforcements to southern department, **14:** 28
debates fiscal quotas, **14:** 38
endorses Washington's order to delay southern reinforcements, **14:** 47
authorizes provisions stockpiling, **14:** 48
ways and means committee reports, **14:** 49
examines Benedict Arnold's accounts, **14:** 57
debates Silas Deane's expenses, **14:** 60
debates price regulation, **14:** 63, 212, 215
authorizes Arthur Lee's return to America, **14:** 66
rejects motion to recede from Mississippi River claims, **14:** 67, 70
receives Arthur Lee's resignation, **14:** 68
debates president's title of address, **14:** 71
rejects foreign loan proposal, **14:** 80, 94
adopts peace terms, **14:** 81-82
instructs John Adams on commercial treaty, **14:** 83-84
instructs John Jay, **14:** 85-87, **16:** 283, 727
debates departmental reform, **14:** 94
seeks Dutch loan, **14:** 97
orders investigation of impressment practices, **14:** 104
jurisdiction over western lands debated, **14:** 121
requests Virginia to suspend western land sales, **14:** 132, 134, 145, 148, 151, 311
instructs Henry Laurens on Dutch loan, **14:** 133-34, **25:** 663
authorizes exchange of John Connolly, **14:** 137
temporarily adjourns for lack of president, **14:** 142-43
convened by Secretary Thomson, **14:** 149
jurisdiction over western lands contested, **14:** 150-51
provides transportation for foreign officers' return home, **14:** 153
provisions Spanish prisoners of war, **14:** 153, 210
receives French minister La Luzerne, **14:** 157, 199, 207
seeks state protection for Continental prize goods, **14:** 157
appoints treasury commissioners, **14:** 166, 181, **21:** 665, **22:** 537
opposes Virginia encroachments on Delaware Indian lands, **14:** 167
authorizes governors to dismiss supernumerary staff officers, **14:** 168
observes funeral of Joseph Hewes, **14:** 172, 206
orders frigates to South Carolina, **14:** 173, 177, 180
rejects state pleas to retain Continental taxes, **14:** 175, 203-4, 307, **15:** 348, 371
requests correspondence files from ex-presidents, **14:** 176
accepts John Sullivan's resignation, **14:** 184, **25:** 664
orders investigation of Isaac Foster, **14:** 197
rejects motion to supply civilian prisoners of war, **14:** 200
debates suspension of preparations for joint Franco-American operations, **14:** 211
receives general officers' petition for depreciation pay, **14:** 212
orders payments for orphans of Joseph Warren, **14:** 214, **15:** 409
authorizes appointment of Continental advocate in maritime cases, **14:** 216
creates file of state legislation adopted at Continental request, **14:** 216
recommends price regulation, **14:** 218-22, 228-29, 332
resolves to draw bills on ministers abroad, **14:** 222, 242, 250, 260, 463, **15:** 327, 390, 406, 426, 439, 585, 606, 639, **16:** 33
rejects Du Simitière plan to collect historical documents, **14:** 228, **15:** 471, **25:** 701-2
creates board of admiralty, **14:** 230-31, **25:** 665
orders investigation of William Shippen, Jr., **14:** 231-32
adopts instructions for negotiating with Six Nations, **14:** 234-37, 272-74
receives committee of commerce reorganization plan, **14:** 239
recommends suspension of Massachusetts admiralty proceedings against prize taken to Martinique, **14:** 239-40
adopts Post Office reforms, **14:** 245
reforms clothing department, **14:** 246
debates adjournment from Philadelphia, **14:** 247, **25:** 664
accepts Jeremiah Wadsworth resignation, **14:** 248
dispatches committee to headquarters, **14:** 251-52
compensates Moravians for use of property, **14:** 257
reassigns Convention Army guard, **14:** 259
sets in-kind quotas, **14:** 267-69, 293, 419, 427-28, 431, 437, 444, 446-47, 450, 453-54, 494-96, 511, 520, **15:** 244, **16:** 192, **17:** 365
currency shortage, **14:** 286

Congress—*continued*
resolves to adjourn from Philadelphia, **14:** 289, 353, 376, 449
apologizes for seizure of flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14:** 296, 349-50
approves collecting evidence by deposition for courts martial, **14:** 301, 505
abolishes express rider service, **14:** 305-6, 308
compensates Jacob Diriks for promoting Dutch loan, **14:** 306
authorizes retention of express riders, **14:** 308, 536, 539
authorizes reorganization of Pulaski's legion, **14:** 311
settles seniority dispute, **14:** 327
harmony extolled, **14:** 331, 343, 370, **15:** 486, 630, **16:** 24, **23:** 10
studies proposed troop reduction, **14:** 331
dismisses Gen. Charles Lee, **14:** 332, 344, 362, **25:** 670
issues provisions appeal, **14:** 337, **16:** 604, 607, 627
threatens retaliation against Convention Army for overdue accounts, **14:** 340-42
authorizes resumption of prisoner exchange negotiations, **14:** 346, 375, **15:** 564-65, 567, **25:** 672
drops threat to retaliate against Convention Army, **14:** 346, 375
seeks to retain French engineers, **14:** 346
creates court of appeals, **14:** 347, 386
and James Searle-Charles Thomson caning, **14:** 348
recommends state implementation of treaty rights for French citizens, **14:** 351
seeks advice on employment of French missionary, **14:** 352
seeks to curb trade with the enemy, **14:** 352
appoints commissioners on departmental reform, **14:** 359, 367-68, 371, 373, 376, 379, 400
terminates issuance of provisions to delegates, **14:** 380
confers with Pennsylvania on in-kind quotas, **14:** 383
receives Vermont agents, **14:** 384-85, **17:** 511, 520-21
postpones Vermont hearing, **14:** 385, 437, 483, 490, 493, 498, 506, 531, 541, **15:** 55, 267, 285, 296, 309, 317, 337, **16:** 114, 221
confers with La Luzerne, **14:** 387, 397, **17:** 260, 302, **18:** 79, **25:** 672-73
sets troop quotas, **14:** 398-99, 401, 404-7, 422, **25:** 674
plans packet service to France, **14:** 401
grants leave to Colonel Armand, **14:** 410
orders Georgia line reorganized, **14:** 414
suspends Lachlan McIntosh, **14:** 420, 425
debates restructuring U.S. mission to France, **14:** 425, **15:** 58, **16:** 406-7, **25:** 684-85
Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14:** 430-33, 435-36, **15:** 3-5, 39, 44, **20:** 299-300, 308-10, 332
confers with baron Steuben, **14:** 440
defines medical director's authority, **14:** 445
advises La Luzerne against appealing to the states, **14:** 447-48, **25:** 678
debates devaluation of Continental dollar, **14:** 463, 488-91, 500, 506, 514, **25:** 679
suspends drawing bills on ministers abroad, **14:** 465, 497, 538, **15:** 88
devalues Continental dollar, **14:** 466, 519-32, 553, 559, **15:** 39, 63, 69, 88-89, 116, 137, 408, **16:** 193, **17:** 150, **18:** 655-58, **19:** 114, **25:** 682
reimburses baron Steuben for expenses to America, **14:** 480
settles William Bingham's accounts, **14:** 481
requests provisions for French forces, **14:** 485
confirms Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14:** 487
rejects motion to send committee to headquarters, **14:** 501, 533-35
recommends repeal of tender laws, **14:** 523-24, **17:** 81, 102
orders retrenchment of supernumerary officers, **14:** 539
attends funeral of James Forbes, **14:** 544
assigns General Duportail to southern department, **14:** 555
requests states to provide benefits for Continental officers, **15:** 11
requests Virginia to provision Continental troops, **15:** 11
authorizes troops for New York frontier, **15:** 12, 17-18, 243-44
debates quartermaster reform proposals, **15:** 13
instructs committee at headquarters, **15:** 15-17, 31, 50, **25:** 683-84
protects commissary general against prosecution, **15:** 18
refers proposal to capture Penobscot to Washington, **15:** 24
compensates Massachusetts for Penobscot expedition, **15:** 25-26, 36, 47, **25:** 683
authorizes depreciation pay for Continental troops, **15:** 29, 31, 49-50, **17:** 195
seeks allegiance of Abnaki Indians, **15:** 33
extends deadline for exchanging currency, **15:** 40
thanks commissioners on departmental reform, **15:** 45

Congress—*continued*
adjusts loan office certificates for inflation, **15:** 50, 86, **25:** 685
studies depreciation allowance for staff officers, **15:** 51
adjournment from Philadelphia discussed, **15:** 56
terminates rations for frontier militia, **15:** 60
intervenes in Virginia suit against Daniel Brodhead, **15:** 64-65
permits British commissary of prisoners within American lines, **15:** 64, 211
seeks allegiance of Delaware Indians, **15:** 64, **25:** 685
fiscal authority eroded, **15:** 92, 360
attends rite for Juan de Miralles, **15:** 94-96
refers Illinois complaint to Virginia, **15:** 108
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15:** 118, 174, 564
appointment of emergency committee proposed, **15:** 123-25
proposes freeze on appointment of Continental officers, **15:** 141
plans cooperation with French, **15:** 144, 153-55, 164, 169, 177, 185, 190, 198, 209-11, 218-19, 221, 252-53, 362, 570, **25:** 693
authorizes troops for New Hampshire frontier defense, **15:** 147, 225, 244-45
augments powers of committee at headquarters, **15:** 159, 163
establishes hospital at New London, **15:** 162, 182, 186
compensates Albany batteaumen, **15:** 174
recommends receiving certificates for taxes, **15:** 175, 210
secrecy recommended, **15:** 176
postpones settlement of war related claims, **15:** 179
reactivates George Weedon, **15:** 183
thanks Louis XVI, **15:** 185, **17:** 331, 333, **18:** 149, 211
orders sale of prize goods, **15:** 209
restricts depreciation pay to active duty officers, **15:** 210
responds to provisions crisis, **15:** 213-14, 221, 243
limits Washington's operational authority, **15:** 221, 465-66
abandons plan to reduce Continental Army, **15:** 222-23
censures Vermont officials, **15:** 240
punishes abettors of desertion from French navy, **15:** 249, 266
debates reinforcing southern department, **15:** 268
appoints Gen. Gates to southern command, **15:** 269, 312, **25:** 697
reluctance to promote Continental officers, **15:** 284
appoints additional accounts commissioners, **15:** 309, 343, 486, 489, **22:** 303, 447, **23:** 276
curtails staff department expenses, **15:** 323
reassigns authority for issuing privateer commissions, **15:** 354, 519-20, **16:** 616, 659
pledges vigorous 1780 campaign, **15:** 362
intervenes in state admiralty suit, **15:** 370, 378
reaffirms support for southern states, **15:** 370-71
orders Charleston inquiry, **15:** 374, 378
sets loan office depreciation scale, **15:** 375-76, 383-84, 395-96
approves Henry Laurens request to ship indigo on private account, **15:** 399
approves flour export to Cuba, **15:** 409
appoints agent in Portugal, **15:** 425-26
commends French consul at Bergen, **15:** 427
and counterfeiting prevention measures, **15:** 436
investigates Pennsylvania-committee at headquarters controversy, **15:** 445
confers with bank directors, **15:** 447
orders General Duportail exchanged, **15:** 448, **25:** 701
rebukes committee at headquarters, **15:** 466
studies grievances of Continental officers, **15:** 472
debates William Shippen court-martial, **15:** 474, **25:** 701-4, 706-7
urges merchants to supply army, **15:** 481
investigates quartermaster fraud, **15:** 482, **16:** 19
releases forage to ease transport crisis, **15:** 505, 513
authorizes states to draw warrants on Continental paymaster, **15:** 507
insists upon quartermaster accountability, **15:** 512-13
authorizes Washington to deploy Continental ships, **15:** 513-15
and Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 521, 527, 537, 571, 578-79, **16:** 29-30, 80-83, 85-86, 143, **25:** 703-5
lifts restrictions on Washington's authority, **15:** 539-40
orders payment of Connecticut contractors, **15:** 540-41
appoints Timothy Pickering quartermaster general, **15:** 544-45, **25:** 705
makes southern department a military priority, **15:** 545
discharges committee at headquarters, **15:** 548, 569, 572, 608, 618, **25:** 706

Congress—*continued*
investigates treasury department, **15:** 554, **16:** 176-77
denies appeal to protect Chesapeake navigation, **15:** 568
forwards Bermudan petition to France, **15:** 571
reluctance to respond to general officers' grievances, **15:** 572-73
rejects Rhode Island plea for fiscal relief, **15:** 593
thanks Rochambeau, **15:** 595, 605
seeks to limit quartermaster certificates, **15:** 597
debates militia exemption for Continental officeholders, **15:** 603
commends Ralph Izard, **15:** 604
dismisses prize agents, **15:** 605
denies states credit for forage supplied to French army, **15:** 612-13, 632
authorizes investigation of staff department fraud, **15:** 619
confirms William Shippen acquittal, **15:** 619, **25:** 707
regulates use of quartermaster certificates, **15:** 619
seeks to curtail medical department costs, **15:** 620
defends issuance of safe conduct passes, **15:** 622, **16:** 5-6
studies impost plan, **15:** 626-27
orders sale of surplus property, **15:** 632
sets military rank of state executives, **15:** 634, 636, **16:** 14
apologizes for drawing bills of exchange on France, **15:** 639
urged to seek Spanish aid, **15:** 639
debates embargo, **16:** 9
sets guidelines for new paper emissions, **16:** 12, 126-28
debates trade with Morocco, **16:** 17
orders accounting of certificate debt, **16:** 29
investigates Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **16:** 37-38, 40-41
reimburses Continental suppliers, **16:** 53
reorganizes Continental Army, **16:** 56, 86-87, 89, 105-7, 146-47, 153, 178, 218-19, 234-36, 263-65, 320, 344, **25:** 711, 714, 717
confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16:** 63
resumes Vermont hearing, **16:** 64-65, 72-73, 87-88, **25:** 710-11, 713
sets emergency cattle quotas, **16:** 67, 71-72, 74, **25:** 710
permits quartermaster to hold two commissions, **16:** 68
reorganizes medical department, **16:** 68-69, 169, 179, 224, 754, **25:** 714
augmentation of congressional authority proposed, **16:** 91
requisitions captured meat, **16:** 100, 105
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 115-18, **25:** 713
opposes drawing from Continental treasury for delegate expenses, **16:** 122-23, 129, 137, 617
recommends cession of western lands, **16:** 122, 207-8
weakness of lamented, **16:** 131, 605, 672, **17:** 230-32, 253-54, **22:** 572, **23:** 141-43, 153
considers Spanish proposal to purchase American ships, **16:** 132, 148-50
opposes transfer of British property to America, **16:** 133-34
requests prize goods for Continental troops, **16:** 136
debates limitation of presidential tenure, **16:** 145
reaffirms Mississippi River claims, **16:** 147-48, 157, **17:** 523
debates Vermont independence, **16:** 150-52, 160, **19:** 342, 349, 382, 384-90, 395-96
relieves Horatio Gates of southern command, **16:** 154
appoints Nathanael Greene to southern command, **16:** 160, 292-95
adopts privateer instructions, **16:** 162
signifies commitment to neutral rights, **16:** 162
orders Horatio Gates inquiry, **16:** 163, 166, 170, 178-79, 182-83, 207, 214, 256
honors baron de Kalb, **16:** 182-83
appoints commissioners to sign new emission bills, **16:** 184
denies British prisoners' citizenship petition, **16:** 184
orders compensation for Juan Duarti, **16:** 202
denies petition for fiscal relief, **16:** 207, 213
commends Camden victors, **16:** 223
endorses proposal to meet Cherokee Indians, **16:** 225
affirms board of treasury authority over commissioners of accounts, **16:** 244
clears Arthur Lee of imputation of censure, **16:** 249, 410
reimburses Maryland, **16:** 250
requires new commissary reporting procedures, **16:** 264
debates Washington's prisoner exchange authority, **16:** 266
appoints consul to France, **16:** 314
requests authority to levy imposts, **16:** 314, 637, 639, 667-68, 681, 687-90, 695-96
rewards John Andre's captors, **16:** 315
debates prisoner exchange terms, **16:** 319
orders forage conservation, **16:** 326, 330
authorizes prisoner exchange, **16:** 327, 343

Congress—*continued*
orders destruction of old emission bills, **16:** 329, **19:** 235
pays civil officers in new emission money, **16:** 330
provides assistance for Canadian refugees, **16:** 342-43
recommends capital punishment for trading with the enemy, **16:** 342, 345
commends Kings Mountain victors, **16:** 343
debates John Jay's instructions, **16:** 350, 661, **19:** 4-5, 32, 39
debates augmenting Washington's authority, **16:** 364, **25:** 709
authorizes use of franking privilege, **16:** 368-69
evaluates request to revise currency exchange rate, **16:** 369
studies administrative reorganization, **16:** 377
grants depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, **16:** 398
appeals for French loan, **16:** 406-7, 459, 473-74, 526-27
requests states to appoint commissary agents, **16:** 410
commends Benjamin Tallmadge, **16:** 427
appoints special envoy to France, **16:** 434, 437, 443, 452, 536
commends John Adams, **16:** 435, 550-51, **24:** 522
rejects tax exemption claim under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16:** 435, 680
orders protection of post riders, **16:** 443
orders provisions for Wyoming garrison, **16:** 444
denies Job Sumner seniority claim, **16:** 447
authorizes medicine for Invalid corps, **16:** 450
orders Continental garrison to Wyoming Valley, **16:** 450
appoints U.S. minister to Russia, **16:** 451-52
receives New England convention proceedings, **16:** 454
responds to overture for Moroccan trade, **16:** 519-20
appoints John Adams minister to the United Provinces, **16:** 525, 527, 578-79
compensates baron d'Arendt, **16:** 529
seeks redeployment of French fleet to Virginia, **16:** 536, 545
orders disposition of *Le Comite's* cargo, **16:** 541
debates Continental impost, **16:** 543, **19:** 685, 691, 702-4, 711-13, 717-18, **22:** 178
seeks exchange of Henry Laurens, **16:** 545-46
requests states to provide for disabled officers, **16:** 548
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 549
authorizes cavalry recruitment, **16:** 550
confers with Pennsylvania Council on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 566-68
administrative reorganization proposed, **16:** 573, 633
threatens retaliation for prisoner mistreatment, **16:** 574, 579-80, **17:** 481-82
orders printing of the state constitutions, **16:** 583-84
endorses proposal to meet Delaware Indians, **16:** 589
recommends prosecution of clothier general, **16:** 590
retires supernumerary officers, **16:** 592-93
authorizes depreciation pay for Continental officers, **16:** 593-94, **17:** 195
commends Thomas Sumter, **16:** 593
loyalists in, **16:** 599
appoints John Cochran director of hospitals, **16:** 614-15
response to New Jersey mutiny, **16:** 621
appoints prosecutor of Continental claims, **16:** 623
endorses Washington's response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 624
supports John Allan's Indian agency, **16:** 636-37
creates department of foreign affairs, **16:** 640-42, 645
authorizes procurement of horses, **16:** 661
requests assistance for prison security, **16:** 665
creates executive departments, **16:** 685-86, 689-90, 696, 727
commends Samuel H. Parsons, **16:** 697
protects seniority of prisoners of war, **16:** 700
commends Cowpens victors, **16:** 705, **17:** 47
debates fiscal quotas, **16:** 706-7
authorizes troops for eastern Indian department, **16:** 719-20
questions readiness of Pennsylvania regiments, **16:** 724
seeks southern deployment of French forces, **16:** 725-26
commends John Paul Jones, **16:** 729, **17:** 149, 153, 170
appoints Robert Morris superintendent of finance, **16:** 731, 733, 743
orders relocation of Convention Army, **16:** 736, 744-45, **17:** 11-12, 268-69
plans ratification ceremonies, **16:** 736
authorizes disability pay, **16:** 741
receives Indian delegation, **17:** xiv
celebrates ratification of confederation, **17:** 3-5

Congress—*continued*
appoints secretary of marine, **17:** 5, 44-45
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
debates repeal of legal tender laws, **17:** 27-28, 34-36
debates augmenting congressional power, **17:** 28, 67, 157-58
augmentation of powers proposed, **17:** 30, 115-17
debates redemption of loan office certificates, **17:** 34-36
debates paying contractors in specie, **17:** 35
debates officer promotion plan, **17:** 42, 248
appoints chief physicians, **17:** 47
obtains line of credit from France, **17:** 79-80, 104-5
seeks repeal of Connecticut limitation on Continental impost, **17:** 79, 82-85, 89, 156
authorizes reinforcements for Machias, Mass., **17:** 82-83
debates depreciation pay, **17:** 82
denies reassignment of Invalid Corps, **17:** 85, 237, 323
orders settlement of Convention Army accounts, **17:** 91
restricts trade with British citizens, **17:** 97-98, 107, 119, 125
protests seizure of American ship in Dutch port, **17:** 100
adopts prize ordinance, **17:** 107, 125, 354, 401, **18:** 223, 239, 245
studies conditions set by Robert Morris for accepting finance superintendency, **17:** 109, 115
rejects Alexander McDougall's conditions for accepting marine appointment, **17:** 114
debates mistreatment of political prisoners, **17:** 123
debates payment of interest on new emissions, **17:** 126
funds New York state troops, **17:** 129-30
orders recall of British prisoners on parole, **17:** 132
commends French navy, **17:** 133, 135
leadership assessed, **17:** 138
creates admiralty courts, **17:** 141, 170
debates currency shortage, **17:** 145-46
recommends payment of new levies by the states, **17:** 151, 155-56
debates apportionment of costs of western expedition, **17:** 162
denies Continental officers civil office, **17:** 166-68
adopts piracy ordinance, **17:** 170
responds to Massachusetts fiscal protest, **17:** 171
orders Fort Pitt inquiry, **17:** 172, 287
reports on the public debt, **17:** 174, 187, 359-65
accepts conditions set by Robert Morris, **17:** 186, 203-4, 216
requests investigation of privateer abuses, **17:** 195
appoints barrackmaster to French forces, **17:** 196
orders tents, **17:** 196
recommends depreciation pay, **17:** 203-4, **18:** 85-86, 103, 124
publishes constitutions, **17:** 213, 237
protests treatment of political prisoners, **17:** 226
orders cavalry regiment remounted, **17:** 227
orders reduction in chaplains, **17:** 233
appeals for immediate remittance of state quotas, **17:** 235, 238, 267
reforms privateer commissions and instructions, **17:** 249
urges Samuel Huntington to continue as president, **17:** 252
authorizes Horatio Gates to return to duty, **17:** 258
restaffs southern medical department, **17:** 266
urges states to complete troop quotas, **17:** 267
adopts promotion plan for Continental officers, **17:** 269, 274-75
recommends Continental impost, **17:** 277-78, **18:** 684, **20:** 212
communicates mediation offer to the states, **17:** 283-85
requests state troops for Virginia defense, **17:** 285, 288-90
investigates seizure of Portuguese prize ship, **17:** 286
seeks to maintain secresy of mediation offer, **17:** 286
protests Spanish seizure of American privateer, **17:** 294
appoints additional plenipotentiaries, **17:** 302, 320-21
retires old emission bills, **17:** 302-3
debates appointing additional plenipotentiaries, **17:** 305-11, 325
instructs peace commissioners, **17:** 310-12, 320-22, 325
opposes embargo exemptions, **17:** 314
debates suspending Horatio Gates inquiry, **17:** 316
grants depreciation pay to medical department, **17:** 322-23, 370
rejects Benjamin Franklin's resignation request, **17:** 331
authorizes John Burgoyne-Henry Laurens exchange, **17:** 334-35, 342, 380

Congress—*continued*
reorganizes staff departments, **17:** 339, 344-45
appoints Thomas Barclay consul to France, **17:** 355, 402
appoints John Paul Jones to command *America*, **17:** 356
seeks reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17:** 357
protests Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17:** 367, 523
rejects stronger court martial penalties, **17:** 368-69
authorizes rifle corps, **17:** 371
instructs ministers plenipotentiary, **17:** 378-79
authorizes payment of William Bingham accounts, **17:** 380
elects Thomas McKean president, **17:** 388
conflicts of interest in Vermont dispute alleged, **17:** 396
relinquishes Continental property, **17:** 398
requests state accounting of requisitions, **17:** 401
appoints Robert Smith agent to Havana, **17:** 402
authorizes impressment of French seamen from American ships, **17:** 403-4, **19:** 596
publishes intercepted letters, **17:** 412-15
authorizes rations for paroled prisoners, **17:** 415-16
resumes Vermont debate, **17:** 419-20, 458, 460, 461, 479, **18:** 340
appoints Francis Dana secretary to American plenipotentiaries, **17:** 424
revokes John Adams' commission, **17:** 424
issues emergency appeal for troops and supplies, **17:** 447
organizes relief for southern refugees, **17:** 447
commends Nathanael Greene, **17:** 448, **18:** 176, **21:** 58
reinstates Lachlan McIntosh, **17:** 452
appoints committee on army arrangements, **17:** 467, 477, 540
receives New York memorial against Vermont independence, **17:** 468-71
resolves to negotiate Vermont independence, **17:** 484, 486-88
restricts raids on Long Island, **17:** 486, 488, 508, 527, 562, 564, 569
appoints secretary for foreign affairs, **17:** 490-92, 501, **18:** 19
appoints committee to confer with Vermont agents, **17:** 494, 499, 528-30
declines appointing consuls to the West Indies, **17:** 516
seeks Dutch alliance, **17:** 538-39
sets conditions for Vermont independence, **17:** 548-50, 563-65
enlarges Washington prisoner exchange authority, **17:** 553-54
compensates owners of confiscated property, **17:** 560
instructs John Adams on Dutch alliance, **18:** 3
receives allied armies, **18:** 4-5, 7, 24
commends Rochambeau, **18:** 11, **19:** 526-27
instructs Washington on prisoner conditions, **18:** 11
appoints agent of marine, **18:** 14-15
reforms administrative offices, **18:** 14-15, 25-26, 203
commends John Laurens, **18:** 18, 27
affirms friendship with Caughnawaga Indians, **18:** 21-22, 146
orders Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 22
debates retaliation for Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 51
authorizes payments to delegates from occupied states, **18:** 62
orders invasion alert, **18:** 62, 69
orders payment of William Lee's accounts, **18:** 63
reorganizes Continental treasury, **18:** 67
announces French consul appointments, **18:** 68
orders monuments for generals Davidson and Screven, **18:** 70
replaces Fort Pitt commander, **18:** 71
appoints comptroller, **18:** 72, 130
promotes physicians, **18:** 72
responds to mediation proposals, **18:** 77-78
debates retaliation for burning of American towns, **18:** 89-91
appoints Benjamin Lincoln secretary at war, **18:** 108, 172, 174
proceedings on Virginia's land cession, **18:** 122-25
authorizes retaliation for prisoner mistreatment, **18:** 124
grants depreciation pay for Continental officers, **18:** 147-48
attends divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18:** 165
commends comte de Grasse, **18:** 173, **20:** 206, 330-31
commends Washington for conduct at Yorktown, **18:** 175
commends Francis Marion, **18:** 177
sets hearing in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 182, 209-10
debates western land cessions, **18:** 188, 485, 696-97, **19:** 6-7
sets 1782 troop quotas, **18:** 188, 217, 232, 239-40, 244, 248-49
thanks President McKean, **18:** 189
appeals to unrepresented states for delegates, **18:** 200, 533, **20:** 392, 616, **22:** 14, 363, 547, **23:** 129-30, 162, 170-71, 415-16, 634, **24:** 27-28

Congress—*continued*
promotes French engineers, **18:** 202
delays action on western land cessions, **18:** 205-6, 457-58, 514-16
commends Washington for liberating southern states, **18:** 212-13
confers with Washington, **18:** 217-18, 220
recommends states punish violations of law of nations, **18:** 220-21
opposes Cornwallis' exchange, **18:** 233, 287
rejects motion to enter New York's Vermont protest on the journals, **18:** 235
confirms Robert Howe's acquittal, **18:** 242
rejects petition for support of Indian education, **18:** 242-43
recommends census to the states, **18:** 244
observes day of thanksgiving, **18:** 247
jurisdiction over Vermont dispute challenged, **18:** 256
orders reduction of general officers, **18:** 259-60, 262, 267, 277
orders exchange of Gov. Thomas Burke, **18:** 261
incorporates Bank of North America, **18:** 267, 273, 276-77
revises prize ordinance, **18:** 270, 274, 282
adopts consular convention with France, **18:** 303-4
authorizes creation of a mint, **18:** 306
debates Vermont statehood, **18:** 307-11, 316-18, 325-26, 330, 362, 366-67, 372, 376-78, 408, 435-36, 452
adopts Post Office ordinance, **18:** 315, **25:** 26-27
opposes state plan to clothe own troops, **18:** 324
appeals to states to meet quota, **18:** 331
debates promotion of general officers, **18:** 333, 564-65
rejects James Jay claim, **18:** 352
debates Cornwallis' exchange, **18:** 357, **19:** 411, 417-18, 421-22
adopts plan for settlement of state accounts, **18:** 359
orders investigation of John Temple, **18:** 363-65
debates aid for Connecticut, **18:** 366
authorizes appointment of commissioners of accounts, **18:** 374
recommends redress of Stockbridge Indian grievances, **18:** 381-82
rejects draft appeal to the states, **18:** 386
refuses to readjust quotas, **18:** 390
rejects Virginia quota substitution, **18:** 414
protects Continental contractors from legal suits, **18:** 416
authorizes rewards for recapture of escaped prisoners, **18:** 437
prohibits trade with the enemy, **18:** 438, 527, 599, 631, 652
requests investigation of Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448, 457
rebukes Francis Dana, **18:** 469
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 484, 496, **19:** 322, **25:** 733
and prisoner cartel negotiations, **18:** 486-89
postpones debate on Virginia cession, **18:** 497
asks France to supply British captives for prisoner exchange, **18:** 499, 504
prepares audience for French minister, **18:** 501-4
seeks to counter British blockade, **18:** 501
authorizes states to suspend privateer commissions, **18:** 504, 527
entertains French minister, **18:** 505
ceremonial arrangements, **18:** 506-8
holds audience with French minister, **18:** 506-8, 510-11, 516
rebuffs Guy Carleton overture, **18:** 509, 513, 608
fiscal weakness, **18:** 512
rejects proposal to recruit German prisoners, **18:** 519, 560
sends envoys to the states to explain fiscal crisis, **18:** 528, 534, 536, 541, 545-46, 572, 670
renames frigate *Deane*, **18:** 558
seeks return of Charleston refugees, **18:** 558
honors French king, **18:** 584
appoints judge advocate, **18:** 585
offers reward for capture of mail thieves, **18:** 593
appoints executive oversight committees, **18:** 595, 642, 650
adopts Great Seal, **18:** 601
appoints appeals court in Connecticut-Pennsylvania dispute, **18:** 614-16, **25:** 733
debates stoppage of interest payments, **18:** 619-21, 654-59
investigates loss of the *Lafayette*, **18:** 644
debates Post Office ordinance, **18:** 654
debates peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 666-67, 685-86, **19:** 40-46, 68-69, 114-16, 518-20, 523-24, 548
authorizes half-pay retirements, **18:** 673, 683
debates appointment of commissioners of accounts, **18:** 675-76
debates adjutant general's regulations, **19:** 3
debates John Temple's loyalty, **19:** 3-4
debates capture of Bermuda, **19:** 29-30
debates military retrenchment, **19:** 39
debates peace overtures, **19:** 57

Congress—*continued*
debates prisoner exchange, **19:** 57-58, 120
publishes peace overtures, **19:** 62
delays hearings on western cessions, **19:** 66-67
rescinds battle of Camden inquiry, **19:** 66, 90
authorizes clothing Oneida Indians, **19:** 72
votes troops for southern defense, **19:** 75
orders relief for returned prisoners, **19:** 87
debates Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 92
debates Kentucky petition, **19:** 96, 123
commissions Trenton trial judges, **19:** 102-3
debates diplomatic protocol, **19:** 105-6
recommends American edition of the Bible, **19:** 118
debates suspension of loan office interest payments, **19:** 134-35
presents *America* to France, **19:** 140, 144-45
countermands withdrawal of southern troops, **19:** 142-43, 172
strengthening of recommended, **19:** 143, 150, 161, 174-75, 540, 577-78, **21:** 175, **23:** 160-61
suspends loan office interest payments, **19:** 144
ratifies Dutch loans, **19:** 157, **25:** 204, 213, 252
debates Henry Laurens' resignation, **19:** 159, 179-80
investigates Oliver Pollock claims, **19:** 196, 334
rejects Henry Laurens' resignation, **19:** 217
reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **19:** 218, 239
opposes state payment of Continental troops, **19:** 230, 241
investigates Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 248-50
procrastination criticized, **19:** 248
requests decision on Continental impost, **19:** 252-54, 262, 273
accepts New York land cession, **19:** 255, 327, 332, 336-37, 357, 359
orders Alexander Gillon inquiry, **19:** 261
investigates breach of secrecy rule, **19:** 268, 482, 491-93, 546, 560-62
authorizes withdrawal of Wyoming garrison, **19:** 276
authorizes foreign loans, **19:** 289-90
delays Vermont debate, **19:** 296, 379
seeks pacification of Vermont, **19:** 303-6
pardons Charles Asgill, **19:** 319-20, 349-50, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 377
orders suppression of trade with the enemy, **19:** 326, 333
debates Rhode Island resistance to Continental impost, **19:** 329-30
investigates Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 333
elects Elias Boudinot president, **19:** 339-40, 343, 346-47, 350
debates discretionary powers of executive departments, **19:** 374-75
debates apportionment of quotas, **19:** 404, 413-16, 569, 581-83, 654, 661-64, 668, 672, 697-98, 724-29, 739-42, **20:** 158, **25:** 739-41
debates public creditor demands, **19:** 404, 413, 450-52, 461, 472-73, 609, 618-21, 624-30, 640-45, 647-50, **20:** 56, 66-67, 173-74
debates retirement of old emissions, **19:** 418, 466-67, 503, **20:** 652-54
orders arrest of Vermont spies, **19:** 426-28
acquits commissary Samuel Hodgdon, **19:** 440
debates Vermont censure, **19:** 441, 457-58
reassigns John Paul Jones, **19:** 450
censures Vermont, **19:** 458, 465, 468-69, 474, 476
debates extending franking privilege, **19:** 460
urges Rhode Island ratification of impost amendment, **19:** 462, 467-69, 472-75, 485, 549-50, 557-58
adopts prisoner work release program, **19:** 479
quarters French troops, **19:** 482
debates appeals in cases of capture on land, **19:** 488, 497, 502
debates quota reductions, **19:** 493
debates Marbois' opposition to U.S. fisheries claims, **19:** 501-2
suspends deputation to Rhode Island, **19:** 502, 504, 510, 540
adopts Savannah capitulation convention, **19:** 521
debates consular convention, **19:** 538-39
receives army petition, **19:** 538
discontinuity of policies criticized, **19:** 539
confers with army deputation, **19:** 556-57, 571, 579-81
debates shortfall in foreign funds, **19:** 570
debates army grievances, **19:** 579-81, 595, 610-16
censures David Howell, **19:** 588
debates Dutch treaty, **19:** 599, 640
and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 600-602, 607-9, 691-92, 718
ratifies Dutch treaty, **19:** 603, 610, 632, 634, 658, 664
rejects proposal for congressional library, **19:** 603-4
settles scale of depreciation, **19:** 604-6
debates Robert Morris' resignation, **19:** 609-10, 761-62

Congress—*continued*
adopts army pay proposals, **19:** 615-16, 636, 657, 665
restores postal service to Georgia, **19:** 633
responds to public creditor demands, **19:** 652
adopts land valuation plan, **19:** 697-98, 706, 709, 715, **21:** 346
rejects holding closed debates, **19:** 704, 711
suspends Jefferson's diplomatic mission, **19:** 707
debates funding proposals, **19:** 715, 717-18, 720-23, 733, 749-50, 774-76, 782-84
exhorts states to maintain representation, **19:** 724
delays decision on 1783 military plans, **19:** 735
debates peace treaty, **20:** 15-17, 49, 56-63, 66, 83-87, 286, 288
debates affront to France, **20:** 16-17
debates taxation, **20:** 46-47
debates secret article of treaty, **20:** 48, 72
recommends fast day, **20:** 56
debates revenue plans, **20:** 67-68, 114-15, 128, 141, 151-52, 157, 197-98, 200
authorizes commutation of half pay, **20:** 72, 74, 90, 96, 119, 139, 173, **21:** 27
debates whaling proposal, **20:** 72
orders cessation of hostilities, **20:** 75-76, 78, 96
proposes armistice, **20:** 100, 123, 129-33, 139
debates use of slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 117, 120-21, 128, 144
debates audit of finance office, **20:** 122-23
debates propriety of interstate conventions, **20:** 127-28
reimburses John Hancock for presidential expenses, **20:** 127
recommends amending Articles of Confederation, **20:** 137
affirms finality of court of appeals decrees, **20:** 146
debates western land jurisdiction, **20:** 156-57
proclaims armistice, **20:** 160-62, 165-67, 170-71, 175-76, 179, 233, 325
debates expediency of resuming trade with Britain, **20:** 176, 199
debates prospects for trade treaties, **20:** 177-78, 322, 702
debates general prisoner release, **20:** 178, 183
authorizes sale of Continental ships, **20:** 181
debates treaty ratification, **20:** 182-83, 186, **21:** 237-38, 243, 256-57
ratifies preliminary treaty, **20:** 185-86
debates Virginia cession, **20:** 199, 221, 268, 305, 308, 311, 320, 325, 348, 390, **21:** 403-4
debates abatement of Continental quotas, **20:** 200
adopts revenue plan, **20:** 203-5, 212, 222-24, 230, 240, 269
adopts fiscal Address to the States, **20:** 209, 240-41
authorizes gift of arms to veterans, **20:** 209
appoints Oliver Pollock agent at Havana, **20:** 227, 298, 303
debates French loan, **20:** 227
urges states to adopt copyright laws, **20:** 227-28
authorizes trade treaty with Britain, **20:** 232
seeks restitution of slaves, **20:** 239, 241, 247-49, 279, 281, 287-88
thanks governor of Louisiana, **20:** 240
debates reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 241-42
debates restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 241, 254, 256
debates demobilization, **20:** 267-68, 277
debates trade treaty with Russia, **20:** 276
debates retrenchment of foreign affairs department, **20:** 277
furloughs Continental troops, **20:** 286
authorizes garrisons for frontier posts, **20:** 296, 469
returns control of New Prison to Pennsylvania, **20:** 297
appeals to unrepresented states, **20:** 298, 305, 314
debates location of federal capital, **20:** 315, 474, **21:** 21, 34-37, 39-40, 42-52, 57-59, 67-68, 70, 73, 82-96, 144, **25:** 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277-79, 281, 285-87, 289-90, 305-11, 313, 316-17, 323-24, 339, 342-43
debates conditions attached to western cessions, **20:** 319
opposes joining League of Armed Neutrality, **20:** 328, 332
receives Continental troop protest, **20:** 329, 336
authorizes negotiation of trade treaties, **20:** 331-32
protests seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20:** 337-38
response to Philadelphia mutiny, **20:** 343-53, 355-62, 364-81, 394, 413-14, 416-19, 510-12, 735-49, **21:** 67
appeals to states for army back pay, **20:** 347
ratifies Swedish-American trade treaty, **20:** 364, 478-79, 481, 486, 515, 540-41, 556, 570, 572, 631, 645, **21:** 34, 131
reconvenes at Princeton, **20:** 372, 381, 383
convenes in Nassau Hall, **20:** 387

Congress—*continued*
issues mutiny report, **20:** 390-92, 398, 413, 415, 510
thanks College of New Jersey, **20:** 393
thanks Trenton citizens, **20:** 393
orders mutiny inquiry, **20:** 394, 410
thanks Princeton citizens, **20:** 396
petitioned to subsidize self-propelled boat, **20:** 400
grants leave to chaplains during Princeton sessions, **20:** 411
amends mutiny report, **20:** 413
recalls embarkation commissioners, **20:** 428
receives Philadelphia Address, **20:** 443-45, 448, 453, 462-64, 475-77, 508, 529
thanks Newark citizens, **20:** 445-46
orders Washington to attend, **20:** 446, 487, 493, 538-40, 542, 549, 567
thanks Reuben Harvey for prisoner relief work, **20:** 446-47
flight from Philadelphia defended, **20:** 448-51
authorizes removal of presidential household to Princeton, **20:** 455-46, 612
rejects Carleton invitation to witness counterfeiters' trial, **20:** 455
thanks New Jersey militia, **20:** 477
critics of denounced, **20:** 493-97
lack of support for strengthening confederation lamented, **20:** 502
requests extradition of counterfeiters, **20:** 509
debates return to Philadelphia, **20:** 510, 513-15
debates state diversion of Continental quotas, **20:** 516
debates payment of loan office interest, **20:** 538, 617
orders equestrian statue of Washington, **20:** 543, 545, 559, 602, 647
rejects motion to return to Philadelphia, **20:** 549-50, 553, 555, 563, 573, 578, **25:** 756-57
suspends mutineers' sentences, **20:** 550, 562
extends commutation to chaplains, **20:** 567
extends relief for Canadians, **20:** 576
declines invitation to nominate candidates for knighthood, **20:** 648
pardons mutineers, **20:** 666-68, 696, **21:** 13
accepts Virginia cession, **20:** 672, 674, 677, 691, 694, 696-97, 709, 717, **21:** 5, 20, 217
debates civil list, **20:** 681, 685-86
authorizes demobilization, **20:** 699, 701, 704, **21:** 78, 80, 95, 100, 108
defends adoption of half pay, **20:** 704
attends Princeton commencement exercises, **20:** 706
debates Indian pacification plan, **20:** 710-11, 730, **21:** 14
opposes separate state negotiations with Indians, **20:** 710-11
prohibits settlement on Indian lands, **20:** 711, **21:** 42
responds to half pay opponents, **21:** 4-7, 463
fiscal powers of, **21:** 5
authorizes Virginia to maintain armed vessels, **21:** 18-19, 314
resolves to end borrowing abroad, **21:** 20
retrenchment measures, **21:** 33-34, 59, **23:** 227, 399
recess planned, **21:** 35, 278, 282, 290, 296, 312, 318, 320, 348, 367, 379, 386, 416, 420, 438, 442, 447, 493, 496, 509, 517, 519
seeks authority to regulate trade, **21:** 41, 559, 569, 585, 589, 591, 597, **23:** 40, 87, 177, 616-17, **24:** 17
adopts Continental Army promotion policy, **21:** 56
debates western land settlement, **21:** 60
instructs Indian affairs commissioners, **21:** 68
votes to adjourn to Annapolis, **21:** 85-86, 90-94, 96, 98-102, 105, 107
votes dual capital locations, **21:** 88-95, 98-108, 119, 136, 176
receives Pieter Johan van Berckel, **21:** 106, 113-16, 120, 122-25, 127-30
seeks Franco-American trade accord, **21:** 118
elects Thomas Mifflin president, **21:** 120, 145, 149, 155
distributes peace treaty to the states, **21:** 126-27
delays sending minister to Britain, **21:** 129
encourages trade with Germany, **21:** 133
adjourns to Annapolis, **21:** 134-35, 145, 147, 149, 155
appoints agent to Madeira, **21:** 134
authorizes negotiation of commercial treaties, **21:** 135, 269, 461, 463, 583, 588, 591, 597, 610, 612-13, 616, 618-21, 631-32, **22:** 242
instructs commissioners to avoid League of Armed Neutrality, **21:** 135-36
commends benevolence to American prisoners, **21:** 137
preserves southern campaign documents, **21:** 138
plans peace establishment, **21:** 139-40, 556
restricts western settlement, **21:** 139
appoints capital site committee, **21:** 142
debates diplomatic establishment, **21:** 174, **22:** 71-73, 76-77, 89, 100, 157, 159, 226, 454
politics of assessed, **21:** 184-88

Congress—*continued*
foreign policy of, **21:** 188-95
convenes at Annapolis, **21:** 201, 205
and diplomatic establishment plans, **21:** 210-11
receives Washington's resignation, **21:** 218, 220-23, 228, 232-35
entertainment for, **21:** 228, 232
orders special posts for congressional use, **21:** 235
receives proposal for French manufactory, **21:** 240-41
authorized to regulate trade, **21:** 242, 429, 453, **24:** 190
debates *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 265-66
receives anti-slavery petition, **21:** 266
orders investigation of mail thefts, **21:** 268
ratifies peace treaty, **21:** 269-77, 279-80, 282-89, 291, 294, 296, 312
and public creditor demands, **21:** 292-93, 301-2, 313
itinerancy of critized, **21:** 294
orders hearings for Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 300, 385, 464, 479
debates Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeals, **21:** 304, 338
protests Nova Scotia boundary encroachment, **21:** 308, **22:** 218
delays decision on retirement of old emissions, **21:** 320
ratifies French loan contract, **21:** 334
authorizes negotiations with Six Nations, **21:** 349
recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **21:** 357
ignores Kentucky statehood petition, **21:** 377
subscribes to newspapers, **21:** 380, **22:** 43, 237, 244, 318, **23:** 22
seeks purchase of Indian lands, **21:** 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, **25:** 292
commends General Armand, **21:** 413
sits as grand committee, **21:** 426
examines delegate credentials, **21:** 435, 509, 630-33, 636-40, 643
Indian policy, **21:** 450-51
recommends uniform state election of delegates, **21:** 459, **22:** 553, **24:** 6
debates southern Indian affairs, **21:** 465
debates threat to U.S. credit abroad, **21:** 466-67, 469-70
reserves land for Moravian Indians, **21:** 468, 496, **24:** 404-5
and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21:** 490
rejects challenge to its jurisdiction in admiralty appeals, **21:** 492
personnel turnover lamented, **21:** 494
reduces Continental Army, **21:** 504
debates plan for commercial treaties, **21:** 518
adjournment debated, **21:** 526, 531, 533, 545
receives French royal portraits, **21:** 534
recommends state representation by three delegates, **21:** 535
debates Vermont's rejection of settlement terms, **21:** 539-43, 647-49
adopts western land ordinance, **21:** 545, 563
sets adjournment, **21:** 547-50, 553, 563, 599, 612, 617, 654, 658
appeals for cession of western claims, **21:** 558, 587
debates Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 565
adopts 1784 requisition, **21:** 566, 569-71, 584, 587, 589
debates commercial policy, **21:** 568
seeks British evacuation of frontier posts, **21:** 619-20
commends French minister, **21:** 626
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656-57, 694-95, 699, 775-76
opens records to historical research, **21:** 658
adjourns to Trenton, **21:** 664-65, 670, 672-73, 689
Committee of the States convenes in recess of, **21:** 675-78, 695
collapse lamented, **21:** 791-93
reconvenes at Trenton, **22:** 6-7, 37-41, 52
debates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 26
elects Richard Henry Lee president, **22:** 39-41, 44, 51-52, 94
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 46, 139-42, 186, 446, 470, 712, **25:** 761
receives Spanish announcement of Mississippi River closure, **22:** 50-53
resolves to appoint minister to Spain, **22:** 51, 79
redeploys frontier troops, **22:** 53
suspends sale of military stores, **22:** 53
clarifies half-pay benefits, **22:** 62-63
debates adjournment from Trenton, **22:** 65-66, 74
studies steam navigation proposal, **22:** 65, 205
delays Benjamin Franklin's resignation, **22:** 69, 73, 157, 247-48
authorizes provisions contract, **22:** 70
delays consular convention ratification, **22:** 70
appoints John Adams minister to Britain, **22:** 72, 214-15, 219-20, 226, **25:** 763
regulation of trade by proposed, **22:** 78, 207, 369, 529, 532-33, 541, 562, 571, 606, 671, 716, 719, **23:** 55, 98, 105, 122
authorizes construction of federal capital, **22:** 82, 85-91, 95-98, 128, 135, 147, 180, 201, 230

Congress—*continued*
adjourns to New York, **22:** 83, 85-91, 96-98, 103
adopts secrecy resolution, **22:** 108, 147, 178
postpones Wyoming Valley claims hearings, **22:** 114
reconvenes at New York, **22:** 120, 126
accepts New York offer of City Hall, **22:** 121, 177
rents presidential residence, **22:** 123
makes fiscal quota appeal, **22:** 125
itinerancy of criticized, **22:** 181
welcomed to New York City, **22:** 203
leases Carlisle barracks to Dickinson College, **22:** 211
debates Connecticut cession, **22:** 214, **23:** 265-68, 300-301, 309, 312
delays action on Longchamps' extradition, **22:** 222
offers reward for counterfeiters, **22:** 223, 295
tables Indian mission proposal, **22:** 223-25
authorizes negotiations with Barbary States, **22:** 231, 255, **23:** 3, 7-8
cancels newspaper subscriptions, **22:** 236
and Richard Soderstrom consular incident, **22:** 239
appoints Henry Knox secretary at war, **22:** 254-55, 258-60
sets deadline on Continental claims, **22:** 274-75
receives petition to abolish slave trade, **22:** 284
authorizes Indian negotiations, **22:** 286, 394
appoints minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 289, 327, 474-75, 497
allows credit to states for interest payments to their citizens, **22:** 298
increases secretary's duties, **22:** 305-7, 330, 342, 628
distributes theological works, **22:** 311
orders transfer of Continental offices to New York, **22:** 313, 466, 549
Indian department expenditures, **22:** 315, 350
sets Continental Army quota, **22:** 321, 324, 330-31, 543
debates fiscal quotas, **22:** 331-32, 381, 405, 408, 431, 462-63, 476-78, 502-4, 529, 534
debates land ordinance, **22:** 337-41, 359, 365, 377-87
promises land for exiled Nova Scotia refugees, **22:** 342, 350
credits states with payments to Continental troops, **22:** 343
prohibits unauthorized land settlement, **22:** 383, 389-90
seeks additional space, **22:** 391
debates repeal of North Carolina cession, **22:** 412, 430-31, 486
abolishes quartermaster department, **22:** 416
appeals to states to settle Continental officer claims, **22:** 420, 427-28, 721
demands release of American seaman, **22:** 426
sets hearings for Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22:** 426, 435
ignores state of Franklin separatists, **22:** 430, 437
congratulates Louis XVI on birth of a son, **22:** 432, 455
plans new edition of journals, **22:** 445, 601-2
orders settlement of departmental accounts, **22:** 446
appeals to states to adopt disability benefits, **22:** 447-48
debates appointment of a minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 456, 489
territorial authority challenged, **22:** 456, 462
authorizes Indian gifts, **22:** 464-65
and China trade, **22:** 465
educates Delaware Indian youths, **22:** 469
orders audit of superintendent of finance, **22:** 470, 472
orders expulsion of western squatters, **22:** 482
orders sale of frigate *Alliance*, **22:** 487
debates treasury appointments, **22:** 490
debates claim to ownership of Fort Pitt, **22:** 492
terminates court of appeals salaries, **22:** 497
receives Diego de Gardoqui, **22:** 499, 504, 509, 512
orders settlement of foreign officer claims, **22:** 511
protests New York street noise, **22:** 522-23
adopts coinage report, **22:** 530
regulation of trade by opposed, **22:** 531, 562, 610-14, 635
proposes exchange of state statutes, **22:** 537, 569, **25:** 441
debates most favored nation principle, **22:** 560, 563
recesses one week, **22:** 569
and Massachusetts protest of British naval insults, **22:** 575-76, 583-84
authorizes new mail contracts, **22:** 578, 654, 665
debates consular establishment, **22:** 578, 666, 684
appeals for ratification of apportionment amendment, **22:** 595-97
distributes delegate attendance lists, **22:** 597, 622-23, 702-3, **23:** 6, 45, 84, 131, 170-71, 214, 328, 380, 431, 552, 580, 639-51, **24:** 27, 127, 190-91, 346, 399, 424, 462, **25:** 9, 86, 152, 347, 537-45

Congress—*continued*
authorizes John Jay to inspect mail, **22:** 627
rejects New Hampshire ordnance request, **22:** 640, **23:** 146, 221
denies Rhode Island College damage claims, **22:** 650
refers accounts settlement to grand committee, **22:** 652
sets treasury salaries, **22:** 654
withdraws capital construction appropriation, **22:** 654
compensates Thomas Paine, **22:** 655
seeks to forestall Indian confederation, **22:** 659-60
acknowledges Gardoqui's introduction, **22:** 665
authorizes troops for Indian commissioners, **22:** 681-82
adjourns for Samuel Hardy funeral, **22:** 694, 701-2
opposes separatist movements, **22:** 694-95, 704, 710-11
appoints Continental loan officers, **22:** 695
ends Thanksgiving Day observances, **22:** 713, 716
debates motion opposing subdivision of states, **23:** 7
presidential candidates for, **23:** 12
thanks President Richard Henry Lee, **23:** 12
adopts deadline for Continental claims, **23:** 19
elects David Ramsay chairman, **23:** 26, 28, 30-31
elects John Hancock president, **23:** 26, 30-31
appoints consuls, **23:** 30, 115
debates recognition of British consuls, **23:** 32, 39
recognizes British consul John Temple, **23:** 43-45, 49
orders report on proposed confederation amendments, **23:** 89
authority to admit new states questioned, **23:** 102, 122
receives Dutch remonstrance on South Carolina admiralty proceedings, **23:** 116
endorses Boston merchants' claim against Britain, **23:** 134
reaffirms U.S. committment to honor French loan, **23:** 138
terminates judges salaries, **23:** 150
appeals to states for revenue authority, **23:** 151-53, 155-56
urges ratification of impost amendment, **23:** 151
appoints Continental surveyors, **23:** 163
asks states to provide for disabled veterans, **23:** 164
commends court of appeals judges, **23:** 167-68
debates motion for constitutional convention, **23:** 167, 262-63
approves John Jay's acceptance of Spanish gift, **23:** 175
approves Benjamin Franklin's acceptance of French gift, **23:** 176
revises regulations for accounts settlement, **23:** 180-81, 233-34
appeals to New Jersey to honor requisition, **23:** 184-96, 199-203
authorizes settlement of accounts without documentation, **23:** 186
orders war office to prepare militia plan, **23:** 187
extends deadline for Continental claims, **23:** 198
and franking privilege, **23:** 202
studies postal regulations, **23:** 202, 475
refers damage claims to states, **23:** 208, 395-96
urges revision of state impost acts, **23:** 213-14, **24:** 7
debates Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
defends Indian commissioners in chancery suit, **23:** 237
revokes Indian affairs commissions, **23:** 242, 399
alters post routes, **23:** 243
adopts Indian affairs ordinance, **23:** 246, 442, 468, 473-74
publishes Indian treaties, **23:** 250
debates Barbary states policy, **23:** 256
holds audience with Seneca Indian chiefs, **23:** 257, 270-72
quality of debate approved, **23:** 262
debates departmental reorganization, **23:** 263
seeks revision of New York impost act, **23:** 273, 416-21, 479-80, 521, 523, 529
full representation anticipated, **23:** 276, 278
rejects depreciation allowance claims, **23:** 277
elects Nathaniel Gorham chairman, **23:** 290, 295
accepts Connecticut cession, **23:** 314-15, 317-18
seeks Indian pacification, **23:** 322, 395, **24:** 19
elects Nathanial Gorham president, **23:** 335-36
adjournment proposed, **23:** 346
debates Indian policy, **23:** 361
requires specie payment for postage, **23:** 369, 566
revives court of appeals, **23:** 373-75, 614
rejects Gen. John Sullivan pay claim, **23:** 377

Congress—*continued*
orders troop deployment against Indians, **23:** 381, 383, 389, 407
requests revision of Virginia cession, **23:** 394
debates New York impost act, **23:** 412
postpones decision on facilities allowances, **23:** 414, 445
sets coinage standards, **23:** 442, 468, 474-76, 609
debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 446-65, 595-96
repeals John Jay's instructions, **23:** 458, 536-37, 540, 544-49
refers Continental officer claims to the states, **23:** 467, 537, 541, 598, **24:** 5
appeals for western cessions, **23:** 468, 472-73, 600
appeals for revision of New York impost act, **23:** 473, 479-81, 527
appoints Indian superintendents, **23:** 473, 586, 594
debates confederation amendments, **23:** 476, **24:** 7-8
seeks revision of Pennsylvania impost act, **23:** 488, 557
debates repeal of Jay's instructions, **23:** 513, 520-21
drafts requisition address to the states, **23:** 526
reinstates Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23:** 528
supplies Moravian Indians, **23:** 533
settles John Sullivan claim, **23:** 537, 541
constitutional objections offered to Jay's instructions repeal, **23:** 544-46, 548-49
revises Post Office ordinance, **23:** 552-53
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 559-61
receives Annapolis Convention report, **23:** 562
debates etiquette and privileges, **23:** 563
preserves Nathanael Greene papers, **23:** 569
rejects paper currency for Continental quotas, **23:** 572
establishes board of accounts, **23:** 601-2, **24:** 9, 17
sets troop quota for Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 606-8, 610-11, 613-14
sets fiscal quotas for Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 614, **24:** 4
requires specie for Continental quotas, **24:** 5
distributes lists of evacuated slaves, **24:** 9
deadlocks over choice for president, **24:** 75
elects Arthur St. Clair president, **24:** 78, 83-84, 95
debates recruitment to suppress Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 103-6
imposes temporary secrecy injunction, **24:** 106, 113
debates Annapolis Convention report, **24:** 108-11
recommends constitutional convention, **24:** 113-14, 116, 121, 129, 132, 176
sets specie requirements for Continental quotas, **24:** 122
receives report on consular establishment, **24:** 135
debates appointment of consul to Portugal, **24:** 146
adjournment to Philadelphia proposed, **24:** 147
debates treaty powers, **24:** 162-63, 174-75
asserts supremacy of treaties, **24:** 165-66, 220, 223, 227, 239, 245, 249, 255, **25:** 442
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169, 173
reduces civil list, **24:** 169, 175-76, 190-91, 193
receives Cahokia petition, **24:** 184
endorses William Irvine claim, **24:** 202
requests report on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 202-3, 224
disbands troops raised against Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 210, 213-14, 219
debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 211-13, 223-24, 228, 231, **233**, 242, 287-88, 337
amends land ordinance of 1785, **24:** 236-37, 245-46, 250
debates transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24:** 237-38, 251
reopens debate on John Jay's instructions, **24:** 257-59, 275-76, 278
authorizes coinage contract, **24:** 259
authorizes sale of western lands, **24:** 259
orders inscription for Richard Montgomery monument, **24:** 260
orders recapture of Vincennes, **24:** 263, 265
recognizes British consul Phineas Bond, **24:** 275
provides newspaper subscriptions for constitutional convention, **24:** 295
debates separation of powers, **24:** 301-2
and secrecy rule, **24:** 301, 360
orders report on Franklin insurrection, **24:** 328
debates western expansion and Indian policy, **24:** 342
convenes at New York City Hall, **24:** 347-50, 618, 621
elects William Grayson chairman, **24:** 347
adopts Northwest Ordinance, **24:** 353-59
ratifies Moroccan treaty, **24:** 365
sets deadline for filing Continental Army claims, **24:** 376
sets aside military bounty lands, **24:** 382

Congress—*continued*
defrays constitutional convention expenses, **24:** 434-35
receives federal constitution, **24:** 435-36
debates federal constitution, **24:** 438-44, 485
denies impost exemption to foreign consuls, **24:** 451
endorses federal constitution, **24:** 451
sets salaries of Northwest Territory officers, **24:** 467
orders Indian negotiations, **24:** 470, 490, 526, **25:** 231
retains 700-troop Continental Army, **24:** 487-88
requests state observance of most-favored-nation principle, **24:** 488
requests additional land cessions, **24:** 520
fiscal procedures explained, **24:** 523
and baron Steuben indemnification claim, **24:** 527-28
directs resolution of John Paul Jones prize claims, **24:** 527
appoints Northwest Territory officers, **24:** 545
debates Kentucky statehood, **24:** 549-50, **25:** 20-21, 68, 131, 137
postpones Kentucky statehood, **24:** 550
elects Cyrus Griffin president, **24:** 617-18, 621, 628
adjournment contemplated, **24:** 638
authorizes secretary for foreign affairs to grant sea letters, **24:** 646
receives French minister Moustier, **24:** 647-49, 661
orders U.S.-New York boundary survey, **24:** 663
appoints Richard Winn superintendent of Indian affairs for southern department, **25:** 4, 296
considers Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8-9, 21, 66-67, 712
receives report on Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8
pressed for Dutch loan interest, **25:** 15
considers Kentucky statehood, **25:** 16
considers accusations of mail tampering, **25:** 17, 19
instructs Arthur St. Clair to negotiate Indian treaty, **25:** 19
orders stagecoach mail delivery, **25:** 26
rescinds free postage for newpaper delivery, **25:** 26
responds to recall of chevalier de La Luzerne, **25:** 26
compensates Delaware Indians, **25:** 47
orders Indian lands survey, **25:** 47
rejects extension of Maine postal routes, **25:** 51
receives Georgia western land cession, **25:** 65, 86
rejects Virginia western claims compensation award, **25:** 66-67
considers Lt. John Sullivan threats, **25:** 77
orders John Jay to communicate Sullivan threat to Spanish minister, **25:** 77
character of delegates assessed, **25:** 81
rejects Georgia's western land cession, **25:** 86
delays considering Kentucky statehood, **25:** 89
charged with failure to protect Kentucky, **25:** 90
receives Maryland ratification, **25:** 91, 104, 108
denies accounts deadline extension, **25:** 92
rejects Kentucky statehood, **25:** 96, 148
seeks settlement of departmental accounts, **25:** 98
receives Georgia ratification, **25:** 108
receives notice of Indian negotiation delay, **25:** 108-9
reelects Thomas Hutchins geographer, **25:** 114
receives North Carolina peace treaty act, **25:** 115
refers Mississippi navigation issue to secretary for foreign affairs, **25:** 115-16
seeks settlement of personal accounts, **25:** 115, 118
directs return of Massachusetts cannon, **25:** 116
revenue shortfall, **25:** 118
adopts supplement to western land ordinance, **25:** 119, 230-31
delays 1788 requisition, **25:** 120-21
orders suits to collect Continental accounts, **25:** 131
responds to French protest against Virginia harboring French pirate, **25:** 132, 248-49
refers Kentucky statehood to committee, **25:** 140
orders New York-Massachusetts boundary survey, **25:** 145, 165
grants John Jay permission to attend New York ratifying convention, **25:** 151
pays Virginia accounts commissioner's expenses, **25:** 151-52
extends deadline for state accounts submission, **25:** 157, 188, 190, 214, 252
avoids party division, **25:** 163, 169
considers Invalid pensions, **25:** 169
considers memorial of United Land Companies, **25:** 175-76
authorizes Invalid pensions, **25:** 177, 181
defers Kentucky statehood to Federal government, **25:** 183, 210, 213, 219-20, 222
appoints Joseph Martin Cherokee and Chickasaw Indian agent, **25:** 185, 190-91

Congress—*continued*
debates Henry Knox report on southern Indian treaty, **25:** 191
debates new Dutch loan, **25:** 196, 198, 204
receives New Hampshire ratification, **25:** 201
receives Virginia ratification, **25:** 201
sells Lake Erie tract to Pennsylvania, **25:** 214, 341
adopts report of committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 221
debates New Hampshire ratification, **25:** 221
debates report on implementing Federal Constitution, **25:** 223-25, 230, 232, 235, 240, 251, 261-64, 271, 275, 278, 283, 286-87, 294, 297-98, 301, 311-12, 323-24, 330, 342-43
thirteen states represented, **25:** 224-25, 230, 232, 253, 263
orders appointment of western surveyors, **25:** 233
appoints Joseph Howell commissioner of army accounts, **25:** 234, 331
seeks determination of Virginia military bounty lands, **25:** 234, 241
settles John Pierce accounts, **25:** 234
orders deployment of Continental troops to pacify Luzerne Co., Pa., **25:** 258, 260, 263
grants Henry Knox leave of absence, **25:** 266
continues Richard Butler as northern superintendent of Indian affairs, **25:** 269
requests Pennsylvania-Virginia militia for Indian expedition, **25:** 291
requests southern states to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25:** 295, 297
considers voiding copper coinage contract, **25:** 296
threatens Creek Indian retaliation, **25:** 297
debates baron Steuben claims, **25:** 314
adopts 1788 requisition, **25:** 323
confirms French titles in Illinois country, **25:** 333
orders extinguishment of Indian land titles by treaty, **25:** 333
sells western tract to George Morgan & Associates, **25:** 333
condemns encroachments on Cherokee lands, **25:** 340, 345, 349
clarifies Virginia bounty land rights, **25:** 342
appoints state accounts commissioners, **25:** 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 421, 424, 434
adopts ordinance for organizing Federal government, **25:** 359, 361-63, 366-67, 369
recommends states ban importation of felons, **25:** 375, 432-33
directs suspension of Mississippi navigation negotiations, **25:** 377-78, 389-90, 455-56
and New Jersey land cession for Federal capital, **25:** 393
denies validity of Deane-Beaumarchais settlement, **25:** 394
moves from City Hall to John Jay's quarters, **25:** 406
recommends Invalid pension for James Reed, **25:** 406
clarifies work of Continental accounts commissioners, **25:** 420-21, 424
approves Miami Purchase, **25:** 439-40
considers Jeremiah Wadsworth for presidency of Congress, **25:** 478, 483
appoints committee of conference, **25:** 558

[SUPPLEMENT]
sends powder to New York, **25:** 567
conducts enquiry of naval captains, **25:** 581
requests New Jersey militia deployment, **25:** 584
considers Continental chamber of commerce, **25:** 599-600
hostile to Easton Indian treaty, **25:** 611
considers state of northern department, **25:** 628
appoints committee on northern army, **25:** 631
orders accused soldiers delivered to Delaware, **25:** 645
authorizes Continental currency exchange, **25:** 646
orders arrest of seditious persons, **25:** 646
excessive executive authority lamented, **25:** 657, 659
reads Bernardo de Gálvez letters, **25:** 658
appoints Ephraim Blaine commissary general, **25:** 664
appoints George Bryan to board of admiralty, **25:** 664
debates Charles Lee suspension, **25:** 664
accepts Theodorick Bland's resignation, **25:** 665
appoints William Grayson to board of war, **25:** 665
orders Virginia troops south, **25:** 665
provisions crisis eased, **25:** 665
debates Armand promotion, **25:** 671
debates Convention Army exchange, **25:** 672
receives Benedict Arnold court-martial proceedings, **25:** 674
and Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **25:** 677-78

Congress—*continued*
postpones 1780 adjournment, **25:** 679
authorizes bills of exchange drawn on John Jay, **25:** 685
debates Nathanael Greene's conduct as quartermaster, **25:** 685
considers Dutch treaty, **25:** 692
appoints Charles Pettit assistant quartermaster general, **25:** 702
orders Seth Harding inquiry, **25:** 702
debates Loyalist compensation, **25:** 715
requests study of West Indies trade, **25:** 738
competence questioned, **25:** 743
clarifies powers of secretary for foreign affairs, **25:** 764
orders troops to safeguard frontier, **25:** 764
See also Board of admiralty; Board of treasury; Board of war; Commissioners to Canada; Committee at camp; Committee at headquarters; Committee at Lancaster; Committee for foreign affairs; Committee for Indian affairs; Committee of arrangement; Committee of claims; Committee of commerce; Committee of conference; Committee of Congress (by subject); Committee of secret correspondence; Committee of the States; Committee on appeals; Committee on cannon; Committee on the Pennsylvania mutiny; Committee on ways and means; Committee to the northward; Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments; Committee to Ticonderoga; Delegates; Executive committee at Philadelphia; Foreign affairs inquiry committee; Franco-American alliance; Grand committee; Journals of Congress; Marine committee; Medical committee; Naval committee; Secret committee; Treasury inquiry committee; Vermont committee
Congress, president of. *See* Boudinot, Elias; Gorham, Nathaniel; Griffin, Cyrus; Hancock, John; Hanson, John; Huntington, Samuel; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry; Lee, Richard Henry; McKean, Thomas; Middleton, Henry; Mifflin, Thomas; Randolph, Peyton; St. Clair, Arthur
Congress, secretary of. *See* Thomson, Charles
Congress (American privateer), **18:** 50
Congress (Continental frigate):
construction, **4:** 44-45
mentioned, **5:** 47, 359, **7:** 255
Congress (French ship), **19:** 514
Congress (Lakes galley), **5:** 394
Congress (Pennsylvania privateer), **4:** 205, 622, **5:** 117, 180
Congress (sloop), **8:** 362
Congressional immunity:
claimed in Pennsylvania legal proceedings, **16:** 402-3, 448-49
under the Articles of Confederation, **16:** 450
Congreve, William, plays criticized, **3:** 511
Conklin, Josiah, **18:** 295, **19:** 354
Conn, Notley, absent from Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 248
Connecticut:
responds to Boston alarm, **1:** 85-86
proposed adjournment of Congress to, **1:** 348-49, 365-66, 433, 446, 494-95, 519-20, 522, 531, 543, 593, 600
accounts requested, **1:** 422, 480
ordered to reinforce Ticonderoga, **1:** 422-24, 429, 431, 449, 479
troops ordered to New York, **1:** 496, 498, 501, 520, 635
troops ordered to Boston, **1:** 520, 522, 536
troops taken into Continental service, **1:** 520, 540, 646-48
requested to supply Gen. Schuyler, **1:** 547, 554-56
settlement in Wyoming Valley, **1:** 654-56
boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **1:** 656, 661, 693-94, **2:** 83-85, 93, 132, 180, 188-92, 195-97, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 535-36, **3:** 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, **5:** 554-55, **6:** 171, **14:** 287, 429, 430, **16:** 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, **17:** 450, **18:** 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 619, 642, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 206, **25:** 733
Continental troops, **2:** 33-34, 43, 243-44, 330, 397, 422-23, 489, 491, 494, **3:** 149, 678, **4:** 6, 268, 578, **5:** 115, 190-91, 306, **7:** 88, 277, **8:** 107, **10:** 463, **17:** 508, **25:** 722
accounts, **2:** 71-72, 441, 443, **3:** 90, 96, 225, 352, 365, 390-91, 406-7, 504, 544-46, 554-55, 622-23, 631
advanced money, **2:** 74, **3:** 149, 352, 364, 406-7, 504, **10:** 591
politics, **2:** 92
ordered to intercept British supply ships, **2:** 116, 121
supplies powder for army, **2:** 181
radicals destroy James Rivington's printing press, **2:** 394, 427
radicals seize loyalists, **2:** 427
interference in New York protested, **3:** 36-38
treatment of delegates, **3:** 89
Continental officers, **3:** 126, 609, 620, **6:** 404-5, **12:** 160, **18:** 672
militia, **3:** 157, 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **4:** 124-25, 137, 143, 173, 189, 195, 262, 268, 317-18, 367-68, 413-15, 469, **5:** 30-

Connecticut—*continued*
31, **6:** 591-93, 600, 607, 637, 642, **7:** 81, 341, 416, 433, **8:** 112, 118, **9:** 414, 430, **10:** 261, 264, **14:** 48, 108, **15:** 232
sent saltpetre, **3:** 240
needs money, **3:** 364
nominates field officers, **4:** 6
requested to delegate militia authority to Washington, **4:** 264-65, 269
ordered to deliver cannon, **4:** 269
ordered to arrest William Franklin, **4:** 270, 308-9, 333
Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians excluded from army, **4:** 319-20
cannon for New London, **4:** 367-68
powder loan repaid, **4:** 549
maps of, **4:** 668-69
military posture discussed by John Adams, **5:** 11
militia criticized, **5:** 171, 190-91, 197, 246-47
cannon manufacture, **5:** 205-6, 306, 387-88, 451, 625
Continental Army quota, **5:** 215, 323
form of government praised, **5:** 268
flaxseed exportation, **5:** 353
asked to supply cannon to New Hampshire ships, **5:** 406
shipbuilding, **5:** 419, 428-29, **9:** 460, **13:** 470, **14:** 64, **18:** 365
authorizes military pay increase, **5:** 503, 513-15
Continental cavalry, **5:** 607
urged to reinforce Ticonderoga, **5:** 701
regulates monopolies, **6:** 30
sent money, **6:** 33, 160, 241-42, 244, 256, 560, **12:** 528, **13:** 150, 170, **15:** 276, 308
construction of Continental frigates, **6:** 139, 154, 434-35, 447, 535, 650
adopts price regulation, **6:** 169, 276
Continental accounts, **6:** 219, **19:** 764, **20:** 40
light horse paid, **6:** 244
price of cannon in, **6:** 264
requested to loan cannon for Ticonderoga, **6:** 264-65, 475
influence of Massachusetts on, **6:** 428
smallpox in, **6:** 481-82
smallpox inoculation law, **6:** 482
recruiting slow, **6:** 521
loyalists, **6:** 560-61, 676, **7:** 23, 82, 117
repeal of price regulation recommended, **6:** 609
British raid Danbury magazine, **6:** 686-88, 692
defense, **7:** 87, 133
judicial procedure criticized, **7:** 101, 134
supported by Lyman Hall, **7:** 110
and New England Convention, **7:** 503
fast day, **7:** 559
and Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 563
troops requisitioned, **7:** 690
manufacturing, **7:** 692
Continental loan office, **8:** 48, **9:** 65, 374, 488, **10:** 513, **11:** 101, 520, **12:** 57, **13:** 97, **14:** 132, **15:** 276, 285-86, 366
urged to supply salt, **8:** 379
and Rhode Island expedition, **8:** 415
protests tax quota, **8:** 425
and appeals jurisdiction under Articles of Confederation, **8:** 437
and Rhode Island defense, **8:** 583, 585
price regulation opposed, **9:** 257, 275-77, 286, 292, 414, 705
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263, 275, 305, 393
and Articles of Confederation, **9:** 317
price regulations defended, **9:** 490
assistance requested to launch *Trumbull*, **9:** 628
council elections, **9:** 707
urged to reinforce Rhode Island, **10:** 91-92, 95
requested to aid French fleet, **10:** 347, 435
embargoes wheat, **11:** 25
Continental officers petition Congress, **11:** 394, 486
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 413, 416, **14:** 38, 52, 286, **16:** 574, **17:** 89, 360-64, **19:** 149, 236, 280, 415, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470, **25:** 657, 663
asked to provide flour to Rhode Island, **12:** 33-34, 137
seeks frontier protection, **12:** 76, 111
privateering commissions, **12:** 146, **13:** 150, **14:** 323, **16:** 659, **18:** 48, 489
taxation commended, **12:** 504
urges ratification of confederation, **12:** 513, 523
urges specie payment of troops, **13:** 4
British incursion, **13:** 197, 204, 208, 217, 221-22, 236-38, 249-50, 274, 325, 352
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 536
unrepresented, **14:** 146, **17:** 219, 251, 560, 574, **18:** 45, 144, 181, 200, 476, 478, 534, **20:** 298, 305, 392, **21:** 213, 222, 231, 233, 677, 691, **22:** 14, 31, 38, 41, 44, 85, 357, 363, 373, 385, 547, 569, **23:** 18, 20, 26, 42, 162, 173, 180, 326, 328, 358, 367, **24:** 22, 28, 48, 62, 66, 277, 347, 349, 356, 390, 403-4, 567, 618, 646, 667, 672-75, **25:** 470, 478, 663
and western land claims, **14:** 151
requests permission to retain Continental taxes, **14:** 175, 189, 286
flour sought, **14:** 262, 268
forage sought, **14:** 293
reimbursed for militia mobilized against British raids, **14:** 307
request to retain Continental taxes denied, **14:** 307

Connecticut—*continued*
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 326
beef sought, **14:** 328, 334, 337, 343
trade with the enemy condemned, **14:** 352
Continental troop quota, **14:** 398, **23:** 606-7, 610, **25:** 674
requested to provision French forces, **14:** 485
issues paper currency, **14:** 521
seeks payment for beef, **14:** 536
new emission money, **14:** 559, **15:** 77, 103, 113, 116, 162, 212, 285-86, 487, **16:** 25, 463
supports Continental fiscal proposals, **15:** 92, **25:** 688-89, 692
exchanges statutes with Pennsylvania, **15:** 162
proposes Continental hospital at New London, **15:** 162
requests settlement of commissary accounts, **15:** 162
Continental regiments mutiny, **15:** 199, 201, 212, 223, 238, 271
in-kind quotas, **15:** 228, 461, 633, **16:** 384
Webb's Additional Regiment reorganized, **15:** 258, 493
provisions French forces, **15:** 285-86
receives emergency appeal for flour, **15:** 301
reimbursed for Continental provisions, **15:** 342
troop quotas, **15:** 352, 448, **22:** 293, 330, 380, 448
paper currency emissions, **15:** 490
additional regiments of annexed, **15:** 493
seeks payment of Continental contractors, **15:** 541
ignores Continental safe conduct pass, **15:** 622, 630, **16:** 3-7, 11
cattle quota, **16:** 65-67
cedes western claims, **16:** 394, 397, **18:** 122-25, 184, 285, 696-97, **19:** 236, 576, **20:** 705, **21:** 723
Continental loan officer resigns, **16:** 408, 447
provisions Continental troops, **16:** 437
fiscal policy analyzed, **16:** 495-98
economic resources assessed, **16:** 509-11
recruitment, **16:** 510, **17:** 164
western land claims, **16:** 510, **18:** 186
text of constitution sought for publication, **16:** 583
exhorted to meet quotas, **16:** 604
authorizes Continental impost, **17:** 63, 78, 83-85, 89, 128-29, 156
seeks reassignment of Invalid Corps, **17:** 85, 237, 323
constitution printed, **17:** 88
urged to raise cavalry, **17:** 227
Westmoreland garrison seeks relief, **17:** 237
urged to complete troop quotas, **17:** 267
privateer raids against Long Island protested, **17:** 318, 458, 486-87, 508, 562, 564, 569, **18:** 24, 28-30
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
suspends paper emissions, **17:** 401
French consul to appointed, **18:** 10, 68
population, **18:** 183
independent companies alloted to troop quota, **18:** 208
garrisons Wyoming post, **18:** 209
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18:** 210, 291-92
seeks relief from troop quotas, **18:** 471
commissioner of accounts, **18:** 476, 674-75, 678
adopts Continental impost, **18:** 585-86, **21:** 678, **22:** 73, 214
selects judges in boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **18:** 668-69
taxation, **18:** 674, **22:** 425, 639
and retirement of old emissions, **18:** 685
Continental officers seek half pay, **18:** 687-89, 693-97, **19:** 51, 129, 595
state impost proposed, **19:** 175
and Trenton trial, **19:** 277-79, 443
conditions of western cession reconsidered, **19:** 336-37
and import duties, **19:** 644
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 740, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
seeks appointment of brigadiers, **20:** 109
adopts copyright law, **20:** 228
Continental accounts commissioner appointed for, **20:** 246
opposes Rhode Island trade policy, **20:** 615-16
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
opposes commutation of half pay, **21:** 180, 282, 300, 340, 378, 439, 463, 555
claims western reserve, **21:** 236, 800, 806, **22:** 213-14, 348-49, 401-2, **23:** 227, 266-68, 300-301, 309, 312, 359
and Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 271, 289, 306-7, 423, 464, 598, 646
opposes Continental impost, **21:** 272, 484
seeks to overturn Trenton decree, **21:** 299-300, 385
quota payments, **21:** 404
seeks reimbursement for coastal defense expenses, **21:** 467, 497, 582
supports Wyoming Valley claimants, **22:** 113, 120, 127, 173-75, 213
refuses to pay Continental half-pay claims, **22:** 349

Connecticut—*continued*
confiscates loyalist property, **22:** 356
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 564
exchange of state statutes proposed, **22:** 569
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
remits compilation of state laws, **23:** 14, 154, **25:** 442
opposes New York impost, **23:** 143, 189
western land cession, **23:** 158
asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 178, 616
accounts commissioner instructed, **23:** 182
gubernatorial election, **23:** 260
loyalist confiscation act, **23:** 282
western reserve claim accepted, **23:** 314-15, 317-18
influence of western reserve on Wyoming Valley claims, **23:** 348
delegate expenses, **23:** 366
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
Continental quota arrearage, **23:** 619
and Continental impost, **24:** 7
opposes constitutional convention, **24:** 109
grants Congress power to regulate trade, **24:** 190
ratification debate, **24:** 488-90, 509, 529, 561, 572-74, 582, 602
adopts federal constitution, **24:** 603, 611-12, 652
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 72
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
pays New York impost, **25:** 218
and pension claims, **25:** 432
first Federal elections, **25:** 438, 463, 470, 472, 479
mentioned, **6:** 219
See also Griswold, Matthew; Huntington, Samuel; Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr.; Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania)
Connecticut admiralty court:
Brooks v. Lopez appeal, **12:** 323, **14:** 430
rebuffs Continental officials, **13:** 106
Elderkin v. Edwards appeal, **14:** 318-19
Connecticut Assembly:
letters to, **3:** 514, **4:** 6, 189, 265, 283, 317, 468, **5:** 96, 290, 324, 488, 523, 663, 703, **6:** 591, **7:** 27, 341, 433, **8:** 130, 218, 464, **21:** 37
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 291-92
in special session, **1:** 330
appoints militia officers, **1:** 540
appoints delegates to Congress, **2:** 192, **5:** 269, 508, 540, **8:** 36
criticized by Silas Deane, **2:** 488-89
declines augmenting congressional delegation, **4:** 323
committee on officers and troops, **5:** 333, 339-40
criticized for offering additional money to troops, **5:** 465
adopts New England convention recommendations, **6:** 169
vacillates on fidelity oath, **6:** 561
asked to support Rhode Island attack, **6:** 591-92
alleged loyalism, **7:** 82, 133
on boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **14:** 288
adopts price regulations, **14:** 416
appoints agents in boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **18:** 182
visited by congressional envoys, **18:** 586
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 615
reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **19:** 363
authorizes recovery of slaves, **20:** 45
and Susquehannah Company claims, **22:** 573
rejects Continental officer claim, **23:** 467
seeks credit for military pay on Continental quota, **24:** 108
suspends quota payments, **24:** 118-19
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 438, 463
elects Federal Representatives, **25:** 470
mentioned, **1:** 661, **2:** 392
Connecticut Committee of the Pay-Table:
letters to, **3:** 622, **24:** 107
Continental accounts, **6:** 219
mentioned, **3:** 546
Connecticut Council, orders milling of confiscated grain, **5:** 672
Connecticut Council of Safety:
accounts, **2:** 71-72
requests cannon, **2:** 442-43
mentioned, **2:** 455, **6:** 154
Connecticut Courant, **1:** 202, 203, **9:** 709, **11:** 490, **12:** 486, **13:** 478, 543, **14:** 395, 537, **15:** 35, **16:** 479, **19:** 511, 687, **22:** 318, **23:** 275, **24:** 454, **25:** 652
Connecticut delegates:
letters from, **1:** 168, 422, 423, 462, 479, 542, 618, 646, 672, 693, **2:** 440, **7:** 508, 546, **9:** 541, 707, **10:** 242, 524, **11:** 58, 194, 348, 411, **12:** 51, 528, **13:** 484, 541, **14:** 416, 429, 519, 536, **15:** 484, 614, **16:** 3, 603, 695, **17:** 401, 508, **18:** 158, 165, 210, 291, 365, 474, 562, 585, 613, 668, 673, **19:** 51, 235, **20:** 478, 487, 615, **21:** 19, 33, 281, 553, 597, 634, **22:** 126, 213, 400, **23:** 226, **24:** 69, **25:** 199
letter to, **22:** 237
summarize work of Congress, **1:** 168-69
comment on Continental troop quotas, **1:** 618-19

Connecticut delegates—*continued*
urge peaceful conduct in Wyoming Valley, **1:** 693-94
attendance at Congress, **2:** 3, **7:** 80, 82, 101, 304, **8:** 342, 343, 466, 581, **10:** 427, 538, 545, 550, **11:** 39, 256, 348, **12:** 255, 432, **13:** 487, **14:** 172, 287, **15:** 99, 108, 490, 577, **16:** 214, 317, **17:** 63, 84, 90-91, 126, 136, 512, 569, **20:** 274-75, **22:** 126, 547, 623, 703, **25:** 36, 42-43
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 195-96, 477
resolution, **2:** 195
pay and allowances, **2:** 295, **16:** 129, **18:** 246
memorial, **2:** 476
ordered to execute resolves on loyalists, **3:** 38
withdraw application for money, **3:** 90
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
visit Chester, Pa., **5:** 63
elected to Congress, **5:** 269, 508, 540, **8:** 36
to purchase clothing for army, **5:** 449
absent from Congress, **5:** 508, 539
on raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 239, 245, 260, 346, 368, 378
approve declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352-53
hostility to Washington, **6:** 353
supported by Georgia delegation, **6:** 353, 368
vote to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
investigate loyalist parole violations, **7:** 82
oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, **7:** 277, 321
on Gen. Arnold, **7:** 443, 459
on half-pay plan, **9:** 707-8
request Rhode Island reinforcement, **9:** 736
credentials, **14:** 142-43, 189, 416, **16:** 215, 317-18, **25:** 663
congressional expenses, **14:** 347-48
on fiscal policy, **15:** 484, **16:** 695-96
on Vermont independence, **16:** 221-22
oppose half-pay plan, **16:** 235, 264-65, **25:** 717
debate appointing additional plenipotentiaries, **17:** 309
on Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 292-93
criticize Vermont leaders, **18:** 293-94
support Vermont indpendence, **18:** 317
delay appointment of appeals court in dispute with Pennsylvania, **18:** 614-16
request civil list, **19:** 755
lodgings, **21:** 271, **23:** 158
recommend *New Haven Gazette*, **22:** 237
favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
Connecticut Farms, N.J.:
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **18:** 148
Connecticut Journal, **3:** 391, **7:** 102
Connecticut River, **8:** 195
Connell, Daniel:
letter from, **16:** 586
represents Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 586
Conner John, **3:** 3
Connolly, John:
identified, **2:** 228, **25:** 481-82
letters to, **11:** 171, **14:** 137
plots to mobilize troops for Lord Dunmore, **2:** 227-28, 241-42
interception proposed, **2:** 242
arrested, **2:** 424, 448
imprisonment, **2:** 455, **3:** 30, 40
letter ordered published, **2:** 513
ordered searched and examined, **3:** 28
letters captured, **3:** 124
terms of confinement liberalized, **3:** 217
plans escape, **3:** 457-59
exchange petition denied, **10:** 540, **11:** 171-72, 213
exchange authorized, **14:** 137
ordered to incite Kentucky against U.S., **25:** 481-82, 486
mentioned, **2:** 336, 429, **11:** 180
Connor, Col., **15:** 594
Connor, Morgan:
letter to, **14:** 249
letter of introduction, **1:** 591
sent to southern military department, **3:** 367
investigates John Swanwick, **9:** 408
requests leave of absence, **14:** 249
mentioned, **8:** 315
Connor, William, resignation, **18:** 269
Conoy Indians, negotiate Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Conquerant (French ship), sails from Newport, **17:** 67
Conquerant (French sloop), sale of in North Carolina, **12:** 207
Conset, Henry, *Practice of the Spiritual or Ecclesiastical Courts*, **23:** 283
Considerations on the Bank of North America (James Wilson), **22:** 607
Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace (Edmund Jenings), **12:** 109
Considerations sur l'Affaire du Seigneur Duc Louis de Brunswick, **24:** 543
Constable, William:
identified, **12:** 137
letter to, **24:** 353
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147, 163
mentioned, **24:** 217, 233, 234, 391, 468, **25:** 184
Constable, Rucker & Co.:
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 140, 147-48, 159, 162, 204, 233-34, 241, 353
mentioned, **22:** 268, 672, **23:** 438

Constant, William, Jr., **5:** 441
Constantinople, **21:** 94
Constitution. *See* Federal constitution
Constitutional Convention:
proposed by James Varnum, **17:** 117
advocated by Alexander Hamilton, **17:** 118
proposed by Massachusetts, **22:** 572, 612
proposed by Virginia, **23:** 269
recommended by Annapolis Convention, **23:** 561-62, 578-79, 584, 608, **24:** 20, 108-10
opposition to, **23:** 588
opposed by Massachusetts, **24:** 53
delegates appointed, **24:** 64, 93, 98, 100, 139, 149, 151-52, 168, 191-92, 223, 244, 251, 254
urged by Massachusetts, **24:** 90
New York opposition to, **24:** 94
urged to convene under congressional sanction, **24:** 109
prospects for, **24:** 111, 116, 121, 185-86
recommended by Congress, **24:** 113-14, 116, 121, 129, 132, 176
opposed by Rhode Island, **24:** 192-93, 256
and George Washington's participation, **24:** 222
secretary's post sought, **24:** 247
franking privilege extended to delegates of, **24:** 259
attended by congressional delegates, **24:** 276
convenes, **24:** 280, 288-91, 294, 310
receives newspaper subscriptions from Congress, **24:** 295
and secrecy rule, **24:** 301, 312, 319-20, 322-23, 330-32, 335, 344-45, 354, 377, 383, 411, 427
endorsed by Rhode Island citizens group, **24:** 333-34
duration of conjectured, **24:** 338, 345, 384, 403, 410-11
secrecy rule breached, **24:** 362
temporary adjournment of, **24:** 387, 391
mode of ratification proposed, **24:** 400
committee of detail reports, **24:** 408
guarantee of republican government debated, **24:** 411
adjourns, **24:** 430-32, 470
expenses of defrayed by Congress, **24:** 434-35
proceedings explained by James Madison, **24:** 500-508
second convention proposed, **24:** 608, **25:** 285-87, 313, 316, 319, 344, 369, 378-79, 464, 494
second convention opposed, **24:** 609, **25:** 437, 453-55, 503
mentioned, **22:** 89, **23:** 162, 195, **24:** 101, 156, 174, 189, 198, 207, 208, 215, 221, 226, 228, 235, 243, 262, 272, 282, 285, 305, 322, 329, 348, 352, 367, 371, 375, 407, 416, 421, 425, 429, 513
Constitutions. *See individual colonies*
The Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America, **16:** 584, **17:** 90, 213, 564, **18:** 26, **19:** 669, **20:** 66, **21:** 204, 780
Consular convention:
sought by France, **12:** 272, **13:** 121
proposed, **17:** 516, **18:** 179, 259
negotiated with France, **18:** 303-4, **19:** 538-39
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656
ratification delayed, **22:** 70, 560, **23:** 254
opposition to, **22:** 563-64, 666
revision planned, **23:** 568
mentioned, **14:** 351, **18:** 300, **22:** 509
Consular service:
appointments sought, **20:** 309-10, 421, 548
appointment of aliens to opposed, **20:** 703, **21:** 62
exclusion of aliens from, **21:** 435, 449
Consuls:
registration ordered, **13:** 396
recognition of disputed, **22:** 188-89, 239, 316, 632, **23:** 30
Dutch consul appointed, **22:** 572
U.S. consular establishment proposed, **22:** 578
consular establishment debated, **22:** 666, 684
John Temple recognized, **23:** 43-45, 49, 264
citizenship requirement reaffirmed, **23:** 81
appointment of to Britain sought, **24:** 135, 401
appointment of to Portugal proposed, **24:** 146
recognition of debated, **24:** 187-88
Phineas Bond recognized, **24:** 275
appointment of to France sought, **24:** 393
right to impost exemptions denied, **24:** 451
mentioned, **22:** 53, 122, 515, 678, **23:** 11, 17, 409, 535
Consuls, French:
appointed for southern states, **20:** 673, **21:** 333-34
commissions registered, **21:** 336
mentioned, **21:** 386
Contair, Monsr., **9:** 695
Contee, Alexander, **15:** 555, **24:** 380
Contee, Benjamin (Maryland):
letters from, **25:** 17, 264, 275, 278, 279, 412, 418, 420
attendance at Congress, **24:** xx, 485, **25:** xix, 279, 538, 543-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xx, **25:** xix
portrait, **25:** xxiv, 18
protests mail tampering, **25:** 17, 19
mentioned, **18:** 450, **24:** 380, **25:** 302, 425

Contee, Thomas, **5:** 618
Continental agents. *See* Agents, Continental
Continental Army:
military preparations, **1:** xxii-xxiii, 204-5, 307, 334-35, 341, 343, 351-52, 356, 361, 383-85, 388-95, 397, 401-2, 404-7, 409-10, 413-14, 439, 442-43, 446, 459, 511-14
funds for, **1:** 447, 453, 457, 482, 490, 496, 503, 508, 515-16, 518, 524-26, 528, 536, 561, **2:** 8, 10, 14, 31, 105-6, 423, 455-56, **4:** 93-94, 276, 578, 588, **6:** 12, 17-19, 81, 332-33
established, **1:** 465, 486, 490, 499, 502-3, 508, 515-16, 519, 524, 526, 528, 613
supplies and provisions for, **1:** 474, 476, 662, **2:** 14-16, 31, 42, 46-49, 55-56, 75, 106, 141-42, 237, 263, 336, 360-61, 500, 508, **3:** 211, 271, 423, 619, **5:** 283-85, 315, 339-40, 352, 360-62, 384, 411, 534, 545, 565, 609, 636, 638, 645, 649, **6:** 31, 51, 72, 95, 101-2, 311, 464, 508-9, 688-89, **25:** 563-66
Washington elected commander in chief, **1:** 482, 486-87, 490, 494-99, 502-3, 507-10, 519-21, 524-26, 530-31, 533, 539
rules and regulations, **1:** 493, 506, 558, 584-85, 599, 612, 629, **2:** 314, 323-24, 338, **9:** 105-6, 132, 149, 154-55, 188
Connecticut troops, **1:** 496, 498, 501, 520, 522, 536, 540, 618-19, 635, 646-48, 662, **2:** 243-44, 489, 491, 494, **3:** 149, 678, **4:** 6, 268, 578, **5:** 115, 190-91, 306, **6:** 244, **7:** 88, 277, **8:** 107, **10:** 463, **15:** 258, **17:** 508, **18:** 208, **25:** 722
Massachusetts troops, **1:** 502-3, 519, 613, 662, **3:** 676, 678-79, **4:** 3-4, 14, 228, 402, 409, 633, **5:** 115, 190-91, 318, 390, **7:** 169, 220, 308, 405, 460, 474, 520, 554, 677, **8:** 263, **9:** 240, 436, **12:** 213, **13:** 175, **14:** 298, 426, 457, **20:** 574
general officers appointed, **1:** 503, 508-9, 518-21, 525, 528-29, 533, 539-40, 542, 544, 547, 556, 588, 626-27, 642, 645, 657, 662
pay discussed, **1:** 504, 529, 702
New Hampshire troops, **1:** 522, 524, 536, 662, **3:** 14, 88-89, 117, 119-20, 324, 678, **4:** 6, 15-16, 39, 93-94, 348-50, **6:** 393, 625, **7:** 66, 143, 319, 460, **9:** 184, **14:** 392, 394, **19:** 17, 566, 572, **25:** 722
Rhode Island troops, **1:** 522, 526, 536, 662, **3:** 681, **4:** 173, **5:** 118, 165, **8:** 176-77, 521, **9:** 371, **12:** 359-60, 441, **14:** 422, 554, **18:** 257, **25:** 722
South Carolina troops, **1:** 545-46, **2:** 285-86, 298, 323-24, **3:** 440, **4:** 420-21, 534-35, **6:** 208, 290, **7:** 497, **10:** 391, **11:** 253, **12:** 246-47, **14:** 482, **18:** 433
establishment of hospital, **1:** 558-59, 662, 670, **2:** 157, 199-200
medical supplies for, **1:** 580, **3:** 5, 335
battalion organization, **1:** 593, **3:** 86, 120, 213
troop quotas, **1:** 618-19, 634, 642, 662, **3:** 45, 60, 100, 124
Pennsylvania troops, **1:** 621, 662, **2:** 171, 285, 412-22, 440, 499, **3:** 31, 235, **4:** 191, 411, **5:** 38, 86, 222, 519, **6:** 18, 68, 74, 105, 113, 189, **7:** 94, 342, 387, **8:** 442, **9:** 285, 358, 397, **11:** 413, **15:** 315, **18:** 69, 73, 76, **25:** 685, 719, 753
enlarged, **1:** 650-51, 663, **6:** 13, 33, 51, 62, 65, 273, 429
checks on Washington's power discussed, **1:** 652, 667
officers appointed, **1:** 672-78, **2:** 42, 65, 325, 469-70, 497, 503, **4:** 7-8, **11:** 30-31, 152-53, 170, 259, 324-26, 329-31, 358, 515, 518-19, 612-13, 615, 648-51, 653, 655, 665-66, 683-85, **6:** 171, 173, 208, 245, 290, 323-25, 333, 347-48, 351, 364, 671
estimated expenses for 27,000, men, **1:** 689-91
pay and allowances, **1:** 700-701, **2:** 85, 96-97, 101, 147, 155, 172, 185-86, 235, 243-44, 298, 323, 337, 342, 385-86, 431, 528-29, 533, **3:** 72, 80, 109, 172, 295-96, **5:** 441-42, 457-59, 464-65, 478, 488, 494, 498, 503-5, 507-8, 513-14, 518-19, 586, **8:** 637, **11:** 462, **12:** 73-74, **13:** 175, 392, **14:** 53, 426, 457, 487, 508, **16:** 47, 531, **17:** 151, 155-56, **18:** 29, 86, 103, 124, 147-48, 208, 344, 585, **19:** 214-15, 479, **21:** 143
advice to officers, **1:** 702-3
clothing for, **2:** 8, 10, 46-49, 289-90, 326, 388-89, 401, 417, 427, 446, 473, **4:** 267-68, 283, 285, 508, 607-8, 640, **5:** 312, 325, 332-34, 340-41, 533, 547, 550-52, 557, 559-61, 571, 576, 579, 649, 661, **6:** 115, 122-93, 311, 380-81, 415, 436-37, 585, **8:** 240, 259, **18:** 117, 128, 239, 292
plural commissions, **2:** 20, 27
maintenance of, **2:** 26-27, 53-54, 57, 63-65, 79-82, 84, 96, 370, 489, **3:** 100, 180
powder needs, **2:** 26, **3:** 246, **21:** 752
black troops, **2:** 67-70, 112-13, 235, **3:** 102, **13:** 584, **15:** 48
desertions, **2:** 79, 456, 489, **6:** 670, **7:** 49, 62, 169, 234, 404-5, 410, 429, 431, **8:** 124, 131, 176-77, 496, **9:** 131, 192, 194-95, **16:** 185
fitness, **2:** 112-13
appointment of field officers, **2:** 147-48, 155-56, 160, 163, 195, 253-54, 490
New Jersey troops, **2:** 147, 155, 171, 253-54, 285, 318, 338-39, 396, 497, 503, 511-12, 522, **3:** 80, 120-21, **4:** 379, 597-98, 627, 634-35, **5:** 416, **6:** 18, **8:** 496, 663, **12:** 453, **19:** 212

Continental Army—*continued*
New York troops, **2:** 148, 274, **3:** 73, 80, 102-3, 117, 231, 300-301, 380, **4:** 283-84, 311, **5:** 318, 575, **7:** 554, **9:** 15, 240, 299, 475, 727, **10:** 511, **16:** 332, **25:** 687
reorganization recommendations, **2:** 233-38
rations, **2:** 235, 324, 490-91, 500, 508, **8:** 263, 575, **10:** 210-11, 513-15
morale, **2:** 244, 370, 454, 456, 489, 494, **4:** 506, 565, 590-91, **5:** 71, 294, 297, 698, **6:** 49, **7:** 247, **8:** 315
recruitment, **2:** 244, 370, 422-23, 428-29, 454, 456, 487, 508, **3:** 38, 83, 212, 225, **4:** 15-16, 23, 76, 314, 571, 649-50, **5:** 268-69, 325, 370, 438-39, 441-42, 457-60, 464-65, 477-79, 488, 494, 503-5, 513-14, 520, 523, 526-27, 536-37, 544, 556, 565, 632, 639-40, 661, **6:** 97, 112-14, 148, 189, 208-9, 212, 248, 255, 299, 313, 329, 371-72, 416, 429, **7:** 15, 27-29, 47-48, 75, 92, 94-95, 109, 124-25, 137, 169, 205, 410, 427, 429-30, 455-56, 515-16, **8:** 131, 176-77, 325, 337, 389, 473, 496, 514, 628, 642, 661, 663, **9:** 190, 194-95, 209, 226, 228, 258, 353, 358, 397, 411, 477, 617, 753, **10:** 187, 202, 346-47, 442, 504, 541-42, 618, **11:** 24, 98, 159, 294, 509, 515, 523, 525, 542, **12:** 7, 14, 23, 58, 79, 174, 189, 197, 208, 216, 222, 240, 358, 492, **13:** 119, 121, 128, 226, 369-70, **14:** 336, 377, 384, **15:** 6-7, 134, 198, 284, 313, 315, 352, 635, **16:** 119-21, 281, 361, 364, 478, 512, 673, **17:** 28, 151, 155-56, 164, 318-19, 323, 349, 467, **18:** 128-29, 438, 610, **19:** 486, 566-67, 572, **22:** 292, 321, 324, 330-31, 346, 366, 427, 543, **25:** 764
North Carolina troops, **2:** 285, 393-94, **3:** 102-3, 154, 448, 607, **4:** 11, **5:** 99-100, 291, 487-88, 498, 502, **6:** 208-9, 290, **7:** 17, 69, 94-95, 108, 192, 209, 257, 261, 294, 310-11, 325, 339, 342, 414, 454, 507, 537, 542-43, 631, **8:** 129, 255, 291, 557, **9:** 340, 355, 753, 787, **10:** 51, 507, 598, 642, 685, 696, **11:** 371, **12:** 206, 222, 517, **13:** 207, 223, 494, 538, **14:** 321, 482, **15:** 74
muster report, **2:** 290
Georgia troops, **2:** 298, 302, 323-24, **4:** 534-35, **7:** 11, 137, 406, **8:** 225, **14:** 327, 337
strength of, **2:** 323, 454, 466, 474, 482, **3:** 21, 43-44, 336-37, **4:** 101, 153, 410, 462, 471, 496, 506, 525-26, 553, 558, 565, 571, 633, 635, 652, 673, 676-77, 682, **5:** 67, 72, 96-98, 182, 408, 544, 553, 566, 586, 589, 602, 615, 618, 647, **6:** 8, 25, 38, 74, 119, 130, 161, 290, 325, 365, 390-91, 504, 548, 583-84, 689, **7:** 26, 113, 124, 126, 189, 198, 212, 390, 416, 499-500, 513, 547, 581, 589, 595-96, 628, 654, 675, **8:** 292, 365, **9:** 700, **10:** 287, 344, 362, 375, **13:** 96, **14:** 257, **15:** 135, 291, 361, 588, 611, 624, **16:** 32, 119, **17:** 160, 297, 413, **19:** 15-16, 133, 433
surgeons for, **2:** 332, 469, 497, 503, 512, **4:** 650, **7:** 257
officers discharged, **2:** 342
reorganization discussed, **2:** 370, 530-31, 540
Delaware troops, **2:** 499, 515, 517, **4:** 100, 265, 619-20, 627, 633, 641, **5:** 105, 120, 134, 150, 222, 293-94, **9:** 344, **14:** 377, **18:** 546, **25:** 683, 741
Virginia troops, **2:** 499, 528-29, 532-33, 536, **3:** 240, 245, 248, 252, 440, **4:** 40, 334-35, 516-17, 525-26, 579, 633, 673-74, 676, **5:** 21-22, 78, 86, 222, 291, 295, 317, 375, 428, 440, 445, 565, 676, 686, 690-91, **6:** 30, 51, 57-58, 68, 74, 81, 97, 121, 130, 135, 159, 164, 186-87, 206, 230, 232, 251, 271, 335, 436, 444, 568, **7:** 94, 120, 297, 325, 342, 456, 652, 656, **8:** 18, 22, 42, 259, 337, 606-7, 628, **9:** 41, 106, 325, 340, 355, 397, 419, 441, 546, 617, **11:** 460, 542, **13:** 345, 474, **14:** 317, 321, 482, **15:** 74, 346, 544, 546, **18:** 434-35, **21:** 727, 764, **25:** 634, 665
method of appointing field officers, **3:** 4, 473-74
North Carolina officers, **3:** 14, **6:** 208, 290, **7:** 69, 488-89
Pennsylvania officers, **3:** 28, 38, 80, 90, 110, **6:** 105, **10:** 552
articles of war, **3:** 31-32, 289, **5:** 26-27, 54-55, 70-71, 215, 220-21, 229-31, 237, 240, 256, 355, 460, 473, **7:** 502
rifle companies, **3:** 31, 167
foreign officers, **3:** 50, 204, 387-88, 392, 395, 397, 406, 412, 426, 469-71, 633-34, **6:** 97, 160, 301, 309-10, 321, 364, 384-85, 452, 460, 486, **7:** 64, 72, 84, 104-5, 127, 136, 158, 163-64, 169, 171, 189, 207, 221, 247, 264, 275, 281, 292, 302, 305, 312, 316, 358, 367-70, 376, 380, 392-93, 421-22, 424-25, 437-38, 469-70, 477, 483, 566-67, 630, 638, 654, 660, 667, 671-72, 688, **8:** 92, 136, 166, 221, 258-59, 273, 278, 309, 317, 321-22, 325, 330, 354, 382-84, 392, 395, 487, 510, 519, 521, 541, 578, 616, 634-35, 643, 647-48, 662, **9:** 10, 47-48, 78, 106, 184, 230, 267, 330, 367, 511, 549, 575, 641, 644-45, 676-77, 681, 685, 694-95, 747, 785, **10:** 21, 48, 51, 89, 93, 254-55, 285, 305, 371, 378-80, 383, 419, 450, 481, 484, 494, 525-26, 579, 586, 657, **11:** 14, 30, 48, 98, 143-44, 147-48, 151, 165, 174-75, 179-80, 258, 278-79, 291, 293-94, 408, 444, 493-94, 504, 522-25, 541, 543, **12:** 22-24, 69,

Continental Army—*continued*
79,87, 107, 156, 201, 208, 282, 287-88, 325, 344, 347-49, **13:** 99, 162, 196, 217, 234-35, 362, 370, 395, 426, 469, 504, 513, **14:** 5, 62, 105, 153, 307, 312, 346, 355, 410, 461, 485, **15:** 46, **16:** 64, 88, 315, 529, 546, 665, 673, **17:** 45-46, 96-97, 254, **18:** 128, 191, 202, 213-14, **19:** 170, 526, 691, **20:** 27, 699, **21:** 92-93, 255-56, 552, 609-10, 646, 657, **23:** 420
appointment of general officers, **3:** 74, 80, 315-16
chaplain's pay, **3:** 102
Delaware officers, **3:** 115, 117, 615
longer enlistments rejected, **3:** 117
New York officers, **3:** 117, 122, 300-301, 355, 380-84, 415, 459, 625, 647, **4:** 324-26, 329-30, **6:** 495, 497, **9:** 117, 303, **10:** 409, 511
Connecticut officers, **3:** 126, 609, 620, **6:** 404-5
New Hampshire officers, **3:** 126, **4:** 259, **6:** 243, **18:** 344
enlistment of apprentices, debtors, and minors, **3:** 172
military jurisdiction debated, **3:** 193-94
advanced money, **3:** 215-17
New Jersey officers, **3:** 219, 352, 621, **6:** 413, **9:** 184
arms needs, **3:** 246, 484, **13:** 365
military departments established, **3:** 252, 271, 310, 315-16
Virginia officers, **3:** 252, **6:** 290, 399, **7:** 604-5, **10:** 530, 543
state of debated in Congress, **3:** 294-96
enlistment terms, **3:** 295-96
Indian employment, **3:** 355, **4:** 59, 173, 183-84, 319-20, 409, 606, **9:** 756
authority of colony governments over, **3:** 359, 361
officers forbidden to impose oaths, **3:** 374, 382, 439
traveling expenses, **3:** 384-85
ranking of officers, **3:** 434
franking privilege for letters to commanders, **3:** 571
discipline, **3:** 579, 583, **7:** 23, 539, 675, **8:** 11, 72, 226, **9:** 645, 700, 718, 726, 743, 750, 752-53, 789, **10:** 552, **12:** 307, **16:** 50
quartermaster general's regulations, **3:** 606
cavalry regiment opposed, **3:** 655
Rhode Island officers, **3:** 682
arms and ammunition for, **4:** 15, 602, **8:** 13, 22, 25, 37, **19:** 445
Virginia hospital director, **4:** 28
troops reviewed at Philadelphia, **4:** 71, 87, 99
quartering authority debated, **4:** 100
troops at New York City, **4:** 147, 191, 413-14, 512, 605, 611, 633, 635, 660, **5:** 8, 21-22, 42, 98-100, 118, 120, 170-71
appointment of officers discussed, **4:** 259, 311-12, 475-76, 494-95, 577-78, 605-6, 612-15, 620-21, 671, 683-84
organization, **4:** 287-92
price of rations, **4:** 315
bounties, **4:** 318, 326-27, 348-50, 364, 403, 508, 614-15, 649-50, 653, **5:** 50, **6:** 17, 19, 42, 112-13, 129, 175, 207, 241-44, 273, 284, 335, 475, 504, 642, 676, **10:** 594, 618, **12:** 332, 359-60, **16:** 120, **24:** 67
German battalion, **4:** 334-35, 384, 388-89, 446-47, 518-19, 571, **9:** 7, 23-24, 732, **16:** 529
Maryland troops, **4:** 334, 627, **5:** 86, 105, 203-4, 222, 295, 390-91, 438, 453-54, 537, **6:** 74, 148, 158, 436, **7:** 10, 17, 22, 136, 294, 544, 648, 650, 652, **8:** 92, 661, **9:** 729, **10:** 49, **12:** 38, **14:** 309, 478, **15:** 84, 145, 382, 528, **16:** 50, 97, 110, 135, 142, 185, 195, **17:** 263, **20:** 511, **25:** 591, 683
Thomas Hickey executed, **4:** 342-43, 366, 410
headquarters to Congress express established, **4:** 391
noncommissioned officers, **4:** 398
flying camp, **4:** 399, 448, 451-53, 458, 461, 472, 480-81, 491, 502-3, 516-17, 525-26, 571, 577, 583, 588-89, 596, 630, 633, 635, 673, 677-78, **5:** 7-8, 14, 22, 50, 98
smallpox in, **4:** 478, **6:** 606, 642
instructions from Congress, **4:** 480-81, 502-3
troops for Philadelphia, **4:** 510, 619-20
plural officeholding prohibited, **4:** 534
commissioners to audit accounts, **4:** 535
cannon for, **4:** 546, 588-89, 596
Gen. Ward resigns, **4:** 547
aides-de-camp for Washington, **4:** 549
Gen. Sullivan's resignation threat, **4:** 549-50, 561-63, 589, 675
weekly accounting required by Congress, **4:** 616, 637, 670
chaplains, **4:** 650, **7:** 129-31, 136, 168, 170, **9:** 732, 745, **10:** 411, 483, 513, **11:** 187, **13:** 360, **14:** 485, **16:** 267, 325
Massachusetts officers, **4:** 680, **8:** 321
Canadian regiments, **5:** 5, **9:** 23-24, **17:** 500
rangers, **5:** 5
militia reinforcements, **5:** 7-8, 20-22, 33, 77, 571, 600, 615, 653, 655, 686, 710, **6:** 8, 18, 38, 46, 60, 62, 73-74, 119, 131, 135, 161, 163, 165-66, 195, 352, 376-77, 390-91
New England troops, **5:** 11, 706
Herman Zedwitz cashiered, **5:** 79, 93
battle of Long Island, **5:** 81-86, 88-94, 98, 105-6, 115, 119, 149, 167, 170, 173, 181-83, 193, 246, 271, 278, 291-94, 318, 399, 460

Continental Army—*continued*
ordered to keep New York City undamaged, **5:** 97, 130, 279
state quotas, **5:** 128-29, 164, 173, 175, 181-82, 187-89, 191-92, 215, 228-31, 234, 250, 323, 473, 652, 659, 681, **9:** 23-24, **14:** 398-99, 401, 404-7, 422, **15:** 231, 300, **18:** 210, 232, 239-40, 244, 248-49, 257, 259, 323, 471, **25:** 674
troops at Kingsbridge, N.Y., **5:** 170, 185, 197, 214, 278, 364-65, 389-90, 394, 405
troops for frontier defense, **5:** 170, 172
evacuates New York City, **5:** 181-82, 189, 193-94, 197-99, 208, 212, 222-23, 235, 239, 246, 254, 271, 278, 286-87, 292, 317, 335
New England troops criticized, **5:** 190-91, 197-98, 200, 223, 240-41, 243, 246, 260-61, 306, 316
troops at Harlem, N.Y., **5:** 194, 197, 212, 246, 292, 303, 308, 311-12, 317-18, 335, 354
establishment of military academy considered, **5:** 261, 272
grooming, **5:** 263
criticized by John Adams, **5:** 286-87
state committees on officers and troops, **5:** 332-33, 441-42, 457-60, 464, 477-79, 504, 518-19, 526, 530, 536-37, 539-40, 544, 618
monthly ordnance returns requested, **5:** 344-45
abuse of rations, **5:** 374
sick pay for discharged troops, **5:** 374
troops at White Plains, N.Y., **5:** 431, 433, 440, 465
punishment of deserters ordered, **5:** 460
surrenders Fort Washington, **5:** 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
evacuates Fort Lee, **5:** 518, 525, 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 631
prisoner enlistments discussed, **5:** 518
North Carolina generals clash, **5:** 520
enlistments expire, **5:** 558, 564, 583
retreats to New Jersey, **5:** 571, 580-81, 591, 596, 621-22, 630-32
short enlistments detrimental, **5:** 598, 602-3, 606, 615, 620, 630-31, **6:** 77, 504, 637
Connecticut cavalry, **5:** 607
Gen. Lee captured, **5:** 610, 621, 631, 641-42, 653
clothing needs, **5:** 666, **6:** 415, **10:** 634, **12:** 157, 208, **14:** 42, 468, 478, 555, **15:** 473, **16:** 110-12, 135, 142, 297-98, 339, **17:** 51, 137, 215-16, 224-25, **18:** 321-24, 437, **19:** 424, **25:** 698
increase in battalions requested, **5:** 672
defeats British at Trenton, N.J., **5:** 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715, **6:** 6, 8, 14, 22, 44, 59-60, 63, 77, **25:** 598
new levies needed, **6:** 5, 13, 74, 82, 307, 329, 667-68
captures Hackensack, N.J., **6:** 9, 30, 295
recruiting problems, **6:** 18, 79, 81, 83, 200-201, 402, 504, 518, 548, 550, 561-62, 567, 581, 583-86, 590, 652, 667-68
reinforcements for, **6:** 22, 34, 82, 121, 131, 140, 164, 187, 208, 290, 352-53, 365-67, 371, 403, 648, 650-51, 654-55, **7:** 17, 23, 31, 62-63, 202, 230, 240, 341-42, 534, 605-6, 650, 667, 684, **9:** 718, **10:** 355
casualties, **6:** 26, 68, **7:** 650-51, 653, 655-56, 659, 689, 691, 693, **8:** 18, 29, 62, 68, 77, 79, 82-83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102, 110-12, 118, 129, 157, 214, 270, 380, 404, 410-11, 424-26, **9:** 788, **10:** 217, 581, **11:** 23, 74, **12:** 428, **13:** 123, 309, **15:** 97, 103, 172, 251, 305, 355, 368, 373, 502, 510, 624, 638, **16:** 28, 35-36, 43, 46, 50, 74, 84, 89, 97, 195, 483, 691, **17:** 99, 103, 105-6, 111, 113, 257, 394, 420, 425, 434-35, **18:** 109, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 629, **19:** 58, **25:** 633
defeats British at Princeton, N.J., **6:** 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376
magazines for, **6:** 40, 51, 72, 79-80, 83, 126, 159-60, 247, 575-76
at Morristown, N.J., **6:** 62, 75, 94, 106, 111, 160, 283, 376
supply needs, **6:** 79, **7:** 90, 153, 323, **14:** 66, **15:** 165, 416, 445, 481
pay for prisoners, **6:** 120
Maryland officers, **6:** 131, 150-51, 382, **7:** 23-24, 687
skirmishes with British army, **6:** 149, 152, 158, 161, 165-66, 270, 283-84, 290, 315, 363, 376, 395, 401, 584, 586
troops required to return Continental equipment upon leaving service, **6:** 151
suppresses Maryland and Delaware loyalists, **6:** 189-90, 210, 225, 232, 240, 246, 248, 296, 299-300, 314-15
ambiguous recruiting instructions issued by Washington, **6:** 227
impressment of carriages opposed, **6:** 240-41
promotion criteria, **6:** 263-64, 314, 404, 419-20, 494
smallpox inoculation, **6:** 271, 326, 348, **7:** 15-17, 261
retires to White Plains, N.Y., **6:** 283
weakened by smallpox inoculation, **6:** 343, 628, 632-34, 637
jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 356-62
baron d'Arendt appointed commander of German battalion, **6:** 364
assessed, **6:** 417-18, 574-76
congressional inquiry of, **6:** 441
William Tudor resigns as judge advocate, **6:** 498

Continental Army—*continued*
pay regulated, **6:** 537
function of council of war clarified, **6:** 541
health, **6:** 574-76, **9:** 93, **15:** 568, **18:** 239
noncombat losses criticized, **6:** 574
offensive operations urged, **6:** 575-76
draft recommended, **6:** 576-77, **9:** 7, 25, **15:** 192
recruiting service reformed, **6:** 581-82, 589-90, 592, 602, 607
militia drafts to fill state quotas, **6:** 582, 593, 676, **7:** 120, **8:** 45, 73, **9:** 177, 227, 305
proposed exemption of ironworkers, **6:** 594
Benjamin Rush on hygiene of, **6:** 670
deployed against loyalists, **7:** 8-9
muster regulations, **7:** 22
troops allocated, **7:** 25
military stores relocated, **7:** 44
troop returns, **7:** 44, 62, 68, 78, 90, 195-96, 319, 360, 366-67
heroism exhorted, **7:** 48-49
strategy formulation, **7:** 59
abuses investigated, **7:** 60, 62
provisions captured, **7:** 76
arms shortage, **7:** 81, 319, 497, **8:** 18, **9:** 185
general officers' seniority, **7:** 84
enlisting servants and convicts opposed, **7:** 85
reinforcements for Connecticut, **7:** 87, 133
pay arrearages, **7:** 93, **8:** 632, **15:** 187, **16:** 439-40, **17:** 145-46, 167, 575, **20:** 97-103, 148-50, 187-90, 687, **22:** 420
composition analyzed, **7:** 115
paymaster procedures, **7:** 132
rangers recruited, **7:** 169
Gen. Arnold ordered to Trenton, **7:** 182-83
operations recounted, **7:** 191
issued spears, **7:** 196, 222, 319
New Jersey defense, **7:** 198, 202, 211-12, 230, 241, 248, 250, 252, 260-61, 263, 287-89, 301, 304, 320
accounts requested, **7:** 221
arms returns, **7:** 221, 408-9
Invalid corps formed, **7:** 246, 367
defends Ticonderoga, **7:** 289
supply regulations, **7:** 319
arms neglected, **7:** 320
armorer, **7:** 345, 409
geographer appointed, **7:** 379, **17:** 229, 409
British deserters recruited, **7:** 406
Philadelphia defense, **7:** 431, 434-36, 444, 447, 476, 482, 485-86, **25:** 631
riflemen, **7:** 492
regulation of state troops, **7:** 511
New York march ordered, **7:** 526-27
New York march canceled, **7:** 528
march through Philadelphia, **7:** 533, 538, 541, 543, 551, 558
department commanders' pay, **7:** 600
regimental rations, **7:** 620-21
sabotage plot detected, **7:** 681
removes stores to safety, **8:** 9
supply shortages, **8:** 18, 121, 130, 166, 264, 275, 304, 316, 341-42, 351, 358, 369, 373, 406, 416, 442, 451, 464-65, 482-83, 493-95, 506-8, 521, 576, 645, **9:** xxiii, **10:** 123, **13:** 38
reform urged, **8:** 22, 50, 399, 451, 633
returns, **8:** 38, 232, 241
factionalism lamtented, **8:** 57
commended, **8:** 91, 101-2, 235
irregularities, **8:** 92
powder damaged, **8:** 120
escorts John Hancock, **8:** 132
lead shortage, **8:** 135
supply priorities, **8:** 206
proposed Canadian battalion, **8:** 221
recruitment abroad, **8:** 225
adjutant general recommended, **8:** 241
expenses, **8:** 264
readiness assessed, **8:** 377-78, 400, **15:** 552
provisions needs, **8:** 379, 385, **13:** 327, **14:** 46, 48, 66, 132, 135, 261, 267, 282-83, 290, 296-97, **15:** 106, 118-20, 165, 226-31, 244, 248, 301, 328-29, 340, 344-47, 376, 461, **16:** 18, 44, 48, 103, 109, 264, **17:** 89, 133, 222, **25:** 709
Pennsylvania skirmishes, **8:** 380, 388-89, 391, 397-98, 401-2, 404, 406, 411, 421-26, 441, 453
property destruction condemned, **8:** 386
winter quarters, **8:** 430, 441, 442-44, 449, 457, 461, 489, 494, 526, 539, 558, **14:** 230, 250, **16:** 431, **19:** 337, 341, 347, 350, 353, 360, 397
provisions crises, **8:** 498-99, 506-8, 513, 517, 530, 539-40, 592, 607, 654, 661, **9:** 37, 80-84, 88, 103, 105-7, 108, 111-13, 117, 131, 137-38, 156-57, 177, 190, 256-57, 285, 316, **11:** 200-201, 206-7, **13:** 516-17, **14:** 328, 334, 337, 343, 346, 347, 353, 547, **15:** 187, 202, 213-14, 221, 223-24, 363, 563, 591-92, 616, **16:** 50, 63, 65-67, 74-76, 78, 161, 627, **17:** 236, 238, 240
pay reform, **8:** 511, 513
aides-de-camp proposed, **8:** 535
reform proposals, **8:** 575, 577, 578-81, 607
seeks Canadian recruits, **8:** 635
and prize share distribution plan, **8:** 649
superintendent of bakers criticized, **8:** 660
establishment proposals, **9:** xxviii, 6-7, 23-30, 205-8, 299, 354, 393, 694-95, **10:** 22, 51-55
unpreparedness, **9:** 4, 13-14, 36-37, 79-82, 97-99

Continental Army—*continued*
additional regiments proposed, **9:** 23-24
reforms discussed, **9:** 57-61, **25:** 639
unprepared for Canada expedition, **9:** 74, 287-88
transport shortage, **9:** 80, 98, 107, 131, 240, 355
mutiny threats, **9:** 108, **11:** 439
employment of Indians recommended, **9:** 144-46
establishment adopted, **9:** 186, 725, 762-63, **10:** 150, 505
manpower requirements, **9:** 188, **21:** 672-74, 682
furlough regulations, **9:** 206, 236, 238, 268, **14:** 254, **17:** 339, 345
wagoner's mutiny, **9:** 240
Pennsylvania quota, **9:** 265
prisoner recruitment ban, **9:** 302, 354, 767-68, **10:** 686-87, 716-17
Pulaski's independent corps, **9:** 353, **10:** 55
New Jersey quota, **9:** 423
Continental armorer appointed, **9:** 441
celebrates Franco-American alliance, **9:** 582, 633
arrangement proposals, **9:** 728, **10:** 60-61, 149, 541, 594, 610-12, **11:** xxviii, 259-61, 263, 276-78, 281-82, 413, 437, **12:** 60, 70, 89, 94, **13:** 148-49
readiness applauded, **9:** 750
deployment in New Jersey, **9:** 789
subordination to civil authority sought, **10:** 9-11
Valley Forge encampment ended, **10:** 147
deserters enlisted, **10:** 148
reoccupies Philadelphia, **10:** 163
pursues Henry Clinton, **10:** 191, **25:** 643
vinegar shortage, **10:** 271
Continental-state procurement rivalries, **10:** 394
improved condition of, **10:** 422, 478
secret service operations, **10:** 515-17, 526
provisioning, **10:** 534, 627, 651, **11:** 173, 444, **12:** 3-4, 8, 37, 303, 391, **13:** 490, **14:** 227, **18:** 259, 267, 292, 360, 476, 546, 663, **22:** 54, 70
corps of German deserters authorized, **10:** 579
volunteer pay and subsistence, **10:** 579
preparedness, **10:** 616
Pulaski's corps redeployed, **11:** 3, 15, 30
disability benefits, **11:** 32, 217, 220, **22:** 447-48, 615-16
morality rules prescribed, **11:** 53-55, 64
investigation of the departments urged, **11:** 187
redeployment recommended, **11:** 206-7, 223
relations with civil authorities, **11:** 214
forage shortage, **11:** 276-78, 291
German regiment proposed, **11:** 294
Bedel's regiment disbanded, **11:** 338
location of auditor and paymaster offices regulated, **11:** 501
auditors appointed, **11:** 504, **12:** 395
administrative reforms adopted, **11:** 541
Springfield laboratory, **12:** 52
recruitment of Blacks recommended, **12:** 242-44, 247, 263, **13:** 126
property damage by ordered compensated, **12:** 303
1779 campaign plans, **12:** 391
use of death penalty, **12:** 468
transfer of discontented troops opposed, **12:** 469-70
Delaware quota, **12:** 502
specie payment of urged, **13:** 4
and brevet rank, **13:** 29
eastern department military chest established, **13:** 35
Maryland clothing request, **13:** 38-39
regiments consolidated, **13:** 98
attempts to curb raids on Long Island, **13:** 106
needs estimated, **13:** 188, 229, 373
and state investigation of staff officers, **13:** 218
thievery punished, **13:** 260
distributes captured military stores, **13:** 299
clothing allowance, **13:** 388-89
widows benefits, **13:** 406
clothing crisis, **13:** 494, 498, **16:** 385
auditors, letter to, **13:** 538
North Carolina troops ordered south, **14:** 28
North Carolina reinforcement for South Carolina countermanded, **14:** 190
southern department reinforced, **14:** 211, **25:** 683
unpreparedness lamented, **14:** 211
court martial procedures revised, **14:** 213, 301
forage needs, **14:** 281, 293, **15:** 105, 415
Pulaski's legion reorganized, **14:** 311
reduction proposed, **14:** 330-31, 536, **15:** 15-17, 31
Gen. Charles Lee dismissed, **14:** 332, 344
commissioners on staff department reform appointed, **14:** 367-68, 371, 373
weather disrupts flour deliveries, **14:** 380
provisions crisis eased, **14:** 383-84
Georgia troops reorganized, **14:** 414
military chest, **14:** 414, **15:** 334, 358
depreciation allowance proposed, **15:** 24
depreciation allowance authorized, **15:** 29, 31, 49-50
depreciation allowance for staff officers proposed, **15:** 51

Continental Army—*continued*
and disability benefits, **15:** 72
transportation needs, **15:** 105, 187, 189, 231, 365, 460, 471, 475-77, 492, 494-95, 505, 519, 522
impressment of provisions recommended, **15:** 120
reduction of New York regiments proposed, **15:** 132-33, 164, 217-18
reduction opposed, **15:** 132
mutiny of Connecticut Line, **15:** 199, 201, 212, 223, 238, 271
offensive capability assessed, **15:** 208
reduction plan abandoned, **15:** 222-23
and shoe contract, **15:** 224
repulses New Jersey raid, **15:** 282, 290, 307
understrength brigades, **15:** 284
weakness lamented, **15:** 298-99
headquarters locations, **15:** 369
drafts in Massachusetts, **15:** 413
additional regiments annexed to state lines, **15:** 493
disbursing authority in, **15:** 507
daily provisions consumption, **15:** 581-82
deficiencies explained, **15:** 629, 635
receives supplies from France, **15:** 634
equipment losses, **16:** 9
plundering feared, **16:** 44, 78, 91
impresses provisions, **16:** 52-53
new arrangement adopted, **16:** 56, 86-87, 89, 105-7, 146-47, 153, 178, 180-81, 186, 216, 218-19, 234-36, 263-65, 320, 332, 359-61, 579, **25:** 714, 717
Springfield armory, **16:** 58, **23:** 149
redeployment, **16:** 109, **19:** 141, 145, 147-48
tents ordered, **16:** 237
provisions Canadian refugees, **16:** 342-43
Pennsylvania artificers assigned to Carlisle, **16:** 378
Maryland troop quota, **16:** 394
provisioning regulations, **16:** 399
Simeon De Witt appointed geographer, **16:** 420-21
composition of troops under Washington's command, **16:** 437
directed to garrison Wyoming post, **16:** 450
recruitment costs estimated, **16:** 532-34
Pennsylvania regiments mutiny, **16:** 549, 552, 554-60, 566-68, 570, 572-73, 575-78, 580-82, 594-98, 606, **17:** 399-400, 414, **18:** 612
Pennsylvania mutineers offered terms, **16:** 585-88
Pennsylvania mutineers' restraint commended, **16:** 596-98, 603
Pennsylvania mutiny settled, **16:** 600-602
pay crisis, **16:** 601, 607, 734
Pennsylvania regiments pacified, **16:** 612, 620, 681
food crisis, **16:** 615
New Jersey regiments mutiny, **16:** 620, 642, 649, 681, 691
Washington's response to Pennsylvania mutiny endorsed, **16:** 624
Pennsylvania regiments reorganized, **16:** 641
raids loyalist outpost, **16:** 681-83
Massachusetts mutineers executed, **16:** 691
New Jersey mutineers executed, **16:** 707
Pennsylvania regiments readiness questioned, **16:** 724
Pennsylvania regiments reassigned, **16:** 742, **17:** 74
discontent investigated, **17:** 10
dragoons ordered to Virginia, **17:** 24
reassignment of Invalid Corps denied, **17:** 85, 237, 323
promotion policy, **17:** 153
reduction of chaplains ordered, **17:** 233
states urged to complete troop quotas, **17:** 267
Pennsylvania mutineers suppressed, **17:** 270
enlists deserters, **17:** 349
German recruits, **17:** 349
Invalid corps garrison West Point, **17:** 355
harsher court martial penalties rejected, **17:** 368-69
joined by French troops, **17:** 370
rifle corps authorized, **17:** 371, 467, **18:** 113
1782 arrangements planned, **17:** 477, 540-44, 550-52, **18:** 113
marches to Virginia, **17:** 566, 568, **18:** 4-7, 15, 36, 39
receives French arms, **18:** 5-7, 9, 12
Canadian volunteers' rations terminated, **18:** 161
independent companies, **18:** 208
1782 establishment proposed, **18:** 217
guards prisoners, **18:** 297
state quota deficiences, **18:** 475
recruitment of prisoners, **18:** 518-19, 560
retrenchment proposed, **19:** 39, 51, 161
state payment of proposed, **19:** 212, 283, 403
state payment of opposed, **19:** 230, 241, **20:** 481, 516, 574, 690
discontent, **19:** 288, 352, 689-90, 693, 719, 733, 746, 753, 763, **20:** 34, 36-39, 43, 49-50, 54, 94, 97-103, 105, 139, 552, 620, 713
rations contracts, **19:** 315, 322, 346, 494, 496, **22:** 420, 488, **23:** 50, 502
North Carolina troop deficiency, **19:** 366-67
and recaptures on land, **19:** 488, 496-97, 502

Continental Army—*continued*
mission to Congress, **19:** 522, 529, 538-39, 544, 556-57, 571, 573, 579-81, 600, 610, 613, **20:** 90
reorganization postponed, **19:** 529, 535
pay proposals adopted, **19:** 615-16, 636, 657, 665
land grants for recommended, **19:** 695, **20:** 305
Newburgh crisis ended, **20:** 71-74
advised to submit to congressional authority, **20:** 101-3
peace establishment, **20:** 154-55, 211, 235, 336, 493, 549, 594-95, 634, 651, **21:** 110-11, 139-40, 176, 269, 278, 393-95, 503-4, 514-15, 556, 674
land grants for Canadian veterans proposed, **20:** 156
state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 157, 239, 459, 491-92
depreciation pay, **20:** 198
demobilization, **20:** 203, 209, 211, 230, 245, 267-68, 277, 286, 329-30, 335-36, 341, 416, 446, 574, 699, 714, **21:** 78, 80, 95, 100, 108, 135, 668
settlement pay plan, **20:** 216, 229
mutiny threatened, **20:** 329-30, 335-36, 339, 374
Virginia dragoons mutiny, **20:** 330
Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) mutiny, **20:** 344-53, 355-62, 364-70, 372, 374-81, 404, 413-14, 416-19, 510-12, 529, 737-49, **21:** 120, 286, **23:** 376, **25:** 750-51
furloughs mutineers, **20:** 388
ordered to quell mutiny, **20:** 388-89, 399
rum ration, **20:** 389
investigates Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 394
promotions recommended, **20:** 427
court martials mutineers, **20:** 474, 481, 532, 645
payment methods, **20:** 514
mutineers sentences suspended, **20:** 550, 562
mutineers pardoned, **20:** 666-68, 696, **21:** 13
clothing purchases investigated, **20:** 683-85
discharge authorized by Congress, **20:** 699, 701, 704
retrenchment, **21:** 62
agents for Pennsylvania line appointed, **21:** 588
and frontier defense, **21:** 617-18, 640
frontier garrisons, **21:** 659
surplus arms, **21:** 804
frontier garrison deployment urged, **22:** 36-37
sale of military stores suspended, **22:** 53
half-pay benefits for widows clarified, **22:** 62
paymaster certificates counterfeited, **22:** 104
troop requirements studied, **22:** 217
peacetime recruitment protested, 22: 324
state appropriations for credited to Continental account, **22:** 343
standing army feared, **22:** 380, 382
supplies ordnance to South Carolina, **22:** 420
and recruitment fraud, **22:** 629
supports Indian commissioners, **22:** 682
states urged to provide for disabled veterans, **23:** 164
Pennsylvania adopts disabled veterans act, **23:** 166
regulations for settling accounts revised, **23:** 181, 233
staff departments abolished, **23:** 233
deserters executed, **23:** 253
deployed against Indians, **23:** 321-22, 381, 383, 407
ammunition shortage, **23:** 346
cash shortage, **23:** 370
disabled veterans benefits provided by states, **23:** 406
pay claims, **23:** 467
pay claims referred to the states, **23:** 598, **24:** 5
recruitment authorized against Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 606-8, 610-11, 613-14, **24:** 4, 46
recruitment for Indian pacification authorized, **24:** 19
recruitment for opposed, **24:** 102-6, 113
sale of arms to states opposed, **24:** 107
and quota allowances for military payments, **24:** 177
troops for Shays' Rebellion reorganized, **24:** 180
extra allowance provision for independent commanders, **24:** 202
troops for Shays' Rebellion disbanded, **24:** 210, 213-14, 219, 239
redeploys troops, **24:** 219
western troops deployed, **24:** 265
deployed to curb encroachments on Indian lands, **24:** 342
pension regulations, **24:** 356
frontier deployment, **24:** 366, 374, 378
bounty lands surveyed, **24:** 382, 643-44
bounty lands reserve proposed, **24:** 413
rations contract dispute, **24:** 437-38
700-troop strength set, **24:** 487-88
accounts commissioner reports on back pay, **25:** 109
troops sent to Luzerne Co., Pa., **25:** 258, 260-61, 263
bounty lands discussed, **25:** 281
recalled from Luzerne Co., Pa., **25:** 290
troops killed by western Indians, **25:** 424, 433

Continental Army—*continued*
accused soldiers delivered to Delaware, **25:** 645
skirmish at Paramus, N.J., **25:** 685
See also Adjutant general's department; Artificers; Artillery; Barracks department; Board of war; Bounties; Cavalry; Clothier general's department; Commissary general's department; Commissary of military stores; Continental officers; Eastern military department; Engineers; Gates, Horatio; Greene, Nathanael; Hide department; Hospital department; Inspector general's department; Judge advocate general's department; Knox, Henry; Marines; Medical department; Middle military department; Militia; Mustermaster general's department; Northern military department; Paymaster general's department; Powder; Prisoners of war; Provost corps; Quartermaster general's department; Riflemen; Southern military department; Steuben, Friedrich; Wagonmaster general's department; War department; Washington, George; *individual campaigns and battles*
Continental Journal, and Weekly Advertiser, **7:** 539, **16:** 525
Continental loan office:
letters to, **14:** 51, **16:** 329
establishment expected, **4:** 220-22, 282-83
established, **5:** 307-8, 325, 521
certificate emissions, **5:** 309, 472, 521
interest on deposits, **5:** 639
Thomas Smith appointed for Pennsylvania, **5:** 677
Pennsylvania needs certificates, **5:** 697
certificates sent to New England, **6:** 19-20, 30, 33, 36, 273, 282
in Pennsylvania, **6:** 42, 79, 146, 214, **9:** 392, 426, 624, **10:** 573, **12:** 127, **14:** 456, **16:** 108, **22:** 688
supplied money, **6:** 86
interest rate increase urged, **6:** 117-18, 152, 175, 193, 212-13, 229, 372-73
interest rate increase debated, **6:** 193, 238-39, 245, 252-53, 259-62, 270, 282, 346, 356, 400, 404
interest rates increase opposed, **6:** 193
money sent to Massachusetts commissioners, **6:** 242-43
facilitates cash transfers, **6:** 294-95
interest rate raised to 6 per cent, **6:** 368, 378, 383, 386, 400
ordered to accept state bills of credit, **6:** 400
in New Hampshire, **6:** 623, **9:** 374, 488, **10:** 388, **11:** 44, **12:** 122, **18:** 633
interest payment plan, **7:** 502, 510, 524-25, 581, 617, 623-24, 629, 635, 641-44, 689, **8:** 25, 65, 211, 644, **9:** 491-92, **11:** 6, 137, 229
naval warrants, **8:** 195
in Massachusetts, **8:** 199, 251, 264, 371, 522-24, 593, **9:** 91, 374, 488, **11:** 101, **13:** 190, 206, **14:** 410, **15:** 392, 576, **16:** 100, 215, **17:** 393
in New Jersey, **8:** 238, 670, **9:** 194, 390, 434, 479, **22:** 689, 695
in Rhode Island, **8:** 251, 260-61, 277, 371, 526, 603, **9:** 187, 574, **10:** 500, **15:** 341, **16:** 136, **17:** 375, **18:** 400, 692
in Connecticut, **8:** 263, 414, 466, **9:** 65, 374, 488, **10:** 513, **11:** 101, 520, **12:** 57, **13:** 97, **14:** 132, **15:** 276, 285-86, 366, **16:** 408
in Virginia, **8:** 345, **9:** 402
in Maryland, **8:** 661, **12:** 70, 461
in New York, **9:** 132, 349, 713, **14:** 130
establishment at Poughkeepsie requested, **9:** 238
proposed borrowing for 1778, **9:** 250
and retirement of paper currency, **9:** 632-34
profiteering in discounted certificates charged, **9:** 698
in South Carolina, **9:** 703, **22:** 695
loan office plan, **9:** 784
reforms proposed, **10:** 204-7
salaries, **10:** 374
rules and regulations, **11:** xxxi, 503, **13:** 603
proposed borrowing for 1779, **11:** 137
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
depreciation allowance proposed, **13:** 79, 130-32
certificate payment plan debated, **13:** 111
payment of certificates in depreciated bills protested, **13:** 388, 603-5
interest rate tables published, **13:** 605
authorized to subscribe $20, million loan, **14:** 51
in Delaware, **14:** 455, **22:** 695
in Georgia, **14:** 481, **15:** 410, **22:** 695
depreciation scale for certificates studied, **14:** 521, 553, **15:** 49, 357, **25:** 685, 698-99
issues depreciation rate table, **15:** xxvi, 375-76, 383-84, 395-96, **16:** 193, 624-26, **18:** 257
depreciation allowance for certificates opposed, **15:** 56
certificates demanded by quartermaster general, **15:** 127
interest payments interrupted in occupied states, **15:** 410
in North Carolina, **15:** 410
cash shortage, **16:** 108

Continental loan office—*continued*
redemption of certificates in occupied states sought, **16:** 258-59
directed to retire old emission bills, **16:** 329
Connecticut commissioner resigns, **16:** 447
specie value of certificates, **16:** 530
reports disbursements, **17:** 361
certificate interest pledged by France, **18:** 78
interest bearing certificates, **18:** 352
South Carolina certificates, **18:** 417
depreciation of certificates, **18:** 579
French payment of certificate interest terminated, **18:** 618-21, 669
suspension of certificate interest proposed, **18:** 654-59
certificate debt, **18:** 677, **19:** 742
suspension of certificate interest, **19:** 137-38, 144, 208, **20:** 92
appointments to separated from Continental receivers, **19:** 155, 226
Maryland redemption plan, **19:** 467
issuance of new certificates proposed for overdue interest, **20:** 538, 617, 706, 723-24, **21:** 12, 59, 127, 225, 305, 544
irregularities investigated, **21:** 467
interest payment proposals, **22:** 150
specie value of debt, **23:** 189
Rhode Island commissioner appointed, **23:** 245, 345
New York commissioner appointed, **23:** 263, 276
South Carolina commissioner appointed, **23:** 291
and suspension of Pennsylvania's facilities allowance, **23:** 565
rejects paper currency, **23:** 571
recirculates paper currency, **24:** 622
certificates discounted, **25:** 65
sends certificates to New England, **25:** 599
payment for damages debated, **25:** 683
duties and salaries set, **25:** 777
mentioned, **5:** 472, 514, 570, 571, 611, 643, 704, **6:** 76, 97, 299, 449, 508, 600, 601, **7:** 30, 67, 74, 134, 135, 176, 296, 299, 304, **8:** 48, 210, 327, 599, **10:** 469, **14:** 547, **23:** 367, 413, 593, **25:** 641
Continental Navy:
Rhode Island proposal for, **2:** 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
establishment considered, **2:** 124, 130-31, 133-34, 166, 184-85, 190-91, 205-6, 220-22, 233, **3:** 45
outfits vessels, **2:** 179, 187, 219, 279
outfitting costs, **2:** 182-84
procuring vessels, **2:** 303, 305-6, 315-16, 352-54, 399, 428-29, 447, 471-72, 480, 483, 487-88, 500-502, 506-8, 531
recruitment, **2:** 303, 305-6, 399, 442-43, 471, 483, **3:** 55, **6:** 259, 312, 322, 472-73, 489, 556-57, **7:** 52-53, 56-57, 67, 216-17, 255, 300, **8:** 409, 604, 679, **9:** 471, 630, **10:** 264, 373, 395, 407
Esek Hopkins appointed commander in chief, **2:** 307-9, 507
officers appointed, **2:** 399, 483, **5:** 180, 359, **6:** 197, 338, 641, 677
protection of vessels being outfitted, **2:** 421-22
Rhode Island vessels, **2:** 428-29
strength, **2:** 466-67, 474, **3:** 57-58, **10:** 278, **15:** 530
supplies for, **2:** 485-86, **3:** 212, 240, **4:** 553, **5:** 48, 50, 299-300, 329-30, 340, 696, **6:** 28-29, 48, 658-59, 681-82, 685
arms and ammunition for, **2:** 498
fleet prepares to sail, **2:** 507, 513
construction of frigates at Philadelphia, **2:** 508
fleet frozen in, **2:** 526, 541
sailing orders, **2:** 542-43
construction of Maryland frigates, **3:** 31, 164-65, **6:** 110, 127, 139, 141
discipline, **3:** 34
appointment of officers, **3:** 35, 48, 330, 332, 534, 566, 588, **4:** 54-55, 150, 173, 201, 230, 287, 294, 320-21, 370, 460, 520-21, 524, 576
monthly reports ordered, **3:** 35
treatment of men, **3:** 35
rations, **3:** 48-49
fleet leaves Philadelphia, **3:** 57, 286
construction of Massachusetts frigates, **3:** 105, 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 483-84
construction of New York frigates, **3:** 108, 417, 419
vessels funded, **3:** 172
construction of New Hampshire frigate, **3:** 189, 243, 280, 354
flag for, **3:** 433, 599
assault on New Providence, **3:** 479, 491-92
engages H.M.S. *Glasgow*, **3:** 504
captures armed vessels, **3:** 509-10, **4:** 332-33, **12:** 93
cannon, **4:** 116-17, 260, 413, **5:** 21, 217-19, 263-64, 312-13, 326-29, 339, 348, 387-88, 406, 451-52, **6:** 128, 316-17, 322, 578, 624, 642, 681, 683-85, **11:** 222, **12:** 100, 430, **13:** 124, 438, 511
pay and allowances, **4:** 120, 519, **5:** 185, 625, **8:** 605-6, **9:** 375, 390, 629, **10:** 133, **11:** 253, **12:** 73-74, 433, **13:** 154, **18:** 646, **19:** 9, **25:** 701
sickness in crews, **4:** 136
investigation of officers' conduct ordered by Congress, **4:** 212-13, 216-18, 368
seamen for, **4:** 294, 427-28, **5:** 280, 619, 640, 686, 694

Continental Navy—*continued*
John Barry ordered to command cruise of *Lexington*, **4:** 371
frigates for, **4:** 449, 454-56, 459, 477, 634-36, **5:** 217-20, 326-29, 336, 338, 347-48, 359-60, 406, 419, 428-29, 496, 500, 530, 535, 562-63, 687
Esek Hopkins investigated, **4:** 660-64
fleet orders, **5:** 44-47
certification of surgeons recommended, **5:** 290, 307
Newfoundland expedition aborted, **5:** 330-31
expedition to North Carolina, **5:** 331, 334-35, 370-72, 418
captains ranked, **5:** 336, 343, 406
protection for New York frigates, **5:** 337, 548-49, 680
purchase of foreign ships for, **5:** 368
cruising instructions, **5:** 371, **6:** 127, 167-68, 538-39, 555, 669, 677-81, 684, **7:** 18-19, 52-55, 77-78, 86-87, 203-4, 216-17, 300, 335-36, 622, **8:** 178, 196, 239, 372, 683-84, **9:** 272, **10:** 484, 497, 518, 638, 706, **12:** 46-49, 103, 106, 108, 122, 219, 254, 344-45, 429, 496-97, **13:** 14-15, 54, 112-13, 136-37, 410-11, 449-50
French protection sought, **5:** 376-77
marines, **5:** 384, 429-30, 535, **6:** 222
seamen's prize shares, **5:** 425, **6:** 233, 371
proposed operations off New Jersey, **5:** 427-28
Philadelphia frigates deployed, **5:** 597-98, 604-5, 608-9, 612-13, 636-37, 647
frigates described, **5:** 625-26
armed vessels to be fitted out in France, **5:** 633-35
construction of Pennsylvania frigates, **6:** 42, 139, 150, 212, 506, 570
status of Delaware fleet, **6:** 42
seamen neglected, **6:** 127, 371
74-gun ship for, **6:** 128, 139, 317, 462, 529
construction of Connecticut frigates, **6:** 139, 154, 434-35, 447, 535, 650
Fly to cruise Virginia capes, **6:** 204-5, 259, 321-22
John Paul Jones' proposed expedition, **6:** 220-23
inadequate for coastal defense, **6:** 222
signals, **6:** 292-93, **9:** 390
frigates to sail, **6:** 296, 309, 315, 325, 348
cannon need, **6:** 317, 395, 642, 690, **10:** 69, 705
treatment of prisoners, **6:** 440, 488
Esek Hopkins suspended, **6:** 490-91, 505, 535
suffers from privateer recruitment, **6:** 491
ships purchased, **6:** 492, **7:** 407
impressment of seamen, **6:** 539, 682-83, **7:** 8, 117
seamen ill, **6:** 655
West Indian cruise ordered, **6:** 656
prisoner exchange proposed, **6:** 657
James Nicholson disciplined, **7:** 5-8, 13-14, 117
accounts, **7:** 57, 128, **12:** 357
shipbuilding, **7:** 67, 128, 566, 646-47, **8:** 261, 277, 337, 344, 371, 604, 685, **10:** 5, 19, 133, 394, **11:** 69, 254, **12:** 191, **13:** 34, 119, 470, **14:** 64, 158, **16:** 412
captures prizes, **7:** 76-77, **9:** 272, 292, 301, 334, 339, 373, 375, 472, **12:** 390, **16:** 96-97, **19:** 483, 490
Hudson River defense, **7:** 159-60, 255-56, **8:** 227
rules and regulations, **7:** 255, **9:** 376-77, 391, **10:** 188, **19:** 79
officers protest, **7:** 373
Philadelphia defense, **8:** 20-21, 25, 155, 161, 164, 168, 184
desertions feared, **8:** 126
Commodore Hopkins' suspension, **8:** 129
disrupts British trade, **8:** 166, 313
morale, **8:** 195
seeks to free ships, **8:** 195
supply needs, **8:** 206, 559, 605
frigates scuttled, **8:** 238-39, 258
ordnance sought, **8:** 251
frigates blockaded at Providence, **8:** 260
Delaware fleet destroyed, **8:** 320, 331, 334, 341, 347-48, 351
manpower allocation, **8:** 331
seeks ships in Europe, **8:** 367
convoys tobacco ships, **8:** 409
protects Chesapeake trade, **8:** 452
ships tobacco in Continental vessels, **8:** 452
Esek Hopkins dismissed, **8:** 518-19
outfits *Baltimore*, **8:** 582
ordnance needs, **8:** 583, 667
prize distribution dispute, **8:** 605-6
provisioning, **8:** 684, **10:** 497, 518, **11:** 120, 479, **12:** 190-92, 253-55, 381, 412, **13:** 94, 293, 361, **14:** 216, 227
loan of Pennsylvania vessels offered, **9:** 285
frigate construction delayed, **9:** 300, 366, 374, 401-2, 488
foreign officers, **9:** 376, 777
oversupply of captains, **9:** 460
vessels captured, **9:** 486
losses reviewed, **9:** 522-23
deployment, **9:** 626
seniority, **9:** 630
ordered to honor neutral rights, **9:** 637, 639, 647, 660, 669
frigate construction resumed, **9:** 774, 776, 779, 782, 789
paymaster, **10:** 140
authorizes privateering for inactive officers, **10:** 141

Continental Navy—*continued*
prepares to join French fleet, **10:** 263
and appointing authority, **10:** 275
cooperates with French fleet, **10:** 286
receives signals from French fleet, **10:** 348
seniority disputes, **10:** 358, **14:** 35-36, **19:** 80
ship repairs, **10:** 369
officers sued for libel, **10:** 376
prisoner exchange, **10:** 433
enlistment of slaves proposed, **10:** 602
clothing, **11:** 191, 222, 279
widows' benefits, **11:** 207
Maryland and Virginia galleys sought, **11:** 212
retaliates against loyalist privateers, **11:** 221-22
East Florida expedition, **11:** 232-33
volunteer service, **11:** 254
casualties, **11:** 255
disability benefits, **11:** 280
southern expedition, **11:** 442
surplus duck requested, **12:** 6
underfunding lamented, **12:** 84
prisoners, **12:** 142
purchase of schooner authorized, **12:** 190
slops accounts questioned, **12:** 190
requested to protect Massachusetts shipping, **12:** 232
campaign against privateers planned, **12:** 261
sells frigate hulks, **12:** 308
pilot needs, **12:** 367
redeployment of frigates urged, **12:** 386-87
prize inventories, **12:** 395
purchases prize ships, **12:** 396, 546
flour needs, **12:** 482
manpower shortages, **12:** 547
powder conservation ordered, **13:** 35
administrative reform plan, **13:** 40-41
acquits John Nicholson in loss of *Hornet*, **13:** 124-25
supernumerary officers, **13:** 152, 382
purchases brigantine, **13:** 153
needs estimated, **13:** 229
prize claims, **13:** 338
commissions Silas Talbot, **13:** 342
impressment practices protested, **13:** 395
mutiny plot foiled, **13:** 509
stationing frigates at Charleston recommended, **13:** 523
prize share distribution, **14:** 6
seeks cannon, **14:** 20
impressment practices investigated, **14:** 104
orders frigates to South Carolina, **14:** 173, 177, 180, 190, 275, 322, 400
dismisses Continental captains, **14:** 292
cruisers requested, **15:** 74
Washington authorized to deploy ships of, **15:** 513-15
aid requested for Chesapeake defense, **15:** 528-29, 568
weakness lamented, **15:** 568
and prize goods duty, **15:** 627
distribution of prize shares investigated, **17:** 153
constructs *Bourbon*, **18:** 365
renames frigate *Deane*, **18:** 558
investigates loss of the *Lafayette*, **18:** 644
build-up advocated, **19:** 26, 53
cessation of hostilities ordered, **20:** 76, 78, 96, 124
sale of ships authorized, **20:** 181
offered *Cormorant* (prize), **20:** 466
disability benefits for aliens debated, **20:** 680
promotion claims, **22:** 628, 666
pay arrearages, **22:** 714
mentioned, **2:** 370, 405, 469, **3:** 162, 365, 442, 515, 532, 576, 593, 638, 675, **4:** 148, 178, 478, 658, **5:** 284, 506, 562, 632, 644, 663, **6:** 429, 666, **9:** 676, 692, **13:** 312, **14:** 371, **15:** 404
See also Board of admiralty; Eastern navy board; Marine committee; Marine department; Middle department navy board; Naval committee; Privateering; Prizes
Continental officers:
appointment of Catholics opposed, **3:** 204
seniority, **3:** 434, **7:** 193, 195-96, 293, 368-69, 380, 387, 443
pay and allowances, **5:** 320, 324-25, 332, **6:** 151, **9:** 68, 127, 375, 724, **10:** 25, 47, 93, 123, 532-33, 575, 618, **11:** 210, 276, 336, 394, 412, 515, 537-38, **12:** 89, 160, 332, 335, 359, 426, **13:** 162, 298, 392, 402, **14:** 53, 144, 192, 212, 241, 301, 345, 396, 411, 481, **15:** 404, 463, 566, 573, **16:** 299, 533-34, 593-94, 662, 665, 746, **17:** 252, 322-23, 500, **18:** 646, **19:** 9, 15-16, 70, **21:** 525, 529-30, 560-61, 579-80, 600, 614-15, 649-50, 728
generals appointed, **6:** 333, 335, 345, 347-48, 351, 425, 495, 497, **7:** 12, **11:** 439, 442-43, 457
state appointees lists requested, **6:** 520
Gen. Schuyler's defense, **7:** 36-41
irregularities investigated, **7:** 62, 154
recruiting allowances, **7:** 92
quarrel over preferment, **7:** 103
denied compensation for losses, **7:** 166
disqualified from holding civil appointments, **7:** 166
general officer allowances, **7:** 167
aides-de-camp, **7:** 227, **8:** 575, 619
pardoning powers, **7:** 236
resignation threat, **7:** 305-7, 312-14, 316, 322, 324

Continental officers—*continued*
quality disparaged, **7:** 612
Gen. de Borre's resignation, **7:** 655
Gen. Washington granted emergency powers over, **7:** 686
assessed, **8:** 6, 108-10, 226
lauded, **8:** 18
drunkenness, **8:** 22, 327, 339
seniority disputes, **8:** 58, 92, 241, 286, 344, 352, 364, 513, **9:** 11, 42, 46, 105-6, 197-98, 320, 360, 476, 761-63, **10:** 409, 454, 511, 530, 543, 612, **11:** 123, 125-28, 259-61, **12:** 19, 23, 368, 401, 424-25, 532, **13:** 286, 347, **14:** 327, 450, **15:** 183, 469, 537-38, **16:** 401, 447, **18:** 28, 317, 425, 429, 548, **19:** 478, **20:** 109
conflict with Continental agents, **8:** 89
discontent, **8:** 120, 315, 399, 597, 670
court martialed, **8:** 151-52
Maryland generals recommended, **8:** 232
North Carolina generals recommended, **8:** 255, 290-91, 390, 520, 558, 604, **9:** 361
Pennsylvania commissioans, **8:** 258
criticized, **8:** 329
state quotas, **8:** 359
half-pay plan, **8:** 400, 576, 579-80, 618, 673, **9:** 354, 371, 381, 394-395, 420, 426-31, 440, 443-45, 506, 554, 561, 576, 607-8, 613, 650-51, 675-76, 689, 691, 702, 707-8, 710, 712, 716-17, 732, 745, 749, 751, 783, **13:** 296, 358, 406, **15:** 629, **16:** 36, 54, 235, 263-65, 289, **18:** 259-60, 277, 513, **25:** 717
oppose winter offensive, **8:** 404, 451
state authority over, **8:** 517
sale of commissions proposed, **8:** 576
petition Washington, **8:** 579
protest Thomas Conway's promotion, **8:** 614, 694
moratorium on filling vacancies recommended, **8:** 634
prisoner pay, **8:** 640
South Carolina generals recommended, **8:** 656
suspension by governors authorized, **8:** 671, **9:** 69-70, 257, 259, 277, 294, 298, 434, 566, 699, 703, 712, 746
grievances presented to committee at camp, **8:** 673
propose promotion plan, **8:** 695
oaths required, **9:** xxiii, 34, 41, 53, 62, 64, 69, 90, 195, 506-7, 614, **10:** 22
rated, **9:** 117
criticize Thomas Burke, **9:** 362
brevet commissions, **9:** 584
commissary officers denied line rank, **9:** 643, 730
council of war, **9:** 676-77, 701
commissions improperly conferred, **9:** 704
John Stark seeks to commission son, **9:** 746
promotion rules, **9:** 761-63, 767, **18:** 52, 303
oppose dismissal by state assemblies, **9:** 772
New York arrangements, **10:** 61, **12:** 94, 101
supernumerary officers, **10:** 189, 507, **13:** 98, **16:** 592-93, 700, **18:** 475, 627, 632, **19:** 39, 366-67, 535, 596
clothing, **10:** 200
brevet commission regulations, **10:** 379-80
prize share disputes, **10:** 382
commissioned by state governors, **10:** 478
line rank for staff officers recommended, **10:** 594
seniority rules published, **10:** 610-12
Richard Caswell appointed major general, **10:** 696-97, 701
resignation regulations, **11:** 14, **19:** 269
state authority to appoint staff officers denied, **11:** 20, 253-54
Connecticut arrangements, **11:** 39
nature of tenure debated, **11:** 52
morality rules prescribed, **11:** 53-55, 64
Pennsylvania arrangements, **11:** 120-23, 520
staff officers' rank, **11:** 235, **17:** 252
form of commissions revised, **11:** 332
warrant officers' legal status, **11:** 483, 505
pass granting authority challenged, **11:** 523
states authorized to investigate, **12:** 28
Rhode Island arrangements, **12:** 70, **13:** 8-9
charged with embezzlement, **12:** 75, 81
staff departments criticized, **12:** 90
resignations of generals feared, **12:** 211
Maryland pay advanced, **12:** 358
seniority claims, **12:** 436, 470, **13:** 33, 389
Pennsylvania assigned additional brigadier, **12:** 464
unsettled accounts audited, **12:** 481
complain of inflation, **12:** 498
status of exchanged officers clarified, **12:** 532
state appointment of resumed, **13:** 6-7
reinstatement denied, **13:** 109, 157, 198
state appointing authority defined, **13:** 120
seek depreciation pay, **13:** 139, 603-5, **17:** 203-4, **18:** 447, 622, 645
oppose reorganization, **13:** 148-49
inadequacy of staff salaries, **13:** 155
thievery punished, **13:** 260
seek leave of absence, **13:** 337, 457
warrant officers, **13:** 373
Massachusetts arrangements, **13:** 499
reimbursed for stolen funds, **13:** 538
commended for capture of Paulus Hook, **13:** 574-75

Continental officers—*continued*
generals seek adjustment for depreciation, **14:** 77-78, 102-3, 212, **15:** 493, 531-32, 537, 572-73, 579, 594
supernumeraries seek vacancies, **14:** 88
complain of neglect as prisoners of war, **14:** 194-96
clothing needs, **14:** 441
use of servants restricted, **14:** 487
retrenchment of supernumeraries ordered, **14:** 539
widows' benefits, **15:** 11, 629, **16:** 21, **22:** 138-39, 346-48, 583
new appointments freeze, **15:** 58, 141, **16:** 320
advancement restricted, **15:** 169
depreciation pay restricted to active duty officers, **15:** 210
appointment of left to the states, **15:** 218
oppose army reductions, **15:** 222-23
brigadier quotas, **15:** 284
Pennsylvania officers petition for discharge, **15:** 472
change in prisoner exchange policy advocated, **15:** 565
rank of state executives set, **15:** 634, 636 **16:** 14
Benedict Arnold removed from rolls of, **16:** 154
New Hampshire supernumeraries to be selected, **16:** 359-61
disability benefits, **16:** 399, 548, 741, **19:** 671
half-pay granted general officers, **16:** 399-400
compensated for wounded horses, **16:** 400
oppose promotions in proportion to state quotas, **16:** 401-2
purchasing authority limited, **16:** 410, 420-21
Jotham Loring appeals court martial conviction, **16:** 448
general officer promotion standards, **16:** 464
New Jersey Line, **16:** 540
depreciation pay, **16:** 548, **17:** 82, 195
seniority status of prisoners of war, **16:** 579, 699-700
negotiate with Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 588
Pennsylvania officers' pay appeal, **16:** 602, 662
depreciation pay for staff officers recommended, **16:** 636, 685, 720-21, **18:** 103-5
neglect of exchanged prisoners, **16:** 704
promotion plan recommended, **17:** 42-43, 248
half-pay officers recruited, **17:** 129
seniority rights, **17:** 173, 252
artillery pay, **17:** 196
promotion plan adopted, **17:** 269, 274-75, **19:** 449-50
rations for paroled prisoners authorized, **17:** 415-16
complaints of supernumeraries, **17:** 441
Lachlan McIntosh reinstated, **17:** 452
Connecticut officers petition, **17:** 556
promotion policy, **17:** 556, **19:** 484, 506, **21:** 56, 646
Rhode Island officers petition, **17:** 556
depreciation pay for general officers authorized, **18:** 85-86, 103, 249
reduction recommended, **18:** 113
depreciation pay for muster department authorized, **18:** 147
depreciation pay for judge advocate's department authorized, **18:** 148
French engineers promoted, **18:** 202
and secretary at war's authority, **18:** 220
prisoner exchange proposals, **18:** 233
reduction of supernumeraries ordered, **18:** 259-60, 262, 267, 277, 393-94
reduction of general officers authorized, **18:** 322
promotion of generals recommended, **18:** 332-33, 564-65
prisoner conditions, **18:** 396-97
complain of subsistence arrears, **18:** 418-20
brigadiers recommended, **18:** 672
half-pay retirements, **18:** 673, 683, 687-89, 693-97
seek half pay, **19:** 7, 51, 129-33, 212, 453, 544, 595, 616, 653-54, 731-32, 747-51, 754, **20:** 43
brigadier promotions, **19:** 258, 556
pay arrearages, **19:** 299, 479, **22:** 427
pay grievances, **19:** 452-53, 613-14
send deputation to Congress, **19:** 522, 529, 538-39, 544, 549, 556-57, 568, **25:** 739
reduction of, **19:** 568
appeal for back pay, **20:** 313, 338, 347
commutation extended to chaplains, **20:** 567
depreciation pay for staff officers, **20:** 624
status of North Carolina supernumeraries, **20:** 686-87
half-pay claims, **21:** 255, **22:** 231
claims petitions, **22:** 95, 351, 371, 446, 464, 721
disability pensions, **22:** 131
accounts settlement, **22:** 184, 307-8
hospital department claims, **22:** 428
foreign officer claims, **22:** 511
depreciation pay claims, **22:** 615, 674
See also Committee of arrangement; Continental Army, foreign officers; Half-pay plan

Continental stables:
provide livery to congressional delegates, **14:** 380, **16:** 743
reduction of expenses recommended, **17:** 357
The Contrast (Royall Tyler), first stage performance of, **24:** 222
Convention (Pennsylvania brig), **10:** 485
Convention (Pennsylvania privateer), **11:** 342, **12:** 373
Convention (Pennsylvania row galley), **5:** 480
Convention army:
roll requested, **8:** 244
Rhode Island embarkation sought, **8:** 362, 377, 430
accounts, **8:** 462, 485, **13:** 115-16, 371, 575-76, **14:** 340-42, 344, 346, 375
return debated, **8:** 483-87
return opposed, **8:** 527-29, 542-44
conduct of, **8:** 557
security for augmented, **8:** 585-86, 593
provisioning, **8:** 591, 596, 600, 614, **9:** 37, 701, **10:** 245, 534, **13:** 447, **15:** 11, 418, **18:** 258
ordnance and stores return, **8:** 623
unruliness, **9:** 63
dispersed in Massachusetts, **9:** 130, 147-49, 155, 186, 203, 734
relocated, **10:** 628, 632, 634, **11:** 64, 305
release demanded, **11:** 91
property damage protested, **11:** 464, 467
rescue attempt feared, **12:** 452, **13:** 572, 598
flour needs, **12:** 482
wheat for replaced with corn, **14:** 91
Virginia guard provided, **14:** 259
retaliation against threatened for overdue accounts, **14:** 340-42, 346
threat to retaliate against dropped, **14:** 375
relocation ordered, **16:** 98-99, 736, 744-45, **17:** 11-12, 88, 268-69, 313, **25:** 711
terms of exchange, **16:** 318, 325
removal from Virginia countermanded, **16:** 441
relocation proposed, **16:** 718
settlement of accounts ordered, **17:** 91
removal from Virginia, **18:** 258
exchange of debated, **25:** 672
mentioned, **8:** 356-57, 360, 384, 416, 450, 514, 572, 592, **9:** 42, 270, 341, 594, 653, 754, **10:** 53, 181, 275, 377, 393, 401, 445, 453, 471, 527, 626, **11:** 4, 45, 86, 145, 146, 225, 232, 236, 259, 275, 281, 299, 322, 408, 460, 508, 537, **12:** 76, 98, 99, 104, 147, 153, 154, 333, 341, 401, 469, 512, **13:** 85, 98, 359, 406, 542, **14:** 343, 411, **16:** 184, 343, 650, **25:** 716
See also Burgoyne, John; Saratoga Convention
Convention of the states, convening proposed by Henry Laurens, **14:** 19
Converse, Josiah:
letter to, **22:** 95
petitions Congress, **22:** 95, 351
mentioned, **22:** 310
Convicts:
place in Maryland economic structure, **6:** 349-50
recruitment opposed, **7:** 85
Conway, Henry Seymour:
moves to end the war in America, **18:** 491
mentioned, **16:** 48, **18:** 498, 505
Conway, Thomas (Continental general):
identified, **8:** 330
letters to, **8:** 613, **9:** 235, 333, 619
on French navy, **7:** 71-72
letters quoted, **8:** xxvii, 153, 328
appointed inspector general, **8:** 152-53, 330, 385, 417, 453, 599
protests treatment, **8:** 153
resigns commission, **8:** 329, 330, **9:** 516
relations with Washington, **8:** 330, 641, 647, 655, 657-58, **15:** 579
proposes expedition against East Indies, **8:** 383
and opposition to Washington, **8:** 545-50
promotion protested, **8:** 614, 694
and Canada expedition, **8:** 635, 646-47, 656, 658, 677, **9:** 9, 19, 42, 115
criticizes Washington, **9:** 18, 647
dispute with Lafayette, **9:** 95-96, 231, 343
reassigned, **9:** 231, 330, 333
criticized, **9:** 330
seeks to withdraw resignation, **9:** 549, 556, 729, **10:** 19, 25-29
criticizes delegates, **10:** 27
duels John Cadwalader, **10:** 223, 237
mentioned, **5:** 584, **7:** 26, 104, 158, 163, 178, 220, 221, 234, 293, 546, 684, **8:** xxv, 75, 293, 315, 393, 467, 471, 678, **9:** 32, 54, 332, 561, 622, 687, 787, **10:** 54, 79, 231, 371, **11:** xxvi, 127, 522, **14:** 461
Conway, Thomas (naval captain), **6:** 302
"Conway Cabal," **8:** xxvii, 330, 545-50, 655, 657, **9:** 18, 359, **10:** 74, **19:** 57
Conyngham, Mr., **24:** 176
Conyngham, Gustavus:
returns *Revenge* to America, **11:** 528
prisoner of war status, **12:** 80, **13:** 13-14, 153, 248, 438, 583
mentioned, **7:** 616, **8:** 313, **11:** 27, 29, 166, 384, **12:** 32, 126, 185, 191, 395
Conyngham, Hayfield, **11:** 8, 9
Conyngham, Nesbitt & Co., **11:** 7
Cook, Capt., **11:** 270
Cook, Col., **16:** 483, 507
Cook, Mr., **9:** 454, **20:** 614
Cook, Charles, **6:** 466
Cook, George, **6:** 125, 232

Cook, John, letters to, **19:** 306, 406, 497, 535, 549, 664, 724, **20:** 227, 240, 314
Cook, Rath. (Capt., brigantine *Industry*), **10:** 596
Cook, William, **6:** 38, 68
Cookas, Adam, **8:** 356
Cooke, Amos, letter to, **22:** 442
Cooke, George, **5:** 588, 683
Cooke, Jacob E., *Tench Coxe and the Early Republic*, **24:** 606, **25:** 130
Cooke, John, **13:** 9
Cooke, Joseph, death, **19:** 269
Cooke, Joseph Platt (Connecticut):
letters from, **22:** 44, 126, 442, 519
letter to, **22:** 373
elected to Congress, **21:** xvii, **22:** xviii, 570, **23:** xviii, **24:** xviii, **25:** xvii
attendance at Congress, **22:** xviii, 44, 126, **23:** 640, **24:** xviii, 675-76, **25:** xvii, 36, 539-40
grand committee, **22:** 45
urges recognition of Connecticut western reserve, **22:** 214
recommends *New Haven Gazette*, **22:** 237, 318
delegate attendance, **22:** 349-50, 373, 442, 498, 623, 703
returns home, **22:** 387
lodgings, **22:** 408, 442
on British prison ship victims, **22:** 442
delegate expenses, **22:** 519
health, **25:** 24
mentioned, **22:** 56, 71, 109, 139, 233, 290, 310, 349
Cooke, Nicholas:
identified, **2:** 115
letters to, **2:** 114, 122, 149, 301, 326, 428, 454, **3:** 53, 103, 286, 604, 681, **4:** 172, 211, 286, 396, **5:** 15, 117, 164, 215, 307, 334, 393, 465, 491, 494, 496, 561, 568, 577, 591, 653, 709, **6:** 29, 44, 74, 161, 282, 400, 445, 507, 546, 589, 591, 646, **7:** 46, 199, 275, 297, 340, 427, 429, 503, 540, 549, 601, 661, 689, **8:** 34, 176, 231, 238, 268, 336, 346, 375, 410, 429, 465, 520, 525, 585, 589, 630, **9:** 62, 69, 132, 185, 228, 313, 357, 370, 485, 494, 572, 620, 639, 709, 758, **13:** 474, **25:** 558
proposes plan for procuring powder, **2:** 122, 248
meets with committee of conference, **2:** 243
assumes Rhode Island governorship, **2:** 428-29
urged to investigate privateer, **5:** 492-93
letters of marque validated, **5:** 712
issues privateer commissions, **6:** 546-47
declines reelection, **9:** 372
and Rhode Island mail, **25:** 558
mentioned, **1:** 493, **2:** 43, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 98, 121, 164, 165, 199, 210, 247, 291, 292, 330, 355, 471, 482, 487, **3:** 682, **4:** 397, 629, 662, **5:** 50, 470, 603, **6:** 26, 27, 401, 508, **9:** 334, 667, **10:** 589
Cooke, William:
letter to, **9:** 251
resigns commission, **9:** 251-52
court-martialed, **9:** 252
Coolidge, Samuel, **6:** 398
Coombe, Thomas:
described, **1:** 9
mentioned, **1:** 13, 20, 62, 163, **2:** 51
Coombes, Mr., **10:** 43
Cooper, Dr., **1:** 670
Cooper, Mr., **1:** 507, **10:** 656
Cooper, Catherine Wendell (Mrs. William), **4:** 395
Cooper, Constant, **6:** 135
Cooper, Sir Grey, **1:** 422, **2:** 105, **13:** 301
Cooper, John:
elected to Congress, **3:** xix, 291-92, **4:** xviii
declines seat in Congress, **3:** 388
mentioned, **3:** 220, **10:** 715, **18:** 138, **22:** 329
Cooper, Joseph:
identified, **19:** 156
letter to, **19:** 156
appointed boundary commissioner, **19:** 157
Cooper, Judith, **4:** 395
Cooper, Myles:
loyalist activities, **1:** 137
mentioned, **1:** 174, 321, 359, 367
Cooper, Robert, **20:** 382
Cooper, Samuel:
letters to, **3:** 480, 600, **4:** 101, 175, 368, 423, 493, 501, **5:** 101, 385, **6:** 207, 542, 637, **7:** 343, **11:** 118, 379, 395, 419, 481, **12:** 102, 401, **16:** 656, **17:** 176
as "Junius Americanus," **11:** 396
retained by French government, **11:** 396, **12:** 403
reconciliation with Samuel Adams, **16:** 654, **17:** 176-77
health, **21:** 270
mentioned, **1:** 74, 142, 333, 497, 508, 517, 534, **2:** 204, 208, **3:** 303, 530, **4:** 522, **6:** 665, **7:** 641, **8:** 41, **9:** 319, 436, 692, **12:** 45, 50, 128, 298, **13:** 380, 573, **14:** 32, **16:** 66, 404, 651, **21:** 26
Cooper, W.B., **19:** xxix
Cooper, William:
identified, **2:** 203
letters to, **2:** 202, 238, **4:** 394, **10:** 715
appointed speaker of Massachusetts House, **2:** 203, 240
quoted, **2:** 203
mentioned, **3:** 349, 483, **8:** 41, **12:** 103, **16:** 362, 654

Coopers:
wages, **9:** 137
mentioned, **8:** 361
Coor, James, **19:** 555, **25:** 623
Coote, Capt., and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 531
Coote, Charles, 5th earl of Bellomont, **2:** 390
Coote, Eyre, **18:** 531, 607
Copeland, Thomas W., ed., *Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, **3:** 238
Copenhagen, Denmark:
trade with proposed, **13:** 351
mentioned, **13:** 350
Copley, John Singleton, **1:** xxxiv, **4:** xxvi, **5:** 39, **8:** xxvi
Copp, David, **4:** 31
Copper:
for cannon, **5:** 49, 62
shortage of, **5:** 433-34
coinage of, **20:** 18, **21:** 211, **22:** 529-30, 551, 609, 618, **23:** 475, **25:** 296, 445-46
mentioned, **5:** 147, 672, **10:** 349, **13:** 295, **21:** 16, **24:** 243, 245, 539, 595
Copperthwait, Joseph, **2:** 31
Copperthwaite, Mr., **18:** 346, 406
Copyright:
Continental protection sought, **19:** 646-47, 687, 716
and Connecticut law, **19:** 647
legislative protection urged, **20:** 28, 227-28
Corbet, Michael, **4:** 90
Corbin, Mr., **5:** 40
Corbin, Francis:
identified, **25:** 188
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **20:** 732
Corbin, Richard, **3:** 366
Corbutt, C. (pseudonym), **1:** xxxvi, **4:** xxviii
Cordage:
price, **3:** 243, **6:** 437
mentioned, **7:** 516, **10:** 394, 520
Cordis, Mr.:
death, **17:** 446
mentioned, **17:** 242, 261
Cordoba (Cordova), Don Luis de, **17:** 296, **19:** 242, 303
Cordwood:
price, **14:** 289, 343
mentioned, **14:** 241
Corelli, Arcangelo, music of, **6:** 143
Coren, Isaac, **6:** 80, 214, 247, **15:** 472
Corey, Francis, court-martial, **12:** 264
Cork, **7:** 165, **23:** 313
Cork, Ireland, **13:** 338
Cormorant (H.M.S.), **20:** 194, 195
Cormorant (prize), **20:** 466
Corn:
price, **2:** 8, **6:** 529, **9:** 143, **12:** 76, **14:** 78, 343, 494, **18:** 355, **24:** 71, **25:** 735
purchased in Virginia for army, **6:** 226, 529
exported to Martinique, **6:** 304
purchase for Continental Army authorized, **6:** 509
metioned, **10:** 495, **11:** 154, 200, 392, 455, 495, **16:** 500, **22:** 36
export authorized, **12:** 352
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
and embargo exemption, **15:** 636
exported, **17:** 125
dearth of, **19:** 53, 88, 90, 92, 271
Maryland production assessed, **21:** 121
mentioned, **12:** 400, 433, 484, 491, **13:** 205, **14:** 262, 268, 426, 509, **15:** 345, **17:** 426, 472, 522, **18:** 194, 314, 342, 376, **19:** 14, 126, 290, **21:** 26, 723, **24:** 360, 378, 428, 478, 511, **25:** 139, 380, 665
Cornaro, Luigi, **3:** 328
Cornelia (brigantine), **3:** 184, 185, 619, **4:** 155, 207, 208, 485
Cornelia & Molly (brigantine), **4:** 437, **5:** 207, 236, 361, 421, 480, 504, 533, **6:** 267, 303, **7:** 238
Cornell, Ezekiel (Rhode Island):
letters from, **15:** 212, 340, 375, 389, 411, 428, 445, 478, 497, 520, 527, 559, 571, 578, 579, 605, 615, 626, 629, **16:** 7, 44, 85, 88, 178, 212, 247, 290, 316, 319, 346, 368, 409, 427, 515, **18:** 207, 237, 256, 270, 271, 275, 332, 351, 413, 455, 497, 530, 650, 690, **19:** 80, **25:** 703
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxi, 136, 431, **16:** xxiii, **17:** 176, 378, **18:** xxii, 205, 207, **19:** xxiv
elected to Congress, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiv, 305, **18:** xxii, **19:** xxiv, 272, **20:** xxii
confers with Washington, **15:** 212
opposes Horatio Gates, **15:** 320
delegate expenses, **15:** 376, 615, **16:** 319
complains of Continental bureaucracy, **15:** 411
quartermaster reform committee, **15:** 428, 432
laments congressional inertia, **15:** 479
on quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
and Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 520, 527, 571, 578-79, **16:** 85-86
on fiscal policy, **15:** 527, 626, **16:** 7-8
ways and means committee, **15:** 578, 627
impost committee, **15:** 627
explains issuance of safe conduct passes, **15:** 630
laments food shortage, **16:** 44
procures Samuel Ward tombstone, **16:** 45
committee on army reorganization, **16:** 88
on Vermont controversy, **16:** 160
letters intercepted, **16:** 179, 291, 316, 368
on half-pay plan, **16:** 235, 248, 291, **18:** 683, **19:** 53
on Deane-Lee controversy, **16:** 248
misrepresents voting record, **16:** 248, 291

Cornell, Ezekiel (Rhode Island)—*continued*
recommends Timothy Matlack, **16:** 346
appointed to board of war, **16:** 369, 515, 575
committee on inspector general reform, **16:** 402
reappointment to Congress suggested, **16:** 644
on selection of secretary of war, **17:** 31
returns home, **17:** 175, **18:** 691, **19:** 174, 232
letter quoted, **17:** 224-25
resigns from board of war, **18:** 205
committee on the military establishment, **18:** 217
on settlement of state accounts, **18:** 256-57
on Vermont independence, **18:** 308-9
proposes promotion of general officers, **18:** 332
committee on Connecticut defense, **18:** 366
drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
committee on retaliation, **18:** 415
recommends Joseph Montgomery, **18:** 530
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 640
on Continental impost, **18:** 682
debates half pay, **18:** 687-89, 693-96
appointed inspector of Continental contracts, **18:** 691, **19:** 139, 272
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
votes, **19:** 31, 46
committee on army retrenchment, **19:** 40
Camden inquiry committee, **19:** 66
recommends Silas Talbot, **19:** 80
seeks Rhode Island quota reduction, **19:** 138
conflict of interest charged, **19:** 210-11, 215, 269, 337
defended by congressional colleagues, **19:** 215
denounced for opposing half pay, **19:** 306
supports baron Steuben, **19:** 330
committee on John Paul Jones' letter, **25:** 718
mentioned, **15:** 178, 220, **17:** 543, **18:** 237, 584, 664, **19:** xxvii, xxx, 9, 255, 328, 343, 358
Cornell, Samuel, **6:** 208
Corner, George W., ed., *Autobiography of Benjamin Rush*, **3:** 350, **4:** 671, **5:** 578
Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief), addresses Congress, **23:** 257, 270-72
Cornstalk (Shawnee Indian chief), **2:** 227
Cornthwaite, John, **11:** 474, 475
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran, **19:** 185
Cornwall, Thomas, **17:** 80
Cornwallis, Charles, 2d earl of:
southern expedition, **3:** 372-73
attacks Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4:** 491
prepares Fort Mercer attack, **8:** 220
invades South Carolina, **15:** 355, 598
protests breach of parole, **15:** 576
Camden victory, **15:** 624, 638, **16:** 16, 455
dispatches intercepted, **16:** 79, 345, 351, **18:** 64-65, 82
withdraws from North Carolina, **16:** 291-93, 295, 303, 339
cipher letters, **16:** 297
on southern loyalists, **16:** 462
pursues Daniel Morgan, **16:** 734-35, 743-44, 749-50
withdrawal from Carolina interior, **17:** 16, 23, 29-30
withdraws to Hillsborough, **17:** 58-59, **25:** 721, 723
battle of Guilford Court House, **17:** 95-96, 101, 103, 105-6, 111, 132
withdraws to coast, **17:** 163-65, 200
issues pardon proclamation, **17:** 165
invades Virginia, **17:** 281
Virginia operations, **17:** 313, 347, 425, 434-35, 438
divides army, **17:** 442-43
fortifies Portsmouth, **17:** 449
prisoner exchange proposals, **17:** 449
relations with Henry Clinton, **17:** 465
takes post at Yorktown, **17:** 501, 503, 510, 554
Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 17, 151-52, 154-55, 158, 160-66, 168, 171, 175-77, 181, 183, 248
blockaded, **18:** 29, 39, 98-99
cruelty charged, **18:** 52
relief preparations, **18:** 128, 130-34
capitulation anticipated, **18:** 135-37, 143
exchange opposed, **18:** 233, 287-89
exchange proposed, **18:** 277-78, 355-57, 371-72, **19:** 37, 57-58, 120
released, **19:** 49, 170, 293
and Isaac Hayne execution, **19:** 248
ratification of exchange debated, **19:** 411-12, 417-18, 421-22
controversy with Henry Clinton, **21:** 204
operations in India, **24:** 531
mentioned, **3:** 308, 595, 596, 608, **4:** 652, 655, **5:** 72, 98, 558, 561, 564, 575, 579, 590, 621, **6:** 62, 76, 128, **7:** 230, 499, 514, 551, 628, 639, **8:** 112, 117, 311, 317, 319, 320, 334, 341, 345, 346, 368, 370, 375, 429, 454, **13:** 346, 357, 364, 384, **14:** 25, 379, 389, 459, **15:** 420, 430, 636, **16:** 40, 64, 76, 88, 89, 125, 196, 204, 223, 247, 249, 286, 373, 407, 408, 409, 426, 441, 453, 460, 535, 688, 692, 699, 702, 725, 732, 733, 745, 746, 747, 751, 754, **17:** 7, 20, 25, 51, 62, 66, 69, 70, 75, 82, 94, 110, 113, 123, 144, 156, 205, 240, 246, 256, 261, 263, 265, 291, 300, 304, 309, 330, 345, 353, 366, 377, 381, 382, 398, 402, 410, 413, 414, 417, 452, 453, 454, 456,

Cornwallis, Charles, 2d earl of:—*continued*
466, 467, 472, 476, 477, 481, 482, 484, 485, 493, 505, 507, 508, 520, 521, 524, 527, 560, **18:** 3, 18, 20, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 50, 54, 56, 58, 69, 74, 76, 78, 80, 87, 93, 96, 101, 105, 113, 138, 142, 147, 193, 224, 228, 252, 279, 298, 304, 322, 324, 337, 413, 518, **19:** 66, 105, 192, 231, 341, 350, **20:** 17, 566, 680, **21:** 217, **22:** 441, 458, 508
Cornwallis, Frederick, archbishop of Canterbury, **3:** 168
Corny, Dominique-Louis Ethis de:
identified, **15:** 253
letter to, **15:** 286
provisions French forces, **15:** 219, 252-53, 285-86
mentioned, **15:** 266, 276, 451
Coromandel Coast, **19:** 79
Corre's Tavern, **23:** 387
"Correspondence of the Comte de Moustier with the Comte de Montmorin, 1787-1789" (ed. Henry Bourne), **24:** 648
Corresponding committee. *See* Committee of Congress (to correspond with southern commander); Committee of Congress (to correspond with southern department)
Corse, John, appointed ensign, **3:** 615
Cortlandt, Miss, **23:** 371
Cortlandt, Philip, **3:** 415
Corunna, Spain, **14:** 548, **18:** 245
Corwin, Edward, *French Policy and the American Alliance*, **10:** 330
Coryell's Ferry, **9:** 224
Cosand, Job, **19:** 598
Cossa, Ezekiel, **24:** 62, 66, 70
Cossna, Charles, letter to, **9:** 693
Coster, Mr. (Dutch merchant), **25:** 405
Cottineau de Kerloguin, Denis Nicolas:
identified, **9:** 398
letters to, **9:** 397, **10:** 338
seeks privateer commissions, **10:** 338-40
mentioned, **9:** 389, 752, **10:** 89, 196, 244
Cottinger, Mr., **18:** 32, 70, 81
Cotton, John, **6:** 435, 447
Cotton:
cultivated in Virginia, **25:** 262
mentioned, **6:** 267, 499, **17:** 426, **18:** 579, 617, **25:** 450
Cotton cards, **8:** 276
Coudray, Philippe. *See* Du Coudray, Philippe-Charles-Jean-Baptiste Tronson
Coulax la Vigne, Monsr. J., **17:** 375
Coulignac et Cie, **20:** 235
Council of L'Isle de France, **7:** 56
Count D'Estaing (schooner), **12:** 60, 154
Counterfeiting:
New Jersey law passed, **4:** 504-5
North Carolina paper currency, **4:** 609
reportedly done by British, **6:** 647
Maryland plot exposed, **13:** 562
prosecuted, **20:** 455, 465-66, 488, 509, 515, 617, 627
of Morris's notes, **20:** 480
of paymaster certificates, **22:** 104, 160, 223, 295, 616, 671
rewards offered for exposure of, **22:** 295
of settlement certificates, **23:** 403
plot detected, **24:** 347, 351
mentioned, **4:** 317, **7:** 45, 46, 119, **8:** 642, 659, 695, **9:** 284, **11:** xxxi, 392, 398, 447, 503, **12:** 122, **13:** 352, 505, **14:** 193, **15:** 304, 436, 521
"A Countryman" (pseudonym), opposes Continental impost, **19:** 393
Countryman, Edward, *A People in Revolution. The American Revolution and Political Society in New York, 1760-1790*, **17:** 557
Courier de l'Amérique, **21:** 773
Courier de l'Europe, **10:** 307, **11:** 169, **18:** 686
Court of appeals:
letter to, **21:** 10
reverses Connecticut admiralty decision, **13:** 106
reverses Rhode Island admiralty decision, **13:** 428
established, **14:** 347, 374, 379
judges nominated, **14:** 359, **19:** 454, **25:** 671
judges appointed, **14:** 386-87, **15:** 70, 78, 278, 310, **19:** 229, 457, 460, 468, 477, **25:** 672, 686
pay and allowances, **14:** 387, **21:** 615
Two Brothers appeal, **16:** 26-28
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **18:** 653, **19:** 89, 146, 205, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, 757, **20:** 133-34, 217, 236-37, 298-99
vacancies unfilled, **19:** 405
San Antonio appeal, **20:** 145-46, 326, 329, 587
schooner *Industry* appeal, **20:** 517-18, 533-34
access to records of, **20:** 586
and clarification of armistice date, **21:** 10
difficulty of appeals from, **21:** 155
records of, **21:** 752
revival of sought, **22:** 209
judges salaries terminated, **22:** 496-97, **23:** 150
empowered to reverse state admiralty decrees, **23:** 116
commended by Congress, **23:** 168
revived by Congress, **23:** 373-75, 614
mentioned, **14:** 330, **15:** 302, **16:** 612, **18:** 270, 391, **19:** 55, 360, 405, 416, **20:** 324, **21:** 339, **23:** 384, **24:** 28, **25:** 669, 670
See also Admiralty proceedings; Committee on appeals
Courter, Harmon, **9:** 691, 692, 717, **10:** 144, 218

Courtin, Antoine de, **22:** 688
Coustard, Monsr., **23:** 183
Covenhoven, John:
identified, **19:** 313
letter to, **19:** 313
appeals for troops, **4:** 378
and New Jersey's claim to Delaware River islands, **18:** 254-55
mentioned, **18:** 253, **19:** 298
Cowan, Edward, **14:** 423
Cowdery, Jonathan, **24:** 120, 264
Cowel, Ebenezer, contracts to manufacture gunlocks, **3:** 361-62
Cowell, Capt., **6:** 303
Cowell, Abigail, **6:** 302
Cowell, Benjamin, *Spirit of '76, in Rhode Island*, **6:** 592
Cowell, Ebenezer, contracts for arms for Virginia, **17:** 190-91
Cowie, Alexander, *John Trumbull, Connecticut Wit*, **25:** 554
Cowley, William, **2:** 242
Cowpens, battle of:
victors commended, **17:** 47
mentioned, **16:** 686, 690-91, 693, 703, 705, 706, 744, **17:** 11, 43, 58
Cowper, Capt., **23:** 44, 56, 57, 64, 74
Cowper, Mr., **22:** 329
Cowper, Edward, **20:** 400, **24:** 463
Cowper, John, **18:** 231, **21:** 246
Cowper, Mathew, **16:** 662
Cows, **10:** 459, **20:** 97
Cox, Dr., **1:** 60, 69
Cox, Mr., contracts with cannon committee, **3:** 417
Cox, Mr., delivers money to Gen. Washington, **3:** 581
Cox, James, **8:** 92
Cox, John:
letters to, **13:** 149, 173, **20:** 393, **21:** 122
recommended as deputy quartermaster, **9:** 93, 171-72
confers with committee at camp, **9:** 158
appointed deputy quartermaster, **9:** 174, 243
seeks relief from New Jersey tax, **13:** 79, 133, 173, 186
recommends price regulation, **13:** 149
confers with committee on boards and departments, **13:** 391
resignation, **15:** 524
mentioned, **9:** 51, 141, 167, 168, 176, 184, 203, 242, 256, 354, 391, **10:** 63, 334, 593, **11:** 497, **13:** 161, **15:** 558, **18:** 138, **19:** 559, 680, **20:** 379, **23:** 107
Cox, Lemuel, **5:** 238, 239
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **25:** 470, 473, 474, 476, 478, 482, 487, 492, 493, 495, 497, 501, 503, 505
letters to, **19:** 320, **20:** 427, **24:** 460, 521, 605, 612, 613, 632, **25:** 110, 130, 162, 195, 238, 262, 311, 321, 325, 462
writes "An American Citizen" letters, **24:** 460, 521
writes "An American" essays, **24:** 606, 613
writes "Philanthropos" essay, **24:** 614
writes "A Freeman" letters, **24:** 633
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxii, 477
elected to Congress, **25:** xxii
writes "A Pennsylvanian" address, **25:** 130, 163
writes "A Friend of Society and Liberty" address, **25:** 265
and essay on manufactures, **25:** 444
questions New York-Pennsylvania western boundary, **25:** 476
and Pennsylvania internal improvements, **25:** 487, 492, 501-2
recommends survey of Pennsylvania's Lake Erie tract, **25:** 492
denigrates New York, **25:** 493
proposes refurbishing Pennsylvania State House for Federal government, **25:** 493
elected to Manufacturing Board, **25:** 494
and political writings, **25:** 497-98
delegate expenses, **25:** 506
submits accounts, **25:** 506
mentioned, **3:** 375, **13:** 518
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania), *An Address to An Assembly of the Friends of American Manufactures*, **24:** 613
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania), *Address to the Convention of Virginia*, **25:** 111
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania), *An Enquiry into the Principles on Which a Commercial System for the United States of America Should be Founded*, **24:** 613
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania), *Thoughts Concerning the Bank of North America, with a Plan for Encouraging Agriculture*, **24:** 613
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania), "To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New-York," **25:** 130, 163
Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania), "To the Inhabitants of the Western Counties of Pennsylvania," **25:** 263
Coxe & Frazier, **24:** 107
Coyne, Philip, **25:** 41
Cracket, Mr., **3:** 606
Craddock, Capt., **22:** 79, **25:** 140, 219
Crafts, Edward, **2:** 432
Crafts, Thomas, Jr.:
letter to, **3:** 273
artillery command, **7:** 386-87
mentioned, **2:** 424, 431-32, **4:** 32, **7:** 677, **18:** 229
Craig, Mr., **24:** 589
Craig, Charles, letter of introduction, **1:** 628
Craig, Frederick, letter to, **25:** 525

Craig, Isaac, purchases Fort Pitt, **22:** 491-92
Craig, James:
letter to, **4:** 205
offers captured specie to Congress, **4:** 205
Craig, James H., **4:** 62, **8:** 623, **18:** 64
Craig, John, **3:** 195, 219, **21:** 403
Craig, Robert, **9:** 779
Craig, Thomas, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 601-2
Craighead, John, **20:** 382
Craigie, Andrew:
identified, **24:** 464
letters to, **16:** 450, **24:** 464
Continental apothecary, **16:** 450
land interests, **24:** 464
mentioned, **10:** 15, **11:** 345, **15:** 488, **16:** 377, **22:** 466
Craik, James:
letter to, **17:** 47
appointed chief hospital physician, **16:** 169, 186
appointed physician general, **16:** 754, **17:** 47
mentioned, **12:** 309, **15:** 192, **16:** 68
Craike, Thomas, **7:** 355, **8:** 349, 407
Cranberries, **21:** 26, **24:** 574
Cranbury, Francis, awarded back pay, **25:** 109
Cranbury, Mary, **25:** 109
Cranch, Mary Smith (Mrs. Richard), **2:** 332
Cranch, Nathaniel, **4:** 604, 605, 684, **14:** 540
Cranch, Richard:
identified, **1:** 81
letters to, **1:** 81, **4:** 604
mentioned, **1:** 107, 128, 517, 603, **2:** 76, 275, **4:** 556, 611, **7:** 318, **14:** 322, 325, 413, **15:** 80, **16:** 569, **17:** 16, 17, 238, 275, 329, **18:** 115
Crane, Mr., **15:** 52, **20:** 200
Crane, Jacob, court-martialed, **18:** 290-91
Crane, John:
letter to, **13:** 138
seniority, **9:** 476, **10:** 612, **18:** 333
mentioned, **6:** 498, **12:** 213
Crane, Stephen (New Jersey):
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xviii, 3, 284, 486, 511, **3:** xix, 291
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xviii, **3:** xix
debates nonexportation, **1:** 153
wears homespun clothes, **2:** 17
naval committee, **2:** 486
mentioned, **1:** 19, **3:** 212, **6:** 546
Cranston, Elisha, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Cranston, Thomas, **9:** 487
Crary, Archibald, **10:** 44
Crary, Catherine Snell, "American Dream," **1:** 174
Crawford, Mr., **22:** 94
Crawford, Alexander, **16:** 45
Crawford, Charles, **19:** 653
Crawford, David, **17:** 435
Crawford, Gideon, **5:** 340
Crawford, John, visits British prisoners at Reading, Pa., **4:** 206
Crawford, Thomas, **11:** 119
Crawford, William:
expedition against western Indians, **19:** 260
mentioned, **8:** 305, **20:** 27, **24:** 418
Crawford (sloop), **15:** 48
Cray, William, **8:** 489
Creek Indians:
hostilities against Holston River settlers, **4:** 622-24
friendship reported, **16:** 471
pacification sought, **21:** 465
appeal to Congress, **23:** 594
resist settler encroachments, **24:** 179, 342
war with Georgia, **24:** 526, 599
warrior strength estimated, **24:** 544
treaty negotiations, **25:** 181
incite Cherokees, **25:** 191
defend against settler intrusions, **25:** 231
continue frontier hostilities, **25:** 297
and confederation with Cherokees, **25:** 505
mentioned, **2:** 220, 227, **7:** 468, 673, 674, **8:** 469, **10:** 486, **11:** 218, 494, **16:** 151, **19:** 58, **22:** 288, **23:** 600, **24:** 490, 512
Cresap, Daniel, **6:** 268
Cresap, Michael, identified, **1:** 557
Cresap, Thomas, identified, **1:** 557
Creutz, Gustave Filip, count, negotiates trade treaty with U.S., **20:** 7, 20, 23-24, 481
Crèvecoeur, Michel-Guillaume St. Jean de:
consular commission registered, **21:** 336
and sulla seed cultivation, **25:** 458
mentioned, **24:** 355, 479, 513, 653, **25:** 430
Cricket, played on frozen Delaware River, **25:** 672
Crillon-Mahon, Louis de Berton de Balbes de Quiers, duc de, **23:** 62
Crips, John & Co., **10:** 286
Crisis (Thomas Paine), **5:** 711, **6:** 45, 111, **9:** 418, **11:** 216, **18:** 506
Crisis Extraordinary (Thomas Paine), **16:** 166, 181, 183
Cristiana (sloop), **7:** 350
Crockets & Harris, **20:** 518
Crockett, Col., **25:** 139, 219
Crockett, Joseph, **24:** 41
Croghan, George:
opposes Virginia land claims, **18:** 123
mentioned, **25:** 328
Croghan, William, seeks position as Virginia military bounty lands surveyor, **25:** 495
Cromeline, Mr., **19:** 483
Cromwell, Nathaniel, **5:** 23
Cromwell, Oliver, **2:** 503, **6:** 664, **7:** 356, **11:** 126, **16:** 667, **22:** 444, **24:** 314

Cromwell, Richard, **18:** 140, 501, **24:** 314
Crosby, Mr., **11:** 8
Cross, Mr., **22:** 110
Cross, Robert, **12:** 233
Cross, Samuel, **9:** 597, 668, 696, 711, 718, **10:** 18
Cross Creek, N.C., **17:** 163, 164, 165
Crossing, William, court-martial, **11:** 414, 417, 512, **12:** 264
Crosskey, William W., *Politics and the Constitution*, **24:** 454
Crouch, Henry, **7:** 589
Crout, Robert R., "La Plaigne and Georgia's Quest for French Aid," **8:** 225
Crout, Robert R., "The Diplomacy of Trade," **11:** 446
Crow, Jeffrey, "Tory Plots and Anglican Loyalty.," **8:** 98
Crowley, Mr., **20:** 376
Crowley, John, **3:** 289, 290
Crown lands, Benjamin Franklin's resolution on, **1:** 688-89
Crown Point, N.Y.:
captured, **1:** 360, 367, 369
cannon removed, **1:** 369
British counter attack expected, **1:** 430
resolves concerning, **1:** 541
powder for, **1:** 560
Americans retreat to from Canada, **4:** 342, 365-66, 390, 462
army conditions poor, **4:** 401, 403, 411, 469, 471
army moves to Ticonderoga, **4:** 487, 496, 525, 534, 579, 594, 636
evacuated by Americans, **5:** 431
occupied by British, **5:** 433-44, 446, 463, 466
evacuated by British, **5:** 457, 464, 468, 470, 482, 484, 489, 493-94, 507
mentioned, **1:** 463, 555, **3:** 146, **4:** 390, 414, 415, 422, 447, 470, 478, 483, **5:** 33, 115, 630
See also Skene, Philip; Ticonderoga
Croxall, Charles, **17:** 250
Croy, Philip, duke of Areschot, **7:** 385
Crozat de Crenis, Martial-Jean-Antoine:
Continental commission, **8:** 383-84
promoted, **11:** 258
returns to France, **11:** 258
mentioned, **12:** 89
Cruger, Henry, Jr., **3:** 29
Crugier, Simon, **10:** 88, 124
Cruike, Mr., **22:** 265
Cruise, Walter, **6:** 109
Crump, Mr., **7:** 603, **8:** 276, **22:** 685
Cruzat, Francisco, **9:** 342
Cruzier (H.M. sloop), **5:** 331, 335
Cuba:
seeks U.S. provisions, **14:** 252, 275
provisions needs, **15:** 409
seeks trade with U.S., **16:** 141
devastated by hurricane, **16:** 417-18
imports American flour, **16:** 431
governor general of, **17:** 334
provisions shortage, **22:** 418
Oliver Pollock's observations on, **25:** 101
mentioned, **6:** 221, **10:** 82, **11:** 382, **14:** 248, **20:** 179
See also Havana, Cuba
Cuffee, Dr., **8:** 133, 141
Cullen, Charles T., *St. George Tucker and Law in Virginia*, **25:** 59-60
Cullen, William, *First Lines of the Practice of Physic*, **17:** 465
Cullen, William, *Lectures on the Materia Medica*, **17:** 465
Culloden (H.M.S.), **16:** 711
Culper, Samuel, Jr. (Robert Townsend alias), **13:** 334
Culver, Capt., **25:** 200
Cumberland, Richard:
identified, **16:** 417
secret mission to Spain, **16:** 416, **17:** 199
returns to England, **17:** 256-57, 264, 271
mentioned, **16:** 424, 431, 432, 537, 542, 714, **17:** 297, 320, **18:** 77, 91
Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of, **8:** 295, 554
Cumberland County, N.J., **7:** 3
Cumberland County, N.J., Committee, **4:** 149
Cumberland County, N.Y., **7:** 327, **13:** 8, 77, 103, 117
Cumberland County, Pa.:
riflemen on march, **1:** 629
informed of James Wilson's position on independence, **4:** 273-74
tax collection in arrears, **14:** 304
mentioned, **8:** 499, **14:** 193
Cumberland County, Pa., Committee, letters to, **1:** 491, **4:** 203, 376
Cumberland Gap, **22:** 119
Cuming, Mr., **19:** 515
Cuming, James, **11:** 304
Cumming, William (North Carolina):
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxiv, 231, **23:** xxiii, 158, 259, **24:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiv, **23:** 640
delegate attendance, **22:** 623, 703
mentioned, **23:** 422
Cummings, Robert, **7:** 376
Cummins, Mr., **13:** 506
Cummins, Charles, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Cummins, Light Townsend, *Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775-1783*, **21:** 809, **22:** 51, **25:** 626, 638, 666
Cummins, Robert, testifies against Abraham Whipple, **25:** 581
Cuneo, John R., *Robert Rogers of the Rangers*, **2:** 39

Cunningham, Capt., **6:** 304, **19:** 284
Cunningham, Mr., **16:** 704, **19:** 767
Cunningham, James, **5:** 59
Cunningham, John, **3:** 207
Cunningham, Joseph:
  privateering activities, **8:** 200-203, **13:** 158, 318, **15:** 414
  mentioned, **13:** 293
Cunningham, Samuel, negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **25:** 601-14
Curaçao, W.I.:
  Continental agent at, **25:** 591
  mentioned, **6:** 86, 294, 292, **8:** 570, **10:** 641, **17:** 70, 73, 74, **18:** 677
Cures for Armies (Van Sweeten and Jones), **5:** 36
Curle, Mr. (Maryland), **7:** 165
Curlis, John, theft of Congressional packet investigated, **6:** 505
Currency. *See* Legal tender; Paper currency
Currie, James, **24:** 253, 519
Currituck, N.C., **10:** 696-97
Curry, Joseph, **25:** 37
Curson, Richard:
  seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12:** 108
  mentioned, **11:** 179, **12:** 57, **21:** 573, 618, 644
Curson, Samuel:
  identified, **11:** 179
  letter to, **14:** 264
  accounts, **11:** 365
  reports imminence of Anglo-Dutch war, **16:** 300, 304
  prisoner treatment protested, **17:** 226
  mentioned, **5:** 359, **6:** 148, 291, 292, 293, 440, 506, 556, **7:** 237, **9:** 579, **12:** 6, 31, **13:** 186, **14:** 89, **15:** 144, **16:** 217
Curson & Gouverneur:
  letters to, **12:** 31, **20:** 472
  mentioned, **12:** 6, **13:** 370, **15:** 143, **23:** 227, 621
Curson & Seton, **11:** 179
Curtenius, Peter T.:
  identified, **20:** 598
  letter to, **20:** 597
  mentioned, **6:** 115, **18:** 611, **25:** 761
Curtis, Capt., **7:** 72
Curtis, Abel:
  Vermont mission, **18:** 330
  returns home, **18:** 362
  mentioned, **18:** 340
Curtis, George M., III, "The Goodrich Family," **6:** 189
Curwen, John, letter to, **25:** 434
Curwen, Samuel, describes delegates' arrival in Philadelphia, **1:** 339
Curwin, George, **3:** 448, 598
Cushing, Caleb, **14:** 459
Cushing, Deborah Fletcher (Mrs. Thomas):
  letter to, **1:** 142
  mentioned, **1:** 49, **3:** 106, 244, **4:** 26
Cushing, John, **14:** 466, **15:** 113
Cushing, Nathan:
  admiralty court decision, **13:** 338
  condemns *Industry*, **25:** 633
Cushing, Thomas (Massachusetts):
  identified, **19:** 738
  letters from, **1:** 76, 83, 142, 310, 312, 469, 470, 530, 534, 619, 659, **2:** 238, 383, 408, 437, 495, **3:** 6, 106
  letters to, **1:** 264, 301, **3:** 104, 106, 182, 243, 263, 340, 348, 588, **4:** 26, 108, 153, 201, 229, 575, **5:** 217, 383, 429, **8:** 261, **13:** 391, **15:** 507, **19:** 737, **22:** 91, 127, 379
  attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, 339, 346, **2:** xviii, 3, **3:** xviii
  elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii
  committee to thank Rev. Duché, **1:** 35, 45
  on Suffolk Resolves, **1:** 76
  debates nonimportation and nonexportation, **1:** 104-5
  debates American rights, **1:** 144-45, 182
  meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
  committee to draft a letter to Quebec, **1:** 243
  on Massachusetts government, **1:** 310-12
  at Massachusetts Provincial Congress, **1:** 317-18
  travels to Wilmington, Del., **1:** 448
  appointed to Massachusetts Council, **1:** 678
  committee on provisioning army, **2:** 42
  debates means for maintaining army, **2:** 53
  committee of claims, **2:** 58
  discusses probate matters, **2:** 238-40
  as plural officeholder, **2:** 240
  on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2:** 383-84, 386, 408-9
  described, **2:** 506
  leave of absence, **2:** 518
  delivers money to Massachusetts, **3:** 6, 16
  returns to Massachusetts, **3:** 16
  replaced by Elbridge Gerry, **3:** 49
  testimonial letters for, **3:** 105-6, 182, 353-54
  on division among Massachusetts delegates, **3:** 106
  constructs Continental frigates in Massachusetts, **3:** 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 483-84
  sent funds for frigates, **4:** 229, **6:** 242, 247
  letters quoted, **5:** 218, 687
  nominated for eastern navy board, **6:** 638
  accounts, **8:** 261
  reports Rhode Island intelligence, **9:** 333
  reports French naval intelligence, **13:** 392
  and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **15:** 507
  on Massachusetts' disproportionate Continental contributions, **19:** 737-38

Cushing, Thomas (Massachusetts)—*continued*
Annapolis Convention delegate, **23:** 470, 562
death of, **25:** 13
and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25:** 766
mentioned, **1:** 58, 64, 74, 76, 94, 259, 269, 271, 298, 317, 529, **2:** xxvii, 14, 39, **3:** 5, 10, 124, 262, 334, 343, 344, 436, **4:** 9, 533, 547, 553, **5:** 219, 351, 497, **6:** 93, 186, 256, **7:** 30, 208, 517, **8:** 251, 604, **10:** 321, **12:** 393, 479, **13:** 367, 368, **15:** 498, **19:** 736, **21:** 26
Cushing, William:
identified, **4:** 179
letter to, **4:** 177
commended by John Adams, **6:** 470
disparaged by John Adams, **25:** 614
mentioned, **2:** 359, **3:** 7, **4:** 79, **5:** 549
Cushman, Mr., **14:** 142, **24:** 168
Cusinscoe, Col., **15:** 474
Custend, Adam, **15:** 53
Custer, James:
and Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13:** 442-46
mentioned, **7:** 606, 608, **8:** 32, 125, 271, 447, 679, **9:** 192, 295, 297, **10:** 45, 498, 657, **11:** 239, 240, 316, 318, **12:** 227, 284, 405, 494, **13:** 54, 81, 83, 184, 219, 247, 281, 460, 462
Custine-Sarreck, Adam-Philippe, comte de, **16:** 420, 456
Custis, Mrs., **3:** 446
Custis, Eleanor Calvert (Mrs. John Parke), **2:** 399
Custis, John Parke, **1:** 516, **2:** 394, 399, **5:** 40, **11:** 24
Customhouses, closing debated, **2:** 111, 113, 165-69
Cuthbert, Anthony, **19:** 584
Cuthbert, James, **2:** 421
Cuthbert, Seth John:
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 490
mentioned, **6:** 256
Cutler, Manasseh:
letter from, **25:** 39
Ohio Company associate, **24:** 355, 390
payments on land grant, **25:** 65
mentioned, **24:** 468, 489, 538
Cutler, William P. and Julia P., *Life, Journals and Correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler*, **25:** 40
Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah:
identified, **2:** 310
letter to, **2:** 309
mentioned, **10:** 452
Cutting, Mr., **24:** 3
Cutting, John Brown:
procures medicine, **7:** 474
seeks settlement of apothecary accounts, **22:** 171
mentioned, **15:** 569, **22:** 123, 161, **24:** 368
Cutts, Samuel, **3:** 88, **4:** 328
Cuyahoga River:
exploration of, **24:** 622-25
mentioned, **21:** 432
Cuyler, Mr., **16:** 341
Cuyler, Mrs., **25:** 224
Cuyler, Jacob:
letters to, **14:** 488, **25:** 279
appointed deputy commissary of purchases, **7:** 226, 231, 233, 244
complains of rejection of his commissary warrants, **15:** 61
and case of Isaac Tichenor, **19:** 489
mentioned, **7:** 223, **8:** 266, 501, **15:** 290, 441, **18:** 40, **25:** 37
Cuyler, John, **16:** 98
Cyrus (ship), **5:** 421
Cyrus the Great, **24:** 345

— D —

Dabney, Mr., **2:** 285
Dabney, William M., *After Saratoga...the Convention Army*, **8:** 487
Dabney, William M., "Drayton and Laurens in the Continental Congress," **10:** 650
Dabney, William M., *William Henry Drayton*, **12:** 11
Dagworthy, Capt., **1:** 81, 90, 138
Dagworthy, Col., **1:** 88-89, 138
Dagworthy, John:
  and *Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune* appeal, **13:** 476
  estate settlement, **24:** 472
  mentioned, **5:** 151, **24:** 175
Dahlberg, Adolph, captains Swedish pirate ship, **25:** 115
Daily Advertiser (London), **1:** 705
Dal Verme, Francesco, count, **20:** 405
Daldson, John, **8:** 164
Dallam, Jos., **1:** 340
Dallam, Richard:
  letters to, **6:** 120, 151, 160
  appointed paymaster of flying camp, **6:** 151
  ordered to pay militia, **6:** 152
  flour quota set, **12:** 431
  mentioned, **5:** 476, **6:** 212
Dalley, Miss, **16:** 140, 683, 726, **17:** 61, 72, 97, 494
Dalley, Gifford, suspended by William Livingston, **9:** 745
Dalling, John, **15:** 624
Dalrymple, Campbell, *Extracts from a Military Essay*, **2:** 170
Dalrymple, John, 5th earl of Stair, **9:** 719, **15:** 586, 631, **16:** 49, **19:** 70
Dalrymple, John, 5th earl of Stair, *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, **11:** 57
Dalrymple, William, commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18:** 489
Dalton, Tristam:
  letters to, **21:** 68, 103
  seeks reimbursement for brig lost at Guadeloupe, **12:** 67, 462
  elected to Congress, **20:** xix, **21:** xx, **22:** xxi
  elected Massachusetts Senator, **25:** 463, 478
  joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
  mentioned, **3:** 334, **6:** 186, **7:** 30, **12:** 433, 478, 485, **20:** 143, **21:** 216, **22:** 369, **23:** 340, **25:** 507
Dalton, Tristram, "On the Culture of Carrots," **25:** 43
Damas, Joseph-François-Louis-Charles-César, comte de, **16:** 430
Dame, George, **12:** 162
Damon, Monsr., death, **16:** 94, **25:** 712
Dana, Eleutheros:
  letter to, **22:** 245
  mentioned, **22:** 237, 318
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (Mrs. Francis):
  identified, **17:** 553
  letter to, **17:** 552
  mentioned, **5:** 4, **8:** 682, **21:** 173
Dana, Francis (Massachusetts):
  identified, **3:** 387
  notes, **10:** 104
  letters from, **8:** 386, 675, 676, 680, 681, **9:** 13, 23, 36, 72, 75, 95, 107, 108, 143, 163, 168, 180, 184, 199, 205, 219, 225, 293, 299, 350, **10:** 72, 90, 370, **21:** 665, 677, 687, 691, 701, 718, 729, 737, 746
  letters to, **4:** 198, **5:** 3, **9:** 47, 147, 189, 209, 224, **11:** 42, **13:** 592, **14:** 101, 143, **15:** 407, **16:** 473, 552, **17:** 425, **18:** 623, **21:** 130, 173, 257, 262, 548, **22:** 525, 532
  described, **3:** 468
  elected to Massachusetts Council, **4:** 196
  elected to Congress, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, 182, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **21:** xx, 263, 746, **22:** xxi
  committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, **8:** 533, 610
  attendance at Congress, **8:** xix, 580, 675, **9:** xviii, 324, 347, 350, **10:** xviii, 410, **21:** xx, 263, 549
  portrait, **8:** xxxi, 674
  nominated commissioner to France, **8:** 311
  condemns military destruction of property, **8:** 386
  John Folger inquiry, **8:** 560-64
  committee at camp, **8:** 575-76, 673, **9:** 7, 13, 23, 36, 47, 51, 72, 75, 95, 106-7, 143, 158, 163, 168, 180, 184, 197, 199, 205, 219, 225, 240, 293, 299, 354, 763
  opposes Canada expedition, **8:** 681, **9:** 109
  appointed John Adams' secretary, **8:** 682
  committee of arrangement, **9:** 30, **10:** 73, 504
  on army shortages, **9:** 108
  on quartermaster reorganization, **9:** 109
  proposed for mission to France, **9:** 110
  votes, **9:** 148, 438
  requests leave, **9:** 350
  drafts letter to Washington, **9:** 390
  signs rules pledge, **9:** 403

Dana, Francis (Massachusetts)—*continued*
committee on Gates' instructions, **9:** 431
and half-pay plan, **9:** 440
committee on conciliation, **9:** 458
Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 545
on Moravian pacifism, **9:** 683
advocates Continental authority over military operations, **10:** 11
Beaumarchais contract committee, **10:** 66
on peace proposals, **10:** 104
confederation committee, **10:** 250
committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 290
and George Johnstone's correspondence, **10:** 291-93
characterized, **10:** 409
leaves Congress, **10:** 410
committee on appeals, **10:** 586
recommends retaliatory warfare, **13:** 263
nominated secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 581
appointed secretary to ministers plenipotentiary, **13:** 582, 586, 588, 592-93, **14:** 7, 14, 56, 84, 101, 143, 147, 168, **17:** 350, 424
salary, **14:** 143
news from, **15:** 128
pay and allowances, **15:** 314, **16:** 473
authorized to negotiate Dutch loan, **15:** 325, 356, 366, 396, 424, 428, 450
appointed minister to Russia, **16:** 454, 456, 461, 463, 466, 473, 475, 482, 505, 513, 541
and cipher letters, **16:** 553
dispatches received, **16:** 553, **17:** 340, 351, **19:** 239, 287, **20:** 18, 335, 341, 534, 670, **21:** 131, 183, 211, 214
mission to Russia, **18:** 401, **21:** 174, 176, 193-94, 207, 216
rebuked by Congress, **18:** 469, 511, 623
on Russian trade, **19:** 287
resignation request, **20:** 126, 128
resignation accepted, **20:** 155, 193
authority to negotiate trade treaty with Russia clarified, **20:** 177-79
reports Russian bribery customs, **20:** 208
mission to Russia rebuffed, **20:** 534-35, 540, 548-49, 555, 570, 572, 589-90, 632
cipher letters, **20:** 547
instructions to, **21:** 130
accounts, **21:** 173, **22:** 525, 532
returns to America, **21:** 257, 262, 269
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386
admiralty appeal committee, **21:** 645
committee on Edward Hand petition, **21:** 650
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 686, 701, 719
seeks Committee of the States adjournment, **21:** 678, 688-89, 731, 742, 761, 765-67, 776, 778-80, 782, 812-13
Prussian treaty committee, **21:** 700
lodgings, **21:** 715, 730, 732
declines land claim agent appointment, **21:** 747
ridiculed, **21:** 766
returns home, **21:** 778-80, 782, 786, 807
resigns congressional seat, **22:** 13
Russian mission accounts settled, **22:** 525, 532
Annapolis Convention delegate, **23:** 470, 562
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
diplomatic accounts settlement delayed, **24:** 522-23
elected to Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24:** 598
confronts Elbridge Gerry, **24:** 628, 632
mentioned, **2:** 292, 328, **3:** 372, 392, 395, 399, 472, **4:** 177, 547, **5:** 19, **8:** 132, 393, 398, 514, 581, 582, 586, 590, 604, 606, 618, **9:** 54, 146, 356, 529, 688, 694, 720, 743, 757, **10:** 193, 281, 299, 316, **11:** 186, **12:** 51, **13:** 28, 211, 235, 526, 570, 591, 595, 598, **14:** 32, 46, 50, 93, 100, 123, 163, 201, 221, 223, 279, 553, **15:** 79, 86, 137, **16:** 20, 382, 406, 452, 460, 569, 590, 635, 727, **17:** 276, 553, **18:** 77, 228, 538, **19:** 151, 175, 217, 767, **20:** 141, 276, 322, 545, 603, 675, 703, **21:** 132, 162, 217, 273, 411, 611, 690, 704, 707, 758, 770, 796, **22:** 41, 544, **24:** 172, 222, 286, 605, **25:** 693, 777
Dana, Richard Henry, **21:** 131
Danae (French frigate), **19:** 494, 503, 514
Danbury, Mr., **24:** 175, 177
Danbury, Conn.:
raided by British, **6:** 687-88, 692, **7:** 7, 12-14, 22-23, 25, 28-29, 33, 47, 49, 60, 85, 88, 124-26, 128, 133, 144, 153, 158, 211
submits charges against Isaac Foster, **14:** 197
mentioned, **7:** 101, 167, **13:** 22, **16:** 279
Dandridge, Bartholemew, **22:** 454
Dandridge, Edmund P., "Proposals of Nine Printers for a New Edition of the Journals of the Continental Congress, 1785," **22:** 602
Dandridge, John, **10:** 138
Dane, Nathan (Massachusetts):
notes, **24:** 16
letters from, **23:** 25, 49, 54, 84, 87, 97, 114, 119, 123, 134, 140, 144, 145, 149, 154, 210, 251, 304, 329, 349, 375, 489, 567, 618, **24:** 112, 127, 130, 141, 177, 184, 214, 252, 253, 295, 297, 302, 307, 313, 324, 326, 335, 339, 347, 357, 392, 401, 407, 475, **25:** 3, 14, 39, 65, 80, 93, 149, 152, 163, 168, 171, 172, 176, 183, 205, 225, 234, 361, 366, 367
letters to, **22:** 635, **23:** 488, **24:** 33, 289, 301, 331, 352, **25:** 145, 405, 445

Dane, Nathan (Massachusetts)—*continued*
elected to Congress, **22:** xxi, 637, **23:** xx, 381, 567, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix
attendance at Congress, **23:** xx, 26, 302, 544, 575, 641-51, **24:** xxi, 666, 668-76, **25:** xix, 3, 153, 177, 235, 361, 539-45
portrait, **23:** xxvii, 124
writes on American Law, **23:** xxviii
disparages southern delegates, **23:** 85, 144
on congressional regulation of trade, **23:** 87-88
on American government, **23:** 97-98
on states' Continental accounts, **23:** 99
on Maine separatism, **23:** 100-104
on political liberty, **23:** 120-21
on Massachusetts' Continental accounts, **23:** 125-27
urges strengthening Congress, **23:** 140-43
committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
delegate expenses, **23:** 251
debates Connecticut cession, **23:** 301
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 322
resigns Massachusetts House seat, **23:** 330
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
addresses Massachusetts General Court, **24:** 16-21
committee on Virginia claims, **24:** 96, **25:** 8
opposes constitutional convention, **24:** 109
committee on Virginia fiscal protest, **24:** 122
committee on Dutch trade protest, **24:** 128
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **24:** 130-31
on Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 141
committee on Cahokia petition, **24:** 184
on prospects for governmental reform, **24:** 185-86
plans return home, **24:** 296-97, 307
on the droit d'aubaine, **24:** 313-18
on pursuit of Shaysite fugitives, **24:** 324-26
supports James Boyd claim, **24:** 340
committee on Indian affairs, **24:** 342
drafts Northwest Ordinance, **24:** 355
territorial committee, **24:** 355
on prohibiting slavery in the territories, **24:** 358-59
committee on bounty lands, **24:** 382
committee on Miami Purchase, **24:** 413
committee on military bounty reserve, **24:** 413
on federal constitution, **24:** 438-41, 443-44, 510, **25:** 93-94
requisitions committee, **24:** 469
on ratification prospects, **24:** 475, **25:** 3, 14-15
compares Dutch and U.S. character and government, **25:** 80
committee to revise Ordinance of 1785, **25:** 119
committee on French pirate, **25:** 132
opposes Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25:** 149
committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25:** 176
considers status of non-ratifying states, **25:** 205-10
committee on requisition, **25:** 323
committee on Lawrence memorial, **25:** 328
committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25:** 340
committee on Lake Erie tract, **25:** 341
committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25:** 342
committee on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 376
favors Adams for vice presidency, **25:** 423
committee on piracy trials, **25:** 526
mentioned, **23:** 157, 359, 400, 405, **24:** 68, **25:** 28, 111, 120, 378
Dangerfield, George, *Chancellor Robert R. Livingston*, **3:** 48, **9:** 545, **14:** 241, **15:** 30, **18:** 379, **19:** 429, **21:** 181
Daniel (Old Testament), quoted, **24:** 552
Daniel, Jere R., *Experiment in Republicanism: New Hampshire Politics and the American Revolution*, **18:** 194
Daniel Parker & Co., **23:** 466
Danielson, Col., **1:** 333
Danielson, Timothy:
letter to, **15:** 507
Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442, 458
and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **15:** 507
elected to Congress, **16:** xx, **18:** xviii, **20:** xix, **21:** xx
supports commutation, **21:** 24
mentioned, **15:** 498, **19:** 12, **21:** 55
Danvers, Mass.:
elects Samuel Holten to Massachusetts General Court, **15:** 400-401
mentioned, **12:** 329, **14:** 510, **15:** 311, 353, **19:** 710, **20:** 341, **22:** 640
Danville, Ky.:
convention on Federal Constitution called, **25:** 95-96
convention on Kentucky constitution meets, **25:** 96
convention on Kentucky independence called, **25:** 421
Danville Political Club, **25:** 223
Daphne (Greek nymph), **13:** 580
Daphne (H.M.S.), **7:** 421, **13:** 334, **14:** 159
Darby, Mr.:
visits Mount Vernon, **22:** 379
mentioned, **22:** 608

Darby, George, **17:** 296
Darby, Henry, **4:** 619
Darius the Great, **24:** 345
Darlington, William, *Memorials*, **1:** 396
Darnall, Rachel Brooke, **4:** 497, 533, 559, 596, **7:** 26
Darrach, John, **20:** 285
Dart, John Sandford:
identified, **17:** 183
letters to, **16:** 528, **17:** 182, **25:** 150
appointed deputy clothier general, **9:** 712
appointed auditor, **16:** 528
nominated paymaster, **25:** 719
mentioned, **8:** 652, **15:** 549, **16:** 620, **17:** 143, **20:** 441
Dartmouth, William Legge, 2d earl of:
letter to, **2:** 21
circular letter to governors, **1:** 268-69, 271
intercepted letter, **1:** 663
Drummond peace mission, **3:** 24
mentioned, **1:** 328, **2:** xxiii, 40, 152, 326, 346, 427, 445, **3:** 71, 187, **4:** 90, 92, **6:** xxvi, 456, **9:** xxiv, **10:** 311, **12:** 393, **25:** xxv
Dartmouth, Mass., **3:** 435
Dartmouth College:
financial assistance for requested, **3:** 167
mentioned, **1:** 543, **18:** 243, **20:** 730, **25:** 660
Dashiell, Benjamin, **6:** 178, 205, 387, **11:** 474, 476
Dashiell, Joseph, **6:** 225
Daun, Leopold Joseph Graf von, **2:** 166, **10:** 636
Davenport, James, **8:** 530, 583, 589, **25:** 200
Davenport, Joseph, **14:** 94
David, John, **2:** 153
Davidson, Mr., **15:** 598
Davidson, James, **17:** 388
Davidson, John:
western land interests, **11:** 538
mentioned, **11:** 492, **19:** 624
Davidson, Robert:
address to North Carolina ministers, **1:** 576
mentioned, **20:** 734, **21:** 553, 595, **24:** 376
Davidson, Samuel, **3:** 501, 502
Davidson, William Lee:
identified, **16:** 318
letter to, **16:** 318
reports Kings Mountain victory, **16:** 233
death, **16:** 749-50
monument to ordered, **18:** 70
mentioned, **16:** 203, **22:** 9
Davidson County, N.C., **24:** 362, 380, **25:** 185, 349
Davie, William R.:
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
letter quoted, **24:** 362
returns home, **24:** 408
mentioned, **24:** 432, 654
Davies, John, **24:** 308
Davies, William:
petitions Congress, **11:** 127
reports prisoner exchange negotiations, **12:** 454, **14:** 183
appointed to Virginia Board of War, **17:** 166-68
appointed Virginia commissioner to settle Continental accounts, **25:** 510
mentioned, **12:** 460
Davila, Enrico Caterino, quoted, **2:** 502
Davis, Col., **9:** 16
Davis, Lt., **15:** 541
Davis, Mr., **1:** 59-60, **9:** 570
Davis, Rev., **1:** 135
Davis, Benjamin, appointed captain of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 38
Davis, Caleb:
identified, **11:** 288, **17:** 120, **20:** 304, **22:** 676
letters to, **11:** 287, **14:** 263, 298, **16:** 686, 752, **17:** 119, **19:** 104, 736, **20:** 304, **22:** 675, 690, 704, 718, **23:** 3, 128, 154, 160, 166, 357, **24:** 285, 324, 583, **25:** 120
and clothing Continental troops, **18:** 321-24
and Bank of North America, **19:** 104
Massachusetts agent for military supplies, **19:** 737
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
reelected to Massachusetts General Court, **25:** 120
mentioned, **18:** 196, 299, **23:** 53, **25:** 144
Davis, Curtis C., *The King's Chevalier, a Biography of Lewis Littlepage*, **23:** 62
Davis, Jacob, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Davis, Jehu, letter to, **25:** 513
Davis, John:
identified, **13:** 102
letters to, **13:** 101, 132, **15:** 406, 501, **17:** 107
Davis v. Gibbons appeal, **12:** 232
seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
mentioned, **12:** 233, **14:** 270
Davis, Mathuselack, **9:** 642, **10:** 36, 93
Davis, Nicholas, **7:** 15, 237, 317
Davis, Samuel, claim for reimbursement denied, **12:** 237
Davis, Thomas:
letter to, **22:** 245
mentioned, **5:** 34, 49, **22:** 237
Davis, William, **9:** 333
Davis v. Gibbons, committee on appeals decree, **12:** 232
Davison, Benjamin, testifies against counterfeiters, **22:** 295
Davison, James, **22:** 424
Davison, Samuel, **9:** 650

Davus, Terence's *Andria* allusion, **14:** 68
Dawes, Thomas, Boston Massacre oration, **19:** 271
Dawkins, Henry, **20:** xxvi
Dawson, Mr., **19:** 766
Dawson, Mrs., **1:** 446, 611, **25:** 162
Dawson, John (Virginia):
identified, **15:** 235
letters from, **25:** 483, 484
sells slave, **18:** 252
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxiii, 484
elected to Congress, **25:** xxiii, 459
on New Madrid colony, **25:** 485
mentioned, **17:** 562, **18:** 420, **24:** 531
Dawson, Penelope Johnston, **16:** 700
Dawson, Samuel, **4:** 480
Day, Bunbury, **7:** 355
Day, Luke, **23:** 554, **24:** 100
Daymon, Mr., **6:** 301
Dayton, A.M., **18:** 528
Dayton, Ebenezer, letter to, **18:** 430
Dayton, Elias:
letters to, **3:** 376, **4:** 378, 379, 451, 626, **5:** 391, **6:** 411, **16:** 464, **17:** 111, **18:** 138, 564, 672, **19:** 257, 478, 484, 506, 556, **20:** 517, 675, **21:** 147
appointed colonel of New Jersey troops, **3:** 219
arms for, **3:** 260
ordered to New York, **3:** 376-78, 380, 383, 388-89
seeks promotion to brigadier general, **6:** 413
elected to Congress, **11:** xx, **12:** xix
promotion recommended, **16:** 464-65, 540
seniority, **18:** 333
promotion, **18:** 564-65, 672-73, **19:** 257-58, 478, 484, 506, 556
proposes New Jersey site for federal capital, **20:** 517
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 147
mentioned, **2:** 469, 470, **3:** 212, 549, 624, **4:** 202, 597, 598, 605, 634, **5:** 51, 416, **8:** 278, **15:** 368, 373, **17:** 247, **19:** 530, **25:** xxviii
Dayton, Elias, Jr., **4:** 452
Dayton, Elias (Mrs.), **4:** 452, 597, 626, **6:** 413
Dayton, Ephraim, compensated for pay and clothing, **25:** 212
Dayton, Jonathan (New Jersey):
letters from, **24:** 643, **25:** 355, 439
appointed regimental paymaster, **5:** 51
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx, 539-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx
land interests, **24:** 643-44
portrait, **25:** xxviii, 357
proposes postal reform, **25:** 27
committee on French pirate, **25:** 132
committee on southern Indian treaty, **25:** 295
on Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 358-59, 439-40
mentioned, **6:** 413
De Barthold, Mr., **22:** 171
De Berdt, Dennis, Jr.:
identified, **4:** 489, **22:** 644
letter to, **10:** 311
West Jersey Society investments, **10:** 314
and protested bills of exchange, **22:** 643
mentioned, **2:** 445, **4:** 513, **8:** 560, **10:** 76, 97, 98, 101, 102, 128, 130, 162, 334, **21:** 489, **23:** 110
De Berdt, Dennys, **9:** xxiv, **11:** 396, **22:** 644
De Berdt, Dennys (Mrs.), **1:** 8
De Berdt, Esther (Mrs. Joseph Reed), **9:** xxiv
De Bois, Maj., **1:** 138
De Boor, Maj., **1:** 9
De Brahm, Ferdinand, promoted, **8:** 692
De Graaf (privateer), **17:** 226, 326
De Grasse, François-Joseph-Paul, comte:
letters to, **18:** 130, 132, 173, **20:** 206, 330
West Indies operations, **17:** 289, 292-93, 296
captures Tobago, **17:** 411, 510
confers with Washington, **18:** 98-99
warned of British relief expedition, **18:** 130-34
announces Yorktown surrender, **18:** 151, 154-55
plans Chesapeake withdrawal, **18:** 152, 158, 160
returns to sea, **18:** 162-63
commended by Congress, **18:** 173, **20:** 206, 330-31, **21:** 125
St. Christopher expedition, **18:** 337, 339, 341, 343, 345
captured, **18:** 519, 578, 586
mentioned, **14:** 211, 220, 250, 294, **15:** 85, **17:** 290, 532, 545, 568, **18:** 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18, 26, 29, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 105, 106, 108, 113, 128, 140, 143, 144, 176, 213, 227, 279, 358, 380, 395, 405, 406, 407, 433, 531, 550, 611, 660, 677, **19:** 23, 79, 167, 231, 433, 543, **20:** 568, **25:** 334, 723
De Haas, John Philip:
reports on arms, **3:** 148
promoted, **6:** 346
resigns, **7:** 222
mentioned, **3:** 109, 125, 268, 393, 416, 680, **4:** 77, 82, 83, 202, **6:** 79, **7:** 236
De Hart, Capt., exchange sought, **19:** 448-49
De Hart, Miss, **25:** 425
De Hart, Balthazar, **1:** 88-89
De Hart, John (New Jersey):
letter from, **2:** 334
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xviii, **3:** xix, 388, 507, **4:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xviii, **3:** xix, 291-92, **4:** xviii

De Hart, John (New Jersey)—*continued*
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 346
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52
on emission of paper currency, **2:** 57
resigns as delegate, **2:** 335, 484, 511
criticizes Richard Smith, **3:** 507
mentioned, **1:** 8, 143, **3:** 72, **23:** 62
De Hart, Samuel, **4:** 451
De Hart, William:
complains about Matthias Ogden's promotion, **3:** 621
mentioned, **18:** 171
De Haven, Mr., **4:** 418, 419
De Jure Maritimo et Navali (Charles Molloy), **16:** 484
De Lancey, Elizabeth Colden (Mrs. Peter):
treatment protested, **20:** 312, 546-47
mentioned, **20:** 618
De Lancey, James (1703-1760), **2:** 249
De Lancey, James (1732-1800):
identified, **1:** 359
loyalist outpost raided, **16:** 681, 698
mentioned, **1:** 367, **12:** 465
De Lancey, James (1747-1804):
identified, **1:** 359
mentioned, **8:** 455
De Lancey, Margaret Allen (Mrs. James), seeks recovery of abandoned property, **12:** 465
De Lancey, Oliver (1718-1785):
suspected of supplying British troops with blankets, **1:** 137
mansion burned, **8:** 455, 464
mentioned, **5:** 309, 314, **6:** 96, **19:** 433
De Lancey, Oliver (1749-1822):
identified, **1:** 359
mentioned, **1:** 367, **16:** 340
De Lancey, Peter, **1:** 359, **20:** 312, 547
De Laudibus Legum Anglie (John Fortescue), **18:** 601
De Pauw, Linda Grant, *The Eleventh Pillar, New York and the Constitution*, **25:** 287
De Peyster, Cornelia, **22:** 283
De Peyster, James, **1:** 173-74
De Ruyter, Michel, **19:** 163
De Witt, Mr. (Connecticut), **2:** 12, 49, 60, 226, **10:** 684
De Witt, Simeon:
letter to, **16:** 422
appointed Continental geographer, **16:** 420-21
seeks cartographic subsidy, **21:** 421
mentioned, **21:** 605
Deakins, Francis, **18:** 477
Deamon, John, **10:** 141
Deams, Frederick, **6:** 382, **7:** 136
Dean, Benjamin, **4:** 460
Dean, Joseph:
identified, **11:** 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 241-42
mentioned, **11:** 299
Deane, Capt., exchange proposed, **6:** 182
Deane, Capt. (Massachusetts), suspected of supplying enemy, **2:** 71
Deane, Capt. (sloop *Liberty*), **11:** 78
Deane, Barnabas:
letters to, **5:** 428, **9:** 377, **19:** 598
nominated as paymaster, **2:** 3
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, **3:** 82, 266, **25:** 566
account with secret committee, **5:** 413, **6:** 407
supervises construction of *Trumbull*, **5:** 429
instructed by secret committee, **6:** 649
accounts, **9:** 376
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 292-94
seeks legal advice, **19:** 598
mentioned, **1:** 15, 19, 50, 55, 58, 60-61, 448, 506, 532, 610, **2:** 44, 489, **3:** 151, **5:** 48, 419, **8:** 561, 584, 613, **9:** 34, 326, **10:** 411, **11:** 290
Deane, Barzillai, **1:** 506, 610
Deane, Elizabeth Saltonstall (Mrs. Silas):
letters to, **1:** 14, 29, 34, 50, 55, 60, 65, 84, 91, 165, 335, 345, 365, 402, 433, 436, 448, 458, 493, 504, 532, 537, 542, 557, 566, 572, 609, 616, 626, 638, 653, **2:** 13, 44, 51, 91, 102, 138, 391, 488, 526, **3:** 89, 127
mentioned, **1:** 348, 407, 458, 532, **2:** 371, **25:** 562
Deane, James:
identified, **1:** 625
letters to, **9:** 624, **11:** 83
relays information on Walter Livingston, **2:** 339-40
friendly relations with Indians, **2:** 384
reports on Gov. Penn, **3:** 393-94
describes Indian attitudes, **3:** 556
recommends Caughnawaga Indians, **18:** 21-22
negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **25:** 601-11
mentioned, **2:** 442, **11:** 225, **12:** 35, **13:** 127, **14:** 234
Deane, Jesse, **2:** 526
Deane, John, **1:** 640
Deane, Joseph, **7:** 175
Deane, Silas (Connecticut):
diary, **1:** 133, 138, 143, 153, 337, 342, 347, 348, 349, 351, 355, 356, 369, 371, 401, 402, 407, 409, 412, 418, 435, 447, 453, 458, 463, 482, 532, 580, 592, 603, 624, 625, 626, 630, 638, 648, **2:** 30, 41, 61, 71, 77, 81, 101, 103, 129, 144, 219, 255
memorial, **2:** 476
proposals, **2:** 182, 418
letters from, **1:** 14, 29, 34, 50, 55, 60, 65, 84, 91, 165, 168, 201, 227, 258, 291, 331, 335, 345, 348, 362, 365, 402, 422, 433, 436, 448, 458, 462, 479, 493, 504, 506, 532, 533, 537, 542, 557, 566, 572, 573,

Deane, Silas (Connecticut)—*continued*
592, 609, 616, 618, 626, 628, 638, 641, 646, 653, 660, 693, 704, 708, **2:** 3, 13, 26, 44, 51, 91, 102, 138, 188, 208, 245, 288, 345, 370, 391, 399, 440, 451, 483, 488, 526, **3:** 15, 34, 48, 79, 89, 111, 127, 150, 151, **25:** 553, 561
letters to, **1:** 330, 365, 709, **2:** 315, 354, **3:** 313, 365, 466, 489, 498, **4:** 146, 154, 405, 635, 655, **5:** 146, 277, 288, 305, 367, 373, 378, 620, **6:** 58, 83, 176, 387, 486, **7:** 265, **8:** 381, 386, **10:** 612, **11:** 41, 281, 290, 503
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvi, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvi, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 15, 337, 346
describes Philadelphia, **1:** 15-20, 50, 55-56
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 15
describes delegates, **1:** 16-18, 29, 34-35, 61-62, 91-92
attends church, **1:** 19-20, 62
urges boycott of Rivington's *Gazetteer*, **1:** 19
on choosing secretary of Congress, **1:** 20, 23
admires Quakers, **1:** 23
lists delegates attending Congress, **1:** 56-57
describes British troops, **1:** 61
on means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 138-40, 146
health, **1:** 140
on nonexportation, **1:** 153-54
summarizes work of Congress, **1:** 201-3
suggests foreign distribution of congressional proceedings, **1:** 258-59
on western land settlement, **1:** 259-62
on confederation, **1:** 291, **2:** 418-20
describes New York sentiments, **1:** 335
debates state of America, **1:** 351
on proposed adjournment to Connecticut, **1:** 365-66, 433
on reconciliation, **1:** 371, 401-2
on American defense, **1:** 401-2, 407
committee to write to Canada, **1:** 409
ammunition committee, **1:** 412
travels to Wilmington, Del., **1:** 435, 447-49
describes Congress, **1:** 436
describes Pennsylvania militia uniforms, **1:** 437
committee on military estimates, **1:** 447
examines Skene papers, **1:** 458, 463, 479-80
estimates currency redemption quotas, **1:** 482
daily routine, **1:** 494, 505
plans bold stroke at New York, **1:** 505-6, 567, 573
committee on army rules, **1:** 506
describes trip to New Jersey, **1:** 616-17
describes Germantown, Pa., **1:** 617
on appointment of general officers, **1:** 626-27, 638-39
committee on trade, **1:** 626, 648, **2:** 45, 138, 190
committee on expenses, **1:** 648
favors Canada expedition, **1:** 704
on treatment of prisoners, **1:** 708-9
portrait, **2:** xxiv, 189
committee of accounts, **2:** 30, 51
committee to write to Gen. Schuyler, **2:** 30, 155
secret committee, **2:** 30-31, 73, 138, 153-54, 190, 253, 417, 446-47, 475, 485-86, 512, 540, **3:** 82
committee on provisioning army, **2:** 42
on adjournment to Connecticut, **2:** 44
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-47
committee on clothing, **2:** 49, 144
on prospects for reconciliation, **2:** 51
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
committee of claims, **2:** 58, 138, 190
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72-73, **3:** 82, 215, 266, 291, 313-15, **25:** 566
on Connecticut politics, **2:** 92
urged to visit northern army, **2:** 92
debates state of trade, **2:** 106-7, 126-27, 167, 211-12
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 127, 131-32
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130-31
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132-33
daily activities, **2:** 138
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 156
proposals for establishing navy, **2:** 182-87
committee on intercepting British vessels, **2:** 187, 190, 192
committee for outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 187, 219
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 188-90, 477
on naval affairs, **2:** 190-91
on election of delegates, **2:** 191
misdates documents, **2:** 191
superseded as delegate, **2:** 192, 391-92, 420, 442, 488-89, **25:** 562-63
committee on hostilities, **2:** 200-201, 204, 440
described, **2:** 202, 304
on government, **2:** 288-89
mission to New York City, **2:** 315-16, 345-46, 353-54
naval committee, **2:** 316, 399, 442-43
advice on military career, **2:** 371
returns to Philadelphia, **2:** 371, 391
criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **2:** 410-11

Deane, Silas (Connecticut)—*continued*
on Connecticut accounts, **2:** 441
criticizes Connecticut Assembly, **2:** 488-89
marine committee, **2:** 488
on dismissal as delegate, **3:** 5, 16, 89, 150-51
esteemed by Congress, **3:** 5
supports Gen. Arnold's promotion, **3:** 89-90, 151
supports Gen. Putnam's promotion, **3:** 90
confers with Lord Drummond, **3:** 92
proposed as peace commissioner, **3:** 92
resents John and Samuel Adams, **3:** 92
criticizes Roger Sherman, **3:** 127
works on naval accounts, **3:** 127
business plans, **3:** 151
as Continental agent to France, **3:** 320, 466-68, **25:** 568
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **3:** 320-23
sails for France, **3:** 365-66, 454, 466-68, 489
recommended by Benjamin Franklin, **3:** 426
instructed by Robert Morris, **3:** 466-68, **6:** 176-78
guard provided for, **3:** 483
recommends outfitting privateers in Bermuda, **4:** 149
ordered to distribute Declaration of Independence in Europe, **4:** 405
remittances to delayed, **4:** 655-56
asked to assist Thomas Morris, **4:** 656, **5:** 306
commercial transactions, **4:** 657-58, **6:** 387, **7:** 218-19, 268-70, **10:** 501, **11:** 12
arrives in France, **4:** 665, **5:** 27, 36
letters quoted, **5:** xxiv, 378, 634, **6:** 155-56, 321
sends messages in invisible ink, **5:** 224-25
appointed commissioner to France, **5:** 257, 264-65, 288, 302-3
sent plan of treaties, **5:** 288-89, 368-69, 378
ordered to buy warships, **5:** 368
dispute with Arthur Lee, **5:** 369, **9:** 582, 720, **16:** 304
account with secret committee, **5:** 413, **6:** 401
proposal for French loan accepted, **5:** 633-34
predicts European war, **5:** 638, **6:** 364, 457
dispatches lost, **6:** 96
ordered to purchase military supplies, **6:** 101-2, 311
secret dispatch received, **6:** 216
predicts French recognition of United States, **6:** 290
complains of lack of intelligence from United States, **6:** 320-21
predicts European recognition of American independence, **6:** 364
ships military supplies, **6:** 379-80
news from, **6:** 449, 513, 548, 560, 693
surrender of demanded by Great Britain, **6:** 454, 462
denounces Hugh Williamson as a spy, **6:** 458
connection with James Aitken, **6:** 493
British surrender demand refused by France, **6:** 495
meets with Vergennes, **6:** 525
requests American curiosities, **7:** 58
recommends foreign officers, **7:** 64, 163, 171, 189, 264, 275, 302, 305, 313, 316, 358, 367-69, 380, 421, 437-38, 470, 518, 630, 638, 660, 672, **8:** 317, 330, 355, 394, **11:** 522, **12:** 349
Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7:** 266-68
recall urged, **7:** 392-93, 611
obtains French loan, **7:** 407, 409
on prisoner exchange, **7:** 412-13
instructs naval officers, **7:** 622
recalled, **8:** 311, 340, 342, 360, 373, 382, 386, 393, 396, 488, **9:** 421
on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8:** 431, 475-82
and John Folger, **8:** 560-64
recommends Steuben, **9:** 22
and Beaumarchais' contract, **9:** 281, 671, **10:** 64, 114, 364-65, **11:** 285-87, 418-19, 445-46, **12:** 366
on theft of American dispatches, **9:** 433
negotiates French treaties, **9:** 571
foreign officer contracts defended, **9:** 676-77
arrives in America, **10:** 262, **25:** 644
recommended, **10:** 285
on British peace feelers, **10:** 302-3
congressional inquiry, **10:** 416, 447-48, 462, 465-66, 473-75, 547, 612, 652-54, 660-61, 707-9, 717-20, **11:** 165-67, 290, 295-98, 312-21, 326-28, 519, 521-22
on foreign officers, **10:** 526, 586
accounts, **10:** 660, **12:** 525, **13:** 333, 393, 433, 481-84, 578, **18:** 292, **20:** 712, **21:** 17, 38
requests audience from Congress, **11:** 41
criticized, **11:** 47-49, **12:** 9, 228-29, 300, 340, 370, 379
"narrative" of mission to France, **11:** 285-87, 383-84, 391, 393, **12:** 43, 53, 58, 125-26, 434
appeals to the public, **11:** 290, 293, 296, 298, 309, 312-14, 325, 334, 345, 350-52, 361, 519
attacks Richard Henry Lee, **11:** 335
attacks John Temple, **11:** 358
ordered to report to Congress, **11:** 369
characterized, **11:** 395-96, 420-22
defended by William Duer, **11:** 401-4

Deane, Silas (Connecticut)—*continued*
attacked by Thomas Paine, **11:** 418-19, 422-23, 511
protests Thomas Paine allegations, **11:** 418-19
relations with Robert Morris, **11:** 430-34
privateering, **11:** 431
and ownership of *Revenge*, **11:** 528-29
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 3-4, 15, 32-33
and foreign affairs inquiry committee report, **12:** 124-25
charged with misapplication of public money, **12:** 241-42
recall debated, **12:** 301, 350
complains of treatment by Congress, **12:** 523-25
accused of revealing diplomatic secrets, **12:** 549-50
requests reimbursement, **13:** 38
motion to detain in America debated, **13:** 44, 47-48, 56, 62, 72-73
denounces Lee family, **13:** 59
publishes charges against Arthur Lee, **13:** 299-304
authorized to return to France, **13:** 333, 348, 393, 407
commended, **13:** 335
compensation debated, **14:** 61
appeals for reconciliation with Britain, **18:** 195-96, 206-7, 292-94
apostasy denounced, **18:** 243, 297-98, 440-41, 558, 563
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **20:** 711-12
accounts reviewed, **22:** 209-10
and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24:** 83-84
dispatches studied, **24:** 197
validity of Beaumarchais settlement denied, **25:** 393-94
and genesis of *M'Fingal*, **25:** 553
complains of political attacks, **25:** 562-63
attacks William Lee, **25:** 649-50
mentioned, **1:** xxii, 26, 68, 90, 521, 522, 543, 556, 674, 675, 705, **2:** xxvi, 12, 54, 169, 310, 484, 491, **3:** xxv, 4, 25, 47, 95, 109, 116, 243, 326, 346, 546, **4:** 127, 128, 129, 356, 357, 426, 427, 429, 573, 575, **5:** 145, 154, 169, 183, 214, 266, 273, 275, 276, 297, 298, 300, 301, 366, 382, 388, 419, 575, 609, 629, 633, 651, 652, 665, **6:** 4, 43, 147, 181, 195, 258, 304, 378, 389, 403, 454, 545, 546, 607, 685, **7:** 26, 32, 52, 139, 291, 417, 442, 471, 525, **8:** xxvii, 60, 64, 225, 439, 512, 516, 537, 568, 584, 620, 630, **9:** 19, 54, 56, 71, 114, 140, 204, 376, 570, 584, 589, 590, 653, 665, 666, 687, 758, **10:** xxvii, 3, 46, 66, 134, 166, 220, 249, 260, 265, 266, 276, 287, 299, 300, 315, 329, 333, 336, 337, 362, 368, 369, 440, 455, 460, 472, 544, 608, 679, **11:** xxv, xxx, 33, 56, 114, 133, 141, 142, 144, 238, 239, 330, 336, 343, 346, 356, 357, 367, 372, 380, 381, 405, 411, 413, 414, 416, 481, 484, 485, 486, 490, 492, 497, 527, **12:** 29, 51, 82, 85, 92, 120, 122, 135, 139, 157, 159, 161, 165, 175, 183, 197, 203, 205, 238, 250, 261, 280, 282, 321, 352, 354, 369, 376, 394, 406, 412, 418, 419, 439, 474, 513, 514, 516, 521, 537, **13:** xxv, 13, 91, 100, 110, 184, 226, 231, 251, 292, 316, 319, 321, 381, 423, 436, 479, 480, 507, 508, 569, 580, 582, 596, **14:** 22, 69, 75, 207, 331, 461, **16:** 445, **17:** 272, 307, **18:** 207, 214, 267, 615, **20:** xxix, 150, 685, **22:** xxviii, 22, **25:** 570, 588, 648
See also Commissioners at Paris; Deane-Lee controversy
Deane, Simeon:
delivers French treaties, **9:** 567, 570-71, 579, 584, 589, 594, 631
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
mentioned, **2:** 13, 526, **5:** 429, 431, **9:** 550, 591, 652, 659, 663, 692, 717, **10:** 116, 144, 166, 195, 292, 300, 653, 672, **12:** 175
Deane, William, rescued, **2:** 537
Deane (Continental frigate):
renamed, **18:** 558
mentioned, **9:** 692, 741, 764, 777, **10:** 638, **12:** 46, 48, 106, 108, 341, 356, 357, 429, 462, 496, 547, **13:** 35, 54, 112, 113, 137, 152, 192, 505, 514, 516, 522, 529, 535, **14:** 160, 174, **15:** 515, 536, **19:** 80
Deane-Lee controversy:
Henry Laurens and, **9:** 582, **10:** 578, **11:** 285-87, 312-18, 393, 424-25, 447-54, **12:** 135, 241-42, 364-67, 408-13, 434-35, 523-25, 549-50, **13:** 44-45, 249, 348-49, 433-35, 483, **14:** 60
Richard Henry Lee and, **9:** 720, **10:** 448, 652-54, **11:** 133, 142-44, 165-67, 327-28, 344-45, 368-69, 383-84, 418-19, **12:** 53-56, 124-26, 135, 157, 218, 261, 294, 379, 513-15, 549-50, **13:** 56, 253-54, 316, 319, 348-49, 381, 403, 423-24, 433-46, **14:** 60, 69, 545-46, **25:** 558
James Lovell and, **10:** 48-49, **11:** 114, 142-44, 327-28, 484, 528-29, **13:** 59-63, 168-69, 233-35, 251-54, 316, 319, 321-22, 335-36, 363, 367-68, 379, 381, 423-24, 435-36, 506-8, 566, 580, 596, **14:** 69, 75, 358-59
congressional proceedings on, **10:** 285-87, 312-17, 425-30, 481-83, 707-9, 717-20, **11:** 27-30
Gouverneur Morris and, **10:** 455-57, 660-61, **11:** 425-30

Deane-Lee controversy—*continued*
Samuel Adams and, **11:** 47-49, 237-38, 309-12, 334, 357, 379-81, 395-96, 419-22, **12:** 158-59, 165-66, 238, **13:** 56
Francis L. Lee and, **11:** 325-26, 344-45, 368-72, 383-84, 418-19
Thomas Paine and, **11:** 344-45, 418-19, 423, 425-30, 445-46, **12:** 9, 139, 218, 228-29, **13:** 292
William Duer and, **11:** 356, 401-4
Conrad Alexandre Gerard and, **11:** 418-19, 422-23, 445-46, **12:** 336-39, 364-67
John Penn and, **11:** 423
Robert Morris and, **11:** 430-35, 447-54, **20:** 711-12, **21:** 38
William Whipple and, **11:** 485, **12:** 9, 29, 43, 139, 228-29, 300-301, **13:** 403
foreign affairs inquiry and, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 3, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58, 124-25
Carter Braxton and, **12:** 183-84
mentioned, **11:** 307, 343, **12:** xxvi, xxviii, 104, 204, **13:** 231, 333, 361, **14:** 22, 24-26, 111-14, 162, 207, 331, **16:** 304, **17:** 307, **20:** 150, 685, **21:** 17, **22:** xxviii, **25:** 649-50
Dearborn, Henry:
exchange ordered, **5:** 19-20
pay and allowances claim, **16:** 440
mentioned, **15:** 436, **18:** 7, 216
Deards, William, **4:** 523, 553, **7:** 241, **9:** 450
Deare, Jonathan:
and postal investigation, **21:** 491-92
mentioned, **21:** 471
Deas, Mr., **17:** 183
Deas, Anne Izard, ed., *Correspondence of Ralph Izard*, **1:** 248, 254, **2:** 365
Deas, Anne S., *Recollections of the Deas Family*, **7:** 494
Debates of the Convention, of the State of Pennsylvania, on the Constitution (Thomas Lloyd), **24:** 614
Debates, Resolutions and Other Proceedings of the Convention . . . of Massachusetts, **25:** 73, 97
Debernardi, Govanni, promotes Italian immigration to U.S., **21:** 279-80
Deblois, Stephen, **25:** 755
DeBrahm, John Gerar William, **17:** 182
Debrett, John:
identified, **21:** 204
letter to, **21:** 204
mentioned, **21:** 203
Debts, in peace treaty, **20:** 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 93, 216, 286
Decatur, Stephen, **19:** 405
Dechezaulx, Monsr., protests Danish seizure of American prizes, **15:** 427
Declaration of Independence:
committee to draft appointed by Congress, **4:** 163, 192, 194, 260, 286, 297
drafted by Jefferson, **4:** 164
reported to Congress, **4:** 164, 345
Jefferson requests Franklin's comments on draft, **4:** 286
committee draft praised by Bartlett, **4:** 351
approved by Congress, **4:** 359-40, 381-82, 386, 388, 390-92, 399, 417, 420-21, 458
considered by Congress, **4:** 359-65, 378, 388, 391-92, **25:** 579
revised by Congress, **4:** 359-64, 412
draft, **4:** 360
congressional attendance on July Fourth discussed, **4:** 364-65
signing discussed, **4:** 364-65
order of events in Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4:** 381-82
printed, **4:** 388, 390, **17:** 213, 237
distributed, **4:** 389-94, 396-97, 405-7, 410, 412, 417, 420
considered foundation for government, **4:** 392-93, 396, 433
proclaimed in Philadelphia, **4:** 406, 413-14, 430
signed, **4:** 414, 509, 580
opposed by Robert Morris, **4:** 511
consequences of, **4:** 527-28, 582, 635
unanimously approved by colonies, **4:** 666
sent to foreign West Indies, **5:** 36, 87
Robert Morris' opposition explained, **5:** 412
Goddard broadside illustrated, **6:** xxiii, 172
Goddard broadside of transmitted to states, **6:** 171
reception in Europe, **6:** 211
impact on states assessed, **6:** 557
necessity defended, **7:** 147
anniversary celebrated, **7:** 289-90, 293-95, 303
mentioned, **4:** xxv, 14, 165, 261, 281, 347, 374, 384, 402, 411, 413, 414, 432, 453, 459, 466, 473, 490, 498, 506, 520, 552, 555, 565, 604, 622, 624, **5:** 27, 46, 138, 139, 161, 234, 632, **6:** xxiv, xxvi, xxviii, **11:** 522, **12:** 182, 225
See also Independence
Declaration of Rights and Grievances:
contributions to, **1:** xxxiv, 38-44, 193-96, 200-201
legislative synopsis, **1:** 193-94
mentioned, **1:** 197
Declaration on the Causes and Necessity for Taking Up Arms:
discussed, **1:** 584, 587, 588
dispatched to London, **1:** 604, 620
mentioned, **1:** 612, 614, 618, 619, 620, 621, 629, 675
Declaratory Act, **3:** 69
Deerskins:
price, **24:** 308
mentioned, **19:** 14, **24:** 140, 283, 307

Defence (brig), **6:** 642
Defence (H.M.S.), **22:** 426
Defence (Maryland ship), **3:** 394, 395, 446, 447, 475, **5:** 206, 588, 597, 683, **6:** 231
A Defence of the Constitutions . . . of the United States (John Adams), **24:** 305, 424, 553
Defense, coastal:
protection of livestock, **2:** 26
river and harbor fortification, **2:** 120-21, 127-28, 130-32, 137-38, 140-42, 144-46, 148-49, 160, 165, 191, 321-22, 377-79
removal of inhabitants, **2:** 123, 165
North Carolina, **3:** 208-10, **4:** 409-10, **5:** 331, 371-72, 402-3, 417-18, 491, 498, 502
Rhode Island, **3:** 330, 332, 638, **5:** 395
New York City, **3:** 378
Boston, **3:** 429, 460-61, 464, 472, 484, 512, 527, 534-35, 537, 586-87, 603-4, 626, 660, 663
Connecticut, **3:** 515, 622, 638, **4:** 367-68
committee on fortifying ports, **3:** 546-47, **4:** 113, 149
Delaware, **3:** 618, 633, **4:** 265, 331
Massachusetts, **4:** 3-4, 60, 101, 112-13, 169, 221, 295, 297, 345, **5:** 217-20, 371
Virginia, **4:** 37, 40, 43-44, **5:** 175, 418, 432, 436-37
militia engaged for, **4:** 124-25, 136-37
plan for militia reinforcement criticized by Oliver Wolcott, **4:** 143-44
removal of stock and grain, **4:** 156, 487
suggestions by John Adams, **4:** 198-99
British transports captured, **4:** 307, 322, 332-33, 342, 351, 366, 368-69, 373, 389
recognition signals reportedly discovered, **4:** 342
New Hampshire, **4:** 350
submarines, **4:** 514-15, 638
Maryland, **4:** 583
New Jersey, **5:** 427-28, 437, 480
mentioned, **3:** 394, 434, 443, 459, 479, 509, **5:** 335, 474, **8:** 324, 489
See also Chesapeake Bay; Delaware River; Hudson River; Military preparations; Militia
Defense (ship), **13:** 110, 160
Defiance (H.M.S.), **8:** 164, **14:** 548, 549, 558
Defiance (schooner), **5:** 596
Deforest, Mrs., **25:** 327
DeHuff, Abraham:
identified, **16:** 655
letter to, **16:** 655
Deism, influence of lamented, **11:** 518
Delafield, John, **24:** 391
Delagaye, John, **10:** 397, **13:** 221
Delanoy, Abraham, **10:** xxiv
Delany, Mr., **9:** 633, **20:** 537
Delany, Sharp:
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175, 211
as Philadelphia customs collector, **25:** 530
Delap, John H.:
letters to, **4:** 426, 575
mentioned, **3:** 313, **4:** 127, 134, 154, 428, 572, 573, 656, 658, **7:** 237, 238, **22:** 210, **25:** 630
Delap, Samuel:
letters to, **4:** 426, 575
mentioned, **3:** 313, **4:** 127, 134, 154, 428, 572, 573, 656, 658, **22:** 210
Delap, Samuel & John H., **5:** 297, 299, 332, 368, 376, 379, 382, **6:** 89, 136, 177, 304, 305, 503, 572, **8:** 697, **9:** 153, **10:** 520, **11:** 6, 10, 430, **13:** 258, 271, 304, **17:** 221
Delaware:
elections, **2:** 72, **5:** 43, 310, 505
exempted from Restraining Acts, **2:** 165-69
Continental troops, **2:** 499, 515, 517, **4:** 265, 619-20, 627, 633, 641, **5:** 105, 120, 134, 150, 222, 293-94, **9:** 344, **14:** 377, **15:** 104, **16:** 195, 481, **19:** 535, **25:** 683, 741
Continental officers, **3:** 115, 117, 615
sent powder, **3:** 346
defense, **3:** 618, 633, **6:** 547-48, 619
possible secession discussed, **4:** 160, 163
militia called, **4:** 173, 383
aided by Pennsylvania militia, **4:** 204-6
loyalists, **4:** 204-6, 208, 432-33, 618-19, **5:** 151, **7:** 560-61, **8:** 265, 493, **9:** 336-37, 418, 484, **11:** 94, **12:** 448, **13:** 330, **17:** 446, 481, **19:** 739
coastal defense, **4:** 265, 331
militia mobilized, **4:** 383, 397, 430, 434, 451, 456
internal affairs discussed by Caesar Rodney, **4:** 432-33, 617-19, 681-82
elections for convention, **4:** 617-19, 681-82
militia officers appointed, **4:** 618
map listed, **4:** 669
militia reinforces army, **5:** 21-22, 542, 544, 653, **6:** 30, 655
sent money, **5:** 43, **9:** 791
shipbuilding, **5:** 43
voting power in Congress, **5:** 80-81
politics discussed by Caesar Rodney, **5:** 133-34
Continental Army quota, **5:** 215
constitution, **5:** 240, 310, 402, 410
protests Continental intervention, **5:** 445
unrepresented, **6:** 100, 154, 170, 192, 217, **7:** 80, 140, 352, **8:** 73, 265, 581, **9:** 364, 437, 555, 561, 563, 792, **11:** 158, **12:** 368, **15:** 156, 256, **17:** 139-40, 251, 560, 574, **18:** 45, 200, 227, 534, **19:** 192, 234, 661, 664, 724, **20:** 379, 587, 616, 633, 672, **21:** 60, 295-96, 318, 360, 371-72, 387, 397, 415, 434, 436, 438, 458, 463, 509, 582, 608, 677, 691, 701, **22:** 14, 31, 38, 63, 85, 90, 268, 279, 357, 363, 385, 433, 547,

Delaware—*continued*
623, **23:** 20, 129-31, 160, 162, 169, 180, 326, 328, 380, 415, 420, 531, 640-46, 648-51, **24:** 22, 28, 62, 66, 68, 83, 89, 129, 338, 349, 567, 571, 666-69, 673, **25:** 199, 361, 478
status of government, **6:** 201
loyalist uprising, **6:** 210, 225, 231-32, 240, **9:** 452, 454, 461-62, 478-79, 481, 520, 680
urged to confer with states on regulating prices, **6:** 332
John McKinly elected president of, **6:** 409
influence of Pennsylvania on, **6:** 428
urged to guard Lewes, **6:** 509
British attack feared, **6:** 527
arms salvaged in, **6:** 586-87
Congressional committee on loyalism in, **6:** 606, 626-27
militia, **7:** 62, 68, 111, 248-49, 398-99, 532, 546, 551, 558, 592, 599, 631, 665, **8:** 66, **13:** 315, **15:** 232, **17:** 347, **18:** 63, 66, 69, 85, 95-96
inaction criticized, **9:** 86
manpower assessed, **9:** 178
horses sought, **9:** 219-20
protests Continental infringement of state sovereignty, **9:** 337, 418, 484, 520-21
Sussex County election, **9:** 363
Caesar Rodney elected president, **9:** 365-66, 400
opposes Articles of Confederation, **10:** 242, 270, 274, 318, **11:** 412
requested to ratify confederation, **10:** 250, **11:** 184, 220
advanced money, **10:** 591
and John McKinly prisoner exchange, **11:** 300
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **12:** 501, **13:** 53, **14:** 38, 52, **16:** 489-90, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 740
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **11:** 437, **12:** 35, 51
grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12:** 352
flour purchases halted, **12:** 361-62
recruiting expenses reimbursed, **12:** 492
investigates deputy quartermaster, **13:** 99
Continental officers oppose reorganization, **13:** 148-49
asked to extend embargo, **13:** 429, **15:** 176, 186
flour quota, **13:** 448, **16:** 161, 615
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
flour sought, **14:** 49, 132, 262, 268, 290, 337
receives price regulation proposal, **14:** 101
opposes Virginia land claims, **14:** 149
forage sought, **14:** 293
recruitment, **14:** 377
provisions Continental Army, **14:** 382
Continental troop quota, **14:** 398, **25:** 674
Continental loan office, **14:** 455
in-kind quotas, **15:** 229, 461
extends embargo, **15:** 317, 360, 375, **16:** 9, 43
forage requisitions, **15:** 415
loyalist uprising quelled, **15:** 607, 616
grants embargo exemption, **15:** 636
cattle quota, **16:** 67, 74
emergency grain quota, **16:** 342
taxation, **16:** 481, 489-90
economic resources assessed, **16:** 491-92
endorsers of new emission bills appointed, **17:** 34
warned of invasion, **17:** 138, 184, 187, **18:** 62
troops requested for Virginia defense, **17:** 285, 288-90, 300, 316, 347
Invalid Corps, **17:** 355
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
privateer commissions, **17:** 525
French consul to appointed, **18:** 38, 68
boundary dispute with New Jersey, **18:** 157-58, 572, **19:** 156
population, **18:** 183
nonresident congressional representation attacked, **18:** 340-41
ratifies impost amendment, **18:** 351
troop quota, **18:** 546
seeks revision of prize ordinance, **18:** 569
seeks cannon, **18:** 581
requests quota credit, **19:** 406
quarters French troops, **19:** 482
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
adopts Continental impost, **21:** 281, 378
quota payments, **21:** 404
accounts commissioner, **22:** 400
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 550, 564
fails to respond to Continental appeals, **23:** 160
urged to comply with congressional requisitions, **23:** 168-70
asked to authorize Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 177
urged to revise provisoes in impost act, **23:** 213
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
revision of impost act sought, **23:** 480
prospects for ratification in, **24:** 455
ratification debate, **24:** 514, 550
adopts federal constitution, **24:** 582, 591, 602, **25:** 72

Delaware—*continued*
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
sends statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 460, 479
mentioned, **10:** 415, **11:** 188, 257, **17:** 430, 431, **23:** 529, **25:** 718
See also Collins, Thomas; Cook, John; Davis, Jehu; Dickinson, John; McKean, Thomas; McKinly, John; Read, George; Rodney, Caesar; Van Dyke, Nicholas
Delaware (brigantine), **8:** 200
Delaware (Continental frigate):
launched, **4:** 449, 455-56, 477
captured, **8:** 21, 44, 57, 68, 85, 94, 107-8, 270
mentioned, **5:** 604, 612, 625, 636, 637, 647, 649, 673, **6:** 296, 322, 348, 395, 506, 555, 570, **7:** 175, 294
Delaware (H.M.S.), **13:** 14, 87, 334
Delaware admiralty court:
Alert hearing, **9:** 439
Murphy v. Hawke appeal, **13:** 314-15, 475-76
Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune appeal, **13:** 476
Delaware Assembly:
letters to, **4:** 136, 383, **5:** 96, 483, 523, 703, **6:** 154, **7:** 352, 399, 536, **8:** 218, 265, 464, **19:** 336, **25:** 739, 740, 741
instructs George Read to return, **3:** 345
instructs delegates on independence, **4:** 210, 264
fails to reelect Caesar Rodney as delegate, **5:** 311
opposed to Continental intervention in affairs, **5:** 445
elections, **5:** 563
urged to send delegates to Congress, **6:** 154
meeting, **6:** 201
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 460, 463
mentioned, **8:** 236
Delaware Bay:
British vessels in, **5:** 613
blockaded by British fleet, **6:** 58, 210, 634, 691, **7:** 113, 116-17
British ships leave, **6:** 94, 325
Continental Navy to protect American trade in, **6:** 611-13
mentioned, **7:** 43, 91
Delaware Company, **18:** 614, **23:** 309
Delaware Convention:
meets, **5:** 43-44
powers discussed, **5:** 80-81, 150-51
frames government, **5:** 134
drafts declaration on rights, **5:** 150
dissolves, **5:** 240
Delaware Council, letters to, **6:** 509, **19:** 306
Delaware Council of Safety, authorizes trade with foreign West Indies, **3:** 195
Delaware delegates:
letters from, **1:** 557, **13:** 118, 148, **14:** 48
letter to, **22:** 237
credentials approved, **2:** 242
instructed on independence, **4:** 210, 264
divide on declaring independence, **4:** 359, 388
vote for independence, **4:** 359, 388
absent from Congress, **5:** 508, 514, 519, **6:** 100, 154, 192
present credentials, **5:** 515
attendance sought, **6:** 154, 433, 569, **24:** 89
urge Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7:** 687-88
attendance, **9:** 87, 224, **11:** 158, 437, **12:** 363, 377, **13:** 73, **14:** 102, **16:** 668, 742, **17:** 106, 139, 147, **20:** 527, **21:** 233, **22:** 548, 623, 703
pay and allowances, **10:** 128
quorum requirement, **16:** 666, 748
livery arrangements, **16:** 743
support Vermont independence, **18:** 317
and Delaware-New Jersey boundary dispute, **19:** 157
credentials expire, **21:** 483
credentials challenged, **21:** 509, 670
delegate expenses, **22:** 63
favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
oppose New York as capital, **25:** 367
mentioned, **17:** 167
Delaware Gazette, **22:** 238, 245, **25:** 525
Delaware Indians:
invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
Chief White Eyes visits Congress, **2:** 492
believed peaceful, **4:** 673-74
war with feared, **5:** 146
meet with Robert Treat Paine, **5:** 588
Fort Pitt conference, **9:** 342
confer with Washington, **12:** 477
visit Congress, **12:** 480, 526-27, 534-36, 542-45
treaty of Fort Pitt, **12:** 545
confer with Gerard, **12:** 551-52
plot against reported, **13:** 11
Virginia encroachments protested, **14:** 167
granted Continental commissions, **15:** 64, **25:** 685
propose visit to Congress, **16:** 589
education expenses authorized, **17:** xvi
massacre of at Gnadenhutten investigated, **18:** 448, 457
Gnadenhutten massacre, **19:** 357
youths educated at College of New Jersey, **22:** 469
threaten surveyors, **23:** 44
pacification sought, **23:** 395
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363

Delaware Indians—*continued*
land reserved for, **24:** 405
compensated for depradations at Muskingum, **25:** 47
distrusted by other tribes, **25:** 47
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
at Easton treaty conference, **25:** 603-4, 606
mentioned, **22:** 164, 198, 206, 374, **23:** 211, **24:** 342, **25:** 560, 709
Delaware River:
delegate excursion on, **2:** 76-79
fortifications, **4:** 325, 331, **7:** 185, 192-93, 325
abandoned by British, **6:** 30
defense, **6:** 71, 79, **7:** 175, 468-69, 492-93, 531, 571, 655, 676, **8:** 20-21, 25, 34, 85, 93-94, 134, 138, 155, 159, 164, 179, 182, 184-87, 189, 197-99, 205, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 231, 236, 238-39, 246, 248, 254, 256, 268, 269, 281-84, 289-90, 302-4, 311, 315, 317, 319-20, 327, 334, 341-42, 346-48, 351, 358, 364, 368-70, 403-4, 683, 691, 698, **25:** 637
navigability, **6:** 150, 156, 160
west bank established, **6:** 565-66, 603
British ships in, **6:** 599
privateering, **9:** 261, 270
naval operations, **9:** 301, 635
defense plans, **10:** 414, 475
frozen over, **14:** 379, 408, 498
mentioned, **5:** 522, 596, **6:** 343, 344, **19:** 156, **25:** 502
Delegate, unknown:
letter from, **1:** 705
speech, **1:** 426
Delegates:
arrival in Philadelphia, **1:** 3, 14-15, 337, 339-40, 346
lawyers among, **1:** 3, 34, 136-37, 173-74
social activities, **1:** 3-10, 33, 65, 67, 75, 92, 221, 348, 358-59, 412
described, **1:** 5-8, 16-18, 24, 27, 29, 34-35, 58, 61-62, 91-92, 167-68, 236, 339, 649, **2:** 12-13, 28, 80, **5:** 315-16
meet at City Tavern, **1:** 6, 13, 14, 16
religious diversity among, **1:** 74
assessed for expenses of Congress, **1:** 249
travel to second Congress, **1:** 335-36, 339-40
attend commencement, **1:** 355-56, 359
visit camp at Cambridge, **1:** 694, 696
loyalists among, **2:** xxiii, **3:** xxiv
inoculated for smallpox, **2:** 17, 19, 97, 161
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76-79
quorum requirements, **2:** 193, 335, 515, 534-35, **3:** 37, 98, 105, **5:** 80, 620, **6:** 112-13, 175, 230, 249, 595
pay and allowances, **2:** 294-95, **4:** 207, 214, 322-23, 373, 399, 529, **6:** 162, 284, 294, **8:** 289, 426, **9:** 17
colony instructions, **2:** 319-20, 427, 445, 453
franking privilege, **2:** 376
on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2:** 408-9
conflicts among, **3:** 92, 416-17
view Pennsylvania's river defenses, **3:** 172
invited to Mrs. John Cadwalader's funeral, **3:** 271
attend Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3:** 278, 284
health impaired by State House stoves, **3:** 299
cost of living, **3:** 359, **5:** 681, **6:** 90, 129, 143, 146, 184, 202, 210, 228, 241, 277, 294, 399-400, 442, 643, 646, **7:** 26, 81, 221, 303, 355, 365, 432, 444, 449, 455, 463-64, 470, 477, 517-18, 567-68, 580-81, **8:** 127, 426, **9:** 4, 129, 792, **10:** 167, 496, 572-73, **11:** 256, 362, **12:** 44, 449, **13:** 286, 379, **14:** 50, 161, 241, 289, 292, 298, 343, 358, 394, 464-65, 552, **15:** 12, 172, 239, 273, 281, 615, **16:** 114, 250, 319, 340, 617, **17:** 220, 223, 456, 500, **18:** 299, 316, 588, **19:** 15, 19, 209, **20:** 51, 576, 626, **21:** 209, 638, **22:** 11, 177, 283, **25:** 725-27
attend Samuel Ward's funeral, **3:** 448, 452
popular election of discussed, **3:** 552-54
plural officeholding opposed, **3:** 598-99
alignment on preamble to resolution on assuming government, **4:** 20-21
instructions on independence, **4:** 40-41, 69-70, 93-94, 140, 158, 160-62, 164, 166, 168, 171, 182, 192-95, 210, 213, 264, 273, 275-76, 304, 316, 347, 372, 417, 419-21
selection under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 241, 245
certification of James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271
attest to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4:** 277
limitations on terms of service proposed, **4:** 344
attendance in Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4:** 364-65
commented on by Benjamin Rush, **4:** 528-29
power of recalling debated, **4:** 539
attend turtle feast, **4:** 686
visit Chester, Pa., **5:** 63
terms of service under draft articles of confederation, **5:** 183
apprehensive about Maryland instructions, **5:** 530
discuss removal to Baltimore, **6:** 5, 8, 10, 14, 31, 87, 89, 94, 199
disagree on return to Philadelphia, **6:** 53, 57, 87, 94, 99, 146, 199, 216

Delegates—*continued*
delegate turnover remarked, **6:** 306, 630, **22:** 296
conflicts of interest discussed, **7:** 128-29
immunity in Congress, **7:** 183-84
celebrate independence anniversary, **7:** 290, 293-95, 303
restricted from drawing on Continental treasury, **16:** 122-23, 129, 137, 617, **18:** 48-49
uniform election of sought, **21:** 459, **22:** 89, 101, 553, **24:** 6
praise New York hospitality, **22:** 169
three-year limitation, **22:** 220
purchase Catharine Macaulay's *History of England*, **22:** 384
monthly attendance lists, **22:** 622-25, 702-3, **23:** 639-51, **24:** 665-76, **25:** 537-45
excessive influence on adoption of constitution charged, **24:** 484-85
provided newspapers, **24:** 649
expenses explained, **25:** 724-30
See also delegate attendance list at beginning of this volume; individual delegates and state delegations
Delmarva peninsula, loyalist uprising, **9:** 462
Delpine, comte de, **18:** 155
Demerara, British Guiana, **20:** 76, 88
Demere, Raymond:
accounts protested, **9:** 623
mentioned, **7:** 577, 587, **9:** 624
Deming, John:
letter to, **24:** 644
Massachusetts commissioner of accounts, **24:** 645
mentioned, **24:** 286
Deming, Lemuel, **1:** 15
Demmere, Mr. (Georgia), **7:** 105
Dempster, John Hamilton:
property restored, **3:** 174
allowed to return to England, **3:** 186, 188
Denisen, George, **21:** 498, **24:** 234
Denison, Nathan, letter to, **1:** 693
Denman, Mr., **25:** 359
Denmark:
commercial treaty with considered, **3:** 218-19
credit assessed, **6:** 534
commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10:** 6-7, 18
U.S. trade with proposed, **13:** 351
seizes American prize ships, **15:** 136, 427
and League of Armed Neutrality, **15:** 485, **16:** 390, 482, 656, 658, **17:** 503
relations with Britain, **16:** 656
seeks U.S. trade, **20:** 415, 590, 631, 702, **21:** 34, 207
commercial treaty with U.S., **21:** 132
designates free ports, **21:** 213
protests seizure of schooner *Providentia*, **21:** 459
offers to ordain American clergy, **22:** 299, 700-701
mentioned, **9:** 590, **12:** 119, **15:** 142, **16:** 425, 503, **21:** 621, **22:** 100, 242
Denning, William:
letters to, **9:** 357, 668, **21:** 665, **22:** 464
appointed commissioner of accounts, **9:** 357
nominated treasury commissioner, **13:** 487, **14:** 224
appointed treasury commissioner, **14:** 169, 181, **15:** 70, 181, **21:** 665, 681, 687, **25:** 686
dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15:** 412, 554
reports quartermaster mismanagement, **15:** 512
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 176-77, 190, 198-99, 274
obtains leave, **16:** 177
declines treasury appointment, **22:** 14, 202
appointed commissioner to settle admiralty accounts, **25:** 675
reports commissary mismanagement, **25:** 701-2
mentioned, **5:** 359, **6:** 604, **10:** 473, **19:** 128, **22:** 161, 163, 175, 309, **23:** 107
Dennis, Capt., **15:** 599, **18:** 361, **19:** 410, **21:** 417
Dennis, Mr., **18:** 375, **19:** 501, 536
Dennis, John, **23:** 63
Dennis, Patrick, **5:** 548, 680, **14:** 133
Denny, William, **21:** 734
Depentière, Monsr., **20:** 235
DePeyster, Arent Schuyler:
identified, **22:** 5
Fort Detroit commander, **20:** 645
Depui, Nicholas, **11:** 159
Derby, Dr., **25:** 655
Derby, Richard:
identified, **15:** 107
letter to, **15:** 107
mentioned, **1:** 534
Derby v. Hopkins, decree reversed, **8:** 261
Dering, Thomas:
identified, **19:** 508
letter to, **19:** 508
Derrickson, Mr., death, **22:** 608
Des Epiniers, Augustin-François:
Continental commission, **7:** 566-67
promoted, **9:** 10, 642
leave of absence, **11:** 291
Desagulier, Capt., **4:** 110
Desaussan, Mr., **7:** 445
Desdevens, Maurice, **22:** 493
Deserters:
resolution on published, **3:** 14
jurisdiction over debated, **6:** 356-62
enemy inducements to, **7:** 169

Deserters—*continued*
mentioned, **2:** 79, 448, 456, 489, **6:** 644
See also British army, desertions; Continental army, desertions
Deshon, John:
identified, **7:** 205
letters to, **7:** 204, 253, 332, 335, **8:** 260, **12:** 396
appointed to eastern navy board, **6:** 544, 638, **7:** 30, 67
marine committee instructions, **7:** 204-5, **8:** 260
resignation, **17:** 228
Desmitt, Mark, assigned to *Hancock*, **4:** 230
Despatch (Continental packet), **9:** 676
Destler, Chester M., *Connecticut: The Provisions State*, **6:** 619
Destouches, Charles-René-Dominique Sochet, chevalier:
letter to, **17:** 135
letter quoted, **16:** 518
prepares Virginia expedition, **17:** 33-34
and battle of Cape Henry, **17:** 83, 95
commended by Congress, **17:** 133, 135
mentioned, **16:** 694, 711, 726, 730, 734, **17:** 137, 142, 144, 385, **18:** 81
Detroit:
expedition against proposed, **2:** 10-11, 15,17, **3:** 608, **4:** 58-59
Indian conference held by British, **3:** 608
expedition against planned, **9:** 694
expedition against authorized, **10:** 77
expedition against suspended, **10:** 346-77, 355, 415
mentioned, **7:** 492, **8:** 175, 359, **9:** 699, **10:** 362, 437, **12:** 214, 270, 281, 505, 509, 544, 545, **13:** 21, 204, 473, **17:** 162, **18:** 355, **20:** 459, 645, **21:** 497, **24:** 622
Deucher, Riedy & Co., **10:** 519
Deuteronomy (Old Testament), quoted, **17:** 369
Deux-Ponts, Guillaume, comte de, **16:** 430
Deux-Ponts, Maximilien Joseph, duc de, Bavarian rights, **22:** 364
Deveaux, Peter, **16:** 657, **17:** 9
Devens, Richard:
identified, **4:** 65
letters to, **1:** 83, **4:** 65, 305
mentioned, **4:** 263
Devereaux, Burrill, **5:** 244
Devilbiss, George, **21:** 517
Devonshire, dutchess of, **21:** 637
Devotion, Ebenezer, **14:** 348
Devotion, Justice, **3:** 465
Dewar, Mr., **3:** 477
Dewees, Thomas:
letter to, **3:** 457
mentioned, **2:** 152
Dewey, P., **23:** 372, 409
DeWitt, Andries, **21:** 517
DeWitt, Anna, **21:** 516
DeWitt, Charles (New York):
letters from, **21:** 461, 503, 507, 515, 526, 539, 599, 603, 627, 634, 637, 664, 665
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxii, 165, 462
elected to Congress, **21:** xxii, 627
recommends count van Hogendorp, **21:** 517
relations with Ephraim Paine, **21:** 557, 604
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 664
recommends William Denning, **21:** 665
mentioned, **21:** 577, 639, 661
DeWitt, Gerret, letters to, **21:** 462, 515, 634
DeWitt, Thomas, **21:** 516
Dexter, Dr., **25:** 378
Dexter, Mr., **2:** 25
Dexter, Daniel, **13:** 9
Dexter, Franklin B., *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College*, **1:** 418, 656, **2:** 313, **3:** 192, 465, 546, **25:** 721
Dexter, Hannah Sigourney (Mrs. Samuel), health, **20:** 698
Dexter, John Singer:
and Society of the Cincinnati, **24:** 200
mentioned, **13:** 9
Dexter, Samuel:
identified, **20:** 447
letters to, **20:** 447, 530, 698
mentioned, **1:** 534, 683, **22:** 616
Dey, Theunis, home used as Washington's headquarters, **15:** 369
Diamond (H.M.S.), **6:** 283, 284, 488, 489
Diamond (sloop), **6:** 546, **8:** 412, **9:** 485
Diana (Roman goddess), **15:** 51, **17:** 108, **21:** 180
Diana (British schooner) captured, **1:** 447, 449
Dick, Capt., **22:** 517
Dick, Mr., **9:** 360
Dick, Alexander, **14:** 107
Dick, James, **11:** 183, 197
Dick, Samuel (New Jersey):
letters from, **21:** 438, 714, 720, **22:** 402, 403, 404
letters to, **21:** 258, **22:** 267, 513
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxii, 258, 388, 716, **22:** xxiii, 268, 333, 402
elected to Congress, **21:** xxii, **22:** xxiii
Committee of the States, **21:** 659
lodgings, **21:** 715, 730, 732, **22:** 38, 403
returns home, **21:** 761, 765, 770, 776-79, 782-83, 786, 807
ridiculed, **21:** 766-67
committee on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22:** 398
mentioned, **21:** 490, 491, 813
Dick, Sarah Sinnickson (Mrs. Samuel):
identified, **21:** 716
letters to, **21:** 714, **22:** 402
mentioned, **21:** 440
Dickenson (snow), **2:** 523, **4:** 685, 686

Dickinson, Capt., **13:** 35
Dickinson, Mr., **24:** 279
Dickinson, Brittingham, **6:** 258
Dickinson, John (Dr.), **19:** 508
Dickinson, John (Pennsylvania):
draft address, **1:** 228, **3:** 139
draft articles of confederation, **4:** 233
draft circular letter, **13:** 215
draft commission, **13:** 325
draft instructions, **2:** 319
draft letter, **1:** 236
draft memorial, **1:** 207
draft negotiations, **13:** 242
draft petition, **13:** 277
draft reply, **13:** 455
draft resolves, **13:** 288
notes, **1:** 390, **3:** 132, 178, **4:** 165, 338, 351, 357, **13:** 31, 45, 130, 284, 485, 599, **18:** 545
proposed resolutions, **13:** 170
resolutions, **1:** 383, 633, **3:** 63, 64
speeches, **1:** 371, 386, **2:** 502, **13:** 278
letters from, **1:** 232, 250, 251, 252, 264, 301, 302, 331, 457, 491, 578, 598, 604, 635, 665, 688, **2:** 368, 467, 475, **3:** 320, **4:** 126, 129, 130, 169, 379, 547, 548, **12:** 446, 501, **13:** 43, 74, 118, 148, 230, 281, 282, 391, 477, 498, 543, **14:** 101, 131, **25:** 556
letters to, **1:** 268, 307, 310, 328, 430, 431, **3:** 234, **4:** 489, 562, 563, **5:** 9, 261, 262, 563, **12:** 225, **16:** 480, 485, **17:** 206, **18:** 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 340, 527, 533, 581, 593, 595, 599, 652, 697, 701, **19:** 431, 596, 724, **20:** 20, 175, 226, 227, 240, 314, 359, 387, 392, 413, 415, 426, 431, 437, 456, 477, 616, 622, 709, 730, 734, **21:** 10, 14, 89, 108, 126, 155, 163, 223, 243, 268, 273, 287, 288, 295, 306, 372, 422, 434, 459, 464, 469, 479, 490, 535, 565, 587, 596, 628, 645, 657, 703, 710, 717, 722, 739, 740, 748, 753, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 80, 85, 113, 120, 123, 125, 144, 175, 223, 255, 275, 287, 293, 330, 343, 411, 420, 447, 519, 537, 543, 549, 553, 558, 566, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 652, 658, 669, 689, **23:** 86, 560, **24:** 36, 298
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, 206, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, 234, **4:** xx, **12:** xvii, 225, 377, **13:** xvii, 603, **14:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 202, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xvii, 505-6, **6:** xvi, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii
portrait, **1:** xxxvi, 389
described, **1:** 5, 64-65, 649, **2:** 13
answers Galloway's *Candid Examination*, **1:** 116, 325
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1:** 133, 138, 142, 155-56, **5:** 443, 446
contributes to a declaration of rights and grievances, **1:** 193-95
drafts a memorial to the inhabitants of the colonies, **1:** 207-21
committee to draft an address to the king, **1:** 225, 233
drafts an address to the king, **1:** 228-32
drafts a letter to Quebec, **1:** 236-44
blames ministry for breach, **1:** 250-51
on American unity, **1:** 252, 301-3
reports on Pennsylvania politics, **1:** 302-3
debates state of America, **1:** 352, 401
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371-91
proposes annual grant to crown, **1:** 382-83
opposes invasion of Canada, **1:** 430
appointed to draft a petition to the king, **1:** 441-42
proposes militia regulations, **1:** 633
comments on Petition to the King, **1:** 688
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
breach with John Adams, **2:** 18
secret committee, **2:** 31-32, 73
criticized, **2:** 40, 50, **5:** 600-601
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
Kearsley affair, **2:** 153
drafts instructions for Pennsylvania delegates, **2:** 319, 453, **4:** 275
on reconciliation, **2:** 319-20
committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410, 467-68, **3:** 172, 320, 368, **4:** 131-32, 184, **25:** 567
on New Jersey's proposed petition to the king, **2:** 443-45
on attacking Boston, **2:** 502-3
on independence, **3:** 63, 66, 168
proposes appointment of peace commissioners, **3:** 63-66
proposes petition to king, **3:** 63
instructions for negotiators, **3:** 64
proposes peace terms, **3:** 66-68
opposes consideration of confederation, **3:** 103
on British authority over colonies, **3:** 132-38
on parliamentary authority, **3:** 139-40
on American defensive measures, **3:** 140-41
on invasion of Canada, **3:** 141-42
on petition to the king (1775), **3:** 142-44
attendance in Congress requested, **3:** 234
offers to march to New York, **3:** 234, 236, 241-43, 247
harangues troops, **3:** 241-42
supports assumption of government by colonies, **3:** 663
supports confederation, **3:** 663
favors assuming government, **4:** 41-42, 62
debates independence, **4:** 160-61
opposes declaring independence, **4:** 165-68, 346, 351-58

Dickinson, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
urges Thomas Willing to attend independence debate, **4:** 169
drafts articles of confederation, **4:** 233-55
committee on plan of confederation, **4:** 349
attendance in Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4:** 364-65
committee on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 379-82
receives letter from Lord Howe, **4:** 497
sent letters from London, **4:** 497, 563-64
evaluated by John Adams, **4:** 505
seeks support for Charles Lee's indemnity, **4:** 547-48
letter quoted, **4:** 563-64
not reelected to Congress, **4:** 658
exhorted by Charles Thomson, **5:** 10
suggests amendments to Maryland constitution, **5:** 261-62
opposes Pennsylvania oath of allegiance, **5:** 440
withdraws from active politics, **5:** 563
opposes Pennsylvania constitution, **5:** 564
arrest threatened, **5:** 628-29
defection reported, **5:** 641, 689-90
loyalty questioned, **6:** 9, 24, 87-88, 247
criticized by John Adams, **6:** 551-52
and Beaumarchais contract, **12:** 458
on 1779 requisitions, **12:** 494
on fiscal policy, **12:** 501, **13:** 282, 284-85
drafts address to the states on finance, **12:** 530
committee on boards and departments, **13:** 30-32, 172, 284-85, 391
proposes naval reform plan, **13:** 41
investigates wagon department, **13:** 45-47
committee for retrenching expenses, **13:** 74-75
investigates quartermaster department, **13:** 99
interest rate proposal, **13:** 104
recommends Prudence Moore, **13:** 119
discusses domestic loan terms, **13:** 130-32
affirms military reorganization proposals, **13:** 148-49
drafts Continental reorganization plan, **13:** 170-72
urges filling Continental troop quotas, **13:** 215-16
proposes Congress reconvene near Continental army, **13:** 216, 249
proposes negotiating instructions, **13:** 242-48, 278-81, 486
on fisheries claims, **13:** 277-78, 288
on congressional rules, **13:** 313
drafts commission for minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 325-26
mediates Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13:** 445
drafts farewell address to Gerard, **13:** 455-56, 544
on peace terms, **13:** 477
proposes appointing minister to Russia, **13:** 486
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 554
nominates minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 557
proposes reorganization of marine affairs, **13:** 599-603
committee to receive French minister, **14:** 157
pluralism attacked, **18:** 341
meets with congressional envoys, **18:** 545-46
seeks details on Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 697-701
humanitarian reform proposals, **19:** 358
elected Pennsylvania president, **19:** 369
and settlement of Pennsylvania's accounts, **19:** 431
answers political attacks, **19:** 513
attacked by "Valerius," **20:** 137
seeks peace with Indians, **20:** 226
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 346-47, 351-52, 356-57, 359-62, 364, 367-69, 371-72, 375, 380-81, 385-86, 389, 391, 407, 414, 417, 426, 511-12
criticizes congressional mutiny report, **20:** 413, 748
urged to invite Congress to return to Philadelphia, **20:** 415
opposes inviting Congress to Philadelphia, **20:** 520, 529
issues report on mutiny, **20:** 536-37
submits revenue proposals, **20:** 607
account of Pennsylvania mutiny challenged, **20:** 734-50
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 178
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656
urges Pennsylvania compliance with Continental requisition, **22:** 81, 124
seeks possession of Fort Pitt, **22:** 506
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
drafts "Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain," **23:** 634
declines appointment in Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **24:** 36-37
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
urged to send delegates to Congress, **25:** 199
and plan for reorganizing the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25:** 664
mentioned, **1:** xxii, 4, 8, 14, 15, 66, 84, 87, 89, 92, 93, 100, 101, 109, 156, 189, 204, 227, 233, 236, 266, 267, 298, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 364, 400, 415, 417, 437, 610, 655, 658, **2:** 292, 414, **3:** xxiii, xxviii, 72, 203, 217, 244-245, 252, 262,

Dickinson, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
270, 281, 422, 568, **4:** 99, 164, 175, 273, 274, 360, 423, 460, 477, 520, 588, 677, **5:** xxiv, 50, 296, 379, 425, **6:** xxv, 192, 389, **7:** 599, 665, 678, **9:** 793, **10:** 270, **12:** 29, 477, 534, **13:** 73, 76, 196, 289, 490, 509, 529, 566, 582, 592, **14:** 333, 360, 377, 449, **15:** 255, 397, 501, **16:** 449, **19:** 156, 395, 609, **20:** 13, 383, 437, 445, 465, **21:** 270, 385, 511, 576, **22:** 213, 548, **25:** 43
Dickinson, Mary Norris (Mrs. John), **1:** 64, **4:** 562, **20:** 465
Dickinson, Philemon (Delaware):
identified, **7:** 662, **18:** 533
letter from, **18:** 533
letters to, **7:** 652, 661, **8:** 3, **13:** 33, **21:** 123, **22:** 201, **23:** 560, **24:** 298
commands New Jersey militia, **7:** 621
reports intelligence, **7:** 662, 672, 676, 688, 694
attendance at Congress, **18:** xvii, 340, **19:** xix
elected to Congress, **18:** xvii, 340, **19:** xix
Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19:** 439
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
and Dutch minister's reception, **21:** 123
appointed federal capital commissioner, **22:** 180, 183, 185, 190-93, 199, 201, 217, 227-30, 671
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
mentioned, **3:** 458, **5:** 629, 641, **6:** 24, 192, **7:** 605, 667, 668, 670, 678, 687, 692, **8:** 5, 17, 394, 397, **9:** 789, **10:** 8, 173, **13:** 43, 58, **18:** 139, **22:** 225, 478, **24:** 492
Dickinson College:
fund raising, **20:** 278, 733-34
elects trustees, **21:** 480
seeks use of Continental buildings, **22:** 132, 148-49, 168
granted lease of Continental buildings, **22:** 211
seeks purchase of Continental buildings, **24:** 377
mentioned, **19:** 677, **20:** 382, **21:** 553, 595, 785, **22:** 154, 161, 524
Dickson, Mr., **9:** 112, 129
Diderot, Denis, **24:** 544
Dido (*Aeneid*), **14:** 164
Digby, Robert:
appointed peace commissioner, **18:** 510, 516
makes peace overtures, **19:** 47-51, 57-59, 62-63, 66-67, 70, 78, 353
prisoner exchange proposals, **19:** 144
opposes recall of British ships, **20:** 124, 129-32, 139
announces cessation of hostilities, **20:** 160-62
recalls British ships, **20:** 166
mentioned, **17:** 426, 434, 437, 438, 440, 442, 443, 445, 463, 467, **18:** 41, 46, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 69, 78, 80, 81, 84, 95, 101, 105, 128, 144, 499, **19:** 36, 52, 55, 80, 146, 346, 394, **20:** 75, 86, 94, 96, 169, 337, 438, 456, 471
Digges, Mr., **9:** 540, 634
Digges, Dudley, **2:** 382
Digges, George, **10:** 220, **12:** 550, **14:** 449
Digges, Molly, **4:** 28
Digges, Thomas, **18:** 534
Diligent (Continental brig), **13:** 238
Dill, Maj., **9:** 112
Dill, Alonzo T., *Carter Braxton*, **12:** 184
Dill, James, **16:** 276
Dill, John, **1:** 599
Dillon, Mr. (South Carolina), **7:** 484
Dillon, Robert, comte de, **16:** 707
Dilly, Mr., **25:** 498
Dilly, Charles, **18:** 131, **23:** 57, 64, 74, 91, 261, 287
Dilly, Edward, **1:** 298, 432, **2:** 50
Dilworth, Thomas, **8:** 669
Dimon, David, **22:** 139
Dimon, David (Mrs.), seeks widows' benefits, **22:** 138-39
Dinah (ship), **21:** 417
Dinwiddie, Robert, **7:** 367
Diogenes (Greek philosopher), **9:** 89
Diony, Germaine, **21:** 338
Diriks, Jacob Gerhard:
letter to, **14:** 306
seeks cavalry commission, **9:** 628
promoted, **10:** 419
recommends negotiation of Dutch loan, **10:** 419, **11:** 407, **14:** 67, 97
Continental commission, **11:** 179-80
compensated for promoting Dutch loan, **14:** 306, **15:** 160-61
seeks Continental commission, **17:** 45-46
returns to Holland, **17:** 255
granted leave of absence, **25:** 684
mentioned, **10:** 575, **11:** 167, **14:** 146, **16:** 546, **22:** 234
Dismal Swamp, drainage scheme proposed, **21:** 455-57, **22:** 7-8, 64, 240
Disney, James, **5:** 535
Dispatch (Boston ship), **24:** 651
Dispatch (brigantine, Capt. Peter Parker):
captured, **4:** 406, 429, 575, 636
receives orders, **4:** 427-29
mentioned, **4:** 426, 427, 635
Dispatch (brigantine, Capt. Stephen Cleveland):
purchase of, **3:** 642
outfitted, **4:** 572-75, 580, **25:** 577
mentioned, **4:** 575, **5:** 320, **8:** 605, 606
Dispatch (schooner), **25:** 76
Dissertation on the Political Union and Constitution of the Thirteen United States (Pelatiah Webster), **20:** 114

Distillers, **8:** 99, 164, 283, 291, 539
Distilling:
measures against recommended, **11:** 203-4, 500
prevention urged, **12:** 8
mentioned, **12:** 130
Divine, Timothy, **22:** 234
Dixon, Henry, **16:** 36, 46
D'Lucence, Mr., **4:** 71
Doane, Elisha, and *Price v. The Success* appeal, **13:** 266
Doane, Ephraim, **4:** 271, **5:** 108
Doane v. Penhallow:
committee on appeals decision, **13:** 115
appeal from, **21:** 234
Dobb, Joseph, **4:** 230
Dobbin, James, **10:** 356
Dobbs, Arthur, **22:** xxxii, **25:** 750
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.:
naval battle, **4:** 627
mentioned, **15:** 475, 555, 581, 606, 628, 631, **17:** 438, 514, 522
"Dobbs Riot," effect on North Carolina reputation, **25:** 105-6
Dobree, Peter F.:
accused of spy activities, **13:** 369, **14:** 357
mentioned, **14:** 559, **23:** 368
Dobree, Thomas, **13:** 369
"Doctor's Mob" riot:
described, **25:** 60-62, 70-71
mentioned, **25:** 68
Documentary History of First Federal Congress, **25:** 467, 470, 495, 510-11, 514, 518, 524-25, 532
Documentary History of First Federal Elections, **25:** 387, 395, 400, 406, 446, 470, 473-74, 476, 480, 483-84, 488, 491, 494-96, 498, 503, 507-8, 514
Documentary History of Ratification of the Constitution, **24:** 434, 444, 454, 465, 485, 487, 496, 522, 525, 553, 572, 582, 598, 601, 605, 606, 610, 629, 631, 659, **25:** 6, 22, 27, 51, 73, 77, 84, 96, 100, 111, 156, 163-64, 169, 172-74, 181, 183, 201, 221, 243, 304, 373, 430, 494
Dodd, Mr., **8:** 184
Dodd, Timothy:
dispatches stolen, **5:** 414-15, 429-30
mentioned, **5:** 667, **8:** 39, 77, 137
Dodd, William, **9:** 62, 132, 236, 335, 765, **10:** 145, 179, 189, 191, 195, 198, 356, 395, 651, 701, **11:** 42, 53, 55, 101, 189, 277
Dodge, Mr., **11:** 278
Dodge, George, **3:** 349
Dodge, John, **13:** 96
Dogger Bank, naval engagement at, **18:** 109
Dogs, shipped to Mount Vernon, **22:** 619
Doherty, Capt., **9:** 233
Dohrman, Arnold Henry:
letters to, **15:** 425, **17:** 53
appointed American agent in Portugal, **15:** 425, 432-33, **17:** 53, **25:** 698
claims expenses as American agent in Lisbon, **23:** 501-2
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **24:** 146
mentioned, **24:** 94, 120, 463, **25:** 287, 415
Dolley, Mr., **11:** 458
Dolphin (brigantine), **3:** 377
Dolphin (Continental cutter), **13:** 55
Dolphin (Maryland navy schooner), **6:** 188
Dolphin (Rhode Island privateer), **14:** 203
Dolphin (schooner), **10:** 711, **25:** 621
Dominica, W.I.:
captured by France, **10:** 713, **11:** 62
mentioned, **10:** 603, 704, **11:** 76, **14:** 294, **20:** 76, 88
Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Man (John Witherspoon), **4:** 567
Don Quixote (Cervantes):
allusion to, **18:** 87
mentioned, **21:** 182, **22:** 657, 663, 668
Donald, Alexander:
identified, **24:** 566
letter to, **24:** 565
in Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 247
Donald, Robert, letter to, **17:** 572
Donald (Robert) & Co., **21:** 200
Donaldson, Mr., **7:** 290, 587, **10:** 199, **16:** 563, **19:** 483
Donaldson, John:
identified, **11:** 376
brings money to Gen. Washington, **3:** 423-24
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 374
mentioned, **4:** 293, **5:** 117, **16:** 268
Donaldson, Joseph, **3:** 251
Donne, John, **21:** 465
Donnell, John, **11:** 395, **13:** 35
Donnells, Nathaniel, **6:** 126
Donop, Carl Emil Kurt von:
captured, **8:** 187
wounded, **8:** 190, 205, 207, 213
death, **8:** 215, 267
mentioned, **6:** 195, **8:** 157, 189, 217
Dooly, John, **15:** 518
Doorkeepers:
accounts, **2:** 44-45
mentioned, **1:** 45, 58, 249
D'Oraison, Mr., **4:** 79
Dorchester, baron. *See* Carleton, Guy
Dorchester Heights, Mass., captured by Gen. Washington, **3:** 372, 409
Dorrall, Capt., **24:** 437
Dorré, Fidel, **10:** 45
Dorset, François-Joseph:
returns to France, **8:** 279
mentioned, **8:** 115-16
Dorset, John Frederick Sackville, 3d duke of:
on Anglo-American relations, **22:** 224, 249
mentioned, **23:** 4
Dorsey, Mr., **8:** 50

Dorsey, John:
and flour speculation, **10:** 627
western land interests, **11:** 538
Dorsey, John & Co., **20:** 82
Dorsey, Wheeler & Co., **19:** 781
Dorsius, John:
identified, **6:** 659
letters to, **5:** 349, 510, 608, **6:** 658, **8:** 88
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 377
appointed Continental prize agent for South Carolina, **5:** 510-11
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 658-59
and South Carolina trade, **7:** 95
Committee of Commerce instructions, **8:** 88
report, **8:** 178
accounts, **10:** 481
mentioned, **3:** 185, **5:** 480, 529, 574, **6:** 84, 528, 623, **7:** 53, 143, 219, 238, 460, 604, **8:** 106, **10:** 479, **11:** 6
Dougherty, Anthony, **10:** 252
Doughty, John:
requests provisions, **22:** 70
mentioned, **6:** 19, 36, 170, **22:** 54
Douglas, Mr., **22:** 404
Douglas, Benjamin:
identified, **1:** 418
mentioned, **1:** 532
Douglass, Asa, Stockbridge Indian agent, **18:** 381
Douglass, Ephraim:
frontier mission, **20:** 623, 645
reports on frontier mission, **21:** 126
Douglass, John:
prosecuted for illegal seizures, **13:** 370
mentioned, **13:** 375
Douglass, William:
commands Lakes flotilla, **3:** 204, 448
replaced by Jacobus Wynkoop, **3:** 204, 625
mentioned, **3:** 620, **7:** 277, **19:** 386
Douglass, William, *A Summary, Historical and Political of the First Planting . . . of the British Settlements in North America*, **12:** 375, **19:** 388
Douw, Volkert P.:
letter to, **2:** 384
Indian affairs commissioner, northern department, **1:** 624, 635, 660, 672, 696, **9:** 612, **13:** 128
confers with Six Nations, **1:** 698
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462
mentioned, **3:** 20, **15:** 93, **21:** 87
Dove, Capt., **25:** 173
Dove, John, **21:** 306, 397, 442
Dove (schooner), **6:** 29, 523, 578, **7:** 67
Dover, Del.:
Virginia regiment at, **5:** 445
mentioned, **7:** 398, 400, **17:** 346
Dover (British cutter), **24:** 299
Dover (ship), seized by Spanish authorities, **16:** 145, **17:** 294
Dow, Moses, elected to Congress, **21:** xxi, 205
Dowdell, Mr., **9:** 447
Dowdle, Michael, **1:** 599
Downe, Samuel, letter to, **12:** 79
Downer, Eliphalet, submits affidavit, **25:** 216
Downs, Jonathan, **13:** 564
Downs, Robert, **25:** 28
Dowse, Edward:
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 484, 528, **23:** 40
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 67, 69, 75-76, 126
mentioned, **22:** 599, 620, 622
Doyle, John, conduct criticized, **7:** 154
Draco (Athenian lawgiver), **20:** 668
Drake, Joseph, letter to, **21:** 597
Drake, Thomas, *Quakers and Slavery in America*, **21:** 266
Drake (H.M. sloop), **10:** 276
Draper, George:
compensation claims investigated, **25:** 360-61, 382-83, 391-92, 407-8
mentioned, **23:** 33
Draper, John, exchanged, **4:** 100
Draper, Margaret, newspaper mentioned, **2:** 18, 90, 102
Draper, William, *Thoughts of a Traveler*, **1:** 606, 607
Drayton, Mr., **25:** 78
Drayton, Charles:
letter to, **18:** 88
mentioned, **20:** 287
Drayton, Jacob, **15:** 549
Drayton, John, **18:** 88
Drayton, John, ed., *Memoirs of the American Revolution*, **1:** 295, 571, **3:** 97, **10:** 232
Drayton, Stephen:
identified, **11:** 236
letter to, **11:** 234
appointed deputy quartermaster, **11:** 234, 253-54, **17:** 349
mentioned, **15:** 549, **22:** 662
Drayton, William:
identified, **15:** 550
letter to, **15:** 548
Drayton, William Henry (South Carolina):
identified, **4:** 432
draft address, **10:** 289
draft report, **13:** 183
notes, **10:** 114, 424, **12:** 71
proposed resolutions, **9:** 551
letters from, **9:** 379, 447, 726, **10:** 34, 116, 122, 222, 223, 295, 338, 559, 595, 649, **11:** 104, 144, 214, 267, **12:** 10, 19, 31, 60, 61, 282, 285, 314, 367, 410, 437, **13:** 272
letters to, **4:** 432, **5:** 166, 190, **10:** 650, **12:** 277, 283, 290, 376
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417
attacked by Georgia, **7:** 609, 618
elected to Congress, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi

Drayton, William Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
on annexation of Georgia, **8:** 142-43
attendance at Congress, **9:** xxi, 323-24, 447, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi
committee of commerce, **9:** 283
medical department inquiry, **9:** 379
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
on Continental sovereignty, **9:** 418
on Articles of Confederation, **9:** 443
seeks inquiry into the state of the U.S., **9:** 447
committee on conciliation, **9:** 458
defends Washington, **9:** 525
Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 545, 625, 766, **10:** 46-47, 81
opposes negotiations with Britain, **9:** 551-52
committee for Indian affairs, **9:** 554
publishes French treaties, **9:** 578
visits headquarters, **9:** 603, 606, 702
marine committee, **9:** 756
portrait, **10:** xxiv, 117
committee on diplomatic instructions, **10:** 7
responds to peace proposals, **10:** 34-35
peace proposal committee, **10:** 35
committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 86, 104
opposes corresponding with British subjects, **10:** 114-15
responds to Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 116-22, 295-303, 559-70, **11:** 104-9
characterized, **10:** 144
committee on Georgia's defense, **10:** 174
commends William Alexander, **10:** 222
commends Washington, **10:** 223
relations with Henry Laurens, **10:** 230-31, 649-51, **11:** 267, **12:** 283, 285, 290, 311, 326-27, 405, 437-39, 493-94, **13:** 19-20, 53-54, 83-84, 133-36, 184, 434
on confederation, **10:** 234
drafts address to Gerard, **10:** 290
committee on John Brown sentence, **10:** 338
opposes parole of naval prisoners, **10:** 402
committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10:** 407
denounces George Johnstone, **10:** 424-26
Cornelius Sweers inquiry, **10:** 482
on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10:** 522
collaborates with Gerard, **10:** 570
commends John Laurens, **10:** 595
committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
votes, **10:** 708
committee of intelligence, **11:** 35
committee on appeals, **11:** 280, 342, **12:** 186, 233, 258, **13:** 266, 338
confers with Gerard, **11:** 335, 358, **12:** 410
and Franco-American alliance, **11:** 335
committee on John Temple, **11:** 359
on Vermont dispute, **11:** 417
Beaumarchais contract committee, **11:** 467
committee on southern defense, **11:** 547
dispute with Charles Lee, **12:** 10, 31
recommends chevalier de Cambray, **12:** 19
satirizes George III, **12:** 61-68
opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 250, 260
opposes U.S. fisheries claims, **12:** 282, 285, 290, 549
lodgings, **12:** 326
affronted by Pennsylvania Council, **12:** 367-68
urges conference with Gerard, **12:** 388
on fiscal policy, **12:** 405, 494
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 408-11, **13:** 363, **14:** 113, 358
relations with James Duane, **12:** 438
and fisheries debate, **12:** 439
and John Morgan petition, **13:** 19
on state quotas, **13:** 53-54
and recall debate, **13:** 57
on fisheries claims, **13:** 134, 278
on Olympic games tradition, **13:** 135-36
investigates illegal seizure claim, **13:** 158, 184
and congressional secrecy rule, **13:** 191
proposes Congress reconvene near Continental army, **13:** 216, 249
and peace terms debate, **13:** 267, **14:** 140
satirizes Henry Clinton, **13:** 272-75
health, **13:** 434
death, **13:** 451, 478, 496
pluralism of, **17:** 475
mentioned, **1:** 571, 595, **3:** 76, 559, **9:** xxvi, 268, 351, 457, 480, 517, 576, 585, 598, 599, 612, 685, 720, 747, 790, **10:** 18, 20, 44, 80, 92, 132, 180, 282, 286, 293, 393, 401, 405, 429, 451, 476, 480, 486, 615, 616, 622, 626, 656, **11:** xxvi, 83, 103, 184, 220, 259, 394, 414, 470, 533, 540, 546, **12:** 205, 235, 291, 369, 400, 412, 478, 517, **13:** 77, 79, 129, 130, 226, 378, 381, 506, 528, 582, **14:** 381, 545, **15:** 550
Drayton, William Henry (South Carolina), *A Charge, on the Rise of the American Empire*, **9:** 603
Drayton, William Henry, *Speech of the Hon. William Henry Drayton Esquire*, **9:** 446
Drinker, Henry, petition, **1:** 351, 355
Driss, Alcaid, correspondence of, **23:** 4
Droit d'aubaine:
Americans exempted from, **14:** 351
and Franco-American treaty terms, **16:** 483-84, **24:** 313-18
Droit de detraction, and Franco-American treaty terms, **16:** 483-84

Droit de gens (Emmerich de Vattel), **3:** 435
Dromgoole, Alexander:
Cherokee Indian agent, **24:** 363
recommended as Indian superintendent, **24:** 579-80
Drowne, Solomon:
identified, **19:** 269
letters to, **19:** 269, **23:** 412
Drummond, Adam, **7:** 20
Drummond, Thomas Lundin, Lord:
identified, **3:** 24
memorandum, **3:** 201
minutes, **3:** 32, 39, 74, 91, 92, 198
notes, **3:** 21, 69
arrest proposed, **3:** 22, 28
confers with James Duane, **3:** 22-23, 25, 32-33, 74, 335
confers with Thomas Lynch, **3:** 22-23, 25, 74, 91, 198-99
paroled, **3:** 22, 25
confers with John Jay, **3:** 23-25, 32-33, 39
plan of accommodation, **3:** 24-25, 70-71
synopsis of peace mission, **3:** 24-27
peace mission described, **3:** 33-34, 42-43, 101-2
urged to negotiate with Great Britain, **3:** 39, 92-93
urges appointment of congressional peace delegation, **3:** 39-40, 92
peace mission criticized, **3:** 58-59
observations on American peace terms, **3:** 69-70, 74-75
on admiralty courts, **3:** 71
confers with Andrew Allen, **3:** 74, 198-99
confers with William Livingston, **3:** 74
plan for government of Massachusetts, **3:** 91
agrees to act as hostage, **3:** 92
confers with Silas Deane, **3:** 92
proposes import and export duties, **3:** 102
described, **3:** 199
on military armistice, **3:** 199
requests ship for peace commissioners, **3:** 201, 203
letters read in Congress, **3:** 311
confers with Edward Rutledge, **3:** 335
confers with James Wilson, **3:** 335
peace mission debated in Congress, **3:** 335
seeks mediator role, **5:** 57, 70
praised, **20:** 81
death, **20:** 82
mentioned, **3:** xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 64, 125, 160, 303, 342, **4:** 115, **5:** 109, **7:** 42, **20:** 202, **21:** 124
Drums, **8:** 495
Du Bois, Peter, **17:** 23
Du Bouchet, Denis-Jean-Florimand Langlois de Mautheville, marquis, **8:** 445, **19:** 516
Du Chaffault de Besne, Louis-Charles, comte:
arrives in West Indies, **15:** 47-48
mentioned, **14:** 421
Du Coudray, Philippe-Charles-Jean-Baptiste Tronson:
appointment to artillery command opposed, **7:** 163-64, 171, 264, 275, 292-93, 302, 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324-25, 368-69
death, **7:** 164, 676, 686-88, 693, **8:** 354
seeks Continental commission, **7:** 189
described, **7:** 190
on Delaware River fortifications, **7:** 192
deploys cannon, **7:** 259
artillery recommendation, **7:** 320
criticizes James Lovell, **7:** 437-38
on Maryland defense, **7:** 464
plans troop deployment, **7:** 640
claim submitted to Congress, **14:** 62
mentioned, **7:** 175, 207, 221, 247, 265, 270, 281, 392, 421, 493, 654, **8:** 83-84, 96, 208, 259, 273, **11:** 48, 147, **21:** 161
Du Maine, Daniel, **17:** 294
Du Plessis, Thomas-Antoine, chevalier de Mauduit:
identified, **9:** 511
letters to, **9:** 511, 640, **11:** 174, **23:** 420
Continental commission, **7:** 9, **8:** 548, **9:** 330
seniority, **8:** 383, 385, **11:** 293
and Canada expedition, **9:** 176
returns to France, **11:** 174
seeks American citizenship, **23:** 420
mentioned, **8:** 634, 636, 637, 642, 647, 649, 677, 678, **9:** 32, 297, 503, **11:** 170, 191
Du Ponceau, Pierre Étienne:
identified, **9:** 367
letters to, **9:** 366, 641
Continental commission, **9:** 367, 641
appointed undersecretary of foreign affairs, **18:** 153
mentioned, **9:** 648, **12:** 348, **16:** 620, **21:** 195
Du Radieu, Monsr., proposes Philadelphia manufacture of French calicoes, **21:** 240-41
Du Rousseau de Fayolle, Pierre, chevalier:
returns to France, **9:** 644-45
mentioned, **10:** 140
Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène:
letter to, **15:** 471
sketches designs for commemorative medal and U.S. Seal, **4:** 678-79
prepares history of revolution, **4:** 679
proposes to collect historical documents, **14:** 228, **15:** 471, **25:** 701-2
mentioned, **1:** xxxiv, xxxvi, **2:** xxiv, 78, **4:** 578, 580, **5:** 131, 317, **10:** xxiv, 303, **20:** 410, **21:** 363
Duane, Cornelius:
identified, **2:** 465
letter to, **2:** 464
Duane, James (New York):
draft manifesto, **17:** 120

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*
journal, **22:** 139
memoranda, **16:** 530
memorials, **17:** 468, **22:** 139
minutes, **12:** 11
notes, **1:** 25, 30, 35, 180, 194, 198, **2:** 113, **3:** 294, **22:** 56
propositions, **1:** 38
report, **20:** 701
resolutions, **1:** 134
speeches, **1:** 51, 189, 391
letters from, **1:** 136, 173, 258, 277, 280, 353, 358, 414, 419, 442, 449, 453, 476, 498, 596, 637, 641, 678, 696, 697, 698, **2:** 38, 41, 148, 193, 240, 260, 294, 325, 350, 400, 464, 498, **3:** 36, 81, 106, 118, 159, 171, 173, 231, 296, 299, 300, 309, 315, 336, 381, 410, 413, 423, 547, 625, 631, 635, 636, 637, 652, **4:** 5, 34, 69, **6:** 616, 630, 686, **7:** 17, 31, 50, 111, 222, 224, 232, 243, 253, 260, 279, 284, 320, 325, 329, 330, 351, 393, 409, 429, 530, 535, 547, 559, 597, 666, 670, 681, **8:** 8, 46, 51, 52, 74, 89, 93, 94, 245, 248, 280, 282, 303, 304, 307, 368, 369, 370, 421, 422, 423, 566, **9:** 287, 309, **11:** 273, 275, 322, 343, 366, 397, 399, 404, 437, 444, 450, 462, 465, 506, 511, 513, 524, **12:** 17, 86, 94, 96, 97, 101, 196, 198, 203, 209, 211, 214, 259, 267, 269, 307, 394, 398, 413, 469, 476, 481, 536, 551, **13:** 7, 11, 12, 50, 52, 63, 66, 78, 115, 127, 160, 203, 275, **15:** 59, 76, 82, 97, 110, 167, 168, 170, 177, 193, 213, 217, 221, 239, 255, 263, 329, 336, **16:** 18, 34, 89, 90, 97, 152, 160, 180, 201, 221, 322, 331, 341, 346, 391, 399, 402, 422, 448, 534, 633, 663, 664, 705, 722, 745, **17:** 21, 48, 69, 77, 94, 106, 173, 483, 488, 489, 490, 492, 498, 509, 534, 549, 556, 560, 561, **18:** 26, 27, 32, 79, 96, 123, 610, 616, 637, 638, 648, 649, 665, **19:** 63, 69, 77, 79, 101, 128, 154, 193, 194, 195, 215, 241, 248, 298, 327, 371, 390, 456, **20:** 475, 543, 546, 569, 571, 586, 609, 614, 630, 687, 691, 692, 700, **21:** 22, 68, 81, 85, 95, 164, **22:** 318, 444, 457, 644, 681, **23:** 565
letters to, **1:** 262, 264, 273, 304, **2:** 427, **3:** 33, 46, 265, **4:** 70, **8:** 469, **9:** 17, 175, 379, 429, 457, 612, 639, **10:** 606, **11:** 455, **12:** 204, **14:** 73, 272, 493, **15:** 26, 33, 75, 93, 122, 129, 257, 306, **17:** 240, **18:** 146, **19:** 468, **21:** 674, **22:** 316, 391, 443, 522, **23:** 387, 441, 560, 595, **24:** 65, 298
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, 57, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, 70, **6:** xix, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, 46, 283, **9:** 292, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, 421, **15:** xx, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, 95, 461, **18:** xx, 595, 611, **19:** xxii, **20:** xxi, 437, **21:** xxii, 165
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 137, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, 73, **15:** xx, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, 72, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxii
portrait, **1:** xxxvi, 393
on choosing secretary of Congress, **1:** 25-26
credentials, **1:** 26, 37, **18:** 24, 28
debates rules, **1:** 26
on American rights, **1:** 38-44, 47-48, 51-54, 180, 189-92, 194
contributes to declaration of rights and grievances, **1:** 38-44
supports Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 110, 112, 119, 278-79
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133-34, 139, 145
legal practice, **1:** 136, 173-74
described, **1:** 168
on Quebec Act, **1:** 198-99
on New York political attitudes, **1:** 280-82
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 346, **2:** 8, **6:** 577, 598, 603, 616
debates American defense, **1:** 391-95
debates reconciliation, **1:** 391-95
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 415
secures military funds, **1:** 696
debates state of trade, **2:** 126-27
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 131
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 133
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 156
on reconciliation, **2:** 240-41, **3:** 414
describes Thomas Jefferson, **2:** 249
on self-improvement, **2:** 249
on redemption of paper currency, **2:** 517-18, 524
confers with Lord Drummond, **3:** 22-23, 25, 32-33, 74, 335
on Lord Drummond's mission, **3:** 34
criticizes paper currency opponents, **3:** 83
proposals on paper currency rejected, **3:** 90
on death of Gen. Montgomery, **3:** 119, 173
proposes committee on New York, **3:** 157
reports on Albany treaty, **3:** 161
resolution on New York election, **3:** 215, 217
treasury committee, **3:** 271, 294, 298
favors motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
recommends creation of board of treasury, **3:** 294
reports on emission of Continental currency, **3:** 294
on Christopher O'Bryen's *Naval Evolutions*, **3:** 299
defends Alexander McDougall, **3:** 299

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*
suspected of giving intelligence to British, **3:** 302
supports promotion of Gen. Alexander, **3:** 315
committee on supplies, **3:** 375
on social intercourse among delegates, **3:** 414
on New York officers, **3:** 415
recommends Carpenter Wharton, **3:** 423
favors reinforcements for Canada, **3:** 440
debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3:** 668-69
on assuming government, **4:** 34-35, 69-70
leaves Congress, **4:** 70, **8:** 283
attendance urged, **5:** 405, **20:** 296
ordered to attend Congress, **6:** 595
criticizes Pennsylvania government, **6:** 616-17
on inquiry into Gen. Schuyler's conduct, **6:** 617
nominates Thomas Cushing for eastern navy board, **6:** 638
recommends Matthew Thornton, **7:** 17
on prospects for European war, **7:** 31
defends Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 41, 535-36
on Gates-Schuyler conflict, **7:** 214-16, 223-27, 229, 232, 321, 434
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 223, 280, 530, 560, 599, 670
on New York politics, **7:** 224-27
on congressional politics, **7:** 244, 261-62
on New Hampshire Grants dispute, **7:** 253, 260-61, 279, 316, 320, 330-31, 458, **25:** 635
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 326
on prisoner pay, **7:** 351
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371-72
debates northern command, **7:** 388
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
on New York defense, **7:** 548, 560
on fiscal policy, **7:** 636, 644, **11:** 397-400, **12:** 96, **16:** 423, **17:** 34, 48-50
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
criticizes Pennsylvania inaction, **8:** 46-47, 74, 247
lauds Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., **8:** 53
requests leave, **8:** 94, 247, 307
urges powder production, **8:** 96
on John Hancock's presidency, **8:** 124
and motion to thank John Hancock, **8:** 212
attends treasury board, **8:** 247, **25:** 620
criticizes Washington, **8:** 280-81
superintends printing of Articles of Confederation, **8:** 296-97
on Articles of Confederation, **8:** 369
opposes Silas Deane's recall, **8:** 393
Albany conference, **8:** 421-24, 469, **9:** 118
appointed special commissioner for Indian affairs, **9:** 17, 291, 612
on Canada expedition, **9:** 287-88
on Indian affairs, **9:** 309, **13:** 127, **21:** 87
on Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 309-10
on Six Nations, **9:** 475-76
recommends Ebenezer Stevens, **9:** 476
committee on Saratoga Convention, **11:** 275
and William Thompson-Thomas McKean dispute, **11:** 302
on Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 343
committee on John Temple, **11:** 359
committee of conference, **11:** 360, 376, 437, 444, 451, 512, 514, 525, 541, **12:** 198, **13:** 374
board of treasury, **11:** 397, **12:** 198, 203, 267, 481, **13:** 116, 203, **16:** 358
on provisioning French fleet, **11:** 456, 466
health, **11:** 463, **12:** 196, **16:** 540
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 53, 58
confers with Gerard, **12:** 11-13
and Vermont controversy, **12:** 96, 553, **13:** 63-64, 419, 594
discourages Philip Schuyler's resignation, **12:** 98, 209-10, 413
orders flour for French fleet, **12:** 196
on New York's land claims, **12:** 214, **18:** 697
committee on southern defense, **12:** 248
on Indian policy, **12:** 269-70
committee on admiralty jurisdiction, **12:** 382
and Arthur Lee recall debate, **12:** 409
relations with William Henry Drayton, **12:** 438
recommends transfer of New York troops, **12:** 469-70
proposes exchange of civilian prisoners, **12:** 476
committee on appeals jurisdiction, **12:** 519
addresses Delaware Indians, **12:** 526-27, 534-36, 542-45
committee for Indian affairs, **12:** 551-52, **13:** 11, **16:** 719, **20:** 711
requests protection for Delaware Indian chiefs, **13:** 11
recommends punishment of Indians, **13:** 50-51, 66
laments Philip Schuyler's resignation, **13:** 66
and Deane-Lee controversy, **13:** 255, 403, 434
on congressional rules, **13:** 313
returns home, **13:** 353, 386, **15:** 403, **17:** 251
Vermont land holdings, **14:** 74
Vermont interests criticized, **14:** 142

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359, **25:** 672
urged to attend Congress, **15:** 26, 34, 55
visits Washington's headquarters, **15:** 59, 111
urges southern reinforcement, **15:** 77
recommends John L. Livingston, **15:** 82
appointment to emergency committee proposed, **15:** 123
provisioning committee, **15:** 214
confers with Pennsylvania on provisions crisis, **15:** 221
delegate expenses, **15:** 240, **16:** 98, 114, **18:** 617, 648, **19:** 71, 77, 327, **21:** 96, 164
laments congressional inertia, **15:** 263
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
returns to Congress, **16:** 18
and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 38
confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16:** 63
on Vermont independence, **16:** 113, 150-52, 160, **17:** 55, 499
committee on Mississippi River navigation instructions, **16:** 157
on army reorganization proposals, **16:** 180-81
opposes Arthur Lee, **16:** 251
farm management, **16:** 323
recommends retaliation for frontier raids, **16:** 331-32
misrepresents New York delegate instructions, **16:** 334
recommends Timothy Matlack, **16:** 346
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 357
committee on exchange rate revision, **16:** 369
on foreign affairs, **16:** 392, 424-25
on residency requirements in calculating requisitions, **16:** 399
lodgings, **16:** 402-3, **19:** 234
seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 402-3, 448-49
condemns profiteering, **16:** 422-23
committee on mission to Russia, **16:** 454
compiles data for John Laurens' mission, **16:** 530-34
proposes creation of executive departments, **16:** 633
public debt committee, **16:** 705
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 37
proposes augmenting congressional power, **17:** 67
committee on depreciation pay, **17:** 82
candidacy as president rumored, **17:** 95
condemns British treatment of Henry Laurens, **17:** 120-23
committee on Massachusetts fiscal protest, **17:** 171
on raising additional New York regiments, **17:** 173
committee on public debt, **17:** 174
committee on Matthew Tilghman protest, **17:** 190
newspaper attacks on, **17:** 271-72, 556-57, **18:** 75
opposes Vermont independence, **17:** 468-71, 483, 550, **19:** 349, 387, 390
expiration of credentials, **17:** 511
committee on French supplies, **18:** 5
opposes medical department promotions, **18:** 72
on compensation for Continental appointees, **18:** 97
committee on law of nations, **18:** 221
intercepted letters, **18:** 637, 648
finance oversight committee, **18:** 650, 677-78, **19:** 25, 154, 371
committee on Continental impost, **18:** 684
debates half pay, **18:** 688-89, 695-96
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
opposes John Temple, **19:** 3
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 341
committee on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 32
committee on army retrenchment, **19:** 40
committee on peace terms, **19:** 47
on peace prospects, **19:** 70
elected to New York Senate, **19:** 71, 77
peace terms committee, **19:** 74, 86
Huddy-Asgill affair committee, **19:** 92
committee on prisoner rations, **19:** 104
Bible publication committee, **19:** 118
committee on Henry Laurens' resignation, **19:** 159
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 171, **20:** 669, 704
recommends John Story, **19:** 194
Oliver Pollock claims committee, **19:** 196
recommends Ezekiel Cornell, **19:** 215
on Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 248-50, 319-20
and court of appeals, **19:** 360
land valuation committee, **19:** 404
public credit committee, **19:** 404
diplomatic salaries committee, **19:** 408
leave of absence, **19:** 469
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64, **21:** 136
committee on Philadelphia Address, **20:** 444, 464, 475, 530
committee on Canadian refugees, **20:** 446
opposes congressional return to Philadelphia, **20:** 453
committee on Carleton overture, **20:** 455
civil list committee, **20:** 492
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20:** 516
federal capital committee, **20:** 517

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*
on evacuation of New York, **20:** 544
on confiscation of loyalist property, **20:** 547
committee on foreign dispatches, **20:** 556
committee on admiralty appeal, **20:** 558
committee on Carleton protest, **20:** 570
committee on *San Antonio* appeal, **20:** 586
committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **20:** 611, **25:** 760
committee on frontier defense, **20:** 623, 644
mutiny committee, **20:** 668
committee on foreign officers, **20:** 699
committee on address to the states, **21:** 45
debates return to Philadelphia, **21:** 82
drafts thanksgiving proclamation, **21:** 89
committee on German trade, **21:** 133
capital location committee, **21:** 142
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
coinage committee, **21:** 451
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 46-48, 56-60, 84, 92, 126, 130, 139-42, 317-19, 439, 444, 457-58, 644, 681, 698, 712, **23:** 565, 595, **24:** 72, **25:** 766
offers Congress City Hall quarters, **22:** 180
reallocates New York City Hall space, **22:** 391
New York mayor, **22:** 523
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
and "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 71
and New York ratification, **25:** 247
committee on foreign affairs department, **25:** 693
committee on John Paul Jones' letter, **25:** 718
mentioned, **1:** 10, 44, 227, **2:** 149, 155, 451, 487, 495, 496, 510, **3:** xxviii, 24, 26, 80, 102, 138, 144, 203, 210, 353, 427, 452, **4:** 29, 59, 140, **5:** 15, 132, **6:** 88, 216, 389, 520, 601, **7:** 32, 357, 390, 509, **8:** 4, 5, 143, 398, 448, 514, **9:** 99, 139, 140, 348, 589, 614, 720, **10:** 144, 150, 190, 332, 684, **11:** xxix, 270, 338, 353, 384, 458, 490, 500, **12:** 83, 87, 93, 127, 174, 362, 440, 475, 517, 555, **13:** 79, 90, 104, 133, 226, 375, 379, 390, 420, 507, 528, **14:** 171, 206, 403, 436, **15:** 53, 291, 386, 541, 571, **16:** 74, **17:** 97, 208, **18:** 223, 326, 393, 622, 685, **19:** 30, 218, 229, 315, 412, 640, **20:** 253, 469, 471, **21:** 8, 65, 97, 98, 145, **22:** xxix, 32, 82, 110, 121, 651, 702, **23:** 86, 550, **24:** 294, 629, **25:** 101, 334, 640, 716, 728
Duane, James Chatham, **16:** 745
Duane, Maria, **16:** 722, 745
Duane, Mary Livingston (Mrs. James):
letters to, **1:** 414, **3:** 296, **8:** 8, 94, **11:** 366, 462, 506, **12:** 86, 196, 259, 536, **13:** 52, 160, 275, **15:** 59, **16:** 18, 35, 89, 201, 322, 341, 722, 745, **17:** 21, 69, 106, **18:** 610, 638, 665, **19:** 327, **20:** 475, 571, 692, **21:** 22
health, **1:** 453, **9:** 310
mentioned, **2:** 241, **3:** 337, **4:** 70, **7:** 560
Duarti, Juan Garcia:
seeks compensation for illegally seized ship, **13:** 157-58, 183-84, **15:** 414
compensation for ordered, **16:** 202
mentioned, **13:** 204, 276, 293
Dubbeldemuts, Adrianus, and sloop *Chester*, **23:** 116
Dubois, Lewis:
appointed colonel, **4:** 284
appointed battalion commander, **5:** 575
seniority claim, **10:** 511, **12:** 401, 532, **13:** 33
reduction of regiment proposed, **15:** 132-33, 164
mentioned, **4:** 311, 312, 327, **9:** 117, 475, **21:** 337
DuBois, W.E. Burghardt, *The Suppression of the African Slave-Trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870*, **21:** 266
Dubose, Monsr., **16:** 518
Dubourg, Jacques Barbeu. *See* Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques
Dubucq, Jean Baptiste, *Le Pour et le contre sur un object de grande discorde et d'importance majeure*, **22:** 370
Dubuysson des Hayes, Charles-François, chevalier:
Continental commission, **9:** 78
baron de Kalb aide, **16:** 64
proposes exchange, **16:** 237-38, 632-33, **17:** 91-92
returns to France, **18:** 16, 22
mentioned, **8:** 72, 115, **9:** 155, **16:** 185, **17:** 215
Duc de Buorgoyne (French ship), **17:** 67
Duc de Choiseul (French ship), **9:** 741
Duc de Lauzun (Continental ship), **20:** 181, 206, 330, 568
Duché, Elizabeth Hopkinson (Mrs. Jacob), **2:** 250, 272
Duché, Jacob:
identified, **1:** 32
letters to, **4:** 418, **5:** 414
prays in Congress, **1:** 31-35, 44-45, 55, 74-75, 342, 344-45, 347
described, **1:** 74
preaches to Pennsylvania militia, **1:** 610
preaches at fast day service, **1:** 638, 640, 650
preaches at Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2:** 242, 247-48

Duché, Jacob—*continued*
appointed chaplain to Congress, **4:** 418, 605
composes prayer for Congress, **4:** 623
donates pay from Congress to orphans, **5:** 414
asks Washington to seek peace, **8:** 150-51, 161, 168-69, 182, 184, 194, 213
and first prayer in Congress, **25:** 551
mentioned, **1:** 20, 45, 60, 62, 65, 163, 573, **2:** 200, 229, 250, 272, **3:** 5, 112, **4:** 686, **8:** 77, 151, 155, 158, 179, 199, 460, **9:** 204, **16:** 742
Duchemen, Mr., **4:** 509
Ducher, G.J.A., appointed French vice-consul at Wilmington, N.C., **25:** 516
Duck:
shortage of, **1:** 507, **3:** 517
procurement, **2:** 485-86, 498, 523
imported, **3:** 53, 362, 479, 484, 487, 515, **4:** 680, 683, **7:** 582
price, **3:** 446, **6:** 294, **16:** 276
mentioned, **3:** 218, 263, 340, 348, 409, 420, 515, 617, **5:** 9, 15, 20, 24, 93, 108, 125, 208, 283, 284, 406, 419, 651, **6:** 118, **7:** 73, 74, 273, **8:** 156, **9:** 293, **10:** 349, **12:** 6, 118, **13:** 351, **14:** 165, **15:** 247, 323, 338, 575, **16:** 202, 237
Ducks, **12:** 351
Dudley, Benjamin, **21:** 593
Dudley, John, **13:** 142, **18:** 628
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, **7:** 385
Dudoger, Capt., **6:** 528
Dueling:
Gunning Bedford-Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant challenge, **7:** 183-84
John Cadwalader-Thomas Conway, **10:** 223, 237
Horatio Gates-James Wilkinson, **10:** 660
William Thompson-Thomas McKean challenge, **11:** 300-301, 375-76
John Laurens-Charles Lee, **11:** 372
Henry Laurens-John Penn, **11:** 440-41
Thomas Burke-Henry Lee challenge, **15:** 262, 321
Alexander Hamilton-William Gordon challenge, **16:** 382
Thomas Burke-John Sullivan challenge, **16:** 626, 628-32, 685, 712-14, 720, **17:** 64-65, 261-62
Bennet Allen-Lloyd Dulany, **19:** 281
Richard Dobbs Spaight-David Howell challenge, **21:** 557-58, 562, 639
John Francis Mercer-David Howell challenge, **21:** 639
mentioned, **11:** 479, **13:** 345
Duer, William (New York):
statement, **12:** 167
letters from, **6:** 601, 630, 686, **7:** 31, 92, 111, 138, 140, 153, 159, 213, 227, 228, 232, 284, 325, 327, 329, 389, 393, 530, 593, **8:** 95, 248, 345, **9:** 15, 111, 130, 223, 252, 404, 551, 680, 690, **10:** 177, 330, 472, 500, **11:** 68, 178, 269, **25:** 640
letters to, **11:** 355, **22:** 69
attendance at Congress, **6:** xix, **7:** xvii, 228, **8:** xx, 536, **9:** xx, 252, 356, 651, 737, **10:** xx, **11:** xxi, 69
elected to Congress, **6:** xix, 595, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxi
criticizes Pennsylvania government, **6:** 601-3
on New Hampshire Grants dispute, **6:** 601, **7:** 327
committees to confer with Pennsylvania, **6:** 603
criticized for intervening in Pennsylvania government, **6:** 603
committee on loyalism in Maryland and Delaware, **6:** 606
described by John Adams, **6:** 616
committee on Gen. Schuyler's conduct, **6:** 631
on New York accounts, **7:** 32
defends Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 41
investigates loyalist parole violations, **7:** 82, 133
urges settlement of teamster accounts, **7:** 92-93
on state governments, **7:** 138
criticizes Richard Henry Lee, **7:** 139-40, 327-28
on vote to reappoint Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140-41
committee on ways and means, **7:** 141-42
requests leave, **7:** 141, 227, 328, **8:** 247-48
committee on address to inhabitants of U.S., **7:** 152
committee on military supplies, **7:** 153
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 160, 326
committee on Delaware River defense, **7:** 175
recommends Archibald Stewart, **7:** 213, 231
on Gates-Schuyler conflict, **7:** 214-16, 232
on New York politics, **7:** 225, 230-31
on Gen. Gates' speech, **7:** 228-30
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371, 374
debates northern command, **7:** 383, 389
on Gen. Schuyler's command, **7:** 389-90
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 530
committee on Quaker disaffection, **7:** 573
committee of intelligence, **7:** 593
health, **7:** 666, 671, **8:** 95, 280, **9:** 252
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
urges powder production, **8:** 96
on John Hancock's presidency, **8:** 124
on Thomas Conway, **8:** 153
and motion to thank John Hancock, **8:** 212

Duer, William (New York)—*continued*
committee on Canada address, **8:** 362
John Folger inquiry, **8:** 560-64
portrait, **9:** xxv, 253
votes, **9:** 10
dispute with Lafayette, **9:** 15, 96
board of war, **9:** 96, 125, 131, **10:** 321, 489, **11:** 169
and Canada expedition, **9:** 96, 118
investigates army shortages, **9:** 97-99
recommends creation of executive departments, **9:** 100
on provisions crisis, **9:** 131
urges Robert Morris to attend Congress, **9:** 223
criticizes Washington, **9:** 264, 390, 410
committee of commerce, **9:** 283
delays Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 369, 388-89
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
and Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9:** 405
on half-pay plan, **9:** 426-27
committee on Gates' instructions, **9:** 431
committee on Delaware insurrection, **9:** 462, 481, 791
committee on Maryland insurrection, **9:** 680
recommends Thomas Smith, **9:** 690
leave of absence, **9:** 737
committee on diplomatic instructions, **10:** 7
committee on Georgia's defense, **10:** 174
committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10:** 407
commercial transactions, **10:** 501, **11:** 12
on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10:** 522
committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
committee on *Liberty* appeal, **10:** 644
recommends Ebenezer Hazard's 'state papers' proposal, **10:** 680-81
on Silas Deane, **10:** 720, **12:** 9, 525
leaves Congress, **11:** 69
John Connolly inquiry, **11:** 172
resigns from Congress, **11:** 178, 398-99
accounts, **11:** 269-70
defends Silas Deane, **11:** 327, 356, 401-4, 511
thanked by New York assembly, **12:** 97
denies partisan instrusion into Pennsylvania politics, **12:** 167-73
partnership with John Livingston, **15:** 30
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
seeks renewal of provisions contract, **22:** 70
appointed treasury secretary, **22:** 344
and Fort Pitt purchase, **22:** 491
Scioto Company associate, **24:** 355
land interests, **24:** 464
and *Federalist* essays, **24:** 559
committee on admiralty appeals, **25:** 619
committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25:** 620
committee on independence day celebration, **25:** 642
mentioned, **2:** 372, **6:** 560, **7:** 281, 331, 357, 509, 518, 552, 599, **8:** 4, 285, 307, 448, 472, 474, 489, 537, **9:** 151, 156, 238, 257, 311, 510, 524, 526, 529, 530, 539, 567, 720, **10:** 110, 149, 185, 342, 362, 468, 494, 544, 606, 660, 661, 684, 703, **11:** 272, 273, 405, **12:** 120, 556, **13:** 442, 443, 446, 461, 462, **14:** 294, 295, **16:** 576, **21:** 470, **22:** 54, 109, 110, 162, 165, 166, 232, 618, **23:** 40, 60, 576, **24:** 3, 61, 410, **25:** 330, 432, 654
Duff, Henry, **5:** 154
Duff, James, **6:** 176, 179, 180
Duff & Welsh, **2:** 479, **4:** 656, **14:** 543, **15:** 109
Duffee, Mr. (surgeon's mate), **7:** 544
Duffield, Mr., **16:** 230
Duffield, George:
identified, **8:** 47
letters to, **8:** 47, **19:** 118, **22:** 284
address to North Carolina ministers, **1:** 576
appointed chaplain, **8:** 47, 179
conducts divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18:** 165
endorses American edition of the Bible, **19:** 118
seeks instructions on duty as congressional chaplain, **20:** 411
resigns as congressional chaplain, **21:** 302
mentioned, **1:** 573, 681, **2:** 23, 50, 461, **3:** 226, **4:** 17, **7:** 136, 538, **9:** 320, **10:** 443, 538, **12:** 354, **13:** 89, 145, 524, **14:** 19, **15:** 68, 283, **18:** 324, **20:** 410
Duffield, Samuel:
elected to Congress, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi
reassignment requested, **15:** 568
mentioned, **16:** 688
Dufresne, Bertrand, **24:** 167
Dugan, Mr., **11:** 34, 215, 287
Dugan, Cumberland:
refused passport to Great Britain, **16:** 134, **17:** 119
mentioned, **6:** 381, 431, **8:** 512, 523, **12:** 333, 390, 391, **17:** 165, **18:** 115
Dugan, Jeremiah, appointed lt. col., **3:** 459
Duke (H.M.S.), **14:** 264
Duke of Leinster (brig), **16:** 552, 568, **17:** 329
Dulaney, Dr., **18:** 473
Dulany, Mr., **18:** 376
Dulany, Daniel, **8:** xxiv, **20:** 578
Dulany, Lloyd, killed in duel, **19:** 281
Dulany, Walter:
letter to, **20:** 578
seeks repatriation, **20:** 578

Dull, Jonathan R., *The French Navy and American Independence*, **4:** 646, **5:** 282, 368, 378, **11:** 298, **13:** 340, **14:** 421, **16:** 439, **17:** 289, **18:** 32
Dulman, Mathias, **15:** 53
Dumaine & Lyon (Boston), protests Spanish seizure of American privateer, **17:** 294
Dumas, Charles William Frederic:
identified, **2:** 468
letters to, **2:** 465, **3:** 426, **5:** 274, 380, **7:** 440, **9:** 661, **15:** 421, **25:** 570
agent for Congress at The Hague, **2:** 466-68
remuneration, **2:** 467-68
corresponds with Congress, **7:** 441, **8:** 16
dispatches received, **8:** 487, **9:** 343, 661, **16:** 393, **18:** 456, **19:** 267, 376, **20:** 302, 322, 670, **21:** 93, 183, 212, 214, 249, 416, 420, 592, **22:** 123, 153, 161, 524, **23:** 5, 410
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 661
reports dissolution of British parliament, **16:** 389
on European war threat, **22:** 526
housing expenses provided, **24:** 402
seeks salary arrears, **24:** 444-45
warns of Swedish pirate ship, **25:** 115
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25:** 482
mentioned, **2:** 475, **3:** 322, **7:** 437, **8:** 492, 620, **9:** 421, 544, 671, **10:** 419, **13:** 334, 507, **14:** 441, **16:** 445, 546, 638, 657, 706, **17:** 25, 194, 198, 203, 239, 351, 352, **19:** 321, 767, **21:** 217, **23:** 220, 302, 581, **24:** 274, 346, 428, 542, 639, **25:** 101, 216, 334
Dumfries, Va.:
Hessian prisoners of war sent to, **6:** 108
troops inoculated at, **6:** 634
Dumond, Egbert, **3:** 20
Dumont, Andrew, appeals seizure of *San Antonio*, **20:** 145-46, 587
Dunbar, Louise B., *A Study of "Monarchical" Tendencies in the United States from 1776 to 1801*, **23:** 544
Duncan, Mr., **11:** 7, 124, **18:** 424
Duncan, Mrs., **5:** 323, **10:** 15
Duncan, David, **25:** 300, 301
Duncan, Robert (George), **3:** 109, **6:** 439, 442, 448, **7:** 81, 174, 538, 664
Duncan, Robert (George) (Mrs.), **6:** 439, **7:** 174
Dunciad (Alexander Pope), **17:** 177
Duncibim, Jonathan, **8:** 391
Dundas, Mr., **19:** 232
Dundas, Henry, **19:** 286
Dundonald, Lord, **25:** 226
Dunham, Azariah:
letters to, **15:** 470, **20:** 560
collects forage, **15:** 471
proposes New Brunswick as federal capital, **20:** 560
mentioned, **3:** 188, **7:** 321, **15:** 90
Dunkers, **8:** 24, 50
Dunkirk, France:
designated free port, **21:** 197, 509, 514, 535
mentioned, **11:** 27, 166, **20:** 76, 88
Dunlap, Mr., **25:** 583
Dunlap, James, appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 80
Dunlap, John:
letters to, **7:** 311, **9:** 293, **10:** 381, **12:** 372, **16:** 346, **22:** 245, **25:** 525, 649
prints Declaration of Independence, **4:** 390
leaves Philadelphia, **7:** 668
prints journals of Congress, **8:** 615
reprints earl of Abingdon tract, **9:** 117
sued by Thomas McKean, **11:** 390
and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11:** 422-23
criticized for publishing insult to Congress, **13:** 139-41
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175, 210, 268
Virginia accounts, **17:** 60
establishes press at Richmond, **19:** 673
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
mentioned, **2:** xxvi, **6:** 124, 567, 570, **7:** xxv, 22, 236, 521, 653, 666, **8:** 498, **9:** 54, 365, 437, 695, **10:** 23, 224, 233, 363, 499, 582, 617, 645, 705, **11:** 4, 15, 23, 35, 49, 59, 103, 196, 215, 290, 298, 315, 325, 369, 380, 402, 425, 430, 503, **12:** 25, 68, 167, 281, 370, 376, 383, 433, 489, **13:** xxiv, 165, 201, 249, 267, 275, 310, 344, 434, 519, **14:** 53, **15:** 95, 532, **16:** 56, 189, 221, 277, 411, 417, 683, **21:** 112, 697, **22:** 238, 341, **23:** 22, 70, 446, **24:** 437, **25:** 307, 311, 322, 648, 689
Dunlap & Claypoole (printers), letters to, **22:** 43, 236, **25:** 525
Dunlap's Pennsylvania Packet. See Pennsylvania Packet
Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of:
proclamations, **1:** 170, 420, 421
expedition against Indians, **1:** 328, 366-69
boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **1:** 421, 666
seizes gunpowder, **1:** 421, 490
encourages slave insurrection, **1:** 606-7
criticized, **2:** 120
arrest considered, **2:** 124-26, 150
seizes Norfolk printing press, **2:** 193-95, 229
plan of opposition, **2:** 227, 241-42
repulsed at Hampton, Va., **2:** 336-38, 345, 366, 403
proclaims martial law, **2:** 406-7, 424-25, 428-29, 432-33, 439, 447, 462

Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of:—*continued*
Congress plans naval attack against, **2:** 426, 472, 542-44
threatens Virginia's eastern shore, **2:** 433, 472
retreats to fleet, **2:** 500, 529, 532, 539
seizes Virginians, **2:** 535-36
intercepted letters, **2:** 537
bombards Norfolk, **3:** 99
ships Irish convicts to New York, **25:** 375
mentioned, **1:** 102, 330, 569, 582, 628, 645, **2:** 119, 149, 160, 205, 280, 346, 352, 367, 401, 434, 442, 480, 499, **3:** 19, 30, 60, 64, 79, 129, 186, 208, 214, 237, 248, 250, 354, 366, 408, 479, 519, 541, 542, 566, 575, 608, **4:** 71, 170, 178, 193, 206, 207, 471, 472, 486, 513, 531, 553, 558, 565, 579, 583, 625, 627, 655, 664, 677, **5:** 7, 22, 30, 31, 72, 206, 291, 378, 481, 487, 489, 493, 495, 543, **6:** 210, 458, **7:** 661, **8:** 287, **11:** 85, 121, 188, **18:** 280, 298, **23:** 386, 466
Dunn, Mr. (messenger), **10:** 483, 580, **11:** 262
Dunn, Benjamin:
letters to, **6:** 611, 619, **7:** 18
appointed commander of *Surprize*, **6:** 98
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 611-12, 619-20, **7:** 18
mentioned, **5:** 674, **6:** 42
Dunn, William, **8:** 243
Dunning, John, **1:** 373, **12:** 371
Dunscomb, Mrs., **22:** 408
Dunscomb, Andrew:
and paymaster accounts, **20:** 548
appointed commissioner of Virginia accounts, **22:** 246, 303
directed to seek deadline extension for Virginia accounts, **25:** 93, 156
mentioned, **22:** 233
Dunscomb, Daniel, **3:** 296
Duplessis, Joseph, **16:** xxvii
Dupont, Mr., **1:** 595, **21:** 254
DuPont, Pierre Samuel, **25:** 426
Duportail, Louis Le Bègue de Presle:
identified, **9:** 723
letters to, **9:** 722, **11:** 493, **12:** 463, **14:** 129, **18:** 202, **19:** 526
Continental commission, **7:** 264, 367-68, 380, **8:** 71, 284
plans Delaware River defense, **10:** 475
retention in Continental Army sought, **11:** 493-94
on Boston's fortifications, **11:** 541
plans West Point fortifications, **12:** 458
appointed commander of engineers, **12:** 463-64
ordered to confer with d'Estaing, **14:** 129
seeks leave extension from French army, **14:** 346
granted leave extension from French army, **14:** 485
reassigned to southern department, **14:** 555-56, 558
exchanged, **15:** 448, **16:** 335, 675, **25:** 701
exchange proposed, **16:** 304
requests leave to return to France, **18:** 191
promoted, **18:** 202, 213
solicits congressional approval of French engineers, **18:** 213-14
returns from leave, **19:** 526
seeks settlement of accounts, **20:** 699
appeals foreign officer claims, **21:** 256
mentioned, **9:** 50, 105, 106, 206, 351, 352, 353, 381, **10:** 380, **11:** 279, 360, 408, 439, 444, 490, 537, **12:** 128, **16:** 689, 692, 693, **17:** 394, **18:** 153, 227, 425, **19:** 494, 507, 513, 514, 515, **20:** 595, **21:** 440, **25:** 699
Dupree, Capt., **9:** 750
Dupree, Mr. (N.C. armorer), **7:** 345, **9:** 185
Dupuy, John:
identified, **6:** 682
letter to, **6:** 682
asked to provide naval supplies, **6:** 682
mentioned, **5:** 148, **6:** 291, 292, 293, 620, 621, 657, **7:** 18
Durival, Monsr., and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24:** 84
Durkee, John:
promoted to colonel, **4:** 615, 653, 666
seniority, **18:** 333
mentioned, **6:** 19
Durkee, Robert:
petitions Congress, **8:** 673
mentioned, **5:** 88, **9:** 7, **18:** 208
Durnford, Elias, surrenders Mobile, **15:** 256
Dutchess County, N.Y.:
Freeholders, letter to, **1:** 258
loyalists in, **5:** 342
Dutchess de Gramont (French ship), **10:** 471, **11:** 193
Dutchess of Gordon (British transport), **3:** 72
Duties. *See* Impost
Dutour, Pierre, **22:** 312
Duval, Mr., **10:** 365
Duvall, Gabriel, **5:** 557, **7:** 465
Duykings, Mrs., **22:** 387
Dwight, Elijah:
declines Massachusetts Council seat, **24:** 335
mentioned, **24:** 331
Dwight, Thomas:
identified, **23:** 145
letters to, **23:** 144, **24:** 73, 99, 141
reports course of Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 84, 99-100
mentioned, **24:** 297
Dwight, Timothy:
identified, **20:** 276
letters to, **20:** 275, **25:** 366
mentioned, **5:** 406
Dye, Mr., **5:** 461, 462, 463

Dye woods, **19:** 287
Dyer, Benjamin, **2:** 15, **7:** 624, **8:** 25, 387
Dyer, Eliphalet (Connecticut):
letters from, **1:** 168, 330, 356, 422, 423, 438, 458, 462, 471, 479, 495, 499, 501, 519, 521, 542, 618, 620, 633, 642, 646, 654, 672, 673, 693, 695, **2:** 14, 55, 93, 97, 490, 521, **3:** 4, 95, **7:** 276, 312, 321, 346, 405, 508, 546, 568, 580, 581, 623, 649, **8:** 24, 75, 104, 162, 228, 233, 332, 387, 412, 526, 583, **9:** 51, 66, 114, 255, 275, **11:** 348, 411, 486, **12:** 51, **18:** 562, 585, 586, 613, 653, 668, 673, **19:** 51, 89, 119, 146, 205, 206, 221, 235, 276, 327, 333, 363, 573, 604, 607, 613, 681, 708, 753, 757, 759, **20:** 7, 41, 133, 138, 171, 217, 223, 236, 274, 298
letters to, **5:** 86, 119
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvi, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi, **6:** 483, **7:** xiv, 276, 278, **8:** xvi, **9:** xvi, 385, 562, **11:** xvii, 348, **12:** xvi, **18:** xvi, 563, **19:** xviii, **20:** xvii, 274
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvi, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi, **5:** xvi, 269, 508, **6:** xv, **7:** xiv, **8:** xvi, **9:** xvi, **10:** xvi, **11:** xvii, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xvii, **15:** xvi, **18:** xvi, **19:** xviii, **20:** xvii, **25:** 563
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 15, 23, 346
lodgings, **1:** 15, **7:** 276, 365
attends church, **1:** 19-20
debates American rights, **1:** 46-47
debates nonexportation, **1:** 105, 153
debates nonimportation, **1:** 105, 151
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 139, 144-45
described, **1:** 168, **2:** 13
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
travels to Wilmington, Del., **1:** 435, 448
on military preparations, **1:** 439, 459-60
reports London news, **1:** 458-59
comments on Washington's appointment, **1:** 495-96, 499-500
committee on medicines, **2:** 15
debates means for clothing army, **2:** 46
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 93, 188, 517
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 124-25
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 127, 131-32
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132
debates appointment of field offficers, **2:** 155-56
committee on powder, **2:** 181
superseded as delegate, **2:** 192
debates state of trade, **2:** 212-13
declines committee appointment, **2:** 318
on recruiting methods, **2:** 491
on commissary's allowance, **2:** 521
on dismissal as delegate, **3:** 4, 96
treatment in Connecticut, **3:** 89
on inadequacy of commissary general's allowance, **3:** 95
on reconciliation, **3:** 95
returns home, **3:** 127, **20:** 224, 275, 302
urges Silas Deane to return home, **3:** 127
letter quoted, **4:** 323
declines to serve as delegate, **5:** 508
Oliver Wolcott comments on Congressional attendance of, **6:** 483
advises Joseph Trumbull, **7:** 276-77
on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, **7:** 277, 321
on civil versus military authority, **7:** 312-14
on Silas Deane, **7:** 313, **11:** 486
on commissary reform, **7:** 321-22, 346, **8:** 413, **9:** 114
on generals' resignation threat, **7:** 322
debates northern command, **7:** 382
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 402
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 546-47
cost of living, **7:** 580-81
on fiscal policy, **7:** 581, 623-24, **19:** 620, 783, **20:** 44-45, 116, 171-74
on confederation, **7:** 623
on evacuating Philadelphia, **7:** 623
on battle of Brandywine, **7:** 649-51
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 12
on Pennsylvania's defense, **8:** 24
defends John Sullivan, **8:** 104-5, 163
explains commissary regulations, **8:** 229
lauds Horatio Gates, **8:** 233-34
explains board of war reorganization, **8:** 333
committee at Lancaster, **8:** 385-86
soothes Joseph Trumbull, **8:** 387
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 527-29
on New England defense, **8:** 583-84
votes, **9:** 10, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340, 713
soothes Trumbull family, **9:** 51-52, 65-66
on army deficiencies, **9:** 256
on price regulation, **9:** 275-76
committee on commissary reform, **9:** 349-50
leaves Congress, **9:** 385, 562
health, **9:** 412
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **12:** 109
committee on southern defense, **12:** 244
and peace terms debate, **14:** 139
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania dispute, **18:** 563, 669
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **18:** 653, **19:** 89, 205-6, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, 757, **20:** 133, 217, 236-37, 298-99

Dyer, Eliphalet (Connecticut)—*continued*
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 687-88, 693-96
debates western land cessions, **18:** 697
portrait, **19:** xxix, 574
on half-pay plan, **19:** 39, 653, 732, 748, 750
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 184, 190-91
Vermont committee, **19:** 193, 270
and Trenton trial, **19:** 206-7, 237, 277-79, 363, 399, 575-76
seeks reduction of Connecticut quota, **19:** 280
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 342
delegate expenses, **19:** 363-64, 576-77, 607, 615, 757, **20:** 275
on U.S. credit abroad, **19:** 570
opposes soliciting new loans, **19:** 579
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 604-6
on army pay grievances, **19:** 613-14
on Vermont controversy, **19:** 653
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 661, 663, 697
on public credit, **19:** 753-54
opposes commutation of half pay, **20:** 9-10, 43, 66
and Newburgh crisis, **20:** 39
fast day committee, **20:** 56
committee on commutation, **20:** 67
ends opposition to commutation, **20:** 72
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 72
explains commutation proposal, **20:** 139
opposes drawback on salt fish, **20:** 157
supports commutation of half pay, **20:** 173
urges general prisoner release, **20:** 183
on redemption of old emissions, **20:** 223
seeks Connecticut credit for payment of Continental troops, **20:** 238-39
recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 241
urges immediate demobilization, **20:** 267
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712
mentioned, **1:** 19, 68, 90, 236, 438, 506, 556, 599, 627, 675, **2:** 49, 60, 83, 84, 85, 169, 226, 330, 354, 391, 420, 488, 489, **3:** 14, 16, 72, 115, 116, 144, 290, 504, 533, 544, 545, 546, 611, 621, **4:** 687, **5:** 333, 347, **6:** 475, 564, **7:** 625, **8:** 44, 128, 168, 514, **9:** 64, 278, 707, 720, **10:** 538, 540, 545, 574, **11:** 39, 136, 256, 464, 470, 515, **12:** 3, 87, 98, **14:** 287, **15:** 99, 303, **16:** 28, **18:** 609, **19:** 38, 45, 533, 584, 650, **20:** 208, 229, 244, 246, 332, 485, **21:** 385, **22:** 356
Dyer, Huldah Bowen (Mrs. Eliphalet), **7:** 581, 624, **8:** 24
Dyer, Jabez, **7:** 624, **8:** 387
Dyer, Oliver, **7:** 277, 569
Dyer, Thomas:
letter to, **9:** 433
promoted to major, **5:** 24, 39
leave extended, **9:** 53
resigns commission, **9:** 433
mentioned, **2:** 55, 56, 98, 338, 491, **3:** 4, 96, **4:** 651, 687, **5:** 30, **7:** 276, 278, 317, 322, 324, 580, 623, 624, **8:** 76, 163, 229
Dyson, Jeremiah, identified, **7:** 231
Dyson, Thomas, account settled, **25:** 418

— E —

Eagle (British packet), **8:** 301, **10:** 540, 571
Eagle (Continental packet), **8:** 301, **12:** 356, **13:** 53, 411, **14:** 66, 89, 121, 264
Eagle (H.M.S.), **4:** 497, 500, 515, **9:** 774, **10:** 256, 493, 499, 578, 698
Eagle (Massachusetts privateer), **5:** 713, 714, **6:** 9, **7:** 331
Eardley-Wilmot, John, *Historical View of the Commission for. . . Claims of the American Loyalists*, **23:** 244
Earl, Capt., **13:** 329
Earle, Ralph, **5:** xxv, xxix, **13:** xxiii, **18:** xxvi
Earle, Samuel, **21:** 579
East Florida:
  invasion of forestalled, **5:** 335
  illegal trade with Georgia, **7:** 577-78
  loyalist incursion into Georgia, **9:** 696, 787
  expedition against proposed, **10:** 20, 486, **11:** 178, 214
  expedition against, **10:** 174, 356, 481, 509, **11:** 196, 210-12, 219, 232-33, 252, 292, 372, 466
  Spanish interest in, **11:** 381-83
  expedition against delayed, **11:** 468
  loyalists, **19:** 172
  mentioned, **6:** 54, 55, **9:** 19, 262, 703, 790, **10:** 84, 685, 697, **11:** xxviii, 120, 162, 218, 230, 514, 540, 545, **14:** 275, 279, **15:** 550, **20:** 76, 79, 88, 89, 95, **25:** 666
East Haddam, Conn., **17:** 565
East India Company:
  tea confiscated in South Carolina to be sold, **4:** 543-44
  offered American prisoners, **6:** 584, 596, 609
  mentioned, **3:** 87, **22:** 411
East Indies, oppressed by Britain, **7:** 149
East Jersey Co., and purchase of Miami tract, **25:** 439
Eastern military department:
  established by Congress, **3:** 252, 310, 315-16
  strength, **3:** 337
  committee on, **3:** 604
  troops for, **3:** 664
  additional troops authorized, **4:** 3, 6-8, 14-16, 31
  generals for, **4:** 7-9, 14-15, 31, 88, 121, 179-80, 267, 269-70
  pay in, **4:** 183, 190
  Ebenezer Hancock appointed deputy paymaster general, **4:** 203-4, 214, 218, 229
  funds for, **4:** 204, 214-15, 218, 229, **5:** 95, **6:** 112-13, 175, 241-42, 247, 256, 284
  sent payrolls, **4:** 293
  Artemas Ward asked to continue command, **5:** 29, 42, 64
  supplies for, **5:** 243-44
  Artemas Ward paid, **5:** 455
  appointment of Rhode Island commander, **5:** 603, 641, 654-55, 661
  orders for clothing agents, **6:** 122
  Artemas Ward declines command, **6:** 335
  William Heath appointed commander, **6:** 336
  paymaster general, **7:** 353
  deputy commissary's jurisdiction, **7:** 569
  auditors, **7:** 596-97
  provisioning plan, **8:** 336
  Horatio Gates appointed to command, **11:** 102, 110, 236
  flour needs, **11:** 173, 181, **12:** 482
  Horatio Gates' command, **12:** 286
  commander's allowances audited, **12:** 427
  military chest established, **13:** 35
  disbursing authority in, **15:** 507
  mentioned, **4:** 264, 553, **5:** 270, **11:** 169
  See also Boston; Gates, Horatio; Heath, William; New York City; Ward, Artemas
Eastern navy board:
  letters to, **7:** 253, 332, 335, 549, **8:** 195, 251, 306, 371, 518, 604, **9:** 162, 183, 202, 373, 377, 610, 626, 628, 754, 775, **10:** 133, 140, 171, 200, 263, 348, 394, 407, 435, 440, 549, 581, 638, 706, **11:** 47, 119, 134, 207, 221, 228, 254, 258, 279, 441, 462, 516, 520, **12:** 6, 24, 45, 103, 121, 176, 190, 219, 254, 356, 380, 395, 411, 429, 496, 546, **13:** 34, 94, 153, 238, 239, 382, 410, 470, 514, 529, 535, 583, **14:** 35, 64, 89, 158, 173, 209, 215, **17:** 481
  creation anticipated, **6:** 371, 544-45, 624, **7:** 30
  established at Boston, **6:** 544, 638, 642-43, 650, 663, **7:** 30, 50, 67, 220
  marine committee instructions, **7:** 253-54, 332-33, 335-36, **8:** 195, 251, 306, 371, 604, **9:** 162, 183, 373, 377, 628, 754, 775, **10:** 133, 140, 263, 394, 435, 549, 638, 706, **11:** 119, 134, 190, 221, 228, 254, 258, 279, 441, 520, **12:** 6, 24, 45, 103, 121, 176, 190, 219, 254, 356, 380, 395, 411, 429, 496, 546, **13:** 34, 94, 153, 238, 382, 410, 470, 514, 529, 535, 583, **14:** 35, 64, 89, 158, 173, 209, 215
  Rhode Island expedition, **7:** 541
  clerk allowance, **8:** 195
  and Manley-McNeill dispute, **8:** 196

Eastern navy board—*continued*
money needs, **8:** 260
accounts, **8:** 261, **9:** 366, 374, **10:** 350, **11:** 190, **13:** 295, **25:** 13
authorized to suspend officers, **8:** 457
publishes Esek Hopkins' dismissal, **8:** 518-19
requests supplies, **8:** 541
minutes quoted, **8:** 606
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 202, **10:** 171, **11:** 462
sent money, **9:** 743, 750, **10:** 316, 348, 395, **11:** 441, 520, **12:** 24, 85, 101, 103, 121, 140, 190, 392, 546
seeks authority to appoint ship captains, **10:** 275
authorized to appoint ship commanders, **10:** 316, 349
appointing authority limited, **10:** 358
pay and allowances, **10:** 394, **11:** 162, 185, **12:** 456, **16:** 414-15
James Warren resignation offer, **11:** 81, 185, 190
borrows money, **12:** 202
requests salary increase, **12:** 232
recommends attack on Hudson Bay posts, **12:** 356
censures Richard Palmes, **12:** 390
suspends John B. Hopkins, **12:** 430, 546
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
secretary's salary increased, **13:** 77
purchases brigantine, **13:** 153
criticizes deputy commissary of prisoners, **13:** 469
criticized, **14:** 372, 381, 512
studies shipbuilding costs, **16:** 148
abolition planned, **16:** 338
abolished, **18:** 25-26
mentioned, **7:** 204, 205, 217, 258, 556, 682, **8:** 66, 627, **9:** 160, 167, 488, 522, **10:** 141, 359, 361, 715, **11:** 5, 65, 193, 250, 332, 366, 458, **12:** 42, **13:** 55, 112, 338, 407, **14:** 87, 98, 102, 223, 393, **15:** 247, 367, 370, 416, **16:** 202, 370, 467, 608
Easton, James:
letter to, **13:** 260
dismissed from Continental Army, **13:** 260
mentioned, **2:** 411, **3:** 78, 620
Easton, John, thanked by Congress, **2:** 504
Easton, Pa.:
Indian conference, **6:** 117-19, 140, 150-53, 284, **7:** 108, **25:** 601-11
Continental magazine, **9:** 314, 321
mentioned, **7:** 661, **8:** 27, 422, **15:** 563, **16:** 266, **25:** 260
Easton, Pa., Committee of Safety, **6:** 118
Eayres, Joseph, court-martialed, **12:** 75, 176, 333
Ecclesiastes (New Testament), quoted, **14:** 339
Eckhardt, Anthony George, develops drainage technology, **21:** 643
Eclogues (Virgil), quoted, **8:** 59, **9:** 688, **21:** 180, 279
"Economist" (pseudonym), **11:** 419
Eddy, George, exports tobacco under Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 486, 544
Eddy, Jonathan:
letter to, **22:** 350
proposes expedition to Nova Scotia, **6:** 53-54
seeks relief for exiled Nova Scotia refugees, **22:** 342, 350
Eden, Capt., **17:** 552, 557, **18:** 44
Eden, Richard, **11:** xxvi
Eden, Robert:
arrest ordered, **3:** 540-42, 550-51
conduct and letters discussed, **3:** 580-81
seeks compensation for confiscated estates, **21:** 218-19
mentioned, **2:** 125, **3:** 187, 558, 563, 582, 614, **4:** 51, 53, **10:** 129, **21:** 233, 261
Eden, William:
appointed peace commissioner, **9:** 499
mentioned, **1:** 96, **3:** 187, **10:** xxviii, 554, 559, 667, **11:** 85, 88, 104
See also Carlisle Peace Commission
Eden (Thomas) & Co., **5:** 650
Edenton, N.C., **3:** 19, **7:** 73, 74, **9:** 617, **10:** 83, **12:** 100, **13:** 256, **17:** 218, 356, **19:** 437, 633, **20:** 566, **23:** 566
Edenton, N.C., Committee of Correspondence, **1:** 611, **5:** 421
Edenton, N.C., Independent Company, letter to, **1:** 608
Edes, Benjamin, **1:** 155, **2:** 298, **17:** 57, 94, 260, **19:** 545, **24:** 568
Edes, Henry D., "Memoir of Dr. Thomas Young," **1:** 206
Edes, James, **16:** 663
Edes, Peter:
attacks Rhode Island Assembly, **24:** 206
mentioned, **25:** xxix
Edgar, John, **18:** 316
Edgar, William, Ohio Company investor, **24:** 426
Edinburgh, Scotland:
raises troops for American service, **9:** 719
fire raid against proposed, **13:** 262
mentioned, **11:** 363
Edinburgh Amusement, **1:** 706
Edison, Thomas:
exposes plot to capture congressional documents, **18:** 201-2
mentioned, **13:** 462, 463, 537
Edler, Friedrich, *The Dutch Republic and the American Revolution*, **7:** 425, **12:** 331, **16:** 301
Edmonson, Samuel, promoted, **18:** 72
Edward II (king of England), price regulation attempt, **6:** 274

Edward (H.M. Sloop):
captured, **3:** 505-6
mentioned, **3:** 498
Edwards, Mr., **1:** 422, **23:** 388
Edwards, Evan, **12:** 271, **19:** 688, **20:** 24
Edwards, Frances Ogden (Mrs. Pierpont), **25:** 153
Edwards, J., **23:** 408
Edwards, Jonathan, *Observations on the Language of the Muhhekaneew Indians*, **25:** 370, 379
Edwards, Morgan, **23:** 519
Edwards, Pierpont (Connecticut):
letters from, **25:** 36, 153, 199, 279
Elderkin v. Edwards appeal, **14:** 318-19
elected to Congress, **24:** xviii, **25:** xvii
attendance at Congress, **25:** xvii, 36, 183, 199, 293, 543-45
committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 221
committee on Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25:** 260
committee on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 376
mentioned, **1:** 532
Edwards, Susan, letter to, **25:** 153
Edwards, Thomas:
identified, **5:** 270-71
letter to, **5:** 270
appointed judge advocate, **18:** 585
investigates Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 394
mentioned, **21:** xxx
Edwards, Timothy:
identified, **5:** 556
letters to, **5:** 554, **13:** 13, 76
appointed Indian commissioner, **2:** 384
Indian affairs commissioner, **9:** 447, 612
elected to Congress, **11:** xx, 182, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii
Vermont committee, **13:** 13, 18, 76, 103, 202, **25:** 657
resigns as delegate, **13:** 80
rations contract, **18:** 476
mentioned, **13:** 21, 211
Effingham, Thomas Howard, 3d earl of:
identified, **1:** 609
mentioned, **2:** 179, **18:** 571, **23:** 204
Effingham (Continental frigate), **4:** 371, **5:** 425, **6:** 322, **8:** 667, **9:** 301, 523, **10:** 370, **12:** 308
Egg Harbor, N.J.:
American supply ship attacked, **4:** 391, 394
mentioned, **4:** 604, 605, 619, 624, **6:** 11, **7:** 85, **13:** 377, **14:** 378
Eggleston, Joseph:
elected to Virginia Council, **24:** 592
mentioned, **17:** 497, 501, 504
Eggs, price, **7:** 477, **8:** 121
Egye, Mr., **15:** 407
Eichelberger, Martin, resignation, **12:** 288
Eilbeck (ship), **3:** 575
Einstein, Lewis, *Divided Loyalties, Americans in England*, **1:** 96, **8:** 564, **10:** 554, **11:** 359, **18:** 365
Elaboratories, **9:** 627
Elbert, Samuel:
letters to, **22:** 223, 275, 286, 300, 343, 363, 411, 420, 426, 447, 479, 537, 546, 553, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 662, 689, 702, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89
promotion recommended, **8:** 658
captures British vessels, **10:** 188
prize share dispute, **10:** 188, 382
captured, **12:** 271, 304
exchange proposed, **14:** 391, 412, 415, **17:** 477-78
prisoner exchange terms negotiated, **16:** 324
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241, 269
elected to Congress, **21:** xix
mentioned, **6:** 256, 615, **7:** 12, **9:** 786, **18:** 333
Elcott, Col., **25:** 659
Elder, Mr., **9:** 760
Elderkin, Elisha, *Elderkin v. Edwards* appeal, **14:** 318-19
Elderkin, Jedidiah, **4:** 400
Elderkin v. Edwards, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 318-19
Eldridge, Mr., **2:** 211
Electors, presidential:
Pennsylvania, **25:** 394-95, 412, 415, 472
New York, **25:** 468-69, 472
Massachusetts, **25:** 472
New Jersey, **25:** 472
Connecticut, **25:** 503
Georgia, **25:** 506
mentioned, **25:** 503, 514
Elholm, Augustus Christian George:
seeks settlement of accounts, **22:** 370-71
mentioned, **22:** 375
Elijah (Old Testament), **13:** 99
Eliot, Mr., **23:** 422, **24:** 81
Eliot, Mrs., **1:** 684
Eliot, John:
identified, **18:** 647
letters to, **18:** 647, **19:** 270, 531, **20:** 136, **22:** 550, **23:** 90, 196, 254
mentioned, **18:** 460, 461
Elisha (Old Testament), **7:** 58
Elizabeth I (queen of England), **7:** 385, **14:** 316
Elizabeth (brig), **5:** 343, 384
Elizabeth (Elizabethtown), N.J.:
attack expected, **5:** 51
prisoners arrive, **5:** 297
skirmish, **6:** 162
public worship, **6:** 209
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 315, 517, 576, **21:** 21

Elizabeth (Elizabethtown), N.J.—*continued*
British raid, **25:** 673
mentioned, **4:** 626, **5:** 557, **7:** 676, **10:** 528, **11:** 57, 75, 119, **12:** 113, 121, 126, 131, 135, 136, **14:** 382, 386, **15:** 282, 305, 310, 351, 355, 368, **16:** 328, 501, 555, **17:** 498, **18:** 398, 415, 422, 487, 488, **20:** 622, **22:** 139, 398, 507, **25:** 697
Elizabeth and Mary (ship), **8:** 478
Elizabethtown, N.J., Committee, **3:** 375
Elk, **21:** 555
Elk Packet, **6:** 230
Elkton, Md. *See* Head of Elk, Md.
Ellery, Abigail Carey (Mrs. William), **21:** 181
Ellery, Benjamin:
identified, **4:** 430
letter to, **4:** 429
mentioned, **20:** 614
Ellery, Christopher:
identified, **11:** 518
letters to, **11:** 517, **18:** 417, **22:** 145, **25:** 616, 689, 731, 753, 762
recommended for staff departments, **15:** 38
mentioned, **14:** 558, **19:** 56, **20:** 614
Ellery, Mehitabel Redwood, **21:** 181
Ellery, William (Rhode Island):
diary, **8:** 132
letters from, **4:** 172, 287, 429, 485, 497, **5:** 15, 117, 164, 215, 307, 313, 334, 347, 393, 449, 465, 469, 494, 496, 568, 591, 594, 595, 603, 653, 709, **6:** 29, 161, 223, 282, 370, 400, 445, 446, 507, 539, 546, 589, 591, 640, 646, **7:** 6, 46, 50, 198, 199, **8:** 346, 410, 428, 429, 440, 453, 457, 525, 585, 599, 627, 685, **9:** 61, 89, 150, 160, 182, 185, 215, 221, 231, 300, 370, 485, 488, 572, 610, 618, 667, 678, 709, 764, 772, 781, **10:** 50, 163, 199, **11:** 195, 255, 304, 512, 517, **12:** 40, 70, 137, 181, 201, 233, 264, 304, 331, 359, 423, 431, 441, 528, 533, **13:** 8, 23, 71, 125, 126, **14:** 237, 243, 265, 288, 316, 374, 417, 422, 458, 512, 531, 553, 558, **15:** 6, 38, 48, 73, 83, 135, 178, **18:** 204, 237, 256, 271, 275, 351, 400, 413, 417, 455, 497, **20:** 613, 624, 631, **21:** 40, 173, 212, 311, 481, 507, 524, **22:** 56, 145, 146, 567, 699, **25:** 575, 616, 689, 731, 753, 762, 769, 771, 775
letters to, **13:** 576, **18:** 565, **19:** 55, **21:** 720, **22:** 40, **23:** 245, **25:** 113
attendance at Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xx, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, 400, 590, 703, **7:** xix, 47, **8:** xxi, 177, **9:** xxi, 371, 485, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, 181, 195, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, 243, 276, **15:** xxi, 136, **17:** 176, **18:** xxii, 204, 566, **20:** xxii, 381, **21:** xxiv, 212, **22:** xxvi, 589, 623, 703, **23:** 640, **25:** 576, 732, 755
elected to Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xx, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, 508, **7:** xix, 48, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxi, **17:** xxiv, 305, **18:** xxii, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxvi
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
on declaring independence, **4:** 429-30
on reconciliation, **4:** 498
defers seeking appointment of brigadier general, **5:** 16
requests appointment of additional Rhode Island delegates, **5:** 117-19, 165, 395
requests military information, **5:** 165
on promotion of officers, **5:** 308
on military training, **5:** 335
marine committee, **5:** 336, **6:** 223, 539-40, 640-41, **7:** 6, **9:** 215, 756, **25:** 614
poem, **5:** 496
seeks information on Rhode Island, **5:** 568-70
on inflation, **5:** 570
recommends Rhode Island commander, **5:** 641, 654, 661
seeks pay increase for delegate service, **5:** 656
on currency depreciation, **6:** 30
on regulating monopolies, **6:** 30
urges attack against British in Rhode Island, **6:** 30, 546-47, 590, 647, **7:** 46-47, 50
criticizes living conditions in Baltimore, **6:** 31
wishes to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 31, 283
on American strategy, **6:** 162
asks for salary increase, **6:** 162, 284
requests attendance of additional Rhode Island delegates, **6:** 162, 284, 401, 507-8, 647
opposes raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 282
on rights of man, **6:** 370
on need for executive board of admiralty, **6:** 371
returns to Philadelphia, **6:** 400
solicits payment to Rhode Island, **6:** 400-401
health, **6:** 401
requests information from Rhode Island, **6:** 401
obtains money for Rhode Island, **6:** 507, **9:** 485
solicits reappointment as delegate, **6:** 507-8, 590
motion on privateer commissions, **6:** 546
requests leave, **6:** 590, 647, **9:** 371, 485
urges filling Rhode Island's Continental quota, **6:** 590
on British subversion, **7:** 47
on loyalists, **7:** 47, 199

Ellery, William (Rhode Island)—*continued*
on dueling, **7:** 199
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 200, **8:** 455
leaves Congress, **7:** 200, 297
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, **8:** 533, 611
accounts, **8:** 412
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 453
on fiscal policy, **8:** 456, **12:** 181, 529, **14:** 288, **20:** 637-42
on foreign policy, **8:** 456, **9:** 667
seeks reimbursement for Rhode Island, **8:** 525
and release of Quaker prisoners, **8:** 615
recommends William Vernon, **8:** 627
committee on oaths, **9:** xxiii
votes, **9:** 10
committee of commerce, **9:** 62, 283, 618, 678, 764
criticizes French policy, **9:** 185
criticizes proposed Rhode Island black regiment, **9:** 186
on price regulation, **9:** 203
on half-pay plan, **9:** 371, 783-84
on Congress' rules, **9:** 403
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
on Moravian pacifism, **9:** 683
on peace negotiation prospects, **9:** 781-82
on Continental Navy, **9:** 782
York to Philadelphia itinerary, **10:** 193
describes independence day celebration, **10:** 221
committee on appeals, **11:** 342, **12:** 186, 258, 314, 323, **14:** 319, 374, 430, **25:** 619
Beaumarchais contract committee, **11:** 467
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 478
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 522, 527, **12:** 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53
on the status of prisoners of war, **11:** 512
on Rhode Island defense, **12:** 265
requests replacement, **12:** 442
factionalism condemned, **13:** 586
portrait, **14:** xxvii, 238
appointed to board of admiralty, **14:** 231, 277
moves congressional adjournment from Philadelphia, **14:** 247
committee on departmental reform, **14:** 266
seeks captors of *Greyhound*, **14:** 288
Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 383, 416-18
requests troops for Rhode Island defense, **14:** 554
on Rhode Island troop quota, **15:** 6
board of admiralty, **15:** 7, 74, 84
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 15, **18:** 386
solicits appointment for his brother, **15:** 38
criticizes New Hampshire, **15:** 61
appointed admiralty commissioner, **15:** 136, 371, 376
delegate expenses, **15:** 136, **18:** 204, **20:** 624, **21:** 224, 311, 317, 507, **22:** 699, **25:** 770, 772
requests money, **15:** 178
provisioning committee, **15:** 214
prisoner of war committee, **15:** 419
letter quoted, **17:** 305
committee on privateering, **18:** 489, 527
opposes conditions of Virginia's cession, **18:** 515
opposition to Washington charged, **18:** 565-67, **19:** 56-57
returns home, **18:** 566
on peace terms, **19:** 74
lodgings, **20:** 482, **21:** 227, 482, **22:** 403
fears growth of Continental power, **20:** 634-42
opposes disability benefits for aliens, **20:** 680
attacks Charles Thomson, **20:** 690
favors state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 690
on federal capital location, **21:** 83, 86-87
opposes peacetime army, **21:** 110-11
opposes Continental impost, **21:** 174-75
on U.S. trade policy, **21:** 174
fears strengthening Congress, **21:** 175
opposes Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 177-79
on knighthood proposal, **21:** 180
foreign dispatches committee, **21:** 214
opposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 239
committee on foreign officer claims, **21:** 256
committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 266
committee on half pay, **21:** 282, 554
Wyoming Valley claims committee, **21:** 301, 598, 645
recommends state imposts, **21:** 312
credentials challenged, **21:** 631-33, 689, **25:** 769, 771
Vermont committee, **21:** 647
Committee of the States, **21:** 651, 659
fails to attend Committee of the States, **21:** 722
Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22:** 40
and lottery purchases, **22:** 56
attends theater, **22:** 146
opposes secrecy resolution, **22:** 147
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22:** 210
committee on Seth Harding claim, **22:** 291
committee on territorial slavery, **22:** 342
committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22:** 427

Ellery, William (Rhode Island)—*continued*
committee on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437
appointed Rhode Island chief justice, **22:** 567, **25:** 771
pleads financial hardship, **22:** 568, **25:** 777
committee on Thomas Wallcut claim, **22:** 658
supports separatist movements, **22:** 711
appointed loan office commissioner, **23:** 245, 345
rejects paper currency, **23:** 571
suspends issuance of Rhode Island indents, **24:** 134, 203
disparages Newport politics, **25:** 732
on Pennsylvania mutiny, **25:** 753-54
mentioned, **2:** 247, **3:** 682, **5:** 4, 331, 483, 605, 669, **6:** 26, 74, 490, **7:** 80, 82, 428, **8:** xxxi, 231, 411, 682, **9:** 110, 151, 397, 720, 776, **10:** 710, **11:** 414, 454, 490, **12:** 267, 351, 352, 362, 478, 494, **13:** 41, 93, 195, 467, 528, **14:** 188, 194, 224, 263, 278, 280, 286, 291, 483, **15:** 113, 274, 446, **16:** 248, 552, **18:** 212, 270, 545, **19:** xxx, 138, 211, **20:** 383, 480, 483, 484, 554, 706, **21:** 81, 215, 228, 349, 471, 472, 793, 796, 809, **22:** 72, 233, 296, 310, **23:** 593, **25:** 685, 689
Ellery, William, Jr., **21:** 706, 718
Ellice, Mr., **19:** 128
Ellice, James, **7:** 227
Ellicott, Andrew:
appointed boundary commissioner, **21:** 511, 678-79
and survey of Pennsylvania's Lake Erie tract, **25:** 492, 495
mentioned, **21:** 692
Elliot, Mr., **9:** 397
Elliot, Mrs., **1:** 204
Elliot, Andrew:
identified, **3:** 25, **21:** 124
letter to, **21:** 124
arrest proposed, **3:** 22, 28
confers with Andrew Allen, **3:** 22, 25
paroled, **3:** 22, 25
confers with John Jay, **3:** 23-25
confers with William Livingston, **3:** 40
commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18:** 489
and evacuation of New York, **20:** 234
mentioned, **3:** 92, 200, **6:** 216, **14:** 489
Elliot, Benjamin, **3:** 76
Elliot, George, **16:** 170
Elliot, Sir George, **1:** 373
Elliot, Sir Gilbert:
Drummond peace mission, **3:** 24
mentioned, **3:** 308
Elliot, Hugh:
and theft of Arthur Lee dispatches, **9:** 654, **11:** 312
mentioned, **5:** 627
Elliot, James, **13:** 133, 256
Elliott, Bernard, **20:** 287
Elliott, Charles:
death, **17:** 102
mentioned, **19:** 232
Elliott, John, **17:** 80
Elliott, Robert, letter to, **13:** 138
Ellis, Mr., **18:** 234, **24:** 234
Ellis, Alexander, **9:** 786
Ellis, Daniel, **3:** 72
Ellis, John, **5:** 293, **6:** 308
Ellis, Joseph, **19:** 212
Ellis, Richard:
letters to, **5:** 349, **9:** 471, 749
marine committee instructions, **9:** 471, 749
mentioned, **7:** 295, **8:** 411, **9:** 485, **18:** 203, 281
Ellison, Mr., **22:** 109, 110, 270
Ellsworth, Abigail Wolcott (Mrs. Oliver):
letters to, **11:** 438, **12:** 13, **14:** 343, 454, 539, 549, **15:** 35, 99, 108, 215, **17:** 420, 464, 512, **19:** 563, 584, **20:** 190, 191
mentioned, **20:** 206
Ellsworth, David, letter to, **25:** 652
Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut):
identified, **6:** 219
essay on paper currency, **11:** 487
letters from, **5:** 548, **9:** 93, 345, **11:** 58, 194, 270, 411, 438, 518, **12:** 13, 51, 57, **13:** 143, **14:** 343, 369, 373, 381, 395, 416, 429, 454, 455, 519, 536, 537, 538, **15:** 8, 35, 38, 99, 101, 108, 174, 214, 215, 221, 241, 264, 275, 308, 365, **17:** 401, 420, 463, 508, 511, **19:** 563, 584, 598, **20:** 181, 190, 206, 207, 228, 244, 275, 302, 340, 362, 389, 413, 528, **25:** 649, 652, 688
letters to, **6:** 219, **8:** 415, **10:** 426, 448, 545, **12:** 432, 533, **13:** 13, 76, 271, 397, 478, **14:** 142, **16:** 23, 129, 296, 482, 541, 689, **17:** 90, 569, **18:** 13, **25:** 663
elected to Congress, **8:** xvi, **9:** xvi, **10:** xvi, **11:** xvii, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xvii, **15:** xvi, **16:** xvii, 215, **17:** xviii, **18:** xvi, **19:** xviii, **20:** xvii
Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8:** 412, 415-16, **9:** 93-94, 345
attendance desired, **9:** 490
committee of arrangement, **10:** 412
urged to attend Congress, **10:** 426
attendance at Congress, **11:** xvii, **12:** xvi, **14:** xvii, 277, 284, 287, **15:** xvi, 99, 366, **17:** xviii, 511, 539, **19:** xviii, 237, **20:** xvii, 138-39, **25:** 657
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **11:** 199
on fiscal policy, **11:** 271, **19:** 625, 644
committee on appeals, **11:** 280, 342, **14:** 378
committee of conference, **11:** 360
discusses Roman Catholic services, **11:** 438

Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut)—*continued*
health, **11:** 438
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 478
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 527, **12:** 3, 7, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
on the influence of French deism, **11:** 518
on Silas Deane, **11:** 519
leaves Congress, **12:** 14
Vermont committee, **13:** 13, 18, 76, 103, 143, 199, **25:** 657
denies charges of congressional factionalism, **13:** 478-81
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326, 369, 418
on congressional harmony, **14:** 370
finance committee, **14:** 488, 490, **15:** 153
on devaluation of Continental dollar, **14:** 519-20, 537-38
sketch of, **15:** xxv
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 14, 322
drafts instructions for committee at headquarters, **15:** 17, 23, **25:** 683
returns home, **15:** 99, 366, **17:** 511, 539
portrait, **15:** 100
appointment to emergency committee proposed, **15:** 123
plans cooperation with French, **15:** 164, 170, 185, 328
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15:** 174, 221
provisioning committee, **15:** 214
elected to Connecticut Council, **15:** 215
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16:** 63
committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17:** 394
letter quoted, **18:** 586
on secrecy rule, **19:** 593
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 596
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 136, 154, 212
committee on resumption of British trade, **20:** 176
urges general prisoner release, **20:** 183
committee on Rhode Island petition, **20:** 198
on commutation of half pay, **20:** 228
committee on equestrian statue of Washington, **20:** 232
committee on trade treaty, **20:** 232
committee on fiscal Address to the States, **20:** 241
on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 242
recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 254
urges immediate demobilization, **20:** 267
committee on treaty stipulations, **20:** 288
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
on Virginia cession, **20:** 320, 348
mutiny committee, **20:** 344-45, 360, 362, 377, 389, 530, 737, 740, 748
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 389, 413-14
committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20:** 516
urges Philadelphia to invite Congress to return, **20:** 529
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 617
coinage committee, **21:** 451
appointed treasury commissioner, **21:** 665, 681, 687
declines treasury appointment, **22:** 14, 202
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 294, 303, 344
and constitutional committee of detail, **24:** 387, 391
on federal constitution, **24:** 554
elected Connecticut Senator, **25:** 438, 463
prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25:** 506
committee on French aid, **25:** 693
mentioned, **10:** 12, 34, 84, 538, 666, **11:** 39, 63, 198, 209, 229, 329, 353, **12:** 92, **13:** 21, 379, **14:** 405, **15:** 26, 107, 126, 141, 298, 302, 342, 348, 356, 386, 491, **16:** 28, 479, 743, **17:** 129, **19:** 207, 513, 521, 573, 586, 650, 651, 716, 779, **20:** 28, 41, 111, 157, 274, 300, **25:** 479, 504, 668
Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut), "A Friend to Truth and Fair Play," **13:** 481
Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut), "Thoughts on the Paper Currency," **25:** 652
Elmer, Ebenezer:
identified, **18:** 443
letters to, **7:** 257, **10:** 339, **18:** 442
promoted, **10:** 339
Elmer, Jonathan (New Jersey):
letters from, **7:** 3, 78, 257, 283, **8:** 278, 288, **10:** 339, 655, **18:** 442, **21:** 258, **25:** 212
elected to Congress, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, **17:** xxi, 433, **18:** xx, 178, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxii, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx
attendance at Congress, **6:** xviii, 441, **7:** xvii, 262, **8:** xix, 288, **9:** xix, 558, **10:** xix, 655, **11:** xxi, **17:** xxi, **18:** xx, 96, 255, **19:** xxii, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx, 538-39, 543-44
absent from Congress, **6:** 440-41
seeks exchange of John Gibbons, **6:** 440-41
urges prisoner exchange, **7:** 3, 283
medical committee, **7:** 78
on Continental surgeons, **7:** 257
on New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 316
recommends Elias Dayton, **8:** 278
leaves Congress, **8:** 288
expenses, **8:** 289
on fiscal policy, **10:** 340
resigns from Congress, **10:** 655
congressional eligibility, **18:** 110

Elmer, Jonathan (New Jersey)—*continued*
elected New Jersey Senator, **25:** 460, 463
attends treasury board, **25:** 620
mentioned, **10:** 273, **17:** 451, **19:** 649, **20:** 122
Elmore, Samuel, **4:** 577, **5:** 459
Eloisa to Abelard (Alexander Pope), quoted, **20:** 652
Elsworth, Vandine, **22:** 364, **24:** 88, **25:** 97
Elting, Mr. (New York), **15:** 270, 294, **21:** 515, 527
Elwyn, Alfed Langdon, *Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple, and Others*, **25:** 504
Ely, John:
paroled, **14:** 347
delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **25:** 672
mentioned, **14:** 343
Ely, Justin:
identified, **23:** 150
letter to, **23:** 149
mentioned, **23:** 156
Embargo:
recommended for Maryland provision vessels, **6:** 257
Congress approves New England convention proposal, **6:** 282
Massachusetts, **6:** 476-77
criticized by John Adams, **6:** 542, 544
exemptions authorized, **7:** 74, **11:** 469, **12:** 33-34, 38, 114, 154, 272, 342, 345-46, 352, 484, 491, **13:** 110, **14:** 14, 19, 66, 205, **15:** 409, 636, **17:** 486, 524-25, 531, 544
New Hampshire, **7:** 218
of beef and pork, **9:** 91
of provisions, **9:** 327, **10:** 51-56, 68, 88, 150, 466, 470, 476
extended, **10:** 221, **11:** 17-18, 20, 35-37, **16:** 9, 188-89, 481
violations of, **10:** 221, 647-49, **15:** 186
proclaimed by Pennsylvania, **10:** 394
of rice complained of, **10:** 400
exemptions recommended, **10:** 471, 476, 576-77, 580, 582, 585, 626, 629, 684, 710, **12:** 3, 40, 51, 76, 110, 129-30, 137-38, 249, 334, 352, 377, 400, **16:** 141, **17:** 348, 522
opposition to, **10:** 533-35
Maryland violations protested, **10:** 617
enforcement urged, **10:** 625
Connecticut act, **11:** 25
exemption denied, **12:** 437
Pennsylvania exemption granted, **13:** 287
extension recommended, **13:** 395, 398, 429, 495, **14:** 270, **15:** 176, 185, 316, 360, 375
termination proposed, **13:** 557
congressional authority over recommended, **16:** 306
extension discussed, **16:** 365
lifted by Pennsylvania, **17:** 167
exemptions urged to provision prisoners, **17:** 250
repeal recommended, **17:** 295
exemptions opposed, **17:** 314
of grain, **20:** 534
mentioned, **9:** 327, **10:** 51-56, 68, 88, 150, 235, 392, 399, 466, 470, 476, **11:** 40, 43, **13:** 259, 285, **14:** 181, **16:** 487, **17:** 270, **25:** 718-19
Emden, Germany, **8:** 312, 318
Emeraude (French frigate), **18:** 445
Emerson, Moses:
letters to, **9:** 65, **12:** 79
appointed commissioner of accounts, **9:** 65
death, **12:** 505, **13:** 264-65
Emery, Noah:
elected assistant commissary, **15:** 508
mentioned, **15:** 551
Emery, Samuel, and brig *Hope* petition, **23:** 249
Emlen, Anne:
letter to, **12:** 35
mentioned, **25:** 655
Emlen, George, **1:** 58, 67
Emlen, Samuel, **19:** 174, **22:** 314
Emmius, Ubbo, *Graecorum Republicae*, **24:** 512
Emory & Goldsborough, **17:** 181
Empress of China (Indiaman), **22:** 390, 404, 419, 465
Encyclopedie (Denis Diderot), **22:** 325, **23:** 500, **24:** 500, 543
Engineers:
Continental, **1:** 645, 650, **3:** 274, **7:** 105, 264, 281, 358-59, 367-70, 572, 654, **8:** 71, 519, 694, **9:** 106, 184, 269, 358, 446, 512, 581, 723, 747, **10:** 51, **11:** 72, 279, 444, **12:** 325, 458, **15:** 448, **16:** 88, **21:** 256, 343, 440
sought in Europe, **2:** 467, 541
pay and allowances, **3:** 571, **12:** 463-64, **16:** 299
for Baltimore, **7:** 545-46, 572, 654
Continental establishment proposals, **9:** 50, 205-8
South Carolina, **9:** 262
arrangement proposals, **11:** 437
retention of French officers sought, **11:** 493-94, **14:** 346
southern department, **12:** 6, 20, 58
Duportail appointed commander of, **12:** 463-64
invest Savannah, **14:** 105
French officers retained, **14:** 485
assigned to southern department, **14:** 555
reorganization authorized, **16:** 344
French officers promoted, **18:** 202
French officers return home, **18:** 214

Engineers—*continued*
recommendations for, **25:** 559
mentioned, **2:** 236, 329, 333, **7:** 105, **8:** 384, **9:** 132, 165, 261, 267, 271, **20:** 699
Engrossment. *See* Monopolization
Enlistments. *See* Bounties, military; Continental Army, recruitment; Continental Navy, recruitment; Militia
Ennery, Victor Thérèse Charpentier, comte d':
letter to, **5:** 36
mentioned, **2:** 38
Enos, Roger:
court-martialed, **3:** 413
defamed, **3:** 413
mentioned, **2:** 456, **4:** 142
An Enquiry into the Principles on Which a Commercial System for the United States of America Should be Founded (Tench Coxe), **24:** 613
Enterprise (Boston ship), **24:** 651
Enterprize (Maryland privateer schooner), **6:** 246, 248
Entick, John, *New Spelling Dictionary*, **9:** 654, **10:** 459, **18:** 131
Epaminondas, **6:** 417, **7:** 23
Ephemeris, sought from David Rittenhouse, **10:** 309, 404
Ephesus (Boston), Mass., **16:** 362
Ephrata, Pa., **22:** 390
Episcopal Church:
Christmas services, **14:** 299
ordination by Roman Catholic bishops proposed, **21:** 211-13
1785 Philadelphia Convention of, **22:** 676
reconstitution of, **22:** 700-701
ordination of priests, **25:** 242
mentioned, **8:** 179
Epistles (Horace), quoted, **19:** 306, 755
Eppes, Maj., **25:** 768-69
Eppes, Elizabeth Wayles (Mrs. Francis), **1:** 544, 581, **2:** 160, 246, 315, 367, **4:** 462
Eppes, Francis:
identified, **1:** 544
letters to, **1:** 543, 580, **2:** 159, 246, 315, 366, **4:** 462, 525, 644, **21:** 150
mentioned, **25:** 426
Erasmus, Desiderius:
quoted, **17:** 533
mentioned, **13:** 344
Erkelens, Gosuinus:
letter to, **11:** 179
recommends negotiation of Dutch loan, **10:** 419, **11:** 179, 407
mentioned, **7:** 302, 304, 692, **12:** 500
Ernst, Robert, *Rufus King, American Federalist*, **23:** 54
Erotic allusions:
of James Lovell, **16:** 365-66
of Jonathan Blanchard, **21:** 690-91
Errico, Capt., **8:** 561
Erskine, Mr., **14:** 428, **18:** 50
Erskine, Robert:
identified, **5:** 346
letter to, **5:** 346
proposes contract to Francis Lewis, **3:** 417
appointed Continental geographer, **7:** 379
death, **16:** 421
mentioned, **14:** 102
Erskine, Sir William, **7:** 12, 28, **8:** 95, 97, 101-3, 112, 116-17, 154, **10:** 478, 494, **12:** 355
Erskine, William (Boston), **9:** 719
Erskine, William (shipowner), **5:** 117
Erving, Robert, **1:** 580
Erwin. *See* Irvine, James
Erwin, James:
Barbary States captive, **22:** 687
released from captivity, **23:** 116
Erwin, Robert:
letter to, **6:** 252
mentioned, **2:** 75, **6:** 383
Esau (Old Testament), **21:** 721
Esopus, N.Y.:
proposed as federal capital, **21:** 21
mentioned, **5:** 680, 681, **6:** 383, 602, **11:** 107
Esperance (ship), **5:** 573, **6:** 267, 302, 304
Espionage. *See* Spies
Espy, David, letter to, **9:** 693
Essai sur l'application de l'analyse à la probabilité des décisions rendues à la pluralité des voix (marquis de Condorcet), **25:** 267
An Essay on the Domestic Debts of the United States (Matthew McConnell), **23:** 208
Essay on Free Trade and Finance (Pelatiah Webster), **13:** 387
Essay on Man (Alexander Pope), quoted, **19:** 465, **20:** 405, 443
Essequibo, British Guiana, **20:** 76, 79, 88
Essex County, Mass.:
electioneering in, **24:** 173
mentioned, **16:** 388
Essex Journal, **22:** 66, 358, 638
"Essex Result" (Theophilus Parsons), **12:** 161, **14:** 225
Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d':
letters to, **10:** 251, 267, 294, 434, 613, **11:** 83
arrives in America, **10:** 242-44, 247-49, 254-56, 260-67
pilots for, **10:** 249, **14:** 73, 209
Franco-American operations proposed to, **10:** 261
blockades New York, **10:** 282
cooperates with U.S. forces, **10:** 294
establishes liaison with Washington, **10:** 304, 441
sends prisoners to Congress, **10:** 321
plans Rhode Island attack, **10:** 346
Rhode Island expedition, **10:** 415-16, 442-46, 453, 459-60, 464, 467, **11:** 117

Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d'—*continued*
encourages American privateers, **10:** 416
engages British fleet, **10:** 492-93
Newport withdrawal protested, **10:** 514, 550, 552, 558, 595, 636, 677
refits at Boston, **10:** 581, 588, 616, 643, 645, 652, 662
commended, **10:** 613
explains withdrawal from Rhode Island, **10:** 614, 678
entertained in Boston, **10:** 621
seeks prisoner exchange, **11:** 42
thanked by Congress, **11:** 84
returns to West Indies, **11:** 224
sent intelligence, **11:** 507, 514-15
returns to North America, **11:** 513, **12:** 455
aid for Georgia sought, **11:** 526, 531-35, 545, **12:** 20-22, 25, 59
repulsed at St. Lucia., **11:** 539-40, 546, **12:** 7, 19, 56
captures Grenada, **13:** 199
captures St. Vincent, **13:** 201, 323
and siege of Savannah, **13:** 542-43, 559-60, 571, **14:** 105, 125, 178
preparations for arrival, **14:** 129, 133
provisions needs, **14:** 165
lifts siege of Savannah, **14:** 172-74, 179, 188-89, 193
wounded, **14:** 189, 193
reports general peace, **20:** 74, 76, 78-81, 83, 86-87, 89, 94-95, 100, 119, 132, 137
prepares West Indies expedition, **20:** 105
mentioned, **10:** 238, 252, 253, 257, 277, 278, 301, 306, 308, 315, 322, 336, 339, 340, 347, 353, 355, 362, 363, 366, 369, 375, 386, 397, 401, 405, 407, 411, 413, 423, 432, 477, 482, 490, 499, 502, 505, 506, 510, 512, 527, 535, 570, 580, 585, 587, 589, 604, 620, 626, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 667, 682, 698, 700, 711, **11:** 36, 47, 57, 76, 80, 100, 147, 161, 218, 229, 231, 234, 240, 255, 285, 306, 347, 396, 466, 468, 500, 521, 523, 529, **12:** 12, 32, 73, 149, 265, 295, 299, 305, 341, 392, 410, 418, 445, 448, 505, 557, **13:** 86, 91, 104, 107, 160, 186, 209, 257, 259, 315, 325, 326, 329, 341, 343, 346, 350, 353, 354, 355, 364, 371, 379, 389, 409, 482, 503, 512, 519, 521, 522, 532, 539, 544, 562, 563, 572, 573, 576, 577, 583, 585, 596, 597, **14:** 5, 11, 13, 28, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 50, 53, 60, 62, 63, 79, 88, 93, 95, 96, 108, 120, 122, 124, 145, 161, 168, 170, 171, 180, 181, 186, 194, 211, 224, 229, 294, 388, 402, 458, 475, **15:** 85, **16:** 431, 432, 462, 482, 505, 707, 708, 729, 730, 745, 746, 751, 754, **17:** 9, 14, 21, 256, **20:** 25, 111, 130, 146, 169, **21:** 725
Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d', "Address to the Inhabitants of Canada," **11:** 307
Esther (ship), **6:** 498, **9:** 120
Etherington, George, **7:** 44
Etting & Varick, **24:** 125
Ettwein, John:
identified, **8:** 631
letters to, **8:** 631, **9:** 682, **11:** 238, **21:** 496, 527, **23:** 532, 585, 597, **24:** 40, 404
petitions Congress, **8:** 10, **9:** 683
on Moravian pacifism, **9:** 683
and Moravian Indian petition, **21:** 468, 496, 527, **23:** 532-33
confers with James White, **23:** 585
pleads for Christian Indians, **25:** 47
mentioned, **11:** 316, **23:** 275
Eugene (prince of Savoy), **1:** 553
An Eulogium of the Brave Men Who Have Fallen (Hugh Henry Brackenridge), **13:** 144
Euripides, **11:** 518
Europe. *See* individual countries
Europe (H.M.S.), **14:** 159, **17:** 67
Eustace, Mr., **4:** 206, 207
Eustace, John Skey:
promoted, **8:** 244
denied depreciation pay, **15:** 210
petitions Congress, **25:** 693
mentioned, **6:** 39, 40
Eustis, William, **15:** 51, 72
Eutaw Springs, battle of, **18:** 106, 109, 111-12, 116, 119, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 147, 172-73, 175-76, **24:** 398
Evans, Lt., **19:** 88
Evans, Mr., **4:** 100, **16:** 571
Evans, Caleb:
letter to, **23:** 294
mentioned, **23:** 442
Evans, Emory G., *Thomas Nelson of Yorktown*, **7:** 34
Evans, Henry:
Vermont deposition, **19:** 298
mentioned, **19:** 380, 388, 396
Evans, Israel:
identified, **16:** 267
appointed chaplain, **8:** 610
eulogizes Enoch Poor, **16:** 267
mentioned, **21:** 574, 575
Evans, John:
identified, **11:** 249
elected to Congress, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 241
mentioned, **11:** 299, 374, 375
Evans, Lewis, **4:** 669
Eve, Oswell:
identified, **2:** 368
letter to, **2:** 368
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 82
ordered to supply saltpetre, **3:** 329
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 620

Eve, Oswell—*continued*
quality of powder investigated, **4:** 222-23
account with secret committee, **6:** 407, 641
mentioned, **3:** 478, **5:** 206
Eveille (French ship), **17:** 67, 118
Eveleigh, Nicholas (South Carolina):
letters from, **17:** 349, **18:** 17, 261, 264, 296, 371, **25:** 496
letter to, **9:** 269
appointed deputy adjutant, **7:** 446, 448, **9:** 269
elected to Congress, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxii, **24:** xxvi, **25:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **17:** xxiv, 183, **18:** xxii, **25:** xxiii
recommends Stephen Drayton, **17:** 349
committee on the military establishment, **18:** 217
denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 297
drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
committee on retaliation, **18:** 415
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 490, 509
mentioned, **5:** 704, **6:** 86, **21:** 728, **22:** 357, **23:** 424, **25:** 599
Everest, Allan S., *Moses Hazen*, **5:** 420
Evers, Mr., **22:** 110
Ewen, James, **6:** 8
Ewing, Mr., **6:** 458
Ewing, George:
commissary of hides, **7:** 521-22
resignation, **12:** 378
mentioned, **9:** 51
Ewing, Jacky, **21:** 620, 757
Ewing, James:
letter to, **22:** 689
commands flying camp, **5:** 8
appointed Continental loan officer, **22:** 689, 695
mentioned, **5:** 673, 676, 685, **6:** 24, 59, 68, 71, 79, **7:** 527, **19:** 369, **22:** 6
Ewing, John (Col.):
letter to, **8:** 218
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **8:** 218
mentioned, **8:** 459
Ewing, John (Dr.):
identified, **21:** 606
letters to, **23:** 54, 57, **24:** 253
petitions Congress, **7:** 311
appointed Pennsylvania boundary commissioner, **21:** 511, **22:** 338
appointed Massachusetts-New York boundary commissioner, **22:** 593, 722, **23:** 49, 54-55, 57-58, 375
plans Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24:** 253
mentioned, **7:** 478, **8:** 104, **9:** 650, **20:** 353, 354, 382, **22:** 403, **24:** 327
Ewing, Patrick, **7:** 545
Ewing, Thomas, **5:** 598, 618, **6:** 334
An Examination of the Constitution for the United States of America, **24:** 606
Exceen, Alexander, **5:** 217, 608, 609
Exchanges. *See* Prisoners of war
Executioners, **9:** 29
Executive committee at Philadelphia:
letters from, **5:** 676, 677, 683, 685, 697, 712, 713, **6:** 17, 19, 26, 34, 35, 37, 39, 44, 45, 46, 50, 68, 69, 70, 72, 78, 80, 95, 113, 117, 120, 125, 126, 130, 134, 145, 149, 151, 153, 163, 164, 188, 189, 196, 211, 212, 215, 251, 252, 254, 270, 284, 330, 331, 337, 342, 343, 344, 354, 363, 372, 373, 383, 394
letters to, **6:** 39, 95, 106, 116, 120, 133, 140, 144, 147, 150, 153, 158, 229, 230
appointed, **5:** 612, 642-44, 675
funds for, **5:** 643
convenes, **5:** 675, 683-85
authority, **5:** 677, **6:** 87, 89
criticizes Thomas Smith, **5:** 677
ordered to contract for arms magazine, **5:** 690
disbursements, **6:** 17-19, 51, 69, 79, 81, 97, 126, 135, 145, 189, 212
needs money, **6:** 17-18, 69, 97, 117, 126, 134-35, 212, 251
confers with James Byers on cannon, **6:** 45
prepares to translate New York Convention address, **6:** 45, 95-96, 150, 153, 196
proposes prisoner exchanges, **6:** 46-47, 254-55
urges retaliation against British mistreatment of prisoners, **6:** 46, 71
orders clothing for army, **6:** 51
on Canadian prisoners, **6:** 69-70
criticizes militia, **6:** 69, 79, 114
requests conference with Pennsylvania council, **6:** 69
opposes Gen. Lee's exchange, **6:** 70
proposes appointment of prisoner of war agent, **6:** 70-71, 163
provides for defense of Delaware River, **6:** 71, 79
ordered to build magazine at Carlisle, Pa., **6:** 72, 79-80, 159
on Continental stables in Philadelphia, **6:** 80, 121
proposes magazine at Reading, Pa., **6:** 80
overworked, **6:** 86
asked for returns of arms and ammunition, **6:** 95, 116
asked to supply Continental troops, **6:** 95, 230
conveys intelligence to Washington, **6:** 96
on foreign officer compensation, **6:** 97

Executive committee at Philadelphia—*continued*
sends nail rods to Gen. Schuyler, **6:** 107, 125, 383
proposes attack on British from Ticonderoga, **6:** 113-14, 226
sent money, **6:** 116, 152, 189, 313
borrows on members' private credit, **6:** 117
on Easton conference, **6:** 117-19, 150
urges raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 117-18, 152, 212-13, 270, 372-73
requested to communicate with Congress, **6:** 120
urges pay for American prisoners, **6:** 120
opposes removing public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 130-31, 135, 188-89, 345
instructions from board of war, **6:** 144
requests George Ross to hold admiralty court, **6:** 147
proposes state arsenals, **6:** 149-50
offended by Congress, **6:** 150
instructs Richard Dallam, **6:** 151-52
collects money for Gen. Lee, **6:** 152
instructed by board of treasury, **6:** 153-54
reassured by John Hancock about imagined slight, **6:** 159
sends returns of military stores to Washington, **6:** 163
instructs Thomas Hartley, **6:** 164
requests permission to draw money from lottery office, **6:** 189
distributes New York Convention address, **6:** 196
sends arms returns to board of war, **6:** 211-12
urges Congress to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 213-14, 216, 270
asked to send ordnance to northern department, **6:** 229-30
suggests study of Gen. Lee's status, **6:** 251
purchases powder, **6:** 330
sends powder to northern department, **6:** 330, 383
advises Congress to delay return to Philadelphia, **6:** 342-43
arranges removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 342-45, 372-73, 394
secures Philadelphia's defense, **6:** 343-44
rebuts Washington's criticism, **6:** 344-45
authority to expire, **6:** 352
suggests Congress move to Lancaster, **6:** 372-73
transmits specie, **7:** 491
mentioned, **6:** xxviii, 50, 67, 72, 73, 83, 99, 145, 599
Executive departments:
creation considered, **6:** 51-52, 65-66, 103, 105, 371
creation of recommended, **9:** 100, **10:** 214, 678
for commerce, **9:** 421
reorganization of, **16:** 338
creation of, **16:** 685-86, 689-90, 696, 727
salaries for, **18:** 98, 123
impact on the office of the president, **18:** 190
congressional oversight committees, **18:** 595, 649-50, 677-78
limiting discretionary power of debated, **19:** 374-75
See also Agent of Marine; Board of treasury; Board of war; Finance department; Foreign affairs, department of; Jay, John; Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin; Livingston, Robert R.; Morris, Robert; War department
Exeter, N.H.:
post office at requested, **15:** 508, 637
mentioned, **24:** 633
Exodus (Old Testament), cited, **16:** 363
Experiment (H.M.S.):
captured, **14:** 106
mentioned, **3:** 501, **6:** 659, **10:** 256
Experiment (S.C. privateer), **23:** 116
Exportation:
masts, **6:** 28-29, 420
lumber restrictions lifted, **6:** 33
salted provisions restricted, **6:** 33
American commodities assessed, **6:** 83
indigo, **6:** 156, 221, 267, 379-80, 440, 506, 544, 656
tobacco, **6:** 177-78, 221, 498, 510, 544, 606
flour, **6:** 178, 267, 379, 600
iron, **6:** 178
staves, **6:** 178, 613
fish, **6:** 196, 494
furs, **6:** 221
rice, **6:** 221, 380, 499, 544
See also Trade
Exposé des motifs de la conduite du roi, relativement à L'Angleterre, **20:** 64
Express riders:
regulation of rates considered, **3:** 185
mode of establishing considered, **4:** 183
established between New York City and Philadelphia, **4:** 391
dispatches stolen, **5:** 414-15
southern route authorized, **15:** 393
mentioned, **2:** 236, 421, **15:** 361
Extracts From a Letter Written to the President of Congress (Arthur Lee), **14:** 546
Extracts From a Military Essay (Campbell Dalrymple), **2:** 170
Extradition, North Carolina seeks arrest of Joshua Hampstead, **9:** 150
Eyre, Benjamin:
arrested, **24:** 218
mentioned, **9:** 45, **24:** 62, 131
Eyries & Le Coureur, **7:** 56

— F —

Fabbroni, Giovanni:
identified, **12:** 89
letter to, **12:** 87
Fabius (vessel), **21:** 22
Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, Cunctator, **7:** 70, **10:** 636, **13:** 176, **14:** 359
Fable of the Bees (Bernard de Mandeville), **25:** 127
Fabricius, C.A., proposes foreign loan, **13:** 352, 452
Facilities:
allowance of state fiscal credits, **21:** 566-67, 616-17, 622, 644, 654, **22:** 25, 495, 634, 693, **23:** 16, 48, 400
origin explained, **22:** 298
proportion allowed in 1785 requisition debated, **22:** 502-3, 534
Pennsylvania allowance suspended, **23:** 413-14, 427-31
mentioned, **22:** 33, 149, 277, 332, 709, **23:** 76, 78, **25:** 775
See also Indents
Faesch, John Jacob:
identified, **3:** 172-73
letter to, **15:** 458
offers to cast cannon, **3:** 172-73
shot and shell contract, **15:** 458, 464
mentioned, **3:** 260, **15:** 179
Failly, Philippe-Louis, chevalier de:
letter to, **11:** 144
Continental commission, **7:** 421, 425
seeks colonel's commission, **9:** 48, 724
refused colonel's commission, **9:** 230-31
promoted, **11:** 144, 151
mentioned, **8:** 447, **10:** 356
Fair American (American privateer), **18:** 137
Fair American (brig), **15:** 583
Fair American (S.C. privateer), **23:** 116
Fair Play (brigantine), **12:** 462
Fairfax, George William:
letter to, **1:** 425
mentioned, **19:** 317
Fairfax County, Va., Committee, letter to, **1:** 354
Fairfield, Conn.:
burned, **13:** 208, 217, 221-22, 229, 236-38, 249-50, 259, 262, 352
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **7:** 82, **14:** 189
Fairholme, Mr., **23:** 71
Fairlamb, Samuel, advanced money, **3:** 252, 459
Fairlie, James, marriage, **23:** 531
Fairnsworth, Dr., **1:** 495, 640
Fairy Hill, Pa., **20:** 356
Faitoute, George, **8:** 672
Falcon (H.M. sloop), **5:** 331, 335, 613, 646
Falconer, Mrs., **2:** 5
Falconer, Nathaniel:
letters to, **5:** 329, 338, **10:** 629
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
appointed to inspect frigates, **5:** 328-29, 338
ordered to purchase coal, **5:** 338
account with secret and marine committees, **6:** 407
recall sought, **9:** 124
subscribes to bank shares, **21:** 343
mentioned, **2:** 4, 5, **4:** 685, **9:** 106, 141, 156
Falk, Capt., **4:** 656
Falkland, Lucius Charles Cary, 6th viscount, **22:** 393
Falmouth, England, **7:** 85, 91
Falmouth, Mass. (Portland, Maine):
burning, **2:** 244, 246, 283, 307, 313
bombarded by British (1775), **3:** 99
petitions Congress, **7:** 89, 166
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **3:** 462, **11:** 107, **15:** 151, 180, **20:** 623
Falstaff:
quoted, **23:** 409
mentioned, **23:** 30
Fame (brigantine), **10:** 640
Fame (New York ship), **18:** 486, 544
Fame (Philadelphia ship), **3:** 309
Fame (schooner), **17:** 175
Family Compact, **8:** 313, 318, 324, **9:** 701, **10:** 5, **12:** 133
Fancy (sloop), **11:** 280
Fanning, Mr., **9:** 378
Fanning, James, seeks security for Mississippi surveys, **25:** 64
Fanning, Thomas, **17:** 563
Fanny (Massachusetts brigantine), **10:** 195
Fanny (North Carolina brigantine):
captured, **3:** 206-7, **6:** 9
sailing delayed, **4:** 35-36
mentioned, **3:** 251, 450, **5:** 252, **6:** 234
Fanny (Pennsylvania sloop):
Robert Morris ordered to procure, **3:** 544
chartered by secret committee, **4:** 78
condemned, **4:** 131, **5:** 152
mentioned, **3:** 599, 619, **4:** 129, **6:** 498
Fantasque (French ship), **10:** 276, **17:** 67, 68
Farley, Michael, letter to, **20:** 683
Farmer (ship), **6:** 178, 205, 387, **11:** 472, 474, 475, 476, 477

"A Farmer," on Virginia taxation, **18:** 575
Farmers General:
contracts for American tobacco, **6:** 526, **7:** 616, **11:** 527
tobacco contract, **12:** 3, **13:** 425
tobacco monopoly of, **23:** 353
and Robert Morris tobacco contract, **23:** 440, 443
American tobacco purchases, **24:** 205, **25:** 449
and Virginia tobacco contract, **24:** 558
tobacco monopoly criticized, **24:** 590-92
mentioned, **3:** 259, **5:** 281, 305, 696, **12:** 125, **21:** 644, 696, 733, **23:** 500, **24:** 566
Farmingdell, Bland Virginia plantation, **16:** 77, **21:** 21
Farnese, Alesandro (Prince of Parma), **7:** 385
Farquhar, James, letter to, **23:** 375
Farr, William, **18:** 313
Farrand, Max, *Records of the Federal Convention*, **24:** 334, 449, 480, 487, 529, **25:** 136
Farrar, Benjamin:
identified, **9:** 235
letters to, **9:** 235, **10:** 78
mentioned, **9:** 271
Farribault, Joseph, **13:** 257
Farrow, Capt., **1:** 447
Fassy, Capt., **9:** 161
Fast days:
set by Congress, **1:** 453, 455-57, 463, 481, 524, **3:** 378, 387, 390, 407, **5:** 596-97, **9:** 228, 259, 344, **12:** xxvii, 211, 225, 237, 240, 433, **14:** 459, 462, 467, 489, 498, 508, 510, **15:** 68, **17:** 72, 74, 85-87, **18:** 415-16, **25:** 681
observed, **1:** 638, 640, 647, 649-50, **4:** 26-27
proclaimed in New England, **7:** 559
proclamation, illustrated, **12:** 212
proclamation drafted, **14:** 489
observance cancelled, **20:** 56
draft proclamation withdrawn, **20:** 175
mentioned, **1:** 458, 497-98, 508, **6:** 199, 210, **13:** 276, **20:** 222
Faulkner, John, **15:** 53
Faulkner, Nathaniel:
delivers money to Gen. Putnam, **3:** 497
mentioned, **3:** 502
Fauntleroy, Dr., **2:** 404
Fauntleroy, Mr., **6:** 308
Fauntleroy, George, **5:** 293, **7:** 177
Fauntleroy, Griffin, **2:** 426
Fauntleroy, Moore, wounded, **17:** 103
Fauquier County, Va., **6:** 187
Fautrel, Nicholas, proposed Franco-American prize voyage, **7:** 53, 56-57, 193
Favi, Francesco:
announces opening of Leghorn to U.S. trade, **22:** 482
mentioned, **23:** 4
Favier, Isaac, reports intelligence on British in Canada, **5:** 31-32
Faw, Mr., **16:** 182, 183, 754, **18:** 449
Fay, Jonas:
New Hampshire Grants petition, **7:** 327
appointed Vermont emissary, **13:** 212-13
Vermont agent to Congress, **14:** 384, **25:** 673
presents credentials to Congress, **17:** 511
negotiates for Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
Vermont mission, **18:** 311, 318, 325-26, 330
returns home, **18:** 362
Jonathan Arnold correspondence with, **19:** 623
mentioned, **14:** 393, 437, **17:** 548, **18:** 340, 428, 430, 436, **19:** 670
Fayette Co., Ky., **25:** 96
Fayolle. *See* Du Rousseau de Fayolle
Fayssoux, Peter:
letter to, **17:** 267
appointed chief physician, **17:** 266
mentioned, **17:** 273
Featherstone, William, exchange sought, **13:** 85, 98
Febiger, Christian:
letter to, **17:** 422
collects arms, **16:** 372
forwards Virginia imports, **17:** 166
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 440
mentioned, **17:** 127, 205, **25:** 721
Federal capital:
Kingston, N.Y., site proposed, **20:** 157, 281, 289, 303-4, 375
Potomac site proposed, **20:** 162-64, 466, 473-74, **25:** 321, 330, 367, 379
Chesapeake site proposed, **20:** 163-64
Annapolis, Md., site proposed, **20:** 289, 303-4, 391, 462-63, 510, 536, 598-99, **25:** 339
Wilmington, Del., site proposed, **20:** 289, 301, 304, 379, **25:** 167, 221, 286-87, 289, 379
New Jersey sites proposed, **20:** 311, 437, 587, 604, 633
Trenton, N.J., site proposed, **20:** 372, **25:** 369, 379
Williamsburg, Va., site proposed, **20:** 434, 437, 466
advantages of estimated, **20:** 451
congressional jurisdiction in, **20:** 484, 627, 707, **21:** 171-72, 176
Elizabethtown, N.J., site proposed, **20:** 517, 576
New Brunswick, N.J., site proposed, **20:** 560
criteria for, **20:** 593
Germantown, Pa., site proposed, **20:** 628-29, 665-66

Federal capital—*continued*
location debated, **21:** 21, 34-37, 39-40, 42-52, 57-59, 67-68, 70, 73, 82-96, 144, 152-53, 168-70, 176, **25:** 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277-79, 281, 285-87, 289-90, 305-11, 313, 316-17, 323-24, 339, 342-43, 361, 365, 367-69, 372, 379, 426
dual locations voted, **21:** 88-95, 98-108, 119, 134-36, 138, 160, 176, 294-95, 458
expense of dual capitals defended, **21:** 103
site committee appointed, **21:** 142, 378
distances calculated, **21:** 169
and special interest influence in, **21:** 184-88, 324
dual capital plan satirized, **21:** 363
sites inspected, **21:** 629, 632, 636, 643, 680-81
construction authorized, **22:** 82, 85-91, 95-98, 128, 135, 147, 154, 180-81, 185, 190-92, 201, 227-29, 468, 478
dual capital plan rejected, **22:** 134-35, 201
construction opposed, **22:** 182-83, 579-80
construction urged by Massachusetts, **22:** 285
appropriation for, **22:** 366, 378, 577-78
construction appropriation repealed, **22:** 654, 671
Georgetown, Md., site proposed, **24:** 287-88
Philadelphia opposed as site for, **25:** 149
New York City site selected, **25:** 221, 361, 367-69, 379, 416
New York City site proposed, **25:** 225, 230, 316, 320-21, 324-25, 329-30, 342-43, 373-74
Burlington, N.J., site proposed, **25:** 325
building of contemplated, **25:** 393-41
New Jersey tract ceded, **25:** 393
mentioned, **20:** 325, 429, 432, 436, 546, 696, 706, **21:** 225, 439, 526, 612, 671, **22:** 108, 157, 179, 193, 224, 308, 324, **24:** 638
Federal Constitution:
ratification prospects, **24:** 416, 469, 509, 513-14, 518-19, 529-30, 532-34, 546-47, 550, 556, 561, 567, 572-76, 630-35, 647, 650-53, 657-58, **25:** 3, 7-9, 11, 14, 16-17, 20-21, 24, 30, 35, 38, 42, 71-72, 75, 81, 85, 91, 94-95, 99, 103, 110, 122, 124, 141-43, 149, 168, 173-74, 181
synopsis of, **24:** 427, 431-32
submitted to Congress, **24:** 430, 435-36
published, **24:** 437, 445, 451
congressional debate on, **24:** 438-44, 456-59, 485
analyzed, **24:** 445-49, 471-72, 481-86, 501-9, 551, 554-55
amendments proposed, **24:** 451-54, 456-57, 459, 461, 465-67, 478, 524-25, 593-94, 643, **25:** 386, 427
endorsed by Congress, **24:** 451
submitted to states for ratification, **24:** 451
and "The Federal Farmer" letter, **24:** 454
and "An American Citizen" letters, **24:** 460, 521
and "Brutus" essays, **24:** 465, 489
ratification debate, **24:** 474, 581-82, 593-94, 600-617, 628, 640-43
James Madison's explanation of, **24:** 501-10
James Wilson's defense of, **24:** 524-25
press restriction in ratification debate charged, **24:** 525
and regulation of interstate trade, **24:** 528
and religious oaths, **24:** 528
and Kentucky statehood, **24:** 550
and "Landholder" essays, **24:** 554
and *Federalist* essays, **24:** 558-59
and "Philo-Publius" essays, **24:** 559
ratified by Delaware, **24:** 591
ratified by Pennsylvania, **24:** 591, 602, **25:** 72
ratified by Connecticut, **24:** 603, 611-12, 652, **25:** 72
and "An American" essays, **24:** 606, 613
copy of burned, **24:** 613
and "Philanthropos" essay, **24:** 614
and "Americanus" essay, **24:** 628
and "A Freeman" letters, **24:** 633
ratified by Georgia, **24:** 641, 652, **25:** 72
ratified by Massachusetts, **24:** 652, 655, **25:** 72
John Brown's views on, **25:** 16
North Carolina opposition, **25:** 21
opposed by George Clinton, **25:** 21, 91, 201, 229, 250
opposed by William Grayson, **25:** 21, 139
Pennsylvania opposition, **25:** 21
opposed by Jonathan Moulton, **25:** 22
opposed by Nathaniel Peabody, **25:** 22
opposed by Arthur Lee, **25:** 36
rejected by Rhode Island, **25:** 43, 85, 291
ratified by New Jersey, **25:** 72
Thomas Jefferson's views on, **25:** 72, 267
Mercy Otis Warren's views on, **25:** 77
supported by John Brown, **25:** 83, 140
ratified by Maryland, **25:** 85, 87-88, 91, 99, 104
opposed by John Francis Mercer, **25:** 88
opposed by Luther Martin, **25:** 88
opposed by Samuel Chase, **25:** 88
opposed by William Paca, **25:** 88
Nathan Dane's views on, **25:** 93-94
Kentucky convention on called, **25:** 95-96
opposed by George Muter, **25:** 95
referred to Rhode Island town meetings, **25:** 108
opposed by Abraham Yates, **25:** 126
treaty-making powers, **25:** 135-36
opposed by George Mason, **25:** 139, 246

Federal Constitution—*continued*
opposed by Richard Henry Lee, **25:** 139
adoption favored by Vermont, **25:** 141
ratified by South Carolina, **25:** 141-43, 149, 153, 168
supported by Edmund Randolph, **25:** 163-64, 166, 173, 175
John Hancock's views on, **25:** 168
George Clinton's views on, **25:** 174
officially adopted, **25:** 189
ratified by New Hampshire, **25:** 189, 191-93, 197, 199, 201
opposed by John Lansing, Jr., **25:** 190, 198, 250
supported by Robert R. Livingston, **25:** 190, 247, 250
opposed by Melancton Smith, **25:** 198, 201, 236, 250
ratified by Virginia, **25:** 200-201, 246
committee on implementation appointed, **25:** 201, 213
status of non-ratifying states under, **25:** 205-10
amendments as a condition for ratification, **25:** 207-9
organizational plan adopted, **25:** 221, 232
supported by Henry Lee, **25:** 221
organizational plan debated, **25:** 223-25, 230, 235, 240, 251
conditional ratification considered by New York, **25:** 236-37, 238, 240, 243-44, 250
Abraham Clark's views on, **25:** 244
ratified by New York, **25:** 244, 251, 253, 256, 258
opposed by Patrick Henry, **25:** 246
supported by Alexander Hamilton, **25:** 247, 250
supported by James Duane, **25:** 247
supported by John Jay, **25:** 247, 250
convention to consider amendments urged by New York, **25:** 285-87, 289, 313, 316, 319, 378-79
rejected by North Carolina, **25:** 294
amendments by Federal government anticipated, **25:** 383, 387, 422, 454-55, 463-64
apology for North Carolina rejection published, **25:** 383-86
amendments supported by federalists, **25:** 464
mentioned, **24:** 569, 570, 588
Federal Convention. *See* Constitutional Convention
"The Federal Farmer":
identity conjectured, **24:** 454
mentioned, **25:** 155
Federal government:
Philadelphia opposed as capital, **25:** 149
organization of anticipated, **25:** 195, 199, 211, 254
debt burden under feared, **25:** 196, 198, 204
status of non-ratifying states under, **25:** 205-10
committee on implementation appointed, **25:** 213
ordinance for organizing adopted, **25:** 221, 359, 361-63, 366-67, 369, 373-74, 379
organizational plan debated, **25:** 223-25, 230, 232, 235, 240, 251, 261-64, 271, 275, 278, 283, 286-87, 294, 297-98, 301, 311-12, 323-24, 330, 342-43, 373
location of capital debated, **25:** 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277-79, 281, 285-87, 289-90, 305-11, 313, 316-17, 323-24, 339, 342-43, 361, 365, 367-69, 372, 379, 426
George Washington solicited for presidency, **25:** 293, 363, 395-96, 480
North Carolina resolves to support union, **25:** 362, 374
problems under anticipated, **25:** 370-72, 440-41
legislative initiatives by Federal Congress anticipated, **25:** 387-88
renovation of City Hall for Congress, **25:** 392, 399, 406, 412, 443
building of Federal city contemplated, **25:** 393
tract for capital ceded by New Jersey, **25:** 393
Pennsylvania elections, **25:** 394-95, 399, 405, 412, 415, 417, 426, 463, 472, 478, 482-83, 497
state election laws discussed, **25:** 413
vice presidential candidates, **25:** 413, 416, 422-23, 426-27, 445, 458-59, 463, 470, 472, 479-80, 487, 493, 498, 505
opposed by Thomas Tudor Tucker, **25:** 417
Connecticut elections, **25:** 438, 463, 470, 472, 479
Delaware elections, **25:** 460, 479
Massachusetts elections, **25:** 460, 472, 484, 507
New Hampshire elections, **25:** 460, 474, 479
New Jersey elections, **25:** 460, 472, 479, 491, 506
Georgia elections, **25:** 463
Maryland elections, **25:** 463, 472, 479, 496
New York elections, **25:** 463, 468-69, 472, 475, 478, 482-84, 488, 493, 508
political control of anticipated, **25:** 463
South Carolina elections, **25:** 463, 472, 497
Virginia elections, **25:** 463, 479-80, 505, 510
federalist majority expected, **25:** 493
George Washington elected president, **25:** 503

Federal government—*continued*
John Adams elected vice president, **25:** 503
members of Congress arrive in New York, **25:** 506
delay in forming criticized, **25:** 513-14
and new revenue system, **25:** 522
and joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
presidential powers under, **25:** 527
creation of Home Department proposed, **25:** 532
Confederation records transferred to, **25:** 535
See also House of Representatives, U.S.; President, U.S.; Senate, U.S.; Vice President, U.S.
Federal Hall, location of, **23:** xxvii, **24:** xxviii, **25:** xxiv
Federal processions:
in New York City, **25:** 230, 232-33, 237, 251
mentioned, **25:** 242
The Federalist:
authorship of, **24:** 558-59
distribution of, **24:** 570, 572-73, 633, **25:** 46
publication of, **25:** 40, 84
sent to Thomas Jefferson, **25:** 100, 103, 284, 286
sent to Edmund Randolph, **25:** 154, 317
production of explained by James Madison, **25:** 286
sent to George Washington, **25:** 293
mentioned, **25:** 64
Federalists:
in New Hampshire ratifying convention, **25:** 7, 9
in Rhode Island, **25:** 41
accuse Ebenezer Hazard of antifederalism, **25:** 49
in Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 71
win Massachusetts governorship, **25:** 77
recruit support in New York City, **25:** 85
elect New York City delegates to ratifying convention, **25:** 86-87
strength in New York, **25:** 91
in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 125, 135, 173, 204, 224, 250
consider impact of Virginia ratification, **25:** 188
seek adjournment of New York ratifying convention, **25:** 198
vie for control in non-ratifying states, **25:** 205-10
oppose Clinton party in New York, **25:** 226
fear New York secession, **25:** 227
and location of Federal capital, **25:** 307-11
fear of antifederalist majority in Pennsylvania assembly, **25:** 361
and elections for Federal government, **25:** 417
divisions among, **25:** 458-59
strength in U.S. Congress estimated, **25:** 463, 482
support constitutional amendments, **25:** 464
in New York government, **25:** 468-69
in state elections, **25:** 478-80
Feer, Robert A., *Shays's Rebellion*, **24:** 27
Fell, Capt., **3:** 29
Fell, John (New Jersey):
diary, **11:** 312, 324, 331, 336, 349, 353, 360, 362, 365, 367, 372, 376, 384, 385, 386, 387, 391, 394, 395, 414, 416, 422, 424, 435, 439, 451, 456, 458, 463, 466, 471, 480, 483, 490, 496, 500, 515, 519, 521, 526, 532, 537, **12:** 3, 6, 14, 19, 20, 25, 31, 37, 43, 52, 57, 69, 76, 87, 89, 92, 98, 105, 109, 110, 112, 126, 132, 140, 145, 153, 157, 163, 174, 184, 186, 188, 197, 199, 204, 208, 211, 223, 234, 239, 244, 248, 255, 259, 265, 267, 271, 273, 282, 296, 301, 306, 308, 315, 327, 332, 335, 339, 343, 352, 358, 362, 368, 377, 378, 386, 394, 400, 403, 408, 414, 421, 425, 433, 436, 438, 448, 458, 462, 468, 477, 484, 490, 495, 502, 506, 516, 530, 537, 548, 551, 552, **13:** 3, 17, 22, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 53, 64, 67, 75, 79, 82, 90, 104, 105, 111, 114, 117, 119, 128, 133, 135, 137, 144, 154, 158, 161, 173, 185, 196, 203, 216, 221, 231, 248, 259, 266, 276, 285, 289, 293, 295, 307, 308, 310, 317, 320, 326, 329, 332, 337, 339, 358, 361, 366, 369, 375, 428, 430, 441, 446, 449, 451, 457, 478, 487, 490, 493, 498, 544, 545, 558, 562, 586, 597, **14:** 3, 9, 15, 23, 34, 38, 46, 49, 55, 67, 71, 79, 80, 90, 94, 99, 102, 103, 120, 121, 129, 130, 132, 137, 143, 152, 157, 160, 166, 172, 174, 181, 192, 197, 200, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 222, 224, 228, 233, 239, **25:** 664-65, 667-73, 675-77, 679-82, 684, 686-87, 692-93, 695-98, 700-711, 713-20
letters from, **12:** 6, 187, 245, **13:** 57, 185, 287, **14:** 24, 89, 219, 246, 264, 428, 463, 489, **15:** 94, 111, 112, 143, 179, 232, **16:** 64, 84
attendance at Congress, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, 375, 428, **14:** xx, 277, **15:** xix, 431, **16:** xxi, **25:** 682, 697, 720
elected to Congress, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xx, 220, **15:** xix, **16:** xxi
on Arthur St. Clair's acquittal, **11:** 349
committee of commerce, **11:** 353, 365, 385, **12:** 188, **13:** 42, **14:** 90, 239, 264, 443, 543, **15:** 144, 536
lodgings, **11:** 365
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 53, 110

Fell, John (New Jersey)—*continued*
marine committee, **12:** 109, 132
complains of treatment by fellow delegates, **12:** 245
visits Bristol, **12:** 468
on Vermont dispute, **12:** 553
sketch of, **13:** xxvii
on fiscal policy, **13:** 58, **14:** 463-65
and recall debate, **13:** 73
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
harrassed by enemy occupation, **13:** 185
slaves escape, **13:** 185
on fisheries claims, **13:** 308
on Arthur Lee, **13:** 446
recommends William Denning, **13:** 487
health, **13:** 498, **15:** 212, 234, **25:** 716
commended, **14:** 16-17
candidacy for congressional seat, **14:** 24
on Deane-Lee controversy, **14:** 24
on dissipation in Philadelphia, **14:** 463
cost of living, **14:** 464-65
offends Abraham Clark, **14:** 489
seeks compensation for John Hopper, **15:** 94, 179
recommends deputy quartermaster, **15:** 599
mentioned, **11:** 464, 470, **12:** 227, 404, **13:** 528, 567, **15:** 402, **16:** 100, 366, 727
Fell, Peter R.:
letter to, **15:** 343
nominated clothier general, **13:** 75, 90, 155
promoted, **13:** 186
appointed commissioner of accounts, **15:** 343
commissioner of accounts, **16:** 260
nominated commissioner of accounts, **25:** 692
mentioned, **12:** 551, **13:** 58, **14:** 246, 465, **15:** 233, **16:** 274, **25:** 696, 718
Fell, Susanna Marschalk McIntosh (Mrs. John), **12:** 551, **13:** 58, 75, **14:** 246, 465, **25:** 718
Fellows, Clover, **4:** 680
Fellows, Gustavus, **3:** 534
Fellows, John:
ordered to West Point, **15:** 353
mentioned, **5:** 11, 53, 61, 200, 212, 241, 288, 306
Fells Point (Baltimore), Md., harbor described, **6:** 246, 250
Felten, Thomas, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
Feltham, Jocelyn, refused permission to return to England, **3:** 271
Fendall, Mr., **22:** 23
Fenimore, Thomas, Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 326, 418
Fenner, Arthur, **19:** 245
Fenner, Robert, **24:** 300
Fenno, Adam, **24:** 347
Fenno, John, identified, **25:** 512
Fenton, John, paroled to Great Britain, **2:** 29, 31, 37, 65
Fenwicke, Edward, **1:** 595
Fenwicke, Edward, Jr., **1:** 595
Fenwicke, Mary Drayton (Mrs. Edward), **1:** 595
Ferdinand (prince of Brunswick), **4:** 86, **11:** 527, **12:** 194
Ferdinand IV (king of Naples):
opens port to U.S. trade, **22:** 481-82
mentioned, **22:** 374, **23:** 448, 459, 478
Ferguson, Capt., **24:** 217
Ferguson, Adam:
passport denied, **10:** 63, 69-75, 77, 81, 85-86, 127
mentioned, **10:** 87, 91, 106, 113, 123, 292, 303, 429, 442, 480, 487, 527, 585, 667
Ferguson, E. James, *The Power of the Purse, a History of Public Finance, 1776-1790*, **11:** 12, **15:** 50, 175, **19:** 473, **20:** 144, 153, **21:** 623, **22:** 253, 299, **23:** 97, **24:** 122, **25:** 39, 67
Ferguson, E. James, "State Assumption of the Federal Debt during the Confederation," **21:** 210
Ferguson, Elizabeth Graeme:
identified, **18:** 374
letters to, **18:** 373, **20:** 159, 242
seeks travel pass, **11:** 264-65
loss of estate threatened, **20:** 159
mentioned, **8:** 473, **10:** 303, **21:** 115
Ferguson, Henry Hugh, **8:** 473, **10:** 303, **11:** 265, **18:** 374, 397
Ferguson, Patrick:
Kings Mountain defeat, **16:** 258, 293, 458-59
mentioned, **16:** 237, 256, 339
Ferguson, Thomas, **3:** 76, **15:** 598, **21:** 391
Ferguson, William Cattell, attends College of New Jersey, **21:** 391, 684
Fergusson, Mr., **2:** 5
Ferling, John E., "Joseph Galloway's Military Advice," **8:** 59
Fermoy, Mathieu Alexis. *See* Rochefermoy, Mathieu Alexis de
Ferrall, Patrick, and treasury inquiry, **16:** 232-33
Ferrar, Mr., **22:** 110
Ferres (Ferris), Martin, communicates intelligence, **6:** 208
Ferrier, Joseph Marie Anne, charged with piracy by French consul, **25:** 132, 248-49
Ferries, plot to destroy on Hudson River, **6:** 610
Fessenden, Josiah, **1:** 468, 473, 508, 547, 584, 699, **2:** 25, 65, 97, 105, 116, 297, 345, 509, 520, **3:** 163, 423, 436, 574, **4:** 57, 145, 550, 578, **10:** 216, **14:** 447, 448

Few, Benjamin, **15:** 518
Few, William (Georgia):
observations, **16:** 561-66
letters from, **15:** 533, **17:** 186, **18:** 549, 634, **23:** 507, 564, **24:** 78, **25:** 339
elected to Congress, **12:** 298, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, 79-80, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xix, **22:** xix, **23:** xix, **24:** xx, **25:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **15:** xvii, 98, 431, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, 417, 421, **18:** xvii, **19:** xix, **23:** xix, 302, 559-60, 613, 647-51, **24:** xx, 22, 28, 62, 66, 68, 72, 666-72, 674-76, **25:** xviii, 86, **111**, 542-45, 693
sketch of, **15:** xxvii
recommends Mordecai Sheftall, **15:** 348
portrait, **15:** 534
opposes peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, **16:** 561-66
returns home, **17:** 417, 421
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 182, 192
Post Office committee, **23:** 476
on James Edward Oglethorpe's estate, **23:** 507
committee on North Carolina accounts, **23:** 521
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 564
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 279, 303
supports reopening Mississippi debate, **24:** 276
committee on Dickinson College petition, **24:** 377
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
committee on Lawrence memorial, **25:** 328
mentioned, **15:** 278, **16:** 268, **17:** 455, **18:** 460, **24:** 449, 497, **25:** 311
Field, Edward, *Esek Hopkins*, **6:** 490, **10:** 376
Field, Eliza W., **20:** xxvii
Field, John W., **20:** xxvii
Field, Robert, **8:** xxv
Fielding, Henry, "An Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men," **22:** 514
Fiesco, Filipe Ferrero (prince de Masserano), **4:** 353, 355, 357
Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca Soarez de, protests seizure by Massachusetts privateer, **17:** 286
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius, **7:** 113, **114**, 115
Final settlement certificates:
price, **24:** 414
discount rate, **24:** 422
mentioned, **24:** 387, 411, 534
Finance:
fiscal reforms proposed, **11:** 136-39, 391-92
fiscal reforms adopted, **11:** 349, 400, 410-18, 456-57, 502-3, **25:** 651
fiscal reforms debated, **12:** 403-5
end of paper emissions debated, **12:** 500
"address" on sent to the states, **12:** 537, 551, **13:** 10, 495, 520-21, 529
$20 million Continental loan authorized at 6 percent interest, **14:** 51, **25:** 668
Continental bills to be drawn on ministers abroad, **14:** 221-22, 260
devaluation of Continental dollar proposed, **14:** 488-91, 500, 506, 514
payment of taxes in certificates opposed, **14:** 491-92
Continental dollar devalued, **14:** 519-32, **18:** 655-58, **25:** 682
depreciation allowance for loan office certificates authorized, **15:** 50, 56, 86
payment of taxes in certificates proposed, **15:** 90, 175-76, 194-96, 210
merchants' association proposed to support Continental currency, **15:** 292-94
use of quartermaster certificates opposed, **15:** 596-97
quartermaster certificates regulated, **15:** 619
guidelines set for new paper emissions, **16:** 12, 126-28
accounting of certificate debt ordered, **16:** 29
loan office certificate interest in arrears, **16:** 108
mixed system of in-kind and cash quotas adopted, **16:** 286, 290
revision of new emissions guidelines proposed, **16:** 290
committee on fiscal reform, **16:** 305-14, 452
interest bearing bills recommended, **16:** 306-8
payment of civil list in new emission money, **16:** 330
duties on trade and prizes recommended, **16:** 423
U.S. fiscal experience assessed, **16:** 485-98
redemption of certificates with paper currency debated, **17:** 34-36, 48
Continental debt report distributed, **17:** 174, 187
repeal of tender laws recommended, **17:** 267
status of the public credit reviewed, **17:** 359-65
Pennsylvania fiscal policy criticized, **17:** 392-93
state observance of new emission guidelines criticized, **17:** 392
proposed ordinance for settlement of state accounts, **18:** 256-57
depreciation rate table issued, **18:** 257

Finance—*continued*
and settlement of state accounts, **18:** 278
settlement of state accounts, **18:** 281-82, **18:** 291-92, **18:** 329-31, **18:** 408-9
authority of Continental receivers feared, **18:** 512-13
Congress sends envoys to the states to explain crisis, **18:** 528, 534, 536, 541, 545-46
taxation debated, **18:** 574-75
French payment of loan office interest terminated, **18:** 618-21, 626, 632, 654-59, 669
and western land sales, **19:** 6-7
retirement of old emissions, **19:** 101
western land revenue proposals, **19:** 125
suspension of loan office interest opposed, **19:** 134-38
revenue plan debated, **20:** 67-68, 114-15, 128, 135, 141, 144, 157, 173-74, 191-92, 197-98, 200
revenue plan adopted, **20:** 203-5, 212-13, 222-24, 230, 240
and fiscal Address to the States, **20:** 209, 240-41
revenue plans reprobated, **21:** 342
revenue plans, **21:** 652
state speculation in public securities recommended, **24:** 534
federal assumption of state debts contemplated, **24:** 662
needs of new Federal government considered, **25:** 252
mentioned, **15:** 451
See also Accounts; Board of treasury; Committee of Congress (finance); Congress, appropriations; Continental loan office; Facilities; Finance, superintendent of; Impost, Continental; Income; Indents; Lands, western, as revenue source; Loans, foreign; Lottery; Morris, Robert; Paper currency; Prices; Public Debt; Requisitions; State Accounts; Taxation
Finance, superintendent of:
office proposed, **16:** 640-42, 685-86, 689-90, 696
Robert Morris elected, **16:** 731, 733, 743, **17:** 51, 63, 107, 186, 231
authorized to appoint attorneys, **17:** 203-4
receives public debt report, **17:** 359-65
salary of, **18:** 98
scope of authority assessed, **18:** 348
congressional oversight committee, **18:** 595, 649-50, 677-78
congressional oversight committee appointed, **18:** 595
mentioned, **17:** 453, 477, **18:** 33, 41, 47, 130, 149, 190, 203
See also Finance department; Morris, Robert
Finance department:
congressional oversight committee, **19:** 25
1782 expenditures, **19:** 677
1781 expenditures, **19:** 679
reorganization proposed, **19:** 762
and congressional oversight, **20:** 335
remains in Philadelphia, **20:** 403
and cashier John Swanwick, **20:** 420
reorganization planned, **21:** 278, 411, 496, 611
reorganization debated, **21:** 467
reorganized, **21:** 651
mentioned, **20:** 695
See also Board of treasury
Fincastle, Va., militia opposes Indian hostilities, **4:** 622-24, 676
Findley, William:
and council of censors, **21:** 785
committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
mentioned, **23:** 29, 69
Fine, Mr.:
powder procurement, **2:** 258
mentioned, **2:** 197, 260
Finkelman, Paul, "Slavery and the Northwest Ordinance," **24:** 359, 379
Finlay, Mr., **25:** 497-98
Finley, Ebenezer:
identified, **6:** 169
recommended for artillery post, **6:** 168-69
Finley, George, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Finley, John, **24:** 418
Finley, John H., destitute condition, **16:** 704
Finley, Joseph, **24:** 626
Finley, Samuel, **6:** 169, **16:** 704
Finley, Thomas, **16:** 205
Finney, David, **14:** 455
Finnie, William:
appointed deputy quartermaster, southern department, **3:** 606-7
accounts, **20:** 554
mentioned, **8:** 362, 418, **13:** 249, **15:** 245, 287, **16:** 170, **17:** 166, **18:** 60, **20:** 671, **22:** 163
Fire rafts, **5:** 512
Fireships:
plan for distributed by John Adams, **4:** 179-80
for coastal defense, **4:** 198
mentioned, **4:** 431
Fischer, Julian D., "Shipbuilding in Colonial Portsmouth, The *Raleigh*," **25:** 597
Fish:
nonexportation, **3:** 73
in interstate trade, **6:** 48
exported, **6:** 196, 494
price, **6:** 494, **9:** 143, 301
drawback on proposed, **20:** 157

Fish—*continued*
mentioned, **5:** 585, 626, **7:** 74, **9:** 84, 106, 108, 137, 391, **10:** 295, 434, **15:** 414, **20:** 722, **21:** 26, 224, 417, **22:** 432, 631, **23:** 357, 451, 470, 478, **24:** 357
Fish, Col., land interests of, **24:** 60-61
Fish, Mr., **24:** 175, 177
Fish, Nicholas, **15:** 57, **23:** 371
Fishbourne, Benjamin:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 587
mentioned, **16:** 600
Fisher, Ann Wentworth, **7:** 99
Fisher, George, **23:** 550
Fisher, Henry:
identified, **6:** 548
letters to, **6:** 547, **10:** 252, 370, **12:** 367
declines army appointment, **6:** 547-48
marine committee instructions, **12:** 367
Murphy v. Hawke appeal, **13:** 315, 475-76
mentioned, **3:** 618, **5:** 428, 445, 637, **6:** 168, 555, 569, 575, 619, **10:** 627, **11:** 264, **12:** 345, **13:** 15, 55, 411, 449
Fisher, Jabez:
identified, **15:** 45
letter to, **15:** 44
mentioned, **12:** 479, **13:** 294, 384
Fisher, James, **7:** 108
Fisher, John:
salary of, **25:** 533
mentioned, **20:** 355, **22:** 235, 312, 376, 424, 626, **23:** 307, **25:** 535
Fisher, Joshua, **2:** 152, **23:** 114
Fisher, Miers:
described, **1:** 33-34
mentioned, **1:** 45
Fisher, Richard D., "Burning of the 'Peggy Stewart'," **1:** 244
Fisher, Samuel, imprisoned for treason, **13:** 294
Fisher, William, **20:** 355, **21:** 354, **22:** 11
Fisher family (of Philadelphia), **22:** 283
Fisheries:
as peace demand, **11:** 21, 288
as peace terms, **12:** 129, 223, 226-28, 265, 299, 393, 402, 438, 462, 465-67, 494, 548-49, **13:** 17, 25, 70, 82-84, 105, 108, 129, 133-34, 142, 154, 205, 210, 228, 267, 277-78, 288, 317, 324, 331, 343, 486, **14:** 116-18, 138-40, **15:** 421, **17:** 340, 408, **18:** 198-99, 247-48, **19:** 21, 114, 501, **21:** 191-92
and North Carolina-Henry Laurens controversy, **12:** 275-79, 282-83, 285, 288-94, 314
U.S. claims to challenged, **13:** 178-81
John Adams instructed on U.S. claims to, **14:** 83
French claims to, **19:** 646
in peace treaty, **20:** 3, 5-6, 10, 14, 18-19, 22, 31, 76, 78, 86, 88, 95, 294
John Jay's support of commended, **20:** 452
recovery of in Massachusetts, **23:** 46-47
and Massachusetts bounties, **23:** 56
French bounties offered, **23:** 226, 248-49
rival interests assessed, **23:** 470
and Spanish-American trade treaty, **23:** 618
mentioned, **11:** 162, **13:** 192, 283, 292, 296, 308, 310, 322, 372, 403, 455, 525, 529, 565, **18:** 441, **19:** 35, 180, 509, **21:** 358
Fishkill, N.Y., **6:** 256, **7:** 37, 42, **8:** 422, **9:** 332, **16:** 279, **17:** 350
Fitch, Col., **22:** 570, 639, 682, **23:** 18
Fitch, John:
letter to, **23:** 308
develops steamboat, **23:** 308
mentioned, **7:** 277, **24:** 399
Fitch, Samuel, **1:** 653
Fitch, Thomas, **19:** 576
Fite, Henry, house illustrated, **6:** xxiii, 56
Fitzgerald, John:
identified, **20:** 315
letters to, **20:** 315, **21:** 92, **22:** 36, 67, 374, **25:** 767
quoted, **7:** 234
on Thomas Conway, **8:** 657
asked to promote Virginia-Netherlands trade, **25:** 767
mentioned, **7:** 242, **9:** 7, 36, **22:** 527, **24:** 263
Fitzherbert, Alleyne:
diplomatic commission, **19:** 268, 274, 279, 281, 284-87, 304, 309, 372
mentioned, **19:** 294, 302, 312, 432, 497, **20:** 31, 161, 166, **21:** 18, 39, 69, 78, 359
Fitzhugh, Daniel, **24:** 93
Fitzhugh, William (Virginia):
letters from, **13:** 587, **14:** 65, 148
letters to, **20:** 51, 87
elected to Congress, **12:** 429, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiii, 149
resigns as delegate, **13:** 587
obtains leave of absence, **14:** 9
mentioned, **9:** 205, **12:** 177, **14:** 69, **20:** 697
Fitzmaurice, Lord (John Henry Petty), **20:** 443
Fitzpatrick, James, **10:** 237
Fitzpatrick, John C., as editor of journals of Congress, **22:** 119
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, **19:** 528
Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3d duke of Grafton, **3:** 168, **4:** 90, 92, 117
FitzSimons, Catharine Meade (Mrs. Thomas), **25:** 82, 112
FitzSimons, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **19:** 596, **20:** 175, 226, 297, 412, 413, 730, **21:** 43, 58, 96, 108
letters to, **20:** 400, 409, 441, 443, 462, 463,

FitzSimons, Thomas (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
471, 560, **21:** 200, 240, 350, 449, 451, 749, **23:** 466, 621, **24:** 34, 135, 433, 435, 476, 541, 584, 611, 636, 650, **25:** 6, 20, 51, 82, 84, 112, 174
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxiii, 423, **20:** xxi, 462-63, 665-66, **21:** xxiii, 105
elected to Congress, **19:** xxiii, 430, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii
public credit committee, **19:** 404, 722, 749, 752
on fiscal policy, **19:** 419, 466, 473, 609, 619, 624, 629, 712, 717-18, **20:** 67, **21:** 96-97
recommends George Clymer, **19:** 495
revenue committee, **19:** 503
Savannah convention committee, **19:** 521
on secrecy rule, **19:** 594
on army pay proposals, **19:** 615-16, 718-19
half pay committee, **19:** 616
reports inaccuracies in Dutch treaty, **19:** 640
criticizes Virginia fiscal irresponsibility, **19:** 648-49
and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19:** 667
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 698, 776
tax proposals, **20:** 48
committee on peace treaty, **20:** 66, 286
questions ban on British trade, **20:** 176
committee on commercial treaties, **20:** 177-78, 556
committee on sale of Continental ships, **20:** 181
committee on seizure of *Endeavour*, **20:** 195
committee on Oliver Pollock accounts, **20:** 227
committee on British trade, **20:** 232
committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 256
on Virginia cession, **20:** 320
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 378
lodgings, **20:** 397
placates Arthur St. Clair, **20:** 411-12
moves amendment to mutiny report, **20:** 413
foreign dispatches committee, **20:** 669, 704
committee on address to the states, **21:** 45
returns home, **21:** 61, 98
committee on diplomatic instructions, **21:** 136
committee on foreign manufactures, **21:** 240
coinage committee, **21:** 350-51, 451-52
commercial transactions, **23:** 466
committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303, 433
seeks sea letters, **24:** 541
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 482-83
removal from Pennsylvania Assembly attempted, **25:** 482-83
despairs of political reform, **25:** 752
mentioned, **6:** 147, 148, **9:** 139, 218, **13:** 85, **18:** 70, **19:** 627, 635, 777, **20:** 438, **21:** 7, 401, **23:** 70, **24:** 175, **25:** 302
Flagg, Capt., **3:** 639
Flagg, Dr., **18:** 107
Flagg, Mr., **4:** 34, **15:** 637
Flagg, Charles, **5:** xxv
Flagg, Ebenezer, **13:** 9
Flagg, John, **8:** 457
Flagg, Josiah, Jr., accounts, **20:** 198, **21:** 660
Flagg, Josiah, Sr., accounts, **21:** 651, 660
Flags:
naval, **3:** 433, 599
Hessian standard described, **5:** 711
state, **12:** 109
illicit enemy travel under protested, **16:** 501
Flamand (French ship), **9:** 160, 161, 202, 376, 488, 618
Flax:
price, **3:** 634, **24:** 70
seed exported, **6:** 83
raised in Maryland, **6:** 194
mentioned, **3:** 391, 392, 420, 425, **7:** 61, **8:** 142, **10:** 520, **14:** 509, **17:** 426, **25:** 450
Flaxseed:
nonexportation of, **1:** 103, 105, 108, 133, 135, 145-49, 153, 162
exportation, **2:** 270, **3:** 81, **5:** 352-53
price, **24:** 71
mentioned, **2:** 21, **16:** 752, **18:** 526
Fleeson, Mr., **1:** 344
Fleetson, Mr., **16:** 217
Fleming, Mr., Ohio Company investor, **24:** 426
Fleming, Charles:
letter to, **16:** 184
appointed to sign new emission bills, **16:** 184
Fleming, Edward:
appointed deputy adjutant general, northern department, **2:** 19-20
recommended as adjutant general, **8:** 295
mentioned, **2:** 38, **4:** 83
Fleming, John, **2:** 164
Fleming, Thomas:
letter to, **5:** 676
needs paymaster, **6:** 97
mentioned, **5:** 685, 691, **6:** 38, 51, 68
Fleming, William (Virginia):
identified, **4:** 366

Fleming, William (Virginia)—*continued*
letters from, **12:** 435, 449, 507, 512, **13:** 95, 204, 343
letters to, **4:** 365, **22:** 446
elected to Congress, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **12:** xxii, 393, 450, **13:** xxii, 344
requests replacement, **12:** 449
on fiscal policy, **12:** 507-8
and peace terms debate, **13:** 96
on Franco-American relations, **13:** 204
on fisheries claims, **13:** 343-44
returns home, **13:** 520
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 439, 444, 446, 470, 609, 616, 637, 644, 650, 697, 708, 711, 722, **23:** 406, 572
mentioned, **11:** 374, **13:** 79, 80, **14:** 69
Fletcher, Mr., **18:** 245
Fleury, François-Louis Teissedre de:
identified, **9:** 512
letters to, **8:** 325, **9:** 511, **13:** 297
promoted, **8:** 325
seniority, **8:** 383, 385
seeks Continental commission, **9:** 47-48
and Canada expedition, **9:** 115, 176
seeks extension of leave from French army, **11:** 279
promotion recommended, **12:** 348
protests impressment, **13:** 121
decorated for valor, **13:** 296-97, 309-10
proposed as secretary to La Luzerne, **13:** 513
assigned to southern department, **14:** 5
commended for bravery, **14:** 5
half-pay claim, **21:** 92-93
mentioned, **7:** 136, 158, 438, **9:** 39, 50, **11:** 355, 416, **12:** 282, **13:** 121, **21:** 472, **22:** 54
Flexner, James T., *The Traitor and the Spy. Benedict Arnold and John Andre*, **6:** 495, **11:** 521, **12:** 144, **15:** 88, 241, **16:** 116
Flint, Mr., **23:** 619
Flint, Royal:
recommended as commissary general, **14:** 255
appointed commissioner of accounts for Massachusetts, **22:** 593
land grant, **24:** 489-90, 492, **25:** 63, 358
payments on land grant, **25:** 65
mentioned, **13:** 385, **14:** 337
Flints:
for Continental Army, **4:** 397
manufacturing information requested by board of war, **4:** 404
from ship ballast, **4:** 554
imported from France, **4:** 604, 624
mentioned, **4:** 340, 563, **5:** 184, 236, **7:** 545, **8:** 367, 418, **10:** 66, **18:** 234, **24:** 57, **25:** 593
Flora (H.M.S.), **7:** 470
Florida:
Spanish interest in, **11:** 381-83
claims to, **12:** 72, 83
as peace terms, **13:** 488-89, **14:** 397-98
joint Spanish-American attack on proposed, **14:** 252, 475, **25:** 666
Spanish claims, **14:** 413
reduction of proposed, **15:** 112
natural history of, **16:** 566
Spanish cession rumored, **24:** 76, 174
mentioned, **12:** 150, **13:** 327, 363, 368, 441, 477, 486, 494, 495, 507, 527, 535, **14:** 434, **15:** 126, **16:** 141, 188, **17:** 384, **19:** 113
See also East Florida; Mobile, West Florida; Pensacola, West Florida; St. Augustine, East Florida; West Florida
Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo, conde de:
letter to, **22:** 664
correspondence with John Jay, **15:** 159
confers with John Jay, **15:** 577, 585-86, **16:** 147-48
proposes Spanish purchase of American ships, **16:** 148-50
negotiates for Gibraltar, **16:** 417
receives William Carmichael, **20:** 215, 590, 631
announces Gardoqui mission, **22:** 630, 664-65
and Jonas Hartwell affair, **22:** 657, 663-64
correspondence of, **23:** 4-5
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24:** 655
mentioned, **15:** 608, 614, 616, 631, **16:** 150, 192, **22:** 197, **23:** 220, 477, 517, 582
Flour:
for Continental army, **2:** 14, **5:** 670, 679, **6:** 19, 28-29, 48, 170, 509, 529, 623, 633, **25:** 681
price, **2:** 14, 339, **3:** 151, 298, 435, **4:** 65, **5:** 222, **6:** 591, **8:** 127, **9:** 137, 286, 328, **11:** 24, 169, 193, 251, **12:** 139, 361, 431, **14:** 25, 235, 289, 298, 343, 431, 494, **15:** 490-91, **17:** 479, **18:** 361, 427, 465, **19:** 284, **25:** 736
procurement, **2:** 97-98
freight savings, **2:** 184
exportation, **2:** 198, **3:** 15-16, 59, **5:** 146, 148, 236, 252, **6:** 178, 267, 379, 600, **7:** 187, **17:** 278, **25:** 567
from prize ship, **2:** 259
importation, **3:** 20, **7:** 18
scarcity, **3:** 628, **6:** 303-4, 380
needed for Canada, **4:** 69, 76, 82
purchase, **4:** 336-37
freight charges, **4:** 685
for Continental navy, **6:** 111, **12:** 253-55
interstate trade, **6:** 385-86, 445, 461, 492, 523, 528, 691

Flour—*continued*
defrauded from secret committee, **6:** 392
John Adams sends to Abigail, **6:** 409
price regulation, **6:** 467
captured, **6:** 501
magazines needed, **6:** 596
plentiful in New York, **6:** 688-89
emergency purchases, **8:** 607
procurement suspended, **9:** 426
New England shortage, **11:** 43, 115, 168, 173, 181, 250, 264, 268, 287, 458, 469, 479, **12:** 33-34, 38, 40, 76, 110, 114, 127, 129-30, 137-38, 154, 249, 272, 342, 345-46, 390
for French fleet, **11:** 213-14, 355, 456, 465, 496, **12:** 11-13, 196, 482-84, 498, **13:** 104, 110, 160, 164-65, 212, 257, 287, 397, 441, **14:** 34, 48, 132, 165, 296-97, 314, 349, 477, 486
embargo exemption requested, **12:** 3
purchases halted, **12:** 359, 361-62
purchases opposed, **13:** 26
bartered, **14:** 6, **18:** 32
for Virginia, **14:** 14, 19, 314
for Convention Army, **14:** 91
embargo exemption authorized, **14:** 205
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
embargo violations, **15:** 186
for Cuba, **15:** 409, **16:** 141, 431
and embargo exemption, **15:** 636
embargoed, **16:** 43, 481
Virginia quota, **16:** 54-55
Delaware quota, **16:** 161, 615
annual army estimate of, **16:** 534
use as commodity money urged, **17:** 241, 243
mentioned, **3:** 324, **5:** 451, 585, 626, 660, **7:** 7, 25, 322, 354, **8:** 172, 294, 298, 316, 361, 482, 499, 501, 520, 531, 534, 541, 559, 592, 605, 660, 670, **9:** 90, 107, 108, 131, 142, 162, 167, 177, 179, 184, 226, 285, 629, 776, **10:** 141, 210, 267, 348, 370, 435, 520, 617, 626, 627, 629, 637, 639, 649, **11:** 5, 11, 13, 36, 191, 200, 392, 415, 514, **12:** 8, 37, 42, 45, 46, 192, 263, 273, 303, 333, 334, 381, 389, 391, 397, 412, 435, 457, 458, 462, 548, **13:** 4, 34, 55, 94, 272, 327, 330, 361, 447, 490, 527, 543, **14:** 36, 46, 66, 106, 120, 135, 227, 262, 268, 282, 290, 313, 353, 382, 386, 403, 455, **15:** 187, 228, 230, 297, 299, 301, 306, 339, 344, 345, 347, 360, 415, 416, 417, 458, 461, 462, 495, 563, 581, 583, 630, 633, **16:** 63, 74, 152, 207, 286, 290, 301, 335, 510, 607, 691, **17:** 131, 160, 184, 193, 270, 282, 295, 314, 522, 531, **18:** 193, 207, 265, 314, 370, **19:** 14, 337, **20:** 255, 505, 649, 676, 722, **21:** 121, 196, 224, 417, 502, 816, **25:** 450, 636, 646, 656, 665, 685

Flower (Flowers), Benjamin:
letter to, **4:** 587, **6:** 342, **12:** 59
appointed commissary for flying camp, **4:** 587-88
inspects Continental arms, **6:** 211
requests instructions on site for magazine, **6:** 214
instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 342, 344
arms returns, **7:** 408-9
investigated for fraud, **10:** 391, 402, 412, 418
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 228-29, 231-32
accounts, **16:** 271, **23:** 389
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 439
mentioned, **6:** 126, 355, **7:** 161, 222, **8:** 22, 135, **11:** 515, **12:** 52, 352, **15:** 472, **16:** 209, **17:** 395, **25:** 13

Floyd, Catherine:
engagement to James Madison, **15:** xxvi, **20:** 203
breaks engagement, **20:** 407, 474, 541
mentioned, **19:** 705, **20:** 431

Floyd, Nicoll, **19:** 591

Floyd, William (New York):
letters from, **1:** 358, 442, 476, 559, 596, **2:** 41, 294, **3:** 36, 81, 160, 162, 166, 171, 200, 231, 625, 644, **4:** 171, 258, 329, 372, 647, **5:** 233, 313, 345, 575, **11:** 405, 416, **12:** 7, 17, 90, 94, 99, 101, 469, 530, **13:** 7, **14:** 266, 289, 331, 378, 402, 529, **15:** 12, 26, **16:** 501, 606, 646, 685, 697, **17:** 48, 70, **18:** 223, 235, 250, 270, 284, 316, 325, 361, 376, 392, 398, 427, 465, **19:** 457, 466, 468, 469, 508, 590, 682, 701, 768, **20:** 8, 34, 75, 89, 100, 157, 191, 210
letters to, **15:** 47, **17:** 562, **19:** 373, **20:** 614
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, 681, **6:** xix, **11:** xxi, 398, 401, 405, **12:** xx, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, 277, **15:** xx, **16:** xxi, 502, **17:** xxii, 54, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, 469, **20:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 137, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xvii, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, **15:** xx, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, 72, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxii
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 15, 346
credentials, **1:** 37
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 171, 372
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4:** 329-30
requests information about New York, **4:** 647-48
on military devotion, **4:** 648
visits Chester, Pa., **5:** 63
absent from Congress, **5:** 345
accounts, **5:** 345-46

Floyd, William (New York)—*continued*
evacuates home on Long Island, **5:** 345
leaves Congress, **5:** 681
requested to consult with New York Convention, **6:** 595, 622
lodgings, **6:** 617, **19:** 374
committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **11:** 517
criticizes staff officers, **12:** 90
seeks reimbursement, **12:** 99
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143
extolls congressional harmony, **14:** 331
on fiscal policy, **14:** 332, **17:** 48-50
cost of living, **14:** 358
returns home, **15:** 26, 34, 48, 55, **17:** 70, 95, **18:** 524
recommends George Howell, **16:** 4
explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 606
protests Connecticut privateer raids, **17:** 561-62, 564, 569
portrait, **18:** xxvi, 236
opposes Vermont independence, **18:** 235
opposes Vermont statehood, **18:** 316-18, 389
denounces Vermont overtures to Britain, **18:** 325
recommends Ebenezer Dayton, **18:** 430
land interests, **19:** 344, **20:** 677
Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19:** 439
delegate expenses, **19:** 466, 702, **20:** 9, 75
recommends abatements of quotas, **19:** 769
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 34-35
debates revenue plans, **20:** 152
supports revenue plan, **20:** 192
mentioned, **1:** 19, 236, **2:** 535, **3:** 72, 270, **4:** 338, **5:** 88, 314, **11:** 500, 520, **12:** 3, **13:** 67, 420, **14:** 73, 171, 206, 295, **15:** xxvi, 166, 273, **16:** 323, **18:** 227, 446, 616, **19:** 242, 315, 380, 390, 396, 455, **20:** 232, 253, 406, 471, 611, 618, **22:** 110, **25:** 41
Fly (Continental sloop), **2:** 471, **4:** 662, 663, **5:** 427, 474, 475, 605, 625, 636, 647, 649, 684, 700, **6:** 167, 205, 214, 293, 321, 322, 611, **25:** 675
Fly, wheat infestation, **11:** 354, **12:** 37, 138, **13:** 257
Flynn, Dennis, arrested for counterfeiting, **20:** 488
Fobes, Perez, **23:** 402
Fogs, Mrs., **17:** 60
Folger, John:
suspected of stealing American dispatches, **8:** 560-65, 567-68, 584, 612, 616, **9:** 189
cleared of theft of American dispatches, **9:** 550
mentioned, **8:** 581, 597, **9:** 201, 326, 370, 542, 546, 676, 677, **12:** 228, 376, **13:** 74, 192
Folger, Peter, **8:** 564
Folkersamb, John:
identified, **19:** 710
letters to, **22:** 278, 395
mentioned, **19:** 709, **22:** 170
Follet, Mr., **4:** 120
Folsom, Nathaniel (New Hampshire):
letters from, **1:** 180, **7:** 371, 405, 416, 465, 528, 595, 620, 668, **8:** 42, 198, 213, 299, 517, **9:** 13, 107, **14:** 462, **15:** 40, 146, 225, 248, 265, 309, 347, 377, 384, 436, 573
letters to, **2:** 375, **4:** 151, 348, **5:** 91, **9:** 639, **10:** 76, **15:** 317
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **7:** xvi, 357-58, 376, **8:** xix, 42, 675, **9:** xix, 311, **14:** xx, **15:** xix, 431, 509, **16:** xx, 102, 132
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **6:** xviii, 644, **7:** xvi, 92, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **12:** xviii, 357, **13:** xviii, **14:** xx, 233, **15:** xix, **16:** xx, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx, 480, **21:** xxi
described, **1:** 24
on foreign officers, **7:** 376
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 377, 466
debates northern command, **7:** 382
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 402
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 465
committee on Continental rations, **7:** 620-21
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
denounces Jacob Duché, **8:** 213
on Articles of Contfederation, **8:** 299
criticizes "Schuyler Party," **8:** 518
committee on Philadelphia attack, **8:** 537-38
committee at camp, **8:** 575-76, 673, **9:** 7, 13, 107
opposes Philip Schuyler, **8:** 673, 681
and half-pay plan, **9:** 440
relations with Woodbury Langdon, **14:** 126-27
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326, 418
lodgings, **14:** 392
delegate expenses, **15:** 147
delays Vermont hearing, **15:** 317
returns home, **15:** 509, **16:** 102, 132
on fiscal policy, **15:** 573
opposes Vermont independence, **16:** 73
mentioned, **1:** 3, 60, 85, **5:** 653, 716, **6:** 666, **8:** 164, 423, 581, 590, 604, 606, 618, 695, **9:** 204, 356, 359, 490, 749, **10:** 675, 679, **12:** 29, **13:** 142, **14:** 142, 333, 339, **15:** 113, 180, 198, 371, 541, **16:** 164
Folsom, Samuel, **11:** 19, 32, 43, 44, 67
Folwell, John:
letters of introduction, **2:** 224-25
mentioned, **2:** 218
Fonda, Jellis, rations accounts, **18:** 22

Fonseca Soarez de Figueiredo, Joze da. *See* Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca Soarez de
Fontevieux, Jean-Baptiste-Georges, chevalier de, joins Col. Armand's corps, **12:** 107
Fooks, Paul:
letter to, **14:** 291
letter about James Wilson, **4:** 274-75
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 244
salary increased, **14:** 291
mentioned, **5:** 612, **13:** 559, 561, 570
Foote, Samuel, *The Commissary*, **8:** 549
Forage:
British army lacks, **6:** 149, 213, 227, 283, 317, 319, 445-46, 503
scarcity, **14:** 255, 277
estimates sought, **14:** 281, 293
defective oats protested, **15:** 191
impressment ordered, **15:** 522
conservation of ordered, **16:** 326, 330
expense criticized, **17:** 357
price, **23:** 585
mentioned, **9:** 169, **10:** 210, **11:** 208, 291, **14:** 323, 332, 380, 492, 552, **15:** 10, 105, 119, 227, 229, 248, 271, 345, 405, 415, 447, 460, 465, 471, 476, 494, 505, 612, **17:** 138, 184, 187, 189, 234, 482, 489, 526, **18:** 21, 28, 39, 193, 465, **23:** 396
Forbes, Mr., **4:** 452, **6:** 174
Forbes, Dorothy, **4:** 108
Forbes, James (Maryland):
letters from, **8:** 599, 685, **9:** 61, 90, 160, 182, 231, 327, **13:** 518, 557, 562, **14:** 19, 25, 48, 222, 309, 319, 333, 361, 440, 449, 477
attendance at Congress, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **13:** xvii, **14:** xix, 277
elected to Congress, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xix
committee of commerce, **9:** 62, 283
nominates Joshua Johnson agent in France, **9:** 90
obtains money for Maryland, **9:** 327
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
votes, **10:** 708
appointed to board of admiralty, **14:** 231
Indian affairs committee, **14:** 234
confers with Jean Holker on stockpiled flour, **14:** 297
health, **14:** 310, 449, 521
requests permission to resign, **14:** 310
on Virginia sales of western land, **14:** 311
death, **14:** 531, 544, 550, **15:** 34, 55, 170, 255
and Charles Lee suspension, **25:** 664
mentioned, **9:** 151, **10:** 627, **11:** 18, **13:** 542, **14:** 353, **15:** 79, **25:** 668
Forbes, John, **2:** 272
Forbes & Morris, **24:** 35
Force, Peter, **1:** 688
Ford, Mr., **1:** 485
Ford, Benjamin:
wounded, **17:** 257
mentioned, **16:** 84
Ford, Corey, *A Peculiar Service*, **13:** 334
Ford, Hezekiah:
identified, **11:** 516
loyalty investigated, **11:** 516
disloyalty suspected, **12:** 261, 294-95, **13:** 169, 361
mentioned, **11:** 530, **13:** 363, 366, 380, 403, 424, 507, **18:** 633
Ford, Jacob, **6:** 64, 73
Ford, Paul L., ed., *Bibliography of Publications of the Continental Congress*, **1:** 248
Ford, Paul L., *Hand Bill Advocating American Independence*, **10:** 381
Ford, Worthington C., **2:** 382, **12:** 227, 362, **13:** 557
Ford, Worthington C., *Spurious Letters Attributed to Washington*, **8:** 592, **9:** 596
Foreign affairs:
Silas Deane appointed Continental agent to France, **3:** 320-23, 466-68
European attitudes toward American independence, **6:** 209, 522, 578
European war expected, **6:** 454, 457, 462-66, 475, 513, 599, 608, 644
Anglo-French relations, **7:** 21, 26, 31, 33, 82, 156, 179, 186-87, 198-99, 202, 212, 258, 337, 403, 407, 411, 416, 422-23, 428, 466, 477, 483, 486, 498-500, 514, 551, 685, **8:** 112, 136, 166, 294, 305, 307, 312-13, 318-19, 323, 327, 334, 342, 347, 356, 364, 371, 383, 402, 445, **9:** 103, 135-36, 186, 322, 416, 448, 474, 569-73, 595, 631, 639, 652, 684, 722, 724, 780, 791, **10:** 16, 41, 49, 138, 162, 168, 255, 322, 330, 405, 415, 529, 659, 675, 679, 696, 704, 709, 713, **11:** 305, 528, **12:** 62-68, **13:** 147, 209, **24:** 657-58, **25:** 624, 641
U.S. commissioners in Europe appointed, **7:** 59, 159, 282-83, 316
Spanish-Portuguese relations, **7:** 85, 91-92, 199, 258, **8:** 277, 312-13, **15:** 586
Anglo-Spanish relations, **7:** 174, 178, 186-87, 199, 337, **8:** 312, 460, **9:** 448, 474, 701, **10:** 5, 187, 255, 300, **11:** 287, 292, 297, 305, **12:** 68, 142, 197, 262, **13:** 215, 340, 343-44, 346, 353-55, 371, 379, 397, 400, 416, 430, 471, 489, 491, 494, 554-55, **15:** 586, 631, **16:** 416, 418, 424, 431-32, 505, **17:** 199
Anglo-Dutch relations, **7:** 179, 199, 212, 252, 315, 350, 391, 422, 441, 631, **9:** 343, 661, 699, **10:** 529, **11:** 348, **12:** 330-31, **15:** 137, 161, 638, **16:** 26, 97, 300-301, 304, 638-39, 728, **17:** 100, 184, 514, **18:** 118, 337, 415, 632, 661-62
Russo-Turkish relations, **7:** 258, **9:** 461, 467, 474, **10:** 42, 49

Foreign affairs—*continued*
British recruitment of German mercenaries, **7:** 260
U.S.-Spanish relations, **7:** 278, 315, **25:** 624-26
British insult to American commissioners, **7:** 412-13
effect of confederation on, **8:** 98
U.S.-Portuguese relations, **8:** 160, 202-3, 295
independence recognition sought, **8:** 215
impact of foreign officers returning home feared, **8:** 273, 279, 317, 354
unlikelihood of European war, **8:** 456
Saratoga Convention suspension explained abroad, **8:** 601
European recognition of American independence rumored, **9:** 343
Bavarian succession, **9:** 467, **10:** 42, 49, **11:** 22
U.S. peace conditions proposed, **9:** 560
Austro-Prussian war rumored, **10:** 220
Franco-Swiss treaty, **10:** 402
state initiatives abroad feared by France, **11:** 37-38
Austro-Prussian relations, **11:** 76, 100, **16:** 148, **23:** 219
U.S. territorial interests, **11:** 381-83
Anglo-Russian relations, **12:** 67, 72, 118-19, **14:** 114, **15:** 135, 137, 142, **17:** 154-55
peace terms debated, **12:** 71-73
Anglo-Prussian relations, **12:** 72
peace prospects conjectured, **12:** 102
effects of American independence assessed, **12:** 118-19
Spanish mediation offer, **12:** 122, 205, 279, 548, **13:** 4, 59, 305, **14:** 74, 115
Franco-Spanish relations, **12:** 133, **16:** 154-59, 415-16, 424
Franco-Dutch relations, **12:** 330-31
Anglo-American commercial treaty proposed, **13:** 288
Spanish-American alliance proposed, **13:** 327-28
British peace overture rumored, **13:** 477-78
Anglo-American peace terms adopted, **14:** 81-82
Anglo-American commercial treaty sought, **14:** 83-84
Spanish-American alliance sought, **14:** 85-87
guarantee of Franco-American treaty rights urged, **14:** 351
restructuring of U.S. mission to France proposed, **14:** 425
Danish seizure of American prizes protested, **15:** 136, 427
Anglo-Portuguese relations, **15:** 586, **16:** 416, **17:** 208
and Cologne succession, **16:** 148
Franco-Prussian relations, **16:** 148
diplomatic isolation of Britain, **16:** 392, 425, **18:** 234
Continental department of planned, **16:** 457-58
uti possidetis opposed as basis of peace talks, **16:** 561-66, **18:** 216
Anglo-Danish relations, **16:** 656
Anglo-Dutch war declared, **17:** 70-73, 77, 137, 144, 155
mediation proposals, **17:** 198, 273, 279, 282, 288, 292, 297, 300, 319, 322, 331, 333, 339-41, 345, 378, 402, 419, 434, 437, 438, 442-43, 445, 454-55, 459, 463-64, 519, **18:** 77-78, 91-92, 337, 343, 415, 421, 456, 464, 466, 468-69, 472, 476, 618, **19:** 113-14, 341, 350, 519
Russo-Dutch relations, **17:** 198, 200, 208, **18:** 25
Anglo-Austrian relations, **17:** 242
uti possidetis proposal feared, **17:** 274, 279
mediation offers communicated to Congress, **17:** 283-85
U.S.-Dutch alliance sought, **18:** 3, 35
European neutrality lamented, **18:** 73
peace negotiations anticipated, **18:** 238
peace prospects assessed, **18:** 409, 413-15, 431, 490-92, 494
peace overtures reported, **18:** 498, 534, 536, 538, 541, 543, 549, 574, 616
peace commissioners' instructions revision, **18:** 666-67
Franco-Spanish alliance, **19:** 32
diplomatic protocol debated, **19:** 104-5, 108-9
Franco-American relations, **19:** 111-17
U.S. establishment plans, **21:** 131, 174, 210-11, 272, 366
U.S. policy reviewed, **21:** 188-95
Austro-Russian alliance, **21:** 206, 211, 213, 215-16
Austro-Russian attack on Turkey threatened, **21:** 249, 253, 291, 356
Russo-Turkish war averted, **21:** 405, 418, 421
Franco-Spanish-Portuguese convention, **21:** 534
European war feared, **22:** 12, 16, 29, 76, 80, 91, 117, 136, 248, 265, 364-65, 526
Austro-Dutch peace negotiations reported, **22:** 122, 174
secrecy rule violated, **22:** 136
Austro-Hanoverian relations, **23:** 24
Spanish-Algerine relations, **23:** 433
Kentucky independence Spanish policy goal, **24:** 144, **25:** 222-23, 317
European war rumored, **24:** 531, 547, 566, 614-15
Russo-Turkish war rumored, **24:** 547, 556, 563, 570-71, 579

Foreign affairs—*continued*
Franco-Prussian war rumored, **24:** 555, 563
Russo-Turkish war, **25:** 52-53, 82, 83, 88
Russia viewed as European threat, **25:** 73, 121
Austria enters Russo-Turkish war, **25:** 83
Turkey rejects Russian peace terms, **25:** 83
French entrance into Russo-Turkish war rumored, **25:** 88
Franco-American trade encouraged, **25:** 108
South Carolina claims, **25:** 108
Prussian diplomatic strategy, **25:** 121-22
French policy denigrated, **25:** 129
Franco-American consular convention negotiations, **25:** 132, 248-49
Anglo-Dutch treaty negotiated, **25:** 183
future missions abroad speculated on, **25:** 414
spread of European war feared, **25:** 437
U.S.-Dutch relations, **25:** 649
mentioned, **7:** 476-77, 482, 486, **8:** 468, 471, 615, **17:** 256
See also Alliances, foreign; Barbary states; Commissioners at Paris; Committee for foreign affairs; Committee of Secret Correspondence; Foreign affairs, department of; Franco-American alliance; Jay-Gardoqui negotiations; League of Armed Neutrality; Loans, foreign; Partition Treaty; Peace; Peace commissioners; Peace terms; Treaty of Paris; and individual countries
Foreign affairs, department of:
creation of, **16:** 457, 640-42, 645, 685-86, 689-90, 696, 727
secretary nominated, **16:** 645, 682, **17:** 31
Robert R. Livingston appointed secretary for, **16:** 683, **17:** 490-92, 494, 500-01, 509, **18:** 19, 32-33, 96-97, 203
selection of secretary postponed, **17:** 248
secretary's salary, **18:** 98, 123
Pierre Du Ponceau appointed undersecretary, **18:** 153
secretary Livingston resigns, **18:** 379, **19:** 429, 435
congressional oversight committee appointed, **18:** 595
secretary Livingston postpones resignation, **19:** 495, 504
reorganization proposed, **20:** 254-55, 277-78
retrenchment proprosed, **20:** 277
secretary's salary debated, **20:** 305, 322
records placed in custody of secretary of Congress, **20:** 306, 558, 565
nominations for secretary for, **20:** 321, 336
correspondence conducted by president of Congress, **20:** 331
secretary's appointment delayed, **20:** 556, 603, 675, **21:** 130, 272, 333, 366, 411, 549
diplomatic establishment planned, **20:** 591, 632-33
salary reductions proposed, **20:** 603, **24:** 169
deputy secretary for proposed, **21:** 350
secretary for nominated, **21:** 386
John Jay appointed secretary for, **21:** 387, 588, 593-94, 596-97, 601, **22:** 52
retrenchment measures, **21:** 598
diplomatic establishment plans, **21:** 618, **22:** 71-73, 76-77, 89, 100, 157, 159, 226, 289, 454, **23:** 113, **24:** 424
pay and allowances, **21:** 634
under secretary appointed, **21:** 760
inactivity lamented, **21:** 792
secrecy imposed on foreign dispatches, **22:** 108, 178
three year term for ministers proposed, **22:** 248
consular establishment plans, **22:** 578, 666, 684
salary reduced, **24:** 175-76
authorized to grant sea letters, **24:** 646, 651
transmits circular letter on French commerce, **25:** 108
correspondence with ministers and agents curtailed, **25:** 482
powers of secretary clarified, **25:** 764
mentioned, **16:** 733, **17:** 51, **18:** 190, **20:** 457, **22:** 509, **25:** 101, 216, 312
See also Jay, John; Livingston, Robert R.
Foreign affairs inquiry committee:
minutes, **11:** 496, 521, 522, 527, **12:** 3, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
appointed, **11:** 490, 496-97
report, **12:** 124-25, 241-42, 301, 315, 408-11, 439, 456
mentioned, **11:** 503, 515, 520, 528, **12:** 6, 89, 92, 105, 109, 110, 135, 204, 208, 223, **13:** 44, 313
Foreman, Jacob, **4:** 389
Foreman, Robert, **6:** 81
Forest, Col., **23:** 4
Forest, Charles, **2:** 512
Forestalling. *See* Monopolization
"The Forester" (Thomas Paine pseudonym), **3:** 594
Forgue, Francis, **6:** 219
Forman, David:
requests artillery, **7:** 154
proposes salt works, **9:** 21
reports fleet movements, **16:** 79
mentioned, **7:** 636, **9:** 49, **10:** 335, **15:** 469, **16:** 621, **17:** 136, 180, **18:** 128, 150, **20:** 202, **21:** 580

Forman, Ezekiel:
appointed treasury commissioner, **14:** 166, 169, 185, 247, 278, 314
dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15:** 412, 554
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171-78, 190, 197-200, 209, 226-33, 259-62, 272-76, 348, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
impugns treasury inquiry committee, **16:** 347
mentioned, **25:** 708, 709
Forman, Jonathan:
identified, **24:** 644
letter to, **24:** 643
land interests, **24:** 643-44
Forman, Joseph, **14:** 464
Forman, Samuel, seeks revival of court of appeals, **22:** 209
Forrest, J.B., **3:** xxviii
Forrest, Thomas:
identified, **11:** 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 244
Forrest, Uriah (Maryland):
letter from, **24:** 135
letter to, **16:** 741
wounded, **8:** 93
disability compensation, **16:** 741
attendance at Congress, **24:** xx, 135, 669-70
elected to Congress, **24:** xx
seeks consular appointment, **24:** 135
and Maryland ratifying convention, **25:** 248
mentioned, **7:** 23, **15:** 510, **16:** 707, 721, **17:** 52, 143, 350, **18:** 214, 426, **22:** 545, **24:** 129
Forrester, Simeon, **5:** 444
Forsey v. Cunningham, **12:** 375
Forster, Capt., **9:** 121
Forster, George:
pressures Gen. Arnold into Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 84, 173-74, 463
mentioned, **4:** 105, 186, 309, 448, 558
Forster, Isaac, **2:** 200, 234
Forster, John:
forbidden to export livestock, **3:** 171
mentioned, **7:** 355, 356, 454, **8:** 99
Forster & Brice, **7:** 355
Forsyth, Col., **15:** 183
Forsyth, Robert, **20:** 334, **25:** 473
Fort, Jacob, Jr., **25:** 41
Fort Ann, N.Y.:
captured, **16:** 234
mentioned, **5:** 701
Fort Arnold, N.Y.:
captured, **13:** 36
mentioned, **13:** 65
Fort Chambly, Quebec:
captured, **2:** 293, 297, 301-2, 307, 310, 313, 315, 353
Moses Hazen appointed commander of, **3:** 630
mentioned, **2:** 437
Fort Charlotte, West Florida, **15:** 256
Fort Chartres, Ill., **11:** 381, **12:** 214
Fort Clinton, N.Y.:
inquiry, **10:** 152, 240, 483, 702
mentioned, **8:** 245, 363, **9:** 130, **11:** 187
Fort Constitution, N.J. *See* Fort Lee, N.J.
Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia:
failure of Eddy expedition against, **6:** 54
mentioned, **7:** 419
Fort Edward, N.Y., **7:** 594
Fort Frederick, Md.:
garrisoned, **9:** 154
Convention Army ordered to, **16:** 98
and Convention Army prisoners, **17:** 314
mentioned, **16:** 441
Fort Galphin, Ga., **17:** 381
Fort George, N.Y.:
captured, **16:** 234
mentioned, **4:** 496, 558, **5:** 393, **7:** 38
Fort Griswold, Conn., **18:** 91
Fort Harmar, Ohio:
Indian treaty at planned, **24:** 470
treaty executed, **25:** 505
Fort Howe, East Florida, **9:** 262
Fort Hunter, N.Y., **15:** 111
Fort Independence, N.Y., **6:** 16, 162, 163, 210, 674, **7:** 16, 25, 27, **8:** 345, 365, **10:** 14
Fort Island, Delaware Bay:
fortification, **6:** 596, 598, 635, **7:** 175, 468
mentioned, **7:** 676
Fort Johnson, S.C., **11:** 392
Fort Kanawha, Ohio, burned by Indians, **2:** 447-48
Fort Lafayette, N.Y., **13:** 272, 297
Fort Laurens, Pa., **12:** 544, 545
Fort Lee, N.J. (formerly Fort Constitution):
shells British frigates, **5:** 437
abandoned by Americans, **5:** 518, 525, 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 631
mentioned, **5:** 336, 360, 440, 489, 517, 544, 561, 571, 591, 602, 653, 674, 711, **6:** 9, 198, 235, **7:** 339, 347, **16:** 50
Fort Ligonier, Pa., **9:** 730
Fort Louisburg, Nova Scotia, **16:** 299
Fort McIntosh, Pa.:
post route to requested, **23:** 202
mentioned, **22:** 164, 310, 390, 480, 543, **23:** 253, 526, 533
See also Treaty of Fort McIntosh (1785)
Fort Massac, Ill., **7:** 371, 372
Fort Mercer, N.J.:
assault repulsed, **8:** 205, 232
reinforced, **8:** 270
evacuated, **8:** 320, 334, 345-46, 368-70, 404
inquiry, **8:** 363, 405
mentioned, **8:** 177, 185, 187, 189, 269

Fort Mifflin, Pa.:
assault repulsed, **8:** 213
evacuated, **8:** 281-84, 288-89, 292, 299, 302-4, 309-10, 334, 341-42, 345-46, 368-70
inquiry, **8:** 363, 405
mentioned, **8:** 21, 113, 118, 127, 149, 157, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 198, 205, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 254, 255, 269, 327, 329, 365, 403, **12:** 427
Fort Miller, N.Y., **8:** 11
Fort Montgomery, N.Y.:
captured, **8:** 117, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138, 223, 227, 245, 698
inquiry, **8:** 363, 405, **10:** 152, 240, 483
mentioned, **5:** 538, 558, **8:** 112, 115, 232, **9:** 130, **10:** 239, **11:** 543, **25:** 653
Fort Moultrie, S.C., **6:** 658, **11:** 392, **15:** 214, 216, **16:** 109
Fort Murray, Va., **3:** 30, 31
Fort Nassau, Bahamas, **9:** 376
Fort Nelson, Va., captured, **12:** 451
Fort Niagara, N.Y., **7:** 492, **12:** 214, 270, 281, 505, **20:** 459, 623, 645, **21:** 556, 640, 674, **25:** 603, 605, 608-9
Fort Nicholson, N.Y., **7:** 171
Fort Oswego, N.Y., **12:** 214, 270, **19:** 78, **21:** 556, 640, 674
Fort Pitt, Pa.:
claimed by Virginia, **1:** 170
Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **2:** 57-58
Indian conference, **5:** 577-78, **9:** 342, **10:** 51, 53
George Morgan inquiry, **8:** 173, **9:** 380, 399
Indian affairs inquiry, **8:** 301, 305, 315, 359
reinforcement proposed, **9:** 397
reinforced, **9:** 614-15, **10:** 523, **11:** 509
Lachlan McIntosh appointed to command, **9:** 686
provisions shortage, **12:** 3-4
quartermaster at court-martialed, **12:** 105
Lachlan McIntosh's command, **12:** 194
McIntosh-Morgan dispute, **12:** 493
Delaware Indian treaty, **12:** 545
Daniel Brodhead's command investigated, **17:** 172, 287
William Irvine appointed to command, **18:** 71, 115, 147
plan to abandon opposed, **18:** 259
reinforcement ordered, **19:** 40
title to contested, **22:** 490-92, 506, 558
and postal service, **22:** 577, 655
mentioned, **4:** 464, 476, 673, **5:** 172, **6:** 65, **7:** 495, 496, **8:** 12, 171, 287, 288, 292, 297, 511, 569, **9:** 314, 694, 700, 766, **10:** 80, 266, 437, 524, **11:** 72, 171, 444, **12:** 325, 382, 445, 527, 542, 543, 544, **13:** 11, **14:** 67, 167, **15:** 64, 65, **16:** 589, **17:** 162, 281, 304, **18:** 269, 448, **19:** 380, 391, 399, **20:** 213, 459, 643, 647, **21:** 95, 536, 692, **22:** 198, 390, **23:** 271, **24:** 20, 123, 202, 342, 363, 417, 625
Fort Pitt, Pa., Committee of Correspondence:
Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1:** 421
petition on Indian affairs, **1:** 421
Fort Randolph, Va., **6:** 65
Fort Rensselaer, N.Y.:
garrisoned, **22:** 53
provisioned, **22:** 54
Fort St. George, N.Y., captured, **16:** 412, 427
Fort Schuyler, N.Y. *See* Fort Stanwix, N.Y.
Fort Slongo, N.Y., captured, **18:** 116
Fort Stanwix, N.Y. (i.e. Fort Schuyler):
American victory at, **7:** 491-94, 501, 513, 583
relieved, **7:** 520, 584
siege of, **8:** 53, 61
invested, **16:** 234
garrison reassigned, **22:** 53
visited by comte de Moustier and madame Bréhan, **25:** 464
mentioned, **4:** 626, **5:** 68, **7:** 41, 60, 215, 550, 559, 594, 598, **8:** 52, **9:** 475, 624, **15:** 165, 238, **21:** 768, 790, 791, **23:** 236
See also Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768); Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1784)
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. *See* Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Fort Tonyn, East Florida, **9:** 262
Fort Washington, N.Y.:
shells British frigates, **5:** 431, 433
captured by British, **5:** 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
American recapture reported, **6:** 145, 158, **25:** 600
loss of criticized, **6:** 425
mentioned, **5:** 336, 469, 537, 544, 561, 598, 602, 620, 652, 653, 696, **6:** 161, 198, 216, 235, **7:** 3, 94, 339, 347, **10:** 14, 259, **11:** 86, **12:** 190, 426
Fort Watson, S.C., captured, **17:** 265
Fort William and Mary, N.H.:
Portsmouth inhabitants seize military stores, **1:** 277, 280-81
mentioned, **16:** 619
"Fort Wilson" incident, **14:** 16, 24-25, 32-33, 35, 45
Fortescue, John, *De Laudibus Legum Anglie*, **18:** 601
Fortifications:
Boston, **4:** 60, 101, 112-13, 297
Delaware River, **4:** 325, 331, **7:** 175, 185, 192, 325, 521
northern department, **4:** 395-97, 414, 579
New York City, **4:** 506
Highlands, N.Y., **4:** 507, 555
abandoned on Long Island, **5:** 94

Fortifications—*continued*
urged at Cape Fear, N.C., **5:** 331, 402-3, 417-18, 498, 502
apportioning costs of discussed, **5:** 417-18
urged at Portsmouth, Va., **5:** 436-37
cannon for Ticonderoga, **5:** 701
British at Pensacola, **6:** 221
at Baltimore urged, **6:** 225
British at Brunswick, N.J., **6:** 562, 565
American at Fort Island, Delaware Bay, **6:** 596, 598, 635
American at Red Bank, N.J., **6:** 596, 598, 635
See also Defense, coastal
Fortner, Nat, **1:** 58, 67, 96, **2:** 8
Forton Prison, Portsmouth, England, **19:** 87, 100, 104, **21:** 137
Fortune (schooner), **13:** 476
Fortune (sloop), **13:** 314
Foster, Col., **1:** 333
Foster, Maj., **1:** 478
Foster, Abiel (New Hampshire):
letters from, **20:** 479, 538, 579, 617, **21:** 10, 12, 15, 59, 98, 127, 149, 155, 205, 233, 265, 288, 295, 304, 338, 378, 379, 395, 406, 425, 458, 569, **22:** 51, 104, 110, 114, 184, 225, 290, 296, 307, 414, 445, 483, 528, 560, 566, 573
elected to Congress, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx, **21:** xxi, 378-79, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi, **24:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **20:** xx, 125, 251, 479, 579, **21:** xxi, 205, **22:** xxii, 51, 110, 623, 703, **23:** 640
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
portrait, **21:** xxix, 264
on public creditor relief, **21:** 12
committee on retrenchment, **21:** 62
vaccinated for small pox, **21:** 149, 155, 205
delegate expenses, **21:** 233-34, 304, **22:** 415
and *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 288
returns home, **21:** 672-73, **22:** 671, 686
grand committee, **22:** 45, 296
opposes federal capital construction, **22:** 154, 183, 225
Augustus Elholm accounts committee, **22:** 371
lodgings, **22:** 408
recommends Edward Dowse, **22:** 483
committee on Thomas Wallcut claim, **22:** 658
mentioned, **20:** 154, **21:** 212, 533, **22:** 71, 97, 115, 233, 310, 548, 684, **23:** 15
Foster, Isaac:
letters to, **1:** 83, **10:** 452, **15:** 390
conduct investigated, **10:** 452, **13:** 22, **14:** 150, 197-99
recommends Thomas Carnes, **15:** 72
estate of, **22:** 360
mentioned, **5:** 547, **6:** 607, 665, **13:** 69, **14:** 552, **16:** 240, 261, 271, 274
Foster, Jedediah, **1:** 534, **3:** 535, 537, **19:** 245
Foster, John, **3:** 160, **14:** 415
Foster, Joseph, **10:** 195, 637, **14:** 202
Foster, Mary Russell (Mrs. Isaac), **13:** 22
Foster, Robert H., "Pennsylvania and Virginia Controversy," **1:** 170
Foster, Theodore:
identified, **19:** 245
letters to, **19:** 244, 252, 392
"Freeholder" essays, **19:** 393
opposes Continental impost, **19:** 393
mentioned, **19:** 251
Foster, Thomas W., **2:** 432
Fothergill, John, **1:** 604, **4:** 563
Foulk, Adam, **11:** 269
Foulke, Mr., **10:** 39
Fouquet, Mr., **13:** 599
Fouquet, Mark:
manufactures powder, **8:** 96
mentioned, **8:** 267
Fouquet, Nicholas:
manufactures powder, **8:** 96
mentioned, **8:** 267
Fourqueux, Michel Bouvard de, **24:** 564
Foushee, William, **19:** 700, **24:** 519
Fowey (H.M.S.), **14:** 106
Fowkes v. The Roseanna, North Carolina admiralty court decree, **8:** 269-70
Fowl, price, **6:** 294
Fowle, Daniel:
letter to, **25:** 525
mentioned, **22:** 237
Fowler, Mr., **22:** 599, **24:** 108
Fowler, Alexander:
identified, **11:** 504
letters to, **11:** 504, **25:** 760
audits Fort Pitt accounts, **17:** 172
criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
sumbits memorial on western land claims, **25:** 760
mentioned, **11:** 483, **12:** 98, **14:** 68, **23:** 582
Fowler, Andrew, on loyalists' treatment, **20:** 570
Fowler, Jacob:
asked to serve as Indian missionary, **3:** 203
mentioned, **22:** 423
Fowler, John, **25:** 179
Fowler, Jonathan, seized by Connecticut radicals, **2:** 427
Fowler, William (messenger), **8:** 263, 308
Fowler, William M., *Baron of Beacon Hill . . . John Hancock*, **10:** 86, 241, **16:** 133
Fowler, William M., "James Nicholson and the Continental Frigate *Virginia*," **6:** 180, **8:** 372, **9:** 391
Fowler, William M., "John Hancock, The Parodoxical President," **8:** 125
Fowler, William M., *Rebels Under Sail, The American Navy During the Revolution*, **6:** 146, 223

Fowler, William M., "'Trye All Ports', The Port of Boston, 1783-1793," **22:** 593
Fowler, William M., *William Ellery. A Rhode Island Politico and Lord of Admiralty*, **15:** 38, 137, **18:** 566, **19:** 57, **21:** 181, **22:** 568, **25:** 771
Fox, Mr., **11:** 192, **22:** 598
Fox, Charles James:
attacks George III, **12:** 41, 66-67
appointed secretary of state, **18:** 505
resignation, **19:** 151, 158
opposes Treaty of Paris, **20:** 163, 218
joins coalition ministry, **20:** 302
commercial policy of, **20:** 321, 324
becomes Lord Holland, **25:** 483
supports regency claim of Prince of Wales, **25:** 498
mentioned, **12:** 337, **13:** 301, **16:** 476, **18:** 82, 87, 88, 93, 101, 661, **19:** 22, 214, 308, **20:** 50, 179, 229, 289, 341, 362, 555, 560, 561, 567, 568, 569, 577, **21:** 392, 405, 418, 420, 421, 437, 441, 489, 510, 547, 607, 637
Fox, Edward:
letter to, **23:** 583
reports naval intelligence, **13:** 541, 557-58
hospital accounts commissioner, **22:** 171
recommends new regulations for accounts settlement, **23:** 233
appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23:** 237, 583, 586
resigns as claims commissioner, **24:** 214, 218
mentioned, **14:** 30, **22:** 161, 717, **23:** 67, **25:** 8
Fox, Henry (1st baron Holland), **8:** 653-54
Fox (H.M.S.), **7:** 436, 445, 457, 483, 500, 515, **11:** 305
Fox & Dorsey, **20:** 147
Foxcroft, John, paroled, **5:** 460-61
Fraer, Peter, **14:** 266, 289
France:
dispatches secret agent to Philadelphia, **2:** 541-42
trade with negotiated, **3:** 72
American policy of discussed, **3:** 130
alliance with considered, **3:** 179, 218-19, 258, 326, 536
commercial treaty with considered, **3:** 218-19, 312-13, 326
sends troops to West Indies, **3:** 269, 281
war with Britain predicted, **3:** 281
commercial treaty with debated in Congress, **3:** 311
Silas Deane appointed agent to, **3:** 320-23
attitude toward America, **3:** 368, 384, 396
opposes Russian aid to Britain, **3:** 384, 388, 396, 481
favors American independence, **3:** 481
skepticism about, **3:** 522
American relations with, **4:** 52, 113, 163, 187-88
intelligence on sought, **4:** 126-29
war with Britain anticipated, **4:** 188, 566, 595, 597, **5:** 181, 272, 413, 472, 565, 600, 606, 615, 638, 660, 671, **6:** 166, 393, 589
possible response to American independence discussed, **4:** 353-57
sent Declaration of Independence, **4:** 405
grain trade for arms suggested, **4:** 509
permits exportation of arms to America, **4:** 595, 597
changes attitudes toward America, **4:** 645-46, 665
war preparations, **5:** 22, 145, 174-76
fleet reported at Quebec, **5:** 33
exportation of munitions to America, **5:** 76-77, 79, 272-77, 352, 358-59, 361, 367, 369
fits out warships for West Indies, **5:** 87, 276-77, 281, **25:** 592
urged to support America, **5:** 131-32, 624, 626, 632-33, 695, 716
alliance with America expected, **5:** 183, 288-89, 546, 661
American commissioners to appointed, **5:** 257, 264-65, 288-89, 302-3, 365, 368-69, 378-80
protection for American vessels sought, **5:** 376-78, 381, 389
sale of American prizes, **5:** 376-78
agrees to fit out armed vessels for America, **5:** 633-35
proposed loan from, **5:** 633
offered share of Newfoundland fisheries, **5:** 688
mast trade with U.S., **6:** 28-29, 420
prepares for war, **6:** 29, 209, 296, 514, 522, 526, 534-35, 548, 599, 693
tobacco exported to, **6:** 43, 498, 510, 606
loans sought from, **6:** 52, 101, 316, 415
proposed alliance with United States, **6:** 52, 209, 525, 628
naval aid sought, **6:** 84-85, 101, 161, 194-95, **8:** 366
trade with assessed, **6:** 84
compensates officers, **6:** 97
military supplies ordered from, **6:** 101, 155, 194-95, 311, 316, 513, 693
fears Anglo-American reconciliation, **6:** 209-10, 589
lifts duties on American trade, **6:** 209
opens ports to U.S., **6:** 209, 512, 516, 525, 549, 657, 685, 693
protects American prizes, **6:** 209, 626
salt imported from, **6:** 258, 268, 410, 499
recognition of U.S. predicted, **6:** 290, 578
sends military supplies to U.S., **6:** 290, 304, 380, 478, 484-85, 492, 495-96, 500-501, 513, 516, 519-21, 523, 525, 531, 549, 597, 637, **8:** 483, **13:** 42, **15:** 110, **18:** 5-7, 9, 12

France—*continued*
sends money to United States, **6:** 290
urged to use navy against Britain, **6:** 317-18
military action in West Indies expected, **6:** 364, 391
Benjamin Franklin arrives in, **6:** 378, 394-95, 405, 453, 456-57
effect of Gen. Lee's proposal on support from, **6:** 419
refuses to surrender Silas Deane, **6:** 454, 462, 495
opposes British use of Russian mercenaries, **6:** 463
rice exported to, **6:** 499
Benjamin Franklin received at court, **6:** 501
retaliates against British seizure of vessels in Martinique, **6:** 501
offers interest-free loan to U.S., **6:** 512-14, 516, 518, 520-22, 526, 530-31, 535, 548, 560, 693
to act in concert with Spain, **6:** 513
credit assessed, **6:** 533
effect of slack recruiting on support from, **6:** 668
as source of naval supplies, **6:** 681, 685
news from, **7:** 14, 85, 88, 91, 407-8, 410, 412, 425, 461, 465-66, 476, 482, 486, 514, 551, **8:** 112, 312, 438, 564, 597
U.S. trade with, **7:** 14-15, 32, 43, 45, 56, 79, 85, 102, 193, 218-19, 236-38, 270, 333, 403, 407, 422, 471, **8:** 63, 418, 442, 445, 452, **9:** 114, 151, 153, 160-62, 279-84, 618, 659, 664, 670, 701, 764, **10:** 63-67, 314, 353-55, 364-68, 519-20, **11:** 430-34, 527, **15:** 107, **16:** 414, **22:** 45, 69
privateering from, **7:** 15
relations with Britain, **7:** 21, 156, 179, 198-99, 202, 258, 337, 403, 407, 422, 428, 466, 477, 483, 486, 498-500, 616, **8:** 112, 136, 166, 294, 305, 307, 313, 318-19, 323, 327, 342, 347, 356, 364, 371, 383, 445, **9:** 103, 135-36, 186, 322, 416, 448, 474, 569-73, 595, 631, 652, 684, 722, 724, 780, 791, **10:** 16, 41, 49, 138, 162, 168, 255, 322, 330, 405, 415, 529, 659, 675, 679, 696, 704, 709, 713, **11:** 305, 528, **12:** 62-68, **13:** 147, 209, **24:** 657-58
U.S. loans, **7:** 24, 31, 142, 156, 407, 409, 416, 464, 510, 524, 581, 586, 615-16, 623, 629, 631-32, 635-36, 642-44, 689, **8:** 64, 644, **9:** 491-92, **13:** 78, 187-88, 192-94, 228-29, 339
aids U.S. navy, **7:** 52-54
interest in American natural history, **7:** 58
Americans educated in, **7:** 63
naval strength, **7:** 72
tobacco market, **7:** 76
protects U.S. trade, **7:** 82
aids U.S. privateering, **7:** 85
poorly qualified officers from criticized, **7:** 105
privateers aid U.S., **7:** 126
U.S. seeks alliance with, **7:** 159
promotes U.S. trade, **7:** 186-87
engineer ordinance, **7:** 358
policy toward U.S., **8:** 16, 419, 456, 471, 491, 494, 664, 696, **9:** 185, 203, 422-23
state arms imports from urged, **8:** 45
arrests American privateers, **8:** 166
Continental naval supplies sought in, **8:** 178
infrequent news from, **8:** 215, 366
Georgia recruits in, **8:** 225
impact of officers returning from America feared, **8:** 273, 279, 317, 354
reinforces West Indies, **8:** 305, 307, 313, 318-19, 323, 395, 628, 638, 671
John Adams appointed commissioner to, **8:** 335, 337, 340, 342, 356, 360, 372, 375, 487, 618, 630, **9:** 421
U.S. commercial agents in, **9:** 62, 90, 103, 122
receives Benjamin Franklin, **9:** 356, 692, 700, 706, 708, 713, 715
and Beaumarchais contract, **9:** 448, 679, **11:** 285-87, 422-30, 445-46, **12:** 3, 21, 53
British ambassador recalled, **9:** 639
receives American commissioners, **9:** 703
considers U.S. ambassador, **9:** 706, 708, 713, 715
and proposed Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
appoints marine agent in America, **10:** 170
compensates American privateers, **10:** 195
appoints Gerard ambassador to U.S., **10:** 263, **25:** 644
signs Swiss treaty, **10:** 402
captures Dominica, **11:** 62
Benjamin Franklin appointed minister to, **11:** 95
support for Canadian invasion sought, **11:** 130, 141
appoints American consuls, **11:** 135, 397, 504, **13:** 111, 396, **18:** 10, 38, 68
and American privateers, **11:** 167
appeals to Canadian inhabitants, **11:** 307
status of Arthur Lee, **11:** 311-12
subsidizes American privateers, **11:** 329, 346
fears separate peace talks, **11:** 335, 358, 464
concerned with opposition to confederation, **11:** 373
retains Samuel Cooper, **11:** 396
and Beaumarchais contract allegations, **11:** 418-19
dissipation of royal court lamented, **11:** 518

France—*continued*
subsidy from promised, **12:** 15
requests American peace terms, **12:** 71-73, 227
relations with Spain, **12:** 133, **16:** 154-59, 424
fisheries claims, **12:** 226-28, 292, 465-67, **13:** 82-84, 288
seeks consular convention, **12:** 272, **13:** 121
relations with Dutch, **12:** 330-31, **20:** 322
view of Arthur Lee, **12:** 336-39, 364-67, 387-88, 408-11, 417-21, **13:** 364, 367-68, 527, 535, 580
announces birth of princess, **12:** 425-26, 432
petitioned for loss of American brig at Guadeloupe, **12:** 462, 467
protests treatment of French subjects by British troops, **12:** 520
losses in India, **13:** 4
seeks state ratification of Franco-American alliance, **13:** 97
U.S. relations with assessed, **13:** 145-48
lauds Franklin's appointment as sole U.S. commissioner, **13:** 190, 209, 229
privateering, **13:** 317-18
fears British peace overture, **13:** 477, 485, 554-55
imprisons American mutineers, **13:** 510
secretary to U.S. mission to nominated, **13:** 581
secretary to U.S. mission to appointed, **14:** 12-13
reimburses Massachusetts privateers, **14:** 30
exempts Americans from droit d'aubaine, **14:** 351
and U.S. peace terms, **14:** 397
restructuring of U.S. mission to proposed, **14:** 425, **15:** 31, 58, **16:** 406-7, **25:** 684-85
extolled as loyal ally, **15:** 107
provides new loans, **15:** 112, 126, **19:** 27, 55, **20:** 33
provides additional American aid, **15:** 185, **18:** 84
places troops at Washington's command, **15:** 509, 587
opposes congressional bills of exchange, **16:** 8
and Cologne succession, **16:** 148
and League of Armed Neutrality, **16:** 304
U.S. consul to appointed, **16:** 314, 330, 385, 427, 436, 454, 459, 476, 482
special U.S. envoy to appointed, **16:** 434, 437, 443, 452, 456, 461, 482, 505, 517, 536
appoints new minister of marine, **16:** 437-39
U.S. debt to, **16:** 531
prepares expedition to America, **17:** 87
extends line of credit to Congress, **17:** 104-5
seizure of American prize ship protested, **17:** 248
promises additional American aid, **17:** 273, 296, 502
response to mediation proposals, **17:** 279, **18:** 77-78, 91-92, 343, 464
communicates mediation proposals to Congress, **17:** 283, 297
seeks authority over American peace negotiations, **17:** 306-12, 320-21, 325, 339, 407, 424
Thomas Barclay appointed U.S. consul, **17:** 355
naval preparations, **17:** 455
guarantees Dutch loan, **17:** 463, **19:** 310
India campaign, **17:** 534-35, 545-47
financial burden of the American war criticized, **17:** 547
negotiates consular convention with U.S., **18:** 303-4, **19:** 538-39
complains of U.S. trade with the enemy, **18:** 329
privateering regulations, **18:** 417
grants additional American aid, **18:** 535, 669
rejects separate peace overtures, **18:** 536, **19:** 528
terminates American interest payments, **18:** 618-21
American aid payments criticized, **18:** 625
influence in Congress criticized, **19:** 5
influence on peace negotiations, **19:** 41-46, 110
fears separate peace, **19:** 112
and separate peace overtures, **19:** 173
defers interest on U.S. loans, **19:** 199, 201, 309, 531, **21:** 34, 316, 319
opposition to U.S. interests feared, **19:** 501-2, 518-20, 541
peace talks with Britain, **20:** 4, 7-8, 16, 19, 23
hostility to U.S. interests charged, **20:** 12
reaction to secret treaty article debated, **20:** 56-63
treaty with Britain, **20:** 76, 78-79, 86-89, 107, 161
influence on U.S. lamented, **20:** 224-25, 521-26, **21:** 187-95
trade policy, **20:** 607, **21:** 76
establishes free ports, **20:** 696, 698, **21:** 196-97, 509, 514, 725, 731, 739, 743
restricts U.S. trade, **20:** 701-2
relations with U.S., **21:** 32
reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **21:** 118
restricts West Indies trade, **21:** 140
and Austro-Russian alliance, **21:** 206, 211, 215-16

France—*continued*
alliance with Prussia predicted, **21:** 249, 253
bank failures reported, **21:** 398-99
Franco-Spanish convention, **21:** 534
commercial treaties with sought, **21:** 645
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 701, 773, 775
consular convention with U.S. delayed, **22:** 70
fears default of American loans, **22:** 125, 155, 332, **23:** 138
requests Longchamps' extradition, **22:** 200, 214, 222
announces West Indies trade regulations, **22:** 300, 334-35
drops Longchamps extradition demand, **22:** 541, 544, 554
protests American trade restrictions, **22:** 678
U.S. loan schedule, **23:** 182
subsidizes cod fisheries, **23:** 226, 248-49, 265, 269, 272
seeks ratification of consular convention, **23:** 253-54
and the "lost million" in American aid, **23:** 291
commercial policy, **23:** 353
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 512
commercial relations with U.S., **24:** 57, 92
seeks U.S. trade data, **24:** 59
seeks North Carolina naval stores, **24:** 124, 300
and Mississippi River navigation rights, **24:** 154
seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **24:** 166
convenes Assembly of Notables, **24:** 219
and West Indies free port policy, **24:** 361
appointment of U.S. consul to proposed, **24:** 393
threatens Britain in India, **24:** 531
relations with Prussia, **24:** 555, 563
ministerial changes announced, **24:** 557, 564
edict on religious toleration, **25:** 6
recalls comte de La Luzerne, **25:** 26
entrance into Russo-Turkish war rumored, **25:** 88
royal arret on improved U.S. trade issued, **25:** 108
assembly of notables rejects royal arret on trade, **25:** 121
demands for political reform, **25:** 121
foreign policy denigrated, **25:** 129
and Franco-American consular convention negotiations, **25:** 132, 248-49
king and parliament clash, **25:** 195
anticipates general European war, **25:** 294
effect of American Revolution on, **25:** 431
political turmoil described, **25:** 437-38
trade with Virginia, **25:** 449-51
proposed exchange of colonies with Spain, **25:** 483
appoints comte d' Argout governor of Saint-Domingue, **25:** 626
appoints marquis de Bouillé governor of Martinique, **25:** 626
and renewed U.S.-West Indies trade, **25:** 735-38
mentioned, **6:** 30, 211, 236, 464, 518, **7:** 282, 431, 685, 690, **9:** 343, 498, 551, 751, **10:** 235, 432, 681, **11:** 80, 116, 117, 229, 237, **12:** 102, 119, **13:** 517, **14:** 373, **15:** 135, **16:** 206, **18:** 234, **19:** 19, **21:** 694, 696
See also Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de; Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d'; Farmers General; Franco-American alliance; French army; French navy; Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre; Holker, Jean; La Forest, Antoine-René-Charles Mathurin de; La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de; Louis XVI (king of France); Moustier, Elénore-François-Elie, comte de; Otto, Louis-Guillaume; Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de; Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de
Francis, Ebenezer, **7:** 361
Francis, Richard, *Maxims of Equity*, **23:** 217
Francis, Tench:
identified, **22:** 364
letter to, **22:** 363
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **17:** 34
seeks payment on rations contract, **22:** 419-20, **23:** 50, 502
mentioned, **21:** 473
Francis, Turbutt:
identified, **2:** 443
appointed Indian commissioner, northern department, **1:** 635, 660, 696, 698
submits journal of Albany conference, **2:** 11
role in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3:** 131
dispute with Indian commissioners, **5:** 554-56
Indian affairs commissioner, **13:** 128
Franco-American alliance:
treaties printed, **9:** xxvi, 577-78, 585, 600, 619-23, 625, 628, 652, 669, **11:** 177, 217, 220, 232, 251, 266-67, 273, 296, **14:** 443, **17:** 213, 237, **25:** 648
rumored, **9:** 505, 521, 547, 553, 558-59
announced, **9:** 550, 561, 565, 567, 569-73, 583, 589-94
secret article, **9:** 579, 584, 646
treaty revision desired, **9:** 582, 598, 619, 659, 670, **10:** 48, **11:** 177

Franco-American alliance—*continued*
ratified, **9:** 587, 602-5, 610-11, 613, 619-23, 625, 631, 657, 659, 662, 664, **10:** 144, 153, 299
interpreted, **10:** 421, 486
criticism of lamented, **10:** 620, 636, 677-78
endorsement by states urged, **11:** 128-29
printing of treaties opposed, **11:** 255-56
"separate peace" article debated, **11:** 335
affirmed by Maryland, **11:** 436
treaty obligations debated, **11:** 530-35, 545, **12:** 22
anniversary celebrated, **12:** 25
defended, **12:** 63-68
treaty revised, **12:** 104, 120, 390
treaty criticized, **12:** 183-84, 456
separate peace banned, **12:** 293
treaty provisions analyzed, **12:** 465-67
state ratification sought, **13:** 97
ratified by Virginia, **13:** 113
affirmed by Daniel Jenifer, **13:** 145-48
treaty provisions, **13:** 334, **15:** 108, 341
and U.S. peace terms, **14:** 82
treaty interpreted, **14:** 202
state implementation of treaty rights for French citiizens urged, **14:** 351
tax exemptions under, **16:** 435, 483-84, 679-80
reciprocity under, **16:** 484
ratification exchanged, **17:** 134
treaty conditions, **18:** 564
reaffirmed, **19:** 76, 203-4, 363
American motives in seeking, **19:** 111-17
treaty of amity and commerce, **19:** 596, 646
treaty and the droit d'aubaine, **24:** 316-18
mentioned, **9:** 580, 599, 615, 636, 640, 647, 649, 650, 653, 684, 689, 693, **706**, **708**, **710**, **713**, **715**, 720, 722, 766, 792, **10:** 81, 116, 160, 272, 310, 329, 393, 523, **527**, 558, 561, **607**, 659, 671-72, **12:** 146, 439, 455, 535, **13:** 204, **247**, 278, 317, 320, 408, 501, 555, 559, **15:** 639, **16:** 473, **19:** 218, 239, **25:** 641, 642
François, Guillaume Thomas. *See* Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé
Francy, Jean-Baptiste-Lazarus Théveneau de:
letters to, **10:** 353, 364, 366, 367, 385, **11:** 467
and Beaumarchais contracts, **8:** 439, **10:** 42, 113, 353-55, 364-68, 385, **11:** 267, 286, 467, **12:** 448-49, 458, **13:** 80-81, 113
confers with James Lovevll, **9:** 136
negotiates Beaumarchais' claim, **9:** 152, 221-23, 279-84, 671, 678-79
remits rice for Beaumarchais, **9:** 160
confers with committee of commerce, **10:** 65
letter quoted, **10:** 366, 368
complains of quality of Virginia tobacco, **13:** 107
mentioned, **9:** 114, 119, 120, 202, 218, 232, 326, 329, 338, 369, 384, 448, 514, 547, 581, 618, 627, 656, 665, **10:** 49, 64, 720, **11:** xxix, 386, 387, 466, 471, **12:** xxvi, 15, 125, **13:** 155, 229, 336, **24:** 331
Frank, Col., **4:** 18
Frank (schooner), **25:** 621
Frankfort, Germany, **16:** 529
Franking privilege:
for delegates, **2:** 376
for military personnel, **2:** 524, **3:** 100, 102
for letters to military commanders, **3:** 571
use extended, **16:** 368-69
granted to George Washington, **21:** 566
of congressional delegates, **22:** 55
extended to constitutional convention delegates, **24:** 259
loss of under Federal government, **25:** 507-8, 522
Hugh Williamson use of, **25:** 515
mentioned, **5:** 221, **16:** 28, **18:** 40, **19:** 456, 460, 462, **20:** 520, **21:** 148, 241, **24:** 433
Franklin, Mr., **20:** 200, 201
Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania):
protest, **25:** 584
resolutions, **1:** 425, 688, **3:** 305
letters from, **1:** 335, 349, 352, 395, 409, 433, 445, 457, 501, 546, 578, 604, 621, 665, 694, 698, 699, **709**, **2:** 4, 6, 56, 103, 104, 209, 243, 245, 255, 465, 475, 478, 526, **3:** 228, 281, 320, 337, 367, 426, 435, 449, 462, 490, **517**, 529, 611, 620, 628, 630, 639, 645, 646, 666, **4:** 85, 126, 129, 130, 131, 280, 325, 379, 383, 405, 499, 503, 514, **572**, 635, **5:** 29, 56, 75, **76**, **77**, 123, 124, 129, 155, 199, 213, 221, 258, 274, 275, **277**, 288, 346, 358, 366, 368, 385, 387, **25:** 554, 556, **557**, 558, **567**, 570
letters to, **1:** **701**, **3:** 649, **4:** 286, **537**, **6:** 4, 486, **7:** 9, 290, 292, 329, 461, **8:** 488, 612, **9:** 676, **10:** 144, **11:** 135, 140, 170, **407**, 529, **12:** 30, 405, 467, **13:** 41, 57, 80, 170, 228, 261, 271, 334, 501, 509, 605, **14:** 62, **71**, 84, 401, 441, **15:** 80, 426, 427, 438, 585, **16:** 33, 283, 473, **476**, 526, 545, 755, **17:** 43, 110, 226, 247, 326, 331, 335, 380, 424, **18:** 16, 112, 149, **19:** 48, **20:** 215, **297**, 339, 556, **578**, 645, 718, **21:** 119, 131, 262, 279, 283, 342, 449, 531, 631, 692, 724, 767, 770, **771**, **817**, **22:** 61, 68, **70**, 644, 700, 702, 721, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 81, 84, 89, 131, 151, 164, **170**, **176**, **178**, 214, 250, 273, 290, 326, 328, 336, 348, 349, 373, 376, 380, 413, 415, **427**, 431, 468, 520, 528, 552, 557, 580, 583, 602, 603, 609, 610, 613, 616, 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 84, 113, 114, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 449, 451, 462, **487**, 541, 569, 618,

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
646, **25:** 4, 9, 13, 54, 86, 98, 114, 115, 145, 152, 169, 188, 231, 260, 292, 313, 323, 341, 366, 375, 441, 455
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, 5, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, 335-36, 342, 344, 352, 357, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, 144, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii
quoted, **1:** 113, 336
plans of confederation, **1:** 116-17, 643-44
describes British retreat from Concord, **1:** 349
scientific observations, **1:** 352-53
on American defense, **1:** 395
advice to Moravian pacifists, **1:** 433-34
appointed to draft a petition to the king, **1:** 441-42
withdraws legal appeal, **1:** 445
engineers Bermuda's exemption from trade ban, **1:** 475-76
on America's contributions to the empire, **1:** 561-66
answers ministerial charges against America, **1:** 561-66
comments on Bunker Hill, **1:** 605
appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1:** 629, 706
described, **1:** 648-49, **2:** 80, **3:** 275
appointed postmaster general, **1:** 671, 694
proposes withholding quitrents, **1:** 688-89
requests lead from Ticonderoga, **1:** 699
proposes encouragement of gunsmiths, **1:** 709-10
laments lack of naval force, **1:** 710
on British acts of tyranny, **2:** 4, 7
permitted to land household goods, **2:** 5-6, 8, 10
on prospects for reconciliation, **2:** 6-7, 103-4, **3:** 229, 529, **4:** 498-500
on Indian warfare, **2:** 7
secret committee, **2:** 31, 73, 319, 402, 417, 446-47, 485-86, 512, 522-23, **3:** 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 211, 215, 256, 291, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 345, 377, 411, **25:** 563-66
committee on trade, **2:** 45
committee of conference, **2:** 80-84, 94, 98, 101-2, 104, 113, 116, 238, **25:** 558-59
paid as Massachusetts agent, **2:** 81
on postal affairs, **2:** 83, 255
on American spirit, **2:** 104
donates pay as postmaster to charity, **2:** 104-5
on intelligence from England, **2:** 120-21, 123-24
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
leaves for Cambridge, **2:** 129
arrives in Cambridge, **2:** 209
on financing war, **2:** 209
on frugality, **2:** 209
leaves Cambridge, **2:** 255
reception of plan of confederation, **2:** 381-82, 419-20
committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410, 466, **3:** 172, 320, 368, **4:** 131-32, 184, **5:** 272-75, **25:** 567
criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **2:** 410-11
on state of American affairs, **2:** 446-67
sends journals of Congress to Spanish court, **2:** 478
encourages salt manufacture, **2:** 535
on sale of tea, **3:** 87
urges confederation plan, **3:** 103
ordered to procure Gen. Montgomery's memorial, **3:** 154
favors release of Richard Huddleston, **3:** 172
investigates rates of express riders, **3:** 185-86
gives recipe for powder to Samuel Ward, **3:** 213
on use of pikes, bows, and arrows, **3:** 228-29
resigns from Pennsylvania Assembly, **3:** 229
Common Sense attributed to, **3:** 247
commissioner to Canada, **3:** 257, 260, 263, 435, 449-50, 490, 517, 620, 628-29, 646-47, 649-50, **25:** 575
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 281
predicts French declaration of war on Britain, **3:** 281
suggests formation of New England confederation, **3:** 285
on opening ports, **3:** 305
on parliamentary authority, **3:** 305
proposes closing royal customhouses, **3:** 305
committee on New Hampshire, **3:** 320, 334
receives recommendations for baron de Woedtke, **3:** 375
debates privateering, **3:** 387
opposes motion on foreign officers, **3:** 397
recommends Silas Deane, **3:** 426, **10:** 285
denounces British atrocities, **3:** 462
describes New York City defenses, **3:** 463
leaves Canada, **3:** 650
health, **4:** 85, 325
returns from Canada, **4:** 85
committee to draft declaration of independence, **4:** 163
influence on articles of confederation, **4:** 252
criticizes troops in Canada, **4:** 255-56
comments on draft declaration of independence requested, **4:** 286
recommends chevalier Kermorvan, **4:** 325

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
committee on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 379-82
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 405
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 441-42, 568-69, 592-93
receives letter from London, **4:** 497-98
writes Lord Howe, **4:** 498, 531
introduces Joseph Belton to George Washington, **4:** 514
receives Lord Howe's letter, **4:** 531
committee on Canadian petitioners, **4:** 537
proposes design for U.S. Seal, **4:** 679
portrait, **5:** xxv, 386
declares reconciliation impossible, **5:** 29
committee on foreign mercenaries, **5:** 50, 77
recommends George Measam, **5:** 75-76
on American strength, **5:** 77
committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5:** 114, 120-24, 126-29, 137-44, 158-63, 168, 172, 175, 181, 183, 186-87
invites Temple Franklin to Philadelphia, **5:** 221
appointed commissioner to France, **5:** 257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3, 365, 380
advises Silas Deane on American needs, **5:** 277-81
describes chevaux-de-frise, **5:** 346
patriotism, **5:** 365
sails for France, **5:** 375-76, 378-79, 381, 385-87
accounts as Georgia agent, **5:** 387
presumed author of "Propositions" for peace, **5:** 423
appointed commissioner to Spain, **6:** 4, 273, 629
sent dispatches, **6:** 16-17, 378
ordered to purchase military supplies, **6:** 101-2
arrives in France, **6:** 378, 394-95, 405, 453, 456-57
on Pennsylvania constitution, **6:** 430
dispatches received, **6:** 449, 462-63, 513, 548, 560, **15:** 128, **17:** 43, 62, **18:** 456, 535-37, 541, **19:** 171-73, 204, 488, 495-98, 503, **20:** 17, 23, 341, 670, **21:** 34, 94, 120, 127, 157, 183, 214, 416, 419-21, 425, 429, 436-37, 592, 750, **22:** 153, 225, 374, **23:** 4-5
predicts European war, **6:** 462-66, 475
received at French court, **6:** 501
meets with Vergennes, **6:** 525
recommends Henry Lutterloh, **7:** 127
and Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7:** 266-67
recommends foreign officers, **7:** 275, 292, 329, 358, 367, 369, 380, 421, 672
cipher letters, **7:** 291-92, **14:** 441-42, **15:** 80
obtains French loans, **7:** 407, 409, **19:** 27, 55, 451
on prisoner exchange, **7:** 412-13, 419
age and health discussed, **7:** 471-72, **8:** 338, **9:** 19
instructs naval officers, **7:** 622
recommends François Dorset, **8:** 279
on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8:** 431, 477-82
and John Folger, **8:** 560-64
on foreign officers, **8:** 578, **9:** 327
recommends baron Steuben, **9:** 22, 134
assassination attempt reported, **9:** 44, 72, 104, 109, 362
recommends Casimir Pulaski, **9:** 349
presented to French court, **9:** 356, 692, 700, 706, 708, 713, 715
explains French treaties, **9:** 569
negotiates French treaties, **9:** 571
defends Silas Deane, **9:** 676-77
seeks to locate Johannes Hartwig, **9:** 736
on British peace feelers, **10:** 302-3
relations with Silas Deane, **10:** 652
appointed minister to France, **11:** 95, 117
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **11:** 140, 304
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 3-4, 15, 32, **13:** 423-24
recall debated, **12:** 301, 362, 368-69, 388, 406, 432, 455, **13:** 60, 590, **14:** 163, 545, **19:** 85
and loss of American brig at Guadaloupe, **12:** 467
bills of exchange drawn upon, **13:** 41, 80
appointment as sole U.S. commissioner lauded, **13:** 190, 209, 229
solicits French loan, **13:** 228-29
ambivalence on waging retaliatory warfare, **13:** 264
committee of commerce instructions, **13:** 271
and Deane-Lee controversy, **13:** 299-304, **14:** 111-14
letters quoted, **13:** 303, **19:** 538
infrequency of correspondence lamented, **13:** 334, **14:** 439
commends Silas Deane, **13:** 335
urges establishment of packetboat service, **13:** 502
requests instructions on prosecuting mutineers, **13:** 509
nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 565, 588
instructed to supply diplomats abroad, **14:** 74, 85, 97, 146-47, **15:** 314
successor conjectured, **14:** 271

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
presents supply request to French court, **14:** 443
reports improved relations with Portugal, **14:** 461, 483
complains of Continental bills drawn on him at Paris, **14:** 463
title of address discussed, **15:** 42
protests Danish seizure of American prizes, **15:** 136, 427
proposals to draw Continental bills on, **15:** 390, 406, 426, 581, 585, 606, 639, **16:** 33
clothing purchases delayed, **16:** 297-98
explains clothing shipments, **16:** 299
criticized, **16:** 304, **19:** 261, 541, 640, 674, **20:** 12-13
purchases clothing for Continental Army, **16:** 315
appointment of secretary for opposed, **16:** 406-7
and congressional vote of confidence, **16:** 452
and appointment of special envoy to France, **16:** 461, 526
and Moroccan trade overture, **16:** 519
appointment of secretary for proposed, **16:** 542
directed to negotiate Henry Laurens' exchange, **16:** 545
seeks line of credit from France, **17:** 79-80, 104-5
obtains line of credit from France, **17:** 155
instructed to seek prisoner exchange, **17:** 226, 326, 380
recommends Thomas Hutchins, **17:** 229, **25:** 720
reports mediation offer, **17:** 283
appointed minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 302, 320-21, 335, 339, 342
negotiating instructions, **17:** 331, 379
procures copying device, **17:** 331
resignation request rejected, **17:** 331
elected minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 335
seeks appointment for grandson, **17:** 336, **20:** 13, **21:** 131, 746, 774, **22:** 721-22
directed to pay American ministers abroad, **17:** 424-25
directed to thank Louis XVI, **18:** 149
lauds French commitment to U.S., **18:** 237-38
reports peace overtures, **18:** 534, 541, 543
relations with Samuel Wharton, **18:** 572-73, 597
critics of, **18:** 624-25, 662
pay and allowances, **18:** 625-26, **21:** 634
peculation alleged, **19:** 26
obtains prisoners release, **19:** 38, 123
silence lamented, **19:** 143
releases Cornwallis, **19:** 170, 411-12, 421-22
commended, **19:** 175
reports negotiations with Sweden, **19:** 217, 236, 238-39, 309
requests revision of Oswald's commission, **19:** 498
western land interests, **19:** 519
on future French aid, **19:** 546
on peace negotiations, **19:** 593-94, **21:** 164
signs preliminary peace treaty, **20:** 4, 10, 21-22
negotiates trade treaty with Sweden, **20:** 7, 20, 23-24, 364, 481
appoints grandson secretary to American embassy, **20:** 13
ignores negotiating instructions, **20:** 16, 49
praised, **20:** 19
announces end to French loans, **20:** 56
seeks foreign loan, **20:** 112
apologizes to French court, **20:** 113
resignation request, **20:** 126
authorized to negotiate commercial treaties, **20:** 332, **21:** 135, 583, 588, 593, 597, 601, 603, 690, **22:** 242
commissions commemorative medals, **20:** 339-40, 675, 678, 680, 720, **21:** 132
slights John Adams, **20:** 688
reports European trade restrictions, **20:** 701-2
reports foreign trade overtures, **20:** 702
signs definitive peace treaty, **21:** 128
instructions to, **21:** 131-32, 631
resignation anticipated, **21:** 161
tenders resignation, **21:** 176, **22:** 69, 73, 76, 157, 193, 217, 247
and commercial negotiations, **21:** 207, 269
reports papal overture, **21:** 211
seeks data on French adventurers, **21:** 245
on John Adams' conduct, **21:** 273
and French loan contract, **21:** 334
reports French credit scare, **21:** 399
relations with Philip Mazzei, **21:** 435
forwards Danish protest, **21:** 459
announces ratification exchange, **21:** 693, 698, 745, 748, 758, 761, 783
instructed on consular convention, **22:** 70, 560
explains French fears of U.S. loan default, **22:** 125
resignation accepted, **22:** 252
elected president of Pennsylvania, **22:** 507, 535, 717, 721
returns to America, **22:** 639, 643
opposition to, **22:** 651
negotiates consular convention, **22:** 666, **23:** 254, 568
authorized to negotiate with Barbary states, **23:** 3
and Prussian-American commercial negotiations, **23:** 37-38
characterized by John Adams and Ralph Izard, **23:** 39

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
characterizes John Adams, **23:** 39
receives gift from French king, **23:** 176
and Connecticut cession conditions, **23:** 274
and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **23:** 291, **24:** 83-84
recommends Scotosh (Wyandot leader), **23:** 395
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 223, 251
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
reports Wyoming Valley plot, **24:** 450
constitutional convention speech misrepresented, **24:** 593
and Franco-American consular convention, **25:** 248
advises grandson, **25:** 554
appoints Ebenezer Hazard deputy postmaster, **25:** 557
and Rhode Island mail, **25:** 558
receives paper on renewed West Indies trade, **25:** 738
mentioned, **1:** xix, 345, 346, 456, 478, 567, 626, 677, **2:** xxiv, 17, 52, 85, 91, 128, 131, 332, 340, 353, 355, 357, 510, **3:** xxviii, 50, 53, 94, 109, 150, 173, 187, 204, 249, 268, 272, 283, 323, 328, 331, 333, 337, 347, 358, 366, 369, 385, 412, 414, 416, 427, 428, 495, 557, **4:** 22, 24, 25, 185, 201, 331, 414, 423, 470, 529, 608, 658, 666, **5:** xxiv, 3, 39, 71, 111, 130, 382, 388, 551, 625, 627, 630, 633, **6:** 68, 178, 252, 258, 268, 318, 319, 321, 385, 389, 460, 534, 607, 685, **7:** 26, 53, 58, 171, 282, 300, 356, 357, 442, 443, **8:** 243, 270, 360, 393, 487, 567, 584, 617, **9:** 34, 41, 71, 103, 326, 398, 423, 582, 584, 590, 591, 650, 665, 666, 724, **10:** 48, 166, 239, 256, 291, 292, 299, 300, 554, 661, 719, **11:** xxix, 27, 48, 56, 116, 130, 134, 142, 147, 150, 161, 165, 167, 174, 176, 359, 384, 462, 481, 527, 528, **12:** 164, 379, 419, 462, **13:** xxv, 59, 182, 188, 230, 234, 239, 240, 251, 252, 258, 316, 319, 321, 368, 384, 385, 390, 397, 452, 480, 507, 510, 528, 535, 556, 569, 582, 586, 592, 593, 595, 598, **14:** xxviii, 7, 46, 50, 89, 100, 280, 291, 357, 455, 458, 459, 532, **15:** 135, 341, 425, 450, 623, **16:** 9, 36, 230, 350, 445, 459, 475, 503, 546, 681, 720, 728, **17:** 123, 134, 137, 169, 239, 252, 256, 294, 307, 333, 334, 395, 406, 410, 411, 412, 438, 445, 472, 493, 502, **18:** xxvii, 3, 63, 101, 213, 219, 440, 540, 546, 559, 626, 632, 634, 643, 660, 669, 686, **19:** xxviii, 20, 35, 81, 110, 159, 178, 179, 186, 200, 202, 343, 508, 515, 516, 539, 688, 785, **20:** xxix, 3, 26, 31, 53, 130, 160, 162, 225, 232, 323, 405, 414, 443, 468, 643, 709, **21:** xxxi, 8, 17, 43, 72, 78, 137, 191, 195, 217, 254, 272, 274, 345, 366, 400, 401, 428, 430, 441, 448, 476, 478, 491, 517, 518, 577, 589, 596, 604, 609, 614, 616, 618, 627, 638, 656, 683, 686, 694, 696, 723, 727, 728, 763, 790, 808, **22:** 54, 65, 71, 77, 122, 136, 147, 178, 275, 289, 312, 345, 385, 418, 451, 646, 709, **23:** 29, 174, 207, **24:** 227, 346, 367, 512, 542, **25:** 101, 591, 592, 668, 678, 680, 693, 706, 708, 715, 719, 720, 763
See also Commissioners at Paris
Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), "Rules by Which a Great Empire May be Reduced to a Small One," **9:** 614
Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), "Vindication," **1:** 561
Franklin, Deborah Read (Mrs. Benjamin), **10:** 337, 439
Franklin, Elizabeth Downes (Mrs. William), **5:** 199, 200, 221, **7:** 388
Franklin, James, **17:** 471, 507
Franklin, John:
letter to, **21:** 385
and Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 385, 598
arrest ordered, **24:** 450
mentioned, **21:** 61
Franklin, Maria Bowen (Mrs. Walter), rents house to Congress, **22:** 123
Franklin, Thomas, **9:** 297, **10:** 232, **17:** 472, **18:** 116
Franklin, Walter, **22:** 123
Franklin, William:
letters to, **1:** 23, 27, 318, 322, 325
quoted, **1:** 113
intercepted letters, **3:** 71-72, 98, 104-5
confined, **3:** 98, 104, 105
calls meeting of New Jersey Assembly, **4:** 118-19
arrest ordered, **4:** 119
denounced by New Jersey Provincial Congress, **4:** 210-11, 224
arrested, **4:** 270
sent to Connecticut under guard, **4:** 308-10, 333, 452
protests removal to Connecticut, **4:** 377
exchange proposed, **5:** 534, 572, **7:** 665, **8:** 620, **9:** 86, **10:** 477, **11:** 226-27, 244, 248, 300, 321, 350, 374, **25:** 638, 645
distributes British pardons, **6:** 560-61
close confinement ordered, **6:** 639
parole violation charged, **7:** 82, 388
exchange delayed, **11:** 157
mentioned, **1:** 371, **2:** 125, 335, 445, **4:** 261, 268, 414, **5:** 129, 199, 221, **10:** 392, **11:** 245, **17:** 524, **20:** 13, **23:** xxvii
Franklin, William Temple:
identified, **5:** 129, **18:** 597
letters to, **5:** 129, 199, 221, **18:** 597, **25:** 554
invited to Philadelphia, **5:** 221

Franklin, William Temple—*continued*
Continental post for sought, **17:** 336, **20:** 13, **21:** 131, 746, 774, **22:** 721-22
visits New York city, **23:** 92
mentioned, **1:** 352, **2:** 103, **13:** 501, **15:** 491, **17:** 327, **20:** 675, **21:** 195, 272, 564, 610, 687, **22:** 454, 651, **23:** 112, **24:** 288
Franklin, William Temple, *Memoirs . . . of Benjamin Franklin*, **5:** 423
Franklin (Continental schooner):
captures *Hope*, **4:** 77-78, 87
mentioned, **4:** 90, **5:** 13, **21:** 471, 575, 577
Franklin (ship), **17:** 340, 351, 389, 544
Franklin (state of):
statehood movement opposed, **22:** 117-20
declares independence, **22:** 430, 434, 456, 463
separatists opposed, **22:** 695
statehood proposed, **24:** 174
settlers incite Indian unrest, **24:** 179
insurrection reported, **24:** 328
settlement of Indian lands resisted, **24:** 342
mentioned, **22:** 375, 710, **24:** 521, **25:** 45, 270
Franklin College, **25:** xxv
Franks, David:
arrested, **11:** 98
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147, 165, 183
mentioned, **5:** 695, 698, **9:** 166, **11:** 190, 532, **13:** 86
Franks, David Salisbury:
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 266
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147, 165, 183
secretary to Thomas Jefferson, **19:** 706
delivers peace treaty, **21:** 283, 285-86, 740
departure delayed, **21:** 387, 398, 405
and Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 8
mentioned, **4:** 206, **10:** 711, **12:** 296, **13:** 362, 364, **16:** 240, 474, **18:** 686, **19:** 21, 25, **21:** 245, 247, 288, 294, 355, 366, **23:** 14, 76, 92, 201, 204, **24:** 219, 235, 249, 253
Franks, Jacob, **13:** 86
Franks, Moses:
delivers money to Gen. Washington, **3:** 423-24
mentioned, **7:** 20, **13:** 86
Fraser, Hugh, **5:** 650
Fraser (Fraizer), Simon, **3:** 480, **4:** 333, 342, 652, **5:** 32
Frauncis, Samuel, **22:** 309
Frazer, Mr., **19:** 709, **22:** 395
Frazer, John (horticulturist), **23:** 148
Frazer, John (Maj.), **6:** 220, 451
Frazer, John (prisoner), **3:** 620, 628-29
Frazer, John G., **1:** 692-93, **2:** 337
Frazer, Persifor:
letters to, **5:** 21, **13:** 248
declines clothier general appointment, **13:** 155, 174
appointed clothier general, **13:** 221-22, 248
mentioned, **5:** 263, **6:** 18, **11:** 122
Frazier, Maj., **4:** 598
Frazier, Nalbro, letter to, **25:** 503
Frazier, William, **9:** 363
Frech, Laura Page, "Henry Laurens in the Continental Congress," **10:** 480, **11:** 316, 320
Frederick, Md.:
British prisoners sent to, **6:** 252
North Carolina loyalist prisoners sent to, **6:** 396
military stores ordered moved to, **6:** 527
Convention Army relocation site, **16:** 745
mentioned, **15:** 355, **17:** 12, **18:** 166, 201, 296, 314
Frederick County, Md., Committee, letter to, **5:** 635
Frederick County, Md., Committee of Inspection:
letter to, **2:** 454
arrests John Connolly, **2:** 423-24, 455
ordered to search for John Connolly's instructions, **3:** 28
Frederick County, Va., **7:** 574, **22:** 449
Frederick Craig & Co., letter to, **25:** 525
Frederick the Great (king of Prussia):
compared with Washington, **8:** 550
opposes mercenaries for Britain, **9:** 570, 572, 593
and Austro-Russian alliance, **21:** 206, 211, 215-16, 253
threatens war, **21:** 405
mentioned, **2:** 166, **9:** 18, 134, 582, 647, 665, 793, **13:** 239, 300, 322, 400, **16:** 493, **17:** 218, 256, 419, 463, **21:** 699, **22:** 224, 364, 365, 383, 526, 529, **23:** 219, 544, 576, **24:** 263, 563, 606, **25:** 774
See also Prussia
Fredericksburg, Va.:
congressional adjournment to proposed, **14:** 247, **25:** 664
mentioned, **7:** 95, 534, 686, **15:** 235, **16:** 583, **23:** 279
Fredericktown, Md., **7:** 558
Free Thoughts on the Proceedings of the Continental Congress (Samuel Seabury), **1:** 313
Freebody, Margaret Ward (Mrs. Samuel), **2:** 211, 247
"A Freeholder" (Theodore Foster pseudonym), opposes Continental impost, **19:** 393
"A Freeman" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24:** 633
Freeman, Charles (messenger), **10:** 252, 559, **11:** 63, 64
Freeman, Edward, **11:** 181
Freeman, Samuel:
identified, **6:** 663
letters to, **6:** 662, **7:** 28, 413, **14:** 241
mentioned, **6:** 665, **14:** 411
Freeman's Farm, battle of, **8:** 26, 28, 29, 51

Freeman's Journal, **17:** 272, 431, 474, 475, 537, 538, **18:** 102, 120, 142, 214, 506, 573, **19:** 63, 82, 657, 762, 768, **20:** 13, 137, 140, 390, 398, 459, 509, 530, **21:** 292, 709, 724, **22:** 43
Freemasons:
Philadelphia lodge, **2:** 46, **7:** 574
mentioned, **11:** 192, 386
Frelinghuysen, Frederick (New Jersey):
letters from, **12:** 78, 403
letter to, **21:** 124
attendance at Congress, **11:** xxi, 501, **12:** xix, 187
elected to Congress, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, **19:** xxii, **20:** xx, **21:** xxii
portrait, **12:** xxv, 77
board of treasury, **12:** 109, 203
leaves Congress, **12:** 112, 245
resigns from Congress, **12:** 403-4
translates Dutch minister's credentials, **21:** 124
mentioned, **13:** 58, 185, **18:** 110
Frelinghuysen, Joseph S., Jr., **12:** xxvi
French, Mr., **19:** 515
French, Allen, "First George Washington Scandal," **1:** 646
French, Allen, *First Year of the American Revolution*, **1:** 321, 447, 590, **2:** 163
French, Allen, *General Gage's Informers*, **2:** 157
French, Christopher:
exchanged, **25:** 588
mentioned, **4:** 578
French, Margarita Alberti (Mrs. Christopher), **4:** 578
French, Robert, **2:** 497
French, Samuel, **16:** 262, 267
French Arms Tavern, congressional sessions at, **22:** xxviii, 6
French army:
recruits Hessian deserters, **15:** 540
marches to Virginia, **18:** 4-7, 11, 14-15, 39
repulses Yorktown sally, **18:** 136, 145
withdrawn from Virginia, **19:** 107
redeployed, **19:** 122
provided quarters, **19:** 482
Indian operations, **19:** 498, 500
mentioned, **19:** 147
French Broad River, **25:** 347, 348, 350, 424
French Creek, Pa., powder magazine destroyed, **6:** 434
French inhabitants (Illinois country), John Connolly's plot to organize, **2:** 242
French navy:
fleet reported at Charleston, **6:** 466, 485
West Indies captures reported, **6:** 492-93
arrival anticipated, **9:** 580, 594, **14:** 48, 50, 53, 78, 129, 133, 145, 181
arrives in America, **9:** 733, 741, **10:** 242-44, 246-49, 254-56, 260-67
cool reception at Boston, **10:** 4
captures prizes, **10:** 249, 255, 260, 320, 711
provisioning, **10:** 260, 266-68, 294, 369, 416, 434-35, 585, 613-14, 637-39, **11:** 5, 17, 36, 212-14, 285, 353-55, 456, 465, 496, **12:** 11-13, 196, 482-84, 498, **13:** 79, 104, 110, 160, 164-65, 212, 257, 287, 312, 320, 329, 397, 441, 559, 572, **14:** 34, 48, 66, 165, 296-97, 314, 485, **15:** 28, 219, 252-53, 266, 285-86, **17:** 79, 105, 155, **25:** 644
battle preparations, **10:** 262
cooperates with American vessels, **10:** 286
prisoners provisioned by U.S., **10:** 294, 407
blockades New York, **10:** 304, 315, 322, 333-34, 339-41, 344, 346, 375
Rhode Island expedition, **10:** 347, 352, 361, 366, 369, 403, 415-16, 432, 442-46
exchanges signals with Continental ships, **10:** 348
West Indies fleet, **10:** 416, **15:** 96, **25:** 691
prisoner exchange policy, **10:** 434, 570
unseaworthiness lamented, **10:** 477
procures masts, **10:** 501
damaged by storm, **10:** 503, 535, 572, 578, 580, 587
reinforcement expected, **10:** 643
European theater operations, **10:** 682, **11:** 262, 305, **12:** 148, **13:** 353-55, **17:** 501, 506, 510, 515, 517, 562, 568, 571, **18:** 32, 358, 395, 406
West Indies operations, **10:** 704, **12:** 7, 19, 56, **13:** 186, 199, 201, 323, 332, 343, 348, 350, **14:** 421-22, **15:** 165, 192-93, 199-200, 236, 276, 395, **17:** 181, 289, 292-93, 296, 410-11, 473, 476, 517, 535, **18:** 337-39, 343, 353, 358, 361, 372, 376, 382, 405, 433, 501, 508, 550-51, **25:** 659
captures Dominica, **10:** 713
prisoners of war, **11:** 42, 98
prisoner exchange arranged, **11:** 57
entertained at Boston, **11:** 81
returns to West Indies, **11:** 100
support for Georgia requested, **11:** 526, 530-35
attacks Hudson Bay posts, **12:** 357
1779 campaign plans, **12:** 454-55
strength, **13:** 199, 560, **15:** 435, 505, **18:** 345
casualties, **13:** 350
seeks exchange of naval prisoners, **13:** 393
reported in Chesapeake Bay, **14:** 211, 224, 229, 242, 250, 294
sought to convoy U.S. troops, **14:** 251
arrives in West Indies, **15:** 47-48, 60, 73
proposed new American squadron, **15:** 112
American cooperation with planned, **15:** 127, 144, 153-55, 163, 177, 184, 185, 190, 198, 203-8, 210-11, 218-19, 221, 258-59, 362, 442, 462, 513-15, 545, 570

French navy—*continued*
expected to break siege of Charleston, **15:** 130
desertion, **15:** 249, 266
Rhode Island station, **15:** 452, 456, 459, 480, 500-2, 509, 531, 587-89, 595-96, 606, 617, 624, **16:** 93, 110, 112, 166, 181, 183, 508, 518, 683, 694, 701, 707, 730, **17:** 13, 24, 112, 196, 358, **25:** 701-2
arrival of second fleet awaited, **15:** 555-56, 613, 634
seizes Bermuda ships, **15:** 571
loans flour to Continental commissary, **15:** 633
reinforcement delayed, **16:** 14, 19, 32, 60, 77, 93, 94, 96, 109, 257, 454
reinforced, **16:** 114, **17:** 257, 289, 296, 332, 347, 358, 545, **18:** 5-6, 29, 36, 41, 56, 68, 76, 466
southern redeployment requested, **16:** 536, 725-26
plans Chesapeake deployment, **16:** 694, 698, 702, 731, 733
West Indies deployment, **16:** 730
Chesapeake deployment, **16:** 743, 754, **18:** 9, 12, 18-22
redeployment, **17:** 67-68, 72
battle of Cape Henry, **17:** 83-84, 86-88, 90, 92, 95-98, 104, 112, 135
captures Virginia loyalists, **17:** 118, 214
commended by Congress, **17:** 133, 135
Washington's criticism of explained, **17:** 147-48
reinforcement anticipated, **17:** 232-34
authorized to impress French seamen from American ships, **17:** 403-4, **19:** 596
joins Spanish fleet, **17:** 566, 571
impresses seamen, **18:** 31
Chesapeake operations, **18:** 50, 55, 75, 98-99
battle of the Saints defeat, **18:** 519, 564, 566, 575, 577-80, 586-88
East Indies operations, **18:** 661-62
returns to American waters, **18:** 677, 686, 690
deployment conjectured, **19:** 12
protects American shipping, **19:** 27, 29, 62, 494-95, 533, 556
Magnifique lost, **19:** 140, 144-45
scuttles frigate, **19:** 158, 167-71, 197-98
redeployed to West Indies, **19:** 496
and transportation for Jefferson, **19:** 692, 696-97
accounts, **25:** 257
Channel victory reported, **25:** 663
reinforces Grenada and St. Vincent, **25:** 691
mentioned, **10:** 239, 253, 336, 471, 498, **11:** 164, **12:** 9, 106, **13:** 597, **14:** 220, 458, **15:** 140, 379, 412, 416, 438, 451, 482, 490, 533, 609, **16:** 43, 50, 55, 61, 63, 97, 124, 135, 141, 195, 258, 327, 335, 336, 431, 539, 573, 622, 746, **17:** 7, 9, 14, 117, 137, 183, 209, 218, 422, 438, 510, 515, 533, 539, 574, **18:** 54, 57, 81, 155, 191, 207, 210, 336, 341, 400, 401, 402, 559, **19:** 17, 20, 22, 60, 80, 88, 94, 100, 122, 124, 508, 513, 522, 524, 551
See also Castries, Charles-Eugène-Gabriel de La Croix, marquis de; Corny, Dominique-Louis Ethis de; De Grasse, François-Joseph-Paul, comte; Destouches, Charles-René-Dominique Sochet, chevalier; Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d'; Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouexic, comte de; Holker, Jean; Orvilliers, Louis-Guillouet, comte d'; Picquet de La Motte, Toussaint-Guillaume; Ternay, Charles-Henri d'Arsac, chevalier de
French volunteers:
corps authorized for South Carolina defense, **12:** 344
form South Carolina corps, **13:** 220
Fresne, Monsr. de, **20:** 328
Frey, Joseph Pierre Charles, baron de:
promoted, **9:** 10
resignation, **18:** 221
mentioned, **8:** 250, 309
"A Friend of Society and Liberty" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **25:** 263
"A Friend to Government by Assembly" (pseudonym), writes dialogue on government, **3:** 509
"A Friend to Truth and Fair Play" (Oliver Ellsworth pseudonym), **13:** 481
A Friendly Address (Thomas Bradbury Chandler), **1:** 263, 313
Friend's Adventure (schooner), **6:** 29, 492, 523, 577, 578, 691, **7:** 67
Friends, Society of. *See* Quakers
Friendship (brig):
captured in Delaware Bay, **5:** 716, **6:** 32
mentioned, **25:** 103, 148
Friendship (brigantine), **4:** 685
Friendship (brigantine, Capt. Exeen), **5:** 217, 608
Friendship (brigantine, owner Thomas Grant), **6:** 641
Friendship (Maryland brig), **5:** 614, 664
Friendship (St. Eustatius brigantine), **6:** 613
Friendship (ship), wrecked off Cuba, **17:** 334
Friendship (sloop), **11:** 181, 226, 287
Friesland, Netherlands:
seeks U.S. trade, **19:** 286-87
mentioned, **18:** 535, 554
Frisch, Charles, **10:** 646, 647
Fristoe, William, **1:** 236
Fritz, Henry:
on theft of American dispatches, **9:** 433
mentioned, **9:** 338

Fromond, Claudio Giulio Cesare, **2:** 527
Frontier posts:
British evacuation of sought, **20:** 205
reoccupation of, **20:** 220, 242, 296, 468
Steuben reconnaisance mission, **20:** 404, 459, 594
Continental responsibility for, **20:** 469-71, 614-15, 618-19, 631
Steuben mission rebuffed, **20:** 618, 644-45, **21:** 11, 119
and Indian unrest, **20:** 623, 643-45
defense of, **21:** 458, 503-4, 556, 617-18, 640, 659, 671-74, 681-82
British retention, **21:** 619, 808, 811, **22:** 3-5, 16, 19-20, 24, 27, 31, 36-37, 75, 79, 230, 331, 588
Hull mission rebuffed, **21:** 790
British evacuation demanded, **22:** 72, **23:** 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326, 331, 349, **24:** 8, 176, 220
mentioned, **20:** 362, 559, **21:** 478, 644, **23:** 423, 453, 574, 601
Frost, George (New Hampshire):
letters from, **7:** 253, 254, 256, 314, 337, 509, 511, 528, 595, 629, 667, **8:** 695, **9:** 215, **12:** 159, 340
letter to, **9:** 639
elected to Congress, **6:** xviii, 644, **7:** xvii, 92, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, 622, **11:** xx, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xx
attendance at Congress, **7:** xvii, 91, 668, 688, **8:** xix, 398, **9:** xix, 385, **11:** xx, 266, **12:** xix, 305-6, 335, 342-43, 357
lodgings, **7:** 174
marine committee, **7:** 253-56, **9:** 215
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 338
criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 509
on fiscal policy, **7:** 629
on foreign officers, **7:** 630
health, **7:** 668
leaves Congress, **7:** 668, 688, **9:** 385, **12:** 305-6, 335, 342-43, 357
on army reform, **8:** 695
votes, **9:** 10
condemns conflicts of interest, **12:** 340
mentioned, **6:** 666, **7:** 45, 67, **9:** 204, 749, **10:** 601, **11:** 267, **12:** 140, 257, 503, **13:** 265
Frost, John, elected to Massachusetts Council, **24:** 335
Fry, Joseph (congressional employee), **19:** 525
Frye, James, **1:** 667, 668
Frye, Joseph:
identified, **2:** 350
considered for brigadier general, **2:** 42, 349-50
appointed brig. gen., **3:** 74, 80, 100, 124
resignation accepted by Congress, **3:** 585
mentioned, **1:** 667, 668, **4:** 613, 620, 654, **5:** 28
Frye, Peter, desertion pardoned, **7:** 404-5
Fuhrer, Carl, proposes raising German regiment, **11:** 294
Fulford, John, **6:** 197
Fuller, Maj., **4:** 81
Fuller, Mr., **8:** 164
Fuller, Abraham:
identified, **20:** 621
letter to, **20:** 619
Fullerton, Alexander, **19:** 680
Fulmer, Thomas, testifies on Indian commissioners dispute, **5:** 55-56
Fulton, James, account with secret committee, **6:** 407
Fulton, Robert, **25:** xxv
Fundy, Mr., **20:** 679, 693
Funk, George, **18:** 369
Fur trade:
on northern frontier, **22:** 4
Canadian, **22:** 588
mentioned, **12:** 270, **23:** 453
Furloughing, regulations, **9:** 236, 238
Furman, Moore:
identified, **15:** 357
letters to, **15:** 357, 422, 447, 505, 522, **16:** 84
complains of prices, **13:** 149
superseded, **15:** 485
authorized to draw forage, **15:** 505, 513
recommended for quartermaster post, **15:** 599
mentioned, **8:** 232, **22:** 6
Furman, Sarah:
letter to, **15:** 423
organizes women to promote war effort, **15:** 423
Furneaux, Tobias, **9:** 630
Furs, **6:** 221, **7:** 96, **10:** 520, 608
Furze, Capt., **5:** 662

— G —

Gaddis, Capt. (brig *Holker*), **13:** 201
Gaddis, Mr. (Maryland), **16:** 43
Gadsden, Capt., **7:** 182
Gadsden, Ann Wragg (Mrs. Christopher), **18:** 549
Gadsden, Christopher (South Carolina):
letters from, **1:** 570, **2:** 315, 399, **3:** 34, 48, 76, 79, 96
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xxi, 6, **3:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **9:** xxi
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 15
debates rules, **1:** 28
described, **1:** 35
on regulation of trade, **1:** 68-69
debates nonexportation, **1:** 103-4, 154
debates nonimportation, **1:** 103-4, 151
debates American rights, **1:** 133, 146, 199
reports to South Carolina Provincial Congress, **1:** 293-94
on weaknesses of British navy, **1:** 450-51
visits camp at Cambridge, **1:** 695
portrait, **2:** xxvi, 317
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-47
debates means for maintaining army, **2:** 53
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 53
committee of claims, **2:** 58
debates state of trade, **2:** 111, 167, 173, 212, 221
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 131, 221
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 131
suggests gift for Pennsylvania Assembly, **2:** 486-87
motion on St. Augustine expedition, **3:** 21
request to return home denied, **3:** 21
reports rules for distributing prize money, **3:** 50
proposes Gen. Arnold's promotion, **3:** 60
returns home, **3:** 96, 105
promoted to general, **5:** 191
resigns Continental commission, **8:** 33
dispute with Robert Howe, **8:** 144-45, **10:** 400, 697
dispute with Henry Laurens, **10:** 399, 614-15
prisoner treatment protested, **16:** 105
exchanged, **17:** 387
mentioned, **1:** 3, 4, 255, **2:** 32, 295, 513, 518, **3:** 115, 126, 155, 189, 194, **4:** 432, 613, 663, 664, **5:** 17, **6:** 545, 546, **8:** 658, **9:** 352, **10:** 583, **15:** 98, **17:** 102, 426, 434, 436, **18:** 567
Gadsden, Thomas, **1:** 15, 348, 695, **2:** 32, **18:** 549
Gage, Margaret Kemble (Mrs. Thomas), **3:** 72
Gage, Thomas:
letter to, **1:** 158
seizes powder at Charlestown, Mass., **1:** 27, 45
fortifies Boston, **1:** 77, 154
Suffolk County, address to, **1:** 77-78
answers Suffolk County address, **1:** 97
Congress' remonstrance to, **1:** 158-63, 171-72, 205
health, **1:** 204
proclamation, **1:** 552, 572, 587
intercepted letters, **1:** 576, 611
treatment of Bostonians, **1:** 606
publishes intercepted letters, **2:** 18, 34
instructions to Duncan Campbell, **2:** 247-48, 254
addressed by loyalists, **2:** 312
mentioned, **1:** xxi, 82, 130, 143, 268, 343, 349, 350, 368, 425, 460, 527, 543, 544, 595, 609, 613, 615, 627, 663, 665, 683, 704, **2:** 7, 10, 15, 24, 49, 67, 79, 119, 140, 158, 160, 178, 227, 246, 322, 444, **3:** 373, 481, 527, **6:** 476, **9:** 586, **17:** 490, **22:** 492, **23:** 624, 625
Gaignard, Jonathan, **4:** 658
Gaillard, Alexander:
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 773
mentioned, **21:** 370
Gaillard, Tacitus:
migrates to West Florida, **9:** 235, 790
mentioned, **9:** 271, **10:** 78
Gaine, Mr., **20:** 729
Gaine, Hugh, **2:** 464, **4:** 59, **6:** 46, 531, 545, **8:** 158, **14:** 450
Gaines, Mr., **25:** 41
Gaines, George, **10:** 361
Gaines, William, Jr., "Continental Congress Considers the Publication of a Bible," **7:** 312
Galatea (H.M.S.), **5:** 370, 418, **6:** 322, **9:** 733, 787, **11:** 513, **13:** 14, **15:** 96
Galbraith, Robert, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22:** 492, 506, 558
Galbraith, Thomas:
reports Indian depredations, **8:** 287-88
appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22:** 492, 506, 558
Galbreath, Bartram, **5:** 616
Gale, Amos, **10:** 40, 168, 225, **11:** 19
Gale, Benjamin:
identified, **22:** 159
letter to, **22:** 158

Gale, Jacob, **4:** 33, 124
Gallager, Capt., **18:** 417
Gallagher, Mary A.Y., "Reinterpreting the 'Very Trifling Mutiny' at Philadelphia in June, 1783," **25:** 753
Gallard, John, wounded, **11:** 280
Gallatin, Albert, **23:** 220
Galletheiu, William de, **10:** 435
Galloway, Elizabeth, **1:** 296
Galloway, Grace Growden (Mrs. Joseph), **1:** 296
Galloway, James, **11:** 66
Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania):
plan of union, **1:** 117
resolution, **1:** 112
statement, **1:** 119
letters from, **1:** 23, 27, 255, 282, 295, 313, 318, 322, 325
letter to, **1:** 336
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, 343, 357
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi
compared to Hutchinsonians, **1:** 6-7
offers statehouse, **1:** 19, 25
describes delegates, **1:** 24, 27
suggests sending commissioners to Great Britain, **1:** 24-25
on choosing secretary for Congress, **1:** 27
debates American rights, **1:** 47-48, 182
debates nonexportation, **1:** 109-12, 153
debates nonimportation, **1:** 109-12
proposes plan of union, **1:** 109-28, 234, 287-89
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 145-46
described, **1:** 168
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
on association, **1:** 222
criticizes proceedings of Congress, **1:** 255, 286-87, 290, 295, 319
declines appointment as delegate, **1:** 295
comments on loyalist pamphlets, **1:** 313
supports Pennsylvania's petitioning the king, **1:** 315-16, 319, 322
describes proceedings of Pennsylvania Assembly, **1:** 322-24
harassed, **1:** 342-43
excused as delegate, **1:** 343, 357
joins British, **5:** 628
implicated in James Molesworth's plot, **6:** 502, 512, 517, 537
death, **20:** 600
mentioned, **1:** xxii, 15, 20, 65, 92, 94, 156, 173, 204, 265, 267, 280, 346, **2:** xxiii, **3:** xxiv, **8:** 13, 15, 57, 59, **10:** 62, **13:** 384, **16:** 599, **17:** 272, **21:** 620, 739
Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania), *Candid Examination*, **1:** 113, 119, 290, 313, 320, 325
Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania), *Examination . . . Before the House of Commons*, **1:** 113
Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania), *Historical and Political Reflections*, **1:** 127
Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania), *Reply to an Address to the Author of . . . "Candid Examination"*, **1:** 116, 222, 325
Galloway, Samuel, **21:** 620, 703, 706, 723
Gallus, Francis, **8:** 160
Galphin, George:
identified, **7:** 674
letters to, **7:** 673, **9:** 553
mentioned, **9:** 711, **10:** 18, 181
Galt, Nathaniel:
exchange proposed, **14:** 215
mentioned, **9:** 391
Galvan. *See* Bernoux, Francis Galvan de
Galvan, William:
letters to, **12:** 208, **14:** 307
seeks Continental commission, **10:** 525, **12:** 208
seeks lieutenant colonelcy, **14:** 307
mentioned, **10:** 398, 527, 586, **12:** 283, **14:** 346
Gálvez, Bernardo de:
letters to, **17:** 343, **20:** 226, 298, **25:** 624, 635, 637, 657
aids U.S. Mississippi trade, **7:** 174, 178, 185-86, 188
and West Florida expedition, **7:** 466-67
recommends West Florida expedition, **11:** 210-12
captures Mobile, **15:** 251-52, 256, 265-66, 269
captures Pensacola, **17:** 184, 344
release of British prisoners by protested, **17:** 367, 422-23, 437, 441, 445
seeks reimbursement for Oliver Pollock's accounts, **18:** 209
urges settlement of Oliver Pollock's accounts, **19:** 334
portrait presented to Congress, **20:** 239-40
expels Georgians from Natchez, **22:** 505
appointed governor of Louisiana, **25:** 624-26
letter read in Congress, **25:** 658
mentioned, **8:** 171, 317, 620, 686, **9:** 139, 342, **11:** xxviii, **14:** 398, **18:** 103, **22:** 76, 197, **23:** 582
Gálvez, José de:
correspondence with John Jay, **15:** 159
announces closure of Mississippi River navigation, **21:** 809, **22:** 99
mentioned, **10:** 83, 488, **11:** 381, **12:** 382, **13:** 328, 489, 567, 573, **14:** 276, 398, **16:** 158, **18:** 86, **20:** 146, **23:** 513, **25:** 626
Gambier, James:
charges American flag of truce violations, **11:** 183-84, 197, 258-59, 265-66, 506
mentioned, **10:** 346, 433, **11:** 290, 456, **12:** 80, 163, 197, 265, 304, **13:** 5, **14:** 131
Gamble, Mr., **21:** 620

Gamble, James:
appointed deputy commissary, **16:** 352
mentioned, **21:** 473, **25:** 684
Gamble, William, **6:** 46, 47
Gambling:
suppression sought, **11:** 54
in Annapolis decried, **21:** 228
Gamecock (Rhode Island privateer), **5:** 491, 492
Gamecock (ship), carries arms to Dartmouth, Mass., **7:** 308
Gano, Mr., **8:** 669
Gano, John:
and indigent students, **23:** 443
plans move to Kentucky, **23:** 616
recruits western settlers, **24:** 490
Gano, Stephen, ordination of, **23:** 426
Gansevoort, Hester Cuyler (Mrs. Leonard), **25:** 41
Gansevoort, Leonard (New York):
letters from, **25:** 40, 46
letters to, **16:** 544, **23:** 159, **25:** 104
appointed commissioner of accounts, **16:** 544
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxiii, **25:** xx, 279-80, 539-43
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiii, **25:** xx
on New York politics and elections, **25:** 40-42
Gansevoort, Peter:
letter to, **8:** 53
Oriskany victory, **7:** 493-94
victory rewarded, **7:** 597-99
commended, **8:** 52-53, 56
regimental arrangement, **10:** 511
seniority claim, **12:** 368, 401
mentioned, **3:** 73, 122, **7:** 231, 536, 589, 626, **8:** 46, 61, **9:** 117, 475, **10:** 61, **12:** 210, **19:** 315, 344
Gansevoort (Leonard) & Co., supplies Indian rations, **21:** 349
Gantt, Mr., **18:** 159
Garanger, Lewis:
petitions Congress, **15:** 465
mentioned, **15:** 467
Garcia de Luca, Joachim. *See* Luca, Joachim de
Garden, Alexander, **7:** 445, 448
Gardiner, John, seeks repatriation, **20:** 328
Gardiner, John, *An Oration, Delivered July 4, 1785*, **23:** 90
Gardiner, Nathaniel, identified, **25:** 466
Gardiner, Silvester (Massachusetts), **11:** 66, **20:** 328
Gardner, Maj., **13:** 505
Gardner, Mr., **2:** 493, **5:** 549, **22:** 620, **24:** 373
Gardner, Caleb, **8:** 455
Gardner, Henry:
letters to, **13:** 23, **17:** 404, **18:** 316
mentioned, **6:** 242, 243, 256, **7:** 201, **12:** 225, **18:** 198
Gardner, John (Capt.), letter to, **20:** 683
Gardner, John (Rhode Island):
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxii
elected to Congress, **25:** xxii
Gardner, Jonathan, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Gardner, Joseph (Massachusetts), **7:** 357, **8:** 225, **12:** 45, 128, 331, **14:** 528
Gardner, Joseph (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **22:** 120, 144, 173, 175, 180, 255, 276, 652, 673, 690
and *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxv, 6, 38, 616, 623, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiii
grand committee, **22:** 45
and Wyoming Valley claims, **22:** 173-75
laments mobility of Congress, **22:** 181
recommends *Pennsylvania Packet*, **22:** 238
on western land policy, **22:** 277
committee on secretary's department, **22:** 307
on Pennsylvania's Continental claims, **22:** 653
mentioned, **13:** 175, **22:** 233, 310, 492, 579
Gardner, Rufus, **12:** 186
Gardner, Samuel, **17:** 563
Gardner, Sylvester (Rhode Island), elected to Congress, **24:** xxvi, **25:** xxii
Gardner, Thomas, **1:** 534, 537
Gardner, William:
letter to, **10:** 366
and *Two Brothers* appeal, **16:** 26-28
mentioned, **6:** 577, **10:** 704, 709, **25:** 618
Gardoqui, Don Diego María de:
letters to, **22:** 664, 721
rumored as Spanish agent to the U.S., **16:** 415
American mission announced, **22:** 51, 195, 197, 199-200
arrives at Philadelphia, **22:** 406, 409, 415, 418
arrives at New York, **22:** 481, 664
congressional audience for, **22:** 499, 504, 509, 512, 556, **25:** 767
protests Georgia encroachment on West Florida, **22:** 505
aid sought in recovery of runaway servant, **22:** 566-67
and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22:** 664
relations with Massachusetts delegates, **22:** 664, 721
distributes Spanish naval flag designs, **23:** 150
presents Spanish gift to John Jay, **23:** 172
asserts non-negotiability of Mississippi issue, **23:** 325, **24:** 144
offers commercial treaty, **23:** 446, 462
and Spanish naval stores contract, **24:** 124
confers with congressional delegates, **24:** 143-45

Gardoqui, Don Diego María de—*continued*
explains Spain's Mississippi Valley claims, **24:** 180-82
confers with James White, **24:** 182
seeks additional instructions, **24:** 262
seeks clarification of John Jay's instructions, **24:** 396
on Spanish Indian policy, **25:** 33, 35
denies Spanish interference with North Carolina settlers, **25:** 67
receives warning of Lt. John Sullivan threat, **25:** 77
confers with Kentucky delegate on commercial treaty, **25:** 222-23, 317
informed of suspension of Mississippi negotiations, **25:** 377, 456
and New Madrid negotiations, **25:** 456-57
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25:** 482
mourns death of Charles III, **25:** 515
mentioned, **17:** 502, **22:** xxx, 226, 264, 323, 345, 355, 380, 399, 401, 405, 431, 432, 451, 456, 475, 493, 557, 563, 577, 601, 630, 632, 668, 679, **23:** 5, 201, 204, 267, 382, 408, 437, 440, 502, 506, 541, 547, 553, 582, **24:** 133, 196, 202, 265, 462, 542, 552, 655, **25:** xxvi, 101, 108, 162, 469
See also Jay-Gardoqui negotiations
Gardoqui, Joseph:
and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22:** 657, 663-64
mentioned, **3:** 266, 338
Gardoqui, Joseph, & Sons:
letter to, **7:** 582
commercial transactions, **7:** 273-74, 678, 682, 685, **8:** 65
mentioned, **4:** 56, **5:** 549, **6:** 136, 196, 197, 338, **7:** 73-74, **8:** 117, **9:** 45, 151, 703, 704, 750, **10:** 15, **12:** 15, **13:** 299, **15:** 402, 437, **16:** 36, **20:** 700
Garland, George, **14:** 71
Garlick, Richard C., *Philip Mazzei*, **2:** 528
Garnier, Charles Jean, **3:** 322, **12:** 418
Garretson, Freeborn, **23:** 371
Garrick (also Garrigues), Capt., **6:** 649, 657, **7:** 18
Garrigues, Samuel, letter to, **18:** 258
Garzia, John, **5:** 594, 653
Gaskins, Thomas, **13:** 346
Gaspee (H.M. brig), **3:** 129
Gaspee (schooner), **5:** 655
Gassaway, Henry:
letter to, **21:** 538
arrests Henry Carbery, **22:** 105
mentioned, **21:** 574
Gassaway, John, **6:** 170
Gassaway, Nicholas, wounded, **17:** 257
Gatchel, Mr., **20:** 700
Gates, Rev., **17:** 140
Gates, Elizabeth Phillips (Mrs. Horatio), **2:** 399
identified, **4:** 675
letters to, **4:** 674, **5:** 72
mentioned, **3:** 495, **4:** 542, 543, **5:** 211, 419, **6:** 355, **8:** 422
Gates, Horatio:
identified, **1:** 268
notes, **7:** 213
letters to, **1:** 267, 334, 703, **3:** 429, 494, 586, **4:** 180, 201, 261, 312, 407, 483, 542, 643, 669, **5:** 76, 184, 211, 253, 255, 324, 358, 412, 419, 714, **6:** 205, 271, 350, 354, 441, 486, 514, 610, 674, **7:** 4, 105, 115, 168, 177, 479, **8:** 53, 57, 221, 233, 235, 237, 243, 263, 308, 321, 329, 335, 344, 356, 421, 445, 590, 651, 687, **9:** 180, 372, 441, 612, 674, 680, 690, 716, **10:** 56, 78, 86, 123, 124, 133, 139, 189, 253, 520, 529, 659, **11:** 20, 102, 145, 167, 204, 282, 336, 345, 408, 501, **12:** 127, 176, 279, 286, 298, 330, 354, 451, 505, **13:** 5, 21, 29, 42, 69, 122, 123, 161, 194, 217, 219, 310, 332, 333, 341, 343, 366, 367, 371, 408, 468, 502, 503, 512, 571, 598, **14:** 87, 158, 178, 361, 423, 459, 460, 500, **15:** 19, 51, 258, 312, 319, 334, 357, 380, 450, 470, 474, 502, 517, 542, 544, 566, 567, 574, 605, **16:** 13, 42, 48, 54, 102, 202, 207, 246, 256, 293, 657, 716, **17:** 9, 258, 316, **18:** 18, **19:** 65, 455, **20:** 27, **21:** 590, **24:** 397, 578, **25:** 127, 630
appointed adjutant general, **1:** 503, 521, 528, 544, 557
departs for army at Boston, **1:** 557
excludes blacks from army, **2:** 67-70
advocates independence, **3:** 587
appointed maj. gen., **4:** 6-9, 14, 26
assignment to Boston requested, **4:** 7-9, 14-15, 121, 179-80
commended, **4:** 9, 11, **8:** 54, 140, 232-35, 237, 421
arrives in Philadelphia, **4:** 56
confers with Congress, **4:** 60-61, 68, 78, 80, 90, 125, **6:** 441
appointed to Canadian command, **4:** 181, 201-3, 219, 227-28, 261-62, 264, 266, 286, 312-13, 549
subordinate to Philip Schuyler in northern department, **4:** 406-8, 457, 594
authority to appoint officers, **4:** 605-6, 675
criticizes Samuel Chase, **4:** 643
letters quoted, **4:** 643, **16:** 109
ordered to forward specie, **4:** 680-81
dispute with Philip Schuyler, **5:** 15-16, 72, **6:** 630-31, 660, **7:** 105-6, 115-16, 133, 140, 174, 177, 213-16, 223-32, 462, **15:** 320
requested to meet with committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 358, 392-93
dissolves court-martial of Moses Hazen, **5:** 420

Gates, Horatio—*continued*
confers with committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 464
criticizes army pay increases offered by states, **5:** 465, 494
proposed for Rhode Island command, **5:** 603, 654, 661
reinforces Washington, **5:** 659, 710
arrives in Baltimore, **5:** 702, 714, 716
at Baltimore, **6:** 3, 5
confers with Samuel Adams, **6:** 49
praises Massachusetts militia, **6:** 49
rules on Donald Campbell case, **6:** 98
reports on Guillaume de Luce, **6:** 123
recommends Enoch Poor, **6:** 348
asked to resume office of adjutant general, **6:** 352, 441
supports John Trumbull in commission dispute, **6:** 450-51, 479
authority disputed, **6:** 480
appointed commander at Ticonderoga, **6:** 486, 495-96, 502, 521, 535, 538, 632
examines cannon, **6:** 493
informed of plot against Hudson River ferries, **6:** 592, 610
authorized to appoint deputy adjutant general, **6:** 674
reinforced, **6:** 674-75, **16:** 42
favors New Hampshire Grants, **6:** 686-87
at Albany, **6:** 690
northern command, **7:** 4-5, 90, 321, 393-94, 401-2, 405, 411-12, 416, 418, 420, 430, 433-36, 438, 440, 447, 453-54, 457-58, 460-61, 465, 469, 476, 482, 486, 498, 500, 508-9, 513, 550
troop allocation, **7:** 16
defensive plans, **7:** 25-26
command defined, **7:** 39-41
threatens to resign, **7:** 106
pay and allowances, **7:** 167, **21:** 529
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 168, 437, **10:** 14
requests money, **7:** 168-69, **12:** 441, 451
visits Philadelphia, **7:** 203, 215, 228, 236, 321
protests removal from northern command, **7:** 213-16
recommended for northern command, **7:** 343-44
command debated, **7:** 382-83, 388-89
empowered to suspend officers, **7:** 480
on Baltimore defense, **7:** 543
Saratoga campaign, **7:** 667, 669, 681, 691, **25:** 634
ordered to strengthen Hudson River defense, **8:** 54
dispute with Benedict Arnold, **8:** 73, 86-87, 107
strength, **8:** 73, 112, 118
victory at Bemis Heights, **8:** 124, 127, 129, 131, 136
appointed to board of war, **8:** 151
Saratoga victory, **8:** 160-61, 164, 182, 188, 189, 216-17, 223, 698, **25:** 636
orders attack on Ticonderoga, **8:** 215
supply problems, **8:** 230
Saratoga negotiations, **8:** 246-47, 253
ration allowance policy, **8:** 263
Saratoga Convention, **8:** 279-80, 309, 329, 442, 450, 483-87, 527, 542-44, 551-57, 623-25
praised by Thomas Mifflin, **8:** 314
appointed board of war president, **8:** 326, 333, 335, 339, 341-42, 352, 356, 359, 453
appointment as commander in chief sought, **8:** 329-31
and Washington's critics, **8:** 550, **9:** 18
committee at camp, **8:** 575-76, 590, 618-19, 675
relations with Washington, **8:** 599, 647, 655, 657, **12:** 287, 363-64, **16:** 124, 169-70
recommends Canadian invasion, **8:** 635, **14:** 460
portrait, **9:** xxvii, 673
and Canada expedition, **9:** 115, 215, 288
on special purchasing program, **9:** 130-31, 184
conduct as president of board of war, **9:** 215
recommends chevalier de Failly, **9:** 231, 724
appointed to northern command, **9:** 331-32, 382, 411, 430, 432, 455, 622
dispute with James Wilkinson, **9:** 359
subordinated to Washington, **9:** 431
ordered to attend council of war, **9:** 436, 480
instructed, **9:** 439-40, 482
New York opposition to, **9:** 524
reward proposed, **9:** 601
urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10:** 56
prepares Indian expedition, **10:** 253
ordered to cooperate with d'Estaing, **10:** 256
recommends chevalier La Neuville, **10:** 380
criticized, **10:** 521, **16:** 168
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
duels James Wilkinson, **10:** 660
appointed to eastern command, **11:** 102, 236
ordered to Boston, **11:** 110, 205
relations with Philip Schuyler, **11:** 469
proposes Canada expedition, **12:** 287, 299
recommends John Bancke, **13:** 162
recommends Silas Talbot, **13:** 342
recommends Maurice Beniowski, **13:** 469
reoccupies Newport, **14:** 152, 158, 164

Gates, Horatio—*continued*
on southern defense, **14:** 500-1
urges attack on New York, **14:** 502
appointed to southern command, **15:** 260, 269, 308-9, 312, 315, 319, 323-24, 334-35, 345, 361, 528-29, **25:** 697-98
rivalry with Washington, **15:** 320
recommends Daniel Morgan, **15:** 468-70, **16:** 216, **25:** 715
seeks reinforcements, **15:** 542
authorized to recruit volunteer horsemen, **15:** 564
and commissary of prisoners appointment, **15:** 574
southern campaign, **15:** 598
Camden defeat, **15:** 624, 638-40, **16:** 4, 7, 9-10, 13-14, 16, 20, 22, 28, 34-36, 39, 47, 49-51, 56, 74, 86, 194-95, 458-59, **25:** 708
replacement proposed, **16:** 92, 122, 130, 135, **25:** 714
seeks payment of bills of exchange, **16:** 112
relieved of southern command, **16:** 152, 154, 159, 200, 223
inquiry into conduct of, **16:** 163-64, 166-68, 170, 178-79, 182-83, 185, 189, 207, 214, 257, **17:** 187-88, 258, **25:** 716
inquiry opposed, **16:** 507
nominated secretary of war, **17:** 31
authorized to return to duty, **17:** 258
declines offer to return to duty, **17:** 268, 316-17
Camden inquiry rescinded, **19:** 65-66, 90
and army discontent, **19:** 719
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 590
presented gold medal, **24:** 397
recommends Alexander Dromgoole, **24:** 579
mentioned, **1:** 300, 502, 526, 555, 561, 566, 624, **2:** 89, 199, 229, 338, 371, 459, **3:** 5, 228, 676, 678, 679, **4:** 86, 99, 106, 143, 147, 171, 207, 256, 267, 304, 306, 403, 406, 409, 487, 512, 527, 550, 557, 561, 562, 589, 613, 633, 651, **5:** 19, 20, 32, 33, 34, 44, 72, 78, 117, 174, 181, 183, 185, 235, 236, 256, 263, 309, 342, 347, 357, 400, 416, 440, 448, 457, 463, 477, 493, 621, 630, 632, 641, 647, 663, 664, 708, **6:** 20, 23, 25, 65, 97, 130, 135, 151, 214, 225, 226, 270, 331, 343, 344, 351, 475, 537, 550, 595, 669, **7:** xxi, 44, 132, 172, 275, 439, 443, 450, 491, 494, 496, 501, 505, 516, 518, 520, 524, 529, 540, 542, 552, 554, 571, 630, 668, 676, 677, **8:** xxvii, xxviii, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27, 28, 41, 45, 46, 49, 56, 59, 61, 93, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 134, 145, 148, 154, 159, 160, 170, 175, 177, 181, 184, 185, 190, 197, 198, 200, 204, 206, 214, 220, 222, 227, 244, 254, 256, 277, 281, 283, 290, 304, 313, 334, 347, 348, 361, 377, 398, 423, 462, 467, 501, 517, 572, 575, 582, 596, 597, 598, 606, 621, 622, 629, 634, 650, 668, 693, **9:** 32, 42, 52, 140, 212, 225, 230, 236, 260, 264, 267, 271, 278, 302, 327, 343, 434, 445, 446, 447, 448, 459, 461, 476, 512, 518, 542, 545, 551, 555, 561, 568, 595, 637, 647, 676, 687, 700, 718, 748, 750, 755, **10:** 22, 27, 68, 173, 181, 282, 287, 366, 375, 409, 682, 11: 91, 116, 150, 151, 378, 391, 394, 456, **12:** 6, 52, 98, 394, 427, **13:** 33, 135, 287, 326, 355, **14:** 77, 107, 186, 270, 366, **15:** 86, 183, 331, 333, 342, 407, 420, 429, 449, 491, 532, 538, 558, 559, 560, 576, 585, 611, 629, 636, **16:** 18, 19, 40, 44, 46, 59, 79, 81, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 97, 110, 142, 203, 204, 213, 225, 235, 247, 286, 291, 292, 295, 339, 412, 413, 472, 516, 750, **17:** 382, 537, 538, **18:** 529, **19:** 57, 80, 103, 126, 166, **20:** xxvii, 329, **21:** xxviii, 369, 713, **22:** 34, 152, **25:** xxvii, 625, 637, 642, 660, 696, 710, 711, 718
See also Saratoga campaign; Saratoga Convention
Gates, Robert:
death, **16:** 247
mentioned, **4:** 675, **5:** 72
Gaunt, Mr., **18:** 450
Gavarra, Abbe, **21:** 3
Gawalt, Gerard W., ed., *John Paul Jones' Memoir*, **14:** 440
Gawalt, Gerard W., ed., *Journal of Gideon Olmsted*, **11:** 343
Gawalt, Gerard W., *The Promise of Power, The Emergence of the Legal Profession in Massachusetts*, **23:** 359
Gay, Col., **3:** 623
Gay, John, *The Beggar's Opera*, **25:** 307
Gay, Martin, **25:** 743
Gayton, Clark, **5:** 645
Gazette de France, **25:** 438
Gazette of the State of Georgia, **22:** 350, **23:** 104, **25:** 36
Gazette of the State of South Carolina, **22:** 312
Gazette of the United States, **25:** 512
Geary, Ebenezer, **24:** 303
Geary, Francis, **16:** 224
Geddes, George, letter to, **6:** 178
Geddes, William:
letter to, **18:** 315
protests annual election requirement, **13:** 333
appointed accounts commissioner, **14:** 185
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175, 177, 198-200, 209, 239-44, 260-62, 267-77, 348, 353-58, 366-67
appointment as paymaster reversed, **16:** 377, **25:** 719

Geddes, William—*continued*
appointed auditor, **18:** 315
mentioned, **17:** 143, 395, **25:** 692
Geese, **12:** 351
Geismar, baron de, exchange proposed, **12:** 511
Gelelemend (Delaware Indian chief), **12:** 536
Gelston, David (New York):
identified, **17:** 565
letter from, **25:** 466
letter to, **17:** 564
attendance at Congress, **25:** xx, 484
elected to Congress, **25:** xx, 466
presents credentials, **25:** 466, 484
mentioned, **25:** 104
General Arnold (schooner), **12:** 190, 192, 253, 254, **13:** 34, 55, 361
General Gadsden (South Carolina vessel), **10:** 584
General Gates (Continental brigantine), **8:** 306, **9:** 376, 523, 631, **10:** 434, 638, 641, **12:** 357, 429, 496, **13:** 34
General Gist (brigantine), **18:** 652
General Greene (Pennsylvania ship), **13:** 15, 121, 152
General Mercer (brigantine), **9:** 120, **10:** 195
General Moultrie (S.C. ship), **9:** 703
General Putnam (New York navy schooner), **4:** 391
General Schuyler (New York navy sloop), **4:** 351
General Smallwood (ship), **16:** 205
General Washington (Continental packet), **19:** 255
Genesee, **19:** 357
Genesee River, **25:** 477
Genesis (Old Testament), cited, **16:** 37, 81-82
Genn, Thomas, **3:** 184, 185, 619
Genoa, Italy:
diplomatic mission to recommended, **11:** 22-23
trade with, **21:** 461, 621
mentioned, **10:** 717, **22:** 243
Gentille (French frigate), **17:** 67
Gentlemen's Magazine, **1:** 646
Gentoos (Hindus), **22:** 33
The Genuine Information, Delivered to the Legislature of the State of Maryland, Relative to the Proceedings of the General Convention Lately Held at Philadelphia (Luther Martin), **24:** 630
Geographer, Continental:
pay and allowances, **17:** 229
mentioned, **17:** 410
Geographer of the United States. *See* Hutchins, Thomas
George I (king of England), **12:** 375
anecdote recounted, **13:** 411
mentioned, **24:** 406
George III (king of England):
letter to, **12:** 61
addresses Parliament, **1:** 315, **3:** 54, 58, 60-61, 63, 66, 84-85, 101, 138, **6:** 182, 186, 188-89, 207-8, 210, 215, 219, 227, 236, 290, 317, 319, **9:** 45, 48, 68, 72, 164, 261, 315, 447, **12:** 38, 41, 52, **14:** 439, **16:** 505, 686, 688, 690, 696, **18:** 345, 358, **19:** 688, 691-93, 695-96, 700-701, 706-7, 709, **21:** 751, **24:** 657, **25:** 612
replies to London Address, **1:** 439-40, 459, 462, 482, **4:** 118-19, 126, 139-41, 146, 149, 151-53, 162, 274
refuses to receive united colonies' petition, **1:** 442, **2:** 321, 324, 333-34, 337, 352
individual colonies petition, **2:** 5, 11, 53, 445
answers London petition, **2:** 14-15, 24, 27, 35, 87
attitude toward united colonies, **2:** 14-15, 87, 164, 352-53, 355
proclaims united colonies in rebellion, **2:** 286, 291, 323, 337
described, **2:** 403
proposed petition to, **3:** 63
authority over colonies discussed, **3:** 134-37
petition to described, **3:** 142-44
proclamation on prize money, **3:** 366
objects to negotiating with Congress, **3:** 372
criticized, **3:** 407-8, 528-29, 539-40
criticism of debated in Congress, **3:** 427
appropriation of American lands urged, **3:** 597
allegiance to forsworn in Rhode Island, **3:** 682
treats for German mercenaries, **4:** 58, 111, 117-18
charges against in Declaration of Independence, **4:** 360-62
royal arms burned in Philadelphia, **4:** 406, 430
charged with deceit, **6:** 78
attempts to mediate Spain-Portugal dispute, **6:** 296
satirized, **6:** 296-97, **12:** 61-68
state petitions to collected, **6:** 642
petitioned by Congress, **7:** 146
recalls ambassador to France, **9:** 639
issues invasion warning proclamation, **14:** 43
rejects Spanish mediation offer, **14:** 74
endorses scheme to employ Silas Deane, **18:** 195
authorizes peace negotiations, **19:** 47-51, 62, 489, 496-97
prorogues Parliament, **19:** 150
and U.S. independence, **19:** 214, 218-19, 246, 309, 433
defends peace treaty, **20:** 167
protects West Indies trade, **20:** 670, 718

George III (king of England)—*continued*
and treaty ratification exchange, **21:** 747
extends trade restrictions, **21:** 758
receives John Adams, **22:** 525, 527, 529, 531, 533-34
alleged insanity of, **25:** 498
characterized at Easton Indian conference, **25:** 606-8
mentioned, **2:** 298, 331, 457, **3:** 20, 66, 72, 95, **4:** 161, 193, 493, 499, 544, 645, 665, **5:** 109, 110, 113, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 157, 159, 160, 168, 174, 181, 187, 319, **9:** 449, 456, 465, 498, 499, 695, 699, 700, 705, **10:** 187, 310, 561, 670, **11:** 108, 492, **12:** 141, **13:** 195, 265, 355, **14:** 444, 450, 458, 466, **15:** 418, **16:** 430, 432, 522, 638, 656, 657, 667, **17:** 72, 121, 299, 412, 416, 426, 434, 440, **18:** 55, 351, 505, 510, **19:** 202, 220, 225, 238, 274, 294, 303, 331, 346, 372, 716, 733, 743, 756, 764, **20:** 10, 18, 21, 25, 28, 33, 51, 52, 54, 195, 327, 391, 494, 549, 569, 581, **21:** 79, 108, 174, 344, 354, 361, 392, 405, 421, 441, 478, 502, 510, 547, 563, 590, 705, 768, **22:** 225, 561, 700, **23:** 8, 270, 297, 299, 309, 313, 631
See also Address to the King (1774); Petition to the King (1775)
George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales (George IV), **21:** 392, 405, 441, 547
George, Gideon, **2:** 97, 307, 435, **3:** 3
George, Marcus, seeks teaching position, **25:** 171
George, Clifford & Tysett, **12:** 183, 184
George Morgan & Associates, seek purchase of Miami tract, **25:** 333, 358, 439, 485
George (snow), **9:** 119, 120, 471
Georgetown, Md.:
proposed as federal capital, **21:** 21, 90-91, 93-94, 98-103, 107, 119, 152, 168-70, 378, 680-81, **24:** 287-88
wheat exports, **21:** 121
mentioned, **7:** 534, 545, 558, **21:** 48, 58, 70, 138, 150, 181, 367, 439, 603, 632, 671
Georgetown, S.C.:
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **16:** 720, 732, 734
Georgia:
unrepresented, **1:** 326-28, **2:** 361, 483, **3:** xvii, **5:** 514, 519, 594, **6:** 58, **10:** 241, 304, **12:** 297-98, 341, **13:** xvii, 537, 567, **14:** xviii, **15:** 34, **18:** 635, **19:** 341, 350, 661, 664, 724, **20:** 108, 298, 305, 391-92, 587, 633, **21:** 153, 213, 222, 231, 296, 312, 318, 371-72, 387, 397, 427, 436, 438, 458, 463, 483, 509, 582, 608, 653, 677, 691, 701, **22:** 85, 268, 279, 284, 294, 363, 385, **23:** 20, 129-31, 162, 180, 643-46, **24:** 22, 62, 66, 403-4, 567, 618, 646, 667, 673, 675
represented in Congress, **1:** 348, 351
Association exemptions sought, **2:** 11, 17-18
judicial system, **2:** 18
blacks in, **2:** 50-51
military vulnerability, **2:** 50-51
exempted from Restraining Acts, **2:** 165-69
Continental troops, **2:** 298, 302, 323-24, **4:** 534-35, **7:** 11, 137, 406, **8:** 225
recruits troops in Virginia, **4:** 259
sent intercepted letter of British Indian agent, **4:** 264
Archibald Bulloch appointed president, **4:** 345-46
wishes to continue slavery, **4:** 359
asked to aid South Carolina against Indians, **4:** 577, 581
seeks trade with Saint-Domingue, **5:** 38
loyalists attacked, **5:** 80
Indian hostilities, **5:** 86, **25:** 231
Continental Army quota, **5:** 215
accounts with Benjamin Franklin, **5:** 387
John Wereat appointed prize agent, **5:** 485
trade with East Florida, **6:** 55
urged to purchase meat for army, **6:** 72
proposed exchange of seamen, **6:** 76-77
provision magazines, **6:** 82
status of government, **6:** 202
British navy cruises off, **6:** 221
Continental regiments recruiting in Virginia, **6:** 255-56, 616
urged to confer with southern states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281
aborted expedition against St. Augustine, **6:** 615
Whig factionalism in, **6:** 615
seeks permission to recruit outstate, **7:** 137
Gwinnett-McIntosh feud, **7:** 199
committee on state of, **7:** 372
defense, **7:** 374, 406, 443, 456-57, 468, 519, 523-24, 673-74
factionalism in, **7:** 431
Robert Howe appointed to command, **7:** 431-32
absentee property law, **7:** 576-77, 588, 593-94, 609, 611
illegal trade with East Florida, **7:** 577-78
retaliates against South Carolina, **7:** 609, 618
South Carolina annexation plan, **8:** 142-43
recruits abroad, **8:** 225
sago manufacture, **8:** 474
defense needs studied, **8:** 690
vulnerability feared, **9:** 20
urged to respond to Congress, **9:** 564
admiralty proceedings, **9:** 565
loyalist invasion of, **9:** 669, 696
East Florida incursion feared, **9:** 787

Georgia—*continued*
seeks subordination of military to civil authority, **10:** 9-11
attacks East Florida, **10:** 174, 481
seeks aid, **10:** 174
captures British vessels, **10:** 188
requested to ratify confederation, **10:** 250
requested to aid French fleet, **10:** 254
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10:** 305
prize share dispute, **10:** 382
advanced money, **10:** 591
defense measures, **10:** 686, 692, 697-99, 703, **11:** 71, 73, 210, 214, 217-18, 251, 500, 533-35
Indian raids feared, **11:** 218
invaded, **11:** 385, 506-8, 513, 529, 538, **12:** 9, 39, 297-98, 304
vulnerability analyzed, **11:** 393
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, 536, **19:** 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470
loyalists, **11:** 494-95
strategic value assessed, **11:** 494-95
French naval support for debated, **11:** 526, 530-35, 545, **12:** 20-22
recruitment of Blacks in recommended, **12:** 244, 247
organizes temporary government, **12:** 298
prisoners exchanged, **12:** 308
assigned Continental naval force, **12:** 429
seeks Continental support, **13:** 431-32
sent money, **13:** 432, **14:** 415
western land claims, **14:** 237, 471, **20:** 635, 705-6, 717
sent assurances of Continental support, **14:** 245
vulnerability assessed, **14:** 251-52
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
Continental troops reorganized, **14:** 327, 337, 414
restores civil government, **14:** 389, 395, 400, 413, 422
exempted from Continental troop quotas, **14:** 407
exempted from in-kind quotas, **14:** 447
Continental loan office, **14:** 481
Continental commitment to reaffirmed, **15:** 370-71, 545
Continental loan office closed, **15:** 410
commissary of prisoners for authorized, **15:** 564, 567
urged to recruit cavalry, **15:** 564
Continental loan office reopening sought, **16:** 258-59
economic value to U.S. assessed, **16:** 562-65
exports enumerated, **16:** 562
shipbuilding, **16:** 563-64
removes public papers to safety, **16:** 650
temporary government formed, **17:** 187, 421, 450
Continental fiscal quota deferred, **17:** 362
refugee aid subscribed, **17:** 447
refugee flight to Philadelphia, **17:** 456
government reestablished, **17:** 501, 503, 511-12, **18:** 76, 79, 226-27
militia, **18:** 114
seeks arms, **18:** 114, 251
Continental fiscal quota reduced, **18:** 187, 224
Continental officers, **18:** 333
opposes Vermont statehood, **18:** 569-70
and Continental impost, **19:** 253, 407, **23:** 88
postal service to restored, **19:** 633
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 742, 773
loan office debt, **19:** 743
seeks quota reduction, **20:** 144
French consul in, **20:** 673
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
quota payments, **21:** 404
land speculation in, **21:** 653
Live Oak embargo proposed, **21:** 698
land claims, **21:** 801
opposes Continental impost, **22:** 178, 227, 348-50, 362, **23:** 130
seeks curtailment of Indian lands, **22:** 285
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300
failure to support the union charged, **22:** 301-2
Indian policy of, **22:** 303
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 565
commissioner of Continental accounts appointed, **22:** 474-75
denounced for West Florida encroachment, **22:** 505
urged to ratify impost amendment, **23:** 136-37
delays cession of western lands, **23:** 137
asked to authorize Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 177
adopts Continental impost, **23:** 210
opposes Indian department ordinance, **23:** 246
and Annapolis Convention, **23:** 352
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
and chevalier du Plessis citizenship, **23:** 420
cession of western claims requested, **23:** 468, 472-73, 600
elects George Mathews governor, **24:** 78
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
ratification debate, **24:** 493, 607
fears Indian unrest, **24:** 512
requested to cede additional land claims, **24:** 520, 539

Georgia—*continued*
appoints Indian commissioners, **24:** 526
prepares for Indian war, **24:** 599, 636
adopts Federal Constitution, **24:** 641, 652
cedes western lands, **25:** 64-65, 67, 86, 181
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 72
land cession conditions, **25:** 87, 137
receives resolution on treaty supremacy, **25:** 161
requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25:** 295
western land cession, **25:** 297
sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 463, 506, 522
rice embargo lifted, **25:** 650-51
Continental troop quota, **25:** 674
mentioned, **1:** 502-3, **3:** 601, **12:** 93, 109, 115, 131, 155, 160, 181, 198, 259, 274, 379, **13:** 365, **14:** 80, **16:** 574, 687, **17:** 201, **25:** 705
See also Elbert, Samuel; Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute; Hall, Lyman; Handley, George; Heard, Stephen; Houstoun, John; Howly, Richard; Martin, John; Mathews, George; Savannah, Ga.; Southern military department; Telfair, Edward; Walton, George
Georgia Assembly:
letters to, **5:** 290, 523, 703, **8:** 218, 464, **17:** 421
investigates East Florida expedition, **7:** 199
seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14:** 420, 425, **16:** 37-38, 40-41
charges Robert Howe misconduct, **18:** 22
requests Robert Howe court-martial, **18:** 225-27, 241-42, 268-69
seeks credit for supplies to southern department, **18:** 634-35
opposition to Continental impost denounced, **22:** 349-50, 362, **23:** 98, 104
mentioned, **6:** 615, **18:** 176, **23:** 351
Georgia Committee of Safety, **2:** 195, 292
Georgia Convention, letters to, **4:** 534, **6:** 72
Georgia Council, recommends exchange of Samuel Elbert, **14:** 412, 415
Georgia Council of Safety, **6:** 55
Georgia delegates:
observations, **16:** 561-66
resolutions, **16:** 349
letters from, **1:** 326, **5:** 594, **6:** 255, **15:** 348, 533, **17:** 186, 421, 450, 477, **18:** 224, 241, 251, 268, 269, 634, **21:** 697, **23:** 507, 564, **24:** 78
letter to, **22:** 237
explain nonattendance at Congress, **1:** 326-28
attendance at Congress, **2:** 6, **3:** xvii, **4:** 40, **5:** 594, **8:** 581, **12:** 297-98, **15:** 98, 108, 138, 278, 445, **18:** 635, **22:** 548, 623, 703, **25:** 86, 478, 553, 693-94
credentials, **2:** 8, **5:** 594, **21:** 735
wear homespun clothes, **2:** 17
described, **2:** 85
pay and allowances, **2:** 294, **18:** 627
instructed on independence, **4:** 40
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
oppose meeting with Lord Howe, **5:** 115
term expires, **5:** 508, 514, 519, 594
request funds, **5:** 594
and release of loyalists taken by Maryland navy, **6:** 25, 124
on raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 260, 346, 368, 378
approve declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352-53
support Connecticut delegates, **6:** 353, 368
favor return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
vote to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
voting behavior, **7:** 110
divide on Gen. Schuyler's reappointment, **7:** 140
on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7:** 459
and deputy paymasters, **8:** 653
instructed on confederation, **9:** 263
receive petition for pass, **10:** 492
seek dismissal of Robert Howe, **10:** 696-97
seek Robert Howe's reassignment, **11:** 252
and Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 295
quorum requirement, **14:** 358
recommend Mordecai Sheftall, **15:** 348
authorized to draw on Continental treasury, **16:** 123
propose Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16:** 159
seek Thomas Morris' exchange, **16:** 324
propose relaxation of American Mississippi River claims, **16:** 349-50, 379, 416, 442
Observations Upon the Effects of Certain Late Political Suggestions, **16:** 561-66
oppose peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, **16:** 561-66
seek recovery of Georgia, **17:** 186-87
seek Samuel Elbert exchange, **17:** 477-78
draw on Continental treasury, **18:** 61, 126, 225-27
delegate expenses, **18:** 225
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 225-27, 241-42, 268-69
oppose Vermont independence, **18:** 317
oppose federal Indian policy, **23:** 421
on James Edward Oglethorpe's estate, **23:** 507
anticipate Indian war, **24:** 544
favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
present credentials, **25:** 576
mentioned, **5:** 588, **6:** 25

Georgia Gazette, **24:** 449, **25:** 525
Georgia Packet (Continental schooner), **5:** 485, 625, **6:** 45, 321
Georgia Provincial Congress:
elects delegates to Congress, **1:** 328, 643, 646-47, 663-64, 680
provides powder for Continental Army, **1:** 570-71
adopts Association, **1:** 643, 664
petition to the king, **2:** 11, 43
proceedings laid before Congress, **2:** 11
Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute:
federal hearings set, **22:** 426, 435, **23:** 559
federal court hearings expense estimated, **23:** 79
appointment of judges for, **23:** 560-61, 584, **24:** 36-37
documents relating to, **23:** 564
settlement announced, **24:** 295, 298
judges compensation claims, **24:** 578, 654
mentioned, **23:** 600, **24:** 11
Gephart, Ronald M., "Who Wrote 'The North American' Essays?," **25:** 760
Gerard, Lt., brevet commission, **10:** 579
Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre:
letters to, **10:** 546, **11:** 329, 408, 445, 459, 493, 504, 530, **12:** 21, 381, 426, 510, 518, 519, 551, **13:** 160, 312, 320, 329, 347, 397, 554
congressional reception, **9:** 704, **10:** 323, 395, 397, 406, 410, 427, 431
portrait, **10:** xxvii, 396
appoints French consuls, **10:** 170, **11:** 135, 504, **13:** 111, 396
arrives in America, **10:** 242-44, 246-49, 260, 262, 271, **25:** 644
appointment as minister to U.S. announced, **10:** 263
characterized, **10:** 266, 275-76, 284-85, 384, **11:** 343
welcomed by Congress, **10:** 275-76, 279-82
addressed by Congress, **10:** 289-91
presents commission, **10:** 319
residence acquired, **10:** 321
requests aid for French fleet, **10:** 347
forwards French naval signals, **10:** 350
on French officer applications, **10:** 379
transmits Franco-Swiss treaty to Henry Laurens, **10:** 402
visits Valley Forge, **10:** 405-6
interprets Franco-American alliance, **10:** 421
celebrates royal birthday, **10:** 496, 498
on d'Estaing's Newport withdrawal, **10:** 527
entertained by South Carolina delegates, **10:** 535
proposes congressional response to Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 546
suspects John Temple as British agent, **10:** 554, **11:** 333-35, 357-59, 364, 378
collaborates with William Henry Drayton, **10:** 570
recommends prisoner exchange, **10:** 570
on proposed Franco-American West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
seeks intelligence on British navy, **10:** 634
consulted on Canadian invasion plan, **10:** 651
fears individual state initiatives abroad, **11:** 37-38
seeks prisoner exchange, **11:** 42, 57
support for Canadian invasion sought, **11:** 130
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 133, 311-12, 327, **12:** 513-15, **13:** 363
requests pilot for French frigate, **11:** 184
seeks provisions for French fleet, **11:** 212-14, 353-55, 456, 465, **12:** 11-13
opposes printing of Franco-American treaties, **11:** 221, 256
visits Bethlehem, Pa., **11:** 238
proposes plan for compensating Beaumarchais, **11:** 284-87, 468
announces Spanish mediation offer, **11:** 297, 305
subsidizes American privateers, **11:** 329, 346
fears separate peace talks, **11:** 335, 358, 464
confers with Maryland delegates, **11:** 373
relations with Juan de Miralles, **11:** 381-83
seeks embargo on masts, **11:** 386-87
retains Samuel Cooper, **11:** 396
protests Thomas Paine allegations, **11:** 418-19, 422-30, 445-46
on American dueling, **11:** 441
health, **11:** 445, 504, **12:** 324, **25:** 648
retains Thomas Paine, **11:** 460
seeks extension of French officers' furloughs, **11:** 493-94
requests compensation for naval aid to Georgia, **11:** 526, 530-32, 534, 545, **12:** 20-22
toasts Franco-American alliance, **12:** 25
requests American peace terms, **12:** 71-73, 227, 265, 279, 548
announces intent to return to France, **12:** 92
offends Congress, **12:** 265
seeks consular convention, **12:** 272, **13:** 121
distrusted, **12:** 299, 331
view of Arthur Lee, **12:** 336-39, 364-67, 387-89, 408-11, **13:** 59-61, 168
seeks Continental intervention against Massachusetts privateers, **12:** 382, 495, 518-19
visits Washington at headquarters, **12:** 387, 391, 416, 432
announces birth of French princess, **12:** 425-26

Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre—*continued*
advises appointment of American minister to Spain, **12:** 438, 448
reports French naval plans, **12:** 454
reports prospects for French loan, **12:** 459
on restitution for American brig lost at Guadeloupe, **12:** 462
addresses Delaware Indians, **12:** 551-52
arranges arms imports, **13:** 42
and peace terms debate, **13:** 82-84, 96, 191, 278-81
plans return to France, **13:** 97
requests permission to export flour for French fleet, **13:** 110, 397
protests impressment of French citizens, **13:** 121
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
cultivates Daniel Jenifer, **13:** 148
protests obstacles to French provisioning, **13:** 160, 307, 312, 320
commends Robert Morris, **13:** 165
requests conference with Congress, **13:** 191
confers with Congress, **13:** 196, 210, 216
requests embargo exemption, **13:** 287
opposes Philadelphia price regulation movement, **13:** 314
confers with Henry Laurens, **13:** 324
cautions against prosecuting Jean Holker's accusers, **13:** 330
requests public endorsement of Jean Holker, **13:** 347
returns to France, **13:** 404, 455-56, 509-10, 526, 573, 579, 594, **14:** 7-8
warns of British peace overture, **13:** 477, 554-55
delivers farewell address to Congress, **13:** 503
announces arrival of French fleet, **13:** 559
entertainment of delegates discussed, **13:** 605
lauds New York constitution, **14:** 39
and Du Coudray claim, **14:** 62
mentioned, **9:** 570, 571, 591, 594, 723, 757, **10:** 118, 241, 253, 254, 264, 265, 272, 277, 287, 293, 295, 300, 304, 306, 308, 315, 322, 325, 331, 333, 336, 337, 353, 361, 363, 368, 373, 388, 390, 411, 414, 417, 420, 433, 439, 440, 442, 454, 456, 462, 473, 477, 493, 517, 547, 564, 581, 585, 589, 616, 624, 646, 664, 702, 705, 715, **11:** xxix, xxx, 3, 36, 47, 51, 76, 79, 98, 141, 224, 228, 279, 316, 391, 402, 403, 463, 490, 496, **12:** xxix, 37, 38, 56, 69, 74, 87, 99, 105, 106, 120, 136, 141, 159, 184, 196, 200, 204, 205, 208, 223, 277, 293, 302, 303, 305, 328, 344, 351, 392, 433, 437, 440, 442, 445, 451, 456, 457, 505, 506, **13:** xxiv, 19, 113, 158, 182, 188, 192, 197, 204, 207, 209, 215, 230, 239, 255, 285, 318, 327, 353, 370, 389, 391, 394, 416, 418, 431, 442, 468, 488, 489, 499, 517, 518, 522, 524, 528, 542, 543, 558, 560, 566, 568, 570, 585, 590, 593, 597, **14:** xxvi, 22, 69, 71, 75, 77, 89, 93, 96, 97, 108, 118, 171, 398, 413, 416, 477, 484, **15:** 42, 59, 96, 98, 104, 112, **16:** 158, 445, **17:** 247, **18:** 502, **19:** 113, **25:** 664
Gerard (privateer), **12:** 373
Gerlach, Don R., *Philip Schuyler and the American Revolution in New York, 1733-1777*, **2:** 11-12
Gerlach, Don R., *Proud Patriot. Philip Schuyler and the War of Indpendence, 1775-1783*, **18:** 22, **19:** 150, **20:** 316
Gerlach, Larry R., *The American Revolution; New York as a Test Case*, **10:** 591
Gerlach, Larry R., *Connecticut Congressman, Samuel Huntington*, **13:** 575, **16:** 145, **23:** 260
Gerlach, Larry R., *Prologue to Independence, New Jersey in the Coming of the American Revolution*, **6:** 457
Gerlach, Larry R., "Revolution or Independence?," **1:** 511, **2:** 445
Gerlach, Larry R., *William Franklin, New Jersey's Last Royal Governor*, **6:** 639
Germain, Lord George, 1st viscount Sackville:
letters intercepted, **3:** 541, 608, **17:** 410-11, 412-17, 438, 442-43, 454-55
military strategy of, **17:** 412-15
loyalist policy of, **17:** 414-17
Vermont overtures, **17:** 458, 483, 515
directs overtures to Vermont, **18:** 297
mentioned, **5:** 142, **6:** 54, 55, 384, 517, **7:** 634, 636, **8:** 665, **9:** 620, **10:** 100, 123, 563, **11:** 4, 88, 91, 259, **15:** 24, **16:** 340, 427, 431, 432, 455, 542, **17:** 420, 459, 467, 481, 482, 490, **18:** 5, 82, 401, 413
German Flats, N.Y.:
Indian conference, **5:** 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554, **7:** 40
mentioned, **9:** 289, **11:** 107
German hussars:
uniforms described, **1:** 587, 590-91
mentioned, **1:** 624
German language:
Congress' resolves printed in, **9:** 510, 547-48, 585, 596, 730, 732, 747
mentioned, **9:** 516, 754
German Principalities, supply mercenaries to Britain, **4:** 58, 111, 117-18
German Society:
promotes history of German-Americans, **25:** 498
mentioned, **25:** 41
Germans:
saltpetre manufacture, **2:** 311
New York Convention address translated for, **6:** 45, 95-96, 114-15, 123

Germans—*continued*
recruitment proposed, **11:** 294
chaplains for, **13:** 360
prisoners of war, **19:** 126
See also Hanover; Hesse-Cassel; Hesse-Hanau; Mercenaries
Germantown, battle of, **8:** 57, 64, 67, 72, 74-79, 82-94, 97, 101-2, 107, 110-12, 116-17, 154, 156-57, 162-63, 206, 226, 290-91, 302, 365
Germantown, Pa.:
described, **1:** 617
museum described, **4:** 369-70
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 628-29, 665-66, **21:** 21, 152
mentioned, **7:** 416, 434, 436, 677, 678, 684, **19:** 95, **25:** 734
Germany:
provides mercenaries for Great Britain, **5:** 655
mercenaries recruited in, **7:** 260, 315, 411
mercenaries from sought, **8:** 63
as source of British mercenaries, **14:** 372
seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 16, 90, 133
trade with, **21:** 461
mentioned, **21:** 211, 621
See also Hamburg, Germany
Gerrard (William), Beeker & Co., secret committee account, **7:** 161
Gerry, Ann Thompson (Mrs. Elbridge):
marriage, **23:** 95
mentioned, **23:** 223, 530
Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts):
letters from, **3:** 195, 338, 339, 440, 484, 493, 613, 653, **4:** 14, 42, 56, 65, 88, 90, 106, 133, 151, 169, 170, 187, 220, 262, 263, 267, 281, 312, 314, 316, 370, 391, 392, 406, 506, **5:** 115, 144, 178, 243, 253, 254, 302, 303, 319, 324, 347, 362, 470, 471, 522, 545, 546, 548, 549, 585, 602, 603, 640, 642, 670, **6:** 4, 5, 19, 53, 170, 175, 196, 272, 337, 364, 479, 493, 513, 536, 618, 693, **7:** 72, 99, 135, 201, 257, 273, 322, 328, 405, 474, 556, 582, 620, 641, 682, **8:** 13, 18, 43, 65, 96, 155, 189, 205, 211, 241, 242, 253, 326, 373, 380, 388, 399, 403, 458, 575, 586, 600, 643, **9:** 43, 45, 91, 340, 347, 744, 750, **10:** 13, 90, 370, **11:** 185, 262, 263, **12:** 129, 211, 272, 333, 381, 390, 462, 467, **13:** 174, 404, 588, 603, **14:** 20, 55, 143, 144, 200, 203, 214, 225, 271, 278, 303, 305, 322, 329, 336, 364, 371, 396, 410, 419, 429, 430, 435, 456, 507, 524, 556, **15:** 3, 36, 42, 44, 46, 51, 54, 84, 112, 137, 147, 163, 292, **20:** 589, 648, 652, 676, 688, 700, **21:** 4, 67, 102, 141, 148, 157, 215, 223, 262, 269, 339, 389, 407, 417, 418, 440, 501, 502, 518, 533, 543, 548, 583, 588, 609, 615, 627, 665, 671, 685, **22:** 55, 82, 85, 112, 131, 169, 172, 173, 184, 192, 211, 215, 216, 245, 246, 457, 500, 509, 514, 525, 538, 544, 571, 583, 584, 590, 598, 608, 610, 617, 618, 631, 641, 650, 651, 659, 660, 672, 674, 681, 687, 694, 704, 705, 711, 713, 715, 722, **23:** 8-10, **25:** 597, 627
letters to, **1:** 450, 469, 473, 477, 503, 507, 580, **2:** 63, 101, 233, 277, 297, 303, **3:** 14, **6:** 197, **8:** 4, 13, 242, 385, 681, **9:** 94, 108, 601, **10:** 111, **14:** 436, **15:** 39, 139, 143, 291, 396, 498, 535, **16:** 20, 46, 57, 58, 138, 250, 292, 363, 386, 404, 466, 502, 601, 658, 683, 726, **17:** 16, 61, 71, 96, 141, 179, 202, 239, 301, 317, 319, 407, 494, **18:** 8, 33, 42, 100, 198, 262, **19:** 9, **20:** 299, 309, **21:** 23, 217, 485, 687, 690, 691, 701, 704, 729, 778, **22:** 32, 278, 284, 299, 300, 321, 344, 357, 367, 384, 390, 396, 399, 405, 407, 433, 614, **23:** 210, 222, 226, 238, 243, 252, 272, 284, 326, 331, 334, 340, 351, 363, 380, 386, 389, 393, 397, 431, 469, 529, 530, 562, 607, 636, **24:** 63, 90, 100, 171, 210, 212, 451, 603, **25:** 163, 343, 552, 554, 765
attendance at Congress, **3:** xviii, 219, **4:** xvii, 456-57, 465, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, **9:** xviii, 347, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, 276, **15:** 44, 236, 241-42, **20:** xix, 309, **21:** xx, 685, **22:** xxi, 220, 245, 252, 500, 623, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **3:** xviii, 49, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx, 182, 262, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xx, 387, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, **21:** xx, **22:** xxi
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 266
board of treasury, **3:** 271, **6:** 153-54, 536-37, 693-94, **8:** 580, **12:** 203, **15:** 241
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 295
commercial activities, **3:** 338
on Massachusetts powder loan, **3:** 338
committee on victualing army in Canada, **3:** 355
on independence, **3:** 441-42
requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4:** 14-15, 121
recommends Massachusetts declare for independence, **4:** 90
urges local manufacturing, **4:** 107-8
on paymaster general's department, **4:** 151-52
on foreign alliances, **4:** 187-88
on American invasion of Canada, **4:** 220
on delegates and Massachusetts General Court, **4:** 221
on disparity of accounts from Canada, **4:** 267
on political patronage, **4:** 282
favors appointing regimental paymasters, **4:** 313

Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts)—*continued*
forwards information on punishment for treason and spying, **4:** 313-14, 316-17
on army enlistment, **4:** 314
returns home, **4:** 456-57, 465, **15:** 236, 241-42, **21:** 685, **22:** 220, 252
praised by John Adams, **4:** 457
asks for Gen. Schuyler's recall, **4:** 507-8
criticizes Walter Livingston, **4:** 507
suggests grain trade with France for arms, **4:** 509
confers with army officers, **4:** 566
arrives in Philadelphia, **5:** 100, 102
opposes meeting with Lord Howe, **5:** 115
on principles of government, **5:** 116-17
committee on state of army, **5:** 244-45, 253-54
sends Pennsylvania constitution to Massachusetts, **5:** 302
on marine affairs, **5:** 303
on importance of congressional control, **5:** 319-20
on method of supplying army, **5:** 347
on commissary general's salary, **5:** 362-63
criticizes William Williams, **5:** 362-63
on public virtue, **5:** 471
committee on sutlers, **5:** 473
moves to increase bounty for Massachusetts recruits, **5:** 498
on medical department, **5:** 522
commercial transactions, **5:** 545-46, **6:** 337-38, 364, 494, **7:** 73-74, 201, 273-74, 322-23, 582, **8:** 156, **9:** 45, **20:** 649, 676, 700, **21:** 104, 223-24, 417, 629
recommends Rhode Island commander, **5:** 641, 661
praises New England troops, **6:** 4-5, 19
urges army reinforcements, **6:** 4-5
on loyalists, **6:** 5, 364, 514, 693
on removal to Baltimore, **6:** 5
on supplying northern department, **6:** 20
against returning to Philadelphia, **6:** 53
on proposed Nova Scotia expedition, **6:** 53-54
commerce with Spanish merchants, **6:** 196-97
commercial venture with Massachusetts General Court, **6:** 197
proposes raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238
supports New England convention proceedings, **6:** 272
lodgings, **6:** 448, **8:** 27, **16:** 727
advises John Trumbull on dispute with Congress, **6:** 494
committee to confer with William Buchanan on provisioning, **6:** 530-31
committee on commissary department, **6:** 618-19
urges Joseph Trumbull to meet with Congress, **6:** 618-19
on James Warren's paymaster general accounts, **6:** 693
on Anglo-French relations, **7:** 258
health, **7:** 258, **8:** 43, **9:** 436, **20:** 705
committee of commerce, **7:** 316, **9:** 152
on New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 316
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 323
committee on commissary inquiry, **7:** 335, 346-48, 357
debates northern command, **7:** 388
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
on procuring medicine, **7:** 474
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
committee on Continental rations, **7:** 620-21
describes battle of Brandywine, **7:** 683
collects arms, **8:** 13
requisitions Continental supplies, **8:** 18
criticizes Pennsylvania inaction, **8:** 66
on southern sectionalism, **8:** 67
seeks prisoner exchange, **8:** 96-97
privateering, **8:** 156
on fiscal policy, **8:** 206, 211, 326, 405, 643-45, **15:** 85, **21:** 544, **22:** 510
borrows books, **8:** 242
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 253
explains board of war reorganization, **8:** 326
committee at headquarters, **8:** 337, 345, 378, 381, 388, 399, 629
assesses Continenteal army, **8:** 373
urges winter offensive, **8:** 404
urges army reforms, **8:** 575
committee on commissary reform, **8:** 598, **9:** 350
votes, **9:** 10, **10:** 708
on Washington's critics, **9:** 45
sends money to William Heath, **9:** 148
on price regulation, **9:** 340, 744
on paper currency, **9:** 341
requests leave, **9:** 347
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
committee on diplomatic reception, **9:** 703-4
on half-pay plan, **9:** 751
seeks embargo exemption, **10:** 630
drafts finance report, **11:** 137
committee of conference, **11:** 360
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, **12:** 362
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 205, 362
requests replacement, **12:** 213
criticizes staff officers, **12:** 477
on fisheries claims, **12:** 549, **13:** 82-84, 278, 288
on Vermont dispute, **12:** 553
moves to discipline "Leonidas," **13:** xxiv, 137, 139-41
urges recruitment, **13:** 120

Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts)—*continued*
and peace terms debate, **13:** 134
proposes foreign loan, **13:** 339
proposes inciting Irish revolution, **13:** 369
proposes conflict of interest resolve, **13:** 405, **14:** 197
nominates John Laurens to mission to France, **13:** 581, **14:** 13
reports selection of commissioners abroad, **13:** 588-91
and recall debate, **13:** 589-90
explains redemption of Continental certificates, **13:** 603-5
on alliance with Spain, **14:** 7
on congressional jurisdiction in Vermont dispute, **14:** 15
on Massachusetts constitution, **14:** 56
committee on Jay's instructions, **14:** 87
opposes John Sullivan's resignation, **14:** 184
proposes collection of historical documents, **14:** 228
troop reduction committee, **14:** 330
committee on manpower needs, **14:** 336
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
recommends Ephraim Blaine, **14:** 364
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 372, 383, 416-19
privilege dispute with Congress, **14:** 430-33, 435-36, **15:** 3-5, 39, 44, **25:** 677-78
challenges Massachusetts' in-kind quotas, **14:** 431
recommends Joseph Ward, **15:** 36
on devaluation, **15:** 137
explains Benedict Arnold's accounts, **15:** 147-50
confers with state governors, **15:** 241, 291-92, 296-97
proposes merchant association to support Continental currency, **15:** 292-94
currency transactions, **16:** 58, 363-64, **17:** 61-62, 97, 202, 494, **18:** 34
elected Massachusetts representative, **16:** 387
correspondence with James Lovell, **16:** 684
intercepted letters, **17:** 317, 494, **18:** 42-43
recommends Nicholas Broughton, **18:** 101
pay and allowances, **18:** 246
declines congressional seat, **18:** 412
privilege dispute with Congress revived, **20:** 299-300, 308-10, 332-33, 395
civil list committee, **20:** 492
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
committee on Pennsylvania accounts, **20:** 557
committee on Moroccan trade, **20:** 597
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 618
foreign dispatches committee, **20:** 669, 704, **21:** 214, 217, 416
defends John Adams, **20:** 688
committee on foreign officers, **20:** 699
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712
on origins of the American union, **21:** 6
committee on address to the states, **21:** 45
condemns influence of Philadelphia, **21:** 50
committee on retrenchment, **21:** 62
opposes return to Philadelphia, **21:** 73, 79, 82-83, 86-87
on Indian affairs, **21:** 87
defends expense of two capitals, **21:** 103, 161
on state purchase of Indian lands, **21:** 104
taunts Richard Peters, **21:** 112
committee on diplomatic instructions, **21:** 136
capital location committee, **21:** 142, 378, 629, 636
and franking privilege, **21:** 148
denounces Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 161, 408-11, 609-10, 615
criticizes suppression of Massachusetts delegate letter, **21:** 216
drafts congressional response to Washington, **21:** 218
opposes treaty ratification by seven states, **21:** 239, 257
on Francis Dana mission to Russia, **21:** 262-63
on negotiation of commercial treaties, **21:** 269
committee on trade negotiations, **21:** 270
proposes dual federal capitals, **21:** 295
committee on civil establishment, **21:** 310
committee on trade regulation, **21:** 344, **22:** 78, 207
nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386
recommends Scarboro Gridley, **21:** 440
treasury reorganization committee, **21:** 467
foreign loan committee, **21:** 535, 592
Vermont committee, **21:** 543
land ordinance committee, **21:** 547
committee on French minister, **21:** 626
on commercial treaties, **21:** 685-86
Francophobe views of, **21:** 686
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 55, 112, 131, 172-73, 457-58, 650, 659, 681, 711-12, 722
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50
characterized, **22:** 94
urges construction of federal capital, **22:** 128, 655, 671
committee on court of appeals, **22:** 209
on trade policy, **22:** 217, 631
recommends Rufus King, **22:** 246

Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts)—*continued*
urges time limit for Continental claims, **22:** 275-76
committee on Virginia cession, **22:** 304
seeks Charles Thomson's removal, **22:** 307
protests peacetime recruitment, **22:** 324
purchases books, **22:** 386, 660, 687-88
sues to recover debt, **22:** 500, 514, 538, 598
opposes Society of the Cincinnati, **22:** 544-45, 614, 617
challenges Massachusetts assembly on constitutional convention call, **22:** 571, 610-14
recommends Stephen Sayre, **22:** 584-85
on copper coinage, **22:** 618
attacks Benjamin Franklin, **22:** 651
opposes general revision of the confederation, **22:** 651
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 651
committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22:** 655
recommends John Clark, **22:** 674
opposes separatist movements, **22:** 704
on fiscal quotas, **22:** 705
advises limiting increases of congressional power, **22:** 716
delegate expenses, **22:** 720
on Anglo-American relations, **23:** 8-10
congressional career ends, **23:** 11
recommends baron Steuben, **23:** 11
engagement of, **23:** 32
and rations contract award, **23:** 51, 502
marriage, **23:** 95, 131, 205, 225
on congressional titles and rank, **23:** 563
on standing armies, **23:** 608
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
seeks Continental post, **24:** 171
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
declines signing federal constitution, **24:** 474, 508
submits objections to federal constitution, **24:** 553, 557-58
defeated for Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24:** 598
addresses Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24:** 620-21, 628, 631-32
defeated for Massachusetts governorship, **25:** 74, 77, 92
and baron Steuben claim, **25:** 343
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 506
protests troop quotas, **25:** 675
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25:** 766
mentioned, **1:** 532, 534, 597, **2:** 59, 208, 312, **3:** 262, 303, 340, 535, 557, **4:** 73, 466, 556, 581, **5:** 107, 123, 238, 315, 316, 329, 552, 610, **6:** 113, 207, 296, 349, **8:** 3, 14, 106, 340, 393, 394, 397, 398, 401, 422, 439, 468, 507, 514, 579, 582, 603, 620, **9:** 122, 324, 363, 438, 720, 731, 743, 748, **10:** xxviii, 193, 443, 482, **11:** 204, 353, 478, 490, **12:** 127, 185, 204, 273, 324, 379, **13:** 62, 379, 527, 540, 567, 580, 583, **14:** 147, 291, 362, 381, 384, 425, 502, **15:** 28, 62, 310, 353, 536, **16:** 36, 59, 94, 134, 140, 251, 362, 370, 415, 468, 538, 618, 635, 636, **17:** 98, 227, 260, 276, 328, 388, 406, 446, 493, **18:** xxv, 248, **19:** 454, **20:** 521, 526, 531, 550, **21:** 52, 94, 109, 111, 212, 322, 336, 396, 467, 471, 575, 621, 661, 796, **22:** 22, 71, 78, 110, 232, 254, 258, 341, 515, 548, 609, 656, 714, **23:** 47, 157, 353, **24:** 286, 287, 297, 523, 524, 605, 614, 634, **25:** 3, 49, 628, 667, 674, 676, 694, 712, 750
Gerry, John, **4:** 189, 581, **5:** 244, **20:** 649, **21:** 224
Gerry, Samuel R.:
identified, **4:** 56
letters to, **3:** 339, **4:** 56, 169, **14:** 144, **20:** 648, 676, 700, **21:** 104, 223, 417
mentioned, **22:** 688
Gerry, Thomas:
letters to, **5:** 243, 303, **6:** 337, 364, **7:** 72, 201, **8:** 155, 189, **21:** 543
commercial transactions, **7:** 201
mentioned, **6:** 197, **9:** 45
Gervais, John Lewis (South Carolina):
identified, **7:** 373
letters from, **19:** 74, 316, 431, 665, **20:** 118, 256
letters to, **7:** 372, 418, 443, 494, 522, 606, 630, 694, **8:** 69, 79, 92, 106, 123, 140, 157, 160, 198, 199, 278, 410, 502, 688, **9:** 266, 575, 711, **10:** 17, 180, 282, 303, 490, 582, 614, 646, 687, **11:** 102, **22:** 202
appointed deputy paymaster, **11:** 102
sent money, **11:** 535
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxii, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxii
elected to Congress, **18:** xxii, 492, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxii
portrait, **19:** xxx, 666
requests troops for South Carolina, **19:** 74-75
votes, **19:** 182, 192, 341
slave losses, **19:** 432
on secrecy rule, **19:** 593
half pay committee, **19:** 616
on army pay proposals, **19:** 616
recovers slaves, **19:** 667
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 668
seeks recovery of slaves, **20:** 118
returns home, **20:** 177
committee on Rhode Island petition, **20:** 198

Gervais, John Lewis (South Carolina)—*continued*
committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 239
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712
appointed treasury commissioner, **22:** 14, 78, 103, 132, 143, 145, 151, 177, 193, 202, 230
declines treasury appointment, **22:** 134, 202, 306, 326, 490
mentioned, **7:** 448, 523, **8:** 119, 133, 151, 194, 357, 360, **9:** 271, 556, **10:** 45, 286, 480, 648, **11:** 219, **12:** 201, 284, 310, 326, 341, 347, 416, 428, 460, 518, 555, **13:** 27, 250, 286, 315, 505, 524, 564, **14:** 13, 91, **15:** 97, **16:** 602, **19:** 60, **20:** 144, **22:** 121, 147, 157, 159, 219, 322, 357
Gervais, Mary Sinclair (Mrs. John Lewis), **7:** 373, **9:** 575
Getsheus, Jacob, **5:** 206, **6:** 71
Ghent, Belgium, **19:** 704
Gibault, Pierre, Cahokia raid protested, **24:** 184
Gibaut. *See* Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de More, chevalier de
Gibbes, William, **16:** 675
Gibbon, Mrs., **11:** 365
Gibbon, Edward, *The Justifying Memorial of the King of Great Britain*, **20:** 64
Gibbon, John:
exchange discussed, **7:** 3, 283
mentioned, **6:** 440, 441
Gibbon, John (Mrs.), **7:** 283
Gibbons, James:
promoted for valor, **13:** 298
mentioned, **13:** 296
Gibbons, John, and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241
Gibbons, William (Georgia):
letter from, **21:** 697
letter to, **22:** 674
and *Davis v. Gibbons* appeal, **12:** 232
elected to Congress, **21:** xix, 735, **22:** xx, **23:** xix
proposes Live Oak embargo, **21:** 698
attendance at Congress, **22:** xx, 5, 479
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 444, **23:** 406
peace treaty committee, **22:** 282
Gibbs, Mr., **20:** 181
Gibbs, Ami, **5:** 413
Gibbs, Benjamin:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 329
secret committee accounts, **6:** 649, **7:** 19
mentioned, **5:** 206
Gibbs, Caleb:
letter to, **10:** 372
recommended, **10:** 109-11
promoted, **10:** 371, **11:** 294
describes Rhode Island expedition, **10:** 558
Gibbs, George, **22:** 699
Gibbs, Henry:
identified, **18:** 112
letter to, **21:** 505
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, **18:** 112
Gibbs, William, *Gibbs v. Pillas* appeal, **12:** 207
Gibbs v. Pillas, committee on appeals decree, **12:** 207
Giberne, Isaac, **12:** 389
Gibraltar:
as Spanish peace term, **14:** 548
sought by Spain, **16:** 417
besieged, **16:** 709-10, 729, **17:** 218, 256, 296, **18:** 499-500, **19:** 284, 286, 288, 336, 347, 370, 394
surrender reported, **19:** 405
relieved, **19:** 470, 472, 476-77
mentioned, **6:** 596, 608, **11:** 488, **12:** 150, 151, **14:** 266, **15:** 19, 34, 47, 52, 57, 136, 438, **16:** 279, 622, 649, **18:** 57, 155, 169, 343, 493, **19:** 15, 27, 233, 238, 259, 260, 261, 294, 303, 401, 402, 403, 430, 433, 444, 448, 468, 504, 528, 548, 573, 596, **20:** 23, 27
Gibson, Mr., **1:** 204, **4:** 536, 555, **18:** 9
Gibson, George:
identified, **7:** 652
letter to, **7:** 652
requests recruiting instructions, **11:** 542
mentioned, **7:** 649
Gibson, John:
identified, **12:** 545
letters to, **11:** 497, **14:** 196
quoted, **7:** 597
and Delaware Indians, **13:** 11
appointed treasury commissioner, **14:** 169, 181, 185, 224, 247, 278, 314
dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15:** 412, 554
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 240-44, 259-62, 272-76, 348, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
impugns treasury inquiry committee, **16:** 347
reports treasury disbursements, **17:** 359
mentioned, **3:** 672, **6:** 150, 613, **7:** 19, **9:** 182, **12:** 427, 544, **15:** 502, **25:** 620, 709
Giesling, Jacob, proposes fire raft attack, **5:** 512
Gil Blas. *See* Le Sage, Alain René
Gilbert, Capt., **6:** 657, **7:** 19, **11:** 45
Gilchrist, Adam, **22:** 489
Gilchrist, James:
seeks passport, **12:** 174
mentioned, **12:** 199
Giles, Capt., **1:** 445

Giles, Maj., **24:** 115
Giles, Aquila, **9:** 72
Giles, Edward:
procures clothing, **16:** 112, 165, 170
commended for Cowpens victory, **17:** 47
promoted, **17:** 58
elected to Congress, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, **21:** xx
mentioned, **16:** 18, 701
Giles, Jacob, **7:** 545, 592
Giles, Jacob, *A Law Grammar*, **23:** 217
Gilfillan, Thomas, **21:** 756, 770
Gill, Mr., **5:** 303
Gill, James, **22:** 440
Gill, John, **1:** 155, **2:** 298, **7:** 539, **14:** 241, **16:** 525
Gill, Joseph Louis, granted Continental commission, **15:** 33
Gill, Moses:
identified, **1:** 466-67
letters to, **1:** 466, 580, **22:** 13, 281, 360, 457
mentioned, **1:** 362, 507, **2:** 101, **4:** 230, **8:** 321, **10:** 146, 321, 680, **13:** 154, 396, **15:** 353, **16:** 599, **24:** 48
Gill, Rebecca Boylston (Mrs. Moses), **1:** 451, 466
Gill, Robert, **22:** 440
Gillett, Mary C., *The Army Medical Department, 1775-1818*, **12:** 480, **17:** 371
Gillis, Capt., **1:** 396, **5:** 413, 421
Gillispe, David, **5:** 283, 524
Gillon, Alexander:
identified, **2:** 254
letter to, **9:** 596
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 253-54
partnership with Robert Morris, **4:** 642
secret committee contract, **6:** 32
committee of commerce contract, **9:** 596-97
undertakes South Carolina mission abroad, **11:** 38, **14:** 18
returns to America, **18:** 117, 121
captures prizes, **18:** 361
finances investigated, **19:** 178
inquiry proposed, **19:** 261
elected to Congress, **21:** xxv, 442, **22:** xxvi
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24:** 24, 655
mentioned, **4:** 485, **5:** 533, **8:** 284, 291, 348, 357, 358, 558, **14:** 358, **16:** 390, **17:** 552, 557, **18:** 44, 114, 128, 156, 218, 245, 343, 371, 373, 460, 544, **19:** 516, **20:** 176, **22:** 74, 441
Gillon, Mary Splatt (Mrs. Alexander), **17:** 182
Gillon, William, **17:** 182
Gilman, John Taylor (New Hampshire):
letters from, **18:** 592, 608, 620, 626, 628, 632, 645, 666, **19:** 14, 17, 52, 67, 87, 102, 107, 147, 148, 160, 170, 208, 223, 242, 299, 317, 402, 449, 479, 485, 563, 566, 568, 591, 592, 636, 683, 709, 736, 760, **20:** 10, 111
letter to, **25:** 366
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 343, 348
attendance at Congress, **18:** xix, 57, 592, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx, 111, 125, 153, 158
elected to Congress, **18:** xix, 326, 443, **19:** xxi, 223, **20:** xx
portrait, **19:** xxvii, 300
opposes Vermont independence, **19:** 14
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 191, 340
fears separate peace talks, **19:** 68
delegate expenses, **19:** 88, 102, 209, 223, 760
committee of the week, **19:** 96
on fiscal policy, **19:** 299-301
on Vermont controversy, **19:** 317-18, 471
committee on David Howell's protest, **19:** 493
foreign affairs department committee, **19:** 495
secrecy rule committee, **19:** 572
on half-pay plan, **19:** 654, 731-32, 750
Vermont committee, **19:** 655
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 672
valuation committee, **19:** 672
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 10
and Newburgh crisis, **20:** 39
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 84
obtains leave, **20:** 111
returns home, **20:** 125, 153, 158
elected Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 420-21
and performance as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 442-43
takes oath as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 473, 508
mentioned, **17:** 397, 439, **19:** 360, 455, 650, 771, **20:** 250, **24:** xxxii, **25:** 500
Gilman, Joseph:
letters to, **24:** 383, 430
postmaster appointment sought, **15:** 508
Gilman, Nathaniel, **21:** 12
Gilman, Nicholas (New Hampshire):
letters from, **24:** 383, 422, 430, 454, 497, 531, 533, 561, 562, 607, 633, **25:** 10, 20, 22, 60, 85, 126, 141, 164, 197, 201, 218, 226, 229, 294, 342, 362
letters to, **25:** 425, 500
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 343, 348
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
elected to Congress, **23:** xxi, **24:** xxi, **25:** xx, 354
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxi, 533, 561, 567, 618, 676, **25:** xx, 538-45
portrait, **24:** xxxii, 499
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 383

Gilman, Nicholas (New Hampshire)—*continued*
recommends payment of New Hampshire quota in settlement certificates, **24:** 422
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
on ratification debate, **24:** 533-34, **25:** 10-11
recommends state speculation in public securities, **24:** 534
committee on Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24:** 578
delegate expenses, **24:** 620, 647
discusses New Hampshire ratifying convention adjournment, **25:** 20
inquires about state appointment, **25:** 22-23
seeks removal of Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
on "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 60-61
requests confidentiality in delegate correspondence, **25:** 197
denigrates Rhode Island, **25:** 226
fears New York secession, **25:** 226
committee on James Reed petition, **25:** 406
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 506
mentioned, **3:** 132, **4:** 348, 350, **8:** 695, **10:** 388, 601, **13:** 264, 323, **18:** 7, 216, 633, **19:** xxvii, **23:** 70, 146, 198, 403, **24:** 449, 544, **25:** 38, 87, 311, 474
Gilman, Nicholas, Sr., **24:** xxxii
Gilmer, George:
letter to, **1:** 585
mentioned, **4:** 12
Gilpin, Joseph, **7:** 545, **17:** 241, 243, 270
Gilpin, Samuel:
flour quota set, **12:** 431
mentioned, **13:** 26
Gilpin, Thomas, *Exiles in Virginia*, **7:** 573
Gilreath, James, *Federal Copyright Records, 1790-1800*, **20:** 228
Gimat, Jean-Joseph Sourbader de:
letter to, **11:** 175
promoted, **9:** 10
returns to France, **11:** 175
seniority, **11:** 293
mentioned, **8:** 572, **9:** 640, 643, 648, 674, 694, 746, **11:** 148, 159, **21:** 472
Gimbel, Richard, *Thomas Paine*, **3:** 87
Gimmestad, Victor E., *John Trumbull*, **25:** 554
Gin, **25:** 451
Ginn, Mr., **12:** 453
Ginon, Mr., **10:** 349
Ginseng, **24:** 619
Gipson, Lawrence H., *Jared Ingersoll*, **1:** 23
Girty, Simon, **5:** 170, **9:** 397
Gist, Mordecai:
identified, **2:** 203
letters to, **7:** 652, **11:** 439, **16:** 222
ordered to quell loyalist uprising, **6:** 225
promoted, **8:** 232, **11:** 439, **16:** 464
employs Indian auxiliaries, **9:** 145, 199-200
reassignment requested, **12:** 516, 522
reassigned, **13:** 7
receives congressional commendation, **16:** 182-83, 222-24
escapes at battle of Long Island, **25:** 591
mentioned, **2:** 202, 207, **4:** 519, **7:** 534, 572, 592, 649, 665, 669, 670, **8:** 411, **15:** 640, **16:** 35, 43, 44, 50, 51, 166, **18:** 20, 36, 418, **19:** 66, 221, **23:** 585
Gistland, Moses, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 439
Glasbeck, baron, commended for Cowpens victory, **17:** 47
Glascock, Mr., **4:** 19
Glascock, William:
letter to, **13:** 431
secret service activities, **13:** 432
seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14:** 420
and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 37-38, 40-41, 222
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241
mentioned, **12:** 297, 298, **14:** 415
Glasgow, Scotland, fire raid against proposed, **13:** 262
Glasgow (H.M.S.):
engages Continental fleet, **3:** 504
mentioned, **3:** 532, 548, **4:** 217, 663, **11:** 280
Glass, **21:** 16
Glen, Henry:
identified, **19:** 128
letter to, **19:** 128
Glenn, John, **19:** 429
Glenn, Thomas A., *Some Colonial Mansions*, **2:** 28
Glentworth, George, reassignment requested, **15:** 568
Glentworth, James, wounded at Paramus, N.J., **25:** 685
Gloucester, N.J., **8:** 335, 352, 375, 384
Gloucester, Va., **19:** 34, **20:** 400
Gloucester County, N.Y., **7:** 327
Gloucester Point, Va., British navy at, **6:** 206
Glover, Capt., **1:** 292
Glover, John:
promoted, **6:** 335, 346
granted furlough, **12:** 133, 211
brigade redeployed, **13:** 214, 354, 408
seniority, **18:** 333
resignation, **18:** 565
retires on half pay, **18:** 673, 685
mentioned, **5:** 84, 390, 399, **6:** 19, **9:** 754, **12:** 265, 442, **17:** 543
Glover, Jonathan:
letters to, **5:** 350, **6:** 474
dispute with John Bradford, **4:** 541-42

Glover, Jonathan—*continued*
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474
mentioned, **4:** 169, **6:** 472
Glover, Richard, **2:** 207, 223
Glover, Richard, *Substance of the Evidence*, **1:** 483, 484
Gloves:
price, **14:** 292
mentioned, **25:** 450
Glyn, Mr., **3:** 565
Glynn, John, **12:** 371
Gnadenhutten massacre, **19:** 357, **21:** 468, 496
Gnadenhutten, Ohio:
massacre of Indians at investigated, **18:** 448, 457
mentioned, **24:** 404
Gobbie, Capt., **15:** 509
Goddard, Mary Katherine, **6:** xxiii, 171, 330, **8:** 51, **9:** 594, **13:** 200, 201, **18:** 354
Goddard, William:
identified, **1:** 65-66
letters to, **22:** 245, **25:** 525
promotes Continental post office, **1:** 143
sets up local post offices, **1:** 709, **2:** 56, 85, 255
seeks appointment as lt. col., **4:** 494-95
attacked by radical whigs, **6:** 330
seeks journals of Congress, **23:** 27
mentioned, **1:** 65, **2:** 209, **3:** 19, 29, 220, **6:** 391, **13:** 201, **22:** 238
Goddard, William, *Prowess of the Whig Club*, **6:** 330
Godet, Henricus, **5:** 380, **6:** 291, 293, 440, 556
Godet, Thomas:
letter to, **5:** 329
asked to supply salt for Continental Navy, **5:** 329-30
Godfrey, William, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438-40
Godgrace, Mr., **6:** 396
Godin, Pieter Anthony, **21:** 239
Godwin, Money, status of captured slaves, **16:** 623
Godwin, Samuel, and *Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune* appeal, **13:** 476
Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune, committee on appeals decision, **13:** 476
Goebel, Julius, "Melancton Smith's Minutes of Debates on the New Constitution," **24:** 444
Goebel, Julius, *The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton*, **22:** 49, **23:** 305, 566
Goethe, Johan Wolfgang von, *The Sorrows and Sympathetic Attachment of Werther*, **22:** 254
Goetshius, John, **11:** 386
Goforth, William, **3:** 568, **4:** 327
Gojard, Monsr., **22:** 312
Gold:
importation discussed by Congress, **3:** 27-28
for Canada, **3:** 126, 163, 205
for Convention Army provisions, **10:** 246
price, **11:** xxxi, 503, **12:** 86, 507, **13:** 4, 86, 90, **14:** 120
coinage recommended, **16:** 305-8
exchange rate, **22:** 449
coinage report, **22:** 529-30
and Continental coinage standards, **23:** 475
mentioned, **3:** 167, 218, 299, 306, 409, **5:** 705, **9:** 591, **10:** 204, 245, 516, 526, **11:** 46, 219, 362, 370, 457, **12:** 110, **13:** 130, **16:** 24, 183, 193, 228, 285, 286, 290, 487, 492, 723, **17:** 81, 102, 149, 304, 462, 479, **18:** 226, 305, 383, 587, **22:** 241, 404, **23:** 492, **24:** 419, **25:** 690
Gold, Thomas, denounces legal profession, **23:** 372-73
Goldsborough, Robert (Maryland):
letters to, **23:** 560, **24:** 298
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **3:** xvii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, 54
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133
declines appointment as delegate, **2:** 534
attends Maryland Convention, **4:** 224
western land interests, **11:** 538
and Henry Carbery extradition, **22:** 105
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
claims compensation as judge in Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24:** 578, 654
mentioned, **1:** 45, 527, **3:** 614, **4:** 53
Goldstein, Kalman, "Silas Deane," **10:** 448
Gomber, Mr., **19:** 280
"Gomez" (alias of member of Congress), reveals secret information, **13:** 191
Gondolas, reportedly built in New York, **6:** 343
Good Fortune (schooner), **20:** 557, 564
Good Friday, observance debated, **12:** 273
Good Intent (schooner), **14:** 191
Goodale, Nathan:
letter to, **21:** 56
petitions for promotion, **21:** 56
Goodhue, Capt., **1:** 72
Goodhue, Benjamin:
identified, **22:** 641
letter to, **5:** 422
Goodman, John, **6:** 269
Goodrich, Capt., **1:** 495, 640
Goodrich, Mr., **1:** 368
Goodrich, Bridger, **6:** 189, 204, 206
Goodrich, Chauncey, letter to, **22:** 56
Goodrich family (Virginia loyalists):
and capture of *Liberty*, **10:** 643
privateering retaliated, **11:** 221-22, 441
Chesapeake Bay depredations, **17:** 112
mentioned, **4:** 622, **6:** 189, 204, 206, **10:** 497, 638, **13:** 557
Goodwin, George:
letter to, **22:** 317
mentioned, **16:** 479, **19:** 511, 586, 602, 716, **22:** 237, 244

Goodwin & Russel, **9:** 627
Gool, Sally, **25:** 32
Gordon, Capt., **2:** 408
Gordon, Charles:
arrest ordered, **9:** 336-37
arrested, **9:** 418
joins British, **9:** 521
mentioned, **7:** 545, **9:** 520
Gordon, Coe, **4:** 617, 618, **5:** 311
Gordon, David, **4:** 149
Gordon, Lord George:
leads anti-Catholic demonstrations, **15:** 611
mentioned, **16:** 391, 425
Gordon, James, Jr., **25:** 364
Gordon, John, **3:** 615, 616
Gordon, Patrick, death reported, **25:** 588
Gordon, William:
identified, **2:** 18-19
letters to, **4:** 294, **6:** 552, **7:** 578, **14:** 253, 550, **15:** 28, 152, 378, **16:** 251, 381, **20:** 192, 428, 531, **22:** 361, 581, 656, **23:** 91, **25:** 767
described, **2:** 18
compiles history of the revolution, **6:** 552
dispute with Alexander Hamilton, **16:** 382
seeks access to congressional documents, **20:** 531, **21:** 10-11, 657
access to congressional documents opposed, **21:** 110
writes *History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment, of the Independence of the United States,* **23:** 91
mentioned, **2:** 45, 50, 332, **6:** 287, **7:** 130, **10:** 146, 321, 637, **11:** 217, **15:** 128, **16:** 658, **20:** 704, **21:** 577, 578, 615, **22:** 550, 574, 684, **23:** 172, **25:** 465
Gordon, William, *History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment, of the Independence of the United States,* **6:** 553, **20:** 193, **22:** 543, 657
Gore, Christopher, **18:** 593, **25:** 103
Gore, Obadiah, Jr., **3:** 283, 284
Goree, Senegal, **20:** 76, 79, 88
Gorge, Mr., **2:** 75
Gorham, Nathaniel (Massachusetts):
letters from, **19:** 637, 676, 736, **20:** 275, 284, 304, 308, 314, **23:** 112, 160, 166, 180, 184, 210, 221, 295, 304, 357, 362, 375, 387, 405, 409, 610, 618, **24:** 247, 252, 253, 285, 301, 332, 410, 476, **25:** 145
letters to, **20:** 521, **22:** 437, 510, 551, **23:** 25, 182, 290, 368, 594, **24:** 302, 339, 392, 397
petitions Congress, **7:** 88, 99
requests settlement of Massachusetts accounts, **17:** 393
elected to Congress, **18:** xix, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, **22:** xxi, 637, **23:** xxi, 381, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix
attendance at Congress, **19:** xx, 405, **20:** xix, 435, 493, **23:** xxi, 112, 302, 643-51, **24:** xxi, 28, 33, 248, 476, 666, 671-72, 676, **25:** xix, 477
public credit committee, **19:** 404, 722, 749, 752
health, **19:** 529
on foreign loans, **19:** 579
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 582, 654, 672
on secrecy rule, **19:** 594
opposes Robert Morris' resignation, **19:** 610
on army pay proposals, **19:** 616, 718-19
criticizes Virginia fiscal irresponsibility, **19:** 619, 648-49
on fiscal policy, **19:** 619-20, 643, 703, 718, **20:** 116-17
Vermont committee, **19:** 655
lodgings, **19:** 671-72, **23:** 146
valuation committee, **19:** 672
on Continental impost, **19:** 685
committee on truce flag violations, **19:** 691
foreign trade committee, **19:** 704
recommends William Thompson, **19:** 715
on states' rights, **19:** 722, 734
Robert Morris resignation committee, **19:** 743, 763
committee on foreign credit, **20:** 63
committee on secret treaty article, **20:** 63
favors disclosure of secret article, **20:** 72
committee on whaling petition, **20:** 73
supports call for interstate convention, **20:** 127
defends drawback on salt fish, **20:** 157
committee on trade treaties, **20:** 177
committee on seizure of *Endeavour,* **20:** 195
committee on demobilization, **20:** 277
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20:** 308-9
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
on Virginia cession, **20:** 320
on congressional oversight of finance department, **20:** 335
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 378
returns home, **20:** 394
dismissed as delegate, **20:** 435, 493
confers with Guy Carleton, **20:** 525
coinage committee, **21:** 451-52
Continental impost committee, **22:** 180
Massachusetts House speaker, **22:** 438, 552
portrait, **23:** xxxi, 337
resigns as Massachusetts House speaker, **23:** 112
urges strengthening Congress, **23:** 160-61
urges calling convention to revise confederation, **23:** 167
committee on appeal to New Jersey

Assembly, **23:** 182-86, 200-203
appeals to New Jersey to honor requisition, **23:** 194-95
on Barbary states overtures, **23:** 221-22
committee on treasury regulations, **23:** 233
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 246
elected chairman of Congress, **23:** 280, 290, 295
elected president of Congress, **23:** 335-36
insults James Monroe, **23:** 398-99
on monarchy, **23:** 543-44
recommends William North, **23:** 611
delegate expenses, **23:** 619
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
supports closure of Mississippi navigation, **24:** 248
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 286, 296, 301, 303, 307, 476
and constitutional committee of detail, **24:** 387, 391
seeks sea letter, **24:** 392
on federal constitution, **24:** 439, 441, 443, 554
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
letter quoted, **24:** 635
on Massachusetts ratification debate, **24:** 635
purchases New York land tract from Massachusetts, **25:** 74, 77, 476-77, 492
loses Massachusetts General Court election, **25:** 120, 123
offers townships for sale, **25:** 487
mentioned, **12:** 249, 272, **18:** 45, 593, **19:** 531, 572, 650, 674, 696, 710, **20:** 143, 321, 336, 337, **21:** 796, **22:** 71, **23:** 90, 157, 298, 489, 537, 558, 586, 624, **24:** 297, 402, 449, 497, **25:** 467, 750
Gorham, Stephen:
identified, **19:** 572
appointed commissioner of accounts, **19:** 572
Gosport, Va.:
shipbuilding, **5:** 562-63
mentioned, **7:** 566, **11:** 69, **12:** 191, 397
Gosselin, Clement, **21:** 337
Gostelowe, Jonathan, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438-40
Gottschalk, Louis, *Lafayette Joins the American Army*, **8:** 636, **9:** 769
Goublot, Louis, **23:** 220
Gough, Mr., **19:** 781, **24:** 491
Gould, Paston, **18:** 249
Gourlade & Moylan, **11:** 11
Gouverneur, Isaac, Jr.:
prisoner treatment protested, **17:** 226
offers to pay land tax, **25:** 165
Continental agent at Curacao, **25:** 591
mentioned, **5:** 148, 380, **6:** 291, 292, 293, **13:** 49, 186, **14:** 89, **23:** 621, 622
Gouverneur, Samuel, **5:** 126
Gouverneur & Kemble, **25:** 414
Gouvion, Jean-Baptiste de:
letter to, **18:** 202
Continental commission, **7:** 264, 367, **8:** 71, 284
retention in Continental Army sought, **11:** 493-94
seeks leave extension from French army, **14:** 346
granted leave extension from French army, **14:** 485
promoted, **18:** 202, 213
seeks permission to return to France, **20:** 699
Govane, James, flour quota set, **12:** 431
Government:
John Zubly on, **2:** 166
Silas Deane on, **2:** 288-89
Samuel Adams on, **2:** 299-300, 520-21, 525
John Adams on, **2:** 347-48, **4:** 73-75, 96-97, 134-36, 178, 199, 228, **6:** 664-65
resolve on assumption of, illustrated, **3:** xxviii, 677
opposition to assumption of in New Hampshire, **3:** 88, 93, 280, 318-20, 333-34
assumption of by colonies discussed, **3:** 218, 500-501, 506, 508, 525-26, 563-65, 569, 578-79, 587, 600-601, 608
discussed, **3:** 242, 522, 537-38, 570, 595-96
assumption of by colonies debated in Congress, **3:** 292, 668-70
assumption of by colonies urged by Congress, **3:** 320, 500-501, 652-53, 661-62, 668-70, 673, 676, 678, 681
John Adams' plan of, **3:** 399-405
assumption of by South Carolina, **3:** 559, 566, 570, 595-96, 606, 623-24, 634-35
resolve on assumption of by colonies, **4:** 3-5, 11-13, 16-20, 29-30, 34-35, 38, 40-41, 47, 53, 58, 69-70, 91-92, 302
Virginia drafts constitution, **4:** 13-14, 91, 182
assumed by colonies, **4:** 40, 125-26, 423, 458-60, 466, 472, 477, 504-5, 514, 524, 552, 560, 666
Pensylvania calls for convention on assumption of, **4:** 41, 49, 55, 61
Pennsylvania divides over assumption of, **4:** 49, 53, 55, 70, 90-92, 148, 302-3
Maryland opposes assumption of, **4:** 69-70
Virginia drafts declaration of rights, **4:** 91, 182
North Carolina orders plan of drafted, **4:** 99
North Carolina postpones framing constitution, **4:** 139

Government—*continued*
Pennsylvania Conference of Committees meets, **4:** 264, 275, 277, 298, 303-4, 316
Elbridge Gerry on political patronage, **4:** 282
New England cited as model, **4:** 317
right of people to form, **4:** 360
New Jersey frames constitution, **4:** 458, 460, 504-5, 524, 666
Maryland plans to form, **4:** 560
Pennsylvania frames constitution, **4:** 652, 666
discussed by John Adams, **5:** 3-4, 61-62
Massachusetts prepares plan, **5:** 3
Pennsylvania Convention meets, **5:** 3, 7, 10, 77
Delaware Convention meets, **5:** 43-44, 80-81, 134, 150-51
discussed by Elbridge Gerry, **5:** 116-17
Pennsylvania constitution complete, **5:** 171, 235-36, 248, 349
state plans compared, **5:** 183, 262, 268, 402, 410
Delaware constitution complete, **5:** 240, 310
Maryland Convention meets, **5:** 262, 412, 479
Pennsylvania divides over constitution, **5:** 385, 425, 443, 446, 514, 564, 600-601
North Carolina frames constitution, **5:** 497-98, 500
discussed by Edward Rutledge, **5:** 538
congressional resolve on received in Europe, **6:** 211
See also Civil rights; Confederation; Confederation, Articles of; Declaration of Independence; Independence; Property rights; Religious freedom; States' rights; Voting
Governor Clinton (ship), **22:** 419, 427
Governor Dummer School, **6:** 459
Governor Henry (brigantine), **10:** 597
Governor Johnstone (brig), **9:** 119, 153, **10:** 385
Governor Livingston (ship), **13:** 302
Governor's Island, Mass., **17:** 398
Governor's Island, N.Y., **5:** 90, 94, **14:** 108
Govett, William:
protests annual election requirement, **13:** 333
appointed accounts commissioner, **14:** 185
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 177, 200, 240-44, 260-61, 268-69, 273-74, 348, 366-67
mentioned, **8:** 603, **25:** 706
Goy, Captain de, **7:** 320
Graaff, Johannes de, **5:** 275, 276
Grace, Richard, **5:** 265
Grace (ship), **4:** 208, 485
"Grachus" (William Whiting pseudonym), **23:** 612
Gradis (David) & Son, **7:** 56
Graebner, Norman A., *Foundations of American Foreign Policy*, **23:** 288
Graecorum Republicae (Ubbo Emmius), **24:** 512
Graeme, Thomas, **18:** 374
Graeme Park (Ferguson estate), sale threatened, **18:** 373-74
Graff, Jacob, **4:** 14
Graff, Johannes de, **7:** 391
Grafton, Augusts Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of, **3:** 168, **4:** 90, 92, 117, **18:** 505
Graham, Dr., **2:** 226
Graham, Mr., **2:** 79, 152, **13:** 286, **22:** 67, 367
Graham, Catharine Macaulay (Mrs. William):
writes *History of England*, **22:** 345, 386
visits Mount Vernon, **22:** 372-73
mentioned, **22:** 384, 397, 511, 562
Graham, James (loyalist):
identified, **10:** 492
letter to, **10:** 491
mentioned, **10:** 688
Graham, James, marquis of Montrose, poem quoted, **5:** 132
Graham, John, **6:** 63, 456, **10:** 492, **19:** 229
Graham, Richard, **22:** 264
Graham, Robert E., "Taverns of Colonial Philadelphia," **1:** 12
Graham, Samuel, seeks exchange as prisoner, **19:** 229
Graham, William:
visits Mount Vernon, **22:** 372-73
mentioned, **22:** 264, 384, 511
Grain:
exchange for arms, **4:** 509
distilling of opposed, **11:** 203-4, 500
importation requested by Bermuda, **12:** 352
surpluses forecast, **13:** 39, 149, 257
embargoed, **20:** 534
export of, **20:** 583, 722
Grainger, Caleb, **7:** 356
Granbury, Mr., **16:** 475
Granby (British sloop), **12:** 208
Grand, Ferdinand:
on U.S. fiscal health, **22:** 155
and French debt interest, **22:** 709
and the "lost million" of French aid, **23:** 291, **24:** 84
mentioned, **11:** 29, 167, **12:** 241, 417, 420, **13:** 300, 349, **21:** 7, 17, 274, 283, **22:** 312
Grand, George, **12:** 417, 420
Grand committee:
minutes of proceedings, **22:** 45, 69
notes, **22:** 149
letters from, **21:** 501, 502
prepares 1785 fiscal estimates, **22:** 155, 296-300
reports 1785 estimates, **22:** 258
reports facilities allowance, **22:** 300
mentioned, **21:** 426, **22:** 147, 277

Grannis, John:
testifies against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487-91
reassigned, **8:** 252
Grant, Mr.:
arrest ordered, **2:** 255, 257
mentioned, **23:** 52
Grant, Mrs., **6:** 397, 398
Grant, Ephraim, **24:** 411
Grant, James:
identified, **1:** 469, **7:** 523-24
mentioned, **1:** 468, **5:** 98, **8:** 95, 101, 103, 112, 116-17, 154, **9:** 323, 785, 788, **10:** 688, **12:** 285, 295, 304
Grant, Jesse, **20:** 182
Grant, Thomas, accounts with secret committee, **6:** 641
Grantham, Isaac, elected to Congress, **24:** xix, 571, **25:** xviii
Granville, George Carteret, Lord, **20:** 718
Grape Island, Boston Harbor, raid, **1:** 432, 443, 448
Gratz, Bernard, **3:** 651
Gratz, Michael:
identified, **11:** 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 246
mentioned, **3:** 651
Graves, Samuel:
burns Falmouth, Mass., **2:** 244
mentioned, **2:** 485, **3:** 502
Graves, Thomas:
prepares relief for Cornwallis, **18:** 128, 130-34
mentioned, **15:** 451, 468, 482, 490, 497, 500, 501, 510, 526, 531, 533, 587, 588, 589, 606, 609, 611, **16:** 32, 60, 111, 112, 187, 683, **17:** 554, **18:** 5, 6, 15, 36, 37, 50, 52, 58, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 176, **25:** 701
Gray, Mr., **9:** 269, 787
Gray, Mr. (messenger), **8:** 545, **10:** 240
Gray, Ebenezer:
identified, **3:** 4-5
mentioned, **1:** 620, 642
Gray, Ellis:
identified, **13:** 364
mentioned, **13:** 367
Gray, George:
letters to, **21:** 163, 270
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446
appointed boundary commissioner, **19:** 156
mentioned, **1:** 457, **21:** 295
Gray, Harrison, **11:** 66
Gray, James:
letter to, **11:** 84
appointed deputy commissary, **11:** 84
seeks settlement of commissary accounts, **15:** 91, **16:** 352, **25:** 688
Gray, John, prisoner of war pay requested, **9:** 334
Gray, Joseph, **8:** 694
Gray, Lydia Dyer (Mrs. Samuel), **7:** 581
Gray, Pardon, **19:** 272
Gray, Robert, **10:** 15, **11:** 8
Gray, Samuel:
identified, **7:** 569
letters to, **7:** 568, 580
authority explained, **8:** 229
mentioned, **8:** 387, **18:** 614, **19:** 119
Gray, William, **1:** 66, **4:** 61
Graybill, James, **5:** 715
Graydon, Capt., **4:** 536
Graydon, Mrs., **8:** 41
Graydon, Alexander:
identified, **7:** 94
introduced to William Palfrey, **4:** 393-94
mentioned, **5:** 527
Graydon, Alexander, *Memoirs*, **7:** 94
Graydon, Andrew, **4:** 66
Graydon, Rachel Marks, **5:** 527, **7:** 94, 108
Graymont, Barbara, "New York State Indian Policy after the Revolution," **21:** 451, 769
Graymont, Barbara, *The Iroquois in the American Revolution*, **2:** 462, **5:** 88, **9:** 388, **10:** 239
Grayson, Mr., **14:** 353
Grayson, Eleanor Smallwood (Mrs. William), health, **23:** 555-56, **24:** 413
Grayson, William (Virginia):
identified, **16:** 381
letters from, **22:** 261, 280, 338, 359, 364, 367, 377, 394, 406, 428, 455, 480, 484, 529, 576, 584, 633, 654, 683, 701, **23:** 7, 12, 15, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 184, 197, 200, 203, 310, 312, 318, 341, 389, 407, **24:** 31, 32, 56, 95, 107, 121, 128, 138, 226, 262, 287, 292, 327, 338, 341, 343, 348, 368, 370, 393, 412, 489, 535, 550
letters to, **14:** 257, **22:** 92, 112, **23:** 182, **24:** 137
resigns Continental commission, **11:** 458
appointed to board of war, **14:** 257, 278, **25:** 665
resigns from board of war, **18:** 36, 40
elected to Congress, **21:** xxv, **22:** xxvii, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvii, 26
committee on Connecticut cession, **21:** 806, **22:** 214
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxvii, 197, 623, 703, **23:** xxv, 26, 30, 40, 52, 302, 555, 615, 640, 644-51, **24:** xxvii, 32, 57, 62, 66, 68, 553, 588, 666-67, 669-76
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 141, 193, 335, 385, 439, 444, 470, **25:** 765
explains Virginia Assembly gift to Washington, **22:** 261-64
declines appointment to federal territorial court, **22:** 280
committee on Seth Harding claim, **22:** 291
land ordinance committee, **22:** 338-40

Grayson, William (Virginia)—*continued*
committee on Mary Wooster petition, **22:** 349
on land ordinance, **22:** 359, 377
on foreign affairs, **22:** 364-65
health, **22:** 364, **23:** 403, **24:** 31, 46, 57, 88, 95
opposes federal capital appropriation, **22:** 366-67, 378
committee on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22:** 398
committee on quartermaster department, **22:** 416
committee on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437
fears western separatists, **22:** 456
committee on western squatters, **22:** 482
committee on Spanish protest, **22:** 505
committee on foreign officer claims, **22:** 511
on augmenting congressional power, **22:** 512
recruitment committee, **22:** 543
on paper currency, **22:** 576, **23:** 204
on Kentucky statehood, **22:** 577
recommends Stephen Sayre, **22:** 584-85
opposes foreign loans, **22:** 602
on fiscal policy, **22:** 633-34
signs Arthur Lee bond, **22:** 647
committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22:** 655
and Samuel Hardy's death, **22:** 693
Samuel Hardy funeral committee, **22:** 701-2
and Samuel Hardy funeral expenses, **23:** 12-13, 22, 31
committee on appeal to New Jersey Assembly, **23:** 182-86, 197, 200-203
on New Jersey's over-representation in the confederation, **23:** 194-95
Post Office committee, **23:** 202, 476
urges Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 256
opposes Connecticut cession, **23:** 266-67, 301
opposes constitutional convention, **23:** 320
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 322, **24:** 526
seeks federal protection for Kentucky, **23:** 322
lodgings, **23:** 408
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 471, 478, 483-87, 491, 495, 510
opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 487
portrait, **24:** xxxi, 395
proposes removal of arms from Springfield, **24:** 143, 147
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
debates consular recognition, **24:** 187
recommends interstate trade convention, **24:** 194
debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 211
predicts constitutional convention failure, **24:** 226-27
elected chairman of Congress, **24:** 279, 281, 347, 353
on western land policy, **24:** 393-96
recommends George Turner, **24:** 412
committee on Miami Purchase, **24:** 413
on federal constitution, **24:** 435, 439, 443, 493, 519-20, 551
requisitions committee, **24:** 469
urges additional state land cessions, **24:** 521
proposes formation of confederacy against Barbary states, **24:** 540
returns home, **24:** 588
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 21, 139
described, **25:** 53
elected Virginia Senator, **25:** 463, 480
mentioned, **6:** 113, **15:** 182, 335, **16:** 397, 416, 469, **22:** 20, 194, 233, 279, 284, 303, 324, 325, 415, 533, **23:** 152, 172, 173, 398, 501, 504, 505, 518, **24:** 34, 75, 119, 154, 158, 237, 373, 376, 599, **25:** 163, 444, 496
Great Barrington, Mass., **14:** 363
Great Britain:
acts of tyranny described, **2:** 4, 7
popular opposition to North ministry, **2:** 66-67
military plans of operations, **2:** 118-21, 123-24, 138-40, 149, 158-60, 164, 171-72, 335-37, 340, 352-53, 389-90, 393
naval force, **2:** 184
exports to united colonies, **2:** 223
attitude toward united colonies, **2:** 369
courts Indian support, **2:** 507
employs mercenaries, **3:** 29, 33, 254, 496, 564, 625-26, 632, **4:** 58, 111, 117-18
acts of trade, **3:** 67, 70, 75
obstructs American trade, **3:** 246-47, 255
war with France anticipated, **3:** 281, **4:** 188, 566, 595, 597
war with France predicted, **3:** 281
political situation described, **3:** 308
fails to obtain Russian aid, **3:** 384, 388, 396, 481
revolution in predicted, **3:** 388
denounced, **3:** 454, 462, 470, 563
asks Portugal to seize American property, **3:** 572
American confiscation of captured property, **4:** 229, 300, 531, 548
strictures against Britons deleted from Declaration of Independence, **4:** 359, 363
confiscation of Charles Lee's property in, **4:** 548

Great Britain—*continued*
American contempt for authority of, **4:** 631
prospects of war with France, **5:** 22, 413, 472, 565, 600, 606, 615, 638, 660, 671
merchant ships captured, **5:** 24
seizes Dutch ships, **5:** 24-25, 32, **15:** 137
trade with America, **5:** 141-42, 422-23, **12:** 183
offers pardons to Americans, **5:** 552, 622
tries to prevent foreign aid to America, **5:** 629-30
seeks alliance with Russia, **5:** 662, 716
war with France and Spain sought by United States, **6:** 52
attempts to mediate Spain-Portugal dispute, **6:** 296
Somersett case, **6:** 360
European war expected, **6:** 393, 454, 526, 534
demands surrender of Silas Deane, **6:** 454, 462, 495
government of criticized by John Adams, **6:** 470-71
seizes French ships in West Indies, **6:** 501
apprehensive of European war, **6:** 518
stocks fall in Netherlands, **6:** 522, 535, 543
refused guarantee against attack on Hanover, **6:** 525, 527, 548, 693
proposed treaty with United States rumored, **6:** 541
protests French aid to American privateers, **6:** 578-79, **11:** 528
impact of American privateering on, **6:** 584, 589, 600, 607-8, 632
ministry offers American prisoners to East India Company, **6:** 584, 596, 609
quarrels with Spain, **6:** 589, 596
threatens war with France, **6:** 589
unpopularity of American cause, **6:** 597
Russia not expected to aid, **6:** 644
attack on Jamaican sugar fleet ordered by marine committee, **6:** 677-81
treason act, **7:** 10, 33, 47, 75, 82
propaganda criticized, **7:** 15, 634
relations with France, **7:** 21, 156, 179, 198-99, 202, 258, 403, 407, 422, 428, 477, 483, 486, 498-500, 616, **8:** 112, 136, 166, 294, 305, 307, 313, 318-19, 323, 327, 347, 356, 364, 371, 383, 445, **9:** 103, 135-36, 186, 322, 416, 448, 474, 569-73, 595, 631, 652, 684, 722, 724, 780, 791, **10:** 16, 41, 49, 138, 162, 168, 255, 322, 330, 405, 415, 529, 659, 675, 679, 696, 704, 709, 713, **11:** 305, **12:** 62-68, **13:** 147, 209
subversion tactics, **7:** 47, 49
tyranny denounced, **7:** 144-52
relations with Dutch, **7:** 179, 199, 212, 252, 315, 350, 391, 422, 441, **9:** 661, **10:** 529, **11:** 348, **12:** 330-31, **16:** 26, 300-301, 304, 638-39, 728, **17:** 100, 184, **18:** 118, 415, 661-62
threatens shipping prisoners of war abroad, **7:** 192
relations with Spain, **7:** 199, **8:** 460, **9:** 448, 474, 701, **10:** 187, 255, 300, **11:** 287, 292, **12:** 68, 142, 197, 262, **13:** 340, 346, **16:** 416, 418, 424, 431-32, 505, **17:** 199
impresses seamen, **7:** 202
insults American commissioners at Paris, **7:** 413
Lord Chatham's peace proposal, **7:** 498, 500, 514
habeas corpus practices, **7:** 574-75, 613
Dutch loans, **7:** 631
commerce declared subject to seizure, **8:** 126, 467, 470
trade disrupted, **8:** 166
Indian agent activities, **8:** 174
explores peace negotiations, **8:** 284-85
accused of breach of faith, **8:** 295
prepares for European war, **8:** 312-13
relations with Portugal, **8:** 313
Saratoga Convention ratification, **8:** 486-87, 528-29, 543, 585, 588-90, 593, 595, 609, 611, 621, 670, 672
secret service steals American dispatches, **8:** 564
morale decline reported, **9:** 122, 331-32
parliamentary debates, **9:** 258
captures Dutch ship, **9:** 343
appoints peace commissioners, **9:** 449-52, 455-58, 605, 793, **19:** 200
propaganda ploy denounced, **9:** 482, 493, 508, 543, 568
seeks to forestall Franco-American alliance, **9:** 505
response to Franco-American alliance, **9:** 591, 607, 613, 620, 640
peace mission rumor unfounded, **9:** 600
condemned for Indian depredations, **9:** 707
sends peace feeler to Benjamin Franklin, **10:** 302-3
American ties to discussed, **10:** 556-57
Spanish mediation offer, **11:** 297, 305, **12:** 29, 38, 71, 122, 205, 279, 548, **14:** 115
relations with Russia, **12:** 67, 72, 118-19
relations with Prussia, **12:** 72
fisheries claims, **12:** 226-28, 292, 466, **13:** 178-81, 288
appeals jurisdiction analyzed, **12:** 373-75
victories in India, **13:** 4
rejects Spanish mediation, **13:** 215, 305, 343-44, 353-55, 371, 379, 397, 400, 416, 430
retaliatory raids against proposed, **13:** 261-64
commercial treaty with proposed, **13:** 288
ministerial change rumored, **13:** 401
peace overture rumored, **13:** 468, 471, 477-78, 485, 491, 517, 554-55

Great Britain—*continued*
invasion feared, **14:** 43
terms for peace treaty with adopted, **14:** 81-82
terms for treaty of commerce with adopted, **14:** 83-84
seeks Russian support, **14:** 114
American reluctance to separate from conceded, **15:** 107
rebuffed by Russia, **15:** 135, 137, 142
charged with violating Saratoga Convention, **15:** 418
promotes Vermont separatism, **15:** 441
and League of Armed Neutrality, **15:** 486, **16:** 304
and loyalists' pensions, **15:** 536
seeks to isolate U.S. from Spain, **15:** 586, 631
seizure of Dutch ships protested, **16:** 97
holds parliamentary elections, **16:** 388-89, 542
North ministry strengthened, **16:** 391-92, 476, 638, 728
diplomatic isolation, **16:** 425, **17:** 218
renewal of peace offer rumored, **16:** 452
tax burden assessed, **16:** 491
proposes promoting Anglo-American trade, **16:** 621
relations with Denmark, **16:** 656
declares war on the Dutch, **17:** 70-73, 77, 83-84, 86-87, 137, 144, 155
treatment of Henry Laurens protested, **17:** 120-23, **19:** 186
Vermont overtures, **17:** 413, 420, 442, 458, 462, 471
rejects mediation proposals, **17:** 434, 437-38, 442-43, 445, 454-55, **18:** 77-78, 91-92, 337, 464, 469, 472, 476
rejects David Hartley peace motion, **17:** 509
India campaign, **17:** 534-35, 545-47
war capability assessed, **18:** 169
ministerial changes reported, **18:** 402, 407, 505, 509-10, 661
debt burden, **18:** 405, 414, **20:** 580
prepares to end the American war, **18:** 491-92
makes separate peace overtures, **18:** 498, 534, 536, 541, 549, 574, 632
eases rule in Ireland, **18:** 661-62
acknowledges U.S. independence, **19:** 22, 36
peace disposition assessed, **19:** 27-28, 59, 70
cabinet changes reported, **19:** 148, 151, 158, 167, 173, 197, 286, **20:** 289, 302, 555, 560, **21:** 312-13, 315, 392, 405, 419-21, 436-37, 441, 468, 502, 510
mistreatment of Henry Laurens charged, **19:** 186
suspected of seeking third-party mediation, **19:** 341
land tax act, **19:** 534
peace talks with France, **20:** 4, 7-8, 16, 19, 23
seeks to divide allies, **20:** 16, 49, 51-52, 54, 63, 73, 113
treaty with Dutch, **20:** 76, 79, **21:** 202
treaty with France, **20:** 76, 78-79, 86-89, 107, 161
treaty with Spain, **20:** 76, 79, 107, 161
and resumption of U.S. trade, **20:** 176, 232, 235, 247, 262, 289, 321-24, 562-63, 568, 574, 577, 582, 591, 603, 713
Anglo-American trade treaty proposed, **20:** 272
rapprochement with U.S. sought, **20:** 521-26
opposes U.S. trade negotiations, **20:** 554-55
national debt, **20:** 580
trade protectionism revived, **20:** 607-8, 632, 669-71, 701, 713, 718, 721, **21:** 18-20, 28-29, 142-43, 174, 361
commercial treaty with sought, **21:** 69, 461
trade negotiations, **21:** 74-76, 201, 205-6
U.S. reluctance to send minister to, **21:** 129
trade policy, **21:** 197, 610-11, 698, 768, **22:** 4, 21-22, 25, 27, 433, 448, 539-40, **23:** 36-38, 284, 296
and Austro-Russian alliance, **21:** 206, 211, 215-16
citizenship and allegiance in, **21:** 250-52
appointment of U.S. minister to, **21:** 272
imperial plans of, **21:** 394-95
hostility to U.S. reported, **21:** 429-30
control of U.S. trade lamented, **21:** 445
parliamentary elections, **21:** 637
extends trade restrictions, **21:** 758
retains frontier posts, **22:** 3-5, 16, 19-20, 24, 27, 31, 36-37, 230, **23:** 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326
war sentiment in, **22:** 16, 21-22
disputes U.S. boundary, **22:** 88
and Anglo-American trade negotiations, **22:** 224, 249, 326, 588, 639-40, 686, 698, 706, **23:** 33
charged with treaty violations, **22:** 266-67
and impressed American seamen, **22:** 426
prison ship conditions, **22:** 442
trade restrictions against, **22:** 509, 555, 557, 677-78, 714-15, 718, **23:** 35, 46, 71, 78-79
naval protest lodged against Massachusetts, **22:** 575-76, 583-84
influence over the Indians feared, **22:** 659-60
and Irish policy, **22:** 679
and U.S. trade negotiations, **23:** 8-10, 15-16

Great Britain—*continued*
demands payment of U.S. debts, **23:** 9
retaliation against trade of urged, **23:** 39
receives Boston merchants' claims, **23:** 134
and loyalist claims commission, **23:** 243-44
seeks U.S. compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23:** 256
opposes exchange of ministers with U.S., **23:** 264
cession of Indian lands contested, **23:** 270-71
suspected of inciting Shaysites, **24:** 26, 43, 45, 138, 141
trade treaty with Spain rumored, **24:** 31-33, 477
frontier designs of suspected, **24:** 52
appointment of U.S. consuls to debated, **24:** 135
seizure of Maryland schooner protested, **24:** 194-96
protests violations of peace treaty, **24:** 220
rebuffs commercial overtures, **24:** 239
appointment of U.S. charge to debated, **24:** 423-24
U.S. ministry to withdrawn, **24:** 469
threatens France in India, **24:** 531
suspends U.S. ties, **25:** 112
regulates Anglo-U.S. trade, **25:** 124, 133
negotiates treaty with Holland, **25:** 183
incites western Indians, **25:** 424, 433
and regency crisis, **25:** 498
and renewed U.S.-West Indies trade, **25:** 735-38
mentioned, **9:** 751, 781, **11:** 270, **21:** 621, **22:** 242
See also British army; British constitution; British navy; Carlisle Peace Commission; Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin Osborne, marquess of; George III; Germain, Lord George; North, Lord Frederick; North ministry; Parliament; Peace; Peace commissioners, British; Pitt, William; Prohibitory Act; Reconciliation; Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d marquis of; Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of
Great Britain, *Parliamentary History of England*, **1:** 426
Great Falls, Va., and Henry Lee land speculation, **25:** 457, 461
Great Lakes defense, **4:** 448
Great Seal of the United States. *See* United States, Great Seal of
Greaton, John:
seniority, **18:** 28, 333
promotion, **18:** 220, **19:** 556
accused of taking musical instruments, **25:** 582
mentioned, **3:** 646, **4:** 81, 83, 296, **9:** 475, **19:** 484, 530
Greece, Olympic games tradition lauded, **13:** 135-36
Greeley, Samuel, **2:** 520
Green, Col., **20:** 436
Green, Mr., **9:** 387, 429, 455, 494, 495, **16:** 167
Green, Ashbel:
identified, **21:** 391
letters to, **21:** 390, 684
Green, Ehenezer, exchange of, **12:** 209, 237, **14:** 433-34
Green, Frederick, **3:** 574, **15:** 255, 556, 562, **17:** 299, **21:** 759
Green, James, **15:** 410
Green, John (merchant at Lisbon), **5:** 149
Green, John (naval captain):
letter to, **9:** 778
sea letters commissioned, **21:** 334
commands *Empress of China*, **22:** 390, 419
commands *Queen of France*, **25:** 764, 776, 778
mentioned, **9:** 739
Green, Karen M., *The Kentucky Gazette, 1787-1800*, **25:** 141
Green, Samuel, **17:** 299, **21:** 759, **25:** 723
Green, Thomas, confronts Spanish officials at Natchez, **22:** 505
Green, Thomas (Mohawk interpreter), **25:** 601-11
Green, Thomas (printer), **19:** 682
Green, Timothy, **5:** 616
Green, William, **20:** 436
Green Mountain Boys:
seize New Yorkers, **13:** 77
mentioned, **1:** 541, 568, **2:** 411, **3:** 567, 637, **4:** 140, **6:** 173, **9:** 304
Greenbrier County, Va., insurrection in, **24:** 425, 428
Greene, Mr., **1:** 536
Greene, Catharine Littlefield (Mrs. Nathanael):
identified, **16:** 704
letters to, **16:** 703, **17:** 99, 443, **18:** 106, **24:** 170
mentioned, **18:** 53, 172, 456
Greene, Catharine Ray (Mrs. William):
identified, **1:** 501
mentioned, **2:** 5, 529
Greene, Catharine Ward (Mrs. Christopher):
identified, **2:** 342
letters to, **2:** 340, 529, **3:** 222
mentioned, **3:** 128, 369
Greene, Christopher:
identified, **3:** 128
letter to, **8:** 237
repulses Fort Mercer assault, **8:** 205, 207
commended, **8:** 236
rumored to be raising black regiment, **9:** 186
and Rhode Island Line arrangements, **12:** 70, **13:** 8-9

Greene, Christopher—*continued*
recruitment, **15:** 6
half-pay benefits, **22:** 583
mentioned, **2:** 173, 211, 340, 341, 342, 529, **3:** 155, 330, 369, **5:** 394, **6:** 416, **8:** 184, 187, 190, 204, 231, 358, **14:** 554, **19:** 535
Greene, Elihue, **19:** 535
Greene, George Washington:
identified, **25:** 100
education of, **19:** 312
mentioned, **25:** 102, 155
Greene, George Washington, *Life of Nathanael Greene*, **6:** 441
Greene, Jack P., ed., *Diary of Colonel Landon Carter*, **2:** 228, **3:** 238
Greene, Jacob, **6:** 400, 401, 507
Greene, John:
letter to, **10:** 484
marine committee instructions, **10:** 484
Greene, Latimer, letter to, **13:** 138
Greene, Mary Collins, marriage, **19:** 534-35
Greene, Nathanael:
letters to, **4:** 287, 620, **5:** 362, 488, **6:** 416, 575, **7:** 48, 59, 70, 113, 162, 305, **9:** 479, 513, 684, 771, **10:** 25, 57, 61, 629, **11:** 63, 176, 213, 223, 505, 543, **12:** 132, 205, 346, 491, **13:** 30, 36, 76, 218, 260, 391, 466, 585, **14:** 185, 192, 213, 308, 327, 340, 344, 434, 445, 483, 511, 526, 533, **15:** 70, 71, 81, 338, 369, 428, 475, 478, 506, 513, 516, 520, 527, 571, 578, **16:** 29, 79, 80, 85, 104, 117, 235, 279, 293, 298, 327, 343, 344, 388, 400, 420, 435, 441, 535, 545, 575, 579, 593, 594, 649, 663, 701, 705, 723, **17:** 23, 47, 107, 136, 154, 186, 198, 233, 253, 257, 262, 266, 270, 273, 288, 293, 340, 344, 348, 398, 410, 416, 417, 448, 450, 455, 512, 518, 554, 565, 566, **18:** 12, 51, 63, 66, 80, 82, 86, 113, 124, 171, 176, 222, 248, 253, 312, 416, 430, 433, 566, 611, **19:** 142, 171, 271, 311, 341, 343, 433, 534, 612, 688, 753, **20:** 24, 316, **21:** 58, 81, 138, 422, 450, 494, 748, **22:** 489, 643, **23:** 44, 105, 110, 335, **25:** 703
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 539, 541, 556
appointed major general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51
health, **5:** 309
sent cartridges, **5:** 360, 362
proposed for Rhode Island command, **5:** 603, 654, 661
confers with Congress, **6:** 441, 478, 497
letters quoted, **6:** 441, **13:** 437
arrives in Philadelphia, **6:** 475
examines cannon, **6:** 493
leaves Philadelphia, **6:** 497
fears British attack on Philadelphia, **6:** 546, 559
protests foreign officers' appointment, **7:** 163
threatens to resign, **7:** 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324
battle of Germantown, **8:** 88
appointed quartermaster general, **8:** 677, **9:** 174, 224-25, 243
submits returns, **9:** 7
confers with committee at camp, **9:** 82, 158
recommended as quartermaster general, **9:** 92-93
sent money, **9:** 479
requests authority to appoint subordinates, **9:** 642
seeks baggage allowance, **10:** 25
seeks immunity for Continental commissaries, **10:** 57-59
protests d'Estaing's Newport withdrawal, **10:** 514
warns of supply crisis, **11:** 201
seeks improved status for warrant officers, **11:** 483, 505
requests tents, **12:** 6
requests wagon rules revision, **12:** 346
protests New Jersey tax, **13:** 133
protests state inquiries into quartermaster affairs, **13:** 218
recommends preservation of Continental property, **13:** 260, 307
defends deputy quartermasters, **13:** 437
recommends quartermaster reforms, **14:** 213
resignation, **14:** 255, 285, 287, 434, 466, 484, 523, **15:** 513, 514-16, 520, 523-25, 527, 537, 544, 546-48, 558-60, 571, 608, 614, **16:** 29-30, 80-83, 85-86, 143, **25:** 666, 680, 703-4
recommends heavy taxation, **14:** 504
committee on departmental reform ordered to confer with, **14:** 526
portrait, **15:** xxviii, 561
conduct as quartermaster debated, **15:** 13, **25:** 685
visits Congress to confer on quartermaster affairs, **15:** 14
protests criticism of quartermaster department, **15:** 82
threatens resignation, **15:** 165
plans cooperation with French, **15:** 219
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 326
commands New Jersey defense, **15:** 373, 375-76
appeals for forage, **15:** 417
commended by Congress, **15:** 453, **17:** 448, **18:** 176, **19:** 595
collects forage, **15:** 506
accountability for subordinates contested, **15:** 512-13

Greene, Nathanael—*continued*
warns of transport crisis, **15:** 522
criticizes Congress, **15:** 531
proposed for southern command, **16:** 87, 168, 205, **25:** 716
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 115-18, 128-29, **25:** 713
appointed to southern command, **16:** 159, 219, 247, 250, 257-58, 281, 284, 287, 292-95, 458
visits Philadelphia, **16:** 291-92
instructed on southern command, **16:** 293-94
prisoner exchange authority, **16:** 343
opposes holding Horatio Gates inquiry, **16:** 507
reports North Carolina invasion, **16:** 732
southern command, **16:** 743, 747, 750, **17:** 66, **18:** 36, **19:** 58, 74-75, 142-43, 172
appointment of aide rejected, **16:** 748
crosses Dan River, **17:** 16
pursues Cornwallis, **17:** 29-30, 163-65, **25:** 721
battle of Guilford Court House, **17:** 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105-6, 111, 132
seeks supplies, **17:** 127
requests medical supplies, **17:** 154-55
forms temporary government in Georgia, **17:** 187, 421, 450
prisoner exchange policy, **17:** 198-99
returns to South Carolina, **17:** 205, 238
battle of Hobkirk's Hill, **17:** 257, 259, 263
South Carolina operations, **17:** 309, 343, 347, 497, 501
besieges Ninety-Six, **17:** 366, 377, 418
lifts siege of Ninety Six, **17:** 422-23, 425, 434-35, 442, 444
reinforced, **17:** 423, **18:** 222, 342
confines enemy to Charleston, **17:** 476
negotiates prisoner exchange, **17:** 478
proposed as secretary of war, **17:** 543
protests Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 51-52, 66, 177
provided British cipher code, **18:** 63-65, 82-83
protests British depredations, **18:** 89, 249
battle of Eutaw Springs, **18:** 106, 109, 112, 116, 119, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 146-47, 153, 172-73, 175-76
nominated secretary at war, **18:** 108, 113, 172
directed to retaliate prisoner mistreatment, **18:** 124
conduct in battle, **18:** 153
corresponds with John Adams, **18:** 253
recommends Otho Holland Williams, **18:** 315, 474
appeals for troops, **18:** 339
suppresses mutiny, **18:** 612
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51
warns of military disintegration, **19:** 143
complains of unequal pay for southern troops, **19:** 214-15
reports Charleston evacuation, **19:** 221, 476-77, 480, 585-86, 588-91, **25:** 741
and Isaac Hayne execution, **19:** 248
seeks instructions on recaptures on land, **19:** 488, 497
on Savannah capitulation convention, **19:** 521
promotion recommended, **19:** 585, 613
commendation proposed, **21:** 58
requests leave, **21:** 81
preserves documents on southern campaign, **21:** 138, **23:** 569
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
seeks settlement of accounts, **21:** 495
declines Indian commissioner appointment, **21:** 525
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 57
land interests, **22:** 489
engravings of, **23:** 44, 117, 335
death, **23:** 111, 394
eulogized, **23:** 551
presented gold medal, **24:** 398
mentioned, **2:** 342, 531, **3:** 5, 223, 500, **5:** 269, 440, 466, 469, 479, 481, 487, 489, 493, 495, 641, 715, **6:** 3, 541, 567, 595, 665, **7:** 400, 432, 581, 657, 679, 684, **8:** 57, 75, 120, 164, 182, 185, 190, 271, 300, 320, 334, 347, 363, 368, 370, 458, **9:** 50, 85, 141, 168, 177, 203, 209, 210, 256, 354, 768, **10:** 133, 413, 418, 441, 493, 530, 583, 593, **11:** 127, 173, 208, 235, 236, 276, **12:** 352, 368, 377, 383, 400, 442, **13:** 43, **14:** 277, 345, 368, 376, 479, 502, 535, **15:** 93, 127, 212, 248, 320, 368, 395, 407, 408, 432, 447, 452, 459, 463, 465, 466, 485, 492, 495, 501, 590, 604, **16:** 12, 79, 99, 246, 288, 316, 318, 325, 339, 397, 412, 431, 453, 483, 499, 512, 516, 534, 603, 686, 688, 692, 699, 703, 715, 720, 735, 737, 751, 754, **17:** 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 20, 41, 51, 69, 70, 77, 84, 94, 102, 110, 135, 140, 143, 144, 156, 183, 208, 215, 219, 240, 246, 256, 265, 297, 298, 303, 304, 311, 313, 321, 326, 338, 345, 353, 382, 387, 422, 436, 443, 449, 458, 494, 504, 508, 511, 520, 521, 527, 554, 560, 574, **18:** 14, 42, 49, 58, 59, 76, 79, 94, 115, 117, 161, 166, 207, 224, 227, 251, 267, 289, 314, 324, 326, 338, 362, 371, 382, 387, 388, 414, 442, 455, 460, 480, 608, 629, 632, 635, 645, **19:** 66, 94, 105, 144, 148, 174, 225, 227, 231, 394, 430, 448, 470, 568, 583, 584, **20:** 185, 624, 686, **21:** 36, 158, 339, 471, 474, 489,

Greene, Nathanael—*continued*
496, 513, 552, 571, 713, **22:** 10, 240, 688, **23:** xxvii, 97, 585, **24:** 139, 560, **25:** 99, 102, 388, 667, 678, 680, 703, 704, 713, 723, 741
See also Greene, Nathanael & Co.
Greene, Thomas:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 523
accounts, **22:** 478, 586
mentioned, **4:** 397, **16:** 644
Greene, William:
identified, **1:** 501
letters to, **9:** 772, **10:** 50, 52, 67, 147, 163, 195, 199, 262, 264, 280, 323, 369, 386, 408, 440, 500, 576, 589, 634, 710, **11:** 20, 24, 54, 64, 169, 180, 200, 201, 202, 220, 255, 277, 304, 346, 446, 482, 503, **12:** 38, 40, 114, 137, 154, 181, 189, 201, 225, 263, 304, 306, 331, 345, 359, 431, 441, 510, 528, 532, 533, 551, **13:** 8, 23, 71, 76, 119, 125, 126, 162, 214, 218, 268, 307, 354, 369, 406, 409, 472, 495, 504, 559, 584, **14:** 52, 62, 101, 123, 134, 169, 194, 202, 210, 216, 218, 224, 237, 243, 265, 267, 270, 288, 316, 350, 386, 405, 417, 422, 446, 458, 498, 521, 531, 539, **15:** 6, 48, 60, 73, 135, 154, 178, 186, 191, 210, 212, 225, 244, 252, 267, 292, 299, 321, 340, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 375, 385, 389, 411, 441, 445, 481, 494, 497, 519, 527, 559, 579, 591, 593, 600, 615, 626, 629, **16:** 7, 12, 14, 44, 45, 88, 136, 137, 153, 178, 208, 212, 225, 247, 263, 290, 297, 316, 319, 330, 345, 368, 409, 410, 427, 433, 477, 515, 574, 580, 593, 627, 644, 687, 723, 734, **17:** 5, 66, 74, 81, 107, 115, 155, 170, 171, 174, 175, 195, 203, 235, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 304, 322, 354, 376, 386, 398, 403, 442, 447, 520, 568, **18:** 10, 11, 50, 67, 68, 86, 105, 143, 161, 174, 178, 204, 207, 220, 237, 244, 256, 270, 271, 275, 282, 303, 351, 415, 455, 497, 527, 533, 599, 650, 652, 678, 690, **19:** 232, 254, 262, 282, 458, 467, 475, 491, 559, 588, 657, 664, 679, 724, **20:** 21, 65, 119, 212, 227, 240, 285, 314, 437, 616, 624, 631, 646, **21:** 10, 40, 89, 126, 155, 163, 224, 287, 311, 314, 317, 340, 459, 469, 535, 587, 657, 753, 781, 794, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 85, 125, 146, 176, 223, 275, 295, 343, 361, 411, 420, 447, 537, 547, 567, 583, 584, 586, 595, 597, 606, 625, 669, 689, 699, 702, 706, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 162, 164, 170, 177, 214, 250
elected Rhode Island governor, **9:** 372, 710, 773
requests naval protection, **15:** 7
appeals for troops, **17:** 378, 386
reelected governor, **19:** 272
mentioned, **2:** 341, **5:** 16, **7:** 297, **10:** 376, **12:** 445, 453, **14:** 186, 553, **15:** 487, 622, **16:** 704, **19:** 243, 244, 251, 487, 494, 537, **21:** 380, **22:** 235, **23:** 215, **25:** 770
Greene Co., N.C., **25:** 349
Greene, (Nathanael) & Co.:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, **3:** 166
mentioned, **4:** 271
Greenfield Hill, Conn., **20:** 276
Greenleaf, Mr., letter to, **25:** 144
Greenleaf, Benjamin, **1:** 179, 534, **2:** 59, **24:** 290
Greenleaf, James E., *Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family*, **2:** 255
Greenleaf, Joseph:
identified, **2:** 255
letter to, **2:** 255
mentioned, **1:** 72, 85, 101, 107, 531
Greenleaf, Thomas, **25:** 230
Greenleaf, William, **14:** 161
Greenwalt, Philip, **5:** 616
Greenwich, Conn., raided, **13:** 208
Greenwood, Nathaniel, **21:** 660
Gregg, William:
letter to, **6:** 256
mentioned, **6:** 241, 242, 243, 244
Gregory, Isaac, **16:** 35, **21:** 713, 799
Gregory, Mark, **9:** 153
Gregory, Stephen, **22:** 628
Gregory & Guille, **2:** 75
Grenada, W.I.:
French expedition against, **13:** 199, 348
reinforced, **25:** 691
mentioned, **13:** 323, 326, 329, 347, 371, **15:** 96, **20:** 76, 79, 88
Grenada Packet (brigantine), **6:** 179, 180
Grenadier, John, **21:** 22
Grenell, John:
examined on Highlands' defense, **3:** 38
recommended as commander of Highlands, **3:** 336
mentioned, **2:** 377
Grenell, Thomas:
letters to, **4:** 371, **5:** 47, **7:** 254
assigned to *Montgomery*, **4:** 230
marine committee instructions, **7:** 254-55
Grenville, George Nugent-Temple, 2d earl Temple, **19:** 286, 294
Grenville, Thomas:
announces peace negotiations, **19:** 47-51
makes peace overtures, **19:** 200, 202
and peace preliminaries, **19:** 213, 218-19, 308
mentioned, **19:** 36, 70, 158, 197, 199, 228, 246, 294, 302, 372, **20:** 31
Gresgold, (Greswold), Joseph, **5:** 108
Greuze, Jean Baptiste, **5:** xxvi
Greveroot, Mr., **25:** 186

Grey, Charles:
and evacuation of New York, **20:** 234
mentioned, **10:** 699, **13:** 384, **20:** 229
Grey, Isaac, *Serious Address to such of the People Called Quakers*, **10:** 711
Greyhound (prize vessel), **14:** 256, 261, 272, 288, 544
Gribeauval, Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de, **8:** 273
Gridley, Jeremiah, **4:** 482
Gridley, Joseph:
letter quoted, **13:** 418
mentioned, **13:** 398
Gridley, Richard:
identified, **1:** 503
letter to, **16:** 746
appointed colonel of artillery, **2:** 39, 65
dismissed from army, **2:** 235, 238
continued as chief engineer, **3:** 102
depreciation pay, **16:** 746
mentioned, **1:** 502, 645, 650, 667, 668, **3:** 547, **6:** 273, 300, **21:** 440
Gridley, Samuel, **16:** 370, 466, 467, 468
Gridley, Scarboro, seeks compensation for volunteer service, **21:** 440
Grieg, A., **9:** 153
Grier, James, **4:** 218
Grievances. *See* Rights, American
Griffen, Mr., **1:** 624, 625, **2:** 144
Griffin, Capt., **3:** 196, **16:** 550, **21:** 402
Griffin, Col., **9:** 739, **10:** 15
Griffin, Mr., **5:** 137
Griffin, Mr. (Philadelphia), **1:** 356, **4:** 530, 542, **5:** 311, **9:** 739
Griffin, Mr. (visits New York), **4:** 484, 485, **5:** 603
Griffin, Christina Stuart (Mrs. Cyrus), **24:** 651, **25:** 6, 52, 112, 158
Griffin, Cyrus (Virginia):
letters from, **11:** 32, **12:** 26, 435, **13:** 205, 345, 519, 605, **14:** 65, 144, 148, 166, 201, 223, 264, 313, 505, **15:** 78, 278, 309, **24:** 579, 584, 611, 650, **25:** 6, 19, 23, 24, 38, 43, 51, 52, 53, 66, 82, 84, 88, 90, 92, 97, 104, 112, 174, 177, 191, 248, 360, 382, 391, 407, 459, 467, 494, 509
letters to, **15:** 70, **19:** 102, **22:** 496, **23:** 150, 167, 374
attendance at Congress, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiii, 9, 277, **15:** xxiii, 78, **24:** xxvii, **25:** xxiii, 510, 538-45
elected to Congress, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxii, 156, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxiii, **24:** xxvii, **25:** xxiii, 459
votes, **10:** 708
criticizes Congress, **11:** 32-33
board of treasury, **12:** 203, **13:** 435
commercial practices criticized, **12:** 340
on peace terms, **13:** 205
warns of plan to rescue Convention Army, **13:** 598
apologizes for inability to entertain French minister, **13:** 605-6
committee on appeals, **14:** 136, 155-56, 160, 191, 217, 430
on Virginia's western land claims, **14:** 166
on navigation of Mississippi River, **14:** 201
committee of commerce, **14:** 218, 264, 443, **25:** 664
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 360
appointed to court of appeals, **14:** 387, **15:** 70, 78, 278, 310, **25:** 686
aids prosecution of William Shippen, Jr., **14:** 505
delegate expenses, **15:** 310, **25:** 510
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 207, 276, 399
and Trenton trial, **19:** 577
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 681, 708, 757
court of appeals judge, **20:** 134, 236, 325, **22:** 209
court of appeals salary terminated, **22:** 496-97
protests termination of judges salaries, **23:** 150
receives congressional testimonial, **23:** 168
directed to reconvene court of appeals, **23:** 374
lodgings, **24:** 588
elected president of Congress, **24:** 617-18, 621, 628, 638
portrait, **25:** xxiv, 25
consults on Pennsylvania delegate attendance, **25:** 55
receives notice of Virginia's western claims compensation award, **25:** 66
appeals to unrepresented states to send delegates, **25:** 90
health of, **25:** 261
on William Brown, **25:** 418-19
presents credentials, **25:** 459
volunteers to submit Virginia Continental accounts, **25:** 494
mentioned, **10:** 558, 645, 646, **11:** 128, **12:** 76, 513, 517, **13:** 380, **14:** 69, 146, 228, 376, 415, **15:** 236, **16:** 108, 336, **18:** 360, 556, **23:** 174, **24:** 28, 552, 629, 648, **25:** 149, 200, 443, 465, 467, 668
Griffin, Ebenezer, **10:** 225
Griffin, Moses, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13:** 377
Griffin, Samuel (New Jersey):
letter to, **4:** 515
appointed deputy adjutant general to flying camp, **4:** 515
denounces Arthur Lee, **19:** 638
mentioned, **5:** 613, 666, 674, 676, **18:** 405
Griffin, Samuel (Virginia), attends U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 510
Griffith, Charles G., **4:** 677, **5:** 203

Griffith, David, **11:** 34, **23:** 382
Griffith, John:
letter to, **4:** 172
cannon contract, **3:** 417, **4:** 44-45, **10:** 54
Griffith, Joshua, *Brooks v. Lopez* appeal, **12:** 323
Griffiths, David M., "American Commercial Diplomacy in Russia," **16:** 473
Griswold, Daniel, executed, **7:** 101-2, 134
Griswold, Matthew:
identified, **3:** 365, **22:** 127
letters to, **3:** 364, **4:** 367, **5:** 86, 119, 513, **6:** 534, **19:** 600, **21:** 753, 781, 794, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 85, 125, 126, 213, 223, 275, 330, 363, 400, 411, 420, 447, 498, 537, 547, 569, 595, 597, 606, 624, 669, 689, 702, **23:** 13, 17, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 131, 151, 164, 170, 178, 214, 226, 250
meets with committee of conference, **2:** 243
supports Wyoming Valley claimants, **22:** 113, 127, 213
loses gubernatorial election, **23:** 260
mentioned, **15:** 486, **22:** 584, **23:** 14, 527
Griswold Ursula Wolcott (Mrs. Matthew), **4:** 368, **5:** 515
Groce, George C., *William Samuel Johnson. A Maker of the Constitution*, **22:** 159, 696, **24:** 475
Gross, Mr., **25:** 41
Gross, Jacob, murdered, **6:** 514
Gross, Simon, **10:** 141
Grosvenor, Thomas, **1:** 620, 642
Grotius, Hugo, **7:** 356, 384, **8:** 269, 514, **12:** 63
Grotius, Hugo, *De Jure Belli ac Pacis*, **1:** 189
Grotius, Hugo, *On the Law of War and Peace*, **8:** 242
Grotius, Hugo, *The Rights of War and Peace*, **22:** 688
Groton, Conn.:
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **15:** 622, 630
The Group (Mercy Otis Warren), **1:** 364-65
Grubb, Curtis:
letter to, **5:** 204
mentioned, **5:** 196, 616
Grubb, Peter:
letter to, **5:** 196
mentioned, **5:** 204, 360
Grubb, Richard, **15:** 549
Gruber, Mr., **7:** 609
Gruber, Ira D., *The Howe Brothers and the American Revolution*, **3:** 26, **4:** 501, **5:** 143, 286
Gruel, Jacques, **8:** 428, 431, 475
Grush, Capt., **20:** 676, **21:** 224
Grymes, John Dawson, **23:** 280
Grymes, Ludwell, **23:** 280
Guadaloupe (French ship), **19:** 197
Guadalupe (H.M. frigate), **17:** 67
Guadeloupe, W.I.:
U.S. trade with, **7:** 236
admiralty proceedings, **13:** 317
and American privateers at, **17:** 248
mentioned, **10:** 710, 713, **12:** 462, 467, **20:** 23, **24:** 361, **25:** 618, 623
Guerard, Benjamin:
identified, **21:** 306
letters to, **19:** 724, **20:** 227, 240, 314, 437, 616, **21:** 10, 89, 126, 155, 163, 222, 287, 306, 397, 442, 459, 465, 469, 535, 587, 657, 683, 749, 753, 781, 786, 789, 815, 817, **22:** 28, 30, 41, 74, 85, 95, 98, 125, 132, 134, 159, 199, 200
elected South Carolina governor, **20:** 176
mentioned, **22:** 371
Guernsey (Channel Island), **13:** 369, 400, 417
Guerrier (French ship), **10:** 276
Guest, Capt., **22:** 553
Guest, Col., **9:** 184
Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouexic, comte de:
West Indies operations, **15:** 165-66, 395, 557-58
mentioned, **15:** 438, 510, **16:** 83, 110, 187, 196, 482, 504, 539, **17:** 566, 568, 570, **18:** 341, 358, 387, 399, 406, 444, 465, 559
Guild, Benjamin, **14:** 88, 178, **20:** 700
Guild, Reuben A., *Early History of Brown University*, **22:** 650, **23:** xxxi, 294, 402, 427, 443, 599, 616
Guilford, N.Y., **18:** 318
Guilford Court House, battle of, **17:** 66, 95-96, 99, 101, 103, 105-6, 110-11, 113, 132, 144, 200, **18:** 93
Guines, Adrien-Louis de Bonnières, comte de, **2:** 542
Guion, Mr., **24:** 65
Guion, Isaac, **8:** 557, **19:** 63, 555
Guipuzcoa (province of Spain), **23:** 515
Guisse (French cutter), **17:** 67
Gulliver's Travels (Jonathan Swift), **5:** 599, 605, **24:** 552
Gum rubrum astringens Gambiense, **22:** 685
Gunby, John:
seniority, **18:** 333
mentioned, **7:** 136, **16:** 10, 35, 43, 46, 50, **17:** 263
Gunison, Benjamin, **7:** 67
Gunjon, Mr., **22:** 354
Gunn, James, elected to Congress, **24:** xx, **25:** xviii
Gunnison, Benjamin, **9:** 119, 153
Gunpowder. *See* Powder
Guns. *See* Arms and ammunition; Cannon
Gunsmiths, **1:** 709
Gunter, Mr., **24:** 60
Gunther, Hans Karl, "Frederick the Great, the Bavarian Succession and...American Independence," **9:** 582
Gurney, Mr., **4:** 455, **25:** 655
Gurney, Mrs., **25:** 655

Gurney, Francis:
Gurney v. Ploy appeal, **14:** 191
mentioned, **3:** 111, **12:** 112
Gurney, Gertrude, **5:** 583
Gurney, Zachariah, **6:** 648
Gurney v. Ploy, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 191
Gurry, Paul Henry, **17:** 80
Gustavus III (king of Sweden), authorizes trade treaty with U.S., **20:** 7, 20, 23-24
Gustavus Vasa (king of Sweden), **17:** 93
Guthrie, Mr., **23:** 294
Guttridge, G.H., ed., *Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, **3:** 238
Guy, John, **2:** 369
Guyon, Col., **5:** 648
Guyon, Lewis, **5:** 385
Gwatkin, Mr., **4:** 28
Gwinnett, Button (Georgia):
letter from, **4:** 445
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, **4:** 445-46, **7:** 11-12
elected to Congress, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv
attendance at Congress, **4:** xvi, 40, 42, **25:** 576
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 545
criticized by George Walton, **6:** 615-16, **7:** 11-12
feuds with Lachlan McIntosh, **6:** 615
death, **7:** xv, 431
duels Lachlan McIntosh, **7:** 199
mentioned, **4:** 20, 346
Gwynn's Island, Va., **4:** 591

— H —

Habeas Corpus:
wartime use debated, **7:** 574-75
writ ignored by Continental officers, **9:** 484
suspension of, **25:** 430
mentioned, **7:** 613, **11:** 384
Habersham, John (Georgia):
letters from, **22:** 474, 488, 674
attendance at Congress, **22:** xx, 479, 623, 675, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **22:** xx, **23:** xix
mentioned, **22:** 310, 311, 526, 626
Habersham, Joseph:
elected to Congress, **21:** xix, 735, **22:** xx
mentioned, **2:** 328
Hackensack, N.J.:
captured by British, **5:** 553, 557
captured by Gen. Heath, **6:** 9, 25, 30
mentioned, **5:** 591, 711, **10:** 699, 710, 714, **25:** 329
Hacker, Mr., **17:** 221
Hacker, Hoysted:
letter to, **7:** 86
marine committee instructions, **7:** 86-87
cleared of negligence, **9:** 630
mentioned, **5:** 47, **9:** 783, **12:** 190
Hackett, James, **4:** 31
Hackett, John, accounts, **13:** 94
Hackett, William, accounts, **13:** 94
Haddock, Mr., **21:** 81
Haddock, Roger, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487
Haddonfield, N.J., New Jersey Assembly meets at, **6:** 241, 294
Hague (Continental frigate):
renamed, **18:** 558
mentioned, **13:** 55, **21:** 55, 56
The Hague, Netherlands, **8:** 488, 492, **24:** 402, **25:** 115
Hahn, Mr., **9:** 219, **10:** 572
Haight, Cornelius, **2:** 154
Haine, John, **5:** 588
Haine's beer, **25:** 307
Haines, Reuben:
identified, **21:** 255
letter to, **21:** 254
mentioned, **21:** 279, 284, 400, 531
Haiti. *See* Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
Hake, Samuel, **12:** 81
Haldimand, Frederick:
contacts Vermont leaders, **15:** 441
Vermont overtures, **17:** 413, 426, 434, 436, 462, 530
rebuffs Steuben mission to frontier posts, **20:** 618, 644-45, **21:** 11, 119
rebuffs Hull mission to frontier posts, **21:** 790, 808, 810
mentioned, **2:** 353, **13:** 5, **19:** 220, 423, **20:** 718, **21:** 120, 811
Hale, Maj., **18:** 427
Hale, Mordecai:
letter to, **22:** 131
seeks disability pension, **22:** 131
mentioned, **22:** 161
Hale, Warwick, **5:** 637
Haley, Mr., **8:** 561
Haley, George, **1:** 9, 87
Half-pay plan:
discussed, **9:** 354, 381, 394-95, 426-30, 438, 443-45, 506, 519, 554, 576, 607-8, 613, 650-51, 675-76, 702, 707-8, 716-17, 749, 751, 783
postponed, **9:** 371
motion to refer to states defeated, **9:** 561, 710
state proposals, **12:** 270, 281, **13:** 51
adopted by North Carolina, **12:** 499
life benefits proposed, **13:** 295-96, 358, 364
proposed for NCOs and soldiers, **13:** 362
proposed as state obligation, **13:** 375, 392, 406, **18:** 693-96
proposed for medical department, **14:** 400
for general officers, **15:** 629, **16:** 36, 54, 383-84, 399-400
life benefits adopted, **16:** 234-36, 248, 263-65, 289
and army retrenchment, **19:** 39
costs calculated, **19:** 53, 129-33, 751
and Continental impost, **19:** 252-53
abuses charged, **19:** 463
payment duration calculated, **19:** 616
duration debated, **19:** 653-54
opposed by Rhode Island, **19:** 658
as state obligation, **19:** 731-32, 748, 750
commutation proposed, **19:** 747-51, 754, 780
commutation debated, **20:** 8-10, 15, 43, 688-90
commutation opposed, **20:** 66, 228, 253, 262, 436, 489-92, 540, 545, 551-53, 591, 629, **21:** 4-7, 24, 53, 160, 180, 216, 272, 282, 300, 378, 416, 439, 555, 582
commutation adopted, **20:** 72, 74, 90, 96, 119, 139, 173, 341-42, 601-2, 610, 620, **21:** 27
commutation repeal sought, **20:** 285
Massachusetts opposition to, **20:** 488-92

Half-pay plan—*continued*
for foreign officers, **21:** 92-93, 255-56
and widows' benefits, **22:** 62
mentioned, **8:** 400, 576, 579-80, 618, 673, **9:** 404, 412, 420, 440, 689, 691, 702, 707-8, 712, 732, 745, **12:** 334, **13:** 109, 310, 373, 379, **16:** 326, **17:** 543, **18:** 259, 277, 429, 513, 585, 673, 683, 687-89, 693-97, **19:** 7, 161, 212, 215, 262, 306, 352, 357, 453, 545, 581, 610, 613, 657, 770, 778, **20:** 37, 636
Halifax, N.C., **17:** 265
Halifax, Nova Scotia:
fortifications at, **15:** 164
mentioned, **6:** 115, 465, **9:** 586, **11:** 346, **14:** 218, **18:** 580, **19:** 128, 141, 144, 145, 424
Halifax (British packet), **23:** 25
Hall, Mr., **6:** 277, 312, **9:** 273, 719, **10:** 503, **13:** 88, **18:** 480, **21:** 439
Hall, Aquila:
letters of introduction, **1:** 408, 417-18
mentioned, **1:** 571, **5:** 619, **7:** 545, **8:** 93
Hall, Benedict Edward:
identified, **8:** 232
letter to, **8:** 231
Hall, Daniel, **11:** 36
Hall, David:
arrests Delaware loyalists, **9:** 337
seniority, **18:** 333
mentioned, **8:** 130, **21:** 709, **22:** 404, **25:** 322, 472
Hall, David, Jr., **22:** 404
Hall, Francis, **7:** 545
Hall, George Abbot:
delivers Spanish packet, **14:** 248
mentioned, **8:** 124, 144, **9:** 20, **18:** 304, 306, 342, 343
Hall, H.B., **21:** xxx
Hall, James, **23:** 119
Hall, John (Maryland):
identified, **16:** 394
letters to, **5:** 617, **17:** 241, 298, 309, 435, **18:** 54, 382, 550, 561, 575, **22:** 647, **25:** 723
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, 534
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix, **21:** xx, 255, 434, **22:** xx
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 126
resigns as delegate, **2:** 534, **21:** 373
health, **21:** 433
mentioned, **1:** 336, 527, **14:** 355, **16:** 393, **21:** 45, **23:** 34
Hall, Joseph:
letter to, **22:** 713
mentioned, **10:** 172, 321, 465, **12:** 530, **14:** 267
Hall, Joseph, Jr., **10:** 465
Hall, Josias Carvil:
identified, **17:** 441
letters of introduction, **1:** 408, 417-18
promotion recommended, **8:** 232
mentioned, **1:** 571, **6:** 668
Hall, Levi, endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
Hall, Lyman (Georgia):
letters from, **1:** 631, **5:** 313, 334, 449, 594, **6:** 255
letters to, **19:** 664, 724, **20:** 227, 240, 297, 314, 392, 437, 616, **21:** 10, 89, 126, 155, 163, 222, 287, 296
portrait, **1:** xxv, 329
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, 328, 348, **4:** xvi, 40, 42, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **25:** 576
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, 328, 664, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, 594, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, 298, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix
voting in Congress, **1:** 351
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 539
medical committee, **5:** 547
committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6:** 211
supports Connecticut delegates, **6:** 353
mentioned, **1:** 298, 647, **2:** 24, **4:** 20, 346, **5:** 669, **6:** 228, 237, **7:** 11, 12, 110, **9:** 651
Hall, Stephen, **6:** 285, 286, 287
Hall, Van Beck, *Politics Without Parties. Massachusetts, 1780-1791*, **21:** 55, 217, **22:** 345, 572, **23:** 56, 530, 581, **25:** 77, 123
Hall, William:
identified, **22:** 404
letter to, **22:** 403
seeks recovery of slave, **12:** 253
mentioned, **8:** 130, **22:** 402, 405
Hall & Sellers:
letters to, **8:** 130, **22:** 43, 236
supply paper for currency, **6:** 150
prints French treaties, **9:** 578
mentioned, **3:** 187, **8:** 497, **9:** 600, **10:** 224, **12:** 41, 307, **13:** 178, **22:** 404
Hallet, Mr., **5:** 285, **24:** 391
Hallet, Mrs., **5:** 285
Hallet, Eliza, **22:** 423
Hallet, Jonathan, **25:** 685
Hallett, James, **22:** 364
Halley, Edmund, actuarial calculations, **19:** 130
Hallock, William:
letters to, **3:** 641, **5:** 6
ordered to provide escort for French sloop, **5:** 6
carries dispatches, **5:** 379
captured by British, **6:** 27, 35
exchange proposed, **6:** 35, 38-39, 254-55
mentioned, **3:** 49, 498, **4:** 126, 130, 184, **5:** 73, 348, 352, **6:** 41, 182

Halsey, Jeremiah:
court-martial ordered, **3:** 73, 78, 79
mentioned, **5:** 155
Halsey, Thomas Lloyd, endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
Halsted, John:
appointed deputy commissary in Canada, **3:** 271
accounts settled, **25:** 138
mentioned, **3:** 440, **21:** 471
Halsted, Mathias:
appointed quartermaster, **2:** 497, 503
mentioned, **17:** 204
Hamar, Ibbetson:
letter to, **2:** 372
parole, **2:** 372
mentioned, **3:** 121, 518
Hamburg, Germany:
and U.S. trade, **20:** 570-72, 720, **21:** 461
seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 16, 34, 89-90, 131, 133
mentioned, **6:** 118, **9:** 739, **21:** 621, 696, **22:** 243
Hamburg senate and burgomasters, letter to, **21:** 133
Hamford, Mr., **25:** 505
Hamilton, Dr., **20:** 308
Hamilton, Lt., **18:** 84
Hamilton, Mr., **1:** 204, **9:** 477, **21:** 519, **24:** 627
Hamilton, Alexander (New York):
draft proclamation, **20:** 361
draft resolution, **20:** 497
draft statement, **20:** 493
notes, **19:** 751
letters from, **19:** 469, 480, 491, 509, 527, 564, 577, 688, 695, 724, 765, 768, **20:** 29, 36, 39, 82, 89, 101, 102, 148, 154, 157, 184, 210, 251, 292, 315, 316, 327, 344, 362, 374, 375, 401, 437, 440, 451, 467, 734, **25:** 143, 154, 290, 293, 296, 328, 329, 330, 343, 344, 395, 397, 410, 416, 458
letters to, **10:** 238, **13:** 309, 512, **14:** 129, **15:** 22, 177, **20:** 614, **21:** 67, 92, 208, **25:** 191, 238, 474
quoted, **7:** 598
urges evacuation of Philadelphia, **8:** 3, 6, 12, 14, 27
criticizes Samuel Chase, **10:** 627
recommends William Malcom, **13:** 513
ordered to confer with comte d'Estaing, **14:** 129
nominated secretary to mission to France, **14:** 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 409, **15:** 23, **16:** 406-7, 443, **25:** 668
negotiates prisoner exchange, **14:** 347
engagement to Elizabeth Schuyler, **15:** 22
proposes emergency planning committee, **15:** 178
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 115, 118, 128-29, **25:** 713
dispute with William Gordon, **16:** 382
extolled by Washington, **17:** 30-31
recommends constitutional reform, **17:** 118
elected to Congress, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, 71, 77, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxii, **24:** xxiii, **25:** xx
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxii, 72, 418, 423, **20:** xxi, 237, 471, 486, **24:** xxiii, **25:** xx, 125, 280, 458, 539-40, 542-43, 545
seeks to strengthen confederation, **19:** 150, **20:** 497-502
appointed Continental receiver, **19:** 155
public credit committee, **19:** 404, 722, 749, 752
supports Cornwallis exchange, **19:** 418
on fiscal policy, **19:** 419, 466, 609, 620, 624-25, 630, 641, 645-46, 711-12, 717, 722, 783, **20:** 66
confers with Pennsylvania assembly, **19:** 450-52
supports Vermont censure, **19:** 458
urges Rhode Island reconsideration of Continental impost, **19:** 485
on David Howell's breach of secrecy rule, **19:** 487, 492-93
prize ordinance committee, **19:** 489
delegate expenses, **19:** 491-92, **20:** 9, 75
committee on David Howell's protest, **19:** 493
proposes quota reductions, **19:** 493
revenue committee, **19:** 503
peace terms committee, **19:** 520
on Vermont controversy, **19:** 527, 653, **20:** 467-68
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 569, 582, 661, 724-29
army grievances committee, **19:** 581
recommends Ichabod Burnet, **19:** 595, 739
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 596
on army pay proposals, **19:** 611-12, 615-16, 718-19
on half-pay plan, **19:** 616
on Franco-American commerce treaty, **19:** 646
and Thomas Wiggans claim, **19:** 655
on congressional voting rule, **19:** 660
on Continental impost, **19:** 685
advises Washington on army discontent, **19:** 688-90
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 691
recommends land grants to veterans, **19:** 695
recommends abatement of quotas, **19:** 698, 728-29, 739-40, 761, 769, **20:** 200, **21:** 741
proposes holding closed debates, **19:** 704, 711

Hamilton, Alexander (New York)—*continued*
drafts funding proposals, **19:** 751-52
defends Robert Morris, **19:** 761-62, **25:** 744
portrait, **20:** xxvii, 496
on Joseph Reed's loyalty, **20:** 29
on peace prospects, **20:** 40
favors disclosure of secret article, **20:** 59-60, 85
committee on secret treaty article, **20:** 63
committee on commutation, **20:** 67
committee on army discontent, **20:** 73, 99, 102-3, 148
advises army submission to congressional authority, **20:** 101-2
opposes call for interstate convention, **20:** 127
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 136, 150, 154, 212
on army grievances, **20:** 148-50
praises Robert Morris, **20:** 149-50
debates revenue plans, **20:** 152
committee on resumption of British trade, **20:** 176
treaty committee, **20:** 178, 182-83, 288
on treaty obligations, **20:** 183-84, 194
opposes revenue plan, **20:** 192, 203, 251-52
committee on trade treaty, **20:** 232
committee on fiscal Address to the States, **20:** 241
on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 242
recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 254, 256
opposes naval armament of lakes, **20:** 268
committee on demobilization, **20:** 277
explains treaty stipulations, **20:** 292-96
moves thanks of Congress to Secretary Livingston, **20:** 305
proposes land grants for Continental troops, **20:** 306
committee on army pay, **20:** 313
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
on Virginia cession, **20:** 320
drafts peace establishment report, **20:** 337
mutiny committee, **20:** 344-45, 359-62, 377, 389, 530, 735-42
committee on admission of new states, **20:** 345
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 351, 359, 361-62, 367, 375-78, 385-86, 401-2, **21:** 67
contends with Pennsylvania officials, **20:** 359
committee on Swedish-American treaty, **20:** 364
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 385
lodgings, **20:** 397
moves inquiry into Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 410
drafts mutiny report, **20:** 413
returns home, **20:** 437-38, 483, 558
relations with Robert R. Livingston, **20:** 441
on Continental responsibility for frontier defense, **20:** 469-71
defends conduct of Congress, **20:** 493-97
challenges John Dickinson's account of Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 734-50
abilities extolled, **21:** 92
studies powers of Committee of the States, **21:** 308
coinage committee, **21:** 451
appointed counsel in Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 49, **23:** 566
and "Phocion letters," **22:** 159
and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 116-17
and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
recommends constitutional convention, **24:** 64
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
supports Vermont independence, **24:** 141, 219
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303, 320
attacks George Clinton, **24:** 436
and *Federalist* essays, **24:** 558-59
debt funding scheme, **25:** 67
publishes *Federalist* No. 69, **25:** 84
committee on French pirate, **25:** 132
seeks immediate response from New Hampshire ratifying convention, **25:** 143
leads oppostion to Kentucky statehood, **25:** 148
disseminates *The Federalist*, **25:** 154, 293
fears civil war over failure to ratify, **25:** 154
seeks immediate response from Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 154
attends New York ratifying convention, **25:** 163
and New York ratification, **25:** 247
leads federalists in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 250
certifies Abraham Yates' conditional vote on impelementing Federal Constitution, **25:** 279-80
committee on Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
solicits Washington for presidency, **25:** 293, 395-96
debates baron Steuben claims, **25:** 314
urges New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 329
committee on baron Steuben claim, **25:** 343
committee on Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 360
committee on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 376

Hamilton, Alexander (New York)—*continued*
considers Vermont statehood prospects, **25:** 397-98
favors John Adams for vice presidency, **25:** 459
and Charles Thomson accounts, **25:** 534
mentioned, **2:** 437, 458, **7:** 527, **8:** 8, 15, 33, 241, 290, 509, **9:** xxv, **11:** 316, 372, 511, **12:** 347, **13:** 315, 505, **15:** 168, **16:** 452, 642, **19:** 242, 380, 390, 396, 455, 461, 479, 631, 650, 682, 777, **20:** 128, 187, 337, 514, 538, 618, **21:** 117, **24:** 172, 205, 353, 460, 521, 572, 605, **25:** 31, 42, 46, 88, 110, 164, 226, 268
Hamilton, Alexander (New York), *Colonel Hamilton's Second Letter, from Phocion to the Considerate Citizens of New York . . .*, **22:** 159
Hamilton, Alexander (New York) (Julius Goebel, Jr., ed.). *The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton*, **22:** 49
Hamilton, Elizabeth Schuyler (Mrs. Alexander), letters to, **19:** 492, 564, **20:** 437
Hamilton, Henry:
captured, **12:** 504, 509, 512, 529, **13:** 21, 127, 204
placed under close confinement, **13:** 205-6, 407
exchange proposed, **16:** 633
mentioned, **8:** 174, **12:** 533, **13:** 473
Hamilton, James, **1:** 91, 143, **11:** 537
Hamilton, John, **17:** 66, **19:** 690
Hamilton, Kenneth G., *John Ettwein and the Moravian Church*, **8:** 631, **9:** 683
Hamilton, William:
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147
mentioned, **21:** 594
Hamilton, William B., *Anglo-American Law on the Frontier, Thomas Rodney and His Territorial Cases*, **4:** 388
Hamilton, William B., *Thomas Rodney, Revolutionary and Builder of the West*, **4:** 619
Hamlet (Shakespeare):
quoted, **12:** 253, **22:** 422
mentioned, **2:** 92, **12:** 416
Hamm, Jack, **13:** 505
Hammond, Col., **12:** 201, 202
Hammond, Mr., **16:** 562
Hammond, Abijah, seeks leave, **17:** 530
Hammond, Benjamin, **6:** 423
Hammond, Larkin:
identified, **6:** 17
letter to, **6:** 16
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **6:** 16-17
mentioned, **5:** 696, **6:** 67, **8:** 60
Hammond, LeRoy, **9:** 578
Hammond, Matthias:
identified, **1:** 301
mentioned, **4:** 559, 560
Hammond, Rezin, **4:** 559, 560
Hammond, W. (Baltimore), **25:** 412
Hammond, William, **7:** 669
Hamond, Andrew Snape:
releases American seamen, **6:** 18
mentioned, **4:** 193, **5:** 637, 646, 691, **6:** 42, 182, 255, **13:** 384, **14:** 456
Hampden, John, **7:** 356, **13:** 508, **25:** 468
Hampden (Continental brig):
captured, **8:** 251-52
mentioned, **5:** 45, 331, 372, 625, **6:** 220, 221, **9:** 777, **10:** 349
Hampden (New Hampshire brig), **12:** 162, **15:** 348, 377
Hampden-Sydney Academy, **5:** 68, **6:** 270
Hampshire Gazette (Northampton, Mass.), **24:** 478
Hampstead, Joshua:
arrest sought, **9:** 150
mentioned, **9:** 127
Hampton, Jonathan, **2:** 388
Hampton, Richard, **18:** 701
Hampton, Va.:
repels Lord Dunmore, **2:** 336-38, 345, 366, 403
mentioned, **10:** 497, 518, 638, 705, **13:** 113
Hampton Falls, N.H., **15:** 637
Hanadan, Capt., **18:** 299
Hanau, Germany, mercenaries, **9:** 572, 593
Hancock, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John):
letters to, **6:** 396, 397, 422, 431, 433, **7:** 685, **8:** 38, 76, 137, **10:** 145, 178, 216, **25:** 613, 642
described, **2:** 296
mentioned, **2:** 24, 57, 430, **3:** 106, 484, **4:** 8, 9, 26, 56, 394, 501, **5:** 597, **6:** 91, 93, 100, 137, 305, 334, **8:** 181
Hancock, Ebenezer:
identified, **3:** 264
letters to, **4:** 203, **5:** 95, **6:** 21, 241, **8:** 263, 594, 637, **10:** 676, **11:** 462, 501, **12:** 240, 538, **13:** 35
appointed deputy paymaster general, **4:** 203-4, 214, 218, 229
sent money, **4:** 293, **6:** 112-13, 175, 241-42, 247, 256, 284, **9:** 495, **12:** 240
money needs, **8:** 264
mentioned, **2:** 57, 116, **5:** 6, 7, 351, **7:** 353, **8:** 632, **10:** 145, **12:** 451, **15:** 499
Hancock, Harold, *Loyalists of Revolutionary Delaware*, **9:** 522
Hancock, John (Massachusetts):
order, **6:** 154
letters from, **1:** 409, 413, 424, 429, 472, 473, 474, 481, 487, 507, 522, 531, 533, 534, 541, 547, 554, 568, 580, 584, 594, 610, 620, 631, 632, 634, 638, 644, 648, 661, 662, 699, 701, **2:** 15, 19, 31, 32, 33, 56, 64, 81, 82, 105, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 139, 144, 145, 146, 161, 171, 192, 197, 219, 243, 253, 257, 274, 282, 314,

Hancock, John (Massachusetts): —*continued*
321, 326, 327, 356, 379, 383, 396, 408, 414, 415, 416, 421, 422, 423, 437, 454, 455, 459, 508, 513, 522, 532, **3:** 6, 16, 17, 27, 40, 77, 80, 85, 98, 104, 110, 111, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 146, 152, 153, 155, 162, 163, 174, 182, 186, 205, 216, 234, 235, 236, 243, 263, 282, 287, 288, 310, 316, 317, 340, 341, 342, 348, 350, 355, 367, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385, 386, 406, 423, 424, 432, 434, 437, 448, 457, 458, 469, 483, 484, 488, 494, 497, 502, 504, 506, 514, 540, 541, 542, 548, 549, 558, 560, 561, 562, 568, 573, 575, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 604, 605, 606, 618, 620, 621, 637, 644, 645, 647, 648, 653, 670, 671, **4:** 6, 7, 8, 14, 26, 43, 56, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 109, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 145, 146, 153, 156, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 229, 231, 257, 258, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 276, 283, 284, 293, 308, 309, 317, 319, 325, 326, 331, 334, 335, 358, 371, 376, 383, 384, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 407, 408, 409, 418, 419, 431, 435, 437, 448, 453, 454, 460, 461, 462, 464, 466, 468, 469, 470, 479, 480, 484, 487, 489, 490, 501, 510, 515, 516, 517, 533, 534, 535, 536, 541, 548, 553, 560, 575, 576, 577, 578, 587, 588, 589, 605, 620, 629, 631, 638, 639, 648, 649, **5:** 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 30, 44, 46, 57, 64, 72, 78, 95, 96, 97, 125, 130, 179, 217, 228, 230, 255, 264, 290, 291, 303, 304, 324, 325, 347, 369, 370, 372, 383, 384, 414, 418, 428, 429, 430, 434, 437, 450, 455, 459, 460, 475, 476, 477, 478, 483, 487, 488, 497, 523, 526, 530, 533, 546, 559, 561, 572, 589, 635, 642, 643, 663, 677, 678, 679, 687, 700, 703, **6:** 5, 6, 21, 39, 40, 54, 72, 81, 82, 90, 98, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 131, 140, 141, 154, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 171, 189, 190, 223, 226, 227, 232, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 248, 251, 256, 257, 258, 285, 286, 287, 288, 300, 307, 312, 313, 331, 332, 345, 350, 351, 365, 366, 367, 375, 383, 396, 397, 422, 431, 433, 441, 444, 449, 452, 460, 486, 495, 496, 505, 508, 509, 514, 519, 520, 526, 527, 537, 538, 539, 547, 558, 559, 566, 591, 592, 610, 619, 626, 627, 639, 650, 654, 674, 675, 688, **7:** 6, 17, 22, 27, 61, 62, 74, 84, 86, 93, 94, 99, 110, 135, 169, 170, 182, 184, 192, 235, 245, 246, 248, 253, 254, 256, 296, 323, 324, 331, 332, 335, 338, 341, 342, 352, 353, 377, 378, 379, 387, 399, 400, 402, 404, 410, 411, 412, 416, 429, 433, 442, 449, 479, 492, 521, 526, 527, 528, 536, 537, 539, 549, 560, 561, 572, 584, 599, 600, 605, 621, 622, 639, 640, 641, 642, 652, 653, 654, 655, 661, 662, 671, 672, 685, 686, 687, 693, 694, **8:** 3, 19, 28, 38, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 68, 72, 76, 78, 79, 90, 91, 113, 114, 118, 119, 130, 131, 137, 143, 144, 179, 180, 181, **10:** 145, 178, 179, 216, **25:** 554, 567, 572, 576, 581, 582, 613, 616, 630, 642
letters to, **2:** 377, **3:** 97, 106, 190, 517, 611, 628, 639, 645, **4:** 22, 80, 546, **5:** 50, 392, 449, 464, 594, 604, 608, 610, 613, 636, 644, 673, 682, 697, **6:** 17, 26, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 78, 80, 113, 117, 126, 130, 134, 136, 145, 149, 151, 163, 188, 196, 212, 215, 251, 270, 284, 309, 310, 332, 338, 342, 363, 372, **7:** 42, 131, **8:** 143, 224, **9:** 92, **10:** 661, **11:** 99, 100, 331, 336, 385, **14:** 160, 176, 214, 513, **16:** 12, 14, 45, 137, 153, 208, 225, 263, 297, 330, 345, 352, 370, 389, 410, 467, 477, 547, 580, 589, 591, 593, 627, 687, 718, 720, 745, **17:** 5, 46, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 171, 174, 195, 203, 235, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 398, 403, 447, **18:** 10, 68, 86, 103, 147, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 364, 415, 443, 527, 533, 599, 652, **19:** 37, 304, 660, 664, 676, 684, 724, 766, **20:** 11, 25, 38, 106, 126, 144, 222, 227, 240, 284, 314, 326, 327, 328, 394, 415, 437, 601, 616, **21:** 4, 10, 35, 89, 99, 126, 155, 163, 287, 308, 309, 319, 459, 469, 587, 628, 657, 669, 753, 781, 794, **22:** 6, 13, 31, 39, 41, 85, 86, 125, 143, 172, 223, 226, 275, 295, 342, 343, **23:** 52, 212, 295, **24:** 259, 326, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25:** 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 116, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 328, 366, 367, 375, 441, 455, 513, 647, 656
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, 3, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, 576, **5:** xix, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, 132, 137, 144, 179, 200, 209, 212-13, 216, 225, 516, **9:** 558, **10:** xviii, 135, 145, 241, 277-78, 280, 419, **14:** 291, **23:** 26, 28, 53, 112, **25:** 613, 642
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xix, **6:** xvii, 7: xvi, **8:** xix, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx, 182, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, 264, **15:** xviii, **16:** xx, **22:** xxi, 637, 657, **23:** xxi
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 339, 346, **6:** 409
elected president of Congress, **1:** 363, 401-2, 406, **23:** 39-40, 52, 56, 156
courtship, **1:** 472
sends medicines to Boston, 1: 580
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
health, **2:** 5, 57, **3:** 105, **6:** 288, **8:** 39, 181, **20:** 428, **23:** 87, 162, 181, 212

Hancock, John (Massachusetts): —*continued*
marriage, **2:** 24
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 71
on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2:** 383-84, 408-9
requests parole for Alexander Hay, **2:** 486
on attacking Boston, **2:** 513
approves Lord Drummond's Massachusetts government plan, **3:** 91
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 105-6
fears New York's defection, **3:** 105
opposed in Massachusetts, **3:** 106
urges reinforcements to Canada, **3:** 119-24
forwards "Letter to Inhabitants of Canada," **3:** 146
sends money to Massachusetts, **3:** 162-63
attitude toward Great Britain, **3:** 164
on construction of Continental frigates in Massachusetts, **3:** 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50
requests John Dickinson's attendance in Congress, **3:** 234
appointed major general of Massachusetts militia, **3:** 244-45, 349
on reconciliation, **3:** 244
proposes importation of Madeira wine, **3:** 312
appoints Jacob Rush secretary, **3:** 349
abused by Isaac Melchior, **3:** 352, 355
reported to have sailed to England, **3:** 398-99
changes residence, **3:** 561
supports William Palfrey, **3:** 561
on invasion of Canada, **3:** 583
portrait, **4:** xxvi, 385
extends invitation to Washington, **4:** 8-9, 56
commissions portrait of Washington, **4:** 9
military aspirations, **4:** 9, 26
requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4:** 9, 14-15, 20, 121
marine committee, **4:** 96, 576, **6:** 110, 127, 141, 154, 223, 246, 248, 331, 539-40, 640-41, **7:** 6, 86-87, 253-56, 622, **25:** 614
urges patriotism, **4:** 136-37
on not being elected to Massachusetts General Court, **4:** 201
requests Massachusetts militia commission to be sent, **4:** 201
requests funds for living expenses, **4:** 214
receives Massachusetts major general commission, **4:** 230
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
on loss of Canada, **4:** 335-36
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 392-94, 396-97
offers house to Abigail Adams, **4:** 465-66
seeks to collect debt from Staten Island, **4:** 536, 560-61
criticized, **4:** 576, **5:** 18, **8:** 395, **10:** 3-4, **16:** 652-55
plans return home, **4:** 576, **8:** 137
Boston wharf to receive prizes, **4:** 631
attends turtle feast, **4:** 686
commercial transactions, **5:** 74
on consequences of short enlistments, **5:** 228-30
workload described, **5:** 312
on state of Continental Army, **5:** 324-25
addresses Indians, **5:** 588
requests Maryland aid for Philadelphia defense, **5:** 598
arrives at Baltimore, **5:** 617
asks favor of Washington, **6:** 6-7
praises Washington on Trenton victory, **6:** 6
on Massachusetts privateer's illegal seizure of American vessels, **6:** 7, 9
promises to return Washington's letter books, **6:** 7
introduces Walter Stewart, **6:** 21
writing supplies, **6:** 21-22, 98
favors attack on Nova Scotia, **6:** 81
describes family's journey to Baltimore, **6:** 91
house robbed, **6:** 91
seeks political information from Massachusetts, **6:** 92
friendship with Michael Hillegas, **6:** 93, 398, 423
friendship with Robert Morris, **6:** 98-99, 136-37
lodgings, **6:** 99, 448, **8:** 39, 77
wishes to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 99
requests intelligence from executive committee, **6:** 120
mollifies executive committee, **6:** 159
entertains delegates, **6:** 237
instructs James Campbell, **6:** 246
instructs couriers, **6:** 256-57
asked to settle Harvard accounts, **6:** 285-88, 553
requests permission to return home, **6:** 288, 375
interest in Massachusetts governorship, **6:** 305, 334
disputes location of Massachusetts arms magazine, **6:** 334, 575
on reform of marine committee, **6:** 350
recommends John Wilcocks, **6:** 366
on military prospects, **6:** 375
requests wagons from Philadelphia, **6:** 383
describes travels to Philadelphia, **6:** 396-98, **25:** 613
adjourns Congress due to lack of quorum, **6:** 397-98
advises wife on move from Baltimore, **6:** 423, 431-33
maintains journals of Congress, **6:** 433
on Gen. Gates and northern command, **6:** 486-87

Hancock, John (Massachusetts): —*continued*
sends family to Boston, **6:** 651
sends funds to eastern Indian agent, **7:** 74
on prisoner of war negotiations, **7:** 94
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
arrives at Lancaster, **8:** 19
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 38
presidential duties, **8:** 77
continuance as president discussed, **8:** 124
resigns as president, **8:** 124, 131, 139, 212
presidency assessed, **8:** 125
leaves Congress, **8:** 132, 144, 179, 200, 209, 212-13, 216, 225, 516, **10:** 241, **277-78**, 280, 419
seeks military escort, **8:** 132, 181
accounts, **8:** 181
thanked by Congress, **8:** 224, 226
relations with Samuel Adams, **9:** 743
and John Brown conviction, **10:** 148
committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 241
entertains d'Estaing, **10:** 621
feud with Samuel Adams, **11:** 156
requested to return presidential letterbooks to Congress, **14:** 176, **16:** 746
plans return to Congress, **14:** 291
elected Massachusetts governor, **16:** 132-33, 212, 245, 322, 352, 365, 370, 523, **20:** 327, **24:** 244, 247, 249, **25:** 74, 77, 92
recommends Timothy Penny, **16:** 370
ridiculed by Massachusetts delegates, **16:** 522-25, **17:** 57
requested to assist Continental frigate preparations, **16:** 590
sent privateer commissions, **16:** 592
seeks settlement of Massachusetts' accounts, **17:** 394
Boston Massacre oration, **18:** 647-48
presidential expenses reimbursed, **19:** 405, 684, 766, **20:** 127
proposes interstate convention, **20:** 153
shuns Stephen Higginson, **21:** 25
resignation threat, **21:** 215-16
recognizes Swedish consul, **22:** 188, 239
resigns as governor, **22:** 194
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
candidacy for congressional presidency, **23:** 12
resigns presidency, **23:** 334, 336
seeks lodgings, **24:** 172
and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **24:** 186
endorses military response against Shaysites, **24:** 335
on federal constitution, **24:** 530-31, **25:** 168
proposes constitutional amendments, **24:** 642-43
protests slight by delegates, **25:** 50
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 266, 413, 416, 422-23, 427, 445, 458-59
character assessed, **25:** 427
blocks Samuel A. Otis appointment, **25:** 488
copies text of first prayer in Congress, **25:** 552
seeks return of musical instruments, **25:** 582
committee on independence day celebration, **25:** 642
mentioned, **1:** 87, 264, 333, 335, 344, 345, 362, 369, 416, 465, 467, 492, 495, 529, 545, 552, 572, 587, 646, 684, **2:** xxvii, 8, 10, 30, 89, 101, 129, 195, 233, 238, 400, 402, 430, 477, 490, 495, 507, **3:** xxv, 14, 25, 100, 161, 189, 262, 292, 439, 550, 566, 598, 632, 641, **4:** xxii, 108, 346, 371, 520, 563, 610, 652, **5:** 19, 40, 41, 54, 116, 121, 123, 127, 147, 178, 274, 279, 296, 315, 316, 331, 332, 362, 364, 451, 464, 492, 528, 533, 599, 601, 603, 604, 709, **6:** 9, 50, 73, 83, 121, 133, 170, 186, 228, 268, 274, 289, 334, 401, 434, 480, 648, **7:** 41, 208, 294, 308, 321, 417, 474, 592, **8:** 5, 14, 18, 32, 109, 176, 183, 201, 229, 250, 267, 372, 439, 489, 537, 549, 561, 578, 579, 581, 613, **9:** 223, 278, 333, 704, 720, **10:** 85, 86, 171, 281, 337, 358, 399, 418, 420, 460, 544, 584, 620, 641, **11:** 56, 264, 345, **12:** 15, 16, 45, 128, 159, 224, 266, **13:** 210, 211, 235, **14:** xxv, 298, **15:** 217, 302, 413, **16:** 215, 466, 468, 502, 515, **18:** 45, 197, **19:** 638, **21:** 240, 467, 471, 502, 535, 603, 611, 796, **22:** 235, 344, 466, 467, 629, **23:** 45, 60, 71, 90, 135, 146, 196, 214, 254, 330, 519, **24:** 29, 296, 331, 640, **25:** 464, 561, 565, 584, 598, 687, 768, 779
Hancock, Lydia, **6:** 397, 398, 432
Hancock, Lydia Henchman, death, **4:** 26
Hancock (brigantine), **10:** 195
Hancock (Continental frigate):
John Manley appointed commander, **3:** 588
captured, **8:** 196
mentioned, **3:** 237, **5:** 371, 372, 383, **7:** 424, 470, 483, **9:** 630, 776, 778, **10:** 350
Hancock (Massachusetts privateer), **5:** 74, **10:** 192, **14:** 31
Hancock (Washington's fleet schooner):
officers appointed, **4:** 230
mentioned, **5:** 13
Hancock and Adams (ship), **3:** 298, **5:** 491, 492, 493, 512, 648, **6:** 407, 408
Hand, Catharine Ewing (Mrs. Edward), letters to, **21:** 241, 301, 520, 550, 572, 620, 658, 702, 724, 739, 784
Hand, Edward (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **21:** 236, 241, 243, 244, 268, 270, 282, 288, 295, 301, 343, 478, 479,

Hand, Edward (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
519, 527, 550, 565, 571, 586, 587, 589, 596, 620, 628, 645, 649, 658, 702, 705, 710, 716, 717, 722, 723, 728, 738, 739, 748, 757, 763, 783, **25:** 760
letters to, **8:** 12, 173, 214, 298, **9:** 182, **16:** 591, **21:** 350, 362, 372, 565, 718, 725, **22:** 93
appointed colonel, **3:** 352, 367
ordered to defend frontier, **6:** 579
proposed West Florida expedition, **7:** 372
appointment to North Carolina command rumored, **7:** 488-89
commands Fort Pitt, **7:** 495-96
reinforced, **7:** 496
urges attack on Indians, **8:** 12
releases George Morgan, **8:** 173
and Willing raid, **8:** 298
fears frontier war, **8:** 569
supplies James Willing, **9:** 151-52, 182
relieved of Fort Pitt command, **9:** 686
seniority, **11:** 123, **18:** 333
seniority claims, **12:** 424, **15:** 537
appointed adjutant general, **16:** 591
reappointed adjutant general, **19:** 166
requests franking privilege, **19:** 462
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxiii, 239, 241, 702, 705, **25:** 760
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxv
portrait, **21:** xxx, 528
admiralty appeals committee, **21:** 266, 700
and public creditor demands, **21:** 282
land interests, **21:** 478, 757
seeks supplementary pay, **21:** 529-30, 586-87
proposes award for George Washington, **21:** 566
on territorial government, **21:** 571-72
seeks compensation for lost supplies, **21:** 650
Committee of the States, **21:** 658-59
lodgings, **21:** 702, 715, 730, 732
committee on royal statue, **21:** 725
committee on paymaster regulations, **21:** 729
committee on Wyoming Valley hearings, **21:** 736
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 763
opposes Committee of the States adjournment, **21:** 765, 813
seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782
committee on Ezra Badlam appeal, **22:** 629
resigns Pennsylvania Assembly seat, **23:** 109
mentioned, **1:** 674, **2:** 234, **4:** 217, **5:** 67, **6:** 26, **8:** 18, 287, 301, 305, 686, **9:** 362, 380, 399, **10:** 78, **11:** 151, **16:** 715, **21:** 247, 260, 355, 402, 497, 575, 617, 707, 779
Hand, Jonathan, **15:** 199
Handley, George:
letters to, **25:** 86, 90, 98, 114, 152, 161, 169, 188, 230, 231, 295, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455
transmits Georgia ratification to Congress, **25:** 108
receives resolution on treaty supremacy, **25:** 161
mentioned, **25:** 35
Hands, T.B., **3:** 542
Handy, George, **14:** 309
Handy, Jacob, **18:** 139
Hannah (British schooner), **6:** 174, 585
Hannah & Mary (schooner), **12:** 496
Hannah & Molly (schooner), **13:** 470
Hanna's Town, Pa., **9:** 730
Hannibal, **3:** 58, **7:** 70, **13:** 176
Hannum, J., **4:** 490
Hanover, electorate of:
Great Britain refused guarantee against attack on, **6:** 522, 525, 548, 693
vulnerability, **6:** 596, 608
and Cologne succession, **16:** 148
and Austrian relations, **23:** 24
mentioned, **18:** 234, **19:** 163, **22:** 679
See also Mercenaries
Hanover (brigantine), **25:** 623
Hanover County, Va.:
militia marches on Williamsburg, **1:** 420-21
mentioned, **15:** 426
Hanson, Mr. (of New York), **2:** 21, **9:** 583
Hanson, Alexander Contee:
letters to, **23:** 560, **24:** 298, 578
investigates quartermaster fraud, **15:** 482
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
claims compensation as judge in Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24:** 578, 654
mentioned, **18:** 156, 313
Hanson, Erasmus, **7:** 356
Hanson, Hoskins, **18:** 313, 375, 403, 474
Hanson, Jane (Mrs. John), letter to, **18:** 200
Hanson, John (assistant commissary), delays settling accounts, **15:** 91, **25:** 688
Hanson, John (Maryland):
letters from, **15:** 354, 374, 397, 437, 446, 451, 502, 503, 510, 528, 541, 555, 556, 581, 582, 617, 627, 631, **16:** 49, 51, 78, 91, 102, 109, 111, 123, 135, 142, 165, 181, 182, 205, 249, 284, 291, 303, 337, 350, 393, 395, 412, 419, 430, 432, 754, **17:** 58, 98, 113, 136, 140, 142, **18:** 98, 99, 117, 131, 140, 143, 159, 165, 167, 181, 189, 190, 191, 192, 200, 201, 202, 208, 212, 214, 220, 230, 233, 244, 248, 249, 251, 258, 260, 265, 269, 270, 279, 282, 303, 312, 313, 315, 318, 336, 353, 354, 364, 375, 381, 382, 388, 391, 402, 407,

Hanson, John (Maryland):
415, 416, 420, 442, 449, 473, 477, 489, 501, 505, 508, 530, 533, 550, 551, 575, 579, 589, 593, 599, 603, 610, 617, 628, 636, 639, 652, 660, 677, **19:** 22, 23, 52, 58, 64, 79, 88, 89, 93, 102, 119, 126, 197, 198, 215, 224, 237, 258, 280, 319, 334
letters to, **18:** 476, 502, **20:** 160
Maryland committee on officers and troops, **5:** 566
elected to Congress, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix, 395, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, **19:** xx
attendance at Congress, **15:** xviii, 156, 255, 431, **16:** xix, 722, 735, **17:** xx, 141, **18:** xviii, 98, **19:** xx
advises sale of slave, **15:** 556, **16:** 183, **18:** 338, 354, 375-76, 449, 474
committee on Continental salaries, **15:** 578
health, **16:** 19, 49, **18:** 470, 472-73, 478, 489
laments provisions shortage, **16:** 78
laments fiscal crisis, **16:** 92
on Arnold's treason, **16:** 124
delegate expenses, **16:** 206, 331, 413, **17:** 58, 98, 113, **18:** 265, 388, 407, 490, 562, 617
on fiscal policy, **16:** 206, 285, 393-94
returns home, **16:** 419, **17:** 164
signs Articles of Confederation, **17:** 5
committee on provisioning French forces, **17:** 105
portrait, **18:** xxv, 180
elected president of Congress, **18:** 161, 168, 178-81, 184, 189-91
resigns Maryland assembly seat, **18:** 181
conduct as president, **18:** 189-90
weighs resignation as president, **18:** 191, 200
on Bank of North America, **18:** 283
recovers runaway slave, **18:** 313-14
on foreign affairs, **18:** 336-38
land office transactions, **18:** 449-50, 477
sells slave, **18:** 509
recommends Continental impost, **18:** 551, 575
on Continental impost, **18:** 617
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
farm management, **19:** 126
thanked for presidential service, **19:** 340
death prematurely reported, **20:** 160
mentioned, **3:** 28, **5:** 618, 619, **16:** 697, 744, **17:** xxvi, 40, 53, 296, 417, **18:** 137, 235, **19:** 121, 245, 379, 401, 407
Hanson, Samuel, **7:** 26, 27
Hanson, Thomas:
delivers money to Gen. Washington, **3:** 423-24, 581
mentioned, **3:** 20
Hanstein, Ludwig August von, **6:** 335
Happy Return (brig), **5:** 340
Happy Return (schooner), **23:** 335
Harcourt, William, 3d earl:
captures Gen. Lee, **6:** 8-9
and Richard Stockton capture, **21:** 10
mentioned, **8:** 402
Hard, Mr., **22:** 443, 535
Harden, Capt., **6:** 409, 442
Harding, Capt. (Massachusetts), **6:** 250, 541
Harding, Capt. (New York), **25:** 200
Harding, Seth:
letters to, **12:** 47, 344, **13:** 15, 137, 410, 449, 510, **14:** 88, 104
appointed to command *Confederacy*, **9:** 460, **10:** 621, 692, 701, 706, **11:** 120
receives cruising instructions, **12:** 46-49
marine committee instructions, **12:** 47, 344, **13:** 15, 113, 137, 410, 449, 510, **14:** 88, 104
inquiry ordered, **12:** 396
impressment practices protested, **13:** 395
impressment of seamen investigated, **14:** 104
seeks settlement of accounts, **22:** 291
and damage to *Confederacy*, **25:** 676
conduct investigated, **25:** 702
mentioned, **5:** 30, 31, **9:** 376, 541, **11:** 479, **12:** 367, 546, **13:** 404, 509, **15:** 200, **22:** 309
Hardwick, George, appeals seizure of *Good Fortune*, **20:** 557-58, 565
Hardy, Capt., **6:** 424
Hardy, Charles, **13:** 564
Hardy, John, **12:** 298
Hardy, Joseph, **11:** 135, **12:** 485, **22:** 312, 628, 666, **25:** 533
Hardy, Josiah, **2:** 471
Hardy, Samuel (Virginia):
letters from, **21:** 303, 418, 426, 453, 510, 536, 562, 636, 670, 675, 678, 679, 692, 698, 706, 727, 743, 748, 753, 764, 777, 781, **22:** 12, 17, 30, 37, 49, 117, 189, 303, 308, 438, 453, 484, 584, 602
letters to, **21:** 696, 700, 709, 711, 725, 735, 736, 744, 745, 755, 762, 776, 780
urges return to Philadelphia, **20:** 581
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii, 17, 309, 455, 623, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii
portrait, **21:** xxxi, 676
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, 403
health, **21:** 403
treasury reorganization committee, **21:** 467
Vermont committee, **21:** 543, 647
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 683
elected Committee of the States chairman, **21:** 675, 695
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 699
seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782, 791-92, 794

Hardy, Samuel (Virginia)—*continued*
Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22:** 40
grand committee, **22:** 45
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50
foreign dispatches committee, **22:** 61
counterfeiting committee, **22:** 104
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 137
lodgings, **22:** 151
foreign affairs committee, **22:** 152
peace treaty committee, **22:** 189, 282
and federal capital location, **22:** 190-92
proposes congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 207
committee on consular recognition, **22:** 239
Pierre Landais claim committee, **22:** 274
committee on Continental claims, **22:** 276
treasury committee, **22:** 280
recommends James Armstrong, **22:** 309
committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328
purchases Catharine Macaulay's *History of England*, **22:** 344, 386
courtship, **22:** 438
on augmenting congressional power, **22:** 512
recommends Stephen Sayre, **22:** 584-85
signs Arthur Lee bond, **22:** 647
opposes construction of federal capital, **22:** 655
suffers hemorrhages, **22:** 683
death, **22:** 686, 693-94, 701-2, 709-10, **23:** 95, 113
funeral expenses of, **23:** 12-13, 22, 31
mentioned, **17:** 366, **21:** 198, 289, 592, 611, 644, 663, 680, 691, 703, 707, 716, 779, 788, 793, **22:** 36, 72, 163, 202, 233, 296, 329, 394, **23:** 57
Hare, Mr., **1:** 129
Hare, Richard, **2:** 338, 346, **3:** 119, **5:** 70, 101, 102, 107, 211
Hare, Robert, **3:** 118
Hare's porter, **25:** 307
Harford, Henry, seeks compensation for confiscated estates, **21:** 219, 357
Harford County, Md., **7:** 545, **25:** 63
Harford County, Md., Committee of Safety, letter to, **1:** 350
Harford, Henry, mentioned, **21:** 233
Haring, John (New York):
letters from, **22:** 644, **23:** 565, **24:** 252, 253
letters to, **2:** 78, 86, **23:** 595
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, 89, **22:** xxiii, 357, 623, 703, **23:** xxii, 302, 640-44, 647-51, **24:** xxiii, 66, 68, 666, 670-72, 674-76
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 137, **22:** xxiii, 357, **23:** xxii, 159, **24:** xxiii, 74
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 644, **23:** 565, 595
appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23:** 305
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
mentioned, **1:** xxii, **2:** 44, **24:** 76
Harison, Richard, opposes Vermont independence, **24:** 219
Harland, Robert, **18:** 66, 69
Harlem (H.M. sloop), **13:** 282
Harlem, N.Y.:
American army at, **5:** 194, 197, 212, 246, 292, 303, 308, 311-12, 317-18, 335, 354
mentioned, **5:** 174, 399
Harlequin (schooner), **13:** 94
Harleston, Mr. (South Carolina), **4:** 367, **15:** 261, **17:** 532
Harleston, John, Jr., death, **17:** 182
Harmar, Josiah:
identified, **24:** 366
letters to, **21:** 274, **22:** 682, **24:** 122, 365, **25:** 211, 336
delivers peace treaty, **21:** 274-76, 283-86, 693, 698, 740, 762-63
departure delayed, **21:** 386-87, 398, 404
expells squatters, **22:** 390, 480-81, 491
recruitment orders, **22:** 543
and Six Nations council, **22:** 589
ordered to support Indian commissioners, **22:** 682
ordered to Kentucky, **23:** 321-22
and Kentucky deployment, **23:** 399
reports Virginia threat against the Indians, **23:** 574
deploys western troops, **24:** 265
reports encroachments on Indian lands, **24:** 342
and Vincennes treaty negotiations, **24:** 366, 374, 378
estimates western migration flow, **24:** 380
seeks arrest of Lt. John Sullivan, **25:** 77
mentioned, **21:** 163, 258, 269, 273, 279, 280, 286, 294, 355, 366, 771, 784, **22:** 310, 579, 588, 684, **23:** 407, **24:** 40, **25:** 90, 101, 216, 334
Harmon, George, "Proposed Amendments to the Articles of Confederation," **10:** 180
Harmon, Josiah, **3:** 299
Harmony, George, **4:** 389
Harnage, Henry:
seeks travel permit, **12:** 333
mentioned, **11:** 197, **13:** 419
Harnett, Cornelius (North Carolina):
letters from, **7:** 355, 453, 454, 537, 557, 655, 691, **8:** 19, 22, 29, 97, 99, 148, 154, 164, 222, 223, 254, 256, 283, 289, 291, 348, 349, 389, 390, 406, 424, 426, 428, 489, 539, 557, 604, 696, **9:** 15, 16, 67, 68, 127, 150, 208, 233, 307, 316, 347, 361, **10:** 505, 506, 609, 642, 663, 695, 712, **11:** 17, 110, 162, 195, 216, 251, **13:** 331, 358, 430, 493, 558, **14:** 49, 145, 150, 249

Harnett, Cornelius (North Carolina)—*continued*
letters to, **4:** 607, **5:** 349, **9:** 773, **10:** 147, **15:** 37
admires Samuel Adams, **6:** 511
described, **6:** 511
elected to Congress, **6:** 511, **7:** xviii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, 517, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **15:** xx
attendance at Congress, **7:** xviii, 355, 362, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **15:** 37
smallpox inoculation, **7:** 355, 453
cost of living, **7:** 455
on North Carolina defense, **7:** 537, **9:** 15
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 691, **8:** 22, **11:** 17, 110
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
on state quotas, **8:** 98
recommends North Carolina generals, **8:** 255, 290-91, **9:** 361
commercial transactions, **8:** 257, 349, 390, **9:** 308
on fiscal policy, **8:** 290, 389, 425, 696-97
on military prospects, **8:** 348
board of treasury, **8:** 407, 426
committee of commerce, **8:** 426, **14:** 218, 443, **25:** 664
lodgings, **8:** 426
on coastal defense, **8:** 489
requests North Carolina newspapers, **8:** 539
health, **9:** 16, 22, 67, 208, 251, 316, 348, 525
on provisions crisis, **9:** 316
defends John Penn, **9:** 317
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
letter quoted, **9:** 485
on Robert Howe's removal from southern command, **10:** 696-97
votes, **10:** 708
recommends Edward Telfair and John Walton, **11:** 216
on southern defense, **11:** 251
laments cost of living, **14:** 50
leave of absence, **14:** 251
returns home, **15:** 37
mentioned, **3:** 211, 221, 251, **4:** 78, 410, **6:** 10, **7:** 110, 262, **8:** 226, 269, **9:** 101, 312, 406, 472, 473, 483, 501, 531, 535, 601, 604, **10:** 287, 637, **11:** 299, 362, **14:** 250
Harnett, Josiah, **22:** 424
Harnett, Mary Holt (Mrs. Cornelius), **7:** 355, 557, 655, **8:** 489, 490, **9:** 308
Harney, Genethan, **5:** 106
Harney, Lt., **5:** 294
Harper, Mr., **24:** 35
Harper, John, appeals *Liberty* decree, **10:** 643-44
Harper, Joseph:
letter to, **22:** 522
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 184-85
and loss of schooner *Liberty*, **22:** 522
mentioned, **4:** 155, 207, 485
Harridan v. Hope, appeal refused, **14:** 374
Harrington, James, **3:** 400, **4:** 74
Harris, Capt., **7:** 682, 683, **9:** 151
Harris, Dr., **2:** 511
Harris, Mr. (Massachusetts), **5:** 303, **6:** 364
Harris, A., **8:** 214
Harris, Caleb:
letters to, **22:** 413, **23:** 163
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 476-78, 564, **23:** 163
resigns surveyor's post, **23:** 307
mentioned, **22:** 376
Harris, Charles, **10:** 626
Harris, Edward, **10:** 23
Harris, Ephraim, **9:** 104, 154
Harris, John, **14:** 410
Harris, Robert D., "Necker's *Compte rendu* of 1781," **17:** 547
Harris, Robert (Lt.), **9:** 391
Harris, Robert, submits Invalid petition, **25:** 169
Harris, Thomas, elected to Massachusetts General Court, **25:** 123
Harrisburg, Pa.:
antifederalist meeting, **25:** 321-22, 368-69, 379
mentioned, **24:** 136
Harrison, Col., **12:** 223, **17:** 139, 163
Harrison, Miss, **1:** 64
Harrison, Mr., **6:** 228, **17:** 53, **18:** 50, 159, 600, **24:** 172, 584
Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia):
letters from, **1:** 245, 622, 644, 656, 664, 665, **2:** 34, 243, 381, 471, 537, **3:** 107, 181, 245, 264, 320, 546, **4:** 126, 129, 130, 279, 572, 631, 635, **5:** 316, 451, 454, 469, 482, 483, 487, 512, 602, 614, 629, 664, 690, 692, 695, 708, **6:** 4, 16, 39, 55, 67, 186, 187, 202, 204, 317, 353, **7:** 14, 155, 190, 209, 252, 253, 254, 256, 281, 436, 440, 441, 518, 664, **8:** 60, 64, 651, **25:** 573
letters to, **4:** 447, **6:** 132, 155, 329, 444, **13:** 587, **14:** 65, 201, 223, **18:** 231, 244, 257, 266, 270, 275, 282, 289, 300, 303, 319, 320, 329, 338, 359, 380, 394, 413, 415, 423, 437, 457, 471, 479, 500, 514, 533, 545, 559, 578, 590, 599, 607, 620, 631, 644, 652, 663, 689, **19:** 34, 50, 61, 86, 100, 124, 168, 204, 219, 241, 267, 294, 323, 353, 391, 401, 424, 445, 473, 489, 505, 524, 557, 584, 597, 634, 659, 664, 673, 678, 691, 707, 724, 764, 786, **20:** 21, 54, 95, 107, 132, 162, 186, 204, 205, 219, 220, 227, 235, 240, 273, 281, 314, 338, 365, 399, 437, 465, 514, 554, 583, 606, 616, 643, 698, **21:** 10, 17, 89, 126, 128,

Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia)—*continued*
138, 152, 154, 155, 163, 196, 205, 217, 229, 248, 287, 289, 303, 356, 374, 403, 418, 426, 441, 453, 459, 460, 469, 478, 502, 510, 512, 520, 535, 536, 562, 563, 587, 590, 592, 611, 616, 636, 657, 670, 678, 680, 692, 698, 706, 727, 743, 748, 753, 764, 791, 809, 811, 817, **22:** 12, 17, 30, **25:** 747
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, 27, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, 505, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, 316, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, 261-62, **8:** xxii
described, **1:** 7, 61, **2:** 80, 84-85
arrives at Philadelphia, **1:** 25, **5:** 505
debates rules, **1:** 31
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 139
debates nonexportation, **1:** 153
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 245, **4:** 658, 666
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
debates state of America, **1:** 401
intercepted letter, **1:** 644-46, **2:** 34, 86, 102
portrait, **2:** xxiv, 100
absent from Congress, **2:** 27
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47-48
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 53
debates establishing committee of claims, **2:** 54
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 70-71
committee of conference, **2:** 80-85, 94, 98, 101-2, 113, 116, 238, **25:** 558-59
on reception of Benjamin Franklin's plan of confederation, **2:** 381-82
committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410, **3:** 320, 368, **4:** 131-32, 184, **6:** 67-68, 187-88, 194-96, 202-4, 317-19, 353-54, **25:** 567
mission to Maryland, **2:** 426, 472
procures Chesapeake pilots and ships, **2:** 471-72
returns to Philadelphia, **2:** 500
on king's speech to Parliament, **3:** 107
committee on New York, **3:** 155-57, 159, 181-82, 191, 193-94, 196-98
on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3:** 245-46
debates opening ports, **3:** 261, 267
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 295, 297
marine committee, **3:** 345, **6:** 546, **7:** 253-56
supports appointment of Thomas Bullet, **3:** 346
motion on Isaac Melchior, **3:** 352
motion on aides-de-camp's traveling expenses, **3:** 384-85
motion on Continental Army, **3:** 426
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
opposes reinforcements for Canada, **3:** 440
requests Virginia Council of Safety apology, **3:** 615
board of war, **4:** 216, 256, **6:** 186-87
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
not reelected to Congress, **4:** 341, 358, 366, 471, 538, 666
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 440, 603
on Washington and his critics, **5:** 316, **8:** 651, **9:** 265
requests salary increase, **5:** 362
criticizes Baltimore conditions, **5:** 665, **6:** 57-58
health, **6:** 55, 100, 191, 217
on factions in Congress, **6:** 57
debates proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 340-41
committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 14-15, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82
on Gen. Gates' speech, **7:** 229
criticizes Richard Henry Lee, **7:** 316
committee appointments, **7:** 317
on confederation debate, **7:** 358
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371, 374
debates northern command, **7:** 382
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 518
on fiscal policy, **7:** 635, 644
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 3
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
letter quoted, **9:** 265
on Deane-Lee controversy, **9:** 720, **10:** 49
and French alliance, **15:** 469
appointed special agent to Congress, **16:** 438, 709, 716-17, 730, **17:** 125
proposes relocation of Convention Army, **16:** 718
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
elected governor of Virginia, **18:** 243
negotiates French supplies, **18:** 300-302
seeks Virginia quota substitution, **18:** 414
and *Three Friends* dispute, **18:** 437
and Virginia's purchase of French supplies, **18:** 521
seeks recovery of Virginia sloop, **19:** 214
and Virginia land cession, **20:** 249, **25:** 747
responds to insult, **21:** 512, 536
elected to Virginia Assembly, **24:** 251
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **1:** 8, 624, **2:** 49, 57, 60, 91, 388, 500, 513, 533, 542, **3:** xxiv, 48, 207, 210, 215, 319, 335, 419, 489, 608, **4:** 343, 512, 644, 646, **5:** 338, 379, 475, 688, 692, 693, **6:** 23, 146, 216, 237, 265, 389, 528, **7:** 269, 522, **8:** 54, 72, 183, 419, 628, **11:** 384, **13:** 423, 507, 509, 521, **15:** 330, 557,

Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia)—*continued*
16: 258, 440, 635, 733, 752, **17:** 260, 337, **18:** 206, 326, 339, 416, 540, **19:** 145, 238, 336, 522, **20:** 406, 581, **21:** 371, 511, 756, 788, **22:** 19, 393, 710, **23:** 319, **24:** 514, 550
Harrison, Benjamin, Jr.:
letters to, **3:** 588, **8:** 637, **11:** 111, 462, 501
permitted to export produce, **3:** 251
appointed deputy paymaster in Virginia, **3:** 561, **25:** 574
sent money, **3:** 588-89
mentioned, **3:** 107, **4:** 35, 431, **5:** 574, **6:** 57, 58, 498, **7:** 97, 206, 244, 248, **8:** 652, **9:** 118, 122, 417, **10:** 114, **11:** 96, **18:** 578
Harrison, Charles:
letter to, **9:** 294
artillery regiment ordered to join Washington, **9:** 294-95, 325
seniority, **10:** 530, 612
artillery companies, **17:** 69
mentioned, **5:** 565, **9:** 420, 733, **10:** 454, **12:** 325
Harrison, Charles (N.J. loyalist), **10:** 460
Harrison, Fairfax, *Virginia Carys*, **2:** 472
Harrison, John:
candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
and mail theft investigation, **21:** 268
Harrison, Joseph, **22:** 109, 343, 451, 467
Harrison, Lowell H., *Kentucky's Road to Statehood*, **24:** 550, **25:** 96, 223
Harrison, Richard:
identified, **4:** 130
letters to, **4:** 130, 131, **6:** 385
supplies arms, **3:** 543
reimbursed by Maryland, **6:** 385
dispute with Maryland, **10:** 424
mentioned, **3:** 619, **4:** 129, 155, 658, **5:** 34, 204, 275, **6:** 187, **8:** 575, **10:** 481, **11:** 78, **16:** 246, 251, 254, 255, 539, **19:** 472, 477, **23:** 4, 440, **24:** 462
Harrison, Robert Hanson:
identified, **9:** 126
letters to, **9:** 126, 356, **11:** 157, **22:** 92, 112
letters quoted, **5:** 345, 374, 415
appointed to board of war, **8:** 151, 245, 291, 304, **9:** 440
declines appointment to board of war, **11:** 157
reports prisoner exchange negotiations, **12:** 454, **14:** 183
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 57-58, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 141, 193, 279, 335, 385, 440, 470
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 289, 327, 357, 380, 456
suspected of being "Aristedes," **25:** 22
mentioned, **5:** 365, 438, **6:** 119, 135, **7:** xxvi, 640, 653, 666, **8:** xxxi, 152, 241, **11:** 168, 304, 305, **12:** 236, 460, **16:** 104, **17:** 31, **20:** 29, **21:** 521, **22:** 187, 284, 423
Harrison, William (Maryland):
letters from, **23:** 215, 224, 251, 275, 621
attendance at Congress, **23:** xx, 210, 215, 302, 622, 645-51, **24:** xx, 667
elected to Congress, **23:** xx, 52, **24:** xx, **25:** xix
delegate expenses, **23:** 215, 224
mentioned, **19:** 226, **22:** 656
Harrison (schooner), **25:** 633
Hart, Benjamin, **19:** 214
Hart, Charles, "Colonel Robert Lettis Hooper," **10:** 59
Hart, John (New Jersey):
letters to, **5:** 392, **6:** 223, 240, **8:** 288, **10:** 272
elected to Congress, **4:** 379, **5:** xix
attendance at Congress, **5:** xix
mentioned, **4:** 629, **8:** 670, **12:** 98
Hart, Joseph, **2:** 219, 224, 225
Hart, Josiah:
letters of introduction, **2:** 224-25
mentioned, **2:** 218
Hart, Thomas:
identified, **12:** 61
letter to, **12:** 61
mentioned, **4:** xxviii, **16:** 168
Hart, Timothy, **1:** 173
Harte, D., **25:** 653
Hartford, Conn.:
proposed site of magazine, **6:** 160
adjournment of Congress to discussed, **9:** 40, 264
congressional adjournment to debated, **14:** 247, 449, **25:** 664
court of appeals site, **14:** 387, **16:** 612
Washington-Rochambeau conference, **16:** 91, 181, 247
and New England convention, **16:** 451, 454, 463, 505, **17:** 28, 89
proposed interstate convention site, **20:** 128, 144, 154
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute conference, **23:** 595, **24:** 21, 33, 48, 65
mentioned, **6:** 256, **11:** 490, **12:** 79, 323, **14:** 305, 369, 417, 455, **17:** 397, **18:** 653, **19:** 598, 716, **22:** 49, 139, 318, **23:** 565, **24:** 35, 46, 73
Hartford Convention:
proposes price regulation, **14:** 55, 175, 218, 229, 288
mentioned, **14:** 194, 325
Hartford Manufactory Company, **25:** xxvii
Hartley, David:
identified, **1:** 336
letters to, **1:** 335, **2:** 4, 103
praised by Congress, **1:** 426
peace motion rejected by parliament, **17:** 509

Hartley, David—*continued*
and trade negotiations, **20:** 341, 554-55, 560, 562, 568, 577, 591, 632, **21:** 201, 205-6
and treaty ratification exchange, **21:** 727, 745
mentioned, **1:** 607, **13:** 301, 501, **18:** 534, **20:** 322, 414, 675, 709, **21:** 7, 18, 39, 40, 69, 77, 144, 164, 197, 213, 592, 683, 723, 740, 790, **24:** 274
Hartley, Thomas:
identified, **2:** 357
letters to, **6:** 164, **12:** 80
appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 80
borrows powder, **3:** 543
instructed by executive committee, **6:** 164
recruiting proposals, **9:** 265, 358
leads raid against Indians, **11:** 55
reports Indian raids, **11:** 216
regiment reorganized, **11:** 412-13
resignation, **12:** 69, 80
mentioned, **5:** 714, **6:** 70, 113, **8:** 16, 31, 101, 220, 410, **9:** 514, **10:** 437, **11:** 35, 208, 263, **12:** 109, 288, **21:** 526
Hartwell, Barry, and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 146
Hartwell, John:
identified, **22:** 518
letter to, **22:** 518
mentioned, **22:** 129
Hartwell, Jonas:
imprisoned by Spanish Inquisition, **22:** 657, 663-64, **25:** 765
mentioned, **22:** 518
Hartwig, Johannes Christopher, identified, **9:** 737
Harvard College:
letter to, **6:** 285
Board of Overseers resolutions, **6:** 285
seeks settlement of John Hancock's accounts, **6:** 285-88, 553
replaces John Hancock as treasurer, **6:** 287
awards Arthur Lee honorary degree, **18:** 460-61
receives gift of *Don Quixote*, **22:** 657, 663, 668
mentioned, **7:** 181, **12:** 393, **25:** xxx
Harvey, Capt., **4:** 102
Harvey, Mr., **5:** 410, **25:** 219
Harvey, George, **6:** 45
Harvey, John, **1:** 399, 446, 612
Harvey, Reuben, commended for prisoner relief work, **20:** 446-47
Harvey, Sampson, **3:** 598
Harvie, John (Virginia):
letters from, **8:** 138, 182, 217, 493, 640, **9:** 13, 107, **10:** 644
letter to, **9:** 137
elected to Congress, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **8:** xxii, 140, 675, **9:** xxii, 105-6, 138, **10:** xxii, 646, **11:** xxiv
assesses Congress, **8:** 139
criticizes Pennsylvania inaction, **8:** 139
on supply shortages, **8:** 493
John Folger inquiry, **8:** 560-64
committee at camp, **8:** 575-76, 673, **9:** 7, 13, 106-7
asserts Continental over state authority, **8:** 640-42, 659-60, **12:** 315
board of war, **9:** 125
committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10:** 407
on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10:** 522
committee on appeals, **10:** 624
accounts, **10:** 646
votes, **10:** 708
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **8:** 179, 581, 590, 604, 606, 628, **9:** 141, 143, 210, 311, 720, **10:** 107, 558, **11:** 21, 33, 128, 374, 537, **12:** 251, 422, **21:** 733
Harwich (British packet), **13:** 13
Harwood, Agnes:
identified, **22:** 439
letter to, **22:** 438
courtship, **22:** 438
Harwood, Benjamin:
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 393
mentioned, **21:** 718, 744, 762, 770
Harwood, Samuel, **22:** 439
Harwood, Thomas:
identified, **12:** 70
letters to, **12:** 70, **22:** 525
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 393
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
mentioned, **7:** 649, **8:** 661, **12:** 73, 461, **17:** 163
Hasbrouck, James, **21:** 517
Hasenclever, Capt., **6:** 309
Haskell, Jonathan, **25:** 446
Haslen, William, **3:** 499
Haslet, John:
letters to, **3:** 673, **4:** 265, 392, 510, 629, **5:** 150, 310
appointed colonel of Delaware troops, **3:** 115, 117
burial, **20:** 46
mentioned, **3:** 378, **4:** 30, 61, 100, 432, 433, 620, 648, **5:** 81, 105, 134, 197, 222, 223, 293, 425, **6:** 62, 94
Hassey, Mr., **8:** 10
Hastings, George (Capt.), **2:** 259
Hastings, George E., "Jacob Duché, First Chaplain of Congress," **25:** 552

Hastings, George E., *The Life and Works of Francis Hopkinson*, **4:** 591, **5:** 131, **16:** 211, 685
Hastings, Hugh, and Holden, J.A., eds., *Public Papers of George Clinton*, **1:** 487
Hastings, Jonathan, **6:** 553, 662, 665, **12:** 533
Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon, **1:** 236
Hastings, Warren, impeachment trial, **24:** 381, **25:** 97
Hatch, Capt., **1:** 608, 611
Hatch, Jabez:
  and teamster contracts, **21:** 629
  mentioned, **16:** 572
Hatch, Louis C., *Administration of the American Revolutionary Army*, **9:** 764
Hatfield, Abner, **2:** 469
Hatfield, Cornelius, seizure ordered, **18:** 62-63
Hathorn, John, elected to Congress, **25:** xxi, 466
Hats:
  price, **7:** 477, **14:** 161, 358, **17:** 257, **18:** 280, **19:** 237
  fashions in, **20:** 626
  mentioned, **9:** 522
Haussegger, Nicholas:
  appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
  transfer to southern department rejected, **3:** 346
  loyalty questioned, **6:** 97
  paroled, **6:** 117
  exchange authorized, **12:** 502
  mentioned, **5:** 125, 561
Hautboys (oboes), **10:** 221
Havana, Cuba:
  U.S. trade with, **7:** 91, 278, 421, 423, **8:** 63, **9:** 524, **13:** 256, **16:** 141, **17:** 270, 278, 343, 402, 479
  Oliver Pollock appointed U.S. agent at, **20:** 227, 298, 303
  American merchants at expelled, **21:** 756
  treatment of Americans at protested, **23:** 250
  mentioned, **6:** 679, **7:** 467, **8:** 316, 638, **11:** 382, **13:** 257, **14:** 19, 275, 279, 390, 395, 400, 402, 422, 436, 475, **16:** 195, **17:** 181, 184, 367, 384, 517, 539, **18:** 336, 358, 360, 371, 587, 631, 660, **20:** 505, 554, **21:** 303, 808, **22:** 418, 491
Havre de Grace, France:
  U.S. agent at appointed, **9:** 62
  mentioned, **7:** 56
Haw, James, *Stormy Patriot. The Life of Samuel Chase*, **10:** 628, **17:** 299
Haw River, **25:** 721
Hawes, Lilla M., "Papers of Lachlan McIntosh," **6:** 615
Hawke, David F., *Benjamin Rush, Revolutionary Gadfly*, **8:** 515
Hawke, David F., *In the Midst of a Revolution*, **3:** 422, 670, **4:** 53, 92, 275
Hawke, David F., *Paine*, **11:** 345, **18:** 506, **19:** 108
Hawke (schooner), **5:** 47, **12:** 258
Hawke (sloop), **13:** 315, 475
Hawker, Earle:
  seeks travel permit, **12:** 333
  mentioned, **11:** 197, **12:** 254
Hawker, James:
  seeks parole, **10:** 401-2
  mentioned, **10:** 424
Hawkes, John, **23:** 357
Hawkins, Mr., **23:** 110
Hawkins, Benjamin (North Carolina):
  letters from, **18:** 192, 203, 233, 279, **19:** 633, 697, 781, **20:** 89, 194, 258, 337, 362, 456, 510, 534, 561, 581, 673, 712, 721, **21:** 16, 74, 89, 106, 149, 200, **24:** 117, 126, 132, 158, 162, 166, 238, 241, 301, 319, 351, 584
  letters to, **22:** 287, 629, 659, **23:** 242
  elected to Congress, **17:** xxii, **18:** xxi, 235, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii, **24:** xxiv, 75, **25:** xxi, 335
  attendance at Congress, **18:** xxi, 94, 109, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii, **24:** xxiv, 3, 85, 302, 338, 350-51, 362, 669-75
  seeks arms for North Carolina, **18:** 192
  on foreign affairs, **18:** 233-34
  portrait, **20:** xxv, 363
  opposes French loan, **20:** 227
  committee on treaty stipulations, **20:** 288
  delegate expenses, **20:** 364, 721, **21:** 16, 78, 117, 200
  and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 364, 510-12
  committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20:** 516
  committee on Carleton protest, **20:** 570
  committee on frontier defense, **20:** 623
  Indian affairs committee, **20:** 711
  urges trade with Spain, **20:** 722
  returns home, **21:** 200, 443
  foreign dispatches committee, **21:** 214
  appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 138, 285-87, 293, 381
  and Indian treaty expenses, **22:** 629-30
  reports Indian affairs, **23:** 242
  and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 126, 158-59, 162
  horticultural interests, **24:** 132-33, 319
  on Indian languages, **24:** 132, 148
  cipher letters, **24:** 133
  on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 133
  promotes North Carolina trade, **24:** 302
  attends constitutional convention, **24:** 330, 350-51
  committee on Indian affairs, **24:** 342
  reports to North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 584-86

Hawkins, Benjamin (North Carolina)—*continued*
mentioned, **6:** 63, **18:** 113, 227, **19:** 512, 553, 650, **20:** 108, 425, 518, 545, 663, **21:** 45, 183, 322, 447, 637, 717, **22:** 260, **23:** 267, **24:** 125, 217, 294, 300, 339, 363, 380, 406, **25:** 750
Hawkins, John:
ordered to purchase meat, **9:** 469
death, **9:** 470
Hawkins, Philemon, **20:** 109
Hawkins County, N.C., **25:** 349
Hawks, Mr., **21:** 499
Hawley, Dr., **4:** 669
Hawley, Joseph:
identified, **1:** 471
letters to, **1:** 470, 619, 659, **2:** 385, **3:** 6, 526, **4:** 416, **5:** 60, **6:** 4
appointed Indian commissioner, northern department, **1:** 624, 635, 660, 672, 696
declines appointment as Indian commissioner, **1:** 698, **2:** 384
favors declaring independence, **3:** 539
Indian affairs commissioner, **13:** 128
mentioned, **1:** 534, **2:** 59, 300, 312, **3:** 9, 11, 448, 456, 536, **4:** 107, 547, **5:** 3, 19, 42, 303, **6:** 54
Hawley, Joseph, "Broken Hints," **6:** 112, 113
Hawthorn, Col., **13:** 307
Hay:
price, **5:** 468, **9:** 4, **14:** 494, **19:** 209, 378, 470
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
mentioned, **9:** 725, **14:** 403, 509, **15:** 120, **19:** 271, 284, 355, 410, 447, 500, **20:** 97, **22:** 646, **23:** 396
Hay, Alexander:
paroled, **2:** 486
mentioned, **2:** 528
Hay, George, **18:** 120, **20:** 335
Hay, John, **7:** 491
Hay, Udny:
letters to, **9:** 642, **15:** 593, **17:** 489
protests quartermaster's appointment power, **9:** 642
criticized, **13:** 437
seniority claim, **17:** 252
accounts, **17:** 489, 510, 526, 548, **18:** 21-22, 24, **22:** 464
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438-40
and postal proposal, **22:** 578
mentioned, **8:** 550, **10:** 133, **11:** 408, **14:** 78, **15:** 287, 290, 291, 466, **17:** 180, **18:** 23, **19:** 577, 702, **20:** 9, 75, 598, **22:** 310
Hay, William, **24:** 488, 512
Hayden, Mr., **6:** 365
Haydon, William, captures *San Antonio*, **20:** 145-46, 326, 329
Hayes, James:
establishes press at Richmond, **19:** 673
mentioned, **16:** 683, 730, 752, **17:** 60, 73, 514, **21:** 198
Hayes, James, Jr., **18:** 687
Hayes, Moses:
letter to, **24:** 651
seeks sea letters, **24:** 651
Hayford, Mr., **11:** 195
Hayne, Isaac:
execution protested, **17:** 123, **18:** 51-52, 66, 68, 88, 177, 697-701
execution, **19:** xxviii, 248
mentioned, **18:** xxix, 67, 154
Haynes, Mr., **15:** 143
Haynes, Eaton, **4:** 77, 78
Haynes, George, **15:** 571
Haynes, Robert V., *The Natchez District and the American Revolution*, **9:** 152
Haynes, Robert V., "James Willing and the Planters of Natchez," **7:** 372, **10:** 399
Haynes & Crawford, **23:** 621
Hays, I. Minis, ed., *Calendar of the Papers of Benjamin Franklin*, **1:** 566
Hayward, Lemuel, **2:** 332
Haywood. *See* Price & Haywood
Haywood, Mr., **3:** 387
Haywood, John, **24:** 52
Hazard, Mr., **5:** 285, **24:** 284
Hazard, Ebenezer:
letters to, **2:** 56, **4:** 419, **18:** 315, **21:** 235, 726, **22:** 665, **23:** 243, 369, 375, 552, 566, **25:** 175, 557
appointed deputy postmaster, **1:** 679, **25:** 557
investigates postal service, **7:** 120
proposes to collect American state papers, **10:** 680-81, **17:** 188-89
and New England post route change, **12:** 360, 533, **13:** 9
on need for headquarters postmaster, **15:** 350
directed to protect post riders, **17:** 130-31
appointed postmaster general, **18:** 315, 654
on mail tampering penalties, **19:** 444
investigates mail thefts, **21:** 268
prosecutes postal offense, **21:** 726
moves office to New York, **22:** 314
recommends new postal routes, **22:** 578, 665
and U.S. post routes, **23:** 243
requires specie payment for postage, **23:** 369, 566
authorized to let postal contracts, **23:** 476, 552-53
reports Rhode Island defiance of postal regulations, **24:** 204
reports on mail tampering charges, **25:** 19
denies charges of halting antifederalist newspaper distribution, **25:** 26
opposes use of stagecoaches to carry mail, **25:** 26
letter quoted, **25:** 27

Hazard, Ebenezer—*continued*
replaced as postmaster general under Federal government, **25:** 27
precarious political position described, **25:** 49
reports on Massachusetts postal route, **25:** 111
and North Carolina mail contract, **25:** 170-71
mentioned, **1:** 347, **2:** 13, **5:** 56, **12:** 144, **13:** 169, 437, **15:** 47, 508, 637, **18:** 16, **20:** 519, **21:** 26, 246, 316, 471, 574, 661, 736, 751, **22:** 493, 638, **23:** 91, 373, 394, 621, **24:** 607, 630
Hazard, Ebenezer, *Historical Collections of State Papers*, **10:** 681
Hazard, Enoch, **20:** 596
Hazard, George, **5:** 449
Hazard, John, **3:** 36, 57
Hazard, Jonathan J. (Rhode Island):
letters from, **25:** 142, 146, 200
elected to Congress, **24:** xxvi, **25:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxii, 142, 287, 291, 317-18, 342-43, 375, 543-45
as leader of "Know-Ye" men, **25:** 217, 318-19
criticized for vote on organization of government, **25:** 287, 317-18, 342-43
favors New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 291
disparaged by Hugh Williamson, **25:** 317-18
mentioned, **20:** 596, **25:** 410
Hazard, Stanton, **13:** 342, 408
Hazard, Thomas G.:
identified, **20:** 596
letter to, **20:** 590
Hazard (brig), **12:** 190
Hazard (schooner), **13:** 34
Hazelwood, John:
identified, **8:** 21
letters to, **8:** 21, 237
Philadelphia defense, **8:** 13, 15, 179, 184
Marine committee insltructions, **8:** 21
commended, **8:** 232, 236
criticized, **8:** 403
mentioned, **8:** 7, 20, 128, 134, 149, 158, 161, 187, 188, 204, 358
Hazen, Moses:
identified, **3:** 630
letters to, **3:** 579, 629, **17:** 404
advanced money, **3:** 146, 148
appointed colonel of Canadian troops, **3:** 146, 154, 161, 167, 189
parole considered void, **3:** 154
seeks compensation for damaged property, **3:** 355, 369
appointed commander of Chambly and St. Johns, **3:** 630
court-martial dissolved, **5:** 420
reassigned, **9:** 295
petitions to be placed on Continental establishment, **11:** 260
assignment to Massachusetts requested, **14:** 175, 178-79
prosecutes staff officers, **14:** 438
urges Canadian invasion, **15:** 19
seeks support of Abnaki Indians, **15:** 33
petitions Congress, **15:** 465
regimental command authorized, **16:** 87
seeks depreciation pay, **17:** 195
promotion, **17:** 402, 404
seniority claim, **18:** 28
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 531
appeals for relief of Canadian veterans, **20:** 156, 446
recommends promotions, **20:** 427
pay and allowances, **21:** 561, 579, 614
challenges Vermont grant, **22:** 697
mentioned, **3:** 113, 568, 597, 649, **6:** 434, **7:** 544, **8:** 286, **9:** 7, 23-24, **10:** 659, 660, 703, **11:** 169, **15:** 464, 467, **16:** 533, **17:** 42, 211, 339, 458, **18:** 7, 429, 443, **19:** 132, **20:** 576, **21:** 335, 337, 362, 525, 707, **22:** 313
Head, John, **11:** 36
Head of Elk, Md.:
arms magazine at, **6:** 57
British attack feared, **6:** 527
British army at, **25:** 630-31
mentioned, **7:** 542, 554, 556, 557, 558, 564, 567, 570, 571, 572, 579, 580, 581, 592, 649
Heap, George, **4:** xxii, **7:** xxi, **11:** xxv, **12:** xxv, **13:** xxiii, **14:** xxv, **15:** xxv, **16:** xxv, **17:** xxvi, **18:** xxiv, **19:** xxvi
Heard, Capt., **20:** 405
Heard, James, **23:** 584
Heard, Nathaniel:
disarms New York loyalists, **3:** 27, 50, 80, 190, 211-12
accounts, **3:** 427, 463-64
mentioned, **3:** 186, 188, 260, **9:** 88
Heard, Stephen:
letters to, **15:** 60, 312, 354, 519, 564, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 45, 137, 153, 208, 225, 263, 292, 297, 330, 345, 410, 580, 593, 687, **17:** 5, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 174, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 398, 403
appointed Georgia governor, **15:** 518
Hearn, Philip, **21:** 774
Heart, Dr., **21:** 728
Heart of Oak (ship), **10:** 326
Heath, Mr., **7:** 609
Heath, Daniel, **7:** 545
Heath, William:
identified, **2:** 113
letters to, **2:** 112, 218, **3:** 274, 525, 653, **4:** 280, 611, **5:** 613, **6:** 520, **7:** 404, 473, **8:** 244, 264, 336, 357, 386, 462, 483, 544, 614, 622, 632, **9:** 63, 132, 148, 228, 236,

Heath, William—*continued*
294, 335, 367, 495, 621, 639, 717, 733, 753, **10:** 79, 147, 191, 245, 265, 338, 370, 408, 513, 576, 632, **11:** 13, 45, 53, 58, 197, 236, 281, **12:** 400, 426, **13:** 105, 162, **18:** 39, 62, 134, 147, 148, 177, 220, 249, **25:** 573, 576
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 539, 556
seniority, **1:** 590
sent money, **3:** 497, **9:** 229, 236, 294, 367, 495, 717, 753, **10:** 79
appointed major general, **4:** 613, 615, 648, 650-51
captures Hackensack, N.J., **6:** 9, 25, 30
reportedly captures Fort Washington, **6:** 145, 158
military ability questioned, **6:** 335
appointed commander of eastern department, **6:** 336
ordered to aid Washington, **6:** 352-53, 366-67
on desertion, **7:** 405
on Massachusetts troops, **7:** 474
ordered to take convention army roll, **8:** 244, 450
clothing needs, **8:** 275
instructed on Convention Army, **8:** 483-87, 544, 590
treatment of Burgoyne approved, **8:** 632
and Convention Army, **9:** 63, 367-68
requests money, **9:** 148, 335, 516, 621
and Rhode Island command, **9:** 225-26
and John Brown sentence, **10:** 148, 338
responds to William Phillips' protest, **10:** 245, 632
seeks prize share ruling, **10:** 576
superseded in eastern command, **11:** 236
transmits Convention Army return, **11:** 282
accounts, **12:** 427
declines board of war appointment, **13:** 105, 162
and Convention Army accounts, **13:** 116
appeals to New England states for supplies, **17:** 240
mentioned as secretary of war, **17:** 543
directed to protect post riders, **18:** 39
captures Fort Slongo, **18:** 116
urged to attack New York, **18:** 134-35
reports British fleet movements, **18:** 192
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 242
and clothing Continental troops, **18:** 321-24
and Alexander McDougall court martial, **19:** 102
appeals for back pay, **20:** 347
elected to Massachusetts General Court, **25:** 123
mentioned, **1:** 508, 591, **3:** 484, 500, **4:** 654, **5:** 34, 389, 674, 676, 711, **6:** 34, 38, 46, 51, 62, 73, 75, 113, 119, 161, 166, 188, 195, 210, 355, 643, **7:** 506, **8:** 37, 259, 334, 361, 429, 430, 503, 514, 535, 557, 576, 593, 595, 596, 600, 624, **9:** 34, 140, 178, 436, 594, 701, **10:** 22, 72, 189, 239, 431, 626, 638, 647, **11:** 99, 225, 259, 260, 378, **12:** 394, **14:** 389, **15:** 336, 589, 606, **16:** 698, 719, **17:** 489, **18:** 21, 37, 46, 61, 78, 88, 130, 133, 266, 319, 387, **24:** 635, **25:** 677
Hebrew language, used in synagogue service, **25:** 160
Hebrews (New Testament), quoted, **20:** 485
Hector (French ship), **10:** 276
Hedges, James B., *The Browns of Providence Plantations*, **2:** 434, **23:** 593
Heer Adams (ship), **19:** 151
Heinekin, Jan H.C., **21:** 247
Heintz, Jean, chevalier de:
seeks American candidates for Polish order of knights, **20:** 646, **21:** 267
mentioned, **21:** 345, 524
Heister, Leopold Philip, freiherr von:
recalled, **7:** 340
mentioned, **8:** 83, 87, 157
Helderman, Leonard C., "The Northwest Expedition of George Rogers Clark, 1786-1787," **24:** 96
Hele, Christopher:
letter to, **12:** 79
captured, **11:** 95
prisoner of war status controversy, **11:** 184, 197, 258-59, 265-66, **12:** 80, **13:** 438, **25:** 671
paroled, **12:** 80
exchange proposed, **12:** 282
released from close confinement, **13:** 583
mentioned, **11:** 456, **12:** 57, 163, 394
Helena (ship), **22:** 497
Hellborn, Mr., **19:** 553
Hellstedt, Charles:
appointed Swedish consul at Philadelphia, **22:** 53
mentioned, **22:** 122, 239
Helm, John, seniority claim, **16:** 700
Helme, Adam, advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 454
Helmes, Mr., **17:** 23
Helms, Bousa:
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 222, 708, **20:** 299
mentioned, **19:** 205
Helvetic Confederacy, **24:** 503
Hemp:
price, **3:** 243
plentiful in Philadelphia, **6:** 337
cultivation urged, **6:** 666, 691
mentioned, **3:** 218, **5:** 216, **9:** 219, 471, 640, 690, **10:** 520, **17:** 288, **19:** 14, 90, **20:** 66, 276, **25:** 450

Hemsley, William (Maryland):
identified, **13:** 447
letters from, **19:** 320, 731, 758, 784, **20:** 20, 50, 103, 106, 130, 234, 249
letters to, **13:** 447, **14:** 45
elected to Congress, **18:** xviii, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, **21:** xx
attendance at Congress, **19:** xx, 731, **20:** xix
lodgings, **19:** 234
votes, **19:** 340
delegate expenses, **19:** 758, 785, **20:** 51, 131
portrait, **20:** xxiv, 104
on fiscal policy, **20:** 116
committee on trade treaties, **20:** 178
committee on British trade, **20:** 232
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
coinage committee, **21:** 451
mentioned, **19:** 245, 401, 744, **21:** 551
Henderson, H. James, *Party Politics in the Continental Congress*, **12:** 302, **13:** 528
Henderson, John:
Stevens v. Henderson appeal, **12:** 185-86
Oliver Pollock agent, **17:** 343-44
Henderson, Joseph:
letter to, **9:** 65
appointed commissioner of accounts, **9:** 65
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 392
mentioned, 3: 510, 533
Henderson, Richard, **2:** 249, **12:** 61
Henderson, Thomas:
identified, **14:** 247
elected to Congress, **14:** xx, 220, 247, **15:** xix
appointed boundary commissioner, **19:** 156
mentioned, **18:** 110
Henderson, William, **15:** 183
Hendly, Capt., **23:** 620
Hendricks, Edwin, *Charles Thomson*, **13:** 466
Hendricks, James, **8:** 87, 157
Henley, David:
appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23:** 237, 587
negotiates Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8
issues clothing receipt, **25:** 10
awards Virginia full western claims compensation, **25:** 66
expenses as Virginia accounts commissioner paid, **25:** 151-52
mentioned, **1:** 432, **7:** 30, **11:** 331, **12:** 213, **23:** 469, **25:** xxx
Henley, Thomas, **5:** 241, 318
Heunin, Maximilian, count Bossu, **7:** 385
Henrietta (French ship), **9:** 739, 741, 764, **10:** 640
Henry IV (Henry of Navarre), **2:** 51, 502
Henry VII (king of England), **16:** 312
Henry VIII (king of England), **20:** 494
Henry (prince of Brunswick), considered for command in America, **13:** 401
Henry (prince of Prussia), and American kingship offer, **23:** 544
Henry, Mr., **15:** 635, **16:** 277, **21:** 454
Henry, J. (Georgetown, Md.), **7:** 545
Henry, James (Virginia):
letter from, **15:** 330
elected to Congress, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxiii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxiii
confers with Pennsylvania on certificate debt, **15:** 174
medical committee, **15:** 391
board of treasury, **16:** 190, 240-42
resigns from Congress, **16:** 335, 381
committee on Vermont, **25:** 695
mentioned, **15:** 173, 491, **19:** 632, **25:** 699
Henry, John (Maryland):
letters from, **8:** 661, **9:** 103, 116, 204, 209, 226, 258, 304, 306, 372, 454, 477, 602, 636, **11:** 82, 94, 131, 367, 372, 492, 535, 537, **12:** 8, 37, 40, 73, 106, 136, 174, 199, 266, 303, 358, 460, 485, 494, 515, **13:** 6, 38, 124, **15:** 504, 529, 562, 582, **16:** 9, 18, 102, 111, 142, 166, 170, 188, 328, **22:** 449, **23:** 535, 621, 622, 635
letters to, **20:** 390, **23:** 33
attendance at Congress, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, 780, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xvii, **15:** xviii, 156, 255, 431, **16:** xix, **22:** xx, 29, 268, 278, 476, 494, **23:** xx, 648-51, **24:** xx, 666-67
elected to Congress, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix, **22:** xx, 29, 294, **23:** xx, 52, **24:** xx
and release of Quaker prisoners, **8:** 615
votes, **9:** 10, **10:** 708
confers with Steuben, **9:** 133-34
obtains money for Maryland, **9:** 226, 258, 455, 477, 501, 602, 636
committee on proprietary officers, **9:** 304, 306
on militia draft, **9:** 305
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
lodgings, **9:** 447
endorses loyalist request to return to England, **9:** 636
leaves Congress, **9:** 780
committee on appeals, **10:** 624, **11:** 280, 342, **12:** 207, 258, 314, 323
confers with Gerard, **11:** 373
committee on general officers, **12:** 425
and recall debate, **13:** 73
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 418
and confiscated loyalist property, **15:** 424
health, **15:** 447

Henry, John (Maryland)—*continued*
quartermaster committee, **15:** 520
committee on western lands, **16:** 96
proposes limitation of presidential tenure, **16:** 145
on Vermont independence, **16:** 152
delegate expenses, **16:** 331
nominated secretary to mission to France, **16:** 406-7
returns home, **16:** 413
committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22:** 427
committee on Pennsylvania indents, **23:** 414
requisition committee, **23:** 526
on fiscal policy, **23:** 535-36
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 554
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
Shays' rebellion committee, **23:** 604, 614
declines reelection to Congress, **23:** 635
committee on Steuben claim, **24:** 528
committee on Nathanael Greene resignation, **25:** 704-5
committee on John Paul Jones' letter, **25:** 718
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
mentioned, **2:** 101, **9:** 461, 720, 741, **10:** 6, **11:** 533, **12:** 69, 517, 520, 540, **13:** 79, **15:** 386, **16:** 249, **22:** 233, 269, 294, 310, 496, **25:** 699
Henry, Matthew, **1:** 78, 85, **4:** 681
Henry, Patrick (Virginia):
draft address, **1:** 222
letters from, **1:** 622, 665, 669
letters to, **1:** 291, **3:** 563, **4:** 122, 517, **5:** 174, 190, 451, 475, 564, 615, **6:** 73, 119, 159, 165, 227, 509, 510, 548, 583, 610, 633, **7:** 32, 75, 121, 636, 656, **8:** 82, 127, 185, 207, 217, 275, 315, 316, 331, 336, 375, 451, 452, 465, 509, 511, 569, 609, 642, **9:** 17, 69, 132, 189, 228, 294, 313, 325, 339, 357, 401, 403, 465, 480, 502, 585, 592, 621, 639, 678, 758, **10:** 51, 67, 88, 147, 196, 246, 264, 271, 346, 355, 576, 699, **11:** 18, 20, 54, 64, 72, 96, 113, 170, 188, 200, 201, 202, 203, 212, 217, 220, 275, 277, 291, 446, 460, 482, 503, 507, **12:** 120, 142, 154, 189, 225, 268, 306, 329, 345, 452, 480, 491, 510, 532, 538, 551, **21:** 679, **22:** 37, 41, 49, 75, 85, 97, 117, 125, 189, 194, 223, 275, 286, 303, 343, 394, 411, 420, 447, 484, 537, 584, 595, 597, 602, 624, 669, 689, 701, 702, **23:** 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 154, 164, 170, 214, 241, 250, 328, 336, 341, 349, 373, 380, 383, 389, 394, 407, 415, 431, 462, 468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 598, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxiii
debates rules, **1:** 10, 27-30
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 14
on secrecy of proceedings, **1:** 32
described, **1:** 62, 168, 173, **25:** 53
debates nonimportation and nonexportation, **1:** 104
debates Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 111
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 139, 144
debates American rights, **1:** 196, 199
drafts an address to the king, **1:** 222-25
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
health, **1:** 420
gunpowder episode, **1:** 421
appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1:** 629, 706
refuses Continental commission, **3:** 397
opposes change of government, **4:** 34
praised by John Adams, **4:** 122
elected governor of Virginia, **4:** 423, 473, 666, **22:** 50
urged to forward Virginia Continentals, **6:** 74, 228
urged to arm Virginia troops, **6:** 159
advised to suspend expedition against Indians, **6:** 509-10
asked to erect monument to General Mercer, **6:** 610-11
dispute with Edward Carrington, **8:** 84
recommends Anne Philippe Loyaute, **8:** 84
on lead supply, **8:** 135
requested to purchase cargo, **10:** 65, 88, 196
meets Juan de Miralles, **10:** 83
letter quoted, **10:** 107
charges Hezekiah Ford with sedition, **11:** 516
accuses Hezekiah Ford of disloyalty, **12:** 262
responds to British incursion, **12:** 451
requested to investigate British cruelties, **12:** 539
opposes western separatists, **22:** 120
reports Indian unrest, **23:** 321-22, 381, 383, 398-99
recommends Indian pacification plan, **23:** 407
and Virginia's Revised Code, **24:** 92
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 93
declines appointment to constitutional convention, **24:** 150-51, 174, 251, 254
denounces Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 153, 174
on federal constitution, **24:** 575, 608
anti-importation proposals, **24:** 576

Henry, Patrick (Virginia)—*continued*
obstructs efforts to repeal peace treaty violations, **24:** 591
accused of seeking southern confederation, **24:** 609
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 21, 139
antifederalist views, **25:** 71-72
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
addresses Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 173
and Virginia ratification, **25:** 246-47
and power to regulate commerce, **25:** 309
favors second convention, **25:** 378
hostility toward Federal government, **25:** 452
accuses James Madison of opposing constitutional amendments, **25:** 455
promotes George Clinton for vice presidency, **25:** 463
prevents James Madison U.S. Senate nomination, **25:** 465
mentioned, **1:** 143, 220, 346, 357, 429, 485, 624, 693, **2:** 17, 24, 30, 50, **3:** 241, **4:** 36, 228, 613, **6:** xxv, 121, 160, 201, **7:** 652, **8:** 15, **9:** 419, 468, 610, 617, 618, 619, 637, 791, **10:** 283, 489, 497, **11:** 192, 210, 539, **12:** 211, 239, 248, 294, 479, 509, 511, **13:** 4, 5, 27, **15:** 426, **22:** 163, 233, 393, 439, 546, 634, 716, **23:** 488, 576, 617, **24:** 155, 186, 243, 245, 273, 305, 341, 487, 510, 512, 514, 519, 530, 548, 550, 591, 598, 651, 653, **25:** 364, 438
Henry, William (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **22:** 144, 173, 175, 220, 255, 288
letter to, **8:** 31
tests muskets, **3:** 478
collects arms, **8:** 13, 18
appointed Continental armorer, **9:** 185, 441
flour quota set, **12:** 431
committee on appeals, **13:** 266
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326, 383, 418
reports mutiny, **20:** 344, 346, 349, 419
committee on Connecticut cession, **21:** 806, **22:** 214
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxv, 6, 38, 144
elected to Congress, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiii, **24:** xxv
portrait, **22:** xxx, 221
grand committee, **22:** 45, 149
committee on Dickinson College petition, **22:** 149, 154
and Wyoming Valley claims, **22:** 173-75
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22:** 210
lodgings, **22:** 408
mentioned, **5:** 589, **8:** 121, **9:** 470, **16:** 261, **22:** 121, 163, 181, 233, **23:** 612, **24:** 22
Henry (Massachusetts privateer), **21:** 459
Henry Fite House, illustrated, **6:** xxiii, 56
Henry the Fourth (William Shakespeare), **23:** 409
Henshaw, Mr., **1:** 505, **23:** 620
Henshaw, Joseph:
identified, **4:** 403-4
mentioned, **4:** 402
Henshaw, Joshua, **1:** 683, **6:** 463
Henshaw, William, **5:** 23, 62
Heraldry, **16:** 351, **18:** 600
Herbert, Mr., **8:** 641
Herbert, William, **22:** 634
Hercules, **20:** 340
Hereditary titles:
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 178-79, 409-11, 521-23, 610
in western land ordinance, **21:** 616
See also Knights of Divine Providence
Herkimer, Nicholas:
Oriskany victory, **7:** 493-94, 498-500, 513, 547
monument for, **7:** 597-99
memorialized, **8:** 52, 55
mentioned, **7:** 536, 541, 554, 589, 626, **8:** 46, 61
Hermione (French frigate), **15:** 178, **17:** 67, 101, 104, 259
Hern, Samuel, **19:** 757, **20:** 237
Herodotus, **13:** 60, **24:** 345
Heron, Mr., **19:** 197, 198, 216
Heron, James, **21:** 650
Herries, Sir Robert:
identified, **3:** 259
letter to, **3:** 258
mentioned, **6:** 179, 180
Herries & Co., **25:** 615
Hertell, John, **9:** 183
Hervey, Augustus John, debates American affairs, **1:** 372-73, 383
Hess, Abram, *John Philip de Haas*, **7:** 222
Hesse-Cassel, Germany:
insurrection over drafting mercenaries for Great Britain, **6:** 522, 526, 535, 693
mercenaries, **9:** 572
mentioned, **9:** 593
See also Mercenaries
Hesse-Hanau, Germany:
mercenaries, **9:** 572, 593
officers from, **12:** 99, 512
See also Mercenaries
Hesselius, John, **13:** xxiv
Hessian fly:
attacks of studied, **24:** 379
spread of described, **25:** 248
Hessians:
band music, **7:** 294-95
prisoners of war, **7:** 669
deserters recruited by France, **15:** 540
See also Mercenaries

Hetfield, Abraham, **23:** 63
Hetfield, Mary Boudinot, **18:** 407
Heth, William:
letter from, **25:** 61
letter to, **25:** 66
appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23:** 237, 586
elected to Virginia Council, **24:** 592
negotiates Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8-9, 23-24
on "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 61-62
awards Virginia full western claims compensation, **25:** 66
Hetty (brigantine), **3:** 329, **4:** 271, **5:** 340
Hewes, Joseph (North Carolina):
letters from, **1:** 254, 342, 396, 445, 511, 575, 608, 611, 612, 615, 684, **2:** 315, 322, 323, 353, 392, 399, 420, 478, **3:** 19, 28, 29, 34, 42, 48, 57, 79, 111, 164, 166, 206, 229, 246, 251, 256, 289, 317, 327, 416, 444, 450, 451, 497, 499, 504, 506, 575, 606, 648, 681, **4:** 11, 26, 35, 77, 108, 116, 131, 132, 138, 184, 320, 331, 370, 409, 523, 536, 555, 581, 607, 631, 632, 640, 649, **5:** 6, 35, 36, 46, 99, 185, 191, 217, 225, 236, **6:** 510, **13:** 296, 331, 377, 517, 558, 583, **25:** 572
letters to, **5:** 298, 407, 424, 438, 442, 489, 497, 519, 552, 557, 561, 564, **6:** 7, 289, **9:** 265
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, 91, **2:** xx, 250, **3:** xx, 43, **4:** xix, **5:** xxi, 193, **6:** 511, **13:** xx, 297, **14:** xxii, **25:** 592
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, 444, **4:** xix, **5:** xxi, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii
portrait, **1:** xxxvi, 577
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 68, 342
described, **1:** 91-92
travels to Philadelphia, **1:** 339-40
urges military preparations, **1:** 343, 397, 511-14
recommends holding North Carolina convention, **1:** 446
summarizes work of Congress, **1:** 612-13
discusses mercantile matters, **1:** 685
urges change of ministry, **1:** 685
committee on lead and salt, **1:** 686
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, **3:** 206, 251
committee of claims, **2:** 255
on North Carolina loyalists, **2:** 459-61
introduces Elihu Spencer and Alexander McWhorter, **3:** 28-29, 58
on Association, **3:** 42, 57
health, **3:** 43, **4:** 27, 523-24, **6:** 510-11, **14:** 152, 164, 169
on construction of Continental frigate in Maryland, **3:** 164-65
secret committee, **3:** 184-85, 190, 203, 211, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 314-15, 329, 345, 377, 411, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, **4:** 78-79, 102, 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 490, 642, 685, **5:** 36, 108, 152, 206, 251-52, **6:** 510-11
captured ship returned, **3:** 206-7
cargo confiscated, **3:** 206-7
on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3:** 206
reports on naval stores, **3:** 240
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 247, 289-90
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 416
on Prohibitory Act, **3:** 416
on reconciliation, **3:** 416, 444, **4:** 536-37
routine as delegate, **3:** 443-44
on new civil government in North Carolina, **3:** 444
commercial transactions, **3:** 450-51, **5:** 108, 282-83, 298-99, 330
sends powder to North Carolina, **3:** 681
on Moore's Creek prisoners, **4:** 138-39
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
attests to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4:** 277
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 410
on timing of Declaration of Independence, **4:** 555-56
returns home, **5:** 193, **25:** 592
vessels seized, **5:** 413, 421-22, 713-14
ship illegally seized, **6:** 7-9, 138, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 498, **7:** 331
unable to attend Congress, **6:** 231
transacts secret committee business in North Carolina, **6:** 510-11
superseded as delegate, **6:** 511, **7:** 262
recommended by John Adams, **7:** 334
accused of fraud, **9:** 470
death, **13:** 518, **14:** 152, 172, 174-75, 190, 206
nominates secretary to mission to Spain, **13:** 581
marine committee, **13:** 583
mentioned, **1:** 256, 263, 399, 400, 446, **2:** 249, 540, **3:** 18, 19, 221, 294, 312, 371, 508, 596, **4:** 20, 91, 92, 333, **5:** 79, 100, 192, 196, 245, 248, 398, 443, 444, 500, 519, 574, **6:** 159, 234, 289, 446, **7:** 181, 182, 244, 245, **9:** 618, **12:** 61, 100, **20:** 480
Hewes, Josiah:
as attorney for John and Nicholas Brown, **3:** 211
mentioned, **2:** 479, **19:** 8, 174
Hewes, Samuel:
letter to, **7:** 309
mentioned, **7:** 181, 182
Hewes & Anthony, **19:** 729, **21:** 209, 224, 537, **22:** 362, 699

Hewes & Smith:
letters to, **9:** 618, **12:** 100
account with secret committee, **6:** 406
vessels illegally seized, **6:** 498
secret committee transactions, **7:** 143
accused of fraud, **9:** 121-23, 469
mentioned, **6:** 303, **7:** 74, 584, **8:** 697, **9:** 45, 120, 617, **22:** 266
Hewson, Mary Stevenson, **1:** 608, **2:** 5
Heyward, Mr., **22:** 12
Heyward, James, **18:** 549
Heyward, Thomas (South Carolina):
letters from, **4:** 420, 543, **5:** 103, 708, **7:** 14, 155, 190, 209, 252, 282, 593, **8:** 60, 64, 136, **10:** 169
attendance at Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xix, 262, **8:** xxii, **9:** 558, **10:** xxi, 583
elected to Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xix, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii
returns home, **5:** 94-95, 167
medical committee, **5:** 104
cannon committee, **6:** 109
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 369
portrait, **7:** xxii, 210
committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82, **10:** 169
committee of commerce, **7:** 316
committee of intelligence, **7:** 593
and *Weyman v. Arthur*, **8:** 190-94
on confederation, **10:** 235
leaves Congress, **10:** 583
treatment as prisoner protested, **16:** 105
committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25:** 620
mentioned, **5:** 99, 181, 191, 251, 523, **6:** 265, 424, **7:** 468, 471, 609, 633, **8:** 33, 126, 145, **9:** 20, 720, **10:** 479, 502, 615, **17:** 195, **19:** 144, 163, 167
Hibernia (prize schooner), **12:** 396, 429
Hichborn, Benjamin:
identified, **4:** 97
letter to, **4:** 95
captured by British, **1:** 653, 701
captures Shaysites, **24:** 47
mentioned, **1:** 652, **12:** 43, **14:** 161, **22:** 316
Hickey, Thomas:
plot discovered, **4:** 301
executed, **4:** 342-43, 366, 410
Hicks, Isaac:
misidentified as Continental agent at Curacao, **25:** 591
mentioned, **5:** 258
Hicks, Nicholas, **6:** 72, 126
Hicks, R.P., **23:** 86
Hicks, Stephen, **23:** 86
Hicks, Thomas, **23:** 86
Hicks, Whitehead, **2:** 219
Hide department:
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
rules and regulations, **13:** 307
funds for authorized, **14:** 130
fraud investigation authorized, **15:** 619
mentioned, **12:** 92, 378, **13:** 286, 309, **25:** 674
Hides, **10:** 209, **15:** 224
Hier, Jacob, **5:** 534
Higginbotham, Don, *Daniel Morgan*, **5:** 304
Higginbotham, Don, *War of American Independence*, **6:** 486, **7:** 340
Higgins, Thomas, **3:** 620
Higginson, Mr., **8:** 18
Higginson, Henry, requests settlement of Massachusetts accounts, **17:** 393
Higginson, Stephen (Massachusetts):
letters from, **20:** 140, 224, 259, 284, 291, 299, 308, 314, 316, 394, 434, 490, 521, 573, 614, 652, **21:** 23, 52, 263, **25:** 742, 744, 750
letters to, **20:** 704, **21:** 323, 407, 422, 450, 609, **24:** 313
attendance at Congress, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, 693, 704, **25:** 742
elected to Congress, **19:** xx, **20:** xix
foreign trade committee, **19:** 705
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 61, 73
debates public credit, **20:** 67
on fiscal policy, **20:** 116, 141-43, 259-60
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120, 318
on call for interstate convention, **20:** 128, 142
anglophile views, **20:** 141, 224-25, 434-35, 521-26
and Bank of North America, **20:** 143
committee on trade treaties, **20:** 178
committee on sale of Continental ships, **20:** 181
committee on British trade, **20:** 232
committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 239, 492
urges acceptance of returning loyalists, **20:** 261-66, 291, 316-18
urges resumption of trade with Britain, **20:** 262
francophobe views, **20:** 291-92, 434-35
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20:** 299-300, 308-9, 395
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
on conditions attached to western cessions, **20:** 319
committee on admission of new states, **20:** 346
committee on Swedish-American treaty, **20:** 364
dismissed as delegate, **20:** 435, 493
committee on Philadelphia Address, **20:** 444, 530

Higginson, Stephen (Massachusetts)—*continued*
committee on Carleton overture, **20:** 455
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 524, 573
committee on foreign dispatches, **20:** 555
committee on Carleton protest, **20:** 570
and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20:** 573
foreign dispatches committee, **20:** 669, 704
opposes disability benefits for aliens, **20:** 680
returns home, **20:** 683, 704
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712
reports to Massachusetts Senate, **21:** 23
shunned by John Hancock, **21:** 25
commercial transactions, **21:** 26
opposes Continental impost, **21:** 52-53, 55
charges Robert Morris with fraud, **21:** 55-56
committee on diplomatic instructions, **21:** 136
on Francis Dana mission to Russia, **21:** 263
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
conduct disparaged, **21:** 419
coinage committee, **21:** 451
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
on the droit d'aubaine, **24:** 318
questions congressional competence, **25:** 743
supports executive departments, **25:** 744-45
supports reform of Confederation government, **25:** 745-46, 751-52
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **25:** 750-51
opposes revenue plan, **25:** 751
mentioned, **18:** 45, **20:** 151, 321, 336, 482, 483, **21:** 6, 474, 489, 496, 552, 571, 588, 615, 796, **25:** 152, 755
Highlanders (N.C.), loyalist sentiments of, **2:** 459-61
Highlands, N.Y.:
defense of, **2:** 127, 130-32, 141, 144-46, 148, 171-72, 274, 321-22, 325, 377-79, 400-401, **3:** 31, 37-38, 180-81, **4:** 507, 555, **5:** 234, **6:** 366-67
reinforcements for, **3:** 13
commander for, **3:** 36-37, 336
General Clinton appointed commander, **6:** 495, 497
mentioned, **3:** 72, **5:** 532, 538, **7:** 44, 160
See also West Point, N.Y.
Higley, Mr., **16:** 98
Hill, Dr., **19:** 486
Hill, Mr., **10:** 15, **25:** 49
Hill, Aaron, **22:** 166
Hill, Benjamin, identified, **11:** 255
Hill, Edward:
identified, **1:** 50
mentioned, **1:** 71
Hill, Harry, **2:** 227, 229, 230, 247
Hill, Henry:
letters to, **24:** 60, 61
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
confers with congressional committee, **19:** 450-52
on Rufus King-James Monroe mission to Pennsylvania, **23:** 558
land interests of, **24:** 60-61
mentioned, **1:** 90, **18:** 54, **20:** 733, **21:** 236
Hill, Hugh:
captures *Valenciano*, **14:** 136
Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14:** 155
Hill, Jeremiah, **24:** 596
Hill, John:
proposes exchange, **17:** 91-92
mentioned, **5:** 527
Hill, Josiah, **5:** 528, **15:** 397
Hill, Stephen, **10:** 141
Hill, Whitmell (North Carolina):
letters from, **11:** 369, 456, **12:** 274, 277, 312, 516, **15:** 587, 607, **16:** 51, 125, 168
letters to, **12:** 282, 310, **16:** 123
elected to Congress, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, 516, **13:** xx, **15:** xx, 431, **16:** xxii
and election of North Carolina brigadiers, **11:** 442-43
on fiscal policy, **11:** 456-57
controversy with Henry Laurens, **12:** 275-79, 518
leaves Congress, **12:** 516
criticizes committee at headquarters, **15:** 608
health, **16:** 20
committee on western lands, **16:** 96
on Arnold's treason, **16:** 125-26
on southern campaign, **16:** 125
proposes Horatio Gates' removal, **16:** 159
mentioned, **10:** 642, 643, 663, 714, **11:** 163, 252, 362, 515, **12:** 98, **13:** 332, **14:** 50, **16:** 31, 122, 200, **17:** 219, 256
Hillbourne, Miles, **21:** 89, 200, 637
Hillegas, Henrietta Boude (Mrs. Michael), **6:** 93, 397, 398, 423
Hillegas, Michael:
identified, **1:** 697
letters to, **2:** 321, 396, 532, **3:** 80, 119, 355, 504, **5:** 476, **6:** 196, **12:** 334, 391, **18:** 67, **21:** 245, **22:** 549, **23:** 308
described, **2:** 76
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
as Continental treasurer, **6:** 33, 135, 205, 243, 406-7, 431, 445

Hillegas, Michael—*continued*
friendship with John Hancock, **6:** 93, 398, 423
secret committee drafts on, **6:** 406
remains in Baltimore, **6:** 475
sends money to North Carolina, **7:** 296, 336, 339
on paper currency retirement, **9:** 634
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175, 208-11, 227-30
reelected Continental treasurer, **18:** 67
ordered to move treasurers office to New York, **22:** 314, 549
delays move of treasurers office to New York, **22:** 431, 465-66
resignation rumored, **22:** 608
mentioned, **1:** 457, **2:** 490, **5:** 283, 524, **7:** 10, 93, 299, 430, **8:** 41, 681, **9:** 138, 392, **10:** 145, 198, 573, **12:** 333, **14:** 455, **15:** 28, 143, **16:** 72, 190, 276, 675, **18:** 14, 321, **20:** 266, 342, **21:** 400, **22:** 13, 234, 312, 607, 688, **24:** 611, **25:** 721
Hillhouse, Mr., **22:** 646
Hillhouse, James, elected to Congress, **23:** xviii, **24:** xviii, **25:** xvii
Hillhouse, William, elected to Congress, **21:** xvii, **22:** xviii, 570, **23:** xviii
Hills, Ebenezer, inoculated for smallpox, **2:** 520
Hills, John, **20:** xxiv, **22:** xxviii
Hills, Margaret T., "The First American Bible," **7:** 312, **19:** 118
Hills, William, **8:** 292
Hillsborough, N.C., **16:** 49, **17:** 16, 59, **25:** 721
Hilton, Dirck, **25:** 41
Hilton, Jonathan, **25:** 41
Hilton, Joshua, **2:** 438
Hiltzheimer, Jacob:
provides livery to congressional delegates, **14:** 380
mentioned, **3:** 98, **5:** 611, **6:** 80, 313, 339, **10:** 362, **16:** 743, **20:** 441, 471, **21:** 620, **22:** 24, **25:** 82
Hinchcliffe, John, bishop of Peterborough, **3:** 168
Hinchinbrook (H.M. schooner), **9:** 786, **10:** 188, 382
Hinckle, Henry, **5:** 35
Hindle, Brooke, *The Pursuit of Science in Revolutionary America*, **16:** 718
Hindman, Elisha, **8:** 492
Hindman, James:
disputes North Carolina comptroller, **23:** 521
mentioned, **4:** 526, **22:** 476
Hindman, William (Maryland):
identified, **20:** 434
letters from, **22:** 182, 294, 297, 343, 449, 475, 523, 536, 634, 656, 660, **23:** 18, 27, 34, 51, 186, 215, 224, 251, 275, 370, **25:** 779
letters to, **20:** 432
attendance at Congress, **22:** xx, 29, 623, 703, **23:** xx, 52, 302, 640-51, **24:** xx, 66, 666
elected to Congress, **22:** xx, 29, 294, **23:** xx, 52, **24:** xx
portrait, **22:** xxxiii, 477
opposes federal capital construction, **22:** 182
land speculation proposal, **22:** 343
committee on quartermaster department, **22:** 416
plans Continental currency purchase, **22:** 523, 660-61
warned of fiscal impropriety, **22:** 635
witnesses bond, **22:** 647
committee on Adam Jamison claim, **23:** 186
delegate expenses, **23:** 215, 224
theater interests, **23:** 371
courts Catharine Livingston, **23:** 530
mentioned, **19:** 121, **22:** 233, 310, **23:** 201, 524
Hindus, **22:** 33
Hinman, Benjamin, **2:** 330, **3:** 151, 545
Hinman, Elisha:
letters to, **5:** 594, **6:** 549, 639, **7:** 622, **11:** 386, **14:** 125
instructed by marine committee, **5:** 594-95, **6:** 639-40
acquitted, **12:** 190
exonerated in loss of *Alfred*, **14:** 125
mentioned, **7:** 603, **9:** 460, 523, 541, 626, **11:** 222
Hinsdale, Theodore:
identified, **11:** 519
letter to, **11:** 518
mentioned, **11:** 490, **20:** 190
Hippocrates, **24:** 461
Hirsch, Adam J., *The Rise of the Penitentiary. Prisons and Punishment in Early America*, **22:** 473
Hispaniola. *See* Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.; Santo Domingo (Hispaniola), W.I.
Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane (Alain Renè Le Sage), **21:** 182
Histoire philosophique et politique (Abbé Raynal), **13:** 466
An Historical Narrative and Topographical Description of Louisiana, and West-Florida (Thomas Hutchins), **21:** 606
History:
study of, **7:** 356-57, 384-86, 451-52, 517
public funding of proposed, **10:** 548
collection of materials for proposed, **10:** 680
Charles Thomson's critique of Ramsay's *History of the American Revolution*, **23:** 624-34
History of Prussia, **2:** 170

The History of Sir Charles Grandison (Samuel Richardson), **25:** 353
History of the Late War, **2:** 170
The History of the Puritans (Daniel Neal), **16:** 673
History of the Revolution of South Carolina (David Ramsay):
research methods for, **23:** 234-36
mentioned, **23:** 57
History of the Warrs in Flanders (Bentivoglio), **7:** 356-57
Hitchcock, Daniel:
identified, **4:** 614
letters to, **4:** 613, **5:** 53, 57, 271
mentioned, **4:** 621
Hitchcock, Enos, appointed chaplain, **10:** 513
Hite, Jacob, described, **3:** 269
Hoadly, Benjamin, **3:** 400
Hoagland, Okey:
identified, **13:** 451
letters to, **13:** 450, 470, 514
marine committee instructions, **13:** 450, 470, 514
Hobart, Aaron, **4:** 339
Hobart, John Sloss, **13:** 421, 594, 595, **14:** 39, **20:** 570, **22:** 109
Hobart, Samuel, arrested, **14:** 171
Hobbes, Thomas, **3:** 44, **7:** 451
Hobkirk's Hill, battle of, **17:** 257, 259, 263
Hockley, Richard:
identified, **1:** 78
mentioned, **1:** 82, 96
Hodgdon, Alexander:
identified, **25:** 153
letters to, **24:** 340, 569, **25:** 152
Hodgdon, Samuel:
letters to, **14:** 302, **17:** 410, **21:** 4, **22:** 169, 211, 500, 514, 538, 598, 608, **25:** 306
appointed commissary of military stores, **17:** 409
investigated for fraud, **19:** 438-40
reports on Carlisle barracks, **22:** 149, 155
mentioned, **12:** 455, **16:** 270, 572, **17:** 395, **21:** 390, 487, **22:** 688, **24:** 535, 569, **25:** 29, 232, 304
Hodge, Andrew, **1:** 152, 154
Hodge, Hugh:
exchange proposed, **5:** 649
mentioned, **5:** 698
Hodge, John:
letter to, **5:** 359
appointed frigate captain, **5:** 359
mentioned, **5:** 47
Hodge, William:
letters to, **4:** 103, **5:** 297, 300
directed to purchase arms, **4:** 103-5
relations with Silas Deane, **12:** 124-26
accounts, **12:** 241-42
death, **16:** 94, **25:** 712
mentioned, **5:** 276, 378, **11:** 27, 527, **12:** 32
Hodges, Capt., **7:** 273, 274, 582
Hodges, Dr., **13:** 271
Hodges, John:
letter to, **7:** 254
marine committee instructions, **7:** 254-55
Hodges, Bayard & Co.:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, **3:** 251-52
accounts with secret committee, **6:** 641
Hodgkins, Mr., **25:** 764
Hodgshon, John (Dutch banker), **3:** 313
Hodgson, Robert, **5:** 43
Hodgson, William, **21:** 449
Hoffman, Andrus, **10:** 40
Hoffman, Peter, **18:** 313
Hoffman, Philip, **15:** 53
Hoffman, Ronald, *A Spirit of Dissension, Economics, Politics and the Revolution in Maryland*, **3:** 541, 615, **4:** 560, **5:** 262, **6:** 190, 232, **7:** 198, **10:** 628, **12:** 522
Hogan, James:
promoted, **8:** 256
mentioned, **13:** 225, **16:** 750
Hoge, Jonathan, advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 377
Hogeland, Benjamin, **5:** 676, 677, **6:** 396, **7:** 237
Hogendorp, Gijbert Karel, count van:
identified, **21:** 494
letter to, **21:** 580
American tour, **21:** 516-17
mentioned, **21:** 493, 525, 526, 527
Hogg, James:
identified, **2:** 249
letters to, **2:** 288, **24:** 555
requests recognition of Transylvania, **2:** 249-50
mentioned, **3:** 29, 416
Hoggard, Thurmer, **9:** 402
Hogs, **9:** 295, **10:** 698, **11:** 392, 495, **16:** 301, **25:** 257, 645
Hog's Island, Boston Harbor, raid, **1:** 447-48
Hogun, James:
criticizes Thomas Burke, **7:** 489
promoted, **9:** 362, **11:** 439, 442-43, 457, 478
mentioned, **10:** 506, **11:** 369, **12:** 499, **14:** 465, 532, 542, **25:** 684
Hoit, Capt., **22:** 535, 647
Holach, Philip, count, **7:** 385
Holden, John, **13:** 9
Holden, Thomas:
elected to Congress, **25:** xxii
mentioned, **19:** 272
Holker, Jean:
identified, **10:** 170
letters to, **10:** 662, 711, **11:** 38, 78, **12:** 6, 187, **13:** 104, 109, 160, **14:** 121, 486, **15:** 27, **16:** 72, **17:** 79
commission examined, **10:** 169-70

Holker, Jean—*continued*
investigated, **10:** 192
compensates American privateers, **10:** 194-95
relations with Robert Morris, **10:** 712
commercial transactions, **11:** 78
asked to supply bills of exchange, **12:** 6
confers with delegates, **12:** 12-13
supplies bills of exchange, **12:** 187
questions commission charges, **12:** 190
procurement activities, **12:** 196, 482-84, **13:** 441, **14:** 485
seeks provisions inventory, **13:** 79, 104
procurement practices criticized, **13:** 110, 160, 307, 312, 320
protests impressment of French citizens, **13:** 121
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
congressional confidence in declared, **13:** 329-30
receives public endorsement, **13:** 347
seeks exchange of French naval prisoners, **13:** 393
appointed French consul, **13:** 396, **18:** 38, 68
submits requisitions for French fleet, **13:** 572
assists damaged French vessel, **14:** 121-22
purchases flour, **14:** 165, 478
consulted on sale of flour for French fleet, **14:** 297
accounts, **15:** 28, **16:** 72, **24:** 305-6
on provisioning French forces, **17:** 79-80
seeks impressment of French seamen, **18:** 31
land interests of, **24:** 60-61
and New York lands, **25:** 329
mentioned, **10:** 144, 166, 362, 501, 512, 638, 664, **11:** 12, 480, **12:** xxix, 52, 73, 126, 146, 159, 272, 403, 420, 514, 548, **13:** 158, 212, 361, 367, 442, **14:** 31, 48, 171, 349, 386, **16:** 675, **17:** 155, 471, **18:** 612, **19:** 141, 238, **20:** 185, 684, **21:** 333, 780, **23:** 466, **24:** 358, **25:** 673, 722
Holker (Pennsylvania brig), **13:** 201, **15:** 583, **17:** 296, **22:** 267
Holland, Capt., **21:** 774
Holland, Mr., **10:** 641
Holland, Charles James Fox, 2d baron. *See* Fox, Charles James
Holland, Henry Fox, 1st baron, **8:** 653-54
Holland, Stephen, **16:** 385
Holland, Thomas, appointed lieutenant of Delaware troops, **3:** 615
Hollingsworth, Mr., **20:** 147, 286
Hollingsworth, Henry:
identified, **3:** 363
letters to, **3:** 363, **19:** 23
quoted, **7:** 556
investigated for fraud, **15:** 482, **25:** 705-6
charged with fraud, **16:** 19
petitions Congress, **25:** 705
mentioned, **6:** 354, 355, **7:** 398, 542, 543, 545, **10:** 629, **12:** 468, 471, **16:** 243, 356, **17:** 53, 241, 243, 270, **18:** 562, 617, **19:** 93, 665, **20:** 399
Hollingsworth, Jesse, **3:** 419, **7:** 572
Hollingsworth, Levi:
identified, **25:** 264
letters to, **15:** 483, **25:** 264, 275, 278, 279, 412, 420
flour purchases, **13:** 26
mentioned, **3:** 638, **5:** 565, **15:** 315
Hollingsworth, Zebulon, **23:** 379
Hollister, Capt., **22:** 259, 334
Hollyday, James:
identified, **4:** 53
letter to, **4:** 46
Holman, Jonathan, **4:** 680, **5:** 11, 53, 61
Holmes, Capt., **11:** 45
Holmes, Alexander, and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 245
Holmes, James, appointed surgeon for New Jersey troops, **2:** 503, 512
Holmes, John, **7:** 673, 674
Holmes, Oliver W., "Shall Stagecoaches Carry the Mail?," **22:** 578
Holmes, Samuel, **19:** 102
Holroyd, John Baker. *See* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of
Holroyd, William:
letter to, **23:** 443
and indigent students, **23:** 443
Holston River:
Indian hostilities near Great Island, **4:** 622-24
mentioned, **25:** 347, 348, 424
Holt, John:
letters to, **10:** 190, **22:** 43, 236
New York printing press destroyed, **8:** 470-71, **9:** 380, **10:** 190
newspaper mentioned, **2:** 458
mentioned, **1:** 258, 262, **6:** 434, **9:** 430, **11:** 270, **13:** 380, **24:** 466
Holt, John Hunter, Virginia print shop raided, **2:** 193, 195
Holt, Nathan:
identified, **22:** 474
letter to, **22:** 473
Holt, William, accounts, **9:** 402
Holten, Jethro, **22:** 40
Holten, Mary Warner (Mrs. Samuel):
letter to, **15:** 517
mentioned, **12:** 224, **13:** 468, 520, 544, **14:** 56, 146, 267, 282, 348, 372, 388, 411, 439, **15:** 50, 62, 68, 86, 113, 180, 242, 274, 302, 399, 480, **22:** 55
Holten, Samuel (Massachusetts):
diary, **10:** 146, 172, 180, 186, 190, 193,

Holten, Samuel (Massachusetts)—*continued*
218, 221, 239, 244, 252, 261, 271, 281, 291, 303, 321, 325, 343, 390, 397, 407, 413, 433, 440, 443, 446, 465, 482, 486, 498, 512, 538, 544, 551, 555, 596, 611, 624, 637, 650, 679, 692, **11:** 19, 50, 59, 62, 77, 111, 143, 148, 182, 204, 209, 217, 224, 228, 238, 258, 260, 275, 281, 283, 312, 329, 331, 336, 349, 372, 376, 381, 386, 387, 391, 395, 417, 422, 424, 435, 458, 480, 501, 533, 539, **12:** 25, 74, 92, 109, 163, 185, 188, 205, 223, 240, 249, 266, 272, 273, 324, 362, 379, 404, 425, 433, 451, 485, 491, 502, 530, 538, **13:** 22, 41, 71, 80, 145, 154, 186, 217, 231, 276, 286, 307, 326, 333, 337, 358, 390, 395, 396, 429, 442, 449, 451, 468, 487, 499, 503, 520, 538, 544, 563, 592, **14:** 3, 16, 34, 49, 56, 72, 80, 100, 104, 130, 146, 150, 157, 172, 207, 212, 233, 244, 248, 258, 267, 281, 299, 317, 328, 347, 348, 372, 388, 401, 411, 413, 433, 439, 459, 466, 480, 484, 491, 516, 541, 544, **15:** 12, 27, 33, 50, 62, 68, 74, 86, 95, 113, 128, 144, 180, 242, 274, 283, 302, 316, 338, 349, 384, 399, 452, 480, 512, 517
notes, **20:** 610
letters from, **10:** 370, **11:** 458, 539, **12:** 38, 129, 211, 223, 224, 272, 327, 333, 342, 381, 390, 459, 467, 484, 531, **13:** 174, 206, 266, 364, 405, 573, **14:** 20, 79, 174, 203, 245, 253, 271, 279, 318, 413, 456, 466, 497, 507, 509, 512, 513, 524, 540, 541, 549, 550, 551, **15:** 8, 21, 28, 29, 44, 46, 51, 54, 62, 68, 69, 72, 87, 107, 138, 139, 151, 152, 153, 159, 163, 180, 181, 216, 242, 265, 279, 310, 330, 352, 353, 355, 366, 378, 390, 391, 400, 405, 407, 467, 470, 480, 488, 507, 517, **19:** 659, 671, 676, 684, 709, 737, 738, 766, **20:** 11, 25, 38, 56, 106, 126, 155, 192, 193, 222, 238, 239, 253, 284, 308, 309, 314, 327, 328, 332, 334, 341, 342, 343, 415, 420, 428, 429, 447, 488, 489, 490, 530, 531, 549, 551, 601, 604, 619, 623, 649, 650, 652, 681, 698, 704, **21:** 4, 12, 35, 36, 56, 67, 99, 102, **22:** 6, 13, 31, 39, 40, 46, 55, 60, 86, 87, 91, 95, 112, 127, 128, 131, 143, 164, 170, 172, 173, 184, 204, 226, 227, 278, 281, 318, 320, 350, 351, 354, 360, 361, 379, 387, 391, 395, 399, 407, 408, 429, 437, 443, 457, 460, 466, 473, 510, 515, 518, 530, 545, 551, 561, 571, 574, 581, 582, 583, 585, 590, 599, 610, 614, 620, 626, 640, 641, 650, 656, 657, 658, 663, 667, 668, 670, 681, 684, 689, 713, 717, 721, 722, **24:** 340, 393, 397, **25:** 647, 656, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 778
letters to, **15:** 74, 318, **16:** 21, 47, 58, 94, 139, 215, 286, 413, 467, 538, 608, 635, 688, **17:** 82, 98, 164, 180, 222, 227, 261, 276, 460, **18:** 171, 450, 511, **21:** 52, 141, 215, 395, 533, **22:** 55, **23:** 20, 134, 156, **24:** 307, 388, 407, **25:** 14, 168, 712
elected to Congress, **9:** xix, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx, 182, 260, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xx, 267, **15:** xviii, **16:** xx, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, **21:** xx, **22:** xxi, **23:** xxi, 381, **24:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **9:** 558, **10:** xviii, 135, 146, 172, **11:** xx, 349, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xx, 276, **15:** xviii, 69, 431, 517, 535-36, **19:** xx, 405, 671, **20:** xix, **21:** xx, **22:** xxi, 6, 12, 21, 87, 623, 703, 713, **23:** 640, **24:** xxi, 307, 338-40, 397, 400-402, 673-75
York to Philadelphia itinerary, **10:** 193
lodgings, **10:** 344, **19:** 671-72, **22:** 87, 387, 408, 671
committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10:** 407
votes, **10:** 708
health, **11:** 349, **14:** 233, 244-45, 258, **15:** 68, **22:** 299, **24:** 296-97, 359, 397, 400-402, **25:** 769
committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **11:** 517
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143
seeks reimbursement for delegate expenses, **12:** 223-24, **15:** 29
committee on southern defense, **12:** 248
on French alliance, **12:** 328
on fiscal policy, **12:** 531, **15:** 63, 69, 87, 152, 405, **19:** 722, 750
medical committee, **13:** 22, **14:** 150, 157, 299, 388, 439, 480, 512, **15:** 72, 144, 318, 390-91, 470, 480, 488
corresponds with southern commander, **13:** 364-65
marine committee, **13:** 390, **14:** 150
nominates secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 581
and recall debate, **13:** 591
committee on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **14:** 57
post office committee, **14:** 104, **15:** 180
meets La Luzerne, **14:** 209
on Roman Catholic Christmas service, **14:** 299
on Massachusetts' constitution, **14:** 318
recommends setting a day of fasting, **14:** 459
finance committee, **14:** 488, 490
and farm management, **14:** 509
requests money, **15:** 9, 151
urges payment of state quotas, **15:** 21
returns home, **15:** 69, 517, 535-36, **22:** 713
extolls Louis XVI, **15:** 107
delegate expenses, **15:** 242, **19:** 659-60, **20:** 155
elected to Massachusetts Council, **15:** 316, 349, 353

Holten, Samuel (Massachusetts)—*continued*
elected to Massachusetts General Court, **15:** 400-401
treasury inquiry committee, **15:** 554
committee on depreciation pay, **17:** 82
resigns Massachusetts council seat, **19:** 659-60
fast day committee, **20:** 56
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 58, 73
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120
committee on seizure of *Endeavour*, **20:** 195
takes holiday, **20:** 208
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20:** 308-9, 395
contracts with valet, **20:** 310, **22:** 129
confers with Robert Morris, **20:** 334
defends support for half pay, **20:** 341-42, 489-90, 550-53, 601-2, 619-21, 649
on Congress' removal to Princeton, **20:** 428-29
dismissed as delegate, **20:** 435, 493
discusses cancer cures, **20:** 447
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 530, 650
committee on access to congressional documents, **20:** 531
on Francis Dana mission, **20:** 549
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 550, 649
committee on admiralty appeal, **20:** 558
responds to Massachusetts remonstrance, **20:** 610-11
favors state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 690
on origins of the American union, **21:** 6
drafts thanksgiving proclamation, **21:** 89
defends expense of two capitals, **21:** 103
letters quoted, **21:** 216
committee on Connecticut cession, **21:** 806, **22:** 214
Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22:** 40
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 55, 112, 131, 172-73, 318-19, 457-58, 681, 722
foreign dispatches committee, **22:** 61
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102
counterfeiting committee, **22:** 104
opposes adjournment to New York, **22:** 127-28
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 137
war office committee, **22:** 170
on treaty obligations, **22:** 281
committee on Samuel Kirkland petition, **22:** 315, 350
livery arrangements, **22:** 354
on trade policy, **22:** 392
and three-year limitation, **22:** 407, 438, 510, 551-52, 621, 667, **25:** 768
committee on treasurers office, **22:** 466
urges restrictions on British trade, **22:** 561
challenges Massachusetts assembly on constitutional convention call, **22:** 571, 610-14
urges revising the confederation, **22:** 581
appointed chairman of Congress, **22:** 582, 603, **25:** 769
and servant wages, **22:** 599
and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22:** 657, 663-64
opposes federal capital construction, **22:** 671
on Thanksgiving Day observances, **22:** 713
recommends Pierre Landais, **23:** 134
supports James Boyd claim, **24:** 340
mentioned, **11:** 520, **12:** 200, 225, **13:** 62, 167, 379, 436, 478, **14:** 472, **15:** 31, 402, **16:** 20, 36, 140, 250, 466, 658, **17:** 72, 179, 221, **19:** 736, **20:** 123, 276, 300, 482, **21:** 7, 24, 26, **22:** 16, 71, 233, 284, 309, 327, 673, 705, **23:** 437, **24:** 303, 335, 467, 525, **25:** 3
Holten, Sarah, **14:** 146
Holtzendorf, Louis-Casimir, baron de:
Continental commission, **7:** 421, 424-25
requests compensation, **8:** 510-11
returns to France, **9:** 266
criticizes James Lovell, **13:** 234-35
mentioned, **7:** 293, 612, **8:** 630, **9:** 175, 235, 297, 329
Holy Martyrs (Spanish ship), **12:** 519, **14:** 72
See also Santander y los Santos Martires
Home, Henry, Lord Kames. *See* Kames, Henry Home, Lord
Home Department, U.S., creation of proposed, **25:** 532
Homer, **7:** 370, 371, **25:** 748
Honduras:
mahogany sought, **14:** 86
mentioned, **12:** 151
Honduras, Bay of, **6:** 27
"Honestus" (pseudonym):
on fiscal policy, **12:** 485
mentioned, **12:** 500
Hood, Mr. (collector), **1:** 455
Hood, Samuel:
West Indies operations, **17:** 289
mentioned, **16:** 745, 746, 751, **17:** 9, 14, 545, 554, 567, **18:** 5, 6, 10, 15, 20, 37, 339, 341, 343, 358, 372, 380, 395, 402, **19:** 141, 145
Hooe, Mr., **12:** 550
Hooe, Richard, and Barbary States captives, **22:** 687
Hooe, Robert, **7:** 570
Hooe & Harrison, **10:** 199, **11:** 7, **23:** 621
Hoofnagle, Mr., **21:** 620
Hooghkirk, John:
letter to, **11:** 470
resignation, **11:** 469

Hooper, Ann Clark (Mrs. William), **1:** 447, 523, **4:** 108, 109
Hooper, George, **2:** 425
Hooper, Henry, **5:** 557
Hooper, John, **1:** 523
Hooper, Mary:
letters to, **1:** 255, 523
mentioned, **1:** 554
Hooper, Robert (Massachusetts), **22:** 500
Hooper, Robert Lettis:
purchasing practices criticized, **9:** 107, 141
recall sought by Pennsylvania, **9:** 123-25
defies Pennsylvania authorities, **10:** 57-59
charged with malfeasance, **11:** 515
conflict with Pennsylvania Council, **12:** 251-52, 317
court martial, **14:** 232
land interests, **20:** 283, **23:** 361
mentioned, **9:** 97, 106, 156, **19:** 66, **23:** 111, 209
Hooper, Thomas, **2:** 425
Hooper, William (North Carolina):
resolve, **1:** 455
letters from, **1:** 255, 262, 398, 446, 511, 523, 575, 615, **2:** 424, **3:** 18, 29, 44, 106, 207, 208, 210, 371, **4:** 581, 598, 607, 630, 632, 640, 649, **5:** 14, 35, 78, 79, 84, 92, 99, 132, 146, 191, 193, 225, 237, 245, 249, 347, 354, 366, 367, 370, 372, 375, 378, 380, 396, 404, 407, 417, 418, 424, 426, 438, 442, 443, 444, 455, 461, 484, 489, 490, 497, 500, 519, 552, 557, 561, 564, 629, 687, 695, 713, **6:** 4, 7, 187, 191, 194, 202, 289
letters to, **6:** 142, **23:** 572, **25:** 599
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, 91, **2:** xx, 250, **3:** xx, 346, **4:** xix, 610, **5:** xxi, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, 262
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, 444, **4:** xix, **5:** xxi, **6:** xix, 10, 511, **7:** xviii
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 68, **4:** 610
described, **1:** 91-92, 168
debates nonexportation, **1:** 104, 153
debates nonimportation, **1:** 104
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 139
debates American rights, **1:** 192
opposes patriot restraints on free press, **1:** 263
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
recommends holding North Carolina convention, **1:** 399
urges military preparations, **1:** 446, 514
drafts fast day resolve, **1:** 455-56
illustrated, **3:** xxv, 370
political reflections, **3:** 44-45
on Britain's decline, **3:** 45
on Continental Navy, **3:** 45
opposes consideration of confederation, **3:** 103
proposes commemoration for Gen. Montgomery, **3:** 112, 173
visits Cambridge, Mass., **3:** 182, 230
on defense of North Carolina, **3:** 208-11, **5:** 402-3, 417
on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3:** 208, 210
on reconciliation, **3:** 210-11, 371
memorandum, **3:** 222
criticizes commissary, **3:** 352
criticizes eastern claims, **3:** 352
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 371-72
motion on North Carolina troops, **3:** 448
attends North Carolina Provincial Convention, **3:** 450-51
and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3:** 559
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 592
capture attempted, **5:** 14
house burned by Josiah Martin, **5:** 14
on military discipline, **5:** 92
committee on Joseph Trumbull's letter, **5:** 146
committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 227, 259
criticizes military actions, **5:** 246-48
on Pennsylvania constitution, **5:** 248
committee of secret correspondence, **5:** 274-75, 409, 627, **6:** 187-88, 194-96, 202-3, 216
supports salary increase for commissary general, **5:** 362-63
on decision to remain in Congress, **5:** 396-98
praises Washington, **5:** 398, **6:** 191
on government, **5:** 400-402, 410
on duty as delegate, **5:** 407-9
board of treasury, **5:** 409
marine committee, **5:** 409
suggests enlargement of North Carolina delegation, **5:** 409
criticizes Pennsylvania Council of Safety, **5:** 424, 440, 499
on Continental Army, **5:** 438-39
sends war map to North Carolina, **5:** 461
on North Carolina elections, **5:** 497-98
on recruiting measures, **5:** 520
urges North Carolina printing press, **5:** 520
on American support of war, **5:** 553
health, **5:** 553, 564, **6:** 100, 146, 191, 216-17, 289-90
on illegal seizure of North Carolina vessels, **6:** 7-8
criticizes conditions in Baltimore, **6:** 8, 191
wishes to return home, **6:** 9, 147, 159
criticizes quartering of troops in Philadelphia, **6:** 192-93
on delegate attendance, **6:** 192
praises James Wilson, **6:** 192

Hooper, William (North Carolina)—*continued*
opposes raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 193
returns to North Carolina, **6:** 193, 208, 216, 231
opposes returning loyalist prisoners to North Carolina, **6:** 396
letter quoted, **6:** 511
on North Carolina's failure to reelect Joseph Hewes, **6:** 511
resigns seat in Congress, **6:** 511
solicits endorsement of Joseph Hewes, **6:** 511
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 58, 84, 444, 644, **23:** 387, 406, 441, 572
mentioned, **1:** 92, 343, 396, 397, 446, 554, 613, 614, 697, **2:** 348, 400, 414, 514, **3:** xxvi, 29, 80, 115, 138, 144, 150, 317, 406, 415, 456, 596, **4:** 78, 108, 109, 139, 410, 537, **5:** 41, 181, 315, 316, 331, 496, 532, 534, 536, 542, 585, **6:** 183, 225, 298, 389, 464, **7:** 244, 455, **8:** 19, 164, 222, 255, 291, 292, 390, 426, 489, **9:** 68, 208, **10:** 506, **14:** 51, **17:** 219, 357
Hoops, Adam:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 564
mentioned, **22:** 376
Hoops, Robert:
deputy commissary, **7:** 322-23
mentioned, **7:** 335
Hope (British brig), **23:** 249, 518
Hope (British ordnance transport):
captured, **4:** 77-78, 87
value, **4:** 87, 90
Hope (Danish brig), seizure of, **15:** 370, 378-79, **18:** 300, **21:** 52
Hope (H.M. sloop), **14:** 215
Hope (schooner, Capt. Bentson):
captured, **11:** 10
and Committee on Appeals decree, **12:** 314, 323, **14:** 374, 430
mentioned, **8:** 574, **11:** 6, **25:** 629
Hope (ship), **3:** 448, 598, 599, **4:** 485, **6:** 406
Hope & Co. (Amsterdam):
alleged British agents, **5:** 657
mentioned, **13:** 587
Hopewell, S.C., Indian treaties at, **23:** 242
Hopewell Treaty:
violations of protested, **24:** 363, **25:** 340
cession of lands to Indians protested, **24:** 405-6
Hopkins, Capt., **20:** 673
Hopkins, Dr., **19:** 337
Hopkins, Mr., **1:** 670, 671, **5:** 265, 633, **12:** 425, **25:** 647
Hopkins, Anne Smith (Mrs. Stephen), **1:** 407, 535, **2:** 86, 355, **3:** 285
Hopkins, David, **5:** 335, **6:** 126
Hopkins, Esek:
identified, **2:** 309
letters to, **2:** 307, **3:** 34, 76, 96, 111, 548, 575, 637, 648, **4:** 109, 212, **5:** 44, 330, 370, 418, 595, **6:** 127, 220, 505, **8:** 129, 519
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 475
appointed commander of Continental navy, **2:** 307-9, 428, 507, 519
security for secret committee, **2:** 481
pay as naval commander, **2:** 513
orders from naval committee, **3:** 34-36
sent British navy signals, **3:** 219
assaults New Providence, **3:** 479, 492
captures military supplies, **3:** 479, 492
captures British ships, **3:** 504, 510
engages H.M.S. *Glasgow*, **3:** 504
ordered to leave cannon at New London, **3:** 548
ordered to report captured stores, **3:** 548
instructed by marine committee, **3:** 575-76, **5:** 418, 595, **6:** 127, 167, 220
ordered to send cannon to Philadelphia, **3:** 637-38, 648
portrait, **4:** xxviii, 661
ordered to report to Congress, **4:** 212-13, 218
reports to Congress, **4:** 368
answers misconduct charges, **4:** 660-63
censured by Congress, **4:** 664, **5:** 16, 19-20, 26-27, **25:** 589
ordered to prepare fleet for cruise, **5:** 44-47
Newfoundland expedition aborted, **5:** 330-31
expedition to North Carolina, **5:** 331, 334-35, 370-72, 418
fails to capture *Diamond*, **6:** 283-84, 488-89
complaints against heard by marine committee, **6:** 487-90
criticizes Congress, **6:** 488
mistreats British prisoners, **6:** 488
obstructs recruitment of seamen, **6:** 489
suspended from command, **6:** 490-91, 505, 535
conflict with John Grannis, **6:** 491
dismissed, **8:** 129, 518-19, 521, 524
prize shares claim, **8:** 605
sues Continental officers, **10:** 376
charges against investigated, **25:** 581
mentioned, **2:** xxv, 84, 122, 399, 433, 542, **3:** 49, 57, 71, 79, 102, 104, 252, 503, 515, 571, 626, **4:** 136, 148, 367, 464, **5:** 42, 690, **6:** 141, 233, 546, **7:** 205, 340, **10:** 141, **11:** 280, **19:** 174, 331, **20:** 707, **21:** 524
Hopkins, Esek, Jr., **2:** 433
Hopkins, George:
death, **2:** 351
mentioned, **1:** 407, 408

Hopkins, John:
letters to, **25:** 721, 722
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
reports suspension of Virginia quota payments, **24:** 369-70
suspends issuance of indents to Virginia, **24:** 419-21
mentioned, **22:** 161, 233, **24:** 468
Hopkins, John Burroughs:
letters to, **6:** 538, **12:** 430
appointed ship commander, **4:** 173, 287
quoted, **5:** 332
opposition to, **6:** 490
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 538-39
authorized to impress seamen, **6:** 540
commended, **12:** 430
suspended from command, **12:** 430, 496, 546
mentioned, 3: 36, **6:** 489, **9:** 374, 522, **12:** 395, **13:** 34, 94
Hopkins, Lemuel, contributes to *Anarchiad*, **24:** 75, 124
Hopkins, Rufus, **2:** xxv
Hopkins, Ruth Smith (Mrs. George):
identified, **1:** 408
letters to, **1:** 407, 531, **2:** 351, 469
Hopkins, Samuel, **6:** 647, **8:** 456
Hopkins, Stephen (Rhode Island):
letters from, **1:** 407, 531, **2:** 149, 301, 307, 315, 351, 354, 399, 468, 469, 3: 34, 48, 79, 106, 111, 447, 451, 497, 506, 575, 681, **4:** 174, 184, **5:** 15, 46, 218
letters to, **5:** 326, **7:** 646, **8:** 278
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, 360, **2:** xxi, 10, 3: xxi, **4:** xx, **5:** xxii, **25:** 576
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xxi, 3: xxi, **4:** xx, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, 508, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 14, 407, **2:** 6
appointed chairman, Committee on Rights, **1:** 37
health, **1:** 79, 86, 89-90, 531, 535
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
portraits, **2:** xxv, 308
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130
confers with John Macpherson, **2:** 195
superintends Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2:** 242
marine committee, **2:** 531
naval committee, **2:** 531, 543
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 444, 593
defers seeking appointment of brigadier general, **5:** 16
returns home, **5:** 117-18
asked to resolve cannon dispute, **5:** 326
marine committee accounts, **7:** 647
mentioned, **1:** 6, 7, 34, 141, 192, 234, 249, 588, **2:** 11, 18, 21, 30, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49, 58, 86, 169, 355, 433, 498, 3: 54, 189, 280, 285, 332, 448, **4:** xxviii, 287, 310, 413, 476, **5:** 26, 57, 216, 327, 339, 451, 496, 570, **7:** 503, **8:** 252, 261, 277, **9:** 667
Hopkins (Continental schooner), **5:** 47
Hopkinson, Ann Borden (Mrs. Francis), **4:** 590, 591, **5:** 39, **18:** 88
Hopkinson, Francis (New Jersey):
letters from, **4:** 379, 524, 590, 631, **5:** 6, 130, 346, 347, 363, 370, 372, 521, **25:** 594
letters to, **9:** 504, 755, **21:** 362, 572
attendance at Congress, **4:** xviii, 590, **5:** xix, 521-22, **25:** 596
elected to Congress, **4:** xviii, 379, 590, **5:** xix
committee on confederation, **4:** 251
committee on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 379-82
on preventing fraudulent elections, **4:** 524
requests copy of New Jersey constitution, **4:** 524
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 539
described by John Adams, **5:** 40
recommends seal design for New Jersey, **5:** 130-31
appointed New Jersey associate justice, **5:** 131
marine committee, **5:** 363
appointed to navy board, **5:** 500, 521, **6:** 543-44, **25:** 614
resigns as delegate, **5:** 521-22, **25:** 596
property destroyed by British, **6:** 24-25
instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 343
committee on theft of Congressional packet, **6:** 505
letter quoted, **6:** 505
reimbursed for Bordenton-Baltimore move, **9:** 705, 757
elected treasurer of loans, **10:** 375
salary increased, **11:** 395
petitions for relief from depreciated salary, **13:** 203
appointed Pennsylvania admiralty judge, **13:** 237
dispute with treasury commissioners, **15:** 411-12, 554, **16:** 171-78, 190-91, 198-200, 208-11, 226-33, 348
accounts, **16:** 268-69
prosecutes Matthew Clarkson, **16:** 684-85
opera "America Independent" performed, **17:** 75
scientific interests, **21:** 362
satirizes building dual capitals, **21:** 363
satirizes loyalist press, **25:** 594-96
mentioned, **9:** 689, 760, **10:** 147, 538, **13:** 535, **14:** 455, **16:** 275, 354, **21:** 437, 618, 632, 644

Hopper, Benjamin, **20:** 588
Hopper, John, seeks compensation for property burned by enemy, **15:** 94, 179, **25:** 695
Hopton, John, **10:** 656, 688, 689, 690, 699
Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus):
quoted, **7:** 371, **13:** 284, **15:** 634, **18:** 112, 506, 624, **19:** 245, 306, 755, **21:** 722, **23:** 283, **25:** 650
mentioned, **3:** 398, **8:** 627, **11:** 481
Horn, John, **3:** 53
Hornback, Samuel, **7:** 674
Hornblower, Josiah (New Jersey):
identified, **16:** 290
letter from, **23:** 308
letter to, **16:** 289
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiii, **23:** xxii, **24:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxii, 302, 308, 613, 641-51, **24:** xxii, 22, 666
examines John Fitch steamboat plans, **23:** 308
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 554
mentioned, **23:** 307, **24:** 178
Hornby, Mr., **8:** 355
Hornby, William, **7:** 522, 585, 593
Horner, George, **19:** 517
Hornet (Continental sloop), **2:** 472, 542, **3:** 48, 57, 71, 77, 79, 165, 446, 641, **4:** 102, 116, 117, 126, 130, 134, 184, 662, 663, **5:** 6, 73, 604, 607, 608, 609, 625, 636, 647, 649, **6:** 18, 167, 214, 301, 380, 652, 659, **7:** 237, **13:** 125
Horry, Mr., **18:** 305
Horry, Daniel, **2:** 533, **7:** 523, 674, 694, **15:** 598
Horse racing, suppression sought, **11:** 54
Horses:
exportation, **2:** 298, 485
price, **4:** 542-43, **6:** 576-77, **7:** 655, **9:** 515, **16:** 432, **19:** 340, 378, 407, 409-10, 730, **20:** 201, 441, **21:** 167, **22:** 23, **23:** 32
captured at Trenton, **6:** 6-7
British forage shortage, **6:** 149, 213, 227, 283, 317, 319, 445-46, 503
livery costs, **6:** 184, 194, 209, 210, 241, 254, 430, 442, 643, **7:** 26, 424, 449, 455, 470, 581
British losses in New Jersey, **6:** 227
cost of hiring in Philadelphia, **6:** 254, 430
effects of British shortages, **6:** 388, 391
cavalry, **9:** 50-51, 87-88, 159, 219-20, 258, 516, 570, **16:** 325, 661
cavalry standards, **9:** 89, 181
British shortage, **9:** 355
impressed, **9:** 515, **13:** 348, **16:** 53
compensation for loss of authorized, **14:** 327, **16:** 400
and forage shortage, **16:** 326, 330
Spanish stallion presented to John Jay, **23:** 171, 175
mentioned, **7:** 507, 567, 581, 585, **9:** 131, 184, 256, 391, 479, 485, 684, 725, 745, 747, 771, **10:** 61, 210, 340, 441, 628, 698, **11:** 42, 200, 207, 208, 353, 495, **12:** 39, 177, 281, **13:** 47, 391, **14:** 255, 258, 310, 333, 371, 380, 449, 465, 525, 548, 552, **15:** 119, 227, 229, 230, 248, 271, 447, 460, 471, 492, 620, **16:** 44, 137, 223, 562, **17:** 138, 337, 357, **18:** 193, 252, 465, 629, **19:** 382, **21:** 519, 550, 571, 620, **23:** 18, **24:** 380, **25:** 666
Horsman, Reginald, *Expansion and American Indian Policy, 1783-1812*, **20:** 711, **24:** 342, 470, **25:** 340, 349
Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie.:
committee of commerce contract, **9:** 221-23, 279-84, 679, **10:** 48, 63-67, 385, **11:** 285, 467
mentioned, **7:** 52, 55, 56, **8:** 439, **9:** 22, 114, 150, 152, 161, 203, 232, 326, 547, 665, **10:** 355, **12:** 15, 32, **24:** 84
See also Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Horton, Capt., **24:** 299, 300
Horton, Mr., **16:** 530, **20:** 238
Horton, Azariah:
letter to, **23:** 277
appointed deputy commissary, **12:** 309
petitions Congress, **13:** 68, **14:** 244
seeks depreciation allowance, **23:** 277
mentioned, **12:** 271, 301, **13:** 402
Hoskins, William:
letter to, **22:** 466
proposes settlement of Joseph Trumbull accounts, **11:** 63, 160
mentioned, **12:** 158, 164
Hosmer, Titus (Connecticut):
identified, **1:** 592
letters from, **10:** 194, 226, 227, 242, 247, 248, 337, 426, 427, 448, 524, 538, 545, **25:** 644
letters to, **1:** 592, **14:** 386
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvi, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi, **4:** xv, **5:** xvi, **8:** xvi, **9:** xvi, **10:** xvi, **11:** xvii, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xvii, **15:** xvi, **16:** 215, **25:** 563
quoted, **1:** 365-66
attendance desired, **9:** 490
attendance at Congress, **9:** 491, 558, **10:** xvi, 165, 545
letter quoted, **9:** 491
lodgings, **10:** 226
returns to Philadelphia, **10:** 226
on Charles Lee, **10:** 227
signs Articles of Confederation, **10:** 243
denounces British barbarity, **10:** 249
laments congressional lethargy, **10:** 427, 539
describes congressional operations, **10:** 448-50
leaves Congress, **10:** 545
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359

Hosmer, Titus (Connecticut)—*continued*
appointed to court of appeals, **14:** 379, 386, **25:** 672
death, **16:** 26, **17:** 90-91, **19:** 362, 460
mentioned, **1:** 228, 347, 458, 505, 506, 610, **2:** 51, 191, **4:** 666, 667, **7:** 82, 303, **8:** 44, **10:** 84, 463, 574, 575, **25:** 588
Hospital department:
and Isaac Foster inquiry, **14:** 150, 197-99
commissaries dismissed, **14:** 168
compensates Moravians for use of buildings, **14:** 257
reorganization studied, **14:** 400, **25:** 673
clothing needs, **15:** 60
and disability benefits, **15:** 72
supernumerary officers, **15:** 121
establishment of New London hospital proposed, **15:** 162, 182, 186
new staff appointments, **16:** 169
issues medicine for invalid corps, **16:** 450
pay and allowances, **16:** 533
John Cochran appointed director, **16:** 614-15
accounts, **22:** 171
southern department claims, **22:** 428
settlement of accounts ordered, **22:** 446
steward compensation, **22:** 658
and accounts settlement, **23:** 181, 233-34
abolished, **23:** 227
employment of women in, **23:** 551
accounts examined, **24:** 306
claims deadline set, **24:** 376
mentioned, **15:** 390, **17:** 165, **22:** 505, **25:** 671, 710, 711
See also Medical department
Hotchkiss, John, executors reimbursed, **14:** 132
Hotham, William:
captures American vessels in Chesapeake, **6:** 167
mentioned, **6:** 320, **17:** 80, 226
Hotham (H.M. Sloop), **11:** 184, 197, 259, **12:** 163
Hottentots, **18:** 396
Houdin, Michel-Gabriel:
letter to, **12:** 23
mentioned, **21:** 246
Houdon, Jean-Antoine:
plans bust of Washington, **22:** 709, 712, 717
mentioned, **22:** 716, **23:** 224
House, George, **16:** 499, **18:** 234, **24:** 158
House, Mary:
courted by Samuel Ward, **2:** 489, **3:** 89
mentioned, **1:** 15, **10:** 573, **11:** 99, 163, **12:** 201, **14:** 227, 358, **16:** 108, 187, 254, 664, **20:** 130, 247, 554, 630, 732, **21:** 199, 254, 441, 547, 594, **23:** 461, **25:** 642, 648
House, Samuel, **19:** 95, **24:** 118
House of Representatives, U.S.:
Pennsylvania elections, **25:** 412-13, 478, 482-83, 497
James Madison seeks election to, **25:** 452, 462, 465
Connecticut elections, **25:** 470
Massachusetts elections, **25:** 470, 484, 508
Delaware elections, **25:** 479
Maryland elections, **25:** 479, 496
New Jersey elections, **25:** 479
federalist majority anticipated, **25:** 482
South Carolina elections, **25:** 497
opposition to second constitutional convention anticipated, **25:** 503
Georgia elections, **25:** 506, 522
convenes without quorum, **25:** 509-10
Virginia elections, **25:** 510
achieves quorum, **25:** 511
counts electoral ballots, **25:** 514
appoints inaugural committee, **25:** 524
Housen, George, **15:** 53
Houston, Mr., **7:** 556
Houston, Patrick, **8:** 69, 79-80
Houston, Thomas:
Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **11:** 341-42, **12:** 372-75
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13:** 377
Houston, William Churchill (New Jersey):
identified, **8:** 672
draft reports, **13:** 483, **15:** 417
letters from, **14:** 9, 16, 25, 181, 219, 229, 258, 260, 282, 300, 340, 341, 388, 401, 467, 476, 491, 510, 516, 557, **15:** 9, 27, 89, 113, 117, 118, 140, 160, 175, 181, 194, 199, 233, 245, 249, 250, 251, 266, 284, 311, 327, 349, 357, 423, 425, 426, 429, 437, 447, 456, 485, 583, **16:** 63, 70, 71, 100, 114, 117, 119, 126, 128, 136, 351, 363, 369, 395, **17:** 77, 80, 103, 107, 154, 164, 245, 266, 298, 313, 315, 318, **18:** 129, 222, **22:** 267, 513
letters to, **8:** 669, **9:** 89, **10:** 654, **15:** 331, **17:** 139, **18:** 72, **19:** 102, **21:** 752, **23:** 50
elected to New Jersey assembly, **9:** 90
elected to Congress, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, 220, **15:** xx, **16:** xxi, 101, 396, **17:** xxii, 433, **18:** xx, 178, **19:** xxii, **22:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **13:** xix, 58, 173, 293, **14:** xxi, 71, 94, 99, 277, 429, 445, 468, **15:** xx, 212, 431, 456, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, 109, 318, **18:** xx, 255, **22:** xxiii, 38-39, 268, 333, 514, **25:** 698
committee for foreign affairs, **13:** 63, **14:** 260, 388, 401, 443, 444, **15:** 328, 423-28, **16:** 444, 519
opposes half-pay plan, **13:** 295
committee on Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13:** 445
and Silas Deane's accounts, **13:** 483-84
and Franco-American alliance, **13:** 555
on western land policy, **14:** 10, 229-30, 469-71
on Arthur Lee recall, **14:** 11

Houston, William Churchill (New Jersey)—*continued*
recommends John Fell, **14:** 16-17
on Deane-Lee controversy, **14:** 25-26
death of child, **14:** 99
returns home, **14:** 99, 429, **15:** 212, 456
committee to receive French minister, **14:** 157
on admiralty appeals, **14:** 182-83
on taxation, **14:** 182
on fiscal policy, **14:** 230, **15:** 89-90, 114, 175-76, 194-96, **16:** 126-28, **17:** 107-9, 154, **22:** 514
on commissary shortages, **14:** 282-83
on in-kind quotas, **14:** 300-1, **15:** 10
committee on manpower needs, **14:** 336
board of treasury, **14:** 340, 342, **15:** 28
on Vermont dispute, **14:** 468-69
finance committee, **14:** 488, 490, **15:** 153
opposes payment of taxes in certificates, **14:** 491-92
and Continental lottery, **14:** 510
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 15
recommends Joseph Ward, **15:** 27
seeks admission to New Jersey bar, **15:** 90
on commissary practices, **15:** 118-20
on promotion of Dutch loan, **15:** 160-61
confers with Pennsylvania on certificate debt, **15:** 174
health, **15:** 233, **18:** 129
on the fall of Charleston, **15:** 245-46
recommends Resolve Smith, **15:** 349
drafts prisoner of war report, **15:** 417-19, **16:** 319
on rekindled American morale, **15:** 420, 430
recommends Silas Condict, **15:** 485
treasury inquiry committee, **15:** 554
committee on Continental salaries, **15:** 578
ways and means committee, **15:** 578
committee on quartermaster certificates, **15:** 597
recommends deputy quartermaster, **15:** 599
praises baron de Kalb, **16:** 64
requests leave, **16:** 100, 117
on Arnold's treason, **16:** 114-16
on recruitment, **16:** 119-21
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 190-91, 259-60, 277, 353-58
committee on exchange rate revision, **16:** 369
on trade with Morocco, **16:** 519
on Robert Morris, **17:** 108
committee on appointing superintendent of finance, **17:** 109
attendance requested, **17:** 139
explains privateer regulations, **17:** 315, 318
committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17:** 392-94
appointed Continental comptroller, **18:** 72
congressional eligibility, **18:** 110
declines appointment as Continental comptroller, **18:** 129
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 276
and Trenton trial, **19:** 575
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20:** 321
grand committee, **22:** 45
foreign dispatches committee, **22:** 61
committee on steam navigation, **22:** 65
on rations contract award, **23:** 50
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 303
committee on Vermont, **25:** 695
mentioned, **5:** 285, 289, **8:** 627, **11:** 435, **13:** 73, 185, 188, 457, 567, 570, 580, **14:** 24, 246, **15:** 79, 107, 126, 141, 173, 433, 616, **16:** 451, 453, 465, 545, **17:** 165, **18:** 38, 105, 237, 254, **19:** 392, **20:** 122, **22:** 517, **25:** 676, 686, 739
Houston v. Olmsted:
committee on appeals decree, **11:** 341-42
appeal postponed, **12:** 378
appeal opposed by Pennsylvania, **14:** 182-83
mentioned, **14:** 6
Houstoun, Mr., **10:** 491
Houstoun, John (Georgia):
identified, **9:** 565
letter from, **1:** 326
letters to, **2:** 328, **9:** 69, 228, 277, 313, 564, 669, **10:** 7, 51, 67, 172, 250, 253, 304, 576, 699, **11:** 20, 54, 64, 73, 200, 201, 202, 220, 277, 446, 482, **12:** 268, 296, 345, **13:** 76, 119, 162, 218, 231, 307, 369, 406, 495, 559, **21:** 371, 459, 465, 469, 535, 587, 657, 675, 697, 753, **22:** 1, 41, 85, 125, **25:** 650
explains nonattendance at Congress, **1:** 326-28
elected to Congress, **1:** 663, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **12:** 298
attendance at Congress, **2:** xvii
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 11
described, **2:** 12, 23
on military strategy, **2:** 50-51
debates state of trade, **2:** 168
leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 393
letter for intercepted, **12:** 473
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 327, **23:** 43
mentioned, **2:** 70, 328, **3:** 29, **7:** 636, 674, **10:** 184, **12:** xxviii, 20, 468, 489, 518, **13:** 141, 219, 250, **21:** 608
Houstoun, Mary Bayard (Mrs. William), marriage, **23:** 371

Houstoun, William (Georgia):
letters from, **21:** 697, **22:** 300, 479, **23:** 507, 564
attendance at Congress, **21:** xix. **22:** xx, 5, 302, 623, 675, 703, **23:** xx, 302, 371, 559-60, 640-44, 647-51, **24:** 666
elected to Congress, **21:** xix, 735, **22:** xx, **23:** xx, **24:** xx
Committee of the States, **21:** 698
proposes Live Oak embargo, **21:** 698
seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782
grand committee, **22:** 45
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 444, **23:** 406
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50
committee on trade regulation, **22:** 78, 207
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 137
laments loss of Georgia's reputation, **22:** 301-2
delegate expenses, **22:** 302, 479
post office committee, **22:** 578
marriage, **23:** 371
on James Edward Oglethorpe's estate, **23:** 507
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 564
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 580
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 304
mentioned, **21:** 742, 779, 793, **22:** 95, 233, 237, 375, 376, 385, 475, 526, **23:** 205
Hoven, Capt., **7:** 544
Hovey, Alvah, *Memoir of Rev. Isaac Backus*, **1:** 193
Howard, Mr., **7:** 620, **9:** 327, **25:** 17
Howard, Mrs., **6:** 669
Howard, Charles. *See* Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th duke of
Howard, Ephraim, **6:** 184, **8:** 50
Howard, Frederick. *See* Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th earl of
Howard, Henry. *See* Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th earl of
Howard, James, **7:** 190, **9:** 449, 740
Howard, James L., *Seth Harding, Mariner*, **9:** 460
Howard, John Eager (Maryland):
letters from, **24:** 621, **25:** 35
letters to, **25:** 496, 513
commended for Cowpens victory, **17:** 47
death rumored, **18:** 140
attendance at Congress, **24:** xx, 485, 621, **25:** xix, 538-39, 544
elected to Congress, **24:** xx, **25:** xix
on Maryland ratification prospects, **25:** 35-36
mentioned, **6:** 668, **12:** 408, **18:** 106, **24:** 663, **25:** 28, 88, 279
Howard, Martin, **1:** 614
Howard, Thomas, 3d earl of Effingham:
identified, **1:** 609
mentioned, **2:** 179
Howe, Mr., **22:** 23
Howe, George Augustus, 3d viscount Howe:
identified, **1:** 517
mentioned, **5:** 138, 143, 157, **6:** 186, 410
Howe, Richard, 4th viscount Howe:
identified, **4:** 500
letters to, **4:** 498, **5:** 123, **6:** 254, **10:** 34, 36
arrives in New York, **4:** 448, 455-57, 462, 470-71, 497, 500
arrives at Sandy Hook, N.J., **4:** 449, 451
forwards letter to American statesmen, **4:** 485, 493, 497-98, 500-501, 563
proclamation distributed by Congress, **4:** 485, 489, 492-93, 497-98, 501, 513, 531, 563
criticized by Samuel Adams, **4:** 493-94
proclamation rejected by Americans, **4:** 496-500, 513-14, 559
letter refused by Washington, **4:** 497, 531, 534, 536, 627
writes Benjamin Franklin, **4:** 500-501, **5:** 71
Robert Morris advises meeting with, **4:** 511
seeks interview with Washington, **4:** 523
makes negotiating concessions, **4:** 627
seeks reconciliation meeting with delegates, **5:** 89-90, 92-95, 102-5, 108-16, 119-21
confers with committee of Congress, **5:** 121-29, 134-35, 137-44, 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180, 183, 186-87, 292, 295-96, 633
letter quoted, **5:** 142-43
described, **5:** 159
publishes declaration, **5:** 286, 323
issues pardon proclamation, **5:** 551-52, 622
prisoner treatment criticized, **6:** 47, 77, 96, 572-73
offers declaration of fidelity, **6:** 241
negotiating powers, **6:** 336
suspected of divisive strategy, **6:** 336, 339-41, 346, 348, 391, 418
proclamation on allegiance, **6:** 454, 456
implicated in James Molesworth plot, **6:** 502, 512, 514, 537-38
whereabouts conjectured, **6:** 517, 654
sends emissary to Congress, **8:** 284-85
appointed peace commissioner, **9:** 499
peace proposals, **10:** 30, 34-35, 40-41, 45, 49
pursues French fleet, **10:** 411, 415-16, 443, 592, 643
engages French fleet, **10:** 492-93
mentioned, **3:** 371, 372, **4:** xxvii, 401, 411, 418, 421, 452, 459, 468, 474, 481, 486, 506, 515, 525, 527, 528, 561, 571, 579, 623, 625, 635, 640, 645, 674, 678, **5:** 7,

Howe, Richard, 4th viscount Howe—*continued*
15, 19, 29, 31, 42, 57, 70, 72, 101, 167, 170, 189, 214, 250, 252, 266, 277, 278, 291, 302, 307, 317, 365, 397, 450, 462, 530, 605, **6:** 46, 47, 64, 71, 156, 208, 211, 310, 374, 505, 526, **7:** 82, 395, 418, 444, 464, **8:** 15, 150, 155, 158, 183, 246, 281, 300, 301, 350, 360, 369, 370, **9:** 334, 556, 774, **10:** 31, 38, 43, 56, 59, 73, 78, 106, 156, 262, 333, 339, 445, 459, 464, 467, 477, 498, 499, 510, 530, 552, 563, 580, 585, 587, 595, 626, 639, 645, 647, 649, 678, 682, **11:** 18, 117, **12:** 149, **13:** 384, **14:** 285, **18:** 401, 402, 407, 409, 498, **19:** 150, 151, 238, 303, 347, 375, 394, 472, 596, **25:** 593, 595
See also British navy; Carlisle Peace Commission
Howe, Robert:
letters to, **7:** 446, **8:** 149, 183, 689, **9:** 268, **10:** 9, **11:** 34, 219, **20:** 532, 562, 666, **22:** 565
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 317-19, 331, 342, 350, 354
Georgia command, **7:** 432
dispute with Christopher Gadsden, **8:** 33, 144-45, 151, **10:** 400, 697
promoted, **8:** 149-50, 185
recommends general officers, **8:** 658
on Georgia's defense, **8:** 690, **10:** 174
requests troops from South Carolina, **9:** 668-69
attacks East Florida, **10:** 356, 481
dismissed from southern command, **10:** 696, 700
reassigned, **10:** 712, **11:** 34, 252
recommends East Florida expedition, **11:** 178
sexual indiscretion hinted, **11:** 252
appeals for provisions, **15:** 223
West Point command, **15:** 363-64
executes mutineers, **16:** 691
investigation of ordered, **18:** 22
court-martial sought by Georgia, **18:** 225-27, 241-42, 268-69
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 379, 381, 386, 388-89, 399, 406-7, **25:** 751
conducts mutiny inquiry, **20:** 404, 409, 412, 419, 431, 481, 532, 562, 666, 701
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 565, 632
mentioned, **3:** 19, 316, **4:** 87, 503, 613, 620, **8:** 89, 106, 152, 194, 692, **9:** 712, **10:** 14, 20, 22, 54, 509, **11:** 76, 110, 210, 237, 254, 526, 538, **12:** 39, 60, 211, 399, 438, 451, **15:** 336, 345, 353, **18:** 127, **20:** 436, 554, 673, 686, **21:** 343, **22:** 424, **24:** 202, **25:** 710
Howe, William:
identified, **1:** 467
discussed, **1:** 516-17
treatment of Boston inhabitants, **2:** 406, 530-31, 536
evacuates Boston, **3:** 409
expected to attack New York City, **4:** 213
arrives at Sandy Hook, N.J., **4:** 346, 350-51, 366, 451
at Staten Island, N.Y., **4:** 383, 390, 413, 416, 421, 447, 451, 457
seeks interview with Washington, **4:** 523
sent report on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 558
joined by General Clinton, **4:** 625, 638-39, 645, 652, 655, 673
publishes declaration, **5:** 286
strategy and tactics, **5:** 349, 455-56, **7:** 10, 16, 19, 26, 85, 88, 155, 175, 177, 181, 200, 233, 240-41, 245, 247-50, 262, 309-10, 334, 338-39, 344, 351, 390, 392, 407, 409, 411, 413, 418, 420, 423, 425, 427, 431-32, 436-37, 447-48, 450, 460, 462, 465-66, 468-69, 475-76, 478-79, 481, 485, 498, 513, 533, 538, 579
reported wounded, **5:** 396, 400
retreats from White Plains, N.Y., **5:** 457, 504
belittled by Richard Henry Lee, **5:** 531
issues proclamations, **5:** 551-52, 606, **6:** 517, 654, **7:** 422, 445, 469, 586, 592, **8:** 68, 70, 77, 78
confines American prisoner, **5:** 598-99
defeat at Princeton, **6:** 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-77, 106, 376
reinforced, **6:** 30, 65, 96, 343, 366, 371, 375, 382, 600, 637, **8:** 255-56, 268, 273, 290, 292, 319, 334, 345
retreats through New Jersey, **6:** 30, 50, 92, 94
threat to try Gen. Lee for desertion, **6:** 39-40, 49, 52-53, 64, 74, 78, 211, 251, 297, 327-28
rejects Lewis Pintard's appointment as commissary of prisoners, **6:** 123
prisoner treatment criticized, **6:** 133-34, 572-73
depredations in New Jersey, **6:** 198
letter to Washington, **6:** 327-28
negotiating powers, **6:** 336
strategy conjectured, **6:** 336, 339-41, 346, 348, 418, 550-51, 557-58, 562, 564, 595, 608, 670-71, 676, **9:** 325, **25:** 625
attack on Philadelphia feared, **6:** 343, 352, 363, 372, 377-78, 388, 390-91, 395, 409, 414-15, 472, 476, 478, 483, 492, 541, 546, 559, 583, 585, 590, 598, 603, 616, 625, 632, 634, 637, 646, 689, **25:** 616, 618
refuses to exchange Gen. Lee, **6:** 374
treatment of Gen. Lee criticized, **6:** 443-44, 452

Howe, William—*continued*
supplies captured, **6:** 501
fortifies New Brunswick, **6:** 562, 565
negotiates prisoner cartel, **6:** 572-73
effect of on Pennsylvania Germans assessed, **6:** 666-67
portrait, **7:** xxv, 591
seeks Indian support, **7:** 42
prisoner of war policy, **7:** 94, 192, **8:** 454-55
and undermining Continental Army morale, **7:** 115
New Jersey operations, **7:** 117, 165, 171, 194-95, 199, 201-2, 211-12, 223, 230, 252, 258, 260-61, 264-65, 280-82, 287-89, 304, 320
accuses Congress of prisoner mistreatment, **7:** 154
rewards American deserters, **7:** 169
Philadelphia campaign, **7:** 520, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550-51, 554-55, 558, 560, 565-66, 579-83, 585, 592, 595, 598, 626-28, 630, 636-37, 639, 641, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 675-78, 682, 691-92, 694
battle of Brandywine, **7:** 649-51, 654-59, 666, 679-81, 683-84, 690-91, **25:** 633-34
prisoner exchange negotiations, **8:** xxx, 325, 363, 449, 458, 615, **9:** 61, 77, 116, 128, 140, 164, 195, 245-49, 270, 298-99, 354, 365, 409, 430, 448-49, 453-54, 457, 518, 637-39, 700, **10:** 53, 430, **25:** 639
captures Philadelphia, **8:** 19, 26, 29, 34, 39, 42, 51, 59, 62, 355, **25:** 636
battle of Germantown, **8:** 75-79, 89-90, 94, 101-2, 154
lampooned, **8:** 250
breaks Delaware River blockade, **8:** 283
sends emissary to Congress, **8:** 284-85
on prisoner treatment, **8:** 285, 392
seeks convention army's return, **8:** 356-57, 361, 377, 527, 542-44
refuses Continental currency, **8:** 446
and convention army provisioning, **8:** 591
protests treatment of prisoner relief party, **8:** 640-42
visit from Richard Wilford denied, **9:** 227
secret plot of rumored, **9:** 271
plan to evacuate Rhode Island rumored, **9:** 333
recall reported, **9:** 365, 380, 467, 478
and truce flag violation, **9:** 391
distributes conciliatory proposals, **9:** 451-52, 455-58, 465-68
appointed peace commissioner, **9:** 499
recalled, **9:** 499-500, 616, 692
mentioned *see individual volumes*
See also British army
Howell, Mr., **6:** 12, **18:** 280, **21:** 236
Howell, Aaron, **20:** 480
Howell, Abner, **9:** 546
Howell, Benjamin, **20:** 480
Howell, David (Rhode Island):
letters from, **18:** 598, 646, 650, 678, 691, **19:** 5, 7, 9, 23, 53, 55, 80, 91, 103, 138, 172, 210, 243, 244, 251, 252, 254, 255, 262, 267, 269, 271, 282, 283, 302, 328, 342, 343, 356, 391, 392, 426, 467, 537, **20:** 472, 480, 587, 590, 631, 646, 705, 723, 727, 731, **21:** 40, 91, 208, 224, 271, 314, 317, 340, 347, 380, 427, 453, 513, 530, 536, 562, 638, 651, **22:** 107, 148, 176, 206, 321, 361, 476, 501, 583, 586, 706
letters to, **19:** 777, **21:** 557
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxii, 565-67, **19:** xxiv, 559, **20:** xxii, 480, **21:** xxiv, 208, 654-55, **22:** xxvi, 107, 387, 501, 623, 703, **23:** 640, **25:** 732
elected to Congress, **18:** xxii, **19:** xxiv, 272, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxvi
lodgings, **18:** 598, **19:** 174, **20:** 482, **21:** 227, 271, 482, **22:** 403
Quaker connections, **18:** 598
opposes Continental impost, **18:** 678-84, 691-92, **19:** 5-6, 54, 243-45, 251-54, 262-65, 267-68, 273, 329-30, 391-93, 435, 545, **20:** 472, **21:** 315-16, 531, **22:** 285
on western land claims, **18:** 681-82
opposes half-pay plan, **18:** 683
committee on public credit, **18:** 685
portrait, **19:** xxvi, 266
on lands as revenue source, **19:** 6-7, 337
recommends Silas Talbot, **19:** 9, 80
health, **19:** 24, 251
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 191, 340
advocates naval build up, **19:** 53
on half-pay plan, **19:** 53
peace terms committee, **19:** 86
opposes Virginia's land claims, **19:** 98
committee on prisoner rations, **19:** 104
seeks Rhode Island quota reduction, **19:** 138
on peace prospects, **19:** 172-73
delegate expenses, **19:** 174, **21:** 91, 208-9, 224, 311, 317, 537, 638, **22:** 252, 362, 589, 708
opposes strengthening Congress, **19:** 175
criticizes Ezekiel Cornell, **19:** 210-11, 215, 269, 330
and secrecy rule, **19:** 240, 268, 461, 481-82, 486-87, 491-93, 533, 537-38, 545-47, 560-62, 571, 588, 778-79
opposes use of Continental receivers, **19:** 282-83
praises Articles of Confederation, **19:** 328
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 342-43, 379, 382, 427
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 357
urges humanitarian reform, **19:** 358
Vermont committee, **19:** 387

Howell, David (Rhode Island)—*continued*
on Rhode Island quotas, **19:** 400
public credit committee, **19:** 403-4
on land valuation, **19:** 405
criticizes Continental salaries, **19:** 440, 464
opposes Vermont censure, **19:** 441, 458, 468
congressional conduct lauded, **19:** 458-59, 559-62
on fiscal policy, **19:** 466, **20:** 592, 637-42, 723-24, **21:** 209-10, 318-19, 651-54, **22:** 176-78, 476-78
protests congressional restrictions on free speech, **19:** 492-93
returns home, **19:** 559
rebuked by Congress, **19:** 588
upheld by Rhode Island Assembly, **19:** 588, **20:** 123, 141
criticized, **20:** 55
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 482, 549, 553, 563, 592-93
congressional hostility to, **20:** 483
reveres Washington, **20:** 484
recommends Benjamin Stelle, **20:** 485
committee on access to congressional documents, **20:** 531, **21:** 109-10
extolls Princeton's healthfulness, **20:** 587
opposes peace establishment, **20:** 594-95
fears growth of Continental power, **20:** 634-42
denounces knighthood scheme, **20:** 646
urges western development, **20:** 647
promotes Rhode Island College, **20:** 724-31
attends College of New Jersey examinations, **20:** 727
La Luzerne's characterization of, **20:** 727
on federal capital location, **21:** 51, 225
on western settlement, **21:** 61
publishes secret foreign dispatches, **21:** 72, 530
debates return to Philadelphia, **21:** 82-84
opposes peacetime army, **21:** 110-11
on Robert Morris, **21:** 111-12
decries gambling, **21:** 228
opposes treaty ratification by seven states, **21:** 239, 257
committee on slave trade petition, **21:** 266
strict constructionist views, **21:** 340-41
urges postal reform, **21:** 347
opposition to impost lauded, **21:** 348
proposes congressional recess, **21:** 348
on Rhode Island College fund raising, **21:** 349
on western land policy, **21:** 381, 428, 454
nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386
committee on Arthur Lee accounts, **21:** 425
on Continental impost, **21:** 453-54, 514, **22:** 362
and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21:** 490
on state imposts, **21:** 530
land ordinance committee, **21:** 547, 573
challenged to duel, **21:** 557-58, 562, 639
credentials challenged, **21:** 631-33, 643, 689, **25:** 769, 771
grand committee, **22:** 45, 149-50, 156
committee on half-pay benefits, **22:** 62
characterized, **22:** 94
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102
seeks settlement of state accounts, **22:** 107, 652
opposes secrecy resolution, **22:** 108
committee on Dickinson College petition, **22:** 149, 154
seeks war department reduction, **22:** 170
chairs revenue committee, **22:** 180
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 198
proposes congressional newspaper subscriptions, **22:** 237
Thomas Walker claim committee, **22:** 274
committee on secretary's department, **22:** 307
committee on Samuel Kirkland petition, **22:** 315, 350
committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328
committee on territorial slavery, **22:** 342
committee on Mary Wooster petition, **22:** 349
committee on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22:** 398
committee on sea letters, **22:** 419
urges appointment of federal capital commissioner, **22:** 478
committee on western squatters, **22:** 482
committee on foreign officer claims, **22:** 511
recruitment committee, **22:** 543
on fiscal quota rules, **22:** 587
on congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 588
committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22:** 655
supports Vermont statehood, **22:** 696
supports separatist movements, **22:** 711
and Rhode Island College damage claims, **23:** 295
mentioned, **6:** 400, 401, 507, **19:** xxx, 190, 232, 377, 408, 485, 657, **20:** 531, 545, 613, **21:** 7, 57, 84, 212, 247, 335, 336, 361, 399, 401, 405, 471, 473, 510, 578, 660, 725, 793, 795, 796, 809, **22:** xxxiii, 56, 72, 232, 233, 258, 296, 310, 311, 312, 327, 426, **25:** 753, 772
Howell, George:
letter to, **16:** 11
congressional safe conduct pass ignored by states, **15:** 621-22, 630, **16:** 3-7, 11
flees to Long Island, **16:** 11
conduct defended, **16:** 23
mentioned, **16:** 16, 134, **17:** 120

Howell, Isaac, **16:** 644
Howell, John, **22:** 424
Howell, Joseph, Jr.:
identified, **22:** 104
letters to, **22:** 104, 184, 307, 370, **25:** 212, 331, 418
appointed auditor, **12:** 395
investigates counterfeiting, **22:** 104
letters quoted, **22:** 308, **25:** 212
appointed commissioner of army accounts, **25:** 234, 331
mentioned, **22:** 114
Howell, Richard:
identified, **19:** 169
letter to, **19:** 169
declines judge advocate appointment, **18:** 585, **19:** 169
Howell, Samuel:
letter to, **21:** 343
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 543
subscribes to bank shares, **21:** 343
mentioned, **3:** 616, **4:** 270, 485, **16:** 449
Howell, Joseph, & Co., **15:** 224
Howland, Capt., **24:** 500
Howly, Richard (Georgia):
observations, **16:** 561-66
statement, **16:** 40
letters from, **15:** 517, 566, **16:** 102, **17:** 9, 58, 186, 316, 342, 421, 450, 477, 512, **18:** 18, 61
letters to, **14:** 447, 498, 521, **15:** 370, **16:** 222
elected Georgia governor, **12:** 298
seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14:** 420
attendance at Congress, **15:** xvii, 407, 431, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, 62
elected to Congress, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii
assesses Georgia preparedness, **15:** 518
and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 38, 40-41, 222
on Vermont independence, **16:** 151
proposes relaxation of American Mississippi River claims, **16:** 349-50
opposes peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, **16:** 561-66
on republican virtue, **17:** 9
sketch of, **17:** 39
supports western expedition, **17:** 162
proposes Canadian invasion, **17:** 316
recommends James Price, **17:** 343
draws on Continental treasury, **18:** 61
Hubbard, Daniel, **25:** 632-33
Hubbard, Nehemiah:
letter to, **13:** 437
criticized, **13:** 437
leaves quartermaster department, **16:** 478-79
mentioned, **11:** 283, 329, 330, **13:** 479, **15:** 296
Hubbard, William, **1:** 19, 30
Hubbart, Thomas, **2:** 341, 529
Hubbell, William, compensated for pay and clothing, **25:** 212
Hubley, Adam:
appointed Lancaster County Lieutenant, **16:** 704
mentioned, **6:** 38, 652, **21:** 589
Hubley, John, **16:** 655
Hubner, Andrew, Moravian Indian petition, **21:** 468
Hubner, G., **3:** 83
Huddleston, Richard, seeks release, **3:** 172
Huddy, Joshua:
execution, **18:** 485, **19:** 92, 248, 361, **25:** 733
mentioned, **18:** xxix, **19:** 365, 369
Huddy-Asgill affair:
investigated by Congress, **19:** 248-50, **25:** 733
mentioned, **18:** 484-85, 492, 496, 531, 561, 581, 600, 603, 639, 640, 643, **19:** 92, 94, 319-20, 322, 349-50, 357, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377, **22:** 527
Hudson, Mr., **24:** 234
Hudson, Barzillai:
letter to, **22:** 317
mentioned, **19:** 511, **22:** 237, 244
Hudson, Jonathan:
identified, **7:** 97
letters to, **6:** 559, 623, **7:** 93, 96, 206, 207, 248, 364, 459, 516, 557, **8:** 306, 307, 583, **10:** 257, 520, 641, **11:** 12, **25:** 615, 641
order from secret committee, **3:** 298
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 346, 377
ship captured, **3:** 394-95
paid indemnity, **4:** 71
sent money, **6:** 559
quoted, **7:** 94
commercial transactions, **7:** 96-97, 206-7, 248, 364, 459-60, 557
marine committee instructions, **8:** 306
mentioned, **3:** 475, **5:** 206, 683, **8:** 582, **9:** 221, 627, **10:** 15, 21, 198, **11:** 474, **14:** 540
Hudson & Lawson, **25:** 615
Hudson River, N.Y.:
defenses, **2:** 127, 130-32, 141, 144-46, 148, 171-72, 274, 321-22, 325, 377-79, 400-401, **3:** 31, 37-38, 180-81, 260, 351, **5:** 357, **7:** 159-60, 254-56, 326, 522, 527, **8:** 72, 112-13, 227, 237, 245-46, 280-81, 365, 422, 698, **9:** 132, 165, 237, 255, 328-29, 355, 430, 446, 555
naval engagement, **4:** 645-46
obstructions authorized, **5:** 88
British naval operations, **5:** 336, 342
conjectured British objective, **6:** 559, 568

Hudson River, N.Y.—*continued*
plot to destroy ferries, **6:** 592, 610
reconquest planned, **8:** 236, 243
fortification needs, **12:** 444, 461
mentioned, **5:** 5, 9, 337, 356, 532, **12:** 427, **21:** 432
Hudson's Bay Company:
expedition against posts authorized, **12:** 356
posts captured, **19:** 471-72, 495
Huff, Mr., and Virginia mail contracts, **24:** 121
Huffnagle, Michael, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22:** 492, 506, 558
Huger, Benjamin:
identified, **8:** 270
letter to, **8:** 269
mentioned, **1:** 595
Huger, Daniel (South Carolina):
letters from, **23:** 600, **24:** 3, 194, 515, 654, **25:** 78, 108, 296, 345
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxv, 648-51, **24:** xxvi, 66, 68, 112, 666-76, **25:** xxiii, 538-45
elected to Congress, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvi, 112, **25:** xxiii
portrait, **24:** xxx, 195
protests British seizure of Maryland schooner, **24:** 194-96
visits Poughkeepsie, **25:** 204
mentioned, **25:** 60
Huger, Francis:
identified, **11:** 237
letters to, **11:** 236
opposes South Carolina audit, **9:** 703, 712
resigns as deputy quartermaster, **11:** 237
mentioned, **9:** 669
Huger, Isaac:
promotion recommended, **8:** 658
promoted, **11:** 439
recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12:** 242-44
defeated, **15:** 97
on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19:** 65
mentioned, **8:** 656, 692, **9:** 703, 712, **13:** 19, 20
Hugg, Capt., **25:** 212
Hugg, Joseph, **18:** 138
Hughes, Mr., **18:** 320
Hughes, Charles, **7:** 484
Hughes, Daniel:
letters to, **5:** 57, 283, 524, 588
western land interests, **11:** 538
mentioned, **5:** 58, 205, 326, 387, **17:** 441
Hughes, Edward, **18:** 661, 662
Hughes, Elizabeth Potts (Mrs. Samuel), **17:** 441
Hughes, Hugh:
letter to, **4:** 134
mentioned, **1:** 623, **9:** 54, **14:** 40, **16:** 676, **17:** 178, 179, 238, 329
Hughes, Isaac, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446
Hughes, John, **24:** 418
Hughes, Peter, **10:** 522
Hughes, Samuel:
identified, **17:** 441
letters to, **5:** 57, 283, 524, 588, **17:** 440
contracts to cast cannon, **3:** 187
mentioned, **4:** 117, 518, 523, **5:** 58, 205, 326, 336, 387, **12:** 461, **17:** 354
Hughes, Timothy, **7:** 132
Hulbert, Archer B., "Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates," **24:** 464
Hulbert, Archer B., *The Records...of the Ohio Company*, **24:** 355, 390
Hulbert, John:
letter to, **2:** 379
granted temporary leave from Highlands command, **2:** 379
Hull, Joseph, **21:** 575
Hull, William:
frontier posts mission, **21:** 790
mission rebuffed, **21:** 808
mentioned, **16:** 698, **21:** 660, **23:** 544
Hume, David, **6:** 274
Hume, David, "Of the Balance of Trade," **16:** 312
Humfrey, Cornelius, **11:** 68, 232
Humphreys, Dr., **25:** 180
Humphreys, Charles (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **1:** 457, 491, 598, 665
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx
saltpetre committee, **2:** 274, 312
votes against declaring independence, **4:** 365
Humphreys, Daniel, **20:** 382, 398
Humphreys, David:
identified, **25:** 533
letters to, **18:** 191, **21:** 625, **25:** 533
delivers announcement of Cornwallis' surrender, **18:** 191
seeks Continental post, **21:** 323, 350
appointed secretary to commercial commission, **21:** 610, 616-17, 625, 686
pay and allowances, **21:** 634
publishes *Anarchiad*, **24:** 75, 123
mentioned, **20:** 75, **21:** 345, 575, 577, 627, 774, **22:** 454, **23:** 553, 582, **24:** 82, 99, 213
Humphreys, Isaac, **10:** 648
Humphreys, James, **6:** 613
Humphreys, James, Jr., **4:** 497, **8:** 124, 592
Humphreys, Joshua, **6:** 506
Humphreys, Whitehead, **12:** 297
Humpton, Richard:
seniority, **18:** 333
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 368, 377, 388-89
mentioned, **4:** 480, **6:** 163, **12:** 307, **17:** 322, **21:** 576, 577

Hun, John, **7:** 20, 402
Hungary, **12:** 72
Hunt, Maj., **16:** 114
Hunt, Mr., **11:** 196, **18:** 459, **19:** 326, 382, **20:** 531, 535
Hunt, Abraham:
  letter to, **3:** 361
  mentioned, **3:** 72
Hunt, Benjamin, on loyalists' treatment, **20:** 570
Hunt, Charles, arrested, **11:** 506
Hunt, Gaillard:
  editorial practices, **18:** 312
  mentioned, **15:** 15, **16:** 444, **19:** 74, 418, **22:** 119
Hunt, John:
  protests arrest, **7:** 638
  mentioned, **3:** 338, **19:** 108
Hunt, Jonathan:
  opposes Vermont's assumption of government, **15:** 173
  mentioned, **15:** 239
Hunt, Samuel, **7:** 559
Hunt, William:
  identified, **14:** 323
  letter to, **14:** 322
  commissary accounts, **14:** 322
  mentioned, **1:** xxxvi, **24:** 544
Hunt, Wilson, **9:** 88
Hunter, Messrs., **8:** 201
Hunter, Adam:
  account with secret committee, **6:** 406
  mentioned, **6:** 381, **9:** 118, 120
Hunter, Alexander, reports intelligence on British in Canada, **5:** 31-32
Hunter, Elijah, spy activities, **12:** 256, **13:** 417
Hunter, James:
  identified, **15:** 235
  letters to, **15:** 234, 287, 482, 584, **17:** 228, 513, 562, **18:** 252, 420, **19:** 256, 766, **20:** 165, 185
  account with secret committee, **6:** 406
  nominated vice consul to France, **17:** 514
  tobacco sales, **19:** 256-57
  mentioned, **5:** 314, **6:** 381, 593, **8:** 314, **9:** 118, **18:** 334, **19:** 48, **21:** 156
Hunter, Samuel, and Wyoming dispute, **16:** 444, 504
Hunter, William (Dr.), **21:** 365
Hunter, William (messenger), **11:** 217
Hunter, William (Rhode Island), **2:** 210
Hunter, William (Virginia), letter to, **7:** 520
Hunter, Banks & Co., **21:** 506
Hunter (schooner), **13:** 370, 375
Hunterdon County, N.J., **20:** 478
Huntingdon, Mr., **6:** 69, 79
Huntingdon, Selena Hastings, countess of:
  seeks land grant to promote Indian mission, **22:** 223-25
  mentioned, **1:** 236
Huntington, Col., **4:** 638
Huntington, Andrew:
  letters to, **18:** 587, 636, **25:** 292
  seeks depreciation allowance, **18:** 636-37
  seeks compensation as Continental lottery agent, **25:** 292
Huntington, Anne (Mrs. Benjamin):
  identified, **19:** 19
  letters to, **19:** 18, **20:** 625, **25:** 200
Huntington, Benjamin (Connecticut):
  identified, **10:** 17
  letters from, **14:** 100, **15:** 302, 467, 484, 614, **16:** 3, 26, 53, 129, 236, 296, 298, **18:** 562, 585, 587, 613, 636, 673, 685, **19:** 18, 51, 235, **20:** 478, 487, 615, 625, **21:** 19, 33, **25:** 199, 200, 418
  letters to, **10:** 16, **13:** 491, 539, **15:** 99, **16:** 499, 690, **17:** 83, 85, **20:** 275, **21:** 212, 481
  elected to Congress, **14:** xvii, **15:** xvi, **17:** xviii, **18:** xvi, **19:** xviii, **20:** xvii, **21:** xvii, **24:** xix
  attendance at Congress, **15:** xvi, 99, 366, 431, **16:** 317, **18:** xvi, 563, **19:** xviii, 237, 328, 364, **20:** xvii, 303, 415, 478, **21:** xvii, **25:** xvii, 200, 544-45
  smallpox inoculation, **15:** 99, 366, 467
  portrait, **16:** xxv, 27
  and *Two Brothers* appeal, **16:** 26
  and franking privilege, **16:** 28
  delegate expenses, **16:** 129
  requests relief, **16:** 129
  delegate credentials, **16:** 130
  on Vermont independence, **16:** 151
  opposes half-pay plan, **16:** 236
  returns home, **16:** 317, **19:** 237, 328, 364
  debates half pay, **18:** 687
  votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
  committee of the week, **19:** 96
  lodgings, **20:** 476, **21:** 482
  opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 625
  prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 506
  mentioned, **15:** 108, 577, **16:** 214, **18:** 451, **19:** 38, 207, 279, 363, **20:** 229, **21:** 8, 707
Huntington, Ebenezer:
  identified, **21:** 27
  letters to, **13:** 138, **21:** 27
  mentioned, **15:** 493
Huntington, Enoch, **19:** 508
Huntington, Israel, **10:** 321
Huntington, Jabez:
  identified, **2:** 263
  letters to, **2:** 263, **3:** 113, 406, 515, 621, **4:** 591, 665, **5:** 30, 266, **8:** 162, **9:** 164, 292, 441, 710, **10:** 24, **13:** 169, **15:** 467, **25:** 592
  quoted, **3:** 515
  mentioned, **5:** 120, 323, 332

Huntington, Jedediah:
promoted, **6:** 677, **7:** 12, 80, 82
regiment mutinies, **11:** 439
mentioned, **6:** 404, **7:** 277, 303, **8:** 107, 311, 334, 341, 347, **21:** 27
Huntington, Joshua:
letters to, **6:** 434, 447, 650
superintends construction of Continental frigates, **6:** 434-35, 447
mentioned, **5:** 428
Huntington, Martha Devotion (Mrs. Samuel):
inoculated for smallpox, **14:** 343
mentioned, **14:** 192
Huntington, Samuel (Connecticut):
memorial, **17:** 134
proposed resolution, **9:** 468
letters from, **3:** 113, 290, 406, 445, 465, 466, 515, 575, 621, 622, 648, **4:** 518, 591, **5:** 30, 44, 86, 119, 217, 347, **9:** 164, 215, 292, 379, 441, 541, 707, 710, 715, **10:** 16, 24, **12:** 528, **13:** 137, 159, 283, 385, 484, 487, 491, 539, 541, 574, 575, 583, 592, 598, **14:** 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 28, 35, 46, 47, 51, 52, 57, 67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 101, 104, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 152, 157, 167, 168, 173, 175, 176, 177, 184, 185, 192, 209, 210, 211, 213, 218, 225, 226, 228, 230, 231, 234, 239, 245, 246, 248, 249, 254, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 267, 268, 270, 274, 279, 284, 290, 291, 301, 304, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 314, 323, 326, 327, 328, 337, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 355, 366, 368, 373, 374, 380, 383, 384, 386, 387, 390, 391, 405, 406, 410, 411, 412, 414, 420, 433, 436, 445, 446, 449, 459, 472, 473, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 498, 511, 517, 521, 539, 544, 554, 557, **15:** 11, 17, 18, 24, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 50, 60, 64, 65, 70, 90, 91, 103, 104, 108, 140, 141, 144, 154, 156, 161, 162, 182, 185, 186, 199, 209, 210, 211, 222, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 267, 268, 284, 285, 286, 303, 312, 316, 321, 323, 334, 335, 342, 343, 350, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 370, 371, 374, 378, 385, 392, 393, 406, 408, 409, 438, 439, 448, 452, 471, 472, 481, 482, 485, 486, 496, 505, 506, 512, 513, 515, 519, 525, 539, 540, 543, 544, 545, 557, 564, 565, 567, 568, 569, 570, 572, 574, 575, 593, 604, 617, 619, 620, 629, 632, 633, 636, 639, **16:** 5, 11, 12, 14, 16, 29, 39, 42, 45, 54, 55, 57, 67, 71, 79, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 117, 118, 136, 137, 146, 153, 154, 161, 162, 169, 184, 185, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 214, 222, 224, 225, 236, 237, 263, 264, 265, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 314, 315, 317, 320, 325, 329, 330, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 352, 369, 378, 388, 389, 398, 400, 407, 410, 411, 420, 421, 426, 433, 436, 443, 444, 447, 448, 450, 457, 458, 473, 474, 477, 480, 512, 519, 520, 525, 526, 527, 535, 536, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 566, 568, 578, 579, 580, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 607, 614, 615, 621, 623, 624, 627, 661, 662, 665, 687, 695, 697, 698, 705, 711, 718, 723, 724, 725, 731, 732, 736, 737, 741, 742, 745, 746, 755, **17:** 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 34, 46, 47, 64, 68, 74, 78, 81, 83, 85, 91, 96, 107, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 151, 154, 156, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 186, 187, 188, 189, 195, 196, 199, 203, 204, 211, 227, 233, 235, 236, 237, 247, 252, 254, 258, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 302, 303, 318, 322, 323, 331, 333, 334, 339, 343, 344, 355, 356, 357, 366, 371, 378, 379, 380, 381, 386, 387, 391, **20:** 478, 487, 547, 615, 699, **21:** 19, 27, 33, 37, 61, 91, **25:** 592, 667, 721, 722
letters to, **11:** 329, **13:** 74, **14:** 80, 430, 435, 473, **15:** 3, 20, 44, 78, 104, 131, 147, 173, 200, 247, 297, 326, 338, 346, 367, 368, 387, 402, 404, 410, 415, 442, 459, 477, 478, 491, 514, 523, 538, 546, 563, 590, 603, **16:** 554, 557, 576, 585, 586, 588, 620, 752, **17:** 40, 44, 155, 249, 398, 539, 574, **18:** 36, 39, 58, 227, **22:** 356, **23:** 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 467, 468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24:** 27, 28, 49, 69, 83, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 277, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 390, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 599, 618, 646, **25:** 9, 36, 86, 90, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455, 503, 513
elected to Congress, **2:** 192, **3:** xvi, **4:** xv, **5:** xvi, 269, 508, **6:** xv, **7:** xiv, **8:** xvi, **9:** xvi, **10:** xvi, **11:** xvii, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xvii, **15:** xvi, **16:** xvii, 215, **17:** xviii, **18:** xvi, **19:** xviii, **20:** xvii, **21:** xvii, **25:** 563
attendance at Congress, **3:** xvi, 102, **4:** xv, 71-72, **5:** xvi, 447, 449, **9:** xvi, 116, **10:** xvi, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xvii, 172, 277, **15:** xvi, 431, **16:** xvii, **17:** xviii, **20:** xvii, 303, 415, 478, **21:** xvii, 37
arrives in Philadelphia, **3:** 96, 109, 113
inoculated for smallpox, **3:** 225, 290, 359, 465
marine committee, **3:** 345, **9:** 215, **13:** 583
committee on firearms, **3:** 355
routine in Congress, **3:** 465
procures Nathaniel Shaw's appointment as prize agent, **3:** 622
returns home, **4:** 71-72, **5:** 447, 449
attends Connecticut Assembly, **4:** 323
described by Eliphalet Dyer, **4:** 323
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 603

Huntington, Samuel (Connecticut)—*continued*
on Indian affairs, **5:** 86-87
health, **5:** 407, **9:** 412
accounts, **5:** 449, **10:** 243
lodgings, **9:** 286, **20:** 476, **21:** 482
on price regulation, **9:** 292, **10:** 17
medical department inquiry, **9:** 379
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
on half-pay plan, **9:** 427
committee on Vermont, **9:** 457, **10:** 332
proposes negotiation with Britain, **9:** 468, 552
leaves Congress, **9:** 490, 492, **10:** 165, 243
elected to Connecticut council, **9:** 707
investigates wagon department, **13:** 47
committee for retrenching expenses, **13:** 74-75
proposes termination of paper currency, **13:** 159
committee on New England defense, **13:** 215
and peace terms debate, **13:** 247
committee on Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13:** 445
and Franco-American alliance, **13:** 555
elected president of Congress, **13:** 572-75, **14:** 37
portrait, **14:** xxv, 4
on Roman virtue, **14:** 47
credentials expire, **14:** 142, 146
urges Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. to accept treasury appointmentt, **14:** 314
delegate expenses, **14:** 347-48, **15:** 351, **16:** 407
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
recommends James Searle, **15:** 438-39
explains issuance of safe conduct passes, **15:** 620-22, **16:** 5-6
continues in office as president, **16:** 143-45, 154, **25:** 713
on Vermont independence, **16:** 151
opposes half-pay plan, **16:** 264-65
delegate credentials, **16:** 317
letters intercepted, **16:** 317, 547
delays distributing congressional acts, **16:** 320
conduct as president, **16:** 590, **18:** 190
recommends John White, **16:** 695
sketch of, **17:** 36-37
seeks repeal of Connecticut limitation on Continental impost, **17:** 83, 156
withholds information from Governor Trumbull, **17:** 85
retirement anticipated, **17:** 95
urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17:** 134
on fiscal policy, **17:** 236
continuance as president urged, **17:** 252
recommends Jacob Gerhard Diriks, **17:** 254
resigns as president of Congress, **17:** 388, 391, 394-95, 398, 400, 453
pluralism of, **17:** 475
use of presidential coach, **17:** 575
committee on admission of new states, **20:** 346
committee on Canadian refugees, **20:** 446
civil list committee, **20:** 492
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
committee on Dana mission to Russia, **20:** 535
seeks diplomatic cipher, **20:** 547
committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **20:** 611
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 618
committee on foreign officers, **20:** 699
resigns congressional seat, **21:** 37
committee on retrenchment, **21:** 62
drafts thanksgiving proclamation, **21:** 89
committee on German trade, **21:** 133
committee on diplomatic instructions, **21:** 136
capital location committee, **21:** 142
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
elected Connecticut governor, **23:** 260
table expenses as president, **25:** 724
mentioned, **3:** 4, 116, 149, 546, 638, **4:** 322, 414, **5:** 157, 267, 579, **6:** 546, 691, 692, **8:** 44, **9:** 407, 459, 558, 561, 720, **10:** 452, **13:** 22, 169, 204, 398, 413, 457, 478, 483, 490, 504, 557, 559, 567, 593, **14:** 96, 220, 287, 529, **15:** 62, 113, 577, **16:** 110, 394, 499, 689, 729, **17:** 19, 63, 90, 422, 424, **18:** 219, **20:** 246, 275, 341, 676, **21:** 484, **23:** 92, **24:** 108, **25:** 199, 668, 678, 686, 696, 699, 706
Hurd, Mr., **22:** 646
Hurlburt, Elizabeth, **6:** 549
Hurn, Richard, **6:** 658
Huron Indians:
invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
pacification sought, **23:** 395
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363
Hurricanes:
devastate West Indies, **16:** 392, 396-98, 416-18, 425, 482
damage North Carolina, **22:** 674
Hurst, John, **22:** 265
Hurt, John, letter to, **10:** 483
Hussey, Reuben, **9:** 485, **25:** 622-23
Hussey, Thomas:
negotiates with Spain, **16:** 417
mentioned, **16:** 431, 432
Huston, William:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 666, 668
mentioned, **21:** 336, 576

Hutchings, Joseph, **2:** 447
Hutchins, Thomas:
letters to, **17:** 229, **21:** 305, 377, 604, **22:** 337, 413, 494, 564, **23:** 54, 57, 291, 335, **24:** 349, **25:** 114, 164, 233
appointed geographer, **17:** 229
pay and allowances, **17:** 229, **21:** 604-6
assigned to southern department, **17:** 410, **18:** 430
resigns British commission, **21:** 352
surveys capital site, **21:** 377-78
appointed boundary commissioner, **21:** 511
appointed Pennsylvania boundary commissioner, **22:** 338
reappointed geographer of the United States, **22:** 338, 408, **25:** 114
ordered to conduct western survey, **22:** 401, 413
employs Indian guides, **22:** 494
appointed Massachusetts-New York boundary commissioner, **22:** 593, 722, **23:** 49, 54-55, 57-58, 210, 375
halts western survey, **23:** 43-44
survey of Indian lands contested, **23:** 271
surveying instructions, **23:** 291-93
resumes western survey, **23:** 321
authorized to appoint surveyors, **23:** 335
surveys western lands, **24:** 155
reports survey estimates, **24:** 232
plans Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24:** 296, 326
granted leave, **24:** 349
reports Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24:** 638-39
ordered to survey Delaware Indian lands, **25:** 47
estimates Northwest Territory lands, **25:** 65, 70
ordered to survey New York-Massachusetts boundary, **25:** 145, 165, 460
ordered to appoint surveyors, **25:** 233
departs for west, **25:** 258-59
and Lake Erie tract purchase, **25:** 341
and Miami Purchase, **25:** 356
and survey of Pennsylvania's Lake Erie tract, **25:** 492, 495
recommended by Benjamin Franklin, **25:** 720
mentioned, **16:** 477, 750, **17:** 298, **18:** 416, **21:** 493, **22:** 491, 678, 684, **23:** 307, 313, **24:** 58, 237, 261, 355, 382, 491, 625, **25:** 172, 334
Hutchins, Thomas, *A Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina*, **17:** 206, **21:** 305
Hutchins, Thomas, *An Historical Narrative and Topographical Description of Louisiana, and West-Florida*, **21:** 606
Hutchinson, Col., **25:** 647
Hutchinson, Dr., **11:** 176
Hutchinson, Israel:
identified, **15:** 68
letters to, **15:** 68, 400, **20:** 341, **22:** 39, 170, 395, 582
elected to Massachusetts Council, **24:** 335
mentioned, **6:** 19, **10:** 146, 498, **11:** 458, **12:** 224, **13:** 71, 217, **14:** 146, 372, 411, **15:** 353, 399, 401, **22:** 129
Hutchinson, James:
identified, **1:** 604, **23:** 21
letters to, **17:** 447, **23:** 21, 28, 58, 65, 66, 68, 72, 83, 444, 471, 634
leads refugee relief effort, **17:** 447
Hutchinson, Thomas:
estate confiscated, **18:** 440
mentioned, **2:** 178, 272, 347, **3:** 132, 393, 507, 664, **5:** 114, 390, **6:** 217, **10:** 553, 554, **16:** 362, 391, 404, 514
Hutchinson, Thomas, *The History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay*, **22:** 213
Hutchinson, William T., conjectures identity of "The North American," **20:** 664
Hutchinsonian addressers, **1:** 6-7
Hutner, Monsr., **10:** 608
Hutson, Andrew, letter to, **9:** 693
Hutson, James H., ed., *A Decent Respect to the Opinions of Mankind*, **1:** 194
Hutson, James H., ed., *Letters from a Distinguished American*, **21:** 113
Hutson, James H., *John Adams and the Diplomacy of the American Revolution*, **16:** 426, **17:** 553
Hutson, Richard (South Carolina):
letters from, **9:** 678, 764, **11:** 214, 336, **12:** 60, **25:** 647
letter to, **12:** 201
elected to Congress, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **9:** xxii, 558, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **25:** 648
committee of commerce, **9:** 678, 764
on confederation, **10:** 234
portrait, **11:** xxix, 337
committee on southern defense, **11:** 547
confers with Gerard, **12:** 11-13
lodgings, **12:** 201
mentioned, **10:** 472, 479, 535, 583, 615, **12:** 10, 134, 174, **13:** 19, 20, 505, **19:** 275, **25:** 647
Hyde, Edward. *See* Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of
Hyde, John, ships Charles Thomson's furniture, **22:** 388-89
Hyde, William, mentioned, **12:** 408, 460
Hyder Ali:
captures Arcot, **17:** 534-35, 545-47
mentioned, **18:** 607, **19:** 498, 500, 504, 505, 507, **22:** 411
Hydra (ship), **21:** 706, 718

Hygeia (Greek goddess), **16:** 278
Hyland, Mr., **7:** 545
Hymer, John, **15:** 53
Hynson, Joseph:
    and John Folger, **8:** 560-63
    steals American dispatches, **8:** 564, **9:** 433
Hyrne, Mr., **18:** 480
Hyrne, Edmund:
    letter to, **11:** 254
    appointed deputy adjutant, **11:** 253-54
    negotiates prisoner exchange, **17:** 478
    mentioned, **8:** 270

— I —

Ile de Bourbon, designated free port, **21:** 725, 731, 739, 743
Illinois Company:
western land claims, **11:** 537-39, **13:** 86, **18:** 184, 188
Indian land purchases, **12:** 481
opposes Virginia land claims, **18:** 145-46
mentioned, **12:** 359, **16:** 375
See also United Land Companies
Illinois country:
John Connolly's plot to organize French inhabitants of, **2:** 242
George Rogers Clark expedition, **11:** 539
regained by Virginia, **12:** 509
French settlers seek redress from depreciated dollars, **15:** 108
U.S. commissioner to appointed, **22:** 232
response to George Rogers Clark's raids, **24:** 180
exempted from territorial restrictions on slavery, **24:** 379
mentioned, **9:** 342, **10:** 83, **11:** 381, 382, **12:** 214, **13:** 473, **18:** 275, **19:** 35, **21:** 763, **22:** 328, **24:** 184, 246, 250, **25:** 660
Illinois Indians, **22:** 251
Illinois River, **24:** 490
Illinois-Wabash Company:
opposes Virginia land claims, **18:** 123
mentioned, **20:** 283
Imbert, Jean Louis, **5:** 201
Imbert & Co., propose to build cannon foundry, **6:** 109-10
Imlay, Gilbert, western land interests, **24:** 243-44
Imlay, John:
identified, **10:** 597
letter to, **10:** 596
reports British fleet preparations, **17:** 133
mentioned, **2:** 21, **14:** 378
Imlay, Thomas, **15:** 112
Imlay, William:
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
appointed commissioner of accounts for Massachusetts, **22:** 593
mentioned, **23:** 219
Immigration, of Italians to U.S. proposed, **21:** 279-80
"An Impartial American" (pseudonym), identity conjectured, **14:** 254
Impartial History of the Present War in America (James Murray), **8:** xxix
Imports. *See* Trade
Impost, Continental:
for interest-payment fund, **15:** 626-27
recommended, **16:** 306, 314, 506, 543, 637, 639, 649, 667-68, 681, 687-90, 695-96
adopted by Connecticut, **17:** 63, 78, 82-85, 89, 156, **18:** 585-86, **21:** 678, **22:** 73, 214
adopted by New York, **17:** 84, 129, 156, 171
adopted by Pennsylvania, **17:** 128, 156, 171, **21:** 281, 651
Continental receivers opposed, **17:** 277-78
Rhode Island adoption urged, **17:** 520-21, **18:** 12
Massachusetts opposition to, **18:** 346-50
adopted by Delaware, **18:** 351, **21:** 281
Massachusetts debate on, **18:** 511-13
adopted by Maryland, **18:** 575-76, 652, 674, **21:** 281, 348
adopted by Massachusetts, **18:** 617, 621, **21:** 129, 141, 154, 174, 225, 297, 315, 360, **23:** 351
and loan office certificate interest, **18:** 625-26
proposed amendments to, **18:** 678-79
Rhode Island opposition to, **18:** 678-84, 691-92, **19:** 158, 243-46, 251-54, 268, 329-30, 559-62
revenue estimated, **19:** 54
collectors recommended, **19:** 235
Rhode Island decision on requested, **19:** 251-54, 262-65, 273
rejected by Rhode Island, **19:** 391-93, 396, 399, 406, 422, 487, 560, 587
Rhode Island reconsideration urged, **19:** 462, 467-69, 472-75, 485, 494
Virginia ratification repealed, **19:** 502, 504, 513, 521, 524, 540, 635, 656, **20:** 303, 406
yields estimated, **19:** 642
revision debated, **19:** 679, 685, 691, 702-4, 711-13, 717-18
decline of support for, **20:** 129, 141-42
recommended to states, **20:** 212
opposition to, **20:** 325, 472, 492, 538, 592, **21:** 24-26, 53, 216, 272, 378, 439, 484, 531, 560, 801, **22:** 178, 227, 273, 284, 332, 355
adopted by South Carolina, **20:** 563-64, **21:** 723
prospects assessed, **20:** 615, 637
conditional acceptance of proposed, **20:** 652-55
adopted by New Jersey, **21:** 281, 453, 514

Impost, Continental—*continued*
adopted by Virginia, **21:** 281, 314, 360, 416
state allocation of recommended, **21:** 312
adopted by New Hampshire, **21:** 378, 416, 453
adopted by North Carolina, **21:** 719, 722-23, 731
revival sought, **22:** 101-2
adopted by Rhode Island, **22:** 276, 285, 297, **23:** 200, 202
rejected by New York, **22:** 291-92, 297, 343, 348, 361-62, **24:** 101, 111, 116
Georgia opposition to, **22:** 348-50, **23:** 104
adoption urged, **22:** 597
ratification prospects, **23:** 85, 88, 98, 130, 268, **24:** 16-17
New York opposition to, **23:** 105, 122, 209
ratification by non-complying states sought, **23:** 136-37, 147
New York rejection feared, **23:** 160-61
consequences of rejection feared, **23:** 190-92
revision of state provisos urged, **23:** 213-14, 327-28, **24:** 7
New York conditional acceptance of, **23:** 239, 241, 244, 247, 258-60, 264, 272-73, 278, 284, 307, 327
revision of New York act sought, **23:** 273, 412, 420-21, 473, 479-81, 500, 521, 523, 527, 529
New York act defended, **23:** 416-19
state acts scrutinized, **23:** 417
revision of Pennsylvania act sought, **23:** 500, 523, 557-58
impact on states, **25:** 167
mentioned, **16:** 486, 584, 605, **17:** 97, 126, 393, 508, **18:** 267, 323, 331, 336, 386, 495, 551, 619, 670, 675, **19:** 5, 6, 91, 147, 150, 155, 168, 236, 237, 343, 345, 357, 450, 461, 565, 567, 599, 706, 733, 745, 749, 752, 774, 782, **20:** 8, 41, 45, 53, 67, 91, 115, 119, 158, 174, 259, 436, 482, 540, 580, 587, 634, 715, 725, **21:** 159, 209, 296, 327, 505, 558, 581, 600, 697, 738, 739, 743, 767, **22:** 17, 37, 91, 127, 132, 147, 438, **23:** 143, 150, 151, 155, 180, 227, 330, 555, **24:** 226, **25:** 63, 739, 743
Impost, Federal, anticipated, **25:** 371
Impost, state:
adopted by Rhode Island, **21:** 318, 530
adopted by New Hampshire, **21:** 533
Impressment:
carriages, **6:** 240-41
of seamen authorized by Rhode Island, **6:** 540
conflict between James Nicholson and Maryland, **6:** 682-83
Continental Navy, **7:** 6-8
teamsters, **7:** 169
by Pennsylvania navy protested, **13:** 121
by Seth Harding protested, **13:** 395
mentioned, **6:** 539, **15:** 175
See also British navy; French navy
Inches, Henderson, **12:** 249
Income:
judge advocate general, **2:** 42, 59-60, 65, 89, 169, **9:** 348
postmaster general, **2:** 104-5
naval officers, **2:** 182, 513, **7:** 373, **10:** 133
seamen, **2:** 182, 184, 483-84, **4:** 154, **5:** 185, 625
artificers, **2:** 235
delegate remuneration, **2:** 294-95, **3:** 231, 266, 329, 443-44, 609, **4:** 207, 214, 322-23, 373, 399, 529, **5:** 345-46, 465, 570, **6:** 162, 284, 294
military, **2:** 323, 385, 528-29, **3:** 72, 80, 102, 109, 172, 295-96, 319, **4:** 183
express riders, **2:** 421
congressional missionaries, **2:** 461
surgeons, **2:** 497
wagonmasters, **3:** 290, 327, **5:** 35, **13:** 46, 76
clerks, **3:** 369, **7:** 30
militia, **3:** 383-84, 448, **6:** 151-52, 212
commissary general, **3:** 463
deputy commissary, **3:** 463
military engineers, **3:** 571
chief physician and surgeon (northern department), **3:** 630
arms contractor's commission, **4:** 103
quartermaster general, **4:** 171, **5:** 308
deputy paymaster general, **4:** 203
board of war secretary, **4:** 216
laborers, **4:** 440, 592, **5:** 623
surgeon general and hospital director, **4:** 462
doctor's teaching fees, **4:** 529
conductors of military stores, **4:** 532
prisoners' allowances, **4:** 626
loan office commissioner, **5:** 308
military officers, **5:** 320, 332
merchant commissions, **5:** 321
chaplain of Congress, **5:** 414
naval commissioner, **5:** 453
major general, **5:** 463
recruiter allowance, **5:** 556
deputy commissary in Virginia, **6:** 75
American prisoners of war, **6:** 120, **8:** 640
munitions workers, **6:** 133
Continental officers, **6:** 151
missionary to Indians, **6:** 169
paymaster general, **6:** 169, 266, 468, **8:** 327
chaplain, **6:** 210, 411
military staff, **6:** 210
assistant and regimental paymasters, **6:** 521
military surgeons, **6:** 571

Income—*continued*
navy board commissioners, **7:** 30
quartermasters, **7:** 196
secretaries, **7:** 227
commissary officers, **7:** 231, 321, 569
department commanders, **7:** 600
board of war, **8:** 222, 229, 326, 333, 341, 343, 359
teamsters, **8:** 473, 538
carpenters, **8:** 605
coopers, **9:** 137
millers, **9:** 137
slitting mill, **9:** 291
paymasters, **9:** 413, 668, **10:** 469
auditors, **9:** 553, 611
Indian interpreter, **9:** 624
treasurer of loans, **10:** 374
treasury commissioner, **10:** 374
war commissioner, **10:** 374
lawyers, **10:** 573
Indemnity:
Canadian, **3:** 68-70, 75
for captured ships, **3:** 161-62, 293, 352, 412, **4:** 71
from American landholders for aiding enemy, **3:** 530-31
for property seized in England, **4:** 543-44, 547-48
Robert Temple paid for damage to farm, **5:** 41, 102-3
unavailable to Rhode Island, **5:** 449
Indents:
discount price of, **23:** 400
Pennsylvania credits suspended, **23:** 413-14, 427-31, 445, **24:** 14-16
Pennsylvania credits resumed, **23:** 528
and South Carolina quota, **24:** 4, 10-11, 515-17, **25:** 345
issuance to Virginia suspended, **24:** 122, 193-94, 308-9, 368-70, 419-21, 535-36
issuance to Rhode Island resumed, **24:** 134, 203
abolition of proposed, **24:** 468-69
modified system adopted, **24:** 469, 535-36
board of treasury reports on Pennsylvania credits, **25:** 4
and North Carolina quota, **25:** 403
and Rhode Island quota, **25:** 434
mentioned, **25:** 440
See also Facilities
Indentured servants:
discharge from military service sought, **3:** 257, 298
cost, **22:** 269-70, 493-94
Independence:
attitudes toward, **1:** 166-67, 284-85, 704
debated in Congress, **1:** 351-52, **3:** 148, 267, 311-13, **4:** 158-69, 174-75, 304, 310, 333-34, 337, 342-43, 345-47, 349, 351-59, 370-72, 388
opposition to, **2:** 21, 248, 295, 319-20, 445, 454, **3:** 63-64, 145, 168, 175-77, 187, 252, 508-9, 520-23
prospects for, **2:** 135, 462-63, **3:** 138, 238, 429, 431-32, 441-42, 470, 500, 507-9, 511, 528-29, 534, 536-37, 555, 558-59, 568-70, 594, 596, 600-602, 627, 634, 655, 662, 681
congressional attitudes toward, **3:** 72, 252, 294
support for, **3:** 130, 218, 261, 395-96, 407-8, 417, 528, 539-40, 587, 597, 613, 668
declaration proposed, **3:** 481, 483, 528, 539-40
favored by France, **3:** 481
draft resolution, illustrated, **4:** xxiii, 157
equated with resolve on assumption of government, **4:** 17-19, 30, 34-35, 47, 49
considered inevitable, **4:** 20, 40-43, 47-49, 57, 112-13, 146-47, 151, 226
opposed by Maryland, **4:** 34, 69-70, 333-34
colony instructions to delegates, **4:** 40-43, 94, 99, 139-40, 162, 164, 171-72, 182, 195, 210, 224, 258-59, 264, 273-76, 304-5, 316, 343, 347, 349-50, 372, 379, 410, 417, 419-21
declarations for by colonies, **4:** 89-90, 99, 135-36, 182, 305
instructions sought by New Hampshire delegates, **4:** 94, 151, 194
momentum for increasing, **4:** 96, 107, 115, 210
essential to foreign alliances, **4:** 117-18
favored by New York City mechanics committee, **4:** 135
congressional declaration of proposed by Virginia, **4:** 158-60
New York delegates refused instructions, **4:** 171, 468
debate postponed, **4:** 187, 192-94, 286
instructions sought by Maryland delegates, **4:** 192-93, 223
effects of declaring, **4:** 278, 298-99, 304, 353-57, 406, 473-74, 628
John Adams on, **4:** 278, 290-91, 298-99, 375-76, 423
Edward Rutledge opposed to declaring, **4:** 337
John Dickinson opposed to declaring, **4:** 351-58
approved by Congress, **4:** 359, 374, 378, 388
approved by New York Convention, **4:** 359, 372, 417, 456, 458, 466-68
resolve on declaring quoted, **4:** 374
Samuel Adams on, **4:** 416-17
William Ellery on, **4:** 429-30
Benjamin Rush on, **4:** 473-74
approved by New Jersey, **4:** 504-5
peace propositions, **5:** 422-23

Independence—*continued*
European attitudes toward American, **6:** 209, 211, 522, 578
necessity defended, **7:** 147
celebrated, **7:** 289-90, 293-95, **10:** 221, 224, 236, **13:** 144-45, 151, **15:** 399, **20:** 395, **23:** 375, 385-87, **25:** 748-50
foreign response, **7:** 423, 476, 482, 685
consequences of European recognition of, **8:** 215
as prerequisite to negotiating with Britain, **8:** 363
recognition by Prussia sought, **8:** 366
as peace negotiation issue, **9:** 468, 473, 508, 515, 551
recognition by Prussia promised, **9:** 582, 594, 605-6, 613, 623, 625, 792, **10:** 106
recognition urged, **10:** 57, 173, 380-81
motion debated in Parliament, **10:** 245
recognition of predicted, **10:** 405
recommended by Israel Mauduit, **11:** 23
acknowledgment by Britain predicted, **11:** 406
fireworks celebration proposed, **13:** 135-36
in peace treaty, **20:** 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 25-28, 88, 167
mentioned, **2:** 291, 293, **3:** 88, 93-94, 249, 255, 267, 287, 308, 391, 422, 427-28, 479, 495, 510, 580-81, 679, **4:** 13, 21, 26, 119, 122, 125, 151, 178, 189, 198, 224, 251, 252, 259, 263, 295, 313, 345, 373, 379, 432, 477, 600, **5:** 472, **9:** 665, **10:** 421, 432, 445, 556, 561, 669, 681, **13:** 322, **20:** 33, 105
See also Declaration of Independence; Government
Independence (Continental sloop), **5:** 201, 207, 214, 236, 273, 276, 297, 300, 358, 361, 378, 609, 613, 625, 636, 638, 647, 649, 650, 651, **6:** 258, 266, 302, 304, 321, 322, 380, 396, 416, 652, **7:** 79, 161, 236, 237, 300, 316, 317, **9:** 617-18, 676, **10:** 134, **12:** 100, **13:** 300
"An Independent American" (James Jay pseudonym), **17:** 102, **18:** 352
Independent Chronicle, **7:** 398, **10:** 219, **16:** 391, **18:** 514, **20:** 655, **21:** 412, 615, **22:** 238, **24:** 110, 531, 594, **25:** 525
"An Independent Citizen of the World" (pseudonym), **24:** 596
Independent Gazetteer, **19:** 241, 761, 768, **20:** 382, 398, **22:** 43, **24:** 460, 606, 614, **25:** 26
Independent Journal, **23:** 172, **24:** 58, 236, 558
Independent Ledger, **10:** 195, **22:** 369
India:
British operations in, **8:** 312, 324
British trade with, **8:** 367
British victory in, **13:** 4
Anglo-French campaigns, **17:** 534-35, 545-47
appointment of U.S. consul to recommended, **23:** 81
Anglo-French dispute over, **24:** 531
mentioned, **19:** 498, 500, 504, 505, 507, **20:** 89
Indian affairs:
Continental commissioners instructed, **21:** 68, 450
state purchase of Indian lands proposed, **21:** 104
frontier pacification sought, **21:** 139, 143-44
purchase of Indian lands sought, **21:** 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428
commissioners instructions published, **21:** 452
squatter encroachment on Indian lands feared, **21:** 739-40, 753-54
and boundary negotiations, **21:** 763
negotiations scheduled, **21:** 789-90
1786 ordinance adopted, **23:** 246, 442, 468, 473-74, 533, 600
mentioned, **21:** 34, 60, 70, 87, 109, 494, 551, 613, 734, 815, **23:** 523, 585
Indian affairs, eastern department:
sent funds, **7:** 74
use of French missionary investigated, **14:** 352
Abnakis granted Continental commissions, **15:** 33
John Allan's agency, **16:** 636-37
Machias garrison augmented, **16:** 719-20
Nova Scotia encroachment protested, **21:** 308
John Allan's expenses, **22:** 315
mentioned, **15:** 147
Indian affairs, middle department:
commissioners appointed, **1:** 624, 629, 672, 706, **2:** 11, 15-17, **4:** 383, 434, **8:** 452, 463, 569, **22:** 536, 565, 642, 645
Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 694, 706, **2:** 8, 10, 16, 58, 336, 447-48, 486, 510, **3:** 161, **5:** 86-87, 184, 577-78
Richard Butler appointed agent, **1:** 706
commissioners advanced money, **3:** 157
goods purchased for, **3:** 651, 672
George Morgan appointed agent, **3:** 672
agent's instructions, **4:** 106
Pittsburgh treaty, **4:** 383, 434, 503-4, 545
Carlisle treaties, **4:** 434
commissioners demand Indian neutrality, **4:** 623, 674
conference postponed, **5:** 33
war feared, **5:** 146, 170, 172
sent flints, **5:** 184
Easton, Pa., conference, **6:** 117-19, 140, 150-53, 284, **7:** 108, **25:** 601-11
proposed attack on Pluggy's Town, **6:** 509-10
frontier defense, **6:** 579, 582, **9:** 693

Indian affairs, middle department—*continued*
George Morgan inquiry, **8:** 173-74, 287, **9:** 342, 399
frontier warfare, **8:** 274, 287, 301, 304, 310, 315, 359, 570
Fort Pitt conference, **9:** 342, **10:** 51, 53
Alexander McKee escape, **9:** 380, 399
frontier depredations feared, **9:** 699-700, 759
and Daniel Brodhead expedition, **14:** 55, 132
Treaty of Fort Stanwix and Indiana Company land claims, **14:** 149
Virginia encroachments on Delaware Indian lands, **14:** 167
Daniel Brodhead's conduct challenged, **15:** 64-65
Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448, 457
additional Indian cessions desired, **22:** 277, 285, 381-83, 416, 455-56, 480
commissioners instructed, **22:** 293, **23:** 361
treaty site redesignated, **22:** 512
troop support requested, **22:** 681-82
and western land survey, **23:** 17
Indian unrest reported, **23:** 43-44, 92, 105, 312-22, 340-41
Shawnee treaty negotiations, **23:** 212, 242, 250
and Continental troop deployment, **23:** 322, 381, 383, 389, 399, 407
warfare predicted, **23:** 344
Indian support for survey resumption requested, **23:** 378
Wyandot pacification sought, **23:** 395
retrenchment measures, **23:** 399
war preparations reported, **23:** 574
and Moravian Indian needs, **23:** 597
unauthorized forays of George Rogers Clark, **24:** 96, 98, 265
general Indian war feared, **24:** 341-42, 363, 365-66, 371-74, **25:** 424, 433, 440
Fort Harmar treaty planned, **24:** 470, 490
Muskingum treaty planned, **25:** 223
Pennsylvania-Virginia militia requested for Indian expedition, **25:** 291
purchase of Indian lands sought, **25:** 292
land titles east of Mississippi ordered extinguished by treaty, **25:** 333
Fort Harmar treaty signed, **25:** 505
Indian proceedings as public records, **25:** 512-13
mentioned, **4:** 448, 590, 605, 653, **7:** 132, **14:** 67, **19:** 152, **22:** 395, **23:** 146, 287
Indian affairs, northern department:
commissioners appointed, **1:** 624, 635, 660, 672, 696, 698, **2:** 384-85
speech to Six Nations, **1:** 624, 635
Albany conferences, **1:** 656, 679, 696, 698, **2:** 8, 11, 16, 461-62, 507, **3:** 10, 20, 83, 130-31, 161, **5:** 554-55, **8:** 422-23, 469, 566
accounts, **3:** 83
and Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3:** 130-31
Onondaga conference, **3:** 556, 629, **9:** 475-76
commissioners' plan to use Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians prohibited, **4:** 319-20
German Flats conference, **5:** 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554
commissioners' dispute with Turbutt Francis, **5:** 554-56
commissioners' expenses, **5:** 554
commissioners instructed, **6:** 119, **23:** 361
missionary's salary increased, **6:** 169
talks with Six Nations proposed, **8:** 359
Johnstown conference, **9:** 17, 288-91, 309, 388
military employment of Oneidas recommended, **9:** 145
Timothy Edwards reimbursed, **9:** 447
commissioners' minutes of proceedings, **9:** 612, 624
protection for Oneidas and Tuscaroras requested, **9:** 612, 624-25
interpreter pay, **9:** 624
peace prospects, **10:** 41
friendly tribes supplied, **11:** 275-76
Iroquois granted Continental commissions, **12:** 210, 307
provisioning of friendly Indians authorized, **12:** 240
prisoner exchange negotiations, **12:** 398
prisoner exchange policy discussed, **12:** 476
peace making authority for delegated to Washington, **12:** 493
Indian chiefs commissioned, **13:** 107
assessed by James Duane, **13:** 127
and Sullivan expedition, **13:** 210, 401, **14:** 23, 57, 67, 72-73
Minisink settlements raided, **13:** 307
negotiations with Six Nations proposed, **14:** 234-37, 272-74
neutrality of Six Nations sought, **15:** 110-11
Sir John Johnson's expedition, **15:** 235-36, 270
Caughnawaga-U.S. friendship affirmed, **18:** 21-22, 146
frontier skirmishes, **18:** 26, 192, 206
New York encroachment on Stockbridge Indians protested, **18:** 381-82
pacification sought, **21:** 126
peace with the Six Nations sought, **21:** 349
New York challenge to federal policy, **21:** 768-69
Indian unrest reported, **22:** 3
Continental-New York rivalry reported, **22:** 5

Indian affairs, northern department—**continued**
cession of Indian land claims sought, **22:** 18
Indian commissioners sued, **23:** 236
Indian support for survey resumption requested, **23:** 378
commissioner pay claim, **23:** 467-68
Richard Butler appointed superintendent, **23:** 473
and Moravian Indian needs, **24:** 40
Richard Butler continued as superintendent, **25:** 269
Indian peace proposals, **25:** 676, 678
mentioned, **3:** 517, **7:** 40, 42, 525, **9:** 118, 765, **10:** 607, **12:** 35, **13:** 366, 373, 409, 426, **15:** 171, 239, **24:** 364
Indian affairs, southern department:
commissioners appointed, **1:** 624, 672, **3:** 116-17, **22:** 138, 285-87, 381
impact of Anglo-French war on, **9:** 553
trade proposed, **9:** 554, 557
Williamson expedition against Cherokees, **14:** 106
Indian land boundaries sought, **21:** 465
congressional report delayed, **21:** 679
Indian pacification sought, **22:** 49
Spanish influence in lamented, **22:** 64
additional Indian cessions desired, **22:** 137-38, 274, 285-87, 301, 394
sectional interests and appointment of Indian commissioners, **22:** 293-94
and treaty expenses, **22:** 629-30, 633
prevention of Indian confederation urged, **22:** 659-60
Hopewell treaty negotiations, **23:** 242
Indian treaties protested, **23:** 342-43
federal Indian policy opposed, **23:** 421
James White appointed superintendent, **23:** 586, 594
superintendent's expenses, **23:** 594
general Indian war feared, **24:** 5, 342
Indian unrest reported, **24:** 179, 239
Chrokee unrest feared, **24:** 225
and state of Franklin insurrection, **24:** 328
Hopewell Treaty cession of Indians protested, **24:** 405-6
treaty planned, **24:** 490
treaty instructions adopted, **24:** 526, **25:** 231
war anticipated, **24:** 544
superintendent for recommended, **24:** 579-80
traders banned from Continental appointments, **24:** 579
division of proposed, **24:** 581
Richard Winn appointed superintendent, **24:** 617, **25:** 4, 296
Georgian provocations resented, **24:** 636
ordinance adopted, **24:** 639
Joseph Martin appointed Continental agent to Cherokees and Chickasaws, **25:** 185, 191
Richard Winn performance as superintendent criticized, **25:** 185
Henry Knox recommends general treaty, **25:** 191
southern states requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25:** 295
settler encroachments on Cherokee lands condemned, **25:** 340, 345, 349
Hopewell Treaty criticized, **25:** 347-50
and application of Hopewell Treaty, **25:** 424
Cherokee-Creek confederation discussed, **25:** 505
mentioned, **6:** 579, **7:** 673, 674, **8:** 469, **9:** 698, **18:** 313, **19:** 94, 152, **21:** 712, 800, **22:** 96, 99, 259, 414, **24:** 371
Indian affairs commissioners:
letters to, **9:** 624, **12:** 539, **21:** 450, 726, **25:** 347
authorized to exchange Indian captives, **12:** 539
seek discretionary power in negotiations, **21:** 763
Indian corn, **25:** 450
Indian Queen (inn), **25:** 425, 644
Indiana, **21:** 368
Indiana Company:
western claims, **13:** 493, 499, **14:** 10, 46, 130, 134, 148, 150, 166, 230, **16:** 247, **18:** 157, 184, 260, **21:** 381
seeks arbitration of dispute with Virginia, **16:** 367-68, 372, 374-75
opposes Virginia land claims, **18:** 123, 145-46, 458
agent denounced, **18:** 461-62
challenges Virginia's western claims, **21:** 426, 487, 606
mentioned, **12:** 528, **13:** 455, **14:** 121, **17:** 125, **18:** 285, 286, 340, 454, **20:** 647, **21:** 42
Indians:
Dunmore's expedition against, **1:** 328, 366-69
incited by British, **1:** 369, 439, 542-44, 548, 569, 606-7, 663
neutrality, **1:** 452, 454, 476-77, 489, 561, 569, **5:** 31, 38, 68, 87, 554, **7:** 492, **8:** 621
funds for schooling, **1:** 543, 624
in western lands, **2:** 58
military involvement, **2:** 118, 139-41, 149, 227-29, 236, 242, 336
in Georgia, **2:** 168
trade, **2:** 220
friendly relations with James Deane, **2:** 384
burning Kanawha fort, **2:** 447-48
visit Philadelphia, **2:** 490, 492, 513, 518, **3:** 368

Indians—*continued*
receive travel funds, **2:** 533-34
trade goods for, **3:** 161, 291, 313-15, 320-21
funds for Dartmouth College sought, **3:** 167
missionaries for, **3:** 188, 203
employment in Continental Army, **3:** 355
military assistance considered, **3:** 586-87
Detroit conference with British, **3:** 608
trade opened in Canada, **3:** 612
powder for, **3:** 672-73, **4:** 203
military employment authorized, **4:** 59, 173, 183-84, 266, 409, 606, **9:** 125, 144-46, 199-200, 224-25
with British at Cedars in Canada, **4:** 83-84, 174, 300, 462-63
jurisdiction over in draft articles of confederation, **4:** 239-40, 242-43, 545-46
trade with under articles of confederation debated, **4:** 545-46
hostilities in North Carolina, **4:** 632
goods imported for, **4:** 656
territorial maps listed, **4:** 669
hostilities in Virginia, **4:** 676
treat with Massachusetts, **5:** 5
hostilities in southern department, **5:** 31, 80, 86, 145
Nanticokes allegedly detained in Maryland, **5:** 106, 453, 459, 557
goods for, **5:** 147, 373
subdued in southern department, **5:** 279, 309, 320, 323-24, 335, 387
hostilities in northern department, **5:** 393
visit Congress, **5:** 554, 556, 577-78, 588, **12:** 526-27, 534-36
Nova Scotia agent appointed, **6:** 113
attend Easton, Pa., conference, **6:** 117-19, 140, 150-53, 284, **25:** 601-11
defense against, **6:** 509-10, 579, 582
James Lovell on friendship of, **6:** 597
British incitement of denounced, **7:** 150
with British army, **7:** 444, 447, 457, 476, 482, 486, 492-96, 498-500, 513, 520, 550, 585, 594, 598, **8:** 61
attack on urged, **8:** 12
attachment to U.S. secured, **8:** 59
on frontier feared, **8:** 274, 287
trade with U.S., **8:** 298
support of in Nova Scotia sought, **9:** 496
frontier depredations feared, **9:** 707, 718
military employment, **9:** 756, 788
expeditions against authorized, **10:** 77-80, 86, 182, **12:** 271
expedition against postponed, **10:** 88, 579
raid Wyoming Valley, **10:** 238-39, 242, 247, 249, 417, **11:** 55, 216, **12:** 304
Pennsylvania frontier villages destroyed, **11:** 151
southern frontier raids feared, **11:** 218, 392
western land claims, **11:** 537-39
New York frontier policy, **12:** 214-16, 269-71
land purchases from opposed by Virginia, **12:** 480-81
prisoner exchange negotiations with authorized, **12:** 532
land claims disputed, **16:** 96, 367-68
purchases of land from questioned, **16:** 186, 216
raid New York frontier settlements, **16:** 234, 247, 255
land claims, **17:** 125
expedition against planned, **17:** 162
private land purchases from, **18:** 123
petition for Continental support for education of rejected, **18:** 242-43
deed land to Susquehannah Company, **19:** 206, 278
Canadian, **19:** 216, 219-20, 225
pacific disposition reported, **19:** 228, 276
British use of disavowed, **19:** 259, 267
peace talks with urged, **20:** 136, 226
and frontier raids, **20:** 213
and frontier post garrisons, **20:** 470
illegal settlement on lands of, **20:** 635, 644-45, 710
New York land titles, **20:** 693
pacification of sought, **20:** 710-11, 730, **21:** 14, 177, 450-51, **24:** 19
state negotiations with opposed, **20:** 710-11
settlement on lands of restricted, **20:** 711, **21:** 42
rations contract for, **21:** 349
land claims curtailed, **22:** 26, 29, 198, 206, 217, 225, 240, 252, 277, 288, 362, 389-90
English mission to proposed, **22:** 223-25
gifts for authorized, **22:** 464-65
employed by Continental surveyors, **22:** 494
British influence with, **22:** 588
friendly disposition of reported, **22:** 676, 679, 693
and frontier unrest, **23:** 294
resist western settlers, **23:** 398
Spanish influence with, **23:** 455
threat of used to disguise recruitment of troops against Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 604, 606-8, 610-11, 613-14
dictionaries for languages of sought, **24:** 132, 148
and western land grant exemptions, **24:** 355, 405
confederate to oppose western expansion, **24:** 363, 371-73, 378
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **24:** 568
land claims feared, **24:** 661
treaty negotiations with planned, **25:** 19, 117
Spanish policy toward, **25:** 33, 35

Indians—*continued*
Kentucky raids described, **25:** 90
treaty negotiations with delayed, **25:** 108
and United Land Companies treaty, **25:** 176
general Indian war feared, **25:** 223, 283, 305
removal west of Mississippi advocated, **25:** 281
treatise on Mohegan language published, **25:** 370
mentioned, **1:** 421, 442, 450, 625, 660, 666, 701-2, **2:** 7, 363, 425, 442, **3:** 175, 276, 288, 335, 398, 565, 568, 592, **4:** 24, 58, 91, 136, 152, 186, 218, 228, 342, 438, 448, 538, 565, 567, 594, 640, 673, **5:** 72, 167, 185, 231, 555, **7:** 42, 85, 108, 132, 228, 284, 289, 560, **8:** 122, 171, 292, **10:** 93, 330, 345, 362, 367, 415, 430, 437, 506, 508, 523, 686, 714, **11:** 159, 189, 208, 273, 463, 490, **12:** 277, 352, 529, **13:** 66, 454, **15:** 249, **16:** 460, 643, 646, **17:** 460, **18:** 256, 287, **19:** 217, 292, 380, 387, **20:** 500, **21:** 278, 296, 314, 338, 352, 393, 401, 483, 485, 687, **22:** 73, 177, 212, 366, 417, 517, 543, **23:** 187, 190, 227, 318, 422, **24:** 82, 157
See also Abnaki Indians; Canadian Indians; Carib Indians; Catawba Indians; Caughnawaga Indians; Cayuga Indians; Cherokee Indians; Chickamauga Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chockonut Indians; Choctaw Indians; Committee for Indian affairs; Conoy Indians; Creek Indians; Delaware Indians; Gnadenhutten massacre; Huron Indians; Illinois Indians; Indian affairs; Miami Indians; Micmac Indians; Mohawk Indians; Mohegan Indians; Moravian Indians; Munsee Indians; Nanticoke Indians; Ochquaque Indians; Oneida Indians; Onondaga Indians; Ottawa Indians; Passamaquoddy Indians; Penobscot Indians; Piankashaw Indians; Potawatomi Indians; St. Francis Indians; St. Johns Indians; Seneca Indians; Shawnee Indians; Six Nations; Stockbridge Indians; Sullivan expedition; Tawa Indians; Tuscarora Indians; Twightwee Indians; Wabash Indians; Wyandot Indians
Indien (French ship), **17:** 455
Indigo:
nonexportation of, **1:** 253, 294-95
exported, **3:** 184, **5:** 147-48, 207, 258, 376, 381, 388-89, 421, 528-29, 607-8, 626, **6:** 84-85, 102, 148, 156, 221, 267, 379-80, 440, 506, 544, 656
price, **18:** 280, **19:** 317, 432
for South Carolina refugee relief, **18:** 612-13
mentioned, **7:** 56, 96, 219, 523, 618, **8:** 366, 685, **9:** 524, 640, **10:** 399, 520, 648, 698, **11:** 392, 495, **12:** 39, **13:** 351, **14:** 136, 155, **15:** 398, **16:** 562, **18:** 225, 264, 306, 343, 362, 372, **19:** 287, **20:** 718, **22:** 531, **23:** 452, 459, **24:** 393, 407
Industrious Bee (brigantine), **8:** 251, **9:** 376
Industry (brigantine), **10:** 596, **11:** 6
Industry (schooner), **20:** 518, 534, **25:** 633
Industry (sloop), **21:** 235
Inflation. *See* Paper currency; Prices
Ingenhousz, Jan, **2:** 527
Ingersoll, Jared (1722-1781):
identified, **1:** 23
lodgings in Philadelphia, **6:** 448
mentioned, **1:** 19, **7:** 356, 357, **23:** xxix
Ingersoll, Jared (Pennsylvania, 1749-1822):
letter from, **15:** 432, **16:** 147
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxi, 431, **16:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 386
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 432, 479
on Arnold's treason, **16:** 147
on Vermont independence, **16:** 151
proposes suspension of William Geddes, **16:** 377
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **18:** 653, **19:** 89, **20:** 134
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **13:** 506, 528, **15:** 302, 448, 491, 571
Ingersoll, Jonathan:
identified, **2:** 313
letter to, **2:** 312
Ingersoll, Samuel, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13:** 377
Ingersoll v. Recovery, committee on appeals decree, **13:** 377
Ingham, John, **1:** 4, 13
Inglis, Alexander, **5:** 650
Inglis, John, **1:** 58
Inglis, Samuel:
identified, **3:** 171
letter to, **3:** 170
mentioned, **2:** 382, **6:** 304, **20:** 243
Ingram, Lt. Col., **18:** 629
Ingram, Abraham, seeks payment of paymaster certificate, **22:** 635
Ingram, James, released, **5:** 583
Ink:
invisible, used by Silas Deane, **5:** 224-25, **6:** 216-17
mentioned, **19:** 525
Inman, Capt., **15:** 518
Inman, Elizabeth, **1:** 523, 554
Innes, Harry:
and Kentucky statehood, **24:** 631
threatens Kentucky independence, **25:** 89-90
mentioned, **25:** 95

Innes, James:
declines judge advocate appointment, **18:** 585
on federal constitution, **24:** 510, 575
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
mentioned, **2:** 537, **3:** 169, 245, 449, **4:** 28, 40, **5:** 34, **16:** 680, **22:** 533, **24:** 514, **25:** 59, 175
Innis, Capt., **9:** 686
Inspector general:
Thomas Conway appointed, **8:** 330, 385, 417, 453, 599
baron Steuben appointed, **8:** 594
for northern military department, **8:** 662
Inspector general's department:
reorganized, **9:** 614, **12:** 111, **17:** 13
pay and allowances, **9:** 674, **16:** 420-21
reorganization recommended, **10:** 484, 657, **11:** 51
arrangement proposals, **11:** 437
reorganization plan, **11:** 511-12, **15:** 539, **25:** 708
rules and regulations, **12:** 89, 133
absorbs muster department, **13:** 402
William Galvan appointed major, **14:** 307
reform recommended, **16:** 402
mentioned, **11:** 263, 501, **13:** 374, 448, **15:** 134, **16:** 400
Institutes of the Laws of England (Edward Coke), **24:** 467
Insurance, marine, **2:** 52-53, **4:** 104, 155, **5:** 108, 147, 389, **6:** 84-85, 387, 492, 499, 523, 607-8, **7:** 96, 193, 218, 220, 429, **9:** 154, **10:** 64, 536
Intercepted letters:
congressional orders for prevention of, **16:** 443
deciphered, **18:** 64-65, 82-83
mentioned, **14:** 489, **15:** 22, 52, 60, **16:** 153, 179, 279, 291, 296, 316-17, 321, 340, 345, 351, 353, 365, 368, 370, 374, 383, 466-68, 513, 517, 547, 553, 601, 617, 654, **17:** 129-32, 134-35, 141-42, 223-25, 230, 239, 244, 260, 264, 301, 304, 311, 317, 327, 346, 350, 410, 412, 416, 423, 426, 432, 435-43, 446, 462, 494, 516, 520, 553, 558, 560-65, 568, 574, **18:** 34, 39-40, 42, 49, 584, 587, 589-90, 592-93, 603, 607, 632, 637-38, 648, **19:** 82
Interest:
allowed on goods in transit, **4:** 104
on projected treasury notes, **4:** 295
Continental loan office certificates, **5:** 349, 639
raising Continental loan office rates debated, **6:** 193, 238-39, 245, 252-53, 259-62, 270, 282, 346, 356, 400, 404
rates in Massachusetts, **6:** 295
loan office rates increased, **6:** 368, 378, 383, 386, 400
drawn on commissioners at Paris, **7:** 502, 510, 524-25, 581, 617, 623-24, 629, 635, 641-44, 689
rates debated, **13:** 64, 70, 75, 79, 104
set at six percent, **13:** 162
rate tables published, **13:** 605
on proposed Pennsylvania bank depositsd, **16:** 306-11
drawn on France, **16:** 530
on new emission money proposed, **17:** 126
on loan office certificates suspended, **19:** 134-38, 144, 157, 208, **20:** 92, 511, 640
on bills of exchange, **19:** 154
on foreign loans, **19:** 157, 273, 290, 307, 345, **21:** 467, 677
and state payment of on Continental certificates, **19:** 652
on Continental debt, **20:** 174, 538, 617, 706, **21:** 292-93, 301-2, 313, 315, 319
issuance of new certificates for proposed, **20:** 538, 617, 706, 723-24, **21:** 12, 59, 127, 225, 305, 544
requirement for 1784 requisition, **21:** 309-10, 384
on French loans, **21:** 310, 334
on pre-war British debts, **21:** 316
1784 estimates, **21:** 477
foreign loan requirements, **22:** 125, 150, 176
and 1785 estimates, **22:** 156
current rates, **22:** 524
on French debt, **22:** 709
mentioned, **4:** 657, **19:** 657, 680, **20:** 158, **21:** 329, 544, 622, 697, **22:** 45, 277
International law. *See* Law of nations
Interstate relations:
Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1:** 170, 421, 665-66, **2:** 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, **4:** 464-65, **5:** 66, 152-53, 190, **7:** 552, **8:** 401, **11:** 160, 171, **12:** 28, **14:** 305, 472, **15:** 147, **18:** 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19:** 618, 632
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **1:** 656, 661, 693-94, **2:** 83-85, 93, 132, 180, 188-92, 195-97, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 533-36, **3:** 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, **5:** 554-55, **6:** 171, **14:** 287, 429-30, **16:** 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, **17:** 450, **18:** 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 642, **19:** 51, 91, 103, **25:** 733
propriety of interstate agreements debated, **6:** 217-18
extradition of Joshua Hampstead sought, **9:** 150
general exchange of state laws proposed, **15:** 9, 216, 500

Interstate relations—*continued*
Delaware-New Jersey boundary dispute, **18:** 157-58, 255, 572, **19:** 156
New Jersey-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 157-58, 255, **19:** 156
North Carolina-Virginia *Three Friends* dispute, **18:** 437, 483
appointment of interstate appeals court, **18:** 615-16
court appointed in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 668-69
interstate trade taxed, **22:** 73
separatists opposed, **22:** 695, 704, 710-11
sub-confederations envisioned, **22:** 719
See also Confederation, Articles of; Franklin (state of); Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute; Kentucky; Lands, western; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; Trenton trial; Vermont; Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania); Wyoming Valley, Pa.
Intrepid (French ship), **17:** 545, **19:** 514
Invalid corps:
medicine for, **16:** 450
pay and allowances, **16:** 533
garrison West Point, **17:** 355
mentioned, **17:** 85, 237, 323
Ipswich, Mass., **22:** 640
Iredell, Hannah Johnston (Mrs. James), **1:** 611, **3:** 444, **4:** 27
Iredell, James:
identified, **1:** 254
letters to, **1:** 254, 396, 611, **2:** 322, **3:** 44, 444, **4:** 26, 331, **16:** 475, 700, 714, 746, **17:** 71, 114, 137, 144, 205, 218, 280, 356, **18:** 462, **19:** 437, 564, 698, **20:** 258, 566, **22:** 264, **25:** 161, 215, 217, 250, 251, 317, 381, 383, 467, 475, 500, 507
Smith's Academy trustee, **19:** 698-99
plans litigation, **22:** 265
mentioned, **1:** 399, 446, **2:** 425, **3:** 19, 247, **5:** 249, 426, **6:** 9, 290
Ireland, Capt., **7:** 190, **9:** 449
Ireland:
address to the people of (1774), **1:** 174-79, 181, 206, 248
address to the people of (1775), **1:** 444, 589
attitude toward united colonies, **2:** 390
approves transfer of British troops to America, **3:** 397-98
exempted from privateering resolve, **3:** 397
trade with America, **5:** 353, **8:** 418
oppressed by Britain, **7:** 149
linen trade disrupted, **8:** 166
British recruitment in, **8:** 456, **17:** 232-33
appeals jurisdiction analyzed, **12:** 375
pro-American sentiment reported, **13:** 118
proposal to incite revolution in rejected, **13:** 369
reported restive, **14:** 556
protests British trade control, **16:** 391, 425
British rule eased, **18:** 661-62
prisoners of war in, **20:** 447
mentioned, **6:** 437, 596, **8:** 544, **10:** 498, **12:** 151, 160, **13:** 197, 338, 346, 348, 350, 353, 355, 371, 384, 385, 398, 414, 418, 518, **15:** 63, 135, 137, 142, **18:** 618, **19:** 148, 163, 173, **21:** 40, 76, 253, 313, 419, 429, 741, **22:** 448, 679, 692, 718
Iris (H.M. frigate), **15:** 238, **18:** 75, 81, 106
Iris (ship), **19:** 679
Irish, Nathaniel, **18:** 206, 208, 275, 285, 286, 289, **25:** 13
Irish, in Pennsylvania, **9:** 264
The Irish Fine Lady (Charles Macklin), **24:** 650
Iron:
scarcity, **3:** 348
price, **4:** 172, **9:** 629
for cannon, **5:** 62
North Carolina works, **5:** 84, 195-96, 226, 403
Pennsylvania works, **5:** 196-97
exported, **5:** 207, 626
for Massachusetts, **5:** 577
exported to France, **6:** 17, 178
for Continental Navy, **6:** 28-29, 48, 111, 461, 578
rod, for General Schuyler, **6:** 152, 383
interstate trade, **6:** 445
cannon described, **6:** 493
impact of war on production of, **6:** 594
shortage in Philadelphia, **6:** 650
proposals to stimulate production in New Hampshire, **6:** 666, 677
manufacture, **9:** 291, **14:** 427
manufacture proposed, **12:** 271
ironmasters, **17:** 35
bartered, **18:** 32
iron works, **19:** 535
marketing planned, **20:** 167-68
Andover Works, **24:** 192
mentioned, **3:** 183, 244, 263, 417, **4:** 608, **5:** 546, 660, **8:** 541, 559, 605, **9:** 162, 167, 226, 274, 640, 776, **10:** 141, 348, 639, **11:** 5, 208, 233, 474, **12:** 42, 46, 118, 192, 255, 263, **13:** 34, 55, 94, 470, **18:** 562, 617, **20:** 276, **25:** 450
Iroquois Indians. *See* Six Nations *and individual tribes*
Irvine, Mr., **8:** 174, 214
Irvine, Anne Callender (Mrs. William), health, **24:** 418
Irvine, Callender, **25:** 282
Irvine, James:
letter to, **25:** 259
captured, **8:** 380, 391, 394, 397-98, 402, 404, 411, 424, 426
appointed to survey bounty lands, **25:** 259
mentioned, **2:** 524, **3:** 268, **5:** 263, **12:** 352

Irvine, Matthew, **24:** 415
Irvine, William (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **24:** 122, 129, 202, 364, 365, 376, 413, 622, 627, 662, **25:** 4, 12, 20, 239, 258, 259, 260, 280, 290, 300, 365, 410, 420, 442
letters to, **3:** 376, **11:** 123, **15:** 536, 593, **20:** 26, 457, 546, **21:** 236, 525, **24:** 275, 337, 338, 561, **25:** 131, 322, 366, 443
appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 80
ordered to New York, **3:** 376-78, 383, 388-89
seniority claims, **11:** 123, **12:** 424, **14:** 450, **15:** 537
promoted, **12:** 464
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 587
appointed to Fort Pitt command, **18:** 71, 115, 147
recommends abandonment of Fort Pitt, **18:** 258-59
investigates Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448
reports frontier independence movement, **19:** 380, 391
reports Indian unrest, **20:** 623, 643-44
elected to Congress, **23:** 612, 635, **24:** xxv, 22, **25:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 66, 68, 124, 175, 337, 364, 668-71, 674-76, **25:** xxii, 55, 111, 443, 538-45
portrait, **24:** xxxii, 623
fears insurgency, **24:** 123
land interests, **24:** 130, 414
on Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 130
committee on Cahokia petition, **24:** 184
submits claim as Fort Pitt commander, **24:** 202
on western land policy, **24:** 364-66
committee on Dickinson College petition, **24:** 377
committee on military bounty reserve, **24:** 413
on constitutional reform, **24:** 416
and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24:** 450
describes Ohio territory, **24:** 622-27
seeks determination of New York-Pennsylvania boundary, **24:** 663
committee on Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8
leaves Congress, **25:** 111
committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25:** 176
committee on Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25:** 260
advocates Indian removal, **25:** 281
committee on Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25:** 340
and Lake Erie tract purchase, **25:** 341
committee on Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 360
elected Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 420-21
sends map of northwest to Washington, **25:** 410
and performance as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 442-43
takes oath as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 473, 508
mentioned, **3:** 60, 379, **4:** 202, **5:** 708, **6:** 189, **14:** 78, 337, **16:** 600, **19:** 399, **24:** 137, 497, 562, 593, **25:** 10, 462
Irving, Thomas:
captured, **3:** 491
paroled to South Carolina, **5:** 687-88, 690
Irwin, Mr., **9:** 139
Irwin, George, **9:** 15, **10:** 641
Irwin, Henry, **8:** 102, 154, 292
Irwin, John, criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
Irwin, Matthew:
letter to, **7:** 570
sent money, **7:** 570
mentioned, **4:** 104, **8:** 76, **9:** 218, **10:** 199, **11:** 68, **13:** 133
Irwin, Ray W., *The Diplomatic Relations of the United States with the Barbary Powers*, **23:** 8
Irwin, Robert:
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 256, 306, 345
orders from secret committee, **3:** 294
mentioned, **3:** 377, 657
Irwin, Thomas, **18:** 591, 631
Irwin & Co., **12:** 154
Isaiah (Old Testament):
quoted, **23:** 339
mentioned, **8:** 618
Isherwood, Francis Pilgram, **3:** 313, 346
Isis (H.M.S.), **10:** 256, 492, 578, 699
Isle aux Noix, Quebec:
General Schuyler at, **2:** 29-30, 32-33, 38
American retreat to, **4:** 332, 350-51, 365
mentioned, **4:** 390, 452, 675, **5:** 32, 33
Issachar (Old Testament), **16:** 81
Italy:
ports open to United States, **6:** 512, 525, 693
mentioned, **12:** 119
Ivers, Thomas:
letters to, **22:** 545, 574, 605, 672, **23:** 157, 205, 251, 619, **24:** 64
mentioned, **22:** 187, **23:** 253
Ives, Thomas, **1:** 36
Izard, Alice De Lancey (Mrs. Ralph):
identified, **19:** 232
letters to, **19:** 231, 514
Paris residence, **20:** 288
mentioned, **1:** 609, **18:** 480, **20:** 312, 547

Izard, John, death, **17:** 102
Izard, Ralph (South Carolina):
identified, **1:** 248
letters from, **19:** 74, 92, 231, 302, 433, 514, **20:** 118, 176, 256, 287, 312, 438, 441, 471
letters to, **1:** 247, 252, 608, **2:** 362, 462, **9:** 31, 662, 717, **11:** 141, **13:** 240, **15:** 604, **18:** 480, **23:** 42
appointed commissioner to Tuscany, **7:** 59, 282-83, 316
instructed to seek Tuscan loan, **9:** 31, 34
reports Deane-Lee dissension, **9:** 582
reports Prussian promise to recognize U.S. independence, **9:** 605-6, 613, 623, 625
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 662, **11:** 141
on Silas Deane, **11:** 142, 165
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 32-33, **13:** 424
recall debated, **12:** 301, 350, 358, 495, **13:** 60, 62, 72
attacks John Adams, **12:** 456
commendation proposed, **12:** 495
recalled, **13:** 35, 229, 240, 251-52
resignation, **13:** 233
requests permission to return to America, **13:** 240
pay and allowances, **13:** 319
commended by Congress, **15:** 604
accounts, **16:** 21, 251, **25:** 706
on Benjamin Franklin, **16:** 304, **19:** 239, **23:** 39
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxii, 496, 577, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxv, 79, 85
elected to Congress, **18:** xxii, 492, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxii, 176, **21:** xxv
committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 670
committee on finance plan, **18:** 669
portrait, **19:** xxviii, 434
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 182, 192, 341
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 32
committee on army retrenchment, **19:** 40
requests troops for South Carolina, **19:** 74-75
on Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 92
committee on prisoner rations, **19:** 104
diplomatic protocol committee, **19:** 106
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 171
slave losses, **19:** 231
lodgings, **19:** 234
diplomatic salaries committee, **19:** 408
on foreign loans, **19:** 579
on fiscal policy, **19:** 630
foreign trade committee, **19:** 704
seeks restitution of slaves, **20:** 118, 287-88
copyright committee, **20:** 228
opposes immediate demobilization, **20:** 267, 277
committee on treaty stipulations, **20:** 288
protests treatment of mother-in-law as suspected loyalist, **20:** 312, 546-47, 630
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 345, 351
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 385
relations with Robert R. Livingston, **20:** 441
committee on Philadelphia Address, **20:** 444, 530
committee on Canadian refugees, **20:** 446
committee on presidential residence, **20:** 455
committee on Dana mission to Russia, **20:** 535
committee on Carleton protest, **20:** 570
committee on frontier defense, **20:** 645
on federal capital location, **21:** 83, 86-87
committee on foreign manufactures, **21:** 240
coinage committee, **21:** 451
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 327, **23:** 43
considered for South Carolina Senator, **25:** 460
joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
favors return to Philadelphia, **25:** 751
mentioned, **7:** 436, **8:** 447, 578, 623, **9:** 578, 594, 715, **11:** 22, 133, 140, 144, 421, **12:** 15, 379, 406, 419, **13:** xxv, 205, 228, 232, 300, 407, 508, **14:** 69, 138, 459, **15:** 423, 499, 526, 532, 533, 535, **18:** 548, 598, 611, 612, 625, 662, **19:** 60, 179, **20:** 128, 376, 439, 440, 618, **21:** 48, 84, 398, **22:** 603, **25:** xxvi, 488
Izard, Ralph (South Carolina), *Correspondence* (Anne Izard Deas, ed.), **1:** 248, 254

— J —

Jack, Peter, **5:** 518
Jackass, presented to George Washington, **22:** 663
Jackson, Dr. (Massachusetts), **7:** 202
Jackson, Mr., **7:** 603, **12:** 320, **22:** 79, **25:** 361
Jackson, Andrew, **23:** 544
Jackson, David (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **22:** 429, 471, 490, 506, 516, 534, 566, 658
letter to, **16:** 422
sells lottery tickets, **6:** 399-400, 405, 408, 415-16, 543, 626
reassignment requested, **15:** 568
resignation, **16:** 422
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxv, 616, 623, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiv
on prison reform, **22:** 471-72
on Wyoming Valley dispute, **22:** 506, 516
on congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 516
on 1785 requisition, **22:** 534
and John Sparhawk claim, **23:** 396
mentioned, **18:** 325, **22:** 310, 311, 598, **23:** 58, 65, 109
Jackson, Francis, *History of the Early Settlement of Newton*, **2:** 345
Jackson, Hall, **2:** 200, **4:** 189
Jackson, Hannah Tracy (Mrs. Jonathan), **18:** 623
Jackson, Harvey H., *Lachlan McIntosh*, **12:** 281, **14:** 420
Jackson, Henry:
identified, **11:** 195
letters to, **10:** 623, **11:** 195, **17:** 28
regimental returns requested, **10:** 623
petitions Congress, **12:** 240
regiment annexed to Massachusetts Line, **15:** 493
seniority, **18:** 333
seeks settlement of accounts, **24:** 402
mentioned, **10:** 217, **12:** 213, **13:** 408, 503, **14:** 77, **24:** 177, 645, **25:** 10
Jackson, James:
identified, **18:** 460
letters to, **18:** 459, 549
forms Georgia Legion, **17:** 450-51
mentioned, **18:** 226
Jackson, John W., *The Pennsylvania Navy, 1775-1781*, **3:** 641, **6:** 611, **8:** 21, **13:** 121
Jackson, Jonathan (Massachusetts):
identified, **12:** 185
letters from, **18:** 623, **19:** 9, 12, 37, 107
letters to, **23:** 248, 352, 541
overcharges clothier general, **9:** 165
attendance at Congress, **18:** xix, 623, **19:** xx
elected to Congress, **18:** xix, **19:** xx
on peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 667, **19:** 22, 46
debates western land cessions, **18:** 697
on paper currency, **19:** 10
committee on peace terms, **19:** 47
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 184, 190-91
Joseph Trumbull's accounts committee, **19:** 186
returns home, **19:** 227-29
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 605
mentioned, **9:** 110, 166, **18:** 552, 582, 583, 593, **19:** 26, 30, 303, 306, 454, **20:** 140, 259, **21:** 193, **24:** 313
Jackson, Michael, seniority, **18:** 333
Jackson, Richard:
identified, **22:** 425
letters to, **22:** 424, **23:** 422, **24:** 81
Connecticut property of, **23:** 422, **24:** 81-82
mentioned, **10:** xxviii
Jackson, Robert, **10:** 658, **11:** 174, 182, **19:** 108
Jackson, Tracey & Tracey:
letter to, **12:** 185
privateering activities, **12:** 185
Jackson, William:
identified, **16:** 675
letters to, **16:** 675, 692, **20:** 343, 344, 388
mission to France, **17:** 455
reports on state violation of Continental truce flag, **19:** 691
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 343-44, 378, 512
denied permission to return to Philadelphia, **20:** 403
elected constitutional convention secretary, **24:** 247, 289-91, 303, 310
delivers constitution to Congress, **24:** 430
mentioned, **17:** 102, **18:** 373, 582, **19:** 26, 178, 182, 612, 624, 677, **20:** 371, 376, 427, **21:** 128, **24:** 288, 444
Jackson & Dunn, **22:** 660, 687, 688
Jackson & Stewart. *See* Stewart & Jackson
Jacob (Old Testament), **16:** 37, 82, **21:** 721
Jacob, Israel, **3:** 572
Jacobs, James R., *The Beginning of the U.S. Army, 1783-1812*, **22:** 543
Jacobs, John, Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 326
Jaffe, Irma B., "Fordham University's Trumbull Drawings," **2:** xxv

Jamaica, W.I.:
address to the assembly of, **1:** 444, 589
German missionary to, **6:** 153
proposed attack on, **6:** 221
American trade with impeded, **6:** 657
interception of sugar fleet ordered, **6:** 677-81
U.S. trade with, **12:** 98
permission to make remittances to requested, **13:** 562
devastated by hurricane, **16:** 417-18
mentioned, **6:** 153, 227, **7:** 87, **11:** 174, 353, **12:** 323, 372, **13:** 440, **14:** 191, 272, **15:** 395, 557, 558, 562, 624, **16:** 55, 188, 224, **18:** 66, 69, 324, 336, 444, 480, 492, 496, 501, 510, 516, 550, 559, 566, 575, 577, 579, 587, 611, 662, **19:** 401, **20:** 105, **22:** 166
Jamaica Packet (brigantine), **3:** 599, **6:** 118
James I (king of England), **14:** 167, **21:** 784, **22:** 212, **23:** 229, **24:** 486
James II (king of England), **11:** 57, 107, 109
James, Capt., **9:** 153
James, Mr., **23:** 585
James, Abel:
petitions Congress, **1:** 355
surveys Quakers on Drummond peace mission, **3:** 40
James, Edward T., et al., eds., *Notable American Women, 1607-1950*, **1:** 411
James, Jacob, **9:** 5
James, James A., *The Life of George Rogers Clark*, **24:** 96
James, James A., *Oliver Pollock*, **7:** 189, **19:** 335
James, James A., "Oliver Pollock, Financier of the Revolution in the West," **17:** 207
James, James A., and Theodore C. Pease, eds., *George Rogers Clark Papers, 1771-1784*, **25:** 67
James, Richard, **4:** 169
James, William M., *The British Navy in Adversity*, **11:** 539, **13:** 268, **17:** 411, **18:** 360, 520
James River Co.:
George Washington's role in, **22:** 264
mentioned, **22:** 418, 454, **23:** 247
James (sloop), **5:** 108, 413-14, 421-22
Jameson, David, **15:** 558, **18:** 445
Jameson, J. Franklin, "St. Eustatius in the American Revolution," **25:** 276-77
Jameson, J. Franklin, "Studies in the History of the Federal Convention of 1787," **24:** 480
Jameson, John:
recovers runaway slave, **19:** 199
seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
mentioned, **19:** 686, **25:** 734
Jamestown, Va., **3:** 462
Jamison, Adam, petitions Congress, **23:** 186
January, Benjamin, **21:** 734, **22:** 284
January, Peter, seeks passport to Great Britain, **16:** 134
Jarrold, Capt., **10:** 220
Jarvis, Mr., **22:** 192
Jarvis, Charles:
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
mentioned, **24:** 335
Jarvis, James, fails to honor copper coinage contract, **25:** 296, 445-46
Jarvis, John Wesley, **3:** xxviii, **11:** xxx, **22:** xxxiii
Jarvis, Leonard:
identified, **6:** 492
letters to, **6:** 97, 491, **25:** 616
conduct approved, **6:** 162
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 492
mentioned, **8:** 200
Jarvis, Parson, **1:** 567
Jason (French ship), **17:** 67
Jason (prize ship), ordered purchased, **12:** 396, 411, 429
Jason (ship, Capt. Porterfield), **13:** 438
Jauncey, James, **6:** 216, 294
Jaussaud, Monsr., **10:** 397
Jay, Frederick:
recommended for commissary position, **13:** 376
mentioned, **13:** 386, 500, 501
Jay, Sir James:
identified, **3:** 29, **10:** 456
letters to, **3:** 29, **11:** 165
and Deane-Lee controversy, **10:** 455-56
on Silas Deane, **11:** 165-67
candidate for diplomatic post, **14:** 123, 143
denounces Congress, **17:** 102
criticizes Congress as "An Independent American," **18:** 352
submits depreciation claim to Congress, **18:** 352
and Lady Huntington's Indian mission proposal, **22:** 223
mentioned, **1:** 96, **10:** 342, **12:** 549, **13:** 422, 435, 442, **14:** 56, **15:** 440, 512, 517, **16:** 35
Jay, John (New York):
draft bill, **25:** 661
draft petition, **1:** 440
essay on Congress and independence, **3:** 175
notes of debates, **12:** 552
resolution, **3:** 530
statement, **25:** 761
letters from, **1:** 95, 258, 353, 559, 596, 678, **2:** 16, 38, 41, 79, 193, 197, 257, 258, 260, 294, 372, 394, 436, 457, 458, 467, 475, 482, 495, 500, 509, 514, 515, **3:** 3, 29, 36, 46, 47, 302, 320, 327, 373, 381, 410, 424, 433, 452, 505, 549, 551, 590, 591, 624, **11:** 302, 324, 329, 331, 336, 344, 354, 355, 360, 377, 385, 387, 388, 407, 408, 445, 446, 459, 460, 461, 466, 467, 468, 480, 493, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507,

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*
508, 509, 522, 523, 540, 542, 543, 544, **12:** 4, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 38, 59, 69, 75, 79, 80, 81, 93, 94, 101, 105, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 127, 132, 133, 141, 145, 153, 154, 155, 156, 189, 193, 197, 200, 205, 208, 209, 216, 217, 218, 225, 240, 256, 266, 268, 274, 286, 287, 288, 302, 306, 307, 308, 309, 325, 326, 329, 333, 344, 345, 346, 347, 359, 363, 381, 382, 386, 400, 401, 426, 427, 432, 433, 442, 451, 452, 453, 454, 460, 463, 464, 470, 471, 491, 492, 493, 503, 509, 510, 511, 518, 519, 531, 532, 538, 539, 551, 554, **13:** 3, 7, 13, 17, 18, 23, 26, 33, 35, 36, 41, 68, 76, 78, 80, 85, 97, 98, 105, 106, 115, 119, 120, 121, 128, 138, 149, 150, 155, 160, 161, 162, 173, 174, 187, 207, 217, 218, 221, 248, 260, 266, 289, 293, 297, 307, 308, 310, 312, 318, 320, 329, 330, 333, 337, 347, 348, 359, 360, 362, 367, 369, 375, 376, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 406, 416, 418, 419, 426, 427, 429, 431, 432, 446, 447, 457, 468, 495, 499, 500, 504, 511, 512, 513, 521, 538, 546, 547, 554, 555, 559, 593, 594, **14:** 29, 38, 73, 74, 80, **22:** 68, 318, 439, 457, 681, **25:** 115, 328, 481, 570, 652, 653, 654, 655, 658
letters to, **2:** 397, 448, **3:** 652, **4:** 5, 28, 34, 59, 69, 140, 174, 337, 398, 502, **5:** 125, 224, 538, **6:** 89, 161, 183, 216, 294, 416, 434, 520, 576, 616, **7:** 17, 138, 409, **8:** 368, 369, **9:** 3, 524, 544, 587, 736, 738, **10:** 186, 341, 455, 608, **11:** 350, 513, **13:** 143, 203, 422, **14:** 5, 85, 152, 260, 294, 388, 407, **15:** 275, 327, 402, 419, 427, 432, 435, 439, 622, **16:** 154, 191, 458, 546, 727, **17:** 44, 110, 294, 398, 490, 523, **18:** 213, **20:** 451, **21:** 119, 134, 262, 280, 283, 285, 693, 746, 760, 792, **22:** 130, 238, 242, 316, 351, 425, 455, 465, 519, 524, 526, 593, 627, 630, 632, 666, 681, **23:** 80, 164, 175, 245, 250, 263, 336, 375, 384, 424, 460, 548, 564, 567, 623, **24:** 24, 194, 299, 346, 361, **25:** 151, 438, 656
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, 46-47, 233, **4:** 337-38, **6:** 88, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xix, **22:** xxiii, **25:** 761
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 137, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **7:** xvii, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, **22:** xxiii
debates rules, **1:** 29
credentials, **1:** 37
debates American rights, **1:** 46-47, 198-99
debates nonexportation, **1:** 105, 152
debates nonimportation, **1:** 105
debates Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 111
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 139, 144-45
drafts address to the people of Great Britain, **1:** 179
on authorship of Memorial to the Inhabitants of the Colonies, **1:** 220
prepares letter to American agents, **1:** 246
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
committee to write to Canada, **1:** 409
drafts petition to the king, **1:** 440-42
committee on medicines, **2:** 16
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 17
committee on trade, **2:** 45
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-48
leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 81
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 156
debates state of trade, **2:** 167, 174, 212-13
returns to Philadelphia, **2:** 391
on destruction of James Rivington's printing press, **2:** 394, 437
committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410, 467-68, **4:** 131-32, 184, **5:** 379-80, **6:** 216
on disposition of British prisoners, **2:** 436-37
on New Jersey's proposed petition to the king, **2:** 445
on New York politics, **2:** 457-58
on size of congressional delegation, **2:** 482, 510
on Henry Beekman Livingston, **2:** 495-96
on maintaining influence among other delegations, **2:** 509-10
denied leave of absence, **2:** 514
on local taxes, **2:** 515
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 517
opposes Continental pay for New Hampshire battalion, **3:** 14
confers with Andrew Elliot on reconciliation, **3:** 23-25
confers with Lord Drummond on reconciliation, **3:** 23-25, 32-33, 39
political views descrihed, **3:** 23
on grant of revenue to Great Britain, **3:** 24
on reconciliation, **3:** 29
consoles Robert R. Livingston, **3:** 47
proposed as peace commissioner, **3:** 92
on independence, **3:** 175-77
elected to New York Assembly, **3:** 233
plans to return home, **3:** 302
suspected of giving intelligence to British, **3:** 302
account, **3:** 329
on instructions to commissioners to Canada, **3:** 364
sends naval regulations to New York, **3:** 373-74
on imposition of oaths by military officers, **3:** 374
debates privateering, **3:** 375, 387

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*
on privateering, **3:** 424-25
misrepresented by loyalists, **3:** 425
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
deplores popular licentiousness, **3:** 433
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 505
letter published, **3:** 506
seeks to protect American maritime property, **3:** 530-31
committee on Gov. Tryon, **3:** 591
letters quoted, **4:** 59, 70, 339, 398-99
on assuming government, **4:** 70
develops messages in invisible ink, **5:** 224-25
urged to attend Congress, **5:** 355-57, 533, 538
writes New York Convention address, **6:** 45
uses invisible ink, **6:** 216-17
elected New York chief justice, **7:** 225, 227
judicial duties, **9:** 728
portrait, **11:** xxviii, 323
and New York-Vermont dispute, **11:** 273-74, 325, 360, 388, 397, **12:** 552-53
elected president, **11:** 322, 324-25, 328-29, 331, 334, 338, 344, 385
appoints Henry Brockholst Livingston secretary, **11:** 354, **14:** 79-80
confers with Gerard, **11:** 358, **12:** 22
on U.S. territorial interests, **11:** 381-83
recommends Jacob Diriks, **11:** 407
conduct as president, **11:** 409, 471, **12:** 517, 554, **13:** 29, **14:** 32, **18:** 190
lodgings, **11:** 480, **12:** 112, 325
appointment as delegate extended, **11:** 500
congratulates Robert Morris, **12:** 75
exhorts Robert R. Livingston to public service, **12:** 80
on fiscal policy, **12:** 93
antislavery interests of, **12:** 153
letter intercepted, **12:** 217
commends John Dickinson, **12:** 225
recommends spy operations, **12:** 256
recommends Matthew Clarkson, **12:** 274
relations with Washington, **12:** 287, 363-64
accused of deception, **12:** 326
conciliates Pennsylvania officials, **12:** 330
criticizes Lee family, **12:** 387
seeks special treatment for prominent loyalist, **12:** 465
recommends Lewis Morris, **12:** 492
and Arthur Lee recall debate, **13:** 44-45
health, **13:** 117, 128, 317
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
and peace terms debate, **13:** 267
secret service activities, **13:** 334, 417
recommends Frederick Jay, **13:** 376
resigns from N.Y. supreme court, **13:** 386-87, 500
and Deane-Lee controversy, **13:** 403
on Vermont controversy, **13:** 419, 547-54, 596
defends Gouverneur Morris, **13:** 420
delivers Congress' farewell to Gerard, **13:** 456
opposes Indiana and Vandalia Companies' petitions, **13:** 493, 499
nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 544, 556
nominated minister to Spain, **13:** 544, 556, 579
appointed minister to Spain, **13:** 562-69, 574, 588, 591, **14:** 22, 37, 65, 69, 84, 147
thanked by Congress, **14:** 5
and Vermont controversy, **14:** 29, 38, 404, **25:** 661-62
proposes New York concessions on Vermont claims, **14:** 40
on New Hampshire's territorial claims, **14:** 59
on Silas Deane's expenses, **14:** 61
instructed on treaty with Spain, **14:** 85-87, 201
arrangements for passage to Spain, **14:** 88
proposals to draw Continental bills on, **14:** 218, 221-22, 242, 250, 260, **15:** 88, 327, 390, 426, 436, 577, 583, **25:** 685
cipher letters, **14:** 409, **15:** 402, 623, **17:** 400
voyage to Spain, **14:** 411, 413, 416, 421-22, **25:** 675
bills of exchange drawn on, **14:** 544
title of address discussed, **15:** 42
extolls Sarah Smith for aiding prisoners, **15:** 91
arrives in Spain, **15:** 94, 96, 98, **25:** 691
correspondence with Spanish court, **15:** 159
sent Mobile articles of capitulation, **15:** 252
instructed on detecting counterfeit bills of exchange, **15:** 436
dispatches received, **15:** 440, 576-77, 580, 608, 631, **16:** 415-16, 418, 458, **17:** 110, 178, 219, 503, 513, 526, **18:** 493-94, **19:** 171, 204, 488, 495-98, 503, **20:** 17, 25, 670, **21:** 120
confers with Floridablanca, **15:** 577, 583, 585-86, **16:** 147-48
requests instructions on Mississippi River navigation, **15:** 577-78, **25:** 706
relations with William Carmichael, **16:** 20
instructed on Mississippi River navigation, **16:** 110, 155-59, 660
intervenes in Spanish admiralty case, **16:** 145, **17:** 294
instructed by Congress, **16:** 283, 727, **21:** 34
revision of instructions on Mississippi River claims sought, **16:** 349-50, 379-80

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*
protests bills of exchange drawn in Spain, **16:** 415
and Moroccan trade overture, **16:** 519
directed to negotiate Henry Laurens' exchange, **16:** 546
suspects dispatches tampered with, **16:** 728
appointed minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 302, 320-21, 339, 342
protests Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17:** 367, 523
sent negotiating instructions, **17:** 379
receives Spanish aid, **17:** 402, 502
obtains clothing, **17:** 454
Mississippi River claims instructions reaffirmed, **17:** 523
pay and allowances, **18:** 625-26
on treatment by Spain, **19:** 4-5
treatment by Spain criticized, **19:** 15, 25, 27, 55, 547
instructions on treaty debated, **19:** 32, 39
travels to Paris, **19:** 70
on Benjamin Franklin, **19:** 175
requests revision of Oswald's commission, **19:** 498
exposes Marbois' opposition to U.S. fisheries claims, **19:** 501, 518, **21:** 191-92
on U.S. fisheries claims, **19:** 509
diplomatic instructions, **19:** 519
on peace prospects, **19:** 548
signs preliminary peace treaty, **20:** 4, 10, 21-22
praised, **20:** 12
and appointment of William Temple Franklin, **20:** 13
ignores negotiating instructions, **20:** 16, 49, 224-25
elected secretary for foreign affairs, **20:** 321
authorized to negotiate trade treaty, **20:** 332
New England support of, **20:** 452
granted leave, **20:** 703
signs definitive peace treaty, **21:** 128
and commercial treaty negotiations, **21:** 135, 269, 583
commends John Adams, **21:** 148, 162
resignation anticipated, **21:** 161
on hot-air balloons, **21:** 280
visits London, **21:** 356, 392
appointed secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 588, 593-94, 596-97, 601, 612, 690, 693-94, 771, 808, **22:** 67
returns to America, **21:** 589, 592, 597, 614, 746
on Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 609, 615
and ratification exchange, **21:** 745
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 46-48, 92, 126-30, 318-19, 457-58, 659, 681, 712, **25:** 761
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50
weighs appointment as secretary for foreign affairs, **22:** 52
opposes consular convention, **22:** 70, 563-64, **23:** 254, 568
committee on trade regulation, **22:** 78
takes oath of office, **22:** 82, 85
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102
on powers of secretary for foreign affairs, **22:** 152, 157, **25:** 764
asserts Congress' exclusive authority to recognize consuls, **22:** 189, 239
acknowledges Gardoqui appointment, **22:** 197, 665
and Longchamps affair, **22:** 222, 288
on peace treaty violations, **22:** 267, 282
and foreign ordination of American clergy, **22:** 299
submits draft commercial treaty, **22:** 327
and slave evacuation rolls, **22:** 351-52
and Massachusetts-Nova Scotia boundary dispute, **22:** 355
office space needs, **22:** 391
demands release of American seaman, **22:** 426
commissioned to conduct Spanish negotiations, **22:** 526-27, 529, 533, 556-57, 563
intercedes to recover runaway servant, **22:** 567
on Massachusetts protest of British naval insults, **22:** 575
and consular establishment, **22:** 578, 666, 684
authorized to inspect the mails, **22:** 627
recommends against American trade restrictions, **22:** 678, 691, 718, **23:** 35
urges congressional consideration of foreign dispatches, **23:** 20
reports on Algerian hostilities, **23:** 34
urges attendance of delegates, **23:** 39
recommends recognition of John Temple, **23:** 44-45
dispute with Lewis Littlepage, **23:** 60-62, 75, 118, 172, 199
recommends appointment of consul to China, **23:** 116
on sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 116
reaffirms U.S. commitment to honor French loan, **23:** 138
distributes Spanish naval flag designs, **23:** 150
presented Spanish stallion, **23:** 171, 175
reports on Prussian treaty, **23:** 176
reports on Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
publishes French arrets, **23:** 226
advice sought on territorial government, **23:** 245-46

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*
and treatment of Americans at Havana, **23:** 250
urges state compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23:** 256
on national treaty authority, **23:** 290
seeks revision of instructions on Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 323, 404, 423, 458, 498, 506
complains of secretary's office laxness, **23:** 384
reports on citizenship petition, **23:** 420
directed to attend Congress, **23:** 424
instructions repealed, **23:** 458, 536-37, 540, 544-49
reports on Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 459-60, 462
ordered to report on U.S. claims to the Mississippi, **23:** 460
urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23:** 482
repeal of instructions opposed, **23:** 487-88
repeal of instructions proposed, **23:** 513, 520-21
reports on U.S. Mississippi claims, **23:** 517-18
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 564
reports on Adams-Carmarthen negotiations, **23:** 601
reports on Anglo-American negotiations, **24:** 8
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24:** 24, 655
opposes constitutional convention, **24:** 64
reports on peace treaty violations, **24:** 101, 103, 134, 153
reports on most-favored-nation principle, **24:** 128, 154, 156, 488
reports on consular establishment, **24:** 135, 146
asserts supremacy of national treaties, **24:** 162-63, 166, 174-75, 220
salary reduction proposed, **24:** 169
salary reduced, **24:** 175-76
reports on Spanish closure of Mississippi navigation, **24:** 183, 240
reports on consular recognition, **24:** 187
asked to protest British seizure of schooner *Minerva*, **24:** 194-96
requested to report on negotiations with Gardoqui, **24:** 202-3
opposes transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24:** 238, 248
reports on Spanish negotiations, **24:** 262
on the droit d'aubaine, **24:** 314
reports counterfeiting scheme, **24:** 351
and French free port policy, **24:** 361
and Moroccan treaty, **24:** 365
distributes Moroccan ship signals, **24:** 392
requests additional instructions on Spanish negotiations, **24:** 396
reports on the American mission to London, **24:** 402
reports on cost of opposing Barbary states, **24:** 540
and *Federalist* essays, **24:** 558-59
views on federal constitution misrepresented, **24:** 593
reports recall of La Luzerne, **25:** 26
wounded in "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 61-62
communicates Sullivan threat to Spanish minister, **25:** 77
transmits circular letter on French commerce, **25:** 108-9
transmits circular letter on Swedish pirate ship, **25:** 115
recommends extradition of French pirate, **25:** 132
seeks permission to attend New York ratifying convention, **25:** 151
attends New York ratifying convention, **25:** 163
and New York ratification, **25:** 247
leads federalists in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 250
prepares New York second convention circular letter, **25:** 287
recommends states ban importation of felons, **25:** 375
reports on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 376-77
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 413, 458-59, 480, 498
described, **25:** 468
correspondence with ministers and agents curtailed, **25:** 482
reports on piracy trials, **25:** 526
describes "Conch Shell Beauty," **25:** 570-72
and damage to *Confederacy*, **25:** 676
table expenses as president, **25:** 724
mentioned, **1:** 10, 19, 25-26, 74, 137, 173, 264, 307, **2:** 320, 351, 490, 524, **3:** 26, 72, 157, 299, 499, 631, **4:** 134, 658, **5:** xxiv, 27, 226, 294, 295, **6:** 389, 616, **7:** 243, 279, 328, 438, 535, 536, **9:** xxv, 118, **10:** xxiv, 684, **11:** xxv, 166, 282, 340, 353, 356, 394, 404, 416, 424, 485, 499, 527, 531, **12:** 15, 173, 187, 260, 276, 343, 347, 351, 369, 384, 407, 469, 506, 555, **13:** 191, 197, 216, 226, 231, 286, 357, 442, 489, 490, 507, 509, 520, 528, 543, 558, 560, 567, 570, 582, 586, 592, 596, 598, **14:** xxv, 3, 7, 21, 46, 50, 51, 75, 77, 93, 97, 99, 100, 108, 126, 163, 228, 233, 481, 545, 553, **15:** 19, 57, 104, 112, 125, 255, 356, 437, 499, 582, 588, 611, 614, 616, 636, **16:** 149, 150, 445, 531, 542, 608, 637, 673, 707, **17:** 98, 123, 169, 216, 256,

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*
331, 333, 411, 416, 508, 511, **18:** 3, 228, 262, 337, 511, 538, 662, **19:** 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 36, 43, 87, 110, 149, 179, 180, 239, 429, 436, 443, 516, 527, 533, 534, 542, **20:** 140, 151, 162, 229, 232, 443, 522, 570, 590, 631, 675, 707, 709, **21:** 72, 158, 174, 176, 194, 272, 273, 274, 361, 366, 401, 420, 421, 430, 436, 441, 491, 518, 576, 577, 607, 616, 638, 695, 696, 727, 751, **22:** 12, 32, 65, 71, 72, 101, 109, 160, 193, 210, 232, 251, 289, 290, 410, 432, 452, 465, 493, 509, 548, 601, 619, 628, 651, **23:** 4, 26, 28, 38, 47, 132, 174, 177, 201, 219, 350, 369, 390, 395, 434, 581, 635, **24:** 57, 77, 93, 133, 173, 188, 204, 224, 241, 265, 275, 313, 345, 399, 480, 491, 510, 522, 543, 629, **25:** 303, 334, 465, 488, 642, 692, 693, 707, 716, 738, 745
Jay, John (New York), *An Address to the People of the State of New-York*, **25:** 103, 180
Jay, Peter Augustus, **12:** 173, **15:** 404, 623
Jay, Sarah Van Brugh Livingston (Mrs. John):
letters to, **2:** 79, 257, 458, 514, **11:** 480, **12:** 218, **25:** 570, 654, 655
health, **12:** 112
journal of voyage to Spain, **15:** 404
mentioned, **4:** 5, 29, 35, 59, 140, **6:** 294, 416, 434, **12:** 325, **15:** 623, **25:** 277, 652
Jay, William, *Life of John Jay*, **1:** 220
Jay-Gardoqui negotiations:
Jay's commission and instructions, **22:** 526-27, 529, 533
revision of Jay's instructions sought, **23:** 323-25, 360, 404, 498, 513-14, 554
congressional debate on, **23:** 446-65, 477-79, 482-500, 504-18, 595-96
Jay's instructions repealed, **23:** 458, 536, 540, 544-46
and New Orleans free port proposal, **23:** 471, 511-12, 514
transfer of to Madrid proposed, **23:** 499, 502, 504-7, 510-12, 537, 546, 596, **24:** 154, 248, 250-51
Virginia delegates' compromise proposal, **23:** 510-14
reported to French court, **23:** 513-14
constitutional objections offered to repeal of Jay's instructions, **23:** 544-46, 548-49
motion to lift secrecy injunction defeated, **23:** 573-75, 579-80
suspension of, **24:** 31, 33, 93, 144, 153, 262
New Jersey sentiment on, **24:** 34
Pennsylvania sentiment on, **24:** 34
summarized for North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 49-53
resumption of anticipated, **24:** 53
southern opposition to, **24:** 132-33, 153, 174, 196, 239, 356-57
report on requested, **24:** 202-3, 224
western opposition to, **24:** 237-38
debate on Jay's instructions reopened, **24:** 257-58, 275-76, 278
referred to congressional committee, **24:** 396
Charles Pinckney's objections to, **24:** 480
mentioned, **23:** 332-34, 476, 489, 584, 618, **24:** 139, 188, 227, 511
Jefferson, Martha:
letters to, **21:** 230, 363, 441, 479, 524
education of, **20:** 696, **21:** 156, 182, 363
mentioned, **20:** 732
Jefferson, Martha Wayles Skelton (Mrs. Thomas):
health, **4:** 470, 623
death, **19:** 214, 374
mentioned, **2:** 159, 160, 246, 367, **3:** 194, **4:** 13, 561, 579, **5:** 517
Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia):
draft resolutions, **21:** 169, 170, 234, 237, 256, 568
notes, **1:** 689, **4:** 158, 358, 438, 660, **21:** 168, 250
proposed resolution, **4:** 344
letters from, **1:** 474, 543, 580, 585, 622, 665, 669, 707, **2:** 159, 246, 279, 315, 366, 402, 472, **4:** 12, 27, 39, 164, 286, 341, 365, 412, 462, 470, 525, 561, 578, 622, 644, 671, **5:** 31, 64, **21:** 150, 152, 156, 181, 182, 198, 200, 205, 217, 229, 248, 249, 252, 286, 289, 290, 303, 305, 309, 362, 365, 374, 391, 396, 403, 412, 421, 430, 435, 437, 441, 453, 468, 478, 493, 501, 502, 520, 521, 545, 550, 555, 564, 572, 580, 590, 592, 593, 600, 606, **25:** 438, 560
letters to, **3:** 193, **4:** 491, 536, **5:** 185, 265, 431, 475, 515, **6:** 24, 675, **7:** 94, 120, 550, **8:** 138, 179, 182, 493, **9:** 566, 585, 649, **10:** 106, 184, 322, 415, 644, **11:** 21, 32, **12:** 197, 421, 449, 507, 511, **13:** 76, 95, 107, 111, 113, 119, 155, 162, 204, 205, 218, 293, 304, 307, 313, 343, 369, 406, 457, 495, 559, 598, **14:** 52, 90, 101, 134, 144, 167, 210, 216, 218, 259, 268, 270, 311, 350, 386, 405, 411, 446, 472, 498, 521, 547, **15:** 11, 60, 65, 92, 108, 154, 186, 191, 210, 225, 236, 244, 269, 278, 299, 309, 312, 315, 335, 339, 346, 354, 358, 367, 393, 414, 433, 494, 519, 543, 564, 591, 600, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 45, 55, 98, 111, 137, 148, 153, 184, 222, 225, 263, 292, 297, 300, 330, 344, 345, 369, 374, 389, 410, 440, 442, 456, 477, 528, 544, 580, 593, 622, 632, 650, 683, 687, 693, 701, 709, 711, 723, 730, 736, 751, **17:** 5, 11, 24, 33, 72, 74, 81, 91, 100, 107, 123, 126, 136, 138, 155, 157, 158, 166, 168, 170, 174, 183, 188, 191, 195, 205, 207,

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*
213, 214, 224, 249, 264, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 302, 322, 341, 354, 355, 538, **18:** 22, 120, 205, 285, 380, 394, 403, 422, 453, **19:** 673, 686, 692, 696, 705, **20:** 202, 232, 246, 268, 321, 431, 539, 694, 731, **21:** 617, 620, 630, 632, 636, 643, 658, 692, 694, 724, 732, 770, 807, 816, **22:** 3, 63, 71, 216, 250, 290, 322, 392, 458, 460, 508, 511, 552, 562, 584, 599, 631, 709, 716, **23:** 57, 92, 224, 260, 278, 359, 390, 404, 424, 498, 595, 598, **24:** 91, 151, 249, 253, 261, 280, 303, 310, 319, 360, 427, 492, 500, 547, 573, 590, 652, 655, **25:** 64, 71, 78, 99, 155, 246, 282, 284, 285, 315, 378, 412, 426, 462
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, 535, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **21:** xxvi, 150
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, 341, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, **20:** 336, 696, **21:** xxvi
on Bermuda trade, **1:** 474-75
discusses prospects for reconciliation, **1:** 707-8
absent from Congress, **2:** 27, **5:** 94
described, **2:** 249
on reconciliation, **2:** 403
notes illustrated, **4:** xxiii, 159
on assuming government, **4:** 13-14
contributes to Virginia constitution, **4:** 13-14
lodgings, **4:** 14, **21:** 199
committee on letters concerning Canada, **4:** 66-67
committee on address to people, **4:** 111-12
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4:** 111-12, **5:** 50
summarizes debates on independence, **4:** 158-64
committee to draft declaration of independence, **4:** 163
credibility of notes discussed, **4:** 164-65, 364-65, 381-82
drafts declaration of independence, **4:** 164
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
committee on miscarriages in Canada, **4:** 285, 566
seeks Franklin's comments on declaration of independence, **4:** 286
declines reelection as delegate, **4:** 341
proposes limitations on terms of congressional delegates, **4:** 344
committee on rules, **4:** 345
on reelection as delegate, **4:** 366
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 412
committee on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4:** 463
criticizes draft articles of confederation, **4:** 470-71
wishes to return home, **4:** 470-71, 561, 579
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 538-39, 545, 603-4
on property rights and settlement, **4:** 672-74
on withdrawal of Continental battalions from Virginia, **4:** 673-74
proposes design for U.S. Seal, **4:** 679
committee on spies, **5:** 26-27
drafts amended letter to foreign mercenaries, **5:** 50
appointed commissioner to France, **5:** 257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3
declines appointment as commissioner to France, **5:** 265, 368, 378-79, 431
purchases Richard Bland's library, **5:** 433
Virginia law revision committee, **5:** 515, 517
on making journals of Congress public, **7:** 98
on Virginia-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **7:** 552
seeks workmen, **8:** 139, 494
explains Virginia instructions on confederation, **9:** 678
seeks artisans, **10:** 644
letters quoted, **11:** 23, **13:** 97
recommends exchange of baron de Geismar, **12:** 512
elected Virginia governor, **12:** 539, **13:** 5
seeks instructions on provisioning Convention Army, **14:** 91
seeks settlement of Theodorick Bland's accounts, **14:** 412
requests report on new currency emissions, **16:** 25
and *Dover* case, **16:** 146
recommends Daniel Morgan, **16:** 216, **25:** 715
proposes Cherokee Indian visit to Congress, **16:** 225
reports enemy invasion, **16:** 286, 726, 732
forwards intercepted letters, **16:** 345, 351
reports enemy evacuation of Virginia, **16:** 408, 411, **25:** 720
reactivates George Weedon, **16:** 512
orders assistance for South Carolina, **16:** 650
sent privateer commissions, **16:** 710
forwards southern intelligence, **17:** 15-16, **25:** 721
declines reelection as governor, **17:** 125
explains appointment of William Davies, **17:** 167-68
seeks western map, **17:** 206
appointed minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 302, 320-22, 339, 341-42, 538
escapes British raid, **17:** 330, 383
declines appointment as peace commissioner, **18:** 22-23

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*
declines appointment to Congress, **18:** 264, 273
military leadership as governor investigated, **18:** 264, 285
American Philosophical Society councilor, **18:** 380
seeks to document Virginia's land claims, **18:** 403-4, 453-54, 483, 517, 523
warned of maneuvers against Virginia's land claims, **18:** 422
refuses public office, **18:** 576
on Virginia's population, **18:** 641
appointed peace commissioner, **19:** 110
death of wife, **19:** 213
reappointed minister plenipotentiary, **19:** 374, 376, 383
replies to Barbe-Marbois queries, **19:** 423, 523, 559, 706-7
offered secretary for foreign affairs post, **19:** 429, 436
prepares departure for France, **19:** 522, 568, 632, 636, 656, 673-74, 692, 696, 705
cipher letters, **19:** 674, **21:** 366, 396, 435, 546, 564, 593, 636
requests instructions on departure for France, **19:** 686
diplomatic mission suspended, **19:** 707
resignation request, **20:** 128
returns home, **20:** 153, 186
resignation accepted, **20:** 155, 193
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20:** 321, 337
on female fashion, **21:** 150-51
on federal capital location, **21:** 152-53, 168-70
departs for Annapolis, **21:** 156
on congressional jurisdiction in federal capital, **21:** 170
scientific interests, **21:** 181, 252-53, 362, 365, 370, 436-37, 555, **22:** 250, **23:** 224, 390-93, **24:** 261
plans daughter's education, **21:** 182
foreign dispatches committee, **21:** 183, 214
ratification committee, **21:** 202
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, 403
drafts congressional response to Washington, **21:** 218
proposes express packet for ratification exchange, **21:** 234-35
opposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 237-38, 256-57, 366
seeks tutor, **21:** 249, 363
on Anglo-American citizenship, **21:** 250-52
health, **21:** 254, 396
committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 265-66
committee on trade negotiations, **21:** 270
committee on Connecticut land claims, **21:** 271
committee on half pay, **21:** 281
on America's future, **21:** 286-87
on foreign policy, **21:** 291
Wyoming Valley committee, **21:** 299-300, 598, 645
on western topography, **21:** 305, 493
analyzes powers of Committee of the States, **21:** 307-8
committee on 1784 requisition, **21:** 309-10
committee on civil establishment, **21:** 310
committee on trade regulation, **21:** 344
on Arthur Lee, **21:** 366
on fiscal policy, **21:** 366, 520, 546
western plans of, **21:** 367-69
delegate expenses, **21:** 369, 603
shares library, **21:** 380
nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386
cartographic committee, **21:** 421
on western development, **21:** 431-32
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 465
treasury reorganization committee, **21:** 467
introduces count Hogendorp, **21:** 493
Nathanael Greene accounts committee, **21:** 495
coinage proposals, **21:** 515, 550-51, 572-73, **22:** 45
on Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 521-24
committee on foreign loans, **21:** 535
criticizes John Francis Mercer, **21:** 546, 548, 593
drafts land ordinance, **21:** 547, 572-73
declines boundary commissioner appointment, **21:** 562
on commercial policy, **21:** 568, 591-92, 600
befriends count Hogendorp, **21:** 580
authorized to negotiate commercial treaties, **21:** 588, 593, 597, 601, 603, 612-13, 619, 690, **22:** 242
foreign loan committee, **21:** 592
plans trip to France, **21:** 602
resigns congressional seat, **21:** 606
negotiating instructions, **21:** 620-21, 632
committee on French minister, **21:** 626
pay and allowances, **21:** 634
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656, 660, **22:** 327
nominated minister to Spain, **22:** 89-90
explains French fears of U.S. loan default, **22:** 125
dispatches received, **22:** 153, 225, 248, 374, **23:** 4-5, 23-24, 434, 443, **24:** 57, 235, 249, 274
appointed minister to France, **22:** 252, 275, 279
and Barbary States negotiations, **22:** 290, 675, **23:** 8, 306
opposes Arthur Lee, **22:** 328
land ordinance report, **22:** 341

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*
supplies data on specie exchange rates, **22:** 449
on negotiations with Barbary States, **22:** 585
on trade policy, **22:** 631
on slavery and sectionalism, **22:** 716
appointed consul general, **23:** 10, 17
and Prussian-American commercial negotiations, **23:** 38
and David Ramsay's *History*, **23:** 57
recommends Louis-Guillaume Otto, **23:** 96
negotiates treaty with Prussia, **23:** 176
negotiates consular convention, **23:** 254, 567
on slavery, **23:** 261
opposes French tobacco monopoly, **23:** 321, 353
and John D. Schweighauser accounts, **23:** 369
negotiates Portuguese trade treaty, **23:** 390
land interests, **23:** 424
transfer of Spanish negotiations to proposed, **23:** 499, 504-7, 510-12, **24:** 154, 224, 228, 237-38, 248, 251
on James Edward Oglethorpe estate, **23:** 507
opposes Rhode Island College petition to France, **23:** 599
horticultural interests, **24:** 132-33, 319, 573-74
on the French revolution, **24:** 219
appointment to London legation proposed, **24:** 402
proposes transfer of French debt to Dutch, **24:** 510-12
reappointed minister to France, **24:** 510, 522
and John Paul Jones prize claims, **24:** 527, 548-49
introduces comte de Moustier, **24:** 547
reports on French tobacco monopoly, **24:** 592
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24:** 655
on Federal Constitution, **25:** 72, 267
orders John Paul Jones prize money paid, **25:** 73
receives American Philosophical Society transactions, **25:** 100, 247
receives *The Federalist*, **25:** 100, 103, 284, 286
receives John Jay pamphlet, **25:** 103
transmits French trade arret, **25:** 108
projects general European war, **25:** 112-13, 305
secures Dutch loan, **25:** 112-13, 120, 124
and Franco-American consular convention, **25:** 132, 248-49
recommends new Dutch loan, **25:** 196, 198, 252
letter circulated at ratifying conventions, **25:** 247-48
stresses Kentucky and U.S. interdependence, **25:** 282
recommends John Paul Jones promotion, **25:** 284
seeks reimbursement for expenses as minister, **25:** 380, 426
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25:** 482
copies text of first prayer in Congress, **25:** 552
mentioned, **1:** 220, 569, **2:** 261, 414, 492, 518, 524, 526, 537, **3:** xxvii, 30, 612, 629, **4:** xxv, **5:** xxvi, 190, 316, 317, **8:** 507, **12:** 89, **13:** 521, **14:** 15, **15:** 245, 359, 361, 442, **16:** 36, 39, 79, 84, 88, 203, 208, 235, 238, 287, 368, 397, 398, 541, 603, 609, 619, 623, 729, 737, 744, **17:** 6, 12, 20, 21, 29, 63, 96, 99, 103, 105, 169, 186, 240, 261, 290, 291, 336, 437, 505, **18:** 16, 274, 469, 522, 555, **19:** 397, 398, 409, 443, 473, 516, 519, 528, 533, 566, 568, 584, 632, 636, 652, 675, 735, 763, 766, 767, 773, 782, 784, **20:** xxviii, 7, 19, 49, 204, 218, 236, 280, 406, **21:** 49, 398, 420, 461, 470, 511, 518, 536, 575, 576, 577, 583, 589, 594, 607, 608, 616, 627, 685, 693, 700, 706, 771, 774, 775, 811, **22:** 29, 68, 73, 77, 122, 178, 194, 222, 233, 268, 309, 345, 369, 380, 418, 421, 455, 549, 699, **23:** 31, 37, 71, 113, 138, 207, 220, 302, 438, 440, 448, 513, 514, 546, 582, 584, 635, **24:** 101, 158, 236, 276, 355, 373, 383, 462, 463, 468, 480, 497, 513, 514, 518, 519, 540, 542, 551, 553, 556, 589, 615, 629, 639, 654, **25:** 43, 53, 70, 101, 104, 121, 204, 249, 334, 389, 415, 421, 431, 444, 456, 679, 763

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia), *Notes on the State of Virginia*, **16:** 429, **18:** 381, **21:** 287, **22:** 251, 717, **23:** 95, 261, 290

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia), *A Summary View of the Rights of America*, **1:** 535, 536, **4:** 674

Jeffery, William, "The Letters of Brutus," **24:** 465

Jefferys, Thomas, *A General Topography*, **1:** xxxiii, **2:** xxiii, **3:** xxiii, **4:** xxii, **5:** xxiv, **7:** xxi, **11:** xxv, **12:** xxv, **13:** xxiii, **14:** xxv, **15:** xxv, **16:** xxv, **17:** xxvi, **18:** xxiv, **19:** xxvi

Jeffrey, Mr., enters American lines, **11:** 4

Jenckes, John:
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **19:** 174, 331, **23:** 593

Jenckes, Jonathan, **19:** 251, 272

Jenckes, Joseph, recommended to George Washington, **23:** 593

Jencks, Charles, *Jencks v. Payson* appeal, **11:** 280

Jenifer, Col., **5:** 608
Jenifer, Maj., **3:** 446
Jenifer, Daniel (Dr.), promoted, **18:** 72
Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas (Maryland):
identified, **3:** 205
notes, **13:** 145
letters from, **12:** 415, 443, 460, 485, 515, 520, 522, 539, **13:** 4, 6, 36, 38, 65, 85, 90, 124, 129, 130, 521, 557, 562, **14:** 19, 30, 48, 120, **15:** 254, **16:** 93, 102, 110, 111, 130, **17:** 241, 243, 250, 263, 270, 281, 290, 295, 298, 300, 309, 310, 313, 314, 335, 373, 425, 434, 435, 465, 482, 531, **18:** 16, 54, 143, 152, **25:** 723
letters to, **3:** 204, 219, 574, 580, **5:** 478, 536, 584, **6:** 575, **15:** 381, **19:** 234, 496, 665, 731, 744, 756, 781, **20:** 7, 82, 147, 216, 244, 399, 531, 534, 535, 608, 624, **21:** 762, 814, **22:** 14, 268, 494, 523, 660, 661, **23:** 18, 51
consults with Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee, **3:** 614
consults with Maryland delegates, **3:** 614
letter quoted, **3:** 614
elected to Congress, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, 109, **16:** xix, 395, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, 255, 287, **16:** xix, 110, 130, 166-67, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 152
on peace prospects, **12:** 415, 539
on confederation, **12:** 443
on fiscal policy, **12:** 443, 520-21, **13:** 4, 91
denounces popular demonstrations, **12:** 540
portrait, **13:** xxiv, 146
on western land claims, **13:** 37
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 77
western land interests, **13:** 85
on peace terms, **13:** 129
recommends legal tender bill, **13:** 129
promotes closer relations with France, **13:** 145-48
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **14:** 67
superintending committee, **14:** 67
committee on Indiana Company claims, **14:** 121
leave of absence, **14:** 121
returns home, **15:** 287, **16:** 110, 130, 166-67
health, **16:** 110, 130, 158, **18:** 54
and Mississippi River navigation instructions, **16:** 110, 157-59
delegate expenses, **17:** 241, 270, 281, 298, 313-14, 373-74, 426, 531
seeks commodity remittances to replace paper currency, **17:** 241-43
election as president discussed, **17:** 252
on mediation proposals, **17:** 300
relations with La Luzerne, **17:** 310
commends Benjamin Franklin, **17:** 335
recommends Walter Stone, **17:** 425
plantation management, **17:** 426
on Franco-American alliance, **17:** 436
recommends Colonel Dubuysson, **18:** 16
committee on western lands, **18:** 395
committee on western cessions, **19:** 234
appointed treasury commissioner, **21:** 665, 681, 687, **22:** 14
accepts treasury appointment, **21:** 814-15
declines treasury appointment, **22:** 202
purchases carriage, **23:** 52
Intendant position abolished, **23:** 215
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 301, 303
mentioned, **4:** 519, **5:** 544, 614, 619, **6:** 232, **7:** 116, 251, **13:** 80, **14:** 310, **15:** 264, 274, 483, **16:** 19, 189, **17:** 441, 466, **18:** 139, 156, 370, 562, **19:** 226, 235, 342, **20:** 51, **21:** 644, **22:** 15, **23:** 34, **24:** 629
Jenifer (Maryland schooner), **5:** 664, **6:** 16, 17, 232
Jenifer & Hooe, **4:** 330, **6:** 302, 385, **8:** 472
Jenings, Edmund:
recommended as commissioner to Spain, **9:** 654
nominated auditor, **13:** 587
letter quoted, **19:** 230
mentioned, **13:** 208, 234, 252, **19:** 237
Jenings, Edmund, *The Candor of Henry Laurens, Esq; Manifested by his Behaviour to Mr. Edmund Jenings*, **21:** 113, 519
Jenings, Edmund, *Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace*, **12:** 110
Jenings, Edmund, *A Full Manifestation of What Mr. Henry Laurens Falsely Denominates Candor in Himself, and Tricks in Mr. Edmund Jenings*, **21:** 519
Jenkins, Mr., status as prisoner, **6:** 25
Jenkins, Charles F., *Button Gwinnett*, **6:** 615, **7:** 12
Jenkins, D., **3:** 623
Jenkins, John, arrest ordered, **24:** 450
Jenkins, Thomas, **18:** 209
Jenkinson, Sir Charles:
debates American affairs, **1:** 374, 383
on British trade policy, **23:** 284
Jennette, Mr., **17:** 253
Jennings, John Melville, **25:** 760
Jennings, Richard, *Taylor v. Jennings* appeal, **14:** 377-78
Jennings, Thomas, **12:** 522
Jensen, Merrill, *The Articles of Confederation*, **4:** 252, **5:** 436, **6:** 674, **8:** 101, **9:** 263
Jensen, Merrill, "The Cession of the Old Northwest," **11:** 493, 539
Jensen, Merrill, "The Creation of the National Domain, 1781-1784," **18:** 123
Jensen, Merrill, ed., *Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution*, **22:** 572, **23:**

Jensen, Merrill, ed., *Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution—continued*
562, **24:** 434, 444, 454, 465, 485, 487, 496, 522, 525, 553, 572, 582, 598, 601, 605, 606, 610, 629, 631, 659, **25:** 6, 22, 27, 51, 73, 77, 84, 96, 100, 111, 156, 163-64, 169, 172-74, 181, 183, 201, 221, 243, 304, 373, 430, 494
Jensen, Merrill, *Founding of a Nation*, **2:** 110
Jeremiah (Old Testament), quoted, **23:** 345
Jersey (Channel Island), **13:** 417
Jesuits bark:
ordered from France, **6:** 308, **12:** 57
price, **24:** 429
mentioned, **9:** 654, **10:** 653, **12:** 157
Jesus of Nazareth, **23:** 336
Jett, Thomas:
purchases tobacco for secret committee, **6:** 381
account with secret committee, **6:** 406
Jewell, Joseph, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
Jewell, Robert:
death, **16:** 695
mentioned, **5:** 712, **6:** 76, 214, 215
Jews:
as brokers, **19:** 95
sabbath described, **25:** 160
mentioned, **11:** 294, **20:** 12, 201, **21:** 637
See also Anti-semitism
Jillson, Calvin and Rick K. Wilson, *Congressional Dynamics. Structure, Coordination, and Choice in the First American Congress, 1774-1789*, **24:** 359, **25:** 221
Job (Old Testament), **25:** 277
Jocelyn, S.S., **13:** xxiii
John (James Madison slave), **25:** 256, 302, 344, 444
John (Tuscarora Indian chief), in Philadelphia, **2:** 518
John of Austria, **7:** 385
John (brigantine), **2:** 512, **24:** 131, 204
John and Sally (British schooner), **12:** 186
Johns, Aquilla:
letter to, **7:** 5
commands *Virginia*, **7:** 5
Johnson, Capt., **1:** 292, **3:** 338
Johnson, Mr., **4:** 645, 674, **11:** 239
Johnson, Ann Beach (Mrs. William Samuel):
identified, **22:** 270
letters to, **22:** 269, 604, **24:** 63, 422
attends grandson's birth, **23:** 523
mentioned, **22:** 493, 513, **24:** 436
Johnson, Baker, clothing accounts, **16:** 614
Johnson, Charles:
elected to Congress, **17:** xxiii, **18:** 235, **22:** xxiv, **23:** xxiii, 259, **24:** xxiv
delegate attendance, **22:** 624
resigns as delegate, **24:** 76
mentioned, **16:** 714, 747, **23:** 422
Johnson, David, **13:** 9
Johnson, Eleazar, **4:** 89
Johnson, Elizabeth, **22:** 270
Johnson, Gershom, prosecuted for postal offense, **21:** 726
Johnson, Guy:
identified, **1:** 370
incites Indians, **1:** 369, 439, 663
incites Indians at Montreal conference, **2:** 507, 513
mentioned, **1:** 489, 660, 706, **2:** 118, 139, 341, **3:** 629, **22:** 168, **25:** 674
Johnson, Henry:
identified, **6:** 354
letter to, **6:** 353
appointed to command *Lexington*, **6:** 197
carries dispatches to France, **6:** 311
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **6:** 353-54
French cruise, **8:** 313
captured, **8:** 492
Lexington inquiry, **10:** 350-51
mentioned, **4:** 478, **9:** 546, **11:** 464, **25:** 612
Johnson, Henry (Lt. Col.), captured at Stony Point, **13:** 270
Johnson, Isaiah, **11:** 333
Johnson, Jacob, **2:** 490
Johnson, James, **3:** 501, **12:** 481
Johnson, Janet B., *Robert Alexander*, **3:** 308
Johnson, Jesse, **13:** 271, 413
Johnson, Sir John:
arrested, **3:** 170, 182, 188
raids New York frontier settlements, **15:** 235-36
mentioned, **2:** 535, 538, **3:** 3, 169, 204, **4:** 507, **7:** 516, 520, **11:** 172, **15:** 93, 213, 259, 270, 319, **22:** 167, **23:** 75
Johnson, Joseph, asked to serve as Indian missionary, **3:** 203
Johnson, Joshua:
nominated agent in France, **9:** 90, 103
warns of British raid, **13:** 208
appointed auditor, **13:** 349, 587, **14:** 7, 20, 89
mentioned, **10:** 138, 413, **12:** 131, **14:** 123, **21:** 283
Johnson, Mary (Arthur Lee pseudonym), **11:** 481, **12:** 165
Johnson, Philip, **12:** 37
Johnson, Robert:
letter to, **22:** 413
assigned to southern department, **15:** 470
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 565
mentioned, **15:** 474, 480, **22:** 423
Johnson, Robert Charles:
letters to, **22:** 443, **23:** 423, **24:** 63, 77, 217, 437
legal practice of, **24:** 63, 77, 215
mentioned, **22:** 165, 639, **23:** 216, 282, 348, **24:** 216, 436

Johnson, Samuel (1696-1772), **24:** 475
Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784), **12:** 112
Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784), *Taxation No Tyranny*, **1:** 606
Johnson, Samuel (Rhode Island), **20:** 517
Johnson, Samuel William:
letters to, **22:** 115, 165, 480, 493, 513, 535, 638, 642, 645, **23:** 27, 216, 281, 348, 385, **24:** 214, 294, 344, 436, 474, 602
health, **22:** 115-16, 165, **23:** 281
law practice, **23:** 281-82
mentioned, **22:** 604, **23:** 526, **24:** 279
Johnson, Thomas (Maryland):
letters from, **1:** 267, 273, 298, 301, 334, 350, 357, 430, 434, 482, 636, 703, **2:** 36, **3:** 362, 363, 410, 445, 447, 474, 515, 550, 557, 574, 582, **5:** 203
letters to, **1:** 280, **6:** 478, 526, 604, 626, 668, **7:** 6, 7, 10, 17, 23, 61, 78, 136, 153, 398, 464, 507, 516, 534, 542, 543, 556, 571, 590, 620, 628, 629, 639, 649, 653, 669, **8:** 17, 28, 45, 92, 117, 159, 220, 275, 336, 375, 416, 465, 507, 511, 570, 608, 609, 642, 661, 667, **9:** 3, 17, 69, 90, 103, 107, 116, 150, 154, 182, 189, 209, 215, 226, 228, 258, 277, 313, 327, 357, 372, 451, 454, 461, 462, 473, 477, 479, 500, 502, 571, 602, 622, 635, 636, 639, 680, 758, **10:** 49, 51, 67, 88, 147, 191, 220, 246, 250, 423, 442, 481, 501, 555, 576, 602, 625, 649, 710, **11:** 18, 20, 54, 64, 82, 94, 131, 135, 173, 181, 200, 201, 202, 203, 212, 218, 220, 277, 332, 367, 372, 446, 468, 482, 492, 503, 535, 537, **12:** 8, 17, 37, 40, 73, 106, 131, 154, 174, 189, 199, 225, 266, 303, 306, 342, 345, 358, 361, 407, 431, 435, 443, 457, 460, 463, 485, 492, 494, 522, 532, 551, **13:** 4, 6, 36, 38, 65, 76, 119, 124, 130, 160, 162, 212, 218, 307, 327, 369, 382, 406, 438, 495, 557, 559, 562, **14:** 14, 19, 30, 48, 52, 101, 120, 134, 267, **22:** 92, 470
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **5:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvii, 54, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, **14:** xix, **16:** xix, 395, **20:** xix, **21:** xx, **22:** xx
portrait, **1:** xxxv, 274
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 144
debates nonexportation, **1:** 153
described, **1:** 168
debates American rights, **1:** 183, 192
committee to draft an address to the king, **1:** 225
reports London news, **1:** 267
discusses prospects for reconciliation, **1:** 298-99, 703-4
supports military preparations, **1:** 334-35
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
debates state of America, **1:** 401
against invasion of Canada, **1:** 430
on military restraint, **1:** 434-35
appointed to draft a petition to the king, **1:** 441-42
saltpetre committee, **1:** 484
intercepted letter, **1:** 704
committee on trade, **2:** 45
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 53
committee of claims, **2:** 58
committee to instruct committee of conference, **2:** 83
debates state of trade, **2:** 106-7
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 125-26
committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410, **4:** 131-32, 184, **5:** 379-80
absent from Congress, **2:** 534
motion on Isaac Melchior, **3:** 352
debates privateering, **3:** 375
proposes creation of boards to transact congressional business, **3:** 412
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
favors reinforcements for Canada, **3:** 441
criticizes Samuel Purviance, **3:** 550-51
attends Maryland Convention, **4:** 224
unable to attend Congress, **4:** 497
asked to attend Congress, **5:** 584
elected governor of Maryland, **6:** 307, 399-400, 408, 526, 550
asked to forward Continental recruits, **6:** 478
asked to move public stores, **6:** 526-27
asked to suppress loyalism, **6:** 626
authorized to detain Continental troops, **7:** 17-18
reinforces Washington, **8:** 13, 15
seizes salt, **8:** 639
marine committee instructions, **9:** 215
western land interests, **11:** 538, **18:** 395
grants Andrew Ragg travel pass, **16:** 136
elected to Maryland assembly, **18:** 167-68
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 58, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 279, 470, 644, 697, 708, 722, **23:** 572
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 322
on federal constitution, **24:** 574
mentioned, **1:** 45, 90, 173, 277, 336, 361, 527, **3:** 187, 308, 411, 419, 420, 614, **4:** 53, 436, 559, 658, **5:** 412, **6:** 183, 216, 217, 330, 389, 396, 527, **7:** 376, 515, 533, 597, **8:** 14, **9:** 105, 216, 621, 783, **10:** 413, 489, **11:** 233, 287, **12:** 96, 108, 468, 471, 483, **13:** 110, 509, **14:** 7, 165, **17:** 298, **18:** 99, 141, 160, 181, **22:** 77, 187, 284, 423, 681, **23:** 406, **24:** 303, **25:** 630
Johnson, Thomas (Capt.), **17:** 195
Johnson, Thomas, Jr.:
letter to, **16:** 616
sent privateer commissions, **16:** 616

Johnson, Victor L., *Administration of the American Commissariat*, **2:** 340, **8:** 501
Johnson, Sir William, **1:** 102, 260, 370, **2:** 397, **19:** 428, **22:** 168
Johnson, William Samuel (Connecticut):
identified, **1:** 23
diary, **22:** 109
notes, **23:** 477, 508
letters from, **22:** 115, 126, 138, 158, 165, 213, 269, 290, 291, 346, 370, 373, 400, 424, 443, 480, 493, 498, 513, 518, 535, 569, 573, 604, 638, 642, 645, 682, 695, **23:** 17, 26, 216, 226, 281, 348, 385, 422, 522, **24:** 28, 63, 69, 77, 81, 189, 214, 217, 277, 294, 344, 422, 436, 474
letters to, **22:** 44, **23:** 158, 365, **24:** 28, 277, **25:** 525
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvi, **22:** xviii, 570, **23:** xviii, **24:** xix, **25:** xviii
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 563, 614
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399, 576
committee on Connecticut cession, **21:** 806
attendance at Congress, **22:** xviii, 44, 126, 570, 604, 623, 703, **23:** xviii, 17-18, 26-27, 145, 159, 162, 173, 302, 348, 367, 640-51, **24:** xix, 62, 66, 68, 277, 294, 666, 668-72, 676
portrait, **22:** xxxi, 347
committee on steam navigation, **22:** 65
committee on trade regulation, **22:** 78, 207
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102, 180, **23:** 472
counterfeiting committee, **22:** 104
on prospects for democracy, **22:** 158
and Wyoming Valley dispute, **22:** 174
peace treaty committee, **22:** 189
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 198
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 213, 357, 368, 370, 609, **25:** 765
on Connecticut western reserve, **22:** 214, 348, 401-2
recommends *New Haven Gazette*, **22:** 237
and daughter's death, **22:** 252, 270
plans to sell slave, **22:** 270
committee on Seth Harding claim, **22:** 291
on Continental impost, **22:** 291-92
committee on Virginia cession, **22:** 305
committee on Samuel Kirkland petition, **22:** 315, 350
on Connecticut newspapers, **22:** 318
committee on commercial negotiations, **22:** 327
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 327
committee on Mary Wooster petition, **22:** 349
committee on Augustus Elholm accounts, **22:** 371
returns home, **22:** 385, **24:** 387
oversees Richard Jackson's American interests, **22:** 424-25
committee on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437
plans purchase of indentured servants, **22:** 493-94
and runaway slave, **22:** 494
committee on Spanish protest, **22:** 505
on Wyoming Valley dispute, **22:** 516
delegate expenses, **22:** 518, 569, 573, **23:** 366
and Wyoming Valley dispute, **22:** 573, 639
and Connecticut taxes, **22:** 639
health, **22:** 643
supports Vermont independence, **22:** 695-96
supports separatist movements, **22:** 711
lodgings, **23:** 27
committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
committee on treasury regulations, **23:** 233
committee on territorial government, **23:** 246
urges acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23:** 265-68, 300-301
on the practice of law, **23:** 282-83
celebrates independence day, **23:** 385
committee on New York impost act, **23:** 419
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 477-79, 508-10
urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23:** 508-9
committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
requisition committee, **23:** 526
debt committee, **23:** 536
committee on consular convention, **23:** 567
attendance sought, **24:** 28-29
receives votes for president of Congress, **24:** 74
as agent for Richard Jackson, **24:** 81-82
opposes constitutional convention, **24:** 109
deplores prospect for government reform, **24:** 189
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 294, 303, 344
territorial committee, **24:** 354
offered presidency of Columbia College, **24:** 437, 475
on federal constitution, **24:** 440, 443, 572
opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
as president of Columbia College, **25:** 60
travels to New England, **25:** 84

Johnson, William Samuel (Connecticut)—*continued*
elected Connecticut Senator, **25:** 438, 463
prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25:** 506
committee on piracy trials, **25:** 526
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
mentioned, **1:** 15, **19:** 207, **22:** 71, 161, 162, 220, 233, 310, 364, 416, **23:** 181, 259, **24:** 172, 287, 425, 449, 561, 562, **25:** 126, 167, 184, 479, 507
Johnson, Zachary, on federal constitution, **24:** 575
Johnston, Capt. (messenger), **18:** 74
Johnston, Capt. (Seneca Indian), participates in Easton, Pa., conference, **25:** 602-11
Johnston, Mr., **1:** 646, **10:** 491, **14:** 193
Johnston, Frances Cathcart (Mrs. Samuel), **2:** 425
Johnston, Francis:
letters to, **9:** 643, 745
appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
declines appointment as commissary of prisoners, **9:** 643, 730
recommends David Jones, **9:** 745
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 580-82
mentioned, **5:** 263, **6:** 18, **8:** 240, **9:** 648, 689, 738, **11:** 122, **15:** 537, 593, **21:** 624
Johnston, George:
appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, **6:** 119-20
mentioned, **6:** 108, 121
Johnston, H., **13:** 302
Johnston, Henry P., ed., *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, **1:** 363
Johnston, James:
letters to, **11:** 503, **22:** 245, **25:** 525
appointed auditor, **10:** 575
mentioned, **22:** 237, **25:** 36
Johnston, John:
commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20:** 256
mentioned, **16:** 701, **17:** 114, 356
Johnston, Robert:
letter to, **17:** 267
appointed hospital physician, **17:** 266
mentioned, **11:** 20, 167
Johnston, Samuel (North Carolina):
identified, **1:** 398
letters from, **16:** 475, 610, 700, 714, 746, **17:** 71, 114, 137, 144, 205, 216, 218, 219, 280, 345, 356, 358, 454, **25:** 347, 348
letters to, **1:** 342, 396, 398, 445, 446, 612, **2:** 323, 353, 392, 420, 424, **3:** 18, 28, 42, 206, 210, 229, 246, 289, 317, 327, 371, 416, 444, 451, 499, 504, 606, 681, **4:** 11, 77, 138, 333, 409, 555, **5:** 245, 257, 442, **15:** 609, **16:** 19, **22:** 446, 457, 681, **24:** 618, 642, 646, **25:** 9, 52, 67, 86, 90, 98, 114, 115, 131, 152, 169, 188, 231, 256, 295, 313, 323, 335, 340, 349, 366, 375, 376, 400, 405, 418, 423, 432, 441, 455, 473, 504, 508, 513, 514, 515, 521, 592
elected to Congress, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, 235
attendance at Congress, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii
health, **16:** 475
explains North Carolina's economic condition, **16:** 610-11
portrait, **17:** xxviii, 217
receives disbursement, **17:** 109
assesses Congress, **17:** 138
declines election as president of Congress, **17:** 252, 388, 453
on French aid, **17:** 280
returns home, **17:** 356, 358, 423, 453-54
committee on trial of piracies, **17:** 432
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 440, 446, 457, 470, 616, 637, 644, 650, 681, **23:** 405, 572
elected North Carolina governor, **24:** 643
criticizes Treaty of Hopewell, **25:** 347-48
mentioned, **2:** 393, **3:** 19, 45, 220, **5:** 410, 426, 438, 443, 497, 498, 499, 558, **6:** 290, **7:** 295, **12:** 517, 555, **14:** 51, **16:** 664, **17:** 297, **25:** 334
Johnston, William, **19:** xxix
Johnstone, George:
identified, **9:** 505
letters to, **10:** 91, 96, **12:** 146
proposes peace talks, **9:** 468, 503-5
appointed peace commissioner, **9:** 499
relations with Robert Morris, **9:** 500, 503-5, 540
reveals Franco-American treaty negotiations, **9:** 500-501
issues declaration, **10:** xxviii, 424-26, 430, 451
contacts American leaders, **10:** 91-101, 110-11, 132, 139, 170, 182, 253, 291-93, 299-302, 311-12
letter quoted, **10:** 98
denounced by William Henry Drayton, **10:** 116-22, 559-70
bribery attempts denounced, **10:** 301-2, 314-15, 323, 334, 373, 380-81, 401, **15:** 551
reports British plan to attack South Carolina, **10:** 687-91
explains failure of Carlisle Peace Commission, **12:** 152
mentioned, **9:** xxiv, 547, **10:** 76, 87, 89, 125, 130, 143, 173, 184, 367, 374, 392, 441, 480, 486, 526, 527, 547, 554, 578, 585, 667, 669, 697, **11:** 46, 109, 334, **12:** 41, 161, 174, 182, 221, **17:** 296, 476, 562, 566, 568, 571, 573, **18:** 264
See also Carlisle Peace Commission
Johnstone-Pulteney, William, identified, **10:** 293

Johnstone-Pulteney, William, *Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs*, **10:** 293
Johnstown, N.Y., Indian conference, **9:** 17, 288-91, 309, 388
Johonnot, Col., **21:** 223, 417
Joiner, John, **19:** 167, 516
Jolibois, Jacques, **21:** 472
Jolly, John, petitions Congress, **6:** 515, **25:** 617
Jonah (Old Testament), **13:** 182
Jones, Col., **4:** 140
Jones, Dr., **23:** 117
Jones, Mr., **3:** 290, **7:** 628, **20:** 126, **24:** 175, **25:** 448
Jones, Allen (North Carolina):
letters from, **14:** 299, 360, 363, 404, **15:** 313
letter to, **17:** 219
attendance at Congress, **14:** xxii, 277, 300, **15:** xx
elected to Congress, **14:** xxii, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii
proposes in-kind state quotas, **14:** 299
committee on departmental reform, **14:** 368
on quartermaster reform, **14:** 511
criticizes New Hampshire, **15:** 61
returns home, **15:** 313
mentioned, **5:** 410, **14:** 535, **15:** xxviii, 37, **16:** 32
Jones, B. (Capt.), **6:** 270
Jones, Daniel:
letter to, **21:** 302
appointed congressional chaplain, **21:** 302, 484
mentioned, **21:** 400
Jones, David, appointed chaplain, **9:** 745
Jones, Frederick, **8:** 349
Jones, Gabriel:
appointed Indian commissioner, **8:** 288
elected to Congress, **12:** 429, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiv
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
judicial appointment, **24:** 653
mentioned, **8:** 569
Jones, Helen F., "James Lovell in the Continental Congress," **8:** 331, **13:** 337
Jones, John, and quartermaster certificate claims, **24:** 58
Jones, John (Dr.), **2:** 427, **10:** 590, 591, **18:** 338, 369, 375
Jones, John (Georgia):
letters to, **18:** 175, 224, 251
elected speaker of Georgia assembly, **17:** 421, **18:** 176
Jones, John Coffin:
Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14:** 156
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
Jones, John Paul:
letters to, **4:** 631, **5:** 6, **6:** 220, 492, **7:** 53, 55, 216, 217, 622, **16:** 755, **17:** 170, 356, **24:** 527
marine committee instructions, **4:** 631-32, **6:** 220-23, 232-33, 492, **7:** 216-18, 622
captures *Mellish*, **5:** 663
proposes African cruise, **6:** 220-23
voyage to Cape Breton, **6:** 220
ordered to France, **6:** 223
praised by Robert Morris, **6:** 232
assumes command of *Ranger*, **6:** 492
secret committee instructions, **7:** 52-55
appointed captain, **7:** 55
appointed to command *Ranger*, **7:** 102, 216-17
raids Whitehaven, **10:** 267, 276, 376
captures *Drake*, **10:** 276
instructed on waging retaliatory warfare, **13:** 264
captures *Serapis*, **14:** 267
Dutch welcoming, **14:** 440
prizes seized, **15:** 136, 427
delays clothing shipment, **16:** 298
departure from France delayed, **16:** 437-40
ship dismasted, **16:** 551
returns from France, **16:** 721, 728-30, 733
interrogated on clothing shipment delays, **16:** 729
commended by French court, **16:** 755-56
commended by Congress, **17:** 149, 153, 170
suspected of withholding prize shares, **17:** 153
appointed to command *America*, **17:** 356, 373, 375
feuds with John Langdon, **18:** 334
seeks reassignment, **19:** 450
prize claims, **22:** 278, 395, **23:** 183
reports Algerine war, **22:** 685-86, **25:** 3
pursues prize claims, **24:** 373-74, 527, 548-49
criticized, **24:** 553
receives prize money, **25:** 73
enters Russian naval service, **25:** 284
mentioned, **4:** 109, 329, **5:** 368, 370, 595, 612, **6:** 114, **7:** 56, 57, 67, 193, 603, **9:** 398, 629, **10:** 278, **11:** 129, 155, **12:** 420, **13:** 263, 339, 509, **14:** 263, 284, **15:** 96, 101, **16:** 138, 140, 390, 404, 436, 546, 569, 649, 658, 719, 734, **17:** 96, 178, 407, 411, 494, **19:** 709, **20:** 680, **21:** 134, 173, 696, **22:** 170, **23:** 14, 34, 581, **24:** 415, 417, 418, 497, 500, 511, 514, 542, 547, 576, 595, **25:** 281, 696, 718
Jones, John R., **24:** 98
Jones, Joseph (Virginia):
letters from, **7:** 455, 663, 664, **8:** 30, 213, 217, 331, 380, 399, 627, **15:** 182, 234, 287, 360, 393, 468, 482, 557, 584, **16:** 24,

Jones, Joseph (Virginia)—*continued*
29, 650, 674, 683, 701, 709, 711, 730, 732, 747, 751, **17:** 33, 60, 158, 228, 245, 264, 282, 291, 336, 372, 389, 408, 436, 438, 444, 462, 485, 513, 522, 535, 544, 552, 562, 570, **18:** 15, 37, 55, 59, 73, 145, 162, 188, 208, 231, 252, 257, 266, 275, 289, 300, 338, 359, 380, 394, 407, 413, 420, 423, 437, 457, 471, 479, **19:** 145, 204, 219, 237, 241, 267, 294, 371, 401, 424, 445, 489, 505, 524, 558, 584, 597, 659, 678, 707, 744, 764, 766, 786, **20:** 21, 54, 95, 132, 165, 185, 230, 606
letters to, **16:** 94, 186, 216, 252, 334, 371, 379, 397, 415, 437, 469, **18:** 535, **19:** 102, **23:** 172
attendance at Congress, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii, 495, 627, **15:** xxiii, 431, **16:** xxiv, 438, 634, **17:** xxv, 228, 245, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, 95, 373, 399, **20:** xxiii, 554, 600, 606, 626-28, 665, 694, **21:** xxvi
elected to Congress, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **14:** xxiv, **15:** xxiii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi, **24:** xxvii, 26
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
seeks carriage, **7:** 663
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 30
urges seizure of provisions, **8:** 30
health, **8:** 285, **19:** 100, 122, 124, 285, 288, 321-22, 347, 350, 371, 375, 558, **25:** 734
committee at headquarters, **8:** 337, 345, 373, 378, 381, 399, 627
leaves Congress, **8:** 495, 627
on Washington and his critics, **8:** 627-28
proposes quartermaster reforms, **15:** 13
appointment to emergency committee proposed, **15:** 123
plans cooperation with French, **15:** 164, 170, 185, 328
recommends William Weedon, **15:** 183
on fiscal policy, **15:** 360, **19:** 744-46
on western land claims, **15:** 394
returns home, **16:** 30, **18:** 467-68, 485, 495, **20:** 231-32, 234, 248, 281
on staff department reform, **16:** 30
on Virginia's land claims, **16:** 30-31
committee on army reorganization, **16:** 88
proposes cession of Virginia land claims, **16:** 95, 186, 453
accounts, **16:** 108
recommends delegates compensation, **16:** 300
lodgings, **16:** 372, 397, **17:** 536, **20:** 606, 608, 696
seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 449
and Mississippi River navigation instructions, **16:** 661
delegate expenses, **16:** 674, **17:** 228, 291, 522, 535-36, **18:** 60-61, 231, 275, 380, **19:** 220, 786, **20:** 133
confers with La Luzerne, **17:** 33-34, 311
committee on provisioning French forces, **17:** 79, 105
candidacy as president rumored, **17:** 95
on augmenting congressional power, **17:** 158-59, 232
election as president discussed, **17:** 252
on mediation proposals, **17:** 282
complains of aid received by Virgina, **17:** 283
on Virginia's defense, **17:** 336-38
committee to revise army code, **17:** 369
committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17:** 394
committee on trial of piracies, **17:** 432
proposes embargo exemption, **17:** 522
on peace prospects, **18:** 409
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 32
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 206
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 69
supports motion to investigate Henry Laurens, **19:** 183, 188, 201
declines Trenton trial appointment, **19:** 276, 399
on land valuation, **19:** 405
opposes Virginia repeal of impost ratification, **19:** 521, 524
on half-pay plan, **19:** 655
advises Washington on army discontent, **19:** 746
on Vermont independence, **19:** 747
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 22-23
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64
on western land cessions, **20:** 199
attendance sought, **24:** 31
declines delegate election, **24:** 53
committee on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **25:** 693
committee on French aid, **25:** 693
mentioned, **7:** 492, **8:** 293, 397, 401, 422, **15:** 169, 193, 248, 409, 616, **16:** 60, 69, 609, 635, 664, **17:** 17, 388, 472, 516, 518, **18:** 120, 237, 286, 411, 446, 484, 511, 524, 556, 590, 607, 618, 630, 631, 643, **19:** 20, 200, 409, 521, 522, 632, 656, 686, 696, **20:** xxix, 301, 324, 325, 337, 407, 545, 563, 581, 589, 698, 731, **21:** 7, 47, 48, 644, **22:** 17, 20, 73, 156, 460, **23:** 71, 75, 241, 279, **24:** 293, 606, 614

Jones, Mary Taliaferro (Mrs. Joseph):
death, **20:** 732
health, **25:** 734

Jones, Matt B., ed., "Revolutionary Correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke," **2:** 115
Jones, Noble Wimberley (Georgia):
letters from, **1:** 326, **18:** 175, 224, 241, 251, 268, 269, 634
letter to, **24:** 640
explains nonattendance at Congress, **1:** 326-28
elected to Congress, **1:** 664, **2:** xvii, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 79-80, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xix
attendance at Congress, **18:** xviii, 126, 635, **19:** xix
opposes presentation of *America* to France, **19:** 140
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 184
mentioned, **2:** 24, **3:** xvii, **5:** 387
Jones, Owen:
letter to, **1:** 457
mentioned, **3:** 83
Jones, Robert F., "William Duer," **11:** 179
Jones, Robinson, **6:** 489
Jones, Ruthey, asserts kinship ties to George Washington, **22:** 489
Jones, Samuel:
identified, **23:** 427, **25:** 237
letters to, **23:** 426, 519, 615
elected to Congress, **25:** xxi, 466
submits Invalid petition, **25:** 169
favors adoption of Federal Constitution, **25:** 237
mentioned, **23:** 86, 432, **25:** 193
Jones, Samuel W., **1:** 280
Jones, Seaborn:
identified, **25:** 79
letter to, **25:** 79
Jones, Thomas:
petitions for discharge, **15:** 472
mentioned, **8:** 361
"Jones, Timothy" (Silas Deane pseudonym), **6:** 216-17
Jones, Valentine, New York City commandant, **7:** 445-46, 469
Jones, Walter:
identified, **4:** 583
letters to, **4:** 582, **5:** 598
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **12:** 389
Jones, William (commander, H.M. *Racehorse*):
captured, **5:** 645, 649, 659
exchange proposed, **6:** 35, 182
paroled, **6:** 254-55
Jones, William (Gen.), **7:** 613
Jones, William (master, *Phoenix*), **7:** 43
Jones, William (messenger), **8:** 241, 352, 632, **9:** 132, 399, 620, **10:** 271, 516, 532, 549, 576, 579, **11:** 18, 46, 100, 197, 225, 303
Jones, William (New York), **22:** 388
Jones, William (North Carolina), **2:** 425, **6:** 9
Jones, Willie (North Carolina):
letters from, **15:** 587, 609, **16:** 19, 31, 122, 123, 163, 185, 223, 321
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxi, 313, 355, 431, 587, **16:** xxii
elected to Congress, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii
portrait, **15:** xxviii, 610
opposes New York attack, **16:** 321
returns home, **16:** 442
on federal constitution, **24:** 576
accounts, **25:** 720
mentioned, **14:** 250, **16:** 469, 700, **17:** 219, 297
Jonesborough, Tenn., skirmish site, **25:** 45
Jones's cider, **25:** 307
Jonson, Ben, *Every Man in His Humor*, **17:** 72
Jontin, Mr., **20:** 700
Jordan, Chester B., "Col. Joseph Whipple," **3:** 326
Jordan, Jeremiah, **4:** 526, 527
Jordan, Jesse, **12:** 143
Jordan, John:
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 439
half-pay claim, **22:** 231
mentioned, **25:** 13
Joseph II (emperor of Austria):
mediation efforts, **17:** 198, 242, 273, 279, 288, 331, 333, 345, 402, 419, 459, 464, 503, 519, **18:** 77, 476, **19:** 113-14, 341, 350
seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 34, 132
threatens war, **21:** 405
averts war, **21:** 478
war preparations, **22:** 80, 91, 117, 136, 172, 265, 526
peace negotiations, **22:** 122, 174
Bavarian claims, **22:** 364, 367, 372, 383
declares war on Turkey, **25:** 82, 83
mentioned, **13:** 4, 239, 400, 416, **17:** 205, 208, 218, 256, 264, 297, 300, 319, 322, 378, 513, **18:** 54, 55, **19:** 704, **20:** 236, 245, 540, **21:** 211, 215, 216, **22:** 12, 120, 171, 196, 224, 228, 242, 248, 264, 308, 326, 368, 374, 448, 481, 679, 712, **23:** 24, 219, **24:** 263, 564
Joseph, Moses, **20:** 279, 308
Joseph (brigantine), **2:** 479, **5:** 713, 714, **6:** 7, 8, 9, 143, 148, 234, 235, 290, **7:** 331, **25:** 618
Joseph Emanuel (king of Portugal), **4:** 91
Josephson, Manuel, **6:** 206
Joshua (Old Testament), **18:** 309
Josiah, James:
identified, **16:** 283
letter to, **16:** 283
Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **11:** 341-42
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13:** 377
mentioned, **4:** 639, **5:** 649, **6:** 46, **8:** 683, 684, **16:** 445, **17:** 232, 241
Jouett, Jack, **17:** 337, 383
Jouett, Robert, Continental commission, **12:** 325

Jourdan, Mr., **4:** 100
Journal of the Convention of Virginia, **25:** 221
Journals of Congress:
Charles Thomson's manuscript, **1:** xxxiv, 113-15, **2:** 294
publication of, **1:** 233, **2:** 59, 67, 74-75, 99, **7:** 97-98, 120, 200, 596, 625-26, **8:** 525, 579, 615, **9:** 54, 86, 749, **11:** 82, **14:** 460, **15:** 396, 484, **16:** 139, 164, 287, 369, 507, 695, **18:** 199-200, 344, 368, **19:** 145, 235, 310, 333, 370, 549, 601, **22:** 235, 284, 310-11, 399, **23:** 13, 157, 199, 214, 520, 583, **24:** 83, **25:** 13, 671, 698
provenance, **1:** 234
distribution abroad, **1:** 258-59
sale of, **1:** 292
revised for publication, **2:** 67, 74, 486, 489-90, 492, 494, 498, 503, 512, 517, 533, 535, **3:** 13, 426
omissions, **3:** 432, 457
publication delayed, **3:** 622, **21:** 611, 667, 697, 762, **22:** 200
sent to North Carolina, **5:** 355, 404
resolve deleted, **5:** 599
Thomas Burke favors recording contested issues in, **6:** 381-82, 429
publication ordered, **6:** 404, 642-43
temporarily maintained by John Hancock, **6:** 433, 635-36
Charles Thomson's notes, **7:** xxiv, 381
resolve erased, **7:** 14, 676-77
roll call votes, **7:** 443, 459, **9:** 438, **12:** 255
entries erased, **8:** 114, 599
buried to conceal, **8:** 509
revised, **9:** 191
misrepresentations in protested, **9:** 427, 721
erroneous entry, **9:** 680
illustrated, **11:** xxvii, 211
secret journals, **11:** 409, **12:** 227, **13:** 188, 320, 540, 557, **14:** 23, 70, **17:** 171, **18:** 199, **19:** 533, **25:** 460
weekly printing ordered, **12:** 268, 272, 459, 469, 490, **13:** 29, 222
revision desired, **12:** 377
unauthorized publication of, **12:** 435, 488-89
distributed to states, **14:** 216-17
devaluation resolution printed, **14:** 522
tampering with suspected, **16:** 177
distributed to army departments, **16:** 400
publication of suspended, **17:** 401
Secretary Thomson's recording practices modified, **18:** 179
motion to record New York's Vermont protest rejected, **18:** 235
index prepared, **21:** 267
new edition planned, **22:** 445, 601-2
and secret resolutions, **22:** 627
newspaper reprinting urged, **23:** 27
final edition contemplated, **25:** 455
final volumes transmitted to states, **25:** 513
sent to South Carolina, **25:** 521
transmitted to President Washington, **25:** 533
and text of first prayer in Congress, **25:** 552
mentioned, **4:** 382, 537, 558, 617, 623, 631, **5:** 214, 515, 639, **7:** 383, **8:** 138, 143, 176, 362, 408, 437, 614, 617, 660, **9:** 725, **11:** 69, 510, 528, **12:** 484, **13:** 44, 45, 170, 191, 207, 215, 229, 230, 264, 268, 271, 281, 323, 347, 383, 386, 464, 473, 484, 542, 585, 588, **14:** 54, 64, 95, 107, 170, 190, 216, 224, 232, 276, 287, 295, 303, 307, 338, 359, 360, 362, 386, 443, 480, 528, 540, 556, **15:** 269, 313, 364, 390, 493, **16:** 63, 383, 397, 399, 443, 444, 476, 574, 676, 729, **17:** 7, 24, 109, 165, 237, 245, 479, 514, 523, 556, **18:** 192, 288, 312, 436, 437, 555, 558, 565, 569, 622, 654, **19:** 99, 341, 663, **20:** 38, 63, 157, 239, 256, 268, 278, 279, 288, 297, 298, 306, 321, 350, 455, 457, 516, 617, 666, 668, 669, **21:** 103, 203, 266, 319, 434, 454, 491, 536, 597, 675, 702, 709, 734, 744, **22:** 301, 321, 361, 375, 456, 546, 547, 548, 549, 579, 622, 624, 625, 702, **23:** 6, 45, 66, 131, 299, 349, 518, 581, **24:** 108, 157, 279, 346, 462, 569, **25:** 312, 313, 333, 374, 432, 434, 686
Jovellanos y Ramírez, Gaspar Melchor de, recommended for American Philosophical Society membership, **21:** 3-4
Joy, Mr., **23:** 441
Joy, Daniel, **5:** 196, 204, 360, **6:** 125, 163
"Joyce, Jr." (pseudonym), **7:** 139, **8:** 459
Judas (apostle), **9:** 792
Judd, Capt., **9:** 376
Judd, William:
identified, **1:** 656
letters to, **1:** 654, 693, **22:** 573, **24:** 425
arrested, **2:** 93, 188
expedition to Warrior's Run, **2:** 93
and Connecticut officers' petition, **18:** 687, 689, **19:** 595
Susquehannah Company agent, **22:** 573
seeks Trenton trial records, **24:** 425-26
mentioned, **2:** 190, 440
Judge advocate general's department:
pay and allowances, **2:** 42, 59-60, 65, 89, 169, **9:** 348, **14:** 301, **18:** 148, 585
duties, **2:** 89

Judge advocate general's department—*continued*
deputy appointed for Georgia, **11:** 219
Thomas Edwards appointed judge advocate, **18:** 584-85
Richard Howell appointed judge advocate, **19:** 169
mentioned, **7:** 132, **9:** 107, 110, 125, 269, **15:** 463, **19:** 40
Judiciary:
under Federal government, **25:** 371-72
See also Admiralty proceedings; Committee on appeals; Court of appeals
Juge, Mr., **3:** 161, 167
Juliat, Charles, volunteer pay authorized, **10:** 579
"Junius Americanus" (Samuel Cooper pseudonym), **11:** 396
"Junius" (pseudonym), criticizes British government, **7:** 482, 484
Juno (ship), **4:** 205, **25:** 78
Jupiter, **18:** 567
"Jurisperitus" (Thomas McKean pseudonym), **17:** 431, 474
Justice, John, **22:** 440
The Justifying Memorial of the King of Great Britain (Edward Gibbon), **20:** 64
Juvenal *Satires*, quoted, **6:** 11, **14:** 546, **15:** 86, **21:** 360

— K —

Kahain, Mr., **10:** 641
Kahuah (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Kaighn, John, **1:** 579, 583, 589, 597
Kalb, Johann, baron de:
letters to, **8:** 510, 632, **9:** 78, 175, 329, 470, 513, 579, 723, **10:** 494
offers services to Congress, **6:** 309-10
Continental commission, **7:** 392, 667, 676-77, 688
seniority, **7:** 676, **8:** 92
promoted, **8:** 206
recommends baron Holtzendorf, **8:** 510
correspondence lost, **8:** 633
recommends army reform, **8:** 633
and Canada expedition, **8:** 635, 659, **9:** 9, 19, 21, 78, 115
reassigned, **9:** 231, 293, 295, 298, 343
recommends Frederick Phile, **9:** 470-71
robbed, **9:** 579
recommends vicomte Mauroy, **10:** 495
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
reinforces southern department, **15:** 84, 109, 130, 145
death, **15:** 624, 638, **16:** 35, 46, 50, 64
bravery praised, **16:** 64
honored by Congress, **16:** 182-83, 224
accounts, **21:** 657
Continental officer claim, **22:** 511
mentioned, **7:** 637, **8:** 72, 113, 140, 166, 329, 330, 341, 385, 530, **9:** 212, 267, 330, 332, **10:** 45, 354, **15:** 259, 312, 345, 406, 538, 558, 640, **16:** 43, 166, 237, 632, **17:** 215, **19:** 66
Kalteizen, Michael, **18:** 612
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, quoted, **1:** 702-3
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Six Sketches on the History of Man (1776)*, **6:** 542
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Sketches of the History of Man (1778)*, **25:** 691
Kaminski, John P., *George Clinton, Yeoman Politician of the New Republic*, **23:** 481, **24:** 128
Kammen, Michael, *A Rope of Sand, Colonial Agents, British Politics and the American Revolution*, **4:** 489
Kanawha River, **21:** 431
Kapp, Friedrich, *Life of John Kalb*, **6:** 310, **8:** 510, 634
Karl Theodor, elector of Bavaria, and territorial exchange proposal, **22:** 364, 367, 372, 383
Kaskaskia, Ill.:
and Virginia land claims, **18:** 497
U.S. commissioner to appointed, **22:** 232
petitions for territorial government, **22:** 328, **23:** 522
land cessions from Indians of sought, **22:** 383
lack of territorial government for lamented, **24:** 328
French settlers titles confirmed, **25:** 333
mentioned, **9:** 152, **22:** 386, 482, 512, **24:** 184, 354
Kauffman, Angelica, **5:** xxvii
Kay, Mr., **22:** 646
Kayashuta (Cashula) Seneca Indian chief, visits Philadelphia, **5:** 554, 556
Kean, John (South Carolina):
letters from, **22:** 443, 553, **23:** 77, 115, 164, 175, 559, 600, 623, **24:** 3, 24, 346, 407, 515
letter to, **25:** 468
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxvi, 623, 703, **23:** xxv, 302, 640-48, 651, **24:** xxvi, 66, 68, 112, 288, 666-69, 672-76
elected to Congress, **22:** xxvi, 75, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvi, 112
seeks return of slave, **22:** 443-44
committee on Spanish protest, **22:** 505
Samuel Hardy funeral committee, **22:** 701-2
portrait, **23:** xxviii, 165
committee on consular appointments, **23:** 81
and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 115-16
committee on Continental revenue, **23:** 138
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 164, 176, 623, **24:** 24
committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 242, 271, **24:** 526
committee on territorial government, **23:** 246
visits Bethlehem, Pa., **23:** 275
health, **23:** 326, **24:** 287
requisition committee, **23:** 526, **24:** 469
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 559-60
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 580
committee on Indian affairs, **24:** 342
delegate expenses, **24:** 347
territorial committee, **24:** 358
committee on sea letters, **24:** 646
appointed accounts commissioner, **25:** 523
committee on piracy trials, **25:** 526
mentioned, **22:** 375, 525, **23:** 524, 525

Kean, Susan Livingston (Mrs. John), **23:** xxviii
Kearney, Michael, compensated for captured ship, **3:** 352, 412
Kearny, Dyre (Delaware):
letters from, **24:** 90, 571, **25:** 425
attendance at Congress, **24:** xix, 356, 571, 670-72, 674-76, **25:** xviii, 425, 538-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xix, 571
attendance sought, **24:** 89
proposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 211, 234, 288
debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 278
committee on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 396
committee on sea letters, **24:** 646
committee on Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8
opposes Philadelphia as Federal capital, **25:** 426
mentioned, **25:** 17
Kearny, F., **1:** xxxvii
Kearsley, John:
arrested, **2:** 151-53
imprisoned, **2:** 247
mentioned, **2:** 159, **3:** 126, **8:** 230
Kearsley, Samuel:
resignation, **13:** 109
seeks reinstatement of commission, **13:** 157
Keel, Robert, **3:** 501
Keeler, Hugh, **16:** 98, 324
Keeling, Capt., **7:** 350
Keenan, Felix, **7:** 538
Keith, Robert, extolls Sarah Smith for aiding prisoners, **15:** 91
Keller, Lt., **8:** 385
Kellock, Katherine A., "Stephen Collins," **1:** 318
Kelly, John, and Vermont patent, **22:** 695-96
Kelsay, Isabel T., *Joseph Brant, 1743-1807*, **22:** 168
Kelsey, Mr., **5:** 527
Kelsey, Enos, **14:** 468
Kemble, Peter, **25:** 413
Kempe, Grace Coxe (Mrs. John), exchange proposed, **5:** 455
Kempe, John Tabor:
identified, **1:** 174
letter to, **1:** 173
loyalist activities, **1:** 137, 174
mentioned, **9:** 217
Kempenfelt, Richard:
death, **19:** 336
mentioned, **18:** 341, 358, 387, 444
Kemper, Daniel, **9:** 51
Kendall, Joseph, **12:** 550, **13:** 74
Kendall, Luke, **15:** 549
Kendrick, Capt., **8:** 469, 492
Kendrick, John, **10:** 195
Kenmare, Lord, seeks Irish enlistments, **2:** 390
Kennedy, Capt., **25:** 219
Kennedy, Mr., **5:** 314
Kennedy, Archibald, identified, **17:** 80
Kennedy, George, **4:** 437, **8:** 669
Kennedy, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel), **12:** 52, 87
Kennedy, Thomas, **4:** 336, 337, **5:** 216, 352, **7:** 161
Kennett, Lee B., *The French Forces in America, 1780-1783*, **17:** 332-33
Kennon, William:
bills protested, **9:** 308
mentioned, **7:** 490, **8:** 99, 390, 407, 489, **9:** 208, 270, 347, **16:** 268, 277
Kensington, Pa., defenses, **3:** 172
Kent, Capt., **9:** 119, 120, 153
Kent, Benjamin:
identified, **4:** 291
letters to, **4:** 290, 551, 555
mentioned, **1:** 101, 497, 517
Kent County, Del.:
Caesar Rodney on exposing loyalists of, **4:** 432-33, 618-19
election for Delaware Convention, **4:** 618-19, 681-82
elections, **5:** 43
mentioned, **14:** 101
Kent County, Del., Committee of Safety, **4:** 100
Kent County, Md., **7:** 545
Kentucky:
settlers petition Congress, **19:** 96, 123, 125, 398
prisoners released, **19:** 420, 424
petitions for statehood, **21:** 335, 367-68, 374-77, 381
seeks independence from Virginia, **22:** 417
statehood movement, **22:** 556-57, **24:** 549-50, 552, 589, 630-31
independence petition, **22:** 577
separatists opposed, **22:** 695
seeks statehood, **22:** 710
emigration to, **23:** 15-16
and Indian unrest, **23:** 321-22, 340-41, 381, 383, 399, 407
Baptist mission to, **23:** 426, 615-16
arms for sought, **24:** 56-57
and George Rogers Clark raids, **24:** 98-99, 265
negotiations with Spain hinted, **24:** 144
Indian unrest reported, **24:** 363
application for statehood, **25:** 11, 15-16, 20-21, 48, 69, 95, 119, 142, 144
conditions for settlement described, **25:** 48
fears Federal Congress to cede Mississippi navigation, **25:** 60, 90, 135
independence discussed, **25:** 89-90
Danville convention on Federal Consitution, **25:** 95-96

Kentucky—*continued*
sends antifederalists to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 95-96, 140
constitutional convention aborted, **25:** 96
opposition to Federal Constitution, **25:** 96
statehood bid linked to Vermont, **25:** 119
statehood debated, **25:** 131, 137
statehood appeal denied, **25:** 148
grand committee declares lack of power under Articles for creating new states, **25:** 180, 182, 189
opposition to statehood of, **25:** 189, 220
statehood deferred to Federal government, **25:** 210, 213, 219-20
independence encouraged by Spain, **25:** 222-23, 317
reasons for statehood rejection conjectured, **25:** 222
political future assessed, **25:** 270-71
statehood advocated by Virginia, **25:** 281
interdependence with U.S. stressed by Thomas Jefferson, **25:** 282
fourth of July toasts, **25:** 380
statehood convention called, **25:** 421, 430
and British separatist plot, **25:** 481-82, 486
statehood convention addresses, **25:** 483, 485-86, 496
submits petition for separation from Virginia, **25:** 707
mentioned, **16:** 156, **17:** 207, **19:** 382, **21:** 42, 318, **22:** 25, **23:** 361, 432, 493, 513, 574, **24:** 184, 228, 242, 243, 357, 366, 374, 378, 588, **25:** 297, 440
Kentucky Gazette, **25:** 486
Keowee River, **22:** 427, **23:** 242
Keplinger, Christopher, **16:** 754
Keppel, Augustus, **9:** 499, 500, 519, 520, 521, 543, 556, 566, 568, 573, 600, **10:** 266, 529, 581, **11:** 4, 21, 24, 164, 168, 240, 268, 306, **12:** 148, 163, **18:** 505
Kepple, Henry, petition for compensation rejected, **3:** 161-62, 188
Ker, Mr., **17:** 251
Kermelin, baron de:
U.S. mission, **21:** 699-700
mentioned, **20:** 323
Kermorvan, Gilles-Jean Barazer de:
letters to, **8:** 521, 540
appointed lieutenant colonel, **4:** 325, 331, 480
to lay out Delaware River fortifications, **4:** 331
memorial to Congress, **6:** 160
requests promotion, **8:** 521, 541
dismissed from army, **8:** 541
mentioned, **5:** 184
Kerr, Mr., **13:** 95
Kerr, George, protests seizure of *Renown*, **17:** 100
Kerr, Mary, petitions for husband's parole, **14:** 262
Kerr, Wilfred B., *Bermuda and the American Revolution*, **1:** 475, 476
Kershaw, Joseph:
letter to, **9:** 579
mentioned, **9:** 329, 470, **10:** 17, 181
Ketcham, Ralph L., "France and American Politics, 1763-1793," **21:** 627
Ketellas, Garret, **2:** 289
Kettell, John:
identified, **14:** 510
letters to, **14:** 509, **21:** 36, **22:** 40, 143
mentioned, **12:** 425, **13:** 468, **14:** 372, **15:** 86, 242, 274, 302, **22:** 129
Kettner, James H., *The Development of American Citizenship, 1608-1870*, **21:** 252, 350
Key, John, **21:** 594, 602
Key, Philip, **17:** 314, 353
Keys, Miss, **1:** 438, **5:** 40
Kidd, John, **25:** 693
Kilham, Daniel:
identified, **22:** 66
letters to, **22:** 65, 253, 358, 530, 594, 641, 679, **23:** 47, 53, 179, 223, 365, 620, **24:** 30, 78, 173
mentioned, **21:** 212
Killbuck, John:
confers with committee for Indian affairs, **12:** 542-45
mentioned, **12:** 536, **24:** 405
Killbuck, John, Jr.:
returns to Delaware tribe, **22:** 469
mentioned, **22:** 424
Killbuck, Thomas, returns to Delaware tribe, **22:** 469
Killen, Jacob A.:
letter to, **22:** 245
mentioned, **22:** 238
Killen, William:
identified, **17:** 348
letters to, **11:** 158, **17:** 346
investigates quartermaster abuses, **11:** 159, 203
mentioned, **3:** 675, **4:** 681, **5:** 133, 134, **9:** 793, **10:** 130, **13:** 99, **14:** 377
Kilsay, William, **4:** 395
Kilty, John, Jr.:
appointed clerk to secretary of Congress, **21:** 424
salary, **21:** 717
resignation, **21:** 754-55, 759
mentioned, **21:** 663, 697, 708, 709, 711, 809
Kilty, William:
letter to, **13:** 388
proposes plan to curb depreciation, **13:** 388
Kimball, Fiske, "Joseph Wright and His Portraits of Washington," **20:** 602
Kincaid, John, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119

King, Mr., **6:** 507
King, George:
refuses appointment as New Hampshire justice, **4:** 531-32
mentioned, **10:** 361
King, James:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 184-85
mentioned, **4:** 155, 207, 485
King, John, **3:** 582, **21:** 480
King, Mary Alsop (Mrs. Rufus):
marriage, **23:** 54, 205, 211
health, **23:** 327
mentioned, **22:** xxxiv, **23:** 230
King, Rufus (Massachusetts):
address, **23:** 587
memorandum, **23:** 556
letters from, **22:** 55, 65, 112, 125, 130, 131, 172, 173, 184, 211, 218, 253, 270, 278, 284, 299, 300, 316, 318, 321, 335, 341, 344, 355, 357, 358, 367, 370, 384, 386, 390, 396, 399, 405, 416, 440, 457, 465, 482, 530, 571, 574, 583, 584, 590, 594, 605, 607, 609, 616, 635, 637, 641, 650, 659, 672, 675, 679, 681, 690, 694, 697, 704, 705, 708, 711, 714, 715, 718, 722, **23:** 3, 20, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 111, 130, 132, 134, 149, 151, 156, 178, 179, 205, 209, 210, 212, 222, 223, 226, 229, 230, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 252, 255, 264, 268, 272, 284, 296, 304, 305, 326, 331, 334, 340, 351, 352, 363, 365, 375, 380, 386, 387, 389, 393, 405, 423, 431, 469, 488, 529, 530, 541, 557, 561, 562, 564, 567, 574, 578, 580, 595, 606, 607, 611, 612, 618, 620, 622, 636, **24:** 21, 30, 33, 46, 58, 63, 64, 65, 73, 78, 84, 85, 86, 90, 99, 100, 112, 127, 130, 137, 151, 171, 173, 177, 207, 210, 212, 214, 247, 252, 253, 288, 289, 290, 301, 320, 331, 340, 352, 389, 467, 522
letters to, **22:** 408, 614, **24:** 138, 297, 335, 347, 357, 401, 617, 660, **25:** 11, 171
letters quoted, **21:** 212
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxi, 623, 703, **23:** xxi, 302, 640-51, **24:** xxi, 62, 65-66, 68, 407, 645, 666-72, 676
elected to Congress, **22:** xxi, 637, **23:** xxi, 567, **24:** xxi
portrait, **22:** xxxiv, 636
grand committee, **22:** 45, 150
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 55, 92, 112, 125, 130-31, 172-73, 211-13, 318-19, 335-36, 368, 370, 385, 396, 399, 440, 444, 457-58, 650, 659, 681, 697, 708, 711-12, 722, **23:** 595, **24:** 21, 65, 72, 130-31
recommended to John Adams, **22:** 246
loans Goethe's *Sorrows of Werther*, **22:** 253-54
Pierre Landais claim committee, **22:** 274, 714
Thomas Walker claim committee, **22:** 274
treasury committee, **22:** 280
committee on Virginia cession, **22:** 304
on Richard Soderstrom controversy, **22:** 316
seeks annual appointment for secretary of Congress, **22:** 322
committee on commercial negotiations, **22:** 327
proposes exclusion of slavery from the territories, **22:** 341-42, 366
purchases Catharine Macaulay's *History*, **22:** 344
denounces opening of New York land office, **22:** 345, 672-73
on Massachusetts-Nova Scotia boundary dispute, **22:** 355
committee on Augustus Elholm accounts, **22:** 371
urges Indian pacification, **22:** 383
recommends Timothy Pickering, **22:** 386
on trade policy, **22:** 396, 531, 714-15, 718-19
on fiscal policy, **22:** 405
committee on quartermaster department, **22:** 416
committee on sea letters, **22:** 419
committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22:** 427
committee on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437
seeks reburial of British prison ship victims, **22:** 442
committee on treasurers office, **22:** 466
committee on western squatters, **22:** 482
committee on Spanish protest, **22:** 505
committee on foreign officer claims, **22:** 511
recruitment committee, **22:** 543
challenges Massachusetts assembly on constitutional convention call, **22:** 571, 610-14, 635-37
delegate expenses, **22:** 574, 605, 672, 720, **23:** 157, 253, **24:** 64, 340-41
recommends Stephen Sayre, **22:** 584-85
committee on Rhode Island College petition, **22:** 650
on Newburyport residence, **22:** 680
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 680, **23:** 248-49
opposes separatist movements, **22:** 704
on fiscal quotas, **22:** 705
advises limiting increases of congressional power, **22:** 716, 720
oratorial gifts of, **23:** 41
on Anglo-American relations, **23:** 45-46, 296-97
on matrimony, **23:** 48, 53
marriage, **23:** 54, 205, 211, 217, 222-23, 230, 255, 324

King, Rufus (Massachusetts)—*continued*
recommends Winthrop Sargent, **23:** 111
committee on Continental revenue, **23:** 138
lodgings, **23:** 146
on Continental fiscal crisis, **23:** 179, 363-64
on French fisheries bounties, **23:** 226, 248-49, 265, 269, 272
committee on treasury regulations, **23:** 233
on British debt claims, **23:** 238-39
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 242, 246, 322, 395
committee on territorial government, **23:** 246
on recovery of loyalist debts, **23:** 255
debates Connecticut cession, **23:** 301
John Fitch petition committee, **23:** 308
Jay-Gardoqui negotiations oversight committee, **23:** 323, 334, 423, 458
on the Mississippi question, **23:** 331-34, **24:** 50-51
on paper money, **23:** 341
on Continental impost, **23:** 351
fears Continental collapse, **23:** 352
on Indian policy, **23:** 361
celebrates independence day, **23:** 386
committee on Pennsylvania indents, **23:** 414
committee on New York impost act, **23:** 419
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 469-70, 477, 486, 510, **24:** 188
mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, **23:** 472, 488, 523, 557-58, 561-62, 575
Post Office committee, **23:** 476
urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23:** 486, 541-42
committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
on Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 529, 563, 575, 580-81, 606-7, 612, 620, 636, **24:** 30, 90, 100, 107
on monarchy, **23:** 543
proposes board of commissioners for state accounts, **23:** 556
addresses Massachusetts General Court, **23:** 587-90
opposes calling constitutional convention, **23:** 588
recommends William North, **23:** 611
denounces William Whiting, **23:** 612
recommends Samuel Provost, **23:** 622
criticizes baron Steuben, **23:** 636
attends Hartford conference, **24:** 33
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
on western settlement, **24:** 36
reports course of Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 46-48, 84-87
on the selection of constitutional convention delegates, **24:** 64
urges constitutional convention, **24:** 90
supports use of Continental troops against Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 104
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
seeks Pennsylvania comptroller's accounts, **24:** 151
on supremacy of treaties, **24:** 165
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
committee on state accounts, **24:** 172, 180
introduces Mr. Bleecker, **24:** 172
supports suspension of recruitment, **24:** 179
committee on William Irvine accounts, **24:** 202
opposes disbandment of Continental troops in Massachusetts, **24:** 210-11, 213-14
opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 212
debates transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24:** 238
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 248, 276, 286, 288-90, 296, 303, 307
opposes reopening debate on John Jay's instructions, **24:** 257, 259, 276, 278
territorial committee, **24:** 355
committee on bounty lands, **24:** 382
on federal constitution, **24:** 439, 442, 554
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
on Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24:** 620-21, 631-32, 634-35, 640, 642, 645
candidacy for Federal Congress, **25:** 445
elected New York Senator, **25:** 484
committee on piracy trials, **25:** 526
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
mentioned, **22:** 71, 83, 110, 121, 122, 161, 233, 245, 310, 375, 379, 433, 500, 509, 525, 598, 610, 654, 656, 713, **23:** 11, 201, 359, 624, **24:** 26, 74, 241, 318, 397, 411, 449, 497, 559, 613, **25:** 3, 103, 300, 459, 766
King Charles (Cayuga Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
King George (brig), **13:** 342
King Last Night (Conoy Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
King Lear (Shakespeare), quoted, **11:** 91
King of Prussia (ship), **3:** 306
King William County, Va., insurrection in, **24:** 428
Kingfisher (H.M. Sloop):
captures *Peggy*, **4:** 102
mentioned, **3:** 214, **10:** 403, 405, 413
Kings Bridge, N.Y.:
American army at, **5:** 170, 185, 197, 214, 278, 364-65, 389-90, 394, 405

Kings Bridge, N.Y.—*continued*
controlled by British, **5:** 440
mentioned, **1:** 477, **5:** 469, **12:** 189, **17:** 394
Kings College, **10:** 456, **11:** xxviii, **20:** xxvii
Kings County, N.Y., elects antifederalists to ratifying convention, **25:** 135
Kings Ferry, N.Y., **11:** 333, **15:** 297, 344, 345
Kings Mountain, S.C., battle of, **16:** 233-34, 237-38, 256, 293, 343, 369, 453, 458-49, 699, **25:** 718
Kingston, Robert, **9:** 250
Kingston, N.Y.:
burned, **8:** 245
burning protested, **18:** 91
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 157, 162, 258, 281, 289, 301, 303-4, 314-15, 375
mentioned, **8:** 471, **15:** 202
Kingston Packet (brigantine), **8:** 261
Kinloch, Francis (South Carolina):
letter from, **15:** 145, **16:** 298
enters American lines, **11:** 4
attendance at Congress, **14:** xxiii, 518, 537, 542, **15:** xxii, 146, 431, **16:** xxiv
elected to Congress, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxii
returns home, **16:** 397
captured, **17:** 337, 383
mentioned, **10:** 647, 656, 664, **15:** 178, **16:** 675, **18:** 305, **20:** 316
Kinnaird, Lawrence, "Western Fringe of the Revolution," **8:** 298
Kinsey, James (New Jersey):
letter from, **1:** 511, **2:** 147
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xviii
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
resigns as delegate, **2:** 335, 484, 511
mentioned, **3:** 98, **4:** 489, 510, 513
Kinston, N.C., **23:** 521, **24:** 363
Kirkbride, Joseph:
buildings burned, **9:** 689, 761
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 575
Kirkland, Moses:
captured, **2:** 537, **3:** 5, 17
imprisoned, **3:** 103
plans escape, **3:** 457-59
mentioned, **3:** 102
Kirkland, Samuel:
identified, **1:** 592
advises Congress on Indian matters, **1:** 618, 672
salary as missionary to Indians increased, **6:** 169
on peace prospects with Iroquois, **10:** 8-9
seeks reimbursement for Indian mission, **22:** 314-15, 320, 350
mentioned, **1:** 630, **2:** 442, **22:** 349
Kirkly, Thomas, **5:** 239, 240
Kite, Mr. (comedy character), **8:** 250
Kite, Elizabeth S., *Brigadier-General Louis Lebègue Duportail*, **9:** 723
Kite, Elizabeth S., "Conrad Alexandre Gerard," **11:** 335, 359
Kite, Elizabeth S., "France, England, and America, 1774-1778," **11:** 446
Kitty (brig), **2:** 497
Kitty (sloop), **13:** 317
Klein, Milton M., "Failure of a Mission," **3:** 24, 71
Klein, Milton M., *The Twilight of British Rule in Revolutionary America*, **20:** 82
Klein, Randolph S., *Portrait of an Early American Family, The Shippens of Pennsylvania Across Five Generations*, **25:** 615
Klein, William, loses Continental commission, **16:** 673
Kleinschmit, Carl, proposes raising German regiment, **11:** 294
Kline, Mary-Jo, *Gouverneur Morris*, **10:** 214, **12:** 271, 386, 484
Klingelhofer, Herbert E., "The Cautious Revolution," **1:** 351, **4:** 53
Klingelhofer, Herbert E., "The Presidents of the United States in Congress Assembled," **11:** 471, **22:** 416
Klose, Gotlieb, petitions Congress, **6:** 152-53
Klosterzeven, Convention of, **8:** 295, 554, 556
Klyne, John, **6:** 206
Knacton, Thomas, **17:** 80
Knapsacks, **15:** 416
Knight, Capt., **9:** 750
Knight, Mr., **2:** 392
Knights of Divine Providence:
solicit American candidates, **20:** 646, **21:** 267
mentioned, **21:** 179, 524
Knobelauch, baron de:
identified, **10:** 442
letters to, **12:** 201, **13:** 426
seeks Continental commission, **12:** 201
seeks compensation for expenses, **13:** 362, 426
mentioned, **10:** 385, 441, **13:** 99
Knollenberg, Bernhard, ed., *Correspondence of Samuel Ward*, **1:** 60, 99, 162, 411, 601, **2:** 342, 532
Knollenberg, Bernhard, *Washington and the Revolution*, **8:** 331
Knott, Alexander W., "The Longchamps Affair," **21:** 657
"Know-Ye" men:
led by Jonathan Hazard, **25:** 317-18
mentioned, **25:** 217
Knowles, George, **13:** 476
Knowlton, Luke:
and Vermont controversy, **16:** 66
corresponding with the enemy charged, **19:** 417, 426-27
arrest sought, **19:** 617, 623, 636, 670-71, 765
mentioned, **16:** 160, **17:** 469

Knowlton, Thomas:
appointed lieutenant colonel, **4:** 653, 666
mentioned, **5:** 212, 216, 223, 318
Knox, Capt., **6:** 395
Knox, Dr. (Philadelphia), **1:** 3
Knox, Justice, kidnapped, **9:** 125, 241
Knox, Ambrose, **7:** 236
Knox, Andrew, **3:** 18
Knox, George, promoted for valor, **13:** 298
Knox, Henry:
identified, **2:** 330
letters to, **2:** 329, **4:** 109, 115, 277, 473, 671, **5:** 48, 61, 62, 260, 272, 434, 673, **6:** 168, **7:** 380, **9:** 45, **18:** 192, 395, **19:** 163, 452, **20:** 9, 673, **21:** 125, 619, **22:** 254, 260, 270, 397, 482, **23:** 186, 197, 375, 395, **24:** 48, 147, 179, 290, 301, 352, **25:** 10, 266
appointed engineer, **2:** 236, 238
appointed artillery colonel, **2:** 424, 456
requested to supply cannon dimensions, **4:** 109-10
requests cannon, **6:** 109
suggests sites for magazines, **6:** 160, 575
protests foreign officers' appointment, **7:** 163, 171, 293
threatens to resign, **7:** 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324
seniority, **8:** 354, **16:** 401, **18:** 332
on commissary reorganization, **9:** xxiv
on Washington's critics, **9:** 45
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
proposes ordnance regulations, **11:** 524
contracts for ammunition, **15:** 458, 464
seeks cannon transport, **15:** 475
reports on army discontent, **17:** 10
nominated secretary at war, **18:** 108
promotion, **18:** 333, 425, 430
commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18:** 395-98, 488
and army discontent, **19:** 690, 719, 763
urges relief for Continental troops, **20:** 699
on frontier posts, **21:** 620
appointed secretary at war, **22:** 170, 254-55, 258-60, 266, 270, 284, 359
and Waldo Patent claim, **22:** 482-83
opposes sale of Fort Pitt, **22:** 491-92
recommends recruitment, **22:** 543
on widows' benefits, **22:** 583
reports on Invalid Corps petition, **22:** 615-16
compiles cannon return, **22:** 639-40
on Continental powder reserve, **23:** 149
drafts militia plan, **23:** 186-87, 248, 605
requests post route to Vincennes, **23:** 202
reports on western desertions, **23:** 253
arms request rebuffed, **23:** 346, 364
on Lt. John Sullivan claim, **23:** 377
opposes Wyandot Indian travel request, **23:** 395
ordered to Massachusetts, **23:** 577
reports on Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 602-6, 615
opposes sale of Continental arms, **24:** 57
orders Continental troops to Springfield, **24:** 112
opposes removal of arms from Springfield, **24:** 143, 147
salary increase proposed, **24:** 169
deploys western troops, **24:** 265
warns of costs of Indian warfare, **24:** 342, 363
urges veterans' land bounties, **24:** 382
recommends maintaining 700, Continental troops, **24:** 488
opposes appointment of traders in Indian department, **24:** 579
seeks arrest of Lt. John Sullivan, **25:** 77
recommends special agent to Cherokees, **25:** 191
travels to New England, **25:** 220
considers military bounty warrants, **25:** 259-60
granted leave of absence, **25:** 266
orders Continental troops withdrawn from Luzerne Co., Pa., **25:** 290
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 413, 416, 458-59
recommended as engineer, **25:** 559
mentioned, **1:** 503, 652, **2:** 63, 225, 431, **3:** 146, 547, **4:** 510, 654, **6:** 334, 665, **7:** 247, 319, 367, **8:** 38, 271, 329, **9:** 440, 561, **12:** 355, **13:** 91, **15:** 363, 463, 477, 579, **16:** 365, 726, **17:** 97, 224, **18:** 4, 227, 415, 423, **21:** 659, 660, 790, **22:** 67, 82, 193, 232, 311, 357, 376, 416, 420, 509, 592, **23:** 112, 174, 219, 242, 322, 350, 370, 518, 574, 581, **24:** 26, 58, 99, 172, 328, 363, 365, 372, 375, 469, 644, **25:** 88, 216, 341, 743
Knox, James, letter to, **10:** 515
Knox, Lucy Flucker (Mrs. Henry):
and Waldo Patent claim, **22:** 483
mentioned, **10:** 62
Knox, Robert, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446
Knyphausen, Wilhelm, baron von:
raids New Jersey, **15:** 307, 340, 368, 372-73, 375-76, 625
mentioned, **5:** 711, **7:** 628, 639, **8:** 79, 83, 87, 101, 103, 116-17, 154, 157, **10:** 493, **12:** 511, **14:** 389, **15:** 395, **16:** 458, 470, 475, **18:** 202, **25:** 709
Kohn, Richard H., "The Inside Story of the Newburgh Conspiracy," **20:** 39
Koke, Richard J., *Accomplice in Treason. Joshua Hett Smith and the Arnold Conspiracy*, **16:** 116

Kollock, Lemuel, **23:** 615
Kollock, Shepard:
letters to, **22:** 43, 236, 244, **25:** 488
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
mentioned, **25:** 491
Kollock, Simon, **25:** 740
identified, **18:** 573
letters to, **18:** 569, **19:** 306
Konkle, Burton, *The Life and Times of Thomas Smith, 1745-1809*, **18:** 328
Korn, Christoph Heinrich, **1:** xxxvi
Kortright, Esther, **23:** 202
Kortright, Laurence, **23:** 147, 556, **24:** 32, 263, 392, 393, **25:** 422
Kortright, Maria, **25:** 422
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, **9:** 212, **19:** 497
Kotts, Conrad, **22:** 6
Krauel, Richard, "Prince Henry of Prussia and the Regency of the United States, 1786," **23:** 543
Kuhl, Frederick:
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
mentioned, **4:** 414
Kuhl, Mark, **3:** 616
Kyentwachcate. *See* Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief)

— L —

La Balme, Augustin Mottin de:
letter to, **15:** 46
resigns Continental commission, **8:** 383-84, **15:** 46
proposes Canada expedition, **8:** 559
mentioned, **7:** 207, 221, 293, **8:** 114, **9:** 71, 176, 351
La Balme, Augustin Mottin de, *Elemens de tactique pour la cavalerie*, **7:** 207
La Balme, Augustin Mottin de, *Essais sur l'équitation*, **7:** 207
La Borderie, Lt., death, **11:** 74
La Caze, James:
French tobacco agent, **24:** 204-5
mentioned, **24:** 233
La Chapelle, Geronimo, **13:** 272
La Colombe, Louis-Saint-Ange, chevalier Morel de:
letters to, **12:** 274, **13:** 370
Continental commission, **8:** 259, 309
requests promotion, **13:** 370
promotion denied, **13:** 513
mentioned, **11:** 175
La Conduite de Mons. Alexander Philippe Baron de Capellen, **24:** 543
La Forest, Antoine-René-Charles-Mathurin de:
appointed vice consul, **21:** 753
seeks U.S. trade data, **24:** 59
and French naval stores contract, **24:** 124-25, 300
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 131
horticultural interests, **24:** 132
on Mississippi River navigation rights, **24:** 154
seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **24:** 166
on French tobacco contract, **24:** 590
mentioned, **21:** 707, **23:** 582, **24:** 233, 319, **25:** 68, 465
La Jeunesse, Prudent, **3:** 367
La Lande & Fynje (Dutch bankers), bankruptcy of, **22:** 671-72
La Liberty (sloop), **11:** 78
La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de:
identified, **13:** 382
letters to, **14:** 256, 261, 274, 296, 304, 312, 349, 387, 484, 507, **15:** 185, 210, 253, 286, 361, 408, 515, 540, 570, 639, **16:** 99, 329, 473, 596, **17:** 104, 118, 135, 155, 249, 516, 538, **18:** 10, 68, 83, 302, 529, 567, **19:** 64, 482, **20:** 329, 466, 673, **21:** 118, 223, 275, 333, 534, 625, 656, **22:** 66, 421
arrives in America, **13:** 382
characterized, **13:** 418
fluency in English, **13:** 506
portrait, **14:** xxvi, 208
assists damaged French vessel, **14:** 121-22
congressional reception, **14:** 157, 199, 206-7
receives pamphlet on Massachusetts constitution, **14:** 225
hosts congressional dinner, **14:** 244
seeks captors of *Greyhound*, **14:** 256, 261, 272, 544
conveys Spanish proposals to Congress, **14:** 274-76, 279, **25:** 666
protests sale of flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14:** 296-97, 349-50, 477
urges vigorous 1780 campaign, **14:** 331, 387, **15:** 362
requests implementation of treaty rights for French citizens, **14:** 351
appoints d'Anmours French consul, **14:** 366, **20:** 673
on U.S. peace terms, **14:** 397-98
relations with Robert R. Livingston, **14:** 409
plans appeal to the American states, **14:** 447-48, 514, **25:** 678
thanks Massachusetts leaders, **14:** 507-8
letters quoted, **14:** 508, **18:** 230
holds rite for Juan de Miralles, **15:** 94-96
death rumored, **15:** 97, 200
reports grant of French aid, **15:** 113, 185, **25:** 693
seeks intelligence on Nova Scotian defenses, **15:** 163
on provisioning French forces, **15:** 211, 285-86
loans provisions for American troops, **15:** 328
requests permission to export U.S. provisions to Cuba, **15:** 409, **16:** 141
proposes subordination of American ships to French commander, **15:** 515
seeks permission to recruit Hessian deserters, **15:** 540
admonishes Congress on drawing bills of exchange on France, **15:** 639
consulted on drawing bills of exchange on France, **16:** 8
appoints Marbois chargé des affaires, **16:** 99, **17:** 379
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 149
and Spanish claims in America, **16:** 155
warns of enemy use of captured privateer commissions, **16:** 329-31, **17:** 249

La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de—*continued*
notified of appointment of American consul to France, **16:** 330
provides retainer to John Sullivan, **16:** 385-86, 518, 617, **17:** 311-12
requests mica samples, **16:** 412
protests devaluation of Continental dollar, **16:** 423
opposes American loan request, **16:** 474
recommends French aid to U.S., **16:** 598
reports on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 598
responds to Virginia appeal, **16:** 693-94
recommends southern deployment of French fleet, **16:** 702
entertains Maria Duane, **16:** 722
visits congressional delegates, **17:** 8
on selection of secretary of war, **17:** 31
discloses French naval plans, **17:** 33-34
promotes Francis Hopkinson's opera, **17:** 75
reports preparation of French expedition to America, **17:** 87
negotiates delivery of American provisions for French forces, **17:** 104-5
accedes to Virginia request for prisoner list, **17:** 119, 183-84, 214
confers with congressional committee, **17:** 260, 302, 539
communicates mediation proposals, **17:** 274, 283, 341
relations with Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, **17:** 310
visits Washington, **17:** 365, 368
seeks permission to impress French seamen from American ships, **17:** 404
proposes Franco-American consular convention, **17:** 516
appoints Letombe French consul, **18:** 10, 68
appoints Holker French consul, **18:** 38, 68
reports mediation prospects, **18:** 79
provides additional French aid, **18:** 84
intervenes for Spain in prize case, **18:** 86
attends divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18:** 165
and Virginia's purchase of French supplies, **18:** 300-302, 520-21
seeks consular convention, **18:** 304
visits Virginia, **18:** 380, 388, 468, 517
announces birth of the dauphin, **18:** 498, 502-8, 510-11, 516, 519
seeks payment for French supplies, **18:** 529
and separate peace overtures, **18:** 534
celebrates birth of the dauphin, **18:** 639, 664
confers on Bermuda expedition, **19:** 29-30
on Massachusetts' prosecution of French seamen, **19:** 37
confers with Congress, **19:** 115, 202
receives *America* from Congress, **19:** 140, 144-45
reports peace preliminaries, **19:** 239
urges curbing trade with the enemy, **19:** 326, 333
congressional commendation, **19:** 532
thanks North Carolina assembly, **19:** 617
and transportation for Jefferson, **19:** 696-97
protests American duplicity, **20:** 16, 34
reports displeasure of French court, **20:** 112-13
appeals capture of *San Antonio*, **20:** 146, 329
requests loan of *Duc de Lauzun*, **20:** 181
influence denounced, **20:** 292
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 372, 378
congratulated on birth of the dauphin, **20:** 467
lack of accomodations for at Princeton, **20:** 513
humor recounted, **20:** 647
characterizes David Howell, **20:** 727
influence on U.S. policy, **21:** 188-90
on French free ports, **21:** 196-97
on French loan interest requirements, **21:** 310, 535
protests discrimination against French certificate holders, **21:** 319
congressional response to memorials of delayed, **21:** 333
retirement announced, **21:** 386
seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **21:** 500
presents royal portraits to Congress, **21:** 534
announces return to France, **21:** 563
characterizes congressional delegates, **21:** 626
returns to France, **21:** 626, 696, 699
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656, 699, 717, 773, 775
submits letter of recall to Congress, **25:** 26
mentioned, **10:** 440, **13:** 378, 380, 385, 389, 391, 401, 403, 415, 425, 431, 455, 477, 495, 501, 502, 503, 513, 517, 518, 520, 522, 524, 532, 535, 542, 554, 573, 597, **14:** 30, 69, 160, 186, 194, 209, 253, 269, 282, 348, 358, 374, 399, 413, 439, 441, 443, 458, 462, 493, **15:** 27, 41, 75, 86, 101, 128, 139, 141, 144, 145, 169, 177, 198, 219, 221, 252, 257, 260, 268, 270, 274, 276, 280, 364, 483, 498, 514, 529, 531, 580, 587, 613, **16:** 105, 157, 162, 376, 433, 434, 438, 465, 517, 529, 616, 622, **17:** 7, 29, 43, 62, 73, 80, 114, 124, 165, 231, 251, 263, 264, 331, 436, 471, 492, 498, 515, 567, **18:** 36, 46, 55, 70, 81, 144, 149, 151, **206**, 237, 338, 339,

La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de—*continued*
379, 426, 444, 461, 465, 478, 479, 484, 524, 536, 538, 540, 554, 555, 559, 572, 575, 578, 591, 619, 623, 627, 630, 644, 686, 689, **19:** 76, 121, 158, 170, 200, 204, 218, 259, 261, 283, 363, 409, 446, 494, 497, 519, 521, 523, 527, 556, 623, 692, 705, 710, **20:** 17, 46, 47, 51, 82, 89, 132, 185, 211, 236, 382, 434, 457, 483, 515, 613, 722, 725, 729, **21:** 109, 111, 117, 274, 316, 323, 335, 336, 355, 362, 366, 462, 493, 496, 509, 513, 547, 577, 644, 693, 704, 743, 744, 750, **22:** 68, 332, 511, 619, **24:** 547, 614, 615, 639, 654, **25:** 68, 138, 665, 669, 672, 688, 694, 697, 699, 702, 703, 707
La Luzerne, César Henri comte de, **24:** 557, 564
La Motte, Hyacinthe de, recruited to gain enemy intelligence in Canada, **14:** 352
La Motte-Picquet. *See* Picquet de La Motte, Toussaint-Guillaume
La Neuville, Louis-Pierre Penot Lombart, chevalier de:
identified, **8:** 662
letters to, **8:** 662, **9:** 398, **10:** 494
Continental commission, **8:** 662, **10:** 380, 383
appointed inspector general northern department, **9:** 644-45, 674, 680-81
vexes Henry Laurens, **9:** 685
recommended for Continental commission, **10:** 378
leave of absence, **11:** 294
mentioned, **8:** 591, 613, **9:** 549, 646, 650, **13:** 442, 443, 446, 461, 464
La Neuville, René-Hippolyte Penot Lombart de Noirmon de:
identified, **9:** 549
letters to, **9:** 549, **12:** 69, 287, **13:** 419, **14:** 105
Continental commission, **10:** 371, 379
promotion denied, **12:** 69
assigned to southern department, **12:** 287-88
pay and allowances, **13:** 418-19
seeks promotion, **14:** 105
mentioned, **9:** 32, 69, 686, **11:** 148, **13:** 512
La Plume Volante (William Mason), **18:** xxiv, 89
La Puella (schooner), **14:** 191
La Radière, Louis-Guillaume-Servais des Hayes de:
letter to, **11:** 493
Continental commission, **7:** 264, 367, **8:** 71, 284
retention in Continental Army sought, **11:** 493-94
granted leave extension from French army, **14:** 485
Continental officer claim, **22:** 511
La Rocatelle, Flobergue de, **8:** 487
La Roche, Capt.:
letter to, **7:** 218
mentioned, **7:** 266, 268, 269, 270
La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, **25:** 277
La Rochelle, France, **7:** 56, **16:** 568
La Rouërie, marquis de. *See* Armand-Tuffin, Charles, marquis de la Rouërie
La Sensible (French frigate), **13:** 233
La Torre, marquis de, **5:** 367
La Touche-Tréville, Louis-René-Madeleine Le Vassor, comte de:
commended, **15:** 178
delivers Virginia imports, **17:** 100
seeks permission to impress French seamen from American ships, **17:** 404
mentioned, **17:** 104, **19:** 167, 197, 201
La Tour, Celeire de:
claims exemption from New Hampshire taxes, **16:** 433-35, 483, 679-80
mentioned, **16:** 643
La Tour du Pin de Montauban, David-Sigismond, marquis de, **8:** 572, **9:** 105
La Valley, Charles de, **23:** 532
Laban (Old Testament), **16:** 37
Labor, shortages, **8:** 495, **15:** 562
Labouchere, Monsr., **13:** 587
Labouchere & Babut, **18:** 245
Labrador, **14:** 139
Lace, **10:** 520
Lacey (Leacey), George, **10:** 584, 585
Lacey, John, **9:** 633
Lacey, Philip:
letter to, **3:** 675
orders from secret committee, **3:** 675-76
mentioned, **4:** 154, 656, **7:** 91, 170
Lacoste, Mr., **20:** 334
Ladd, Capt., **15:** 436
Ladd, Mr., **10:** 372
Ladenheim, Jules Calvin, "The 'Doctor's Mob' of 1788," **25:** 61
"The Ladle" (Matthew Prior), quoted, **19:** 694-95
Lady Juliana (ship), **4:** 205
Lady Washington (privateer, Capt. James Josiah), **16:** 283
Lady Washington (privateer, Capt. Samuel Young), **14:** 455
Lady Washington (schooner, Capt. Newton Cannon), **13:** 6
Laertes (Shakespeare), **22:** 422
Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de:
letters to, **8:** 115, 165, 310, 382, 446, 570, 634, 636, 642, 646, 677, **9:** 31, 47, 63, 212, 229, 236, 292, 330, 332, 342, 386, 431, 502, 579, 581, 603, 694, 785, **10:** 25, 139, 254, 305, 633, **11:** 113, 148, 175, 292, 408, **13:** 555, **15:** 141, **17:** 13, 68, 268, 322, 422, 466, **18:** 212, **20:** 168, **22:** 62, 70, 712

Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de—*continued*
arrives in Philadelphia, **7:** 392
Continental commission, **7:** 421-22, 431, 518
praised, **7:** 514
wounded, **7:** 656, 676-77, **8:** 80, 149
seniority, **7:** 676, **8:** 92
recommends French officers, **8:** 115-16, **10:** 140, 254-55, 305-6
routs Hessian force, **8:** 335, 345, 347, 351, 363, 375, 384
division command, **8:** 351, 352, 362
criticized, **8:** 395
commands Canada expedition, **8:** 424, 635, 643, 647, 656, **9:** 8-9, 19, 20, 42, 115, 287-88, 291
recommends John Adams, **8:** 446
defends Washington, **8:** 573
opposes Thomas Conway, **8:** 635, 641, 658, 677
aides-de-camp, **8:** 640
expenses funded, **8:** 687
criticizes William Duer, **9:** 15, 102
dispute with Thomas Conway, **9:** 19, 95-96, 231, 343
Canada expedition suspended, **9:** 75, 188, 212-14, 229, 269, 383
meets with committee at camp, **9:** 75
relations with board of war, **9:** 215, 237
reassigned, **9:** 231, 236, 293, 295, 298
advised by Henry Laurens, **9:** 330
relations with Henry Laurens, **9:** 580
evades enemy envelopment, **9:** 740, 748, 752, 756, 774, 785, 788
commended by Henry Laurens, **9:** 768
recommends Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769, **10:** 140
conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 254
Rhode Island expedition, **10:** 413
commended by Congress, **10:** 633, 636, **11:** 95, 113, 294, **17:** 268, **18:** 211-12, **20:** 169, **22:** 61-62
portrait, **11:** xxvi, 112
discourages theater going, **11:** 66, 209
urges Canadian invasion, **11:** 83, 130, 229
returns to France, **11:** 113, 132, **12:** 20, 30, 274
solicits aides' promotion, **11:** 148
recommends chevalier Du Plessis, **11:** 174
appointed to northern command, **11:** 176
health, **11:** 292
recommends Lt. Houdin, **12:** 23
returns to America, **15:** 93, 96, 98, 141, **21:** 764, 768, 808, **25:** 691
visits Washington's headquarters, **15:** 111, 122
confers with Washington, **15:** 163, 185
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 129, 149
Staten Island attack cancelled, **16:** 279-80
ordered to Virginia, **16:** 751, 754, **17:** 6, 9, 145, 167
Virginia operations, **17:** 240, 353, 381, 425, 434-35
requests reinforcements, **17:** 285
requests cavalry, **17:** 372
reports Green Springs skirmish, **17:** 422
prisoner exchange proposals, **17:** 449
reports withdrawal of British troops, **17:** 467
at Yorktown, **18:** 164
commended by Virginia, **18:** 274
assists Benjamin Franklin, **18:** 456
letter quoted, **19:** 537
reports general peace, **20:** 74-76, 78-83, 86-87, 89, 94-95, 100, 103, 105-7, 110-11, 137
on Franco-American trade, **22:** 45, 418
revisits the U.S., **22:** 62
reports on mesmerism, **22:** 250
on European war threat, **22:** 526
and William Gordon's *History*, **22:** 541
recommends le sieur Barre, **22:** 628
correspondence of, **23:** 5
appointed to Assembly of Notables, **24:** 219, 236
political misfortunes in France, **25:** 412, 437-38
mentioned, **7:** 638, 672, **8:** xxvii, 188, 391, 447, 648, 679, 689, **9:** 13, 18, 54, 56, 72, 105, 176, 239, 290, 355, 358, 489, 512, 627, 718, 732, 738, 747, 753, 766, **10:** 28, 45, 53, 109, 286, 354, 378, 379, 403, 441, 493, 530, 595, **11:** 64, 78, 98, 118, 120, 124, 126, 134, 135, 140, 142, 143, 147, 151, 191, 205, 228, 232, 258, 462, **12:** 4, 53, 54, 201, 383, 407, 546, **13:** 418, 423, 518, 535, **14:** 5, 459, **15:** 112, 113, 126, 127, 128, 135, 137, 138, 146, 153, 154, 165, 167, 177, 197, 198, 219, 221, 253, 259, 278, 412, 449, 483, **16:** 417, 430, 456, 633, **17:** 14, 21, 25, 51, 62, 73, 113, 124, 161, 176, 197, 215, 224, 273, 281, 282, 289, 291, 297, 298, 300, 309, 326, 337, 338, 343, 347, 377, 383, 385, 402, 440, 452, 456, 473, 481, 482, 503, 505, 508, 561, **18:** 3, 18, 20, 36, 38, 41, 47, 50, 58, 194, 213, 327, 535, **19:** 213, 218, 238, 311, 412, 421, 422, 495, 496, 503, **20:** 6, 18, 25, 106, 111, 130, 179, 215, 232, 725, **21:** xxvii, 195, 275, 392, 416, 418, 419, 421, 436, 437, 441, 575, 750, 762, 771, 775, 789, **22:** 68, 71, 73, 76, 77, 88, 149, 198, 346, 450, 535, 631, **23:** 57, 249, 302, 353, 443, 477, 500, 517, 637, **24:** 274, 547, 557, 564, 639, **25:** 100, 102, 121, 693, 694, 695, 702, 722
Lafayette (French ship). *See Marquis de Lafayette* (French ship)
Laforest, Mr., **16:** 620

Laidlie, Archibald, **7:** 131
Laight, Mr., **1:** 95
Laing, John, *Taylor v. Jennings* appeal, **14:** 378
Lais (hetaera of Corinth), **13:** 580
Laiske, Terrier de, **15:** 440
Lake, Thomas, **23:** 518
Lake Champlain, N.Y.:
British vessels captured, **1:** 421-23
military supplies for, **1:** 431
naval operations ordered, **1:** 555, 568
ship carpenters engaged for, **4:** 395-97, 414
strategic importance, **4:** 483
naval defense, **4:** 579, 594, 645, 653
Valcour Island battle, **5:** 360, 364-65, 392-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
British naval force described, **5:** 525-26
mentioned, **4:** 496, 558, **5:** 16, 171, 174, 180, 181, 464, 661, 662, 663, **6:** 4, **7:** 179, **8:** 29, 61, 345, 365, 424, 567, 635, **11:** 325
See also Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Lake Erie, **14:** 237, **21:** 432, **24:** 624, 626, 627, **25:** 476, 502
Lake George, N.Y.:
British vessels captured, **1:** 422
ship carpenters engaged to build vessels for, **4:** 395-97, 414
mentioned, **6:** 674, **7:** 16, **8:** 29, 61, 215
See also Fort George, N.Y.
Lake Ontario, **14:** 237, 240, **25:** 476, 502
Lamar, Marion, **3:** 268
Lamar, Mordyay de, **23:** 5
Lamb, Capt., **8:** 685
Lamb, Mr., **20:** 38, 41, 65
Lamb, John (Connecticut):
appointed to negotiate with Barbary States, **22:** 255-56, 290, 585
and Barbary States negotiations, **22:** 675, **23:** 8
criticized, **23:** 92, 256, 260
mentioned, **22:** 110, **23:** 3, 14, 41, 76, 157, 201, 204, 222, 269, 433, 525, 581, **24:** 274, 542
Lamb, John (New York):
letter to, **10:** 409
appointed artillery major, **3:** 72
surrenders at Quebec, **3:** 109
seniority, **10:** 409, 530, 612, **18:** 333
mentioned, **2:** 412, 450, **12:** 101, **14:** 40, **15:** 368, 373, **22:** 131, **25:** 201
Lamb, price, **12:** 449
Lambdin, James Reid, **14:** xxvii
Lambert, Claude-Guillaume, **24:** 564, **25:** 108
Lamden, J.R., **24:** xxxii
Lamentations (Old Testament), quoted, **15:** 68
l'Amiable Elizabeth (brig), **21:** 645, 700, 722, 724, 736
Lamoine, Mrs., **2:** 173
Lamplugh, George R., "Farewell to the Revolution, Georgia in 1785," **22:** 303
Lamplugh, George R., *Politics on the Periphery. Factions and Parties in Georgia, 1783-1806*, **24:** 72, **25:** 80
Lamps, improved models of, **24:** 367
Lancaster, John, **9:** 680
Lancaster, Pa.:
prisoners quartered at, **2:** 436, 494, **7:** 669
associators requested to march to Brunswick, N.J., **4:** 379-83
ironworks, **5:** 196-97
magazine, **6:** 51, **7:** 354
musket prices increase, **6:** 164
proposed as site for Congress, **6:** 240, 372-73, 410
prisoners moved from, **7:** 534, 619-20
Congress adjourns to, **7:** 661, 674-75, 685, 692, **8:** 3, 8, 12, 19
map of, **8:** xxiii, endpapers, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
view of, **8:** 23
Congress convenes at, **8:** 24-25, 28, 46
Congress adjourns from, **8:** 26
committee of Congress at, **8:** 378
elections at, **8:** 699
Lafayette-Conway meeting at, **9:** 102
Pennsylvania Packet printed at, **9:** 294
Convention Army relocation site, **16:** 745, **17:** 12
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 221, 287, 289, 301, 308, 339, 379
mentioned, **5:** 558, **6:** 123, **7:** 322, 528, **8:** 11, 27, 80, 118, 242, 245, 250, 263, 274, 282, 284, 287, 296, 340, 641, **9:** 157, 284, 363, 365, 378, 400, 404, 439, 470, 567, 634, 682, 768, **10:** 686, **12:** 315, **14:** 193, **15:** 12, 556, **16:** 266, **17:** 482, **18:** 296, **20:** 330, 344, 346, 347, 365, 372, 377, 511, 748, 750, **24:** 136
Lancaster Associators, letters to, **4:** 379, 382
Lancaster County, Pa.:
approves adoption of state constitution, **5:** 385
state of county accounts compiled, **16:** 655
county Lieutenant appointed, **16:** 704
Lancaster County, Pa., Committee of Correspondence, letters to, **1:** 421, 430, 502, 598, 621, **2:** 28
Lancaster County, Pa., Committee of Safety:
letters to, **4:** 376, 437, **5:** 384, 446, 487, 616
ordered to curtail British prisoner paroles, **5:** 487
mentioned, **3:** 212
Lanctot, Gustave, *Canada & the American Revolution*, **1:** 414, **2:** 150, 163, 414, **4:** 67
Land, Aubrey C., *The Dulanys of Maryland*, **20:** 578

Land grants, royal, for military service, **1:** 102
Landais, Pierre:
letters to, **9:** 376, **10:** 134, **22:** 427
commands *Alliance*, **9:** 377, 778-79, **10:** 133
shipbuilding plans, **9:** 774, 782, 789, **10:** 19
delays clothing shipment, **16:** 298
petitions Congress, **22:** 271
prize claims, **22:** 427-28, 714
denounces John Paul Jones, **24:** 553
mentioned, **9:** 629, 777, **10:** 4, 135, 142, 145, 354, 358, 620, **11:** 222, 479, **13:** 68, **15:** 634, **16:** 461, 542, 551, **17:** 153, **22:** 424, 545, **23:** 134, 368
"Landholder" (Oliver Ellsworth pseudonym), **24:** 554
Landman & Coit, **2:** 64
Landolphe, Jean:
letter to, **14:** 122
seeks aid for damaged vessel, **14:** 121-22
Landon, Mr., **25:** 194
Lands, western:
Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1:** 170, 421, 665-66, **2:** 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, **4:** 464-65, **5:** 66, 152-53, 190, **7:** 552, **8:** 401, **11:** 160, 171, **12:** 28, **14:** 305, 472, **15:** 147, **18:** 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19:** 618, 632
settlement, **1:** 259-62, 291, 654-56, **2:** 504, 517
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **1:** 656, 661, 693-94, **2:** 83-85, 93, 132, 155, 163, 180, 188-92, 195-97, 255, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 535-36, **3:** 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, **5:** 554-55, **6:** 171, **14:** 429, **16:** 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, **17:** 450, **18:** 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 619, 642, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 206, **25:** 733
Transylvania Company, **2:** 249-50
intrigues over, **2:** 282
boundary setting under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 240-41, 243
authority to set boundaries debated, **4:** 538-39, 556, 603-4, **8:** 209, 357
authority to manage Indian affairs in debated, **4:** 545-46
ownership discussed, **4:** 672-74, **5:** 536
defense of, **6:** 65, 82, 509-10, 579, 582, **21:** 394, 458
Congressional resolution of state claims favored, **6:** 298-99
New York-Vermont dispute, **7:** 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-86, 316, **9:** 217-18, 424, 457, 551, **10:** 185-86, 331-33, 388-89, 694-95, **11:** 273-74, **12:** 96, 100, 469, 506, 509-10, 552-55, **13:** 3, 6, 7, 12-13, 15-18, 24, 37, 63-64, 75, 102-3, 116-17, 212-13, 322, 419, 446, 478, 499, 547-54, 573, 595-96, **14:** 38-40, 172, 266, 402-4, **15:** 58, 151
security for foreign loans, **8:** 64
Virginia claims, **8:** 296, **16:** 93-96, **19:** 84, 277, **25:** 21, 137
annexation anticipated, **9:** 19
and Articles of Confederation, **9:** 205, 275, 305, 364, **10:** 177, 273, 307, **11:** 58, 188, 324, 436, 492-93
West Florida migration, **9:** 235
Cherokee-South Carolina dispute, **9:** 554, 698
for compensating enemy deserters, **9:** 554
Benedict Arnold development plan, **11:** 520-21, **12:** 17-18
Illinois and Wabash company claims, **11:** 537-39, **13:** 85-86
Virginia claims envied, **12:** 214
Virginia policy on Indian land cessions, **12:** 480-81
bounty lands proposal, **12:** 481
revenue potential analyzed, **13:** 453-55
Virginia claims opposed, **13:** 453-55, **14:** 10, 149, **15:** 115, 394, **16:** 375, **18:** 570-72
congressional jurisdiction over challenged, **13:** 493, **14:** 150-51
opening of Virginia land office opposed, **14:** 132, 134
moratorium on Virginia sales sought, **14:** 145, 311, 335
Virginia claims defended, **14:** 166
Virginia encroachments on Delaware Indians protested, **14:** 167
and congressional jurisdiction over, **14:** 229-30, 273, 469-71
and Indian claims, **14:** 235-37
New York claims, **14:** 240, **18:** 79, **19:** 386
New York claims limited, **14:** 470, 476, 506
Virginia cession, **16:** 30-31, 216, 222, 372, 453, 469, 634-36, 638, 642-44, 646, 648-50, 658, 664, 666, 673, **17:** 14, 50, **18:** 106, 122-25, 145, 161-62, 169, 184-88, 394-95, 457-58, 514-16, **19:** 60, 261, **20:** 204, 221, 249, 305, 308, 311, 320, 325, **22:** 304, 365
New York cession, **16:** 33, 664, 666, **17:** 50, **18:** 466, **19:** 246
cession of state claims, **16:** 45-46, 71, 122, 207-8, 296, 394, **17:** 54, **18:** 103, 470, 681, 696-97, **19:** 140, 210, 234, 236, 254, 292, 310, 343, 576, **20:** 199, 213, 319, 717, **23:** 472-73, **24:** 520-21, 539, **25:** 709
Indian purchases questioned, **16:** 186, 216, **25:** 715
Indiana Company claims opposed, **16:** 247
as revenue source, **16:** 605, 634, **19:** 6-7, 125, 290-91, 337, 345, 359, 413, 451, 641, **20:** 647, **21:** 177, 209, 225, 272, 341, 383, 398, 428, 446, 454, 514-15, 582, 585, 653, 803, **22:** 308, 320, 338-39, 348,

Lands, western—*continued*
414, 417, 421, 449, 452, **23:** 589, **24:** 36, 356, 364, 366, 375, 380-81, 429, 477-78, 490-91, 498, 511, 534, 537-39, 633, **25:** 63, 65, 70, 116, 119, 137, 436
proposed for funding Continental debt, **17:** 153
New Jersey opposition to Virginia cession, **18:** 157, 254
conditions of Virginia cession opposed, **18:** 184-88, 194, 205-6, 285
strength of northern interests lamented, **18:** 461-63
impact of on congressional politics, **18:** 481-82
and Continental revenue proposals, **18:** 684, 696-97
hearings on state cessions delayed, **19:** 66-67
Virginia's Kentucky claims challenged, **19:** 96-99
curbs on purchase of Indian lands proposed, **19:** 128-29
Connecticut claims, **19:** 277
Pennsylvania claims, **19:** 278
New York cession accepted, **19:** 327, 332, 336-37, 348, 352, 357, 359, 456
state cessions free of conditions urged, **19:** 336
independence movement reported, **19:** 380, 391, 394, 397
small state-large state conflict over, **19:** 383-85, 400-401
Laurel Hill separatists petition Congress, **19:** 618, 632
Virginia cession conditions opposed, **20:** 268, 348, 390
speculation in, **20:** 282-84, 611-12, 629, **23:** 361
and 1763 royal proclamation, **20:** 391
new Virginia cession conditions set, **20:** 466
conditions specified in state cessions, **20:** 635-36
settlement of prohibited, **20:** 635, **21:** 42
illegal settlement of, **20:** 644-45
development urged, **20:** 650
jurisdiction over debated, **20:** 650-51
as national domain, **20:** 661-62
Virginia cession conditions accepted, **20:** 671-72, 674, 677, 691, 694, 696-97, 709, 717
Oriskany patent, **20:** 677-78, **21:** 65
Virginia cession conditions, **21:** 5, 20, 42, 143, 176, 217, 265, 371, 373-74, 386
encroachment on opposed, **21:** 17-18
temporary government for proposed, **21:** 60-61
Indian pacification sought, **21:** 139, 143-44, 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428
and cession conditions, **21:** 154
Connecticut western reserve claim, **21:** 236, 800, 806, **22:** 213-14, 401-2, **23:** 227, 266-67, 300-301, 309, 312
topographical description of, **21:** 305, 605-6
unregulated migration to, **21:** 318
for veterans' bounties, **21:** 344
development planned, **21:** 352-53, 446
price, **21:** 353, **24:** 62, 394, 537-38, 633
territorial plans for, **21:** 367-68, 381-83, 427, 524
garrisons for requested, **21:** 387
Virginia cession completed, **21:** 398, 403-4, 406-7, 418-19
Indiana Company claims, **21:** 426, 487, 606
commercial development of, **21:** 431-32
Moravian Indian reservation sought, **21:** 468, 496
Pennsylvania land office opened, **21:** 514
territorial government ordinance, **21:** 545, 563, 571-72
additional cessions sought, **21:** 558, 587, **22:** 463
North Carolina cession, **21:** 719, 722-23, 731, 805-6, **22:** 53
Connecticut cession, **21:** 723
bounty grants on Indian reserves, **21:** 754
exploration of, **22:** 3
value assessed, **22:** 8-9, 240
emigration to, **22:** 25
Indian claims curtailed, **22:** 26, 29, 198, 206, 217, 225, 240, 252, 277, 288, 362
for inventor's subsidy, **22:** 65
North Carolina cession repealed, **22:** 79, 177, 430-31, 434-35, 463, 486
sought to promote Indian mission, **22:** 223-25
Kaskaskia settlers request territorial government, **22:** 328
purchased with depreciated settlement certificates, **22:** 343
unauthorized settlement prohibited, **22:** 383
squatters petition against expulsion, **22:** 390
North Carolina cession reconsideration urged, **22:** 412
squatter influx feared, **22:** 435
separatists opposed, **22:** 456, 695, 704, 710-11
squatters expelled, **22:** 480-81, 491
Indian guides employed by Continental surveyors, **22:** 494
diminished squatter flow reported, **22:** 684
survey halted, **23:** 17, 43, 105
believed to threaten national unity, **23:** 94-95
Shawnee cession, **23:** 211, 226

Lands, western—*continued*
Virginia claims for George Rogers Clark expedition, **23:** 237
revision of Virginia cession requested, **23:** 246, 278, 394, 404
Seneca claims defended, **23:** 257-58, 270-71
surveying instructions, **23:** 293
survey resumption ordered, **23:** 313, 320, 335
Connecticut western reserve claim accepted, **23:** 314-15, 317-18, 359
impact of Mississippi River closing, **23:** 332-34, 453-54, 459, 465, 477-78, 485, 493-94, 541-42, 548
Indians oppose surveys of, **23:** 347, **24:** 19, 363, 373-74
Indian support for survey resumption requested, **23:** 378
and Symmes purchase, **23:** 412
and Continental land bounties, **24:** 67
surveyed, **24:** 155, 495
sale by indiscriminate location opposed, **24:** 231, 237, 373, 412
sale authorized, **24:** 259
flow of migration estimated, **24:** 380
military bounty lands established, **24:** 382, 643-44
Indian lands reserved to promote Christianity, **24:** 404-5
bounty lands reserve proposed, **24:** 413, 540
European promotion of, **24:** 464
Massachusetts claims eroded, **24:** 637
Indian leases feared, **24:** 661
survey of U.S.-New York boundary ordered, **24:** 663
settlers and officers depart for Ohio, **25:** 45
lack of funds to survey, **25:** 70
advantages and disadvantages to settlement, **25:** 195
Lake Erie tract purchased by Pennsylvania, **25:** 214, 341
land ordinance supplement adopted, **25:** 231, 258
surveyors ordered appointed, **25:** 233
military bounty land surveyors appointed, **25:** 259
George Morgan & Associates seek tract, **25:** 333, 358, 439, 485
Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 358-59, 439-40
New Madrid negotiations, **25:** 456-57, 483, 485
sale of lands west of Pennsylvania boundary, **25:** 460
Phelps-Gorham townships offered for sale, **25:** 487
troops ordered to safeguard frontier, **25:** 764
mentioned, **12:** 523, **13:** 499, **17:** 206, 242, **19:** 27, 35, 73, 245, 552, **20:** 156, **21:** 505, **22:** 288, 308, **23:** 535, **24:** 255, 352, 423, 586, 589
See also Franklin (state of); Frontier posts; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; Ohio Company; Ordinance of 1784; Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787; Scioto Company; Trenton trial; United Land Companies
Lane, Mr., **25:** 687
Lane, Joseph, Jr. (express rider), **6:** 268, **8:** 669, 672, **14:** 391
Lane, Samuel:
identified, **25:** 49
letters to, **25:** 47, 136, 194, 261
Lang, Lt., **5:** 203, **11:** 107
Lang, James, **6:** 652
Langbourne, William, **21:** 471
Langdon, Elizabeth Sherburne (Mrs. John), **24:** 562
Langdon, G.W., **7:** 45
Langdon, John (New Hampshire):
letters from, **1:** 369, 524, 574, **2:** 37, 98, 141, 259, 292, 309, 315, 377, **3:** 344, **24:** 386, **25:** 11, 191, 561
letters to, **1:** 150, **2:** 496, **3:** 55, 87, 188, 243, 280, 292, 332, 333, 354, 397, 478, 489, 492, 510, 533, 566, 599, 638, 657, **4:** 38, 54, 55, 94, 120, 125, 149, 181, 185, 219, 255, 294, 309, 310, 350, 413, 459, 476, 513, 519, 557, 621, 655, **5:** 24, 89, 127, 177, 218, 223, 263, 312, 327, 339, 343, 347, 349, 354, 406, 430, 451, 468, 506, 595, 659, 704, **6:** 28, 31, 33, 48, 89, 110, 128, 296, 316, 415, 424, 461, 484, 519, 528, 577, 623, **7:** 24, 55, 66, 102, 165, 217, 218, 333, 429, 435, **8:** 119, 201, 371, 471, **9:** 160, 366, 472, 610, 618, 779, **10:** 5, 69, 268, 470, 678, **11:** 128, 193, 250, 268, 307, 365, 414, 457, 479, 495, **12:** 42, 84, 101, 140, 162, 202, 262, 332, 357, 392, 525, **13:** 10, 30, 55, 95, 200, 294, 324, 357, 415, 439, 458, 471, 534, **16:** 189, 411, 412, **17:** 29, 375, **18:** 334, **19:** 148, **20:** 257, **21:** 10, **22:** 153, 528, 537, 547, 560, 566, 579, 584, 595, 597, 624, 639, 668, 686, 689, 702, **23:** 6, 13, 14, 19, 27, 40, 44, 45, 66, 70, 84, 88, 89, 105, 131, 134, 146, 151, 164, 170, 177, 198, 211, 214, 250, 306, 327, 328, 336, 349, 433, **24:** 454, 497, 531, 562, 607, **25:** 85, 115, 126, 141, 152, 169, 188, 197, 218, 226, 229, 231, 252, 294, 313, 323, 342, 354, 362, 366, 375, 406, 441, 455, 504, 513, 517, 519, 574, 578, 579, 594, 598, 611, 617, 622, 638, 724
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, 599-600, **4:** 260-61, 310, 328, 459, **24:** xxii, 30, 498, 676, **25:** 578

Langdon, John (New Hampshire)—*continued*
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, 56, **4:** xvii, **5:** xix, **21:** xxi, **23:** xxi, **24:** xxii
portrait, **2:** xxvii, 516
arrives in Philadelphia, **2:** 12
secret committee, **2:** 32, 73, 153-54, 253, 259, **25:** 564-65
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47
committee on clothing, **2:** 49
committee of claims, **2:** 58
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72-73, 319, **3:** 55-56, 87, 189, 292, **25:** 565
requests instructions on government, **2:** 98-99
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132-33
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 132
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 156
committee on powder, **2:** 181, **25:** 561
committee to the northward, **2:** 293-94, 310, 318, 355, 368-69, 377-79, 411-12, 517
leaves for Ticonderoga, **2:** 327, 333
at Ticonderoga, **2:** 376
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462
appointed to supervise building of frigate in New Hampshire, **2:** 502
returns to New Hampshire, **3:** 3, 56
proposes Continental pay for New Hampshire battalion, **3:** 14
constructs Continental frigate, **3:** 189, 243, 280, 354
sent money, **3:** 280, 334, 354, 533, **4:** 211, 219, **6:** 296, 316, 424, 529, 540, **10:** 268, 471, **25:** 611
seeks appointment as prize agent, **3:** 281
on serving as delegate, **3:** 344
ordered to deliver powder, **3:** 478, 489
appointment as prize agent opposed, **3:** 599
plans to resign from Congress, **3:** 599-600
sent duck, **3:** 617
collects specie, **4:** 39
appointment as prize agent delayed, **4:** 94, 121, 125, 182, 186, 188-89, 256-57, 260
resignation as delegate, **4:** 260-61, 310, 328, 459, **25:** 578
appointed prize agent in New Hampshire, **4:** 283, 310, 459, 655, **25:** 578
seeks cannon, **5:** 312-13, 326-29, 339
ordered to construct brigantine, **5:** 347-48, 354
chided by William Whipple, **5:** 506
asked to advance money, **5:** 595-96
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 28-29, 48, 523
suggests mast trade with France, **6:** 29
instructed by secret committee, **6:** 31, 528-29
speculates in prize goods, **6:** 89-90
appoints deputy prize agent, **6:** 199
requests money, **6:** 462
requested to send congressional accounts, **6:** 484-85
ordered to send arms to Massachusetts, **6:** 519
secret committee instructions, **7:** 55-57
accounts, **7:** 65, 166, **9:** 472, 778, **11:** 254
sends arms to Connecticut, **7:** 87
marine committee instructions, **7:** 217-18, **9:** 163, 366, 779
commercial transactions, **7:** 218, 333-34
seeks Woodbury Langdon's exchange, **8:** 620, **25:** 638
committee of commerce instructions, **9:** 618
ordered to prepare packet for France, **9:** 715
and Arthur Lee accusations, **10:** 457
directs construction of *America*, **16:** 412
feuds with John Paul Jones, **18:** 334
elected president of New Hampshire, **22:** 484
as candidate for president of Congress, **24:** 30
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 383, 386
election loss, **24:** 336
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
engineers adjournment of New Hampshire ratifying convention, **25:** 11
reelected president of New Hampshire, **25:** 197
elected New Hampshire Senator, **25:** 460, 463
prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25:** 506
chosen to tabulate electoral ballots, **25:** 518
ordered to send money to commissioners in Canada, **25:** 574-75
ordered to outfit Continental vessels at Portsmouth, **25:** 597
mentioned, **1:** xxxvi, 682, **2:** 29, 70, 414, 519, **3:** 4, 93, 156, 216, 396, 448, 598, **4:** 78, 79, 129, 531, **5:** 21, 71, 116, 176, 347, 351, 354, 374, 405, 413, 419, 574, 591, **6:** 83, 199, 492, 520, 545, 684, **7:** 30, 53, 67, 193, 216, 222, 319, **8:** 7, 199, 225, **9:** 120, 374, 375, 488, 714, 777, **10:** 4, 361, 410, 517, 711, **11:** 38, 151, 188, 266, 348, 485, **12:** 430, **13:** 34, **14:** 158, 516, **18:** 242, 366, 463, 627, **19:** 223, **20:** 479, 579, 617, **23:** 35, 215, **24:** xxxii, 449, 597, **25:** 91, 467, 474, 501
Langdon, Samuel:
letters to, **6:** 285, 286
asks John Hancock to settle Harvard accounts, **6:** 285-87
mentioned, **1:** 534

Langdon, Woodbury (New Hampshire):
identified, **2:** 310
letters from, **13:** 458, **14:** 57, 95
letter to, **14:** 392
prisoner exchange proposal, **8:** 620, **25:** 638
elected to Congress, **12:** xix, 357, 399, **13:** xix, **14:** xx, **15:** xix, **16:** xx, **18:** xix, 295, 443, **19:** xxi, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **13:** xix, 357, 449, 458, 471-72, 475, **14:** xx, 57
voting analyzed, **13:** 88
and fisheries claims, **13:** 142
committee on muster department, **13:** 449
health, **13:** 526, 533-34, **14:** 57
and New Hampshire Grant claims, **14:** 39-41, 58-59
letter quoted, **14:** 126
relations with New Hampshire delegates, **14:** 126-27
requests embargo exemption to purchase flour, **14:** 205
returns home, **14:** 205, 232
mentioned, **2:** 309, **13:** 496, 528, **14:** 147, 223, **16:** 412, **18:** 183, 326, 330, 363, **21:** 11
Langle, chevalier de, **21:** 473
Langley, Mrs., **8:** 10
Langlois, Pierre, submits Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
Languedoc (French ship), **10:** 276, 278, 492, 535
Langworthy, Edward (Georgia):
letters from, **8:** 355, 474, **9:** 249, 311, **11:** 355, **12:** 296, **25:** 640
elected to Congress, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, 298
attendance at Congress, **8:** xvii, 356, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii
lodgings, **8:** 355, **12:** 297
promotes sago manufacture, **8:** 474
board of war, **9:** 125, 251
board of treasury, **9:** 251, **12:** 203
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
and Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9:** 405
votes, **10:** 708
cultivates New York delegates, **11:** 356
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 522, **12:** 3, 15, 32, 43, 53
relations with Charles Lee, **12:** 10
credentials contested, **12:** 297, 341, 439, **13:** 493
seeks protection from Philadelphia mob, **12:** 297
identity as "O Tempora, O Mores" conjectured, **13:** 168, 190
seeks journals of Congress, **23:** 27
mentioned, **9:** 101, **10:** 274, **11:** 490, 495, **12:** 517, **13:** 357
Lansdale, Charles, seeks postal contract, **23:** 621
Lansdale, Thomas, **20:** 374
Lansing, Abraham G.:
identified, **25:** 126
letters to, **25:** 125, 134, 173, 186, 193, 198
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 619
Lansing, Alexander, **25:** 193
Lansing, Gerrit J., **1:** 136, **25:** 126
Lansing, Jacob, seeks arrears of pay, **22:** 427
Lansing, Jane Waters (Mrs. Gerrit), **25:** 126
Lansing, Jannetje, **25:** 187, 198
Lansing, John, Jr. (New York):
identified, **6:** 599, **15:** 184
letters to, **15:** 183, 440, **23:** 565
salary raised, **7:** 226-27
directed to investigate Ethan Allen, **15:** 440-41
elected to Congress, **21:** xxii, 627, **22:** xxiii, **24:** xxiii, 74
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii
letter quoted, **23:** 159
amends New York impost act, **23:** 239
appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23:** 305
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **23:** 565
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303, 320
on federal constitution, **24:** 612
attends New York ratifying convention, **25:** 173
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 190, 198
leads antifederalists in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 250
prepares New York second convention circular letter, **25:** 287
mentioned, **6:** 598, 635, 648, 689, **7:** 41, 91, 133, **21:** 517, **22:** 71, 310, 311, **24:** 76, 412, 659, **25:** 126, 193
Lansing, Sander, **25:** 186
Lansing, Susanna Yates (Mrs. Abraham), **25:** 126
Laperouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de:
captures Hudson's Bay posts, **19:** 471-72
mentioned, **12:** 357
Lark (sloop), **14:** 378
Lasher, Capt., **1:** 345
Lassal, Andrew, **5:** 108
Lasseray, André, *Les Français sous les treize étoiles (1775-1783)*, **3:** 103, **4:** 358
Latham, Dr., **4:** 222, **18:** 610
Lathim, Capt., **24:** 261
Lathrop, Mr., **25:** 353
Latil, Monsr. J., **24:** 520

Latima, Charlotte, British spy, **19:** 447
Latimer, Col., **3:** 15, 150
Latimer, George, **10:** 128, 129
Latimer, Henry, elected to Congress, **21:** xviii
Latimer, James, **4:** 156
Latour, Count, **6:** 418, 420
Laugeay, Jean, exhibits fireworks, **13:** 136
Laumagne, Jean-Baptiste, vicomte de:
promoted, **9:** 10
promotion recommended, **9:** 644-45
mentioned, **9:** 694
Laumoy, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, chevalier de:
letter to, **11:** 493
Continental commission, **7:** 264, **8:** 71, 284
retention in Continental Army sought, **11:** 493-94
reassigned to southern department, **12:** 58
invests Savannah, **14:** 105
seeks leave extension from French army, **14:** 346
granted leave extension from French army, **14:** 485
seeks permission to return to France, **20:** 699
mentioned, **12:** 20
Lauraguais, Louis-Léon-Félicité de Brancas, comte de:
relations with Arthur Lee, **12:** 338-39, 418
mentioned, **12:** 21
Laurance, John (New York):
letters from, **22:** 536, **23:** 54
letters to, **9:** 125, 348, **17:** 114, **18:** 148, **19:** 480, **21:** 208
replaces William Tudor as judge advocate, **6:** 498
on articles of war, **9:** 105-6
seeks pay increase, **9:** 348
resigns as judge advocate, **18:** 584
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii, 263, 703, **23:** xxii, 302, 641-51, **24:** xxiii, 66, 68, 666-68
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiii, 279, 357, **23:** xxii, 159, **24:** xxiii
committee on commercial negotiations, **22:** 327
committee on sea letters, **22:** 419
committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22:** 427
committee on Thomas Wallcut claim, **22:** 658
committee on French loan, **23:** 138
committee on New York impost act, **23:** 419
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 508
mentioned, **15:** 463, **22:** 311, **23:** 222, **25:** 506, 655
Laurance, Richard, **25:** 138
Laurel Hill, Pa.:
location, **1:** 170
Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1:** 170, 665-66, **2:** 57-58
letters to inhabitants west of, **1:** 665
Laurence, Capt., **3:** 346, 366, 377
Laurence, Mrs., letter to, **17:** 573
Lanrence, John (Pennsylvania):
seniority claim, **16:** 700
mentioned, **7:** 235, **23:** 207
Laurens, Eleanor Ball (Mrs. Henry), **7:** 494
Laurens, Henry (South Carolina):
draft report, **12:** 246
notes, **7:** 561, **8:** 542, **9:** 426, 721, **11:** 30, 284, 317, 319, 392, 424, 439, 494, **12:** 241, 249, 260, 326, 364, 387, 404, 408, 433, 439, 465, 466, 477, 493, 523, 525, 542, 549, **13:** 18, 44, 47, 53, 82, 133, 135, 139, 313, 440, 488, 492, 540, 556
resolutions, **10:** 465, **11:** 393, **12:** 226, 440
speeches, **10:** 312, **12:** 472, 473
statement, **11:** 451
letters from, **7:** 372, 418, 443, 446, 448, 456, 466, 475, 480, 485, 487, 489, 490, 493, 494, 496, 497, 511, 512, 519, 520, 522, 563, 566, 575, 585, 593, 601, 630, 642, 673, 674, 694, **8:** 31, 69, 79, 81, 92, 100, 106, 115, 119, 123, 125, 126, 133, 140, 149, 151, 157, 160, 165, 172, 175, 183, 190, 198, 199, 218, 224, 229, 230, 235, 236, 237, 241, 243, 244, 245, 250, 257, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271, 275, 278, 284, 300, 301, 304, 308, 309, 310, 315, 322, 325, 327, 335, 336, 343, 344, 349, 352, 356, 357, 361, 371, 375, 376, 382, 392, 408, 410, 415, 416, 430, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 469, 471, 483, 496, 502, 505, 510, 511, 512, 513, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 540, 541, 544, 545, 558, 559, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574, 577, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 600, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 622, 629, 630, 631, 632, 634, 636, 637, 639, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 651, 652, 662, 663, 666, 677, 678, 682, 683, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, **9:** 17, 18, 20, 31, 38, 43, 47, 49, 53, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 78, 91, 104, 126, 127, 132, 133, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 155, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 175, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 209, 210, 212, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 233, 235, 236, 238, 251, 259, 260, 266, 268, 269, 277, 278, 292, 294, 295, 298, 302, 312, 313, 317, 319, 320, 323, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 359, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 377, 379, 386, 387, 389, 396, 397, 398, 399, 408, 411, 418, 419, 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 440,

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
442, 455, 457, 458, 459, 464, 468, 470, 478, 479, 480, 481, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 547, 548, 549, 553, 554, 558, 559, 564, 565, 574, 575, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 596, 597, 598, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 611, 612, 614, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 645, 647, 648, 651, 655, 667, 668, 669, 671, 672, 674, 681, 682, 684, 686, 693, 694, 695, 696, 704, 711, 716, 717, 718, 719, 722, 723, 724, 727, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 739, 745, 746, 747, 752, 753, 755, 757, 758, 765, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 773, 775, 785, 787, 788, **10:** 7, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 36, 43, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 67, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 139, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 170, 172, 180, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 229, 233, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 261, 264, 265, 271, 282, 283, 293, 294, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 326, 338, 340, 344, 346, 347, 353, 355, 356, 366, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 389, 390, 391, 397, 400, 404, 407, 408, 411, 414, 428, 440, 441, 447, 451, 452, 454, 455, 466, 473, 482, 483, 486, 490, 491, 492, 494, 495, 498, 501, 509, 512, 513, 514, 515, 525, 526, 532, 540, 541, 546, 570, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 586, 596, 612, 613, 614, 616, 618, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 632, 633, 634, 635, 646, 648, 650, 651, 655, 657, 658, 664, 676, 687, 689, 691, 697, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, **11:** 3, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 63, 64, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 83, 84, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 111, 113, 114, 118, 119, 132, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150, 157, 158, 159, 164, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190, 196, 197, 198, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 229, 234, 236, 238, 239, 253, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 283, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 302, 303, 329, 349, 350, 417, 447, 472, 497, 509, 533, 545, **12:** 19, 23, 39, 58, 60, 133, 200, 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 309, 310, 340, 341, 347, 352, 416, 428, 444, 476, 545, 554, **13:** 26, 38, 99, 122, 150, 163, 165, 188, 219, 231, 249, 250, 286, 309, 315, 348, 364, 370, 433, 442, 448, 505, 522, 540, 559, 563, 576, 578, **14:** 13, 17, 30, 41, 53, 60, 91, 95, 105, **15:** 397, 410, 530, **25:** 631, 635, 645, 646, 648
letters to, **8:** 380, 475, 537, 566, 602, 620, 658, 676, 680, **9:** 13, 22, 23, 36, 72, 79, 82, 93, 95, 143, 163, 184, 199, 205, 219, 345, 384, 408, 474, 508, **10:** 100, 504, 593, 649, **11:** 267, 344, 452, **12:** 135, 277, 285, 312, 412, 549, **13:** 218, **14:** 21, 133, 164, 219, 271, 276, 277, 412, **15:** 145, 260, 585, **21:** 134, 262, 689
elected to Congress, **6:** xxi, **7:** xix, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, 323-24, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, 176, 439, **21:** xxv, 442, **22:** xxvi
attendance at Congress, **7:** xix, 373, 456, 466, **8:** xxii, 503, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 372, 419, 457, 476, 481-82, 486, 493, 496-97, 512, 523, 565-66, 595, 673, 675, **10:** 697-99, **11:** 215
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 372, 374, 456, 466-68, 472, 616
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 402, 417-18, 494-95, 553, 561-63, 565, 601-2, 609, 618, **8:** 533, 610
on foreign officers, **7:** 421, 469-70, **8:** 488, 648, **9:** 642, **10:** 378-79, **12:** 347-49
cost of living, **7:** 423-24, 449, 477, 608
slaves of, **7:** 445, 606-7, 611, **8:** 133, 141
plantation management, **7:** 448, 606-7, 609-11, **8:** 133, 140-41, **9:** 260, **10:** 181, 344-45, 398
recommends Lachlan McIntosh, **7:** 457
requests additional delegates, **7:** 468, 608
on General Arnold, **7:** 469
on foreign affairs, **7:** 471-72, 476-77, 482-83, 486, **8:** 471, 664-65, **9:** 684, 701
describes journey to Philadelphia, **7:** 475, 480-81, 485
on parole of proprietary officers, **7:** 487-88
denounces Britain, **7:** 490, 634
described, **7:** 492, 505
on British use of Indians, **7:** 495
on fiscal policy, **7:** 496-97, 511, 586, 616-18, 635-36, 642-45, **8:** 101, 141, 359, 524, 664-65, **9:** 698, **10:** 475, **11:** 229-31, **12:** 405, 494, **13:** 492, **14:** 41-42
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
committee on Georgia defense, **7:** 519
committee on southern defense, **7:** 524, **12:** 244, 246-48, 400
on Georgia absentee property law, **7:** 576-77, 588, 593-94, 609, 611
on association violations, **7:** 577, 587
on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7:** 606, 674, 695
criticizes Congress, **7:** 607-9, 612-13, 634-35, 695

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
on Silas Deane, **7:** 611, **10:** 285, 473-75, 547, 709
on Quaker sedition, **7:** 612-15, 633
on congressional factionalism, **7:** 615
criticizes France, **7:** 631-32
portrait, **8:** xxv, 219
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
assesses Washington's strategy, **8:** 69
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 80
defends Washington, **8:** 100, 125-26, 270, 571-72
recommends foreign officers, **8:** 115-16, 382-84
elected president, **8:** 124-25, 220, 225
seeks John Hancock's continuance as president, **8:** 124
on military prospects, **8:** 134
and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **8:** 141-42, 145, 190-94, **9:** 337, **10:** 583
on southern department command dispute, **8:** 144-45, 151
denounces Jacob Duché, **8:** 184
election as president predicted, **8:** 213
draws bills of exchange, **8:** 243
requests writing supplies, **8:** 245
and *Fowkes v. The Roseanna*, **8:** 269-70
on John Hancock, **8:** 271
fears impact of French officers returning home, **8:** 279
recommends François Dorset, **8:** 279
conduct as president, **8:** 350, 382, 463, 502, 692, **9:** 370, 721, **10:** 43, 180, 282, 502, **11:** 113, 158, 317, 471, **13:** 29, **18:** 190
fears Congress' capture, **8:** 350
on Lafayette, **8:** 351, **9:** 19
on Articles of Confederation, **8:** 357
on rice trade, **8:** 359
seeks leave, **8:** 360
health, **8:** 408-10, 446-47, 462-63, 466, 471, 502, 548, 646, 652, 689, **9:** 147, **10:** 344
offers resignation, **8:** 408
Ticonderoga inquiry, **8:** 448, **9:** 34-35, 43, 127, 369, 388-89
criticizes South Carolina, **8:** 504
laments provisions crisis, **8:** 505
mollifies Trumbull family, **8:** 533-34, **9:** 64, 278
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 542-44, 601, 656, **9:** 78
on Washington and his critics, **8:** 545-50, 655, 666, **9:** 18
laments congressional factionalism, **8:** 571
on convention army, **8:** 592
secretarial needs, **8:** 601, 636
advises Moravians, **8:** 631
intercepted correspondence, **8:** 633
opposes black regiment, **8:** 636, 678, **9:** 38-39, 193
on Thomas Conway, **8:** 647, 678, **9:** 330, 549, 786, **10:** 19, 25-29
on peculation, **8:** 653-54
recommends general officers, **8:** 656
on Congress' lethargy, **8:** 663-64, 689-90, 693-94
votes, **9:** 10, **10:** 708
on territorial expansion, **9:** 19
on Robert Morris and secret committee accounts, **9:** 23
committee of commerce, **9:** 152, 282, **11:** 353, 362, 384, **13:** 42, **25:** 637
on quartermaster reform, **9:** 190-91
praises Lafayette, **9:** 213, 229, 330
criticizes Robert Morris, **9:** 233-34, **10:** 398-99, 479, **11:** 424-25, 439-40, 447-52, 464-65, 472-78, **12:** 318, **13:** 163-65, 184
recommends John Christian Senf, **9:** 260, 267
complains of lack of state instructions, **9:** 266
contributes to Charlestown fire relief, **9:** 266
criticizes board of war, **9:** 269, 383
opposes Canada expedition, **9:** 269-70, **11:** 229
reports rumor of secret British plot, **9:** 271
criticizes Charles Thomson, **9:** 278, 427, **12:** 524, **13:** 430, 442-46, 458-66, **14:** 8
contributes to prisoner of war relief, **9:** 296
on public virtue, **9:** 296-97, 381, 469, 608-9, **12:** 352-54, **14:** 13, **15:** 532
on peace negotiations, **9:** 329, 503-4, 508, 514
on Congress' relations with Washington, **9:** 351
considers retirement, **9:** 351, 517, 565-66, 576, 598
relations with Du Ponceau, **9:** 367
commends Steuben, **9:** 368
and Beaumarchais' contract, **9:** 384, **10:** 66, 355, **12:** 458, **13:** 81
on half-pay plan, **9:** 426, 431, 443-45, 576, 607-8, 613, 686
on Lord North's conciliatory bills, **9:** 456, 458-59
complains of New Hampshire's failures to respond, **9:** 459, **10:** 55
aids Frederick Phile, **9:** 471
denounces propaganda ploy, **9:** 508
laments American unpreparedness, **9:** 518
on land bounties, **9:** 554-55
on taxation, **9:** 557
publishes French treaties, **9:** 578
relations with Lafayette, **9:** 580, **12:** 546
on Franco-American alliance, **9:** 582, 598, 640, 722
criticizes fellow delegates, **9:** 647
on Moravian pacifism, **9:** 683

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
on chevalier La Neuville, **9:** 685
on South Carolina's vulnerability, **9:** 696
on frontier depredations, **9:** 718
on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
discounts Philadelphia evacuation rumors, **9:** 773-75, 786, **10:** 11, 14, 29, 80
on East Florida expedition, **9:** 790, **10:** 481
debates diplomatic instructions, **10:** 7
on civil-military relations, **10:** 9
proposes East Florida expedition, **10:** 20
on peace proposals, **10:** 35, 124-25
on Thomas Mifflin, **10:** 74
on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 87, 182, 401, 429-30
opposes restrictions on personal correspondence, **10:** 115, 131-32, 139, 170
characterized, **10:** 144
departs York, **10:** 198
on Charles Lee, **10:** 230
relations with William Henry Drayton, **10:** 230-31, 649-51, **11:** 267, **12:** 283, 285, 290, 326-27, 405, 437-39, 493-94, **13:** 19-20, 53-54, 83-84, 133-36, 184, 434
lodgings, **10:** 231, **13:** 286
praises Washington, **10:** 233
on confederation, **10:** 234
describes Gerard, **10:** 284-85
addresses Gerard, **10:** 290
commercial transactions, **10:** 326, 339, 582, 614
denounces British prisoner treatment, **10:** 345
recommends Alexander Wright, **10:** 372
moves to block peace negotiationa, **10:** 377
on amnesty proclamation, **10:** 392
on embargo, **10:** 392, 399, 476
dispute with Christopher Gadsden, **10:** 399, 614-15
on Swiss independence, **10:** 402
advances money to South Carolina officers, **10:** 428-29
on Philadelphia's vulnerability, **10:** 475
criticizes Samuel Chase, **10:** 477
on Spanish war aims, **10:** 486-88
on use of term "Continental," **10:** 487
on public frauds, **10:** 510
letters intercepted, **10:** 511
and John Berkenhout, **10:** 571-72, 577-78
on William Galvan, **10:** 586
on John Sullivan, **10:** 617
recommends Joshua Brown, **10:** 646
recommends Richard Beresford, **10:** 664
suspects George Johnstone of disseminating false intelligence, **10:** 687-91
praises New Jersey militia, **11:** 15-17
discourages theater going, **11:** 66
urged to continue as president, **11:** 153, 318-19, 509-11, **25:** 648
recommends investigation of Continental Army, **11:** 187
conjectures British strength, **11:** 225
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 243, 302
and Silas Deane inquiry, **11:** 285-87, 296-97, 312-20
on Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 289
resigns as president, **11:** 312-22, 324-25, 330, 334, 336-38, 343, 350-52, 356, 361, 485, 509-11
thanked by Congress, **11:** 344
denounces William Thompson, **11:** 350-51
committee of conference, **11:** 360, 376, 541
elected committee of commerce chairman, **11:** 365
analyzes South Carolina vulnerability, **11:** 392-93
proposes Silas Deane censure, **11:** 393
and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11:** 425
duels John Penn, **11:** 440-41
assesses Georgia's strategic value, **11:** 494-95
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 527, **12:** 16, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58, 110, 204, 362
estimates presidential expenses, **11:** 497-98
on French treaty obligations, **11:** 531-35, 545-46
opposes West Florida expedition, **11:** 533
leave of absence, **12:** 20, 135
confers with Gerard, **12:** 22, 364-67, **13:** 324
recommends chevalier de Cambray, **12:** 23
on southern defense, **12:** 39
exonerates Robert Morris, **12:** 52
recommends Col. Laumoy, **12:** 58
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 125, 135, 204, 241-42, 261, 294, 362, 364-67, 408-13, 433-35, 523-25, 549-50, **13:** 44-45, 47, 249, 335, 348-49, 433-34, 483, **14:** 60
relations with George Washington, **12:** 133-34
on prisoner exchange proposals, **12:** 195
on U.S. fisheries claims, **12:** 226, 275-79, 282-83, 285, 465-67, 549
recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12:** 242-44, 247
committee to confer with Pennsylvania, **12:** 260
recommends compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 260
opposes Good Friday adjournment, **12:** 273
controversy with North Carolina delegates, **12:** 275-79, 282-83, 288-94, 309-14, 340, 518
challenges Edward Langworthy's credentials, **12:** 297, 341, 439

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
accuses John Jay of deception, **12:** 326
visits New Jersey, **12:** 341
recommends marquis de Brétigney, **12:** 347
urges opening doors of Congress, **12:** 354
and recall debate, **12:** 358, 387-88, **13:** 62, 72-73
lauds Arthur Lee, **12:** 389
and peace terms debate, **12:** 439-40, **13:** 82-84, 247, 281, 488
intercepted letter published, **12:** 472, 518
responds to Meriwether Smith charges, **12:** 472-75, 486-89
committee for Indian affairs, **12:** 527, 542-45
destruction of personal papers, **12:** 555
on Vermont dispute, **13:** 17
and John Morgan petition, **13:** 18-21
on state quotas, **13:** 53-54
urges recruitment, **13:** 120
on South Carolina defense posture, **13:** 122, 166, 220
on fisheries claims, **13:** 133-34
opposes public festivities, **13:** 135-36
relations with Meriwether Smith, **13:** 139-41, 524
proposes convening American grand council, **13:** 151, 189, **14:** 19
investigates illegal seizure claim, **13:** 158, 184
reports conference with Gerard, **13:** 216
on congressional rules, **13:** 313
corresponds with southern commander, **13:** 364-65
committee on muster department, **13:** 402, 448
drafts negotiating instructions, **13:** 440-41
committee on Gerard farewell, **13:** 456
taunts John Penn, **13:** 460
and Silas Deane's accounts, **13:** 483-84
opposes raising black regiment, **13:** 522, 565
recommends stationing frigates at Charleston, **13:** 523
opposes conflict of interest resolution, **13:** 540, 563
nominates minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 556
nominates minister to Spain, **13:** 556, 566
recommends Dutch loan, **13:** 561
reports balloting for peace commissioner, **13:** 563-64
withdraws nomination as president of Congress, **13:** 573
nominates secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 581
committee on *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
motion on prize share distribution, **14:** 6
commends John Adams, **14:** 17
delays departure for Europe, **14:** 60
on peace terms, **14:** 61
appointed to negotiate Dutch loan, **14:** 97, 102, 106, 108, 141-42, 147, **15:** 427, **25:** 663, 700
returns home, **14:** 107, 189, **22:** 29-30
captured, **14:** 133, **15:** 533, **16:** 282, 391, 608, **17:** 86-87, 344
instructed on Dutch loan negotiations, **14:** 133-34
salary, **14:** 137
passage to Europe arranged, **14:** 164
appoints Moses Young secretary, **14:** 193
proposals to draw Continental bills on, **14:** 218, 221-22, 242, 250, 260, **15:** 88, 436
recommends Joseph Scudder, **14:** 221
Dutch mission delayed, **15:** 146, 160, 356, 366, 398, 411, 532, **25:** 697
reports siege of Charleston, **15:** 212
requests to ship indigo on private account, **15:** 397-99
seeks payment of loan office certificate interest, **15:** 410
on Nathanael Greene's resignation, **15:** 531
imprisonment, **16:** 427, 431-32, 437-40, 454, 505, 647, 656, 728
exchange sought, **16:** 546, 608, **17:** 334-35, 342, 380, 554, **18:** 357, 371-72, **19:** 37, 57-58, 120
treatment by British protested, **17:** 120-23, 132
appointed minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 302, 320-21, 339, 342
treatment as prisoner, **18:** 415, **19:** 176, 182-91
released, **19:** 49, 170
appointed peace commissioner, **19:** 110
relations with John Adams, **19:** 151-53, 176, **21:** 193
declines peace commission, **19:** 152, 201
dispatches received, **19:** 159, **20:** 17, 312-13, 321, 341, 554-55, 560-63, 567-69, 572, 574, 577, 603, 670, **21:** 120, 134, 144, 183, 214, 689
resignation debated, **19:** 159, 179-80
investigation of proposed, **19:** 178-80, 182-92, 201
exchanged, **19:** 293
plans return to America, **19:** 341, 343, 350, 352
ratification of exchange debated, **19:** 411-12, 417-18, 421-22
accused of pro-British bias, **19:** 638
signs preliminary peace treaty, **20:** 4, 10, 21-22
and appointment of William Temple Franklin, **20:** 14
resignation request, **20:** 33, 126, 128
distrusts British court, **20:** 49, 51-52, 54

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
resignation accepted, **20:** 155, 193
on British trade prospects, **20:** 720-21
dispute with Edmund Jenings, **21:** 113
returns to America, **21:** 764, 768, 808
reelection as president rumored, **22:** 20-21
on loyalist exiles, **22:** 76
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 149, 151, 303
mentioned, **8:** xxvi, 267, 368, 459, 472, 617, 640, **9:** xxvi, xxviii, 525, 552, 720, **10:** xxiv, 40, 72, 82, 94, 186, 310, 314, 343, 365, 426, 553, 554, 660, 661, 692, 696, 715, **11:** xxix, xxx, 52, 77, 94, 103, 127, 137, 167, 249, 251, 308, 333, 357, 358, 377, 379, 381, 402, 404, 416, 435, 446, 483, 490, 515, **12:** xxviii, 3, 33, 126, 138, 201, 202, 205, 217, 265, 351, 362, 376, 382, 442, 456, 468, 496, **13:** 59, 74, 77, 79, 154, 156, 167, 191, 196, 233, 234, 251, 263, 318, 404, 452, 506, 515, 568, **14:** 3, 49, 67, 85, 99, 120, 123, 143, 145, 154, 163, 170, 171, 173, 184, 233, 258, 284, 323, 466, 477, 517, 520, 525, **15:** 97, 214, 252, 259, 324, 396, 413, 422, 424, 433, 450, 504, 537, 550, 577, 581, 582, 615, **16:** 197, 390, 416, 445, 461, 525, 538, 570, 603, **17:** 169, 307, 395, **18:** 39, 47, 228, 663, **19:** xxx, 36, 55, 59, 216, 231, 243, 374, 397, 519, 543, 684, 767, **20:** 16, 83, 165, 324, 332, 353, 362, 405, 438, 456, 582, 628, 632, 703, **21:** 192, 211, 274, 420, 421, 436, 441, 604, 683, 696, 727, 740, 758, 780, 787, 789, 795, 816, 818, **22:** 12, 19, 65, 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 157, **24:** 527, 596, **25:** 682, 684, 692
Laurens, Henry (South Carolina), *Mr. Laurens's True State of the Case*, **21:** 519
Laurens, Henry, Jr.:
identified, **8:** 33, **10:** 45
mentioned, **8:** 447, **10:** 372, 656
Laurens, James:
identified, **14:** 92
letters to, **7:** 566, **14:** 91
mentioned, **7:** 606
Laurens, John:
identified, **8:** 33
letters to, **8:** 31, 81, 100, 125, 250, 271, 309, 349, 447, 545, 591, 636, 647, 678, **9:** 18, 38, 126, 191, 210, 295, 323, 351, 399, 514, 583, 603, 645, 684, 695, 769, 785, **10:** 28, 43, 53, 74, 88, 125, 130, 229, 356, 441, 492, 525, 595, 633, 655, 664, **12:** 284, 309, 340, 347, 416, 428, 460, 476, 554, **13:** 26, 249, 286, 315, 505, 522, 563, **14:** 12, 13, **16:** 443, 499, 509, 526, 590, 602, 610, 692, **17:** 101, 342, **18:** 18
appointed aide to Gen. Washington, **7:** 444, 469
death, **8:** xxvi, **19:** 217, 221, 225, 227, 231, 242-43, 397
bravery of, **8:** 81-82, **10:** 595
lampoons William Howe, **8:** 250
on Thomas Conway and Washington's opponents, **8:** 550
proposes raising black regiment, **8:** 636, 678, **9:** 38-39, 193, **13:** 522, 565
skill as portraitist, **9:** 211
urges father to remain in office, **9:** 351
as aide-de-camp to Washington, **9:** 770
wounded, **10:** 283, **12:** 554, **13:** 123
appointed liaison with d'Estaing, **10:** 304, 441
duels Charles Lee, **11:** 372
identifies "Philalethes," **11:** 511
reassigned to southern department, **12:** 268
nominated secretary to mission to France, **13:** 581
appointed secretary to mission to France, **13:** 586, 588, 592-93, **14:** 7, 12-13, 85
declines appointment to mission to France, **14:** 13, 276-77, 280, 291, 295, 409
exchanged, **16:** 335
declines nomination to mission to France, **16:** 406
appointed special envoy to France, **16:** 407, 437, 443, 452, 456, 459, 461, 475, 482, 505, 517, 526-27, 536, 541
collects economic data, **16:** 499-500, 509-11, 530-34, 610-11
letter of credence, **16:** 527
prepares for mission to France, **16:** 590
secretary for appointed, **16:** 675
mission to France, **17:** 335, 342, 452, 454-55, 502, **19:** 261
returns from mission to France, **18:** 5-7, 9, 12-15, 18-22, 32
commended, **18:** 26-27
mentioned, **7:** 373, 475, 481, 487, 489, 490, 635, **8:** 106, 123, 124, 165, 199, 301, 410, 535, 572, 653, **9:** 467, 517, 576, 599, 711, 716, 735, 768, 774, 788, 789, **10:** 27, 92, 171, 181, 183, 397, 480, 490, 493, 516, 527, 582, 585, 587, 647, **11:** 46, 51, 200, 293, 402, 535, **12:** 39, 236, 280, 435, **13:** 138, 159, 166, 189, 220, 578, 595, 598, **14:** 43, 46, 50, 60, 91, 93, 96, 106, 147, 163, 186, 220, 271, 278, 279, 303, **16:** 537, 538, 540, 552, 569, 642, 647, **17:** 51, 256, 411, **18:** 8, 10, 25, 29, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 84, 149, 373, **19:** 182, 418, **20:** 684, **22:** 232, **25:** 666
Laurens, Martha Manning (Mrs. John), **8:** 33, **9:** 716, **12:** 347
Lauzun, Armand-Louis de Gontaut, duc de:
repulses Yorktown sally, **18:** 136, 145
reassigned, **18:** 342
mentioned, **17:** 211, 394, **18:** 325, **19:** 170, 691

Laval, Anne-Alexandre-Marie-Sulpice-Joseph de Montmorency, marquis de, **16:** 420, 456
Law, Mr., **25:** 773, 775
Law, Andrew:
seeks copyright protection, **20:** 228
mentioned, **20:** 207
Law, Richard (Connecticut):
letters from, **7:** 425, 508, 546, **8:** 173, 175, **18:** 158, 165, 181, 210, 291, 474, 478
letters to, **10:** 226, 247, **17:** 511, **20:** 676
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvi, **5:** xvi, 269, 508, 540, **6:** xv, **7:** xiv, **8:** xvii, **9:** 215, **15:** xvii, **16:** xvii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, **19:** xviii, **20:** xvii, **21:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **7:** xiv, 278, 304, **8:** xvii, 36, 387, **18:** xvii, 159
lodgings, **7:** 276, 365
on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, **7:** 277, 321
on foreign officers, **7:** 425
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 546-47
endorses Moravian Petition, **8:** 9
leaves Congress, **8:** 387
accounts, **8:** 388
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **16:** 645, 682
mentioned, **4:** 687, 688, **6:** 475, **7:** 317, 393, 624, **8:** 5, 25, 44, 214, 342, 343, **9:** 96, **17:** 90, 463, 569, **18:** 260, 278, 399, 451
Law of Liberty (John Zubly), illustrated, **2:** xxiii, 22
Law of nations:
debated, **6:** 327-28
violations of, **18:** 220-21
and League of Armed Neutrality, **21:** 136
See also League of Armed Neutrality
The Law of Nations (Vattel), **8:** 242, **11:** 265
Lawrence, Mr. (messenger), **22:** 7
Lawrence, Mr. (New Jersey), **3:** 543
Lawrence, Mr. (Pennsylvania), **2:** 16
Lawrence, Mr. (South Carolina), **8:** 123
Lawrence, Mrs. (New York), **25:** 224
Lawrence, Alexander A., "General Lachlan McIntosh," **6:** 615, **14:** 420
Lawrence, Alexander A., *Storm over Savannah*, **14:** 124
Lawrence, Augustine:
letter to, **5:** 359
mentioned, **9:** 375
Lawrence, Elizabeth St. Clair (Mrs. John):
identified, **23:** 207
letter to, **23:** 206
Lawrence, Jesse, submits memorial to Congress, **25:** 328
Lawrence, John (Connecticut):
identified, **6:** 34
letters to, **9:** 64, **12:** 57, **13:** 97, **14:** 132, 348, **15:** 286, 350, **16:** 407, 448, **17:** 64, 86, 418, 420, **18:** 113, **22:** 209, 518, **25:** 227, 292
sent money, **6:** 256, **13:** 97, **15:** 366
instructed on endorsing new emission bills, **15:** 286
resigns as loan officer, **16:** 407, 447
seeks revival of court of appeals, **22:** 209
claims presented to treasury board, **25:** 227
claims settled by treasury board, **25:** 292-93
mentioned, **3:** 149, **6:** 244, 405, **7:** 296, **8:** 48, **11:** 101, 520, **13:** 398, **19:** 588, 647, 651, **20:** 28
Lawrence, John (ship captain), **4:** 329
Lawrence, Jonathan, **2:** 377
Lawrence, Levine, wounded, **8:** 93
Lawrence, Mary Morris, **2:** 258
Lawrence, Nathaniel:
identified, **24:** 67
letter to, **24:** 67
seeks clarification of supernumerary status, **20:** 686-87
Lawrence, Richard, **4:** 629, **24:** 544
Lawrence, Roderick:
letter to, **15:** 286
instructed on endorsing new emission bills, **15:** 286
Lawrence, Thomas:
letter to, **23:** 528
reports payment of Continental certificates, **23:** 528
mentioned, **20:** 397, **21:** 81, 113
Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., **5:** 126, **6:** 576
Lawrence, William, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
Lawrison, Mr., **7:** 570
Laws Enacted in the...Fourth General Assembly...of Pennsylvania, **15:** 501
Lawson, Robert, **6:** 19, **20:** xxviii
Lawton, Capt., **22:** 252, 362, **25:** 770, 772, 777, 778
Lay, Mr., **6:** 432
Layler, Mr., **18:** 449, 474
Le Backer, Capt., exchange sought, **16:** 298
Le Bond, Guillaume, **2:** 170
Le Brun, Capt. *See* Bellecour, Jerome Le Brun de
Le Brun, Augustin:
Continental commission, **7:** 654
mentioned, **7:** 175
Le Camus, H., marquis, **20:** 465
Le Comité (schooner):
recaptured, **16:** 518
delivers Virginia imports, **17:** 126
mentioned, **16:** 136, 528, 541, 623, 693, 733, **17:** 101, 168, 184, 208
Le Couteulx, Monsr. de, **24:** 56
Le Couteulx & Co., **22:** 312
Le Fargue, Pierre, petition to export produce approved, **3:** 215
Le Fier Roderique (French ship), **10:** 43, 48, 63-67, 88, 113, 196, 271, 368, 385, **15:** 398

Le Gerard (Pa. privateer), **11:** 342
Le Guillaume (French brigantine), **6:** 259
Le Jeune Achilles (brigantine), **11:** 39, 78
Le Maire, Jacques, **22:** 322, 631
Le Maire, James:
employed by secret committee, **7:** 185-87
mentioned, **8:** 171, **25:** 635
Le Maitre, Adrien:
letters to, **4:** 130, 131
supplies arms, **3:** 543
mentioned, **3:** 619, **4:** 129, 538
Le Pelletier & Du Doyer, **7:** 56
Le Roy, Mr., **20:** 253
Le Roy, Jacob, **18:** 610, 637, 638
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste:
identified, **3:** 323
introduced to Silas Deane, **3:** 320-21
Le Sage, Alain René, *Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane*, **21:** 182
Leach, Mr., dealings with Walter Livingston, **2:** 339
Lead:
production investigated, **1:** 686
Pennsylvania request for, **1:** 699
Connecticut mining, **2:** 12, 291, 369
importation, **2:** 369, 523, **3:** 362, **4:** 619, 622, 624, 628, 680, 683, **5:** 9, 15, 20, 24, **6:** 35
manufacture, **3:** 225
collected in Boston, **4:** 89
works, **4:** 107-8
local mining urged by Congress, **4:** 156
for Sussex County, Del., **4:** 204, 208
window weights melted down, **4:** 460, 469-70
essential to army, **4:** 475
George III statue melted down, **4:** 477
Virginia mining, **8:** 135, **11:** 192, **19:** 446
New York mining, **8:** 221
Pennsylvania mining, **9:** 688, 780, **10:** 23, **11:** 191-93
mentioned, **2:** 203, 204, 236, **3:** 345, 346, **4:** 197, 340, **5:** 22, 306, 649, **8:** 196, 367, **10:** 349, 478, **11:** 545, **12:** 191, **13:** 365, **14:** 65, **15:** 333, **16:** 721, **17:** 185, **18:** 84, **24:** 57
League of Armed Neutrality:
formed by European nations, **15:** 486
receives Dutch appeal, **17:** 200, **18:** 25
U.S. accession to opposed, **20:** 328
U.S. avoidance of, **21:** 136
mentioned, **15:** 614, **16:** 17, 34, 48, 56, 61, 97, 162, 257, 304, 316, 321, 389, 392, 416, 418, 425, 426, 429, 436, 437, 439, 462, 473, 478, 482, 502, 504, 525-26, 638, 656-58, 681, 714, **17:** 205, 256, **18:** 234, **20:** 703
Leake, Isaac Q., *Memoir of...John Lamb*, **10:** 409
Lean, Col., **21:** 516
Learmonth, John, **14:** 377
Learned, Ebenezer:
letter to, **9:** 348
resigns commission, **9:** 348-49, 353
mentioned, **5:** 84, **10:** 483, **14:** 485
Leary, Dennis, **22:** 311
Leatham, Robert, **12:** 307
Leather:
price, **9:** 128, **15:** 12
shortage reported, **14:** 131
mentioned, **2:** 21, **8:** 121, 322, **14:** 426
Leatherbury, Mr., **7:** 545
Leavenworth, Jesse, **9:** 127
Lebanon, Pa., **7:** 619, **14:** 479
Lebanon Company, and Dismal Swamps lands, **21:** 455-57
Lebarbier, Jean (the younger), **22:** 527, **24:** 544
LeCroix, Monsr. (Hispaniola), defrauds secret committee, **6:** 392
Ledlie, Capt., **7:** 174
Ledyard, John, seeks copyright protection, **20:** 228
Lee, Capt.:
captures Capt. Nichols, **8:** 301
mentioned, **7:** 682
Lee, Col.:
death of, **1:** 478
mentioned, **5:** 511, **9:** 218
Lee, Ensign, **7:** 544
Lee, Maj., of John Glover's regiment, **5:** 54
Lee, Mr.:
favors parole of Lt. Hay, **2:** 486
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
services sought by Richard Henry Lee, **22:** 23
mentioned, **3:** 463, **4:** 343, **19:** 677
Lee, Mr. (British nabob), **23:** 60
Lee, Andrew, **7:** 360
Lee, Anne Aylett (Mrs. Richard Henry), **22:** 411
Lee, Anne Gaskins Pinckard (Mrs. Richard Henry), **3:** 470, **5:** 468, **6:** 320, 334, **16:** 279
Lee, Arthur (Virginia):
identified, **1:** 88
memorial, **18:** 633
letters from, **8:** 438, **18:** 359, 380, 394, 413, 423, 433, 437, 440, 457, 460, 461, 620, 623, 631, 644, 663, 689, **19:** 25, 34, 35, 50, 61, 86, 109, 124, 145, 168, 204, 216, 219, 230, 634, 638, 639, 659, 678, 691, 707, 710, 764, 767, 786, **20:** 11, 21, 25, 54, 95, 132, 208, 220, 226, 235, 435, 442, 465, 502, 514, 548, 554, 580, 583, 586, 643, 683, 711, **21:** 17, 38, 62, 92, 128, 138, 199, 239, 257, 272, 303, 374, 377, 386, 425, 453, 489, 494, 495, 607, 791
letters to, **1:** 250, 313, 320, 331, 604, 688, **2:** 410, 475, **5:** 368, **6:** 15, 308, 486, 627, **7:** 158, 288, 441, **8:** 116, 187, 616, **9:** 586, 652, 663, 720, 758, **10:** 587, 651, **11:** 77,

Lee, Arthur (Virginia)—*continued*
123, 132, 144, 325, 515, 529, **12:** 53, 218, 294, 369, 513, **13:** 62, 229, 251, 335, 505, 528, 534, 596, **14:** 65, 75, **16:** 263, 410, **18:** 9, 493, 538, 603, **21:** 55, 551, **22:** 85, 537, 670, **23:** 212, 375, **24:** 336
alleged malignment, **2:** 410-11
agent for Congress in London, **2:** 475-76
sends intelligence to Congress, **3:** 384, 388, 409
corresponds with Samuel Adams, **3:** 526-27
letters quoted, **4:** 86, **5:** 369, **6:** 516-17, 599, 637, **7:** 315, 337-38, **11:** 406, **13:** 208, 430
appointed commissioner to France, **5:** 265, 368-69, 378-79
confers with French ambassador in London, **5:** 272-73
dispute with Silas Deane, **5:** 369, **9:** 582, **13:** 508, **18:** 195
commissioner to Spain, **6:** 4
lauded, **6:** 16, **12:** 29, 158, 165, 229, 232, 238
sent dispatches, **6:** 16-17, 378
ordered to purchase military supplies, **6:** 101-2, 311
dispatches received, **6:** 513, 548, 560, 693, **7:** 407
meets with Vergennes, **6:** 525
reports British intelligence, **6:** 596
warns against dependence on European assistance, **6:** 596, 599
criticizes Robert Morris, **6:** 650, **19:** 761-62, 767-68, **20:** 11-12, 436, **25:** 744
predicts attack on Boston, **6:** 670, **25:** 618
predicts Anglo-French war, **6:** 677
on British strategy, **7:** 10, 26, 46
charges Robert Morris with fraud, **7:** 11
mission to Spain, **7:** 26, 85, 159, 273-74, 315, 423, 442, 498, 500, 551, **11:** 310, **12:** 4, 83, **13:** 299, 527, **25:** 625
on Spanish-Portuguese relations, **7:** 91
mission to Prussia, **7:** 423, 498, 500, 551, **8:** 63, 116, 295, 318-19, 366, 438, **11:** 310, **12:** 4, 32
instructs naval officers, **7:** 622
seeks foreign loans, **8:** 316
criticizes William Carmichael, **8:** 438, **10:** 166-67, 456
and John Folger, **8:** 560
negotiates French treaties, **9:** 571
diplomatic papers stolen, **9:** 654
recommends Edmund Jenings, **9:** 654
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 663, **11:** 144
compensation from Massachusetts, **10:** 4, 275, **18:** 440, **19:** 710
criticizes James Jay, **10:** 455
accuses Joseph Reed, **10:** 457
cipher correspondence, **10:** 460, **12:** 83, **13:** 507
relations with John Berkenhout, **10:** 528, **11:** 49, 56, 311, 363
on Silas Deane, **10:** 660-61
rebuffed at Berlin, **11:** 33
defended, **11:** 47-49
status with France, **11:** 133, 312
attacked by Silas Deane, **11:** 309-11, 383
characterized, **11:** 396, 420-22
attacked by "Senex," **11:** 402
secretary's loyalty investigated, **11:** 516, **12:** 261, 294-95
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 3-4, 15-16, 32-33, **13:** 316, 319, 335-36, 423-24
diplomatic achievements assessed, **12:** 121
recall debated, **12:** 205, 301, 350, 366-67, 369, 386-89, 404, 408-11, 413-14, 417-21, 428, 432-35, 439, 455, 520, 524-25, **13:** 44-45, 48, 56, 59-63, 72-73, 168, 372, 527, 590, **14:** 114
French views of, **12:** 336-39, 364-67, 387-89, 408-11, 417-21, **13:** 59-61, 364, 367-68, 381, 527, 535, 569, 580
Spanish view of, **12:** 419
warns of British attack, **13:** 208, 221-22, 232
responds to Silas Deane charges, **13:** 233-35, 249, 252-54, 299-304, 319, 403, 433
resignation letter suppressed, **13:** 234-35, 380-81, 403-4, **14:** 68-69
cites Bulstrode Whitelocke, **13:** 253
submits "vindication," **13:** 304
rebutts Carter Braxton, **13:** 408
nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 544, 565
nominated minister to Spain, **13:** 544, 556, 566-69, 579
superseded, **14:** 11, 25-26, 31-32, 46, 65, 75
effect of recall vote on congressional elections, **14:** 193
returns to America, **14:** 461
delays return to America, **15:** 499
accounts, **16:** 20, 36, **17:** 250, 505, **18:** 633, 670, **21:** 425, **22:** 210, 232
visits Boston, **16:** 132
reaches Philadelphia, **16:** 211
seeks approbation of Congress, **16:** 247-48, 251, **25:** 716
ordered to report on foreign affairs, **16:** 263
criticizes Benjamin Franklin, **16:** 304, **19:** 26, 110, 216-17, 239, 640, **20:** 12-13
seeks hearing on Silas Deane's allegations, **16:** 304
cleared of imputation of censure, **16:** 410
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **16:** 645, **17:** 31, **20:** 321, 322, 336
accounts settled, **17:** 505

Lee, Arthur (Virginia)—*continued*
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxiii, 619, **19:** xxv, 632, **20:** xxiii, 421, 425, 428, 432, **21:** xxvi
elected to Congress, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi
delegate expenses, **18:** 380, **19:** 220, 786, **20:** 133
drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
on Virginia land claims, **18:** 394-95, **19:** 73, 84-85
denounces Silas Deane, **18:** 440-41
denounces Benjamin Franklin, **18:** 441, 624
on Vermont statehood, **18:** 441, 484
returns home, **18:** 446, 462, 467-68, **19:** 159, 218, 239, **20:** 130, 234, 248, **21:** 519
awarded honarary Harvard degree, **18:** 460-61
denounces Samuel Wharton, **18:** 461-62
elected to American Academy of Arts and Sciences, **18:** 461
criticizes land agents, **18:** 570
and Great Seal of the U.S., **18:** 601
committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 654, 670
commends Francis Dana, **18:** 623
laments Philadelphia's economic influence, **18:** 624
committee on illicit trade, **18:** 631, 652
seeks payment of accounts, **18:** 633, 670
finance oversight committee, **18:** 642, 650, 677-78, **19:** 25, 371
and loss of the *Lafayette*, **18:** 644
moves revision of peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 666, 685-86
requests study of Robert Morris fiscal plan, **18:** 669
purchases supplies for Virginia, **18:** 671
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 688
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
supports John Temple, **19:** 3
anti-Gallican views, **19:** 5, 25, 35-36, 41-42, 110, 218, 523, **21:** 257
on Franco-American alliance, **19:** 30
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 704, 713, 739
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 32-33
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 40-42
prisoner exchange committee, **19:** 58
Camden inquiry committee, **19:** 66
opposes Kentucky petition, **19:** 96, 123
diplomatic protocol committee, **19:** 106
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 171
disparages John Almon, **19:** 178, 183
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 184, 191
seeks advance on Continental account, **19:** 230-31
lampooned by Arthur Middleton, **19:** 240
diplomatic compensation, **19:** 408
currency committee, **19:** 467
on Continental impost, **19:** 599, 656, 685
on fiscal policy, **19:** 609, 625, 630, 643, 645, 711-12, 718, **20:** 115
accused of pro-British bias, **19:** 638
on half-pay plan, **19:** 653
recommends Thomas Wiggans, **19:** 654
Vermont committee, **19:** 655
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 662, 668, 739
and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19:** 668
committee on truce flag violations, **19:** 691
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
on states' rights, **19:** 721-22, 734
denounces loyalist depredations, **19:** 738-39
quota abatements committee, **19:** 739
and "Lucius" essays, **19:** 762, 768
portrait, **20:** xxviii, 682
Massachusetts land grant, **20:** 12, 548
on republican virtue, **20:** 12
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 22-23
fast day committee, **20:** 56
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 59-60, 72, 85
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 121
urges audit of finance office, **20:** 122-23
urges cessation of hostilities, **20:** 123
urges indemnification of Continental officers for damages, **20:** 231, 238
on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 242
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 436, 502-9, 548, 553, 563, 581
on peace negotiations, **20:** 442-43
committee on Philadelphia Address, **20:** 444, 508, 530
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 446
committee on Carleton overture, **20:** 455
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
disparages Philadelphia's Continental contributions, **20:** 503-9, **21:** 62-65
committee on Dana mission to Russia, **20:** 535
on Dana mission, **20:** 548
committee on Pennsylvania accounts, **20:** 557
committee on Carleton protest, **20:** 570
urges repatriation of loyalists, **20:** 580-81
seeks recovery of captured documents, **20:** 585, 616
committee on *San Antonio* appeal, **20:** 586
committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **20:** 611
committee on frontier defense, **20:** 623

Lee, Arthur (Virginia)—*continued*
urges investigation of Robert Morris, **20:** 683-84
Indian affairs committee, **20:** 711, **21:** 468
investigates Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 711-12, **21:** 17, 38
committee on address to the states, **21:** 45
proposes Williamsburg as federal capital, **21:** 57
committee on German trade, **21:** 133
committee on diplomatic instructions, **21:** 136
lodgings, **21:** 156
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, 403
proposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 238, 365
committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 266
committee on slave trade petition, **21:** 266
committee on Connecticut claims, **21:** 271
on diplomatic establishment, **21:** 272
committee on half pay, **21:** 281, 554
Wyoming Valley claims committee, **21:** 300
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
committee on trade regulation, **21:** 344
sponsors ball, **21:** 362, 366
courtship, **21:** 366
feuds with Virginia delegates, **21:** 366
secretary for foreign affairs candidate, **21:** 366
capital location committee, **21:** 378, 636, 680
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 422, 526, 551, 613, 734
seeks compensation as Continental agent, **21:** 425
and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21:** 490
foreign loan committee, **21:** 592
seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21:** 763
negotiates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 25-27, 40
negotiates Treaty of Fort McIntosh, **22:** 26, 198
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 77, 85, 322, 326
appointed treasury commissioner, **22:** 78, 134, 490, 537, 554, 564, 603
relations with Charles Thomson, **22:** 307
nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22:** 328
opposition to, **22:** 328
executes treasury commissioner bond, **22:** 647
warns of British influence over the Indians, **22:** 660
granted leave of absence, **22:** 670, **23:** 212
sued as Indian commissioner, **23:** 236
on federal constitution, **24:** 510
arrives in New York, **25:** 13
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 36
opposes Thomas Jefferson claim, **25:** 426
returns to New York, **25:** 763
mentioned, **1:** 7, 338, 345, 368, 456, 671, **2:** 5, 12, 74, 102, 202, 334, 463, 467, **3:** 323, **4:** 55, 87, 356, **5:** 282, 293, 352, 368, 382, 388, 627, 695, **6:** 593, 685, **7:** 63, 64, 278, 282, 304, 437, 501, **8:** 60, 305, 312, 393, 418, 467, 479, 481, 633, **9:** xxiv, 34, 71, 110, 578, 590, 657, 665, **10:** xxvii, 5, 20, 66, 85, 154, 166, 169, 719, **11:** xxv, xxx, 21, 36, 141, 142, 161, 237, 318, 334, 357, 379, 380, 381, 419, 446, 481, 482, 484, 527, 528, **12:** xxvi, xxviii, 43, 82, 87, 102, 104, 125, 135, 183, 184, 242, 379, 406, **13:** xxv, 182, 190, 205, 226, 227, 228, 231, 236, 240, 261, 292, 322, 341, 349, 350, 360, 369, 398, 401, 407, 412, 428, 441, 446, 480, 482, 489, 502, 515, 526, 558, 579, 598, **14:** xxvi, 7, 22, 77, 87, 113, 141, 207, 281, 331, 358, 359, 362, 439, 441, 444, 455, 459, 545, **15:** 483, 532, 628, 632, **16:** 22, 35, 84, 186, 217, 282, 284, 288, 302, 378, 407, 431, 436, 445, 455, 569, 598, 651, 663, 682, 683, 708, **17:** 14, 307, 440, **18:** 311, 402, 427, 483, 485, 537, 555, 598, 618, 625, 662, **19:** xxviii, 12, 81, 230, 237, 261, 323, 558, 631, 650, **20:** 150, 253, 309, 310, 400, 407, 418, 474, 482, 492, 538, 545, 550, 564, 571, 577, 611, 671, 674, 706, 707, 736, 764, 784, **21:** 7, 26, 48, 51, 148, 198, 202, 235, 289, 349, **22:** xxviii, 28, 86, 208, 217, 225, 234, 252, 325, 346, 382, 481, 493, 536, 602, 618, 679, 686, 710, **23:** 43, 174, 201, 218, 280, 309, 371, 576, **24:** 604, **25:** 678
See also Commissioners at Paris; Deane-Lee controversy

Lee, Arthur (Virginia), *Appeal to...the People of Great Britain*, **1:** 314, 315

Lee, Arthur (Virginia), *Extracts From a Letter Written to the President of Congress*, **14:** 546

Lee, Arthur (Virginia), *Observations on Certain Commercial Transactions in France*, **13:** 425

Lee, Charles (treasury secretary):
dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15:** 554
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171, 175, 198-200, 228-29, 239-40

Lee, Charles (Virginia):
identified, **1:** 142
letters to, **2:** 174, **3:** 155, 228, 235, 267, 277, 281, 282, 310, 317, 439, 469, 471, 531, 570, 576, 654, **4:** 36, 43, 58, 86, 280, 343, 515, 527, 548, 638, **6:** 337, **9:** 450, **10:** 257, 596, **11:** 352, **12:** 10, 31, 106, **14:** 344, **25:** 578
military plan, **1:** 301
appointed major general, **1:** 503, 508, 518-21, 525, 528-30, 535, 539, 544, 553, 556

Lee, Charles (Virginia)—*continued*
reviews Philadelphia troops, **1:** 518
departs for army at Boston, **1:** 537
indemnified for property confiscated in England, **1:** 553-54, **4:** 547-48
seeks advice on loyalists, **3:** 155-56
criticized by New York, **3:** 157
marches to New York, **3:** 159, 164
march to New York debated, **3:** 193-94
confers with committee on New York, **3:** 198
requests troops for New York City, **3:** 234, 236-37, 247
sent reinforcements by Congress, **3:** 235, 240-41, 243, 281
appointed commander in Canada, **3:** 268, 270, 277, 282
health, **3:** 268
cannon for, **3:** 288
Canadian orders revised, **3:** 310-11
appointed commander of southern department, **3:** 311, 316-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354
fortifies New York City, **3:** 325
threatens reprisals against New York loyalists, **3:** 331
advises Congress about defense of New York, **3:** 368, 377-78
visits Philadelphia, **3:** 368
imposes oaths on loyalists, **3:** 374, 382
asks Congress for orders, **3:** 384
aides-de-camp appointed, **3:** 408
raises artillery company, **3:** 471
urges arrest of Gov. Eden, **3:** 541, 550
cavalry plan criticized, **3:** 654-55
thanked by Congress, **4:** 492, 515-16
letters quoted, **4:** 535, **6:** 310, **14:** 344, **25:** 670
assigned to Philadelphia, **4:** 639, 649
attacks Georgia loyalists, **5:** 80
ordered to New York, **5:** 115
proposed St. Augustine expedition, **5:** 166, 168
arrives in Philadelphia, **5:** 315, 317, 320, 323, 335
arrives in New York, **5:** 405
captured, **5:** 610, 621, 631, 638, 641-42, 653, **6:** 8-9, 22-24, 97
money for, **5:** 642-44, 650, 674-75, **6:** 152, 390
recommends Charles Allen, **5:** 713
exchange proposed, **6:** 36, 40-41, 52, 64, 70, 74, 78, 211, 496, **9:** 8, 61, 270, 298-99, 353, 393, 410, 430
congressional retaliation for British mistreatment, **6:** 39-40, 49, 64, 327-28, 335, 348, 419
trial by British feared, **6:** 39-40, 49, 52-53, 64, 74, 78, 211, 251, 297, 327-28
requests meeting with committee of Congress, **6:** 310, 336, 339, 348, 363, 374-75
Congress debates proposed meeting with, **6:** 336, 339-41
request for committee meeting rejected, **6:** 336, 339-40, 346, 348, 373, 375, 391, 402, 418, 420
removal to England feared, **6:** 363, 373-74
exchange refused, **6:** 374
requests aide-de-camp, **6:** 434
prison treatment, **6:** 443-44, 452, **7:** 154
status as prisoner of war claimed, **6:** 496
on reconciliation talks, **7:** 45-46
prisoner exchange, **7:** 358-59, 377, **8:** 587
paroled, **9:** 380, 400, 401, 489
on British strength, **9:** 430
exchanged, **9:** 498, 500-501, 518, 555, 566, 784
portrait, **10:** xxv, 228
conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 227-32, 234, 238, 258-59
court-martial, **10:** 229, 231, 237, 345, 477, 483, 487, 494-95, 506-7, 515, **11:** 46, 127, 283, 289, 293, 295, 297, 320, 352-53, 360, **25:** 648
denounces Joseph Reed, **10:** 259
seeks admission of new evidence on conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 596
duels John Laurens, **11:** 372
dispute with William Henry Drayton, **12:** 10, 31
seeks permission to negotiate bills of exchange, **12:** 106
denounces General Washington, **13:** 201
dismissed from Continental Army, **14:** 332, 344, 346, 359, 362, 460, **25:** 670
death of, **19:** 217, 232, 240
suspension debated, **25:** 664
apologizes for insulting Congress, **25:** 675
mentioned, **1:** 81, 90, 109, 143, 189, 236, 502, 516, 526, 531, 532, 545, 561, 569, 624, 625, 659, 677, 684, **2:** 34, 144, 336, 338, 365, 398, 541, **3:** xxiv, 5, 26, 97, 103, 125, 181, 182, 183, 191, 208, 211, 235, 240, 242, 250, 252, 260, 273, 275, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 297, 306, 324, 330, 337, 339, 359, 361, 365, 373, 385, 394, 443, 469, 471, 495, 607, **4:** 37, 39, 50, 53, 91, 147, 349, 351, 368, 450, 486, 489, 490, 491, 493, 498, 502, 503, 528, 543, 563, 565, 645, **5:** 21, 22, 27, 99, 191, 192, 238, 262, 303, 309, 311, 324, 389, 398, 452, 456, 465, 467, 553, 558, 565, 566, 574, 575, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586, 589, 592, 597, 599, 602, 613, 615, 618, 640, 648, 659, 669, 671, 695, 706, 707, **6:** 3, 23, 26, 83, 92, 130, 252, 268, 526, 552, **7:** 72, 169, 419, 498, **8:** 244, **9:** 404, 416, 448, 453, 478, 482, 598, 599, 691, 711, 750, **10:** 126, 173, 178, 283, 287, 401,

Lee, Charles (Virginia)—*continued*
432, 480, 530, 582, **11:** 36, 76, 188, 247, 327, **12:** 112, 185, 211, **14:** 376, **16:** 25, 138, 647, **19:** 476, **20:** xxviii, **23:** 244, 553, **25:** 583
Lee, Charles (Virginia), *Strictures on a Pamphlet, Entitled, A "Friendly Address"*, **1:** 263
Lee, Francis Lightfoot (Virginia):
letters from, **2:** 227, 365, 403, 425, 474, 480, **3:** 58, 129, 168, 236, 407, 500, **4:** 57, 342, 471, 472, **5:** 152, 173, 185, 190, 451, 461, 469, 482, 483, 512, **6:** 100, 144, 311, 390, 567, 582, 585, **7:** 22, 97, 176, 180, 202, 478, 603, 664, **8:** 12, 217, 331, 401, 417, 459, 499, 501, 507, 608, 616, **9:** 92, 325, 360, 420, 465, 592, 678, **11:** 298, 325, 344, 368, 383, 418, **12:** 86, 131, 369, **25:** 628
letters to, **1:** 366, **9:** 95, 130, **10:** 223, 265, 361, **12:** 388, **24:** 353
attendance at Congress, **2:** xxi, 228, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, 262, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, 325, **12:** xxiii, 369-70, 377, 429
elected to Congress, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, 341, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxiii
described, **2:** 12
inoculated for smallpox, **2:** 17, 24, 27, 85
accounts, **2:** 228
criticizes Drummond peace mission, **3:** 58-59
on king's speech to Parliament, **3:** 58
on foreign affairs, **3:** 130
on independence, **3:** 130, 407-8, 500, **4:** 57
on reconciliation, **3:** 168-69
on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3:** 237
committee on firearms, **3:** 355
criticizes George III, **3:** 407-8
on forbidding military officers to impose oaths, **3:** 439
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
on inadequacy of New York City defenses, **4:** 471
blames loyalists for inflated prices, **5:** 462
commercial transactions, **5:** 462
approves move from Philadelphia, **6:** 100
board of war, **6:** 144, **9:** 96, 125, 132, **11:** 169
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 369
criticizes militia waste, **6:** 391
delays return to Philadelphia, **6:** 392
on military discipline, **7:** 23
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 177, 202, 478
protests Richard Henry Lee's displacement, **7:** 180-81
portrait, **8:** xxix, 500
election as president rumored, **8:** 139
on Weedon-Woodford dispute, **8:** 286, **9:** 360
committee on Canada address, **8:** 362
on fiscal policy, **8:** 459
committee on emergency provisions, **8:** 499, 508, 608
John Folger inquiry, **8:** 560-64
votes, **9:** 10
confers with Steuben, **9:** 133-34
committee on Lafayette letter, **9:** 333
committee on commissary reform, **9:** 350
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
committee on Vermont, **9:** 457, **10:** 332
on confederation, **9:** 678
letters quoted, **10:** 107, 362
on Silas Deane, **10:** 362, **11:** 298, 325, 368
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 344-45, 383-84, **12:** 369-72, **13:** 335-36
superintending committee, **12:** 86, 131
resigns from Congress, **12:** 377, 429
and peace terms debate, **13:** 84
committee on Steuben claim, **24:** 528
committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25:** 654
mentioned, **1:** 338, **2:** 30, 535, **3:** 614, **4:** 582, **5:** xxvii, **6:** 130, 281, 296, 334, **7:** 363, **8:** 418, 419, 438, 495, 572, **9:** 69, 103, 156, 223, 417, 654, 720, **10:** 529, 645, 652, **11:** 133, 316, 421, 515, **12:** 56, 295, 326, 351, **13:** 87, 194, 234, 252, 253, 316, 319, 408, 506, 515, 566, 569, **14:** 60, 69, **15:** 532, **16:** 289, 741, **17:** 505, **20:** xxviii
Lee, George, **16:** 599, **22:** 686
Lee, Gershom, **9:** 88
Lee, Henry (1729-1787):
letters to, **23:** 244, **25:** 780
mentioned, **24:** 410
Lee, Henry (Virginia, 1756-1818):
identified, **9:** 387
letters from, **23:** 152, 171, 218, 244, 247, 341, 381, 389, 394, 407, 437, 553, 577, 590, 602, 605, 608, 615, 617, **24:** 24, 26, 243, 263, 276, 280, 308, 535, **25:** 285, 360, 363, 407, 780
letters to, **9:** 387, 515, **13:** 574, **14:** 133, **24:** 86
commands independent corps, **9:** 356-57, 387
and impressment of horses, **9:** 515
corps reorganized, **9:** 771, **13:** 149, 222
captures Paulus Hook, **13:** 396-97, 401, 451
commended for capture of Paulus Hook, **13:** 574
ordered to meet comte d'Estaing, **14:** 133
requests clothing from Maryland, **14:** 309
assignment to southern department opposed, **15:** 169, **25:** 696

Lee, Henry (Virginia, 1756-1818)—*continued*
assignment to southern department countermanded, **15:** 197, 268, 278, 358
dispute with Thomas Burke, **15:** 261-62, 321
ordered to southern department, **16:** 284
authorized to complete corps, **16:** 344
corps clothed, **16:** 614
attacks Georgetown post, **16:** 732, 734
Monck's Corner skirmish, **17:** 497-99, 501, 504, 509, 554
sells slave, **22:** 384
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxv, 96, 136, 148, 644-51, **24:** xxvii, 26, 71, 88, 410, 666, 672, 676, **25:** xxiii, 365, 544-45
elected to Congress, **23:** xxv, 33, **24:** xxvii, 26, 53, **25:** xxiii
portrait, **23:** xxxi, 439
laments congressional weakness, **23:** 153
investment interests, **23:** 219
on U.S. post routes, **23:** 243
on internal improvements, **23:** 247
agricultural interests, **23:** 381-82
urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23:** 382, 438, 591, 617-18
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 395
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 478, 490, 496, 580
opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 487
committee on North Carolina accounts, **23:** 521
opposes federal Indian treaties, **23:** 574
on Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 577-78, 602-3, 605-6, 615, **24:** 25-27
urges strengthening federal government, **23:** 608-9
Shays' Rebellion committee, **23:** 614
defeated for reelection, **24:** 25-26
chides James Madison, **24:** 26
returns home, **24:** 71
western land interests, **24:** 243-44
proposes Georgetown for federal capital, **24:** 288
explains indents system, **24:** 308-9
on federal constitution, **24:** 435, 439-41, 493
on pacification of southern Indians, **24:** 526
urges plan to implement Federal government, **25:** 221
favors New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 325, 372
solicits Washington for presidency, **25:** 363
and Great Falls land speculation, **25:** 457, 461
ordered to camp, **25:** 696
skirmishes with loyalist troops, **25:** 721
mentioned, **5:** 34, **6:** 126, **9:** 389, **10:** 196, **12:** 57, 13: 409, 425, 440, **14:** 50, 312, 319, 517, **15:** 359, **16:** 33, 86, 205, 223, 292, 297, 321, 533, 572, 692, 720, **17:** 7, 66, 106, 347, 418, 423, 441, 527, **18:** 109, 111, 112, **23:** 95, 309, 400, 408, **24:** 32, 138, 354, 429, 552, 610, **25:** 496, 683
Lee, Jeremiah, **2:** 12, **5:** 54, **20:** 648
Lee, John, apprehended as loyalist plotter, **7:** 84-85
Lee, Joseph, **5:** 54, 83
Lee, Lucy Grymes (Mrs. Henry, Sr.), **25:** 780
Lee, Ludwell:
letter to, **7:** 63
elected to Virginia Assembly, **24:** 251
mentioned, **6:** 629, **9:** 652, 720, **10:** 588, 654, **12:** 56, 514, **14:** 69, **19:** 230, **23:** 310, **24:** 460
Lee, Matilda (Mrs. Henry):
health, **25:** 285
mentioned, **23:** xxxi
Lee, Philip Ludwell, **1:** 314, 338
Lee, Rebecca Tayloe (Mrs. Francis Lightfoot), **2:** 228, 404, **4:** 58, **5:** 462, **6:** 101, 334, **11:** 384
Lee, Richard:
identified, **4:** 136
letters to, **4:** 135, **24:** 429
mentioned, **3:** 608, **24:** 354
Lee, Richard, *Treatise of Captures in War*, **12:** 374
Lee, Richard Bland:
identified, **23:** 219
letters to, **23:** 218, 617, **24:** 24, 26, 409
and James Madison's views on constitutional amendments, **25:** 455
Lee, Richard H., *Life of Richard Henry Lee*, **1:** 220
Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia):
draft letter, **1:** 614
draft report, **12:** 124
draft resolution, **5:** 644
motion, **1:** 160
notes, **7:** 111, **10:** 447, **11:** 167, **12:** 125
proposed instructions, **5:** 131
proposed resolutions, **5:** 598, **10:** 81, **12:** 495
resolution, **1:** 140
letters from, **1:** 87, 303, 313, 328, 337, 366, 415, 558, 559, 569, 622, 665, 669, 691, **2:** 66, 120, 143, 229, 315, 335, 383, 394, 404, 446, 447, **3:** 214, 374, 394, 408, 439, 470, 471, 497, 506, 531, 563, 570, 575, 607, 614, 632, 654, 667, **4:** 36, 58, 86, 90, 117, 131, 184, 206, **5:** 97, 152, 155, 174, 180, 190, 207, 217, 236, 257, 258, 291, 329, 336, 340, 341, 347, 352, 361, 364, 366, 367, 370, 372, 375, 378, 380, 411, 418, 421, 431, 436, 451, 467, 473, 480, 491, 528, 531, 535, 543, 562, 564, 576, 594, 595, 615, 629, 650, 656, 665, 695, 708, **6:** 4, 10, 16, 22, 28, 31, 32, 36, 67, 73, 102, 110, 119, 124, 127, 147, 155,

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*
165, 166, 187, 194, 197, 202, 204, 215, 223, 227, 264, 308, 311, 316, 317, 319, 337, 353, 380, 384, 392, 394, 528, 539, 548, 565, 567, 583, 593, 627, 633, 640, 653, 675, 676, **7:** 6, 20, 32, 52, 53, 55, 63, 75, 76, 79, 86, 94, 97, 104, 105, 121, 125, 158, 498, 499, 512, 550, 593, 601, 620, 636, 656, 664, 666, **8:** 31, 60, 64, 82, 116, 127, 130, 136, 146, 152, 160, 173, 174, 185, 207, 214, 217, 218, 222, 243, 273, 276, 293, 310, 316, 318, 322, 331, 353, 364, 372, 379, 381, **9:** 566, 585, 592, 599, 615, 649, 652, 656, 657, 658, 661, 662, 663, 665, 670, 678, 680, 714, 720, 748, 758, 790, **10:** 36, 105, 106, 153, 169, 171, 184, 187, 223, 264, 265, 267, 294, 322, 361, 415, 434, 488, 528, 529, 571, 580, 587, 651, 692, 705, **11:** 20, 21, 23, 51, 58, 77, 96, 115, 130, 132, 135, 140, 141, 142, 147, 151, 154, 160, 165, **12:** 53, 120, 135, 142, 157, 177, 191, 197, 201, 218, 235, 261, 274, 292, 294, 295, 350, 378, 379, 388, 399, 421, 428, 435, 480, 511, 512, 513, 549, **22:** 21, 22, 24, 27, 33, 61, 62, 69, 70, 75, 85, 88, 89, 98, 117, 122, 123, 125, 130, 168, 171, 172, 194, 198, 202, 223, 271, 303, 314, 336, 345, 356, 363, 371, 374, 383, 392, 397, 409, 417, 419, 432, 448, 450, 451, 452, 467, 484, 519, 522, 526, 538, 556, 565, 579, 630, 664, 676, 678, 685, 691, 693, 698, 700, 701, 709, 712, **23:** 7, 12, 368, **24:** 353, 356, 367, 368, 370, 377, 381, 409, 419, 422, 429, 451, 458, 461, 465, 477, 481, 524, **25:** 572, 593, 612, 631, 633, 767
letters to, **1:** 271, 321, **2:** 347, **3:** 58, **4:** 21, 342, 412, 457, 470, 471, 561, 570, **5:** 628, 639, 665, 682, 693, 705, 706, **6:** 246, 259, **7:** 202, 249, 263, 343, 359, 363, **8:** 147-48, 180, 396, 416, 417, 438, 491, **9:** 32, **10:** 395, **11:** 187, 320, 327, 344, 368, 383, 418, **12:** 82, **13:** 38, 56, 71, 99, 100, 192, 253, 316, 318, 348, 380, 403, 433, 436, 515, 568, 576, **14:** 60, 68, 123, 154, 205, 280, 525, 545, **16:** 280, 288, 598, 680, **17:** 13, 250, 440, 504, **21:** 202, 393, 791, **22:** 280, 317, 572, 582, 626, **23:** 39, 183, 200, 212, 309, **25:** 285
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, 27, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, 94, **6:** xxii, **7:** xx, 125, 127, 362, **8:** xxii, 380, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, 160, 167, 188, **12:** xxiii, 120, 377, 429, 550, **22:** xxvii, 21, 623, 703, **23:** 640, **24:** xxvii, 353, 358, 367, 674-76, **25:** 648
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, 341, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxii, **7:** xx, 34, 125, 262, 316, 327, **8:** xxii, 628-29, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, 107, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii, **23:** xxvi, **24:** xxvii, 26
described, **1:** 7, 62, 168
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 7
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 24, 337, **2:** 66
debates rules, **1:** 28
debates American rights, **1:** 46-47, 180, 199
debates nonimportation, **1:** 103, 152, 154
debates nonexportation, **1:** 105, 153
debates Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 111
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 138-40, 144-45
protests Gen. Gage's fortification of Boston, **1:** 160-61
recommends evacuation of Boston, **1:** 160-61
draft addresses, **1:** 174, 225, 548
drafts an address to the people of Great Britain and Ireland, **1:** 174-79
drafts a memorial to British merchants and manufacturers, **1:** 179
drafts an address to the king, **1:** 225-27
committee to draft a letter to Quebec, **1:** 243
prepares letter to American agents, **1:** 246
criticizes ministerial plans, **1:** 303-4
debates state of America, **1:** 351, 402
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
drafts an address to the people of Great Britain, **1:** 548-52
drafts a letter to the lord mayor of London, **1:** 614-15
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
absent from Congress, **2:** 27
committee on maintaining army, **2:** 54, 58
on North ministry, **2:** 66-67
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 71
secret committee, **2:** 73, **3:** 411, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, **4:** 78-79, 102, 155-56, **5:** 108, 152, 251-52, 299, 339, 351, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, **6:** 28, 31-32, 102-3, 124, 127, 147-48, 155, 311, 316, 380-81, 392, 406-8, 528-29, 571-72, 606, 613, 641, 649, 653, **7:** 3, 19-20, 43, 52-57, 65, 79, 91, 123, 142-43, 193-94, **11:** 26, **25:** 558
committee to instruct committee of conference, **2:** 83
debates state of trade, **2:** 106-14, 126-27, 165, 167, 173, 212-13, 215, 221-22
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 124-25
debates Hudson River fortification, **2:** 127, 131
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132-33
committee on tea, **2:** 180
committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 261
debates outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 279
recounts American invasion of Canada, **2:** 404-6

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*
committee on proclamations, **2:** 410
criticizes Benjamin Franklin, Silas Deane, and William Carmichael, **2:** 410-11
requests nonexportation exemption, **2:** 490
leave of absence, **2:** 518
leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 542, **4:** 207
naval committee, **2:** 542-44
criticizes Gov. Tryon, **3:** 214
on defense of New York, **3:** 214
on invasion of Canada, **3:** 214
plans return to Congress, **3:** 214
committee on defense of New York, **3:** 368, 377
motion on officers' traveling expenses, **3:** 384
motion on foreign officers, **3:** 397
secures publication of John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3:** 406, 559, 564-65
encourages saltmaking, **3:** 408, 607
motion to send reinforcements to Canada, **3:** 439-40
on British corruption, **3:** 470
on independence, **3:** 470
denounces British tyranny, **3:** 563
fears partition treaty, **3:** 563-64
requests authority to seek foreign alliances, **3:** 563-64
urges assumption of civil government in Virginia, **3:** 563-65, 608
plan of government printed, **3:** 564
on John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3:** 572
accounts, **3:** 608-9
counsels Samuel Purviance, **3:** 614, 632
defends Samuel Purviance, **3:** 614
criticizes Carter Braxton's Address to the Convention of ... Virginia, **3:** 667
on government, **3:** 667
debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3:** 670
draft resolution, illustrated, **4:** xxiii, 157
committee on Gen. Lee's letter, **4:** 59
on Maryland politicians, **4:** 86
applauds Virginia resolves, **4:** 87, 90, 117
committee of conference, **4:** 90-91
support for Pennsylvania government sought, **4:** 91-92
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4:** 111
on need for foreign assistance, **4:** 117-18
debates independence, **4:** 161-63
proposes declaring independence, **4:** 169, 174
proposes confederation, **4:** 251
letters quoted, **4:** 343, **5:** 712, **7:** 282-83, 361, **9:** 360, **11:** 188, **13:** 93, 100, 349, **14:** 69
committee on plan of treaties, **5:** 132
committee on Joseph Trumbull's letter, **5:** 146
urges Virginia to build galleys, **5:** 175
committee of secret correspondence, **5:** 274-75, 379-80, 627, **6:** 67-68, 187-88, 194-96, 202-4, 216, 317-19, 353-54
on state of war, **5:** 292
on Continental frigate building, **5:** 336-37
urges military preparedness, **5:** 364-65, 432-33, 436-37, 543
on British propaganda, **5:** 411, **7:** 94-95
accusations against, **5:** 432-33, **6:** 23, **7:** 121-26
recommends orphans be bound to sea, **5:** 432
belittles British successes, **5:** 467, 531
on Gen. Howe's maneuvers, **5:** 467-68
on provisioning troops, **5:** 473
on recruiting, **5:** 565, 615, **7:** 75
protests British treatment of prisoners, **5:** 598-99
on trade with Scots merchants, **5:** 657
drafts circular letter, **5:** 703-4
on evils of luxury, **6:** 10
opposes removal to Baltimore, **6:** 10
praises Trenton victory, **6:** 36
drafts resolves on prisoner treatment, **6:** 41
urges Virginia to fill Continental quota, **6:** 74, 319, 584
marine committee, **6:** 110, 223, 539-40, 545-46, 640-41, **7:** 6, 86-87, **9:** 756, **10:** 69, 264, 267, 295, 434-35, 488, 692, **11:** 51, 58, 115, 135, 154, 189, **12:** 109, 132, 143, 177, 191, 274, 356, 378, **25:** 614
requests information about Virginia navy, **6:** 167
proposes stationing cruisers off Virginia, **6:** 205-6, 259
criticizes George III, **6:** 215
urges expanding Virginia navy, **6:** 215, 319
debates authority of New England convention, **6:** 217
urges Virginia troops to reinforce Washington, **6:** 228
favors raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 245
committee on northern military affairs, **6:** 264-65
debates price regulation, **6:** 275
criticized by Thomas Burke, **6:** 281
seniority in Congress, **6:** 306
criticizes British depredations, **6:** 308
and Jesuits bark, **6:** 308, **12:** 57, 157, **24:** 429
debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323
on style of public documents, **6:** 327-28
on Gen. Lee's request to meet with Congress, **6:** 337

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*
debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 360
committee on deserters, **6:** 363
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368-69
conjectures British strategy, **6:** 384, 567-68, 584, **7:** 513, 551, **8:** 117, **11:** 21-22
praises Washington, **6:** 384
promotes frigate construction, **6:** 394-95
urges churches to loan bells for cannon, **6:** 395
committee on Philadelphia defense, **6:** 565-66
denounces engrossing, **6:** 583
recommends military exemption for ironworkers, **6:** 594, 677
committee to confer with Pennsylvania authorities, **6:** 603
on consequences of Franco-Spanish attack on Britain, **6:** 628
debates articles of confederation, **6:** 672
urges laws against loyalists, **6:** 676
requests additional delegate, **7:** 32-33
educates sons, **7:** 63-64
commercial transactions, **7:** 76, **8:** 276
on fiscal policy, **7:** 76, 551, **8:** 311, 320, **10:** 415, **11:** 147, **12:** 380, **22:** 25, 33-34
on foreign officers, **7:** 104-5, **8:** 317, 322, 354, 488
recommends Mr. Demmere (of Georgia), **7:** 105
committee on commissary regulations, **7:** 111
on sectional discord in Congress, **7:** 123-24
leaves Congress, **7:** 125, 127, **8:** 380, **11:** 160, 167, 188, **12:** 429, **25:** 648
superseded as delegate, **7:** 125, 139-40, 180-81, **25:** 624
on promotion of useful knowledge, **7:** 126
opposes Gen. Schuyler's reappointment to northern command, **7:** 139-40
committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 282-83, **9:** 657-58, 661-663, 665, 670, 714, **10:** 169, 705, **11:** 130, 140-44
urges frequent reporting to commissioners at Paris, **7:** 282
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, 553, 601-2
on Anglo-French relations, **7:** 498-500
lauds Lafayette, **7:** 514
committee on Quaker disaffection, **7:** 573
committee of intelligence, **7:** 592, **11:** 35
committee on Continental rations, **7:** 620-21
on Quaker sedition, **7:** 637
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
orders militia deployed, **8:** 19
recommends Virginia artillery commander, **8:** 84, 208
on U.S.-Prussian relations, **8:** 116
accused of refusing paper money, **8:** 146-47
on Thomas Conway, **8:** 152-53
seeks ordnance stores for Virginia, **8:** 208
recommends Thomas Mifflin, **8:** 222
fears impact of French officers returning home, **8:** 273
recommends Capt. Romanet, **8:** 273
health, **8:** 274, 295, 320, 324, **13:** 380, 433, **22:** 194, 271, 392, 451, 467, 527, 572, 581, 630, 678, 685, **25:** 285
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 293
moves Silas Deane's recall, **8:** 311
on foreign trade, **8:** 316
on Virginia coastal defense, **8:** 324
Ticonderoga inquiry, **8:** 448, 610
on Weedon-Woodford dispute, **9:** 360
on U.S. commissioners in Europe, **9:** 560, 653
on Franco-American alliance, **9:** 585-86, 615
on French treaties, **9:** 599
on Anne-Phillippe Loyaute, **9:** 649
committee on address to America, **9:** 650
cipher letters, **9:** 653-54, 720, **10:** 652-53, **12:** 218, 294, 513, **14:** 69
on Beaumarchais' contract, **9:** 656, **10:** 154
on confederation, **9:** 678
committee on Maryland insurrection, **9:** 680
on Silas Deane, **9:** 720, **10:** 266, 362, 447-48, 652-54, **11:** 133, 165-67
on Virginia law, **9:** 720
opposes Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
responds to peace proposals, **10:** 35-36, 105
committee on Ferguson passport, **10:** 72
committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 86, 104-5, 123
denounces Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 106
committee on corresponding with the enemy, **10:** 115
on foreign affairs, **10:** 187, 529, **11:** 22-23, **22:** 195-97, 372
drafts appeal to ratify confederation, **10:** 250
committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 267, 290, 323, 395
interprets Franco-American alliance, **10:** 421
relations with John Berkenhout, **10:** 528, 571-72, 578
committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
on Benjamin Franklin, **10:** 652
on William Carmichael, **10:** 652-54
seeks William Carmichael's testimony on Silas Deane, **10:** 661

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*
recommends Ebenezer Hazard's 'state papers' proposal, **10:** 680-81
votes, **10:** 708
denounces monopolization, **11:** 20
recommends Lafayette, **11:** 132
threatens retaliation for British prisoner mistreatment, **11:** 154-55
and Franco-American alliance, **11:** 335
collaborates with Samuel Adams, **11:** 418-19
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 53-56, 124-26, 135, 218, 242, 261, 294, 336-39, 364-67, 379, 549-50, **13:** 299, 321, 335-36, 349, 403, 433-36, **14:** 69, 545-46
committee to confer with Pennsylvania assembly, **12:** 260
collaborates with Henry Laurens, **12:** 292
on U.S. fisheries claims, **12:** 292
confers with Gerard, **12:** 336-39, 364-67
lodgings, **12:** 350, **22:** 23
and recall debate, **12:** 350, 389, 421, 513-15
urges open door debates, **12:** 362
resigns from Congress, **12:** 377, 428, 550
family interests criticized, **12:** 387
committee on southern defense, **12:** 400, 438
seeks landlord relief, **12:** 422
and Virginia land claims, **12:** 481
on Henry Laurens-Meriwether Smith dispute, **12:** 489
proposes Ralph Izard commendation, **12:** 495
advocates anticommercial oath, **13:** 156
"Rowland" essays, **13:** 341, 382, 435, 570, **14:** 70
and peace terms debate, **14:** 139
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 360
on southern campaign, **16:** 281
nominated special agent to Congress, **16:** 438
criticizes Meriwether Smith, **16:** 739-41
accused of pro-British bias, **19:** 638
portrait, **22:** xxviii, 42
on religious establishments, **22:** 33
proposes revision of confederation, **22:** 34
elected president of Congress, **22:** 39-41, 44, 51-52, 94
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 93, 142, 186
selects presidential residence, **22:** 123
opposes Lady Huntington's Indian mission proposal, **22:** 223
on federal capital location, **22:** 224
on public virtue, **22:** 272-73
on taxation, **22:** 273
relations with Charles Thomson, **22:** 307
opposes increasing congressional power, **22:** 327
recommends alleged loyalist, **22:** 356
recommends Thomas Steptoe, **22:** 410-11
conduct as president, **22:** 415
on Kentucky statehood, **22:** 417, 556-57
on New York dining, **22:** 432
on trade policy, **22:** 450, 539-40, 676-77
responds to charge of dereliction of duty, **22:** 451
and Potomac River Co., **22:** 527
opposes congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 557, 562
takes leave from presidency, **22:** 565, 589, 603, 626, **25:** 769
signs Arthur Lee bond, **22:** 647
resumes presidency, **22:** 656, 676, 678
religious views of, **22:** 676, 700-701
on trade negotiations, **22:** 698
receives thanks of Congress, **23:** 12
and Samuel Hardy funeral expenses, **23:** 12-13, 22
declines appointment to constitutional convention, **24:** 251, 254, 423, 524-25
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 276
on constitutional convention, **24:** 354
on Mississippi River navigation, **24:** 356-57
on western land policy, **24:** 356
territorial committee, **24:** 358
delegate expenses, **24:** 409
explains Virginia quota payments, **24:** 419-21
on governmental reform, **24:** 423
denounces Virginia insurrectionists, **24:** 429
opposes federal constitution, **24:** 435, 438-43, 456, 477, 481-85, 493, **510**, 519-20, 606, 612-13, **25:** 139
proposes constitutional amendments, **24:** 451-54, 458-61, 465-67, 524-25, 593
identity as "The Federal Farmer" challenged, **24:** 454
exaggerates congressional influence on constitution making, **24:** 484-85
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
declines election to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 94
rumored to be opposed to Washington, **25:** 416
elected Virginia Senator, **25:** 463, 480
joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
transcribes secret committee minutes, **25:** 558
committee on appeals, **25:** 619
committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25:** 620
promotes Virginia-Netherlands trade, **25:** 767
mentioned, **1:** xxxv, 8, 90, 109, 220, 232, 236, 395, 429, 624, **2:** 12, 102, 146, 280, 355, 382, 513, **3:** xxix, 48, 385, 459, 577,

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*
4: xxvi, 14, 21, 151, 171, 175, 275, 345, 475, 579, 623, **5:** xxvii, xxviii, 3, 67, 114, 128, 331, 461, 551, **6:** 16, 216, 281, 296, 334, 361, **7:** 281, 328, 358, 478, 678, **8:** 4, 6, 140, 188, 392, 395, 418, 561, 565, 612, 613, 616, 618, 697, **9:** xxvi, 103, 139, 402, 438, 618, 768, 785, **10:** xxviii, 27, 53, 175, 440, 558, 585, 611, 645, **11:** 63, 113, 124, 171, 318, 363, 402, 411, 421, 454, 484, 539, **12:** 98, 164, 168, 183, 184, 185, 205, 214, 265, 300, 369, 370, 417, 518, **13:** 43, 44, 59, 62, 87, 227, 234, 251, 267, 379, 408, 506, 507, 556, 589, **14:** xxvi, 22, 483, 552, **15:** 32, 158, 474, **16:** 279, 708, **17:** 336, 426, 434, 446, **18:** 395, **19:** 639, **20:** xxix, 589, **21:** 780, 811, 817, **22:** 12, 20, 32, 77, 109, 119, 233, 310, 360, 379, 515, **23:** 174, 438, 576, 617, **24:** xxxi, 32, 373, 550, 591, 609, 628, 632, 651, **25:** 488, 591
Lee, Silas, **24:** 596
Lee, Stephen, **18:** 372
Lee, Thomas:
letter to, **7:** 63
mentioned, **3:** 490, **8:** 417, **9:** 652, **10:** 416, **12:** 56, **22:** 374
Lee, Thomas Ludwell:
identified, **4:** 91
letter to, **4:** 90
death, **9:** 600, 615, 654
mentioned, **2:** 404, **3:** 668, **6:** 23, 629, **7:** 126, **9:** 791
Lee, Thomas Sim (Maryland):
letters from, **19:** 784, **20:** 20, 50, 106, 130, 179
letters to, **13:** 518, **14:** 25, 165, 210, 216, 218, 222, 268, 270, 309, 311, 319, 333, 350, 361, 386, 405, 440, 446, 449, 477, 485, 498, 521, **15:** 32, 60, 109, 154, 156, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 254, 299, 321, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 374, 385, 397, 409, 414, 437, 441, 446, 451, 494, 503, 504, 519, 528, 529, 556, 562, 568, 582, 591, 600, 627, 629, **16:** 9, 12, 14, 18, 45, 51, 55, 78, 93, 99, 109, 110, 111, 130, 135, 137, 153, 161, 165, 166, 170, 205, 208, 225, 249, 263, 291, 292, 297, 300, 303, 328, 330, 331, 337, 341, 344, 345, 350, 395, 410, 412, 419, 432, 477, 544, 580, 593, 614, 687, 707, 718, 721, 723, 735, 741, 744, **17:** 5, 12, 21, 52, 58, 67, 74, 76, 81, 91, 98, 107, 113, 136, 139, 142, 155, 163, 170, 171, 174, 180, 188, 195, 197, 212, 215, 232, 243, 249, 250, 257, 267, 268, 281, 283, 285, 286, 295, 302, 312, 313, 314, 318, 322, 332, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 373, 398, 403, 410, 416, 423, 465, 466, 476, 482, 504, 524, 531, 545, **18:** 6, 31, 53, 68, 70, 81, 86, 95, 98, 117, 131, 137, 140, 143, 152, 156, 167, 174, 178, 214, 220, 230, 244, 265, 270, 279, 282, 303, 329, 338, 353, 369, 388, 391, 407, 415, 420, 426, 442, 489, 509, 523, 527, 533, 551, 589, 593, 599, 603, 617, 628, 652, **19:** 22, 79, 93, 121, 151, 196, 197, 198, 215, 230, 235, 237, 258, 285, 342, **20:** 258, 373
elected Maryland governor, **14:** 165
seeks coach for purchase, **14:** 310, 333, 449, **15:** 503, 582
requests protection for Chesapeake navigation, **15:** 568
seeks family arms, **16:** 351
seeks embargo exemption, **17:** 522, 524
reelected Maryland governor, **18:** 214
attendance at Congress, **19:** xx, **20:** xix
elected to Congress, **19:** xx, **20:** xix, **21:** xx
recommends Thomas Stone, **19:** 235
delegate expenses, **19:** 785, **20:** 51, 131
proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20:** 163
on federal constitution, **24:** 574
mentioned, **4:** 207, **12:** 540, **15:** 478, 482, **16:** 63, 103, **17:** 473, 481, **18:** 151, 158, 161, 354, **19:** 665, **25:** 678, 698, 699, 703
Lee, William:
letters to, **1:** 87, 337, **5:** 291, **9:** 665, 740, **10:** 618, **11:** 142, **13:** 240, **18:** 63, **19:** 639, **24:** 381
appointed commercial agent in Europe, **6:** 102, 176
appointed commissioner to Austria and Prussia, **7:** 59, 282-83, 316, 362, 364, **9:** 61
on Bavarian succession, **9:** 616
committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9:** 665, **11:** 142
proposes raising German mercenaries, **9:** 666
relations with Robert Morris, **10:** 618
attacked for retaining post as alderman, **11:** 344-45, 421, **25:** 649-50
attacked by Silas Deane, **11:** 383
attacked by "Senex," **11:** 402
correspondence reviewed, **12:** 15-16, **13:** 424
mission to Prussia, **12:** 21
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 260, **25:** 649-50
recall debated, **12:** 301, 350, 369, **13:** 44, 62, 72
portrait, **13:** xxv, 241
recalled, **13:** 35, 229, 240, 251-52
commercial transactions criticized, **13:** 422
submits "vindication," **13:** 434-35
relations with baron d'Arendt, **16:** 528-29
payment of accounts ordered, **18:** 63
seeks Austrian trade treaty, **19:** 704

Lee, William—*continued*
mentioned, **1:** 7, 267, 434, **2:** 12, 13, 467, 488, **3:** 237, **5:** 366, 695, **6:** 43, 308, 316, 351, 629, 681, 685, **7:** 54, 63, 159, 300, 436, **8:** 117, 338, 417, 418, 431, 468, 515, 578, **9:** 578, 582, 652, 657, 720, **10:** 20, 49, 154, 581, 588, 652, **11:** 22, 23, 33, 133, 140, 144, 318, 327, 485, **12:** xxvi, xxviii, 54, 56, 104, 120, 125, 135, 183, 218, 295, 379, 406, 428, 514, **13:** 234, 249, 300, 316, 369, 428, 482, 509, 528, 535, **14:** 69, 206, **16:** 410, 546, 551, **18:** 372, **24:** 346
Lee, William (Col.), resigns commission, **9:** 390, **10:** 191
Lee, William (ward of Richard Henry Lee), **16:** 599
Lee, William R., **12:** 213
Lee (Georgia galley), **9:** 786, **10:** 188
Lee (schooner, Capt. Manley):
captures *Nancy*, **2:** 472, 475-76, 480
captures *Betsey*, **2:** 536
Lee (schooner, Capt. Skimmer), **8:** 306
Lee (ship), **3:** 237
Lee family, of Virginia, charged with opposing foreign loans, **16:** 453-54
Leeds, Jedediah, **22:** 162
Leeds, William, **10:** 349
Leedstown, Va., **8:** 320
Leertouwer, Diederik, appointed Dutch consul, **22:** 572
Lee's Legion, reorganized, **13:** 222
Leesylvania (Henry Lee estate), **25:** 780
Lefevre, Charles, **5:** 108
Lefferts, Dirck, **25:** 42
Leffler, Richard, "A Peep Behind the Curtain. Richard Henry Lee and the Early Opposition to the Constitution," **24:** 454
Legal tender:
revision of state tender laws debated, **14:** 215, 288, 489, 523-24
tender laws repeal urged, **14:** 464, **15:** 117, 295
tender laws proposed, **15:** 264
Pennsylvania tender law suspended, **16:** 480
repeal of tender laws debated, **17:** 27-28, 34-36, **18:** 656
repeal of tender laws proposed, **17:** 49, 62, 81, 102
Pennsylvania tender law repealed, **17:** 292
mentioned, **14:** 218, 527, **15:** 272, **16:** 570, 688, **17:** 129, **19:** 177
See also Paper currency
"Legality" (William Clajon pseudonym), attacks Thomas McKean, **17:** 427-32, 537-38
Legare, Solomon:
letter to, **7:** 563
mentioned, **7:** 611, 636
Leger, Mr., **13:** 249
Leger, Edward, **11:** 359
Legge, Francis, **2:** 327
Legge, William. *See* Dartmouth, William Legge, 2d earl of
Leghorn, Italy, opened to U.S. trade, **6:** 549, **22:** 481-82
L'Église, Dominique:
secret service employment, **11:** 119
and Canadian refugee claims, **22:** 509
mentioned, **19:** 47
Legrange, Capt., **2:** 339
Legras, J.M.P.:
seeks redress from depreciated Continental dollars, **15:** 108
mentioned, **23:** 574
Lehman, J. David, "The End of the Iroquois Mystique, the Oneida Land Cession Treaties of the 1780s," **22:** 20
Leigh, Mr., **9:** 316
Leigh, Sir Egerton, **1:** 5, **10:** 656
Leimbach, Frederick, reports Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448
Leitch, Andrew, **4:** 470, **5:** 203, 212, 317
Leman, Mr., **6:** 35
L'Emeraude (French frigate), **19:** 436
L'Enfant, Pierre-Charles:
Continental commission, **9:** 747, **12:** 325
mentioned, **9:** 727, **12:** 348, **22:** 442
Lennox, Mr., **24:** 34
Lennox, Charles. *See* Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3d duke of
Lennox, David, **3:** 671, **11:** 121, **14:** 24, **23:** 209
Leonard, Abiel, **3:** 653, 654, **7:** 48, 131
Leonard, Miss, **6:** 448
Leonard, Mr., **4:** 654, **6:** 253
Leonard, David, **7:** 360
Leonard, George:
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 484
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 506
Leonard, Lucy, **7:** 179, **8:** 101, 103
Leonard, Nathaniel, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Leonard & Jarvis, **17:** 488
"Leonidas" (pseudonym), attacks Congress, **13:** xxiv, 137, 139-41
Leopold I (grand duke of Tuscany):
opens port to U.S. trade, **22:** 481-82
mentioned, **2:** 527, **22:** 529
Leper, Mr., **25:** 677
Leslie, Alexander:
Virginia expedition, **16:** 305, 328
dispatches intercepted, **16:** 345, 351
evacuates Virginia, **16:** 408
and defense of Charleston, **18:** 265-66
reinforced, **18:** 338
authorizes restitution of slaves, **20:** 118
mentioned, **5:** 212, 292, **16:** 246, 373, 460, 499, 504, 535, 540, 623, 635, 689, 692, **17:** 326, 347, 413, 414, 466, 472, 488, **18:** 79, 249, 259, **19:** 121, 221

Leslie, Samuel, **3:** 30, 31
L'Estrade, Claude, baron de, **20:** 216
Leterjettes, Mr., **9:** 368
Letombe, Philippe-Andre-Joseph de:
appointed French consul, **18:** 10, 68
protests Massachusetts' prosecution of French seamen, **19:** 37-38
consular commission registered, **21:** 336
mentioned, **18:** 44, 45, **19:** 260, **22:** 240
A Letter Addressed to the Abbé Raynal (Thomas Paine), **19:** 108
Letter from General Washington to several of his Friends in the Year 1776, **9:** 596
Letter to the Inhabitants of Canada:
illustrated, **3:** xxiv, 147
approved, **3:** 148
Letter to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec:
draft, **1:** 236-44
legislative synopsis, **1:** 243-44
recommitted, **1:** 244-45
approved, **1:** 248-49
publication expenses, **1:** 249
distribution, **1:** 265-67
"Letters of James Mercer to John Francis Mercer," **25:** 760
Letters of marque, **8:** 497, 697, **14:** 145, **16:** 329, **17:** 354
Letters to His Son (Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of Chesterfield), **3:** 511, **25:** 202-3
Lettres d'un citoyen des États-Unis, a un Français, sur les affaires presentes (marquis de Condorcet), **25:** 426, 444
Letts, Ezekiel, **5:** 428
Levan, Daniel, **21:** 576
Levers, Robert, letter to, **13:** 294
Levey, Miss, **1:** 50
Levi (Genesis), **16:** 82
Levingston, J.R., account with secret committee, **6:** 407
Levy, Mr., **3:** 331
Levy, Benjamin, **5:** 693
Levy, Hannah:
secures travel pass, **11:** 522-23
mentioned, **12:** 3
Levy, Hayman, **2:** 289, 361, 388, 401, **5:** 681, 682, **6:** 115
Levy, William, **9:** 742
Lewellen, Mr. (son of John Lewellen), **7:** 134
Lewes, Del.:
defense, **6:** 547-48, 619
mentioned, **4:** 619, 620, **6:** 168, **11:** 264, **12:** 367, **13:** 15, 55, 411, 449, 476, **14:** 129
Lewis, Capt., **8:** 690
Lewis, Col., **2:** 472, **25:** 127, 204
Lewis, Mr., **5:** 34, **7:** 164, **18:** 361, 622, **19:** 355, 598, **22:** 538, 688, **24:** 64
Lewis, Mrs., **25:** 277, 327, 338, 353, 419
Lewis, Andrew:
identified, **4:** 517
letters to, **4:** 516, **5:** 95, **6:** 121, 164
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 317-19, 331, 342, 350, 354
ordered to remain in Virginia, **6:** 121
mentioned, **3:** 316, **4:** 412, 470, 613, 620, **5:** 78
Lewis, Benjamin:
guardian of Lewis Littlepage, **23:** 62
mentioned, **25:** 53
Lewis, Charles:
resigns commission, **9:** 353
mentioned, **8:** 157, **16:** 732
Lewis, Edward, **20:** 201
Lewis, Elijah, **13:** 9
Lewis, Elizabeth Annesley (Mrs. Francis):
exchange proposed, **5:** 454
mentioned, **6:** 205, 271
Lewis, Fielding:
letter to, **4:** 470
mentioned, **22:** 439
Lewis, Francis (New York):
memorandum, **2:** 289
letters from, **1:** 353, 358, 442, 449, 476, 596, 694, **2:** 38, 41, 263, 294, 360, 367, 388, 401, 416, 427, 436, 446, 473, **3:** 97, 108, 231, 313, 417, 619, **4:** 44, 171, 191, 258, 329, 336, 371, 372, 445, 526, 542, 631, 674, **5:** 6, 36, 44, 47, 72, 84, 207, 216, 258, 313, 329, 352, 359, 361, 370, 372, 405, 418, 480, 491, 528, 548, 575, 576, 594, 595, 598, 671, 680, **6:** 31, 32, 47, 102, 109, 114, 123, 124, 127, 147, 155, 171, 173, 205, 206, 271, 314, 316, 380, 392, 436, 594, 604, 647, **7:** 172, 173, **8:** 428, 536, 599, 667, **9:** 3, 61, 113, 150, 160, 182, 215, 221, 226, 231, 238, 354, **10:** 82, 113, 385, 488, 500, 602, 649, **11:** 273, 282, 391, 464, 499, **12:** 6, 17, 94, 99, 101, 109, 163, 187, 192, 284, **13:** 152, 208, 222, 256, 271, 287, 350, 389, 451, 516, 583, **14:** 61, 66, 89, **25:** 612, 657
letter to, **3:** 162
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, 588, **9:** xx, 3, 737, **10:** xx, 473, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxi
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 694
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46
committee on clothing, **2:** 49, 263, 289, 360-61, 367, 388-89, 401, 416-17, 427, 446, 473-74
committee of claims, **2:** 58
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72-73, 153-54, 263, 417, 474, **3:** 215, 266, 291, 314-15
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 126

Lewis, Francis (New York)—*continued*
absent from Congress, **2:** 257, 514, **5:** 125, **6:** 451
committee on clothing for northern department, **2:** 289-90, 360-61, 367, 388-89, 417
secret committee, **2:** 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 485-86, 497-98, **3:** 190, 203, 211, 251, 256, 266, 291, **4:** 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 490, 642, 685, **5:** 36, 108, 206, 299, 339, 351, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, **6:** 31, 102-3, 124, 127, 147-48, 155, 311, 316, 392, 406-8, 606, 613, 641, 649, **7:** 142-43, **11:** 26, **25:** 563-64
committee on prisoners, **2:** 436
accounts, **2:** 474, **3:** 160, 162, 200
illustrated, **3:** xxvi, 418
sent money by marine committee, **3:** 162
proposes regulation of sutlers, **3:** 215
victualing committee, **3:** 217
procures shoes for army, **3:** 271
delivers money to New York, **3:** 301
contracts for naval supplies, **3:** 417, 419
committee on shoes and stockings, **3:** 619
sets out for Philadelphia, **4:** 59, 70
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 171, 372
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4:** 329-30
defends Samuel Gouverneur, **5:** 126
committee on state of army, **5:** 244-45
requests additional New York delegates, **5:** 405
cannon committee, **5:** 673, **6:** 109
arranges translation of New York Convention address, **6:** 45, 114-15, 123, 150, 159
defends William Roger's prize, **6:** 115-16, 173
urges New York delegates to attend Congress, **6:** 115, 171, 173, 314
wishes Congress to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 270
opposes appraisal of Montgomery's cargo, **6:** 436-37
marine committee, **6:** 437-38, **8:** 667, **9:** 3, 215, 226, **13:** 152, 516, 583, **25:** 614
plans to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 438
paid for purchasing army clothing, **6:** 585
urges sending troops to Philadelphia, **6:** 585
arrives in Philadelphia, **6:** 594
plans to visit Baltimore, **6:** 594
requested to consult with New York Convention, **6:** 594-95, 604, 622
appeals decision of Maryland Admiralty Court, **6:** 595
and James Nicholson dispute with Maryland, **7:** 118
and *Montgomery* prize shares, **7:** 160
visits Baltimore, **7:** 172
procures salt, **7:** 173
secret committee contract, **7:** 270
inspects *Baltimore*, **8:** 667
takes leave, **9:** 3
committee of commerce, **9:** 62, 226, **10:** 602, **11:** 353, 365, 385, **12:** 188, **14:** 66, 90, 543
on half pay, **9:** 354
leaves Congress, **9:** 737
meets Juan de Miralles, **10:** 83
recommends embargo exemptions, **10:** 480
votes, **10:** 708
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 440, 447-48, 451-52, 464-65, 472-78
requests embargo exemption, **13:** 287
proposes trading venture, **13:** 351
protests delegates' pay and allowances, **13:** 390
property plundered, **13:** 452
assumes control of naval administration, **14:** 216
appointed to board of admiralty, **14:** 231, 277, **25:** 665
proposes reorganization of committee of commerce, **14:** 239
mail intercepted, **15:** 22
instructs John Laurens, **16:** 527
mentioned, **2:** 52, 490, **3:** 103, 110, 188, 300, 340, 383, 467, 618, 635, 683, **4:** 172, 338, 616, **5:** 88, 454, 455, 499, **6:** 83, **7:** 194, 255, 325, **8:** 282, 303, 368, 369, 371, 685, **9:** 118, 138, 217, 318, 398, 668, 720, **10:** 190, 330, 331, 342, 470, **11:** 79, 165, 270, 441, 446, 454, **12:** 336, 394, 556, **13:** 158, 567, 595, **14:** 157, 193, 206, 489, **15:** 52, 302, **25:** 367, 591, 697
Lewis, Francis, Jr.
identified, **9:** 226
letters to, **8:** 559, **9:** 226
mentioned, **13:** 452
Lewis, George E., *The Indiana Company*, **12:** 481
Lewis, Gertrude Livingston (Mrs. Morgan), **25:** 254
Lewis, Jacob, **19:** 680
Lewis, James A., "Anglo-American Entrepreneurs in Havana," **21:** 756
Lewis, John:
parole, **16:** 732
mentioned, **12:** 536, **16:** 747
Lewis, Joseph, letter to, **15:** 365
Lewis, Mordecai, **19:** 781
Lewis, Morgan:
letter to, **21:** 208
appointment as deputy quartermaster general, **4:** 675, **5:** 144-45, 156
mentioned, **1:** 632, **2:** 289, 361, 401, **5:** 72, 499, **13:** 350, 452, **14:** 489, **17:** 526, **23:** 371, **25:** 254

Lewis, Nathaniel, **8:** 199
Lewis, Nicholas, **24:** 556, **25:** 105, 426
Lewis, W.S., ed., *Horace Walpole's Correspondence*, **3:** 238
Lewis, Warner (Mrs.), **2:** 399
Lewis, William:
and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **8:** 191, 194
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 221, 708, **20:** 134, 217, 237
and *Industry* appeal, **20:** 518
mentioned, **14:** 37
Lewis (schooner), **5:** 528, **6:** 652, 658, 659, **7:** 554, **9:** 524
L'Ex Regent Qelandois Demasque Dialogue, **24:** 543
Lexington (Continental brig), **3:** 362, 371, 434, 435, 459, 479, 498, 504, 575, 635, 639, 641, **4:** 622, 624, **5:** 348, 352, 366, 367, 378, 379, 625, 647, 650, 651, 716, **6:** 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 100, 182, 197, 205, 255, 259, 311, 316, 354, **9:** 201, **10:** 350, **11:** 464, **25:** 573, 612
Lexington and Concord, Battle of:
described, **1:** 332, 337-38, 343-44, 425
unifies martial spirit, **1:** 337, 343, 364
casualties, **1:** 340, 357, 367
account read in Congress, **1:** 345
British retreat described, **1:** 349
news reaches London, **1:** 671, 674
mentioned, **1:** xxii, 330, 331, 342, 352, 359, 362, 467
L'Hermione (French ship), **18:** 300, 302
L'Hommedieu, Charity Floyd (Mrs. Ezra), **15:** 166
L'Hommedieu, Ezra (New York):
memorial, **17:** 468
letters from, **14:** 356, 402, 436, 505, 529, **15:** 12, **17:** 458, 483, 488, 489, 492, 499, 526, 548, 549, 562, 564, **18:** 20, 23, 27, 40, 74, 75, 79, **19:** 149, 195, 226, 245, 247, 269, 303, 315, 344, 359, 373, 379, 395, **20:** 558, 577, 597, 609, 611, 614, 618, 630, 677, 678, 691, 693, 708, **21:** 38, 65, 68, 100, **25:** 104, 236
letters to, **15:** 22, 47, 165, 270, 287, 294, **19:** 682, **21:** 292, 504
attendance at Congress, **14:** xxi, 277, **15:** xx, **17:** xxii, 95, 461, **18:** xx, 595, 616, **19:** xxii, 72, 154, **20:** xxi, 558, 597-98, **21:** xxii, 101, **25:** xxi, 104, 279-80, 543-45
elected to Congress, **14:** xxi, **15:** xx, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii, 72, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxii, **24:** xxiii, **25:** xxi
committee on appeals, **14:** 319, 378, 430
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 326, 356
returns home, **15:** 22, 26, 34, 48, 55, **21:** 100
letter quoted, **15:** 296
recommends Udny Hay, **17:** 252
opposes Vermont independence, **17:** 458, 468-71, 483, 499-500, 550, **18:** 23-24, **19:** 303-4, 359, 379
delegate expenses, **17:** 500, **20:** 558-59, 619, 708
expiration of credentials, **17:** 511
on trial of prize cases, **17:** 562
on Vermont boundary claims, **17:** 563-65
credentials, **18:** 24, 28
land interests, **18:** 40-41, **19:** 247, 344, **20:** 35-36, 611-12, 677-79, 693, 708-9
votes, **19:** 180, 192, 341
recommends Abraham Yates, **19:** 226
lodgings, **19:** 234
on fiscal policy, **19:** 345
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 358
leave of absence, **19:** 469
attendance urged, **20:** 296
certifies Abraham Yates' conditional vote on impelementing Federal Constitution, **25:** 279-80
mentioned, **14:** 73, 171, 206, 325, **16:** 323, **18:** xxvi, 223, 326, **19:** 78, 193, 241, 298, 456, 591, 702, **20:** 253, 469, 471, 547, **22:** 110, **25:** 40, 41, 203, 506
Libbey, Jeremiah, **4:** 78, 79
Libby, Mr., **6:** 662
Liberty (schooner), **10:** 643, 696-97, **22:** 522
Liberty (ship), **3:** 618, **4:** 156, **7:** 142
Liberty (sloop), **11:** 78
Liberty, a Poem; On the Independence of America (St. George Tucker), **25:** 244
Liberty County, Ga., and grand jury presentment, **23:** 104
Library Company of Philadelphia, **1:** 9, 33, 246
Library, for Congress, proposed and rejected, **19:** 603-4
Licking River, **24:** 589
Licorne (French frigate), **12:** 63
Liebert, Philip, **21:** 337
Life, Thomas, letter to, **1:** 445
"Life of Gustavus Adolphus" (Pierre Bayle), **6:** 418, 420
Lifford, Judge, **5:** 67
Lilly, Thomas, **5:** 99
Limes:
imported, **4:** 659
mentioned, **9:** 605, **10:** 308, 458, **11:** 8
Limozin, Andrew:
letter to, **5:** 352
appointed agent at Havre de Grace, **9:** 62
mentioned, **5:** 7, 298, 299, 322, 376, 382, **6:** 136, 177, 304, **7:** 237, 238, 604, **8:** 200, **9:** 153, **11:** 8, 9, **24:** 574, **25:** 622, 629
Lincoln, Mrs., **25:** 378

Lincoln, Benjamin:
identified, **9:** 11
letters to, **4:** 88, **6:** 345, **9:** 11, **11:** 219, 253, 501, 507, 539, **12:** 19, 23, 59, 198, 268, 274, 308, 344, 382, 470, 554, 13: 236, 250, 362, 364, 432, 540, **14:** 53, 176, 180, 257, 278, 279, 303, 327, 414, 426, 472, 475, 486, 517, 539, 556, 557, **15:** 144, 401, 472, 543, 597, **16:** 103, **18:** 17, 174, 222, 250, 503, **19:** 438, 528, 623, 671, **21:** 115, 121, 551, **23:** 586, **24:** 73, **25:** 90, 141, 264, 266, 666
promoted, **6:** 333, 335, 345-46, 425
wounded, **8:** 129
commended, **8:** 235
seniority, **9:** 11
appointed to southern command, **10:** 696, 699-700, 712, **11:** 34
injured, **11:** 253
reinforced, **12:** 19, 58-60, **14:** 175-77, 180, 257-59, 486
prisoner exchange proposals, **12:** 188, 195
repulses British attack, **12:** 188, 393
health, **12:** 343, 355, 382, 459
relieved of southern command, **12:** 470
letter quoted, **13:** 211
resignation, **13:** 236
requested to retain southern command, **13:** 362
confers with Estaing, **13:** 542-43
reports siege of Savannah, **14:** 188-89
instructed to confer with governor of Cuba, **14:** 253, 475
authorized to reorganize Pulaski's legion, **14:** 311
authorized to reorganize Georgia line, **14:** 327, 414
reports arrival of British expedition, **14:** 465, 467, 473, 517, **15:** 32
and siege of Charleston, **15:** 64, 71, 73, 76, 84, 91, 130, 137, 154, 197, 217, 260
surrenders, **15:** 145, 303, 307, 311, 316, 323
requests inquiry, **15:** 366, **25:** 698
and Charleston inquiry, **15:** 374, 378, 392, 472
prisoner exchange, **15:** 473
exchange proposed, **16:** 304
exchanged, **16:** 318, 335
prisoner exchange negotiations, **16:** 324
on recruitment practices, **17:** 29
appoints aide, **17:** 48
commands Kings Bridge raid, **17:** 394
appointed secretary at war, **18:** 108, 172, 174, 203, 262
plan to provision British prisoners, **18:** 257-58
opposes recommendation to abandon Fort Pitt, **18:** 258-59
designates supernumerary officers, **18:** 260, 262, 277
lodgings, **18:** 514
and return of Charleston refugees, **18:** 557
recommends brigadiers, **18:** 672
reports army discontent, **19:** 288
leave of absence, **19:** 289, 484, 623
visits headquarters, **19:** 322, 352
supports retention of North Carolina troops, **19:** 367
authorizes relief for released prisoners, **19:** 424
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438-40
recommends Elias Dayton, **19:** 478
recommends appointment of brigadier, **20:** 109
returns to Philadelphia, **20:** 190, **25:** 742
plans reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 205
seeks peace with Indians, **20:** 226
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 329, 336, 511
peace establishment plan, **20:** 336
visits Virginia, **20:** 345
notifies Indians of armistice, **20:** 645
on William Malcom claim, **20:** 687, **21:** 85
and Van Berckel reception, **21:** 115
seeks grain production data, **21:** 121
accounts, **21:** 240
resigns as secretary at war, **21:** 390, **22:** 170
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 422, 526, 551, 611, 613
on fiscal crisis, **23:** 240
refuses Continental appointment, **23:** 587
commands against Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 73-74
disperses Shaysites, **24:** 85-87, 90, 95, 116, 416
pursues Shaysite fugitives, **24:** 127-28, 130, 138
elected Massachusetts lieutenant governor, **25:** 77, 92, 266
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 416
reports naval action, **25:** 680
and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25:** 766
mentioned, **4:** 547, 654, **5:** 86, 101, 306, 389, 641, **7:** 211, 411, 510, 511, 520, 521, 528, 549, 550, 598, **8:** 11, 18, 26, 29, 45, 58, 59, 72, 93, **9:** 750, **10:** 20, 531, **11:** 76, 77, 96, 100, 102, 110, 114, 162, 210, 251, 276, 282, 490, 495, 515, 526, 538, 545, **12:** 93, 128, 133, 134, 160, 161, 189, 296, 298, 324, 335, 442, 477, 490, **13:** 6, 23, 42, 43, 51, 60, 68, 69, 89, 101, 109, 122, 125, 129, 130, 132, 138, 152, 154, 157, 161, 166, 169, 174, 186, 194, 206, 220, 228, 231, 233, 308, 523, 533, 536, 560, 571, 578, 585, **14:** 43, 64, 88, 105, 106, 172, 173, 174, 178, 183, 186, 211, 316, 322, 388, 391, 395, 400, 401, 420, 422,

Lincoln, Benjamin—*continued*
424, 436, 479, 516, 520, 527, 532, 535, 541, 542, 550, 551, 559, **15:** 49, 57, 101, 159, 181, 324, 325, 331, 332, 349, 419, 429, 448, 526, 576, **16:** 653, 675, 692, **17:** 382, 543, **18:** 18, 192, 219, 220, 227, 228, 229, 240, 251, 322, 391, 393, 412, 429, 438, 442, 447, 480, 519, 538, 565, 585, 622, 687, **19:** 58, 61, 75, 126, 134, 177, 180, 229, 276, 346, 386, 391, 397, 416, 431, 446, 471, 476, 479, 505, 509, 566, 677, 691, **20:** 82, 175, 206, 331, 427, 532, 567, 623, 624, 644, 686, 704, **21:** 54, 58, 126, 187, 452, 474, 494, 571, 688, **22:** 37, 360, **24:** 97, 99, 100, 118, 120, 138, 149, 154, 222, 297, 635, **25:** 12, 104, 639, 675, 676, 682, 684, 686, 687, 699, 741, 743
Lincoln, Benjamin, Jr., letter to, **23:** 239
Lincoln, Elizabeth, **23:** 240
Lincoln, Levi, elected to Congress, **16:** xx, **17:** xx
Lincoln County, N.C., **25:** 349
Linctot, Daniel Maurice Godefroy de, **19:** 34
Lindsay, Alexander. *See* Balcarres, Alexander Lindsay, 6th earl of
Lindsay, John, **17:** 80
Lindsay, William, **9:** 357
Linen:
price, **2:** 44, **3:** 80, **4:** 224-26, **6:** 437, 646, **7:** 470, **10:** 242, **19:** 281, 317, 432
importation, **3:** 488
manufacturing, **4:** 409, 536
captured, **4:** 558
mentioned, **3:** 517, **6:** 173, **9:** 398, **10:** 349, 458, 520, **11:** 7, **16:** 111, 528, **19:** 14, **21:** 16, **24:** 307, **25:** 686
Linguister (port tax), exemptions granted, **21:** 196
Linn, John, **8:** 171, 251, 260
Linn, William:
Dickinson College trustee, **21:** 480
mentioned, **21:** 553
Lint, Gregg L., "The American Revolution and the Law of Nations, 1776-1789," **21:** 136
Linzee, John, **5:** 646
Lion (H.M.S.), **18:** 371
Lion (ship), **6:** 606
Lippincott, Richard:
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 485, 561, 581, 600, 603, 618, 639, 640, 643, **19:** 92
acquittal, **18:** 660, **19:** 372
court martial, **19:** 144, 331, 357, **25:** 733
mentioned, **18:** 645, 661, 663, **19:** 348, 377
Lippitt, Christopher, **5:** 165, **19:** 275
Lisbon, Portugal:
American agent in appointed, **15:** 425
American agent in, **23:** 501
mentioned, **15:** 432, 631, **20:** 126, **21:** 816, **22:** 515, **24:** 146
Lisle, Hugh, **3:** 309
List of the General and Field-Officers...on the British and Irish Establishments, **2:** 372, 373
Litchfield, Conn., **10:** 463, **15:** 449, **16:** 613, **18:** 268, **19:** 511, 586
Litchfield County, Conn., favors popular election of congressional delegates, **3:** 554
Littell, William, *Political Transactions In and Concerning Kentucky*, **25:** 486
Little, Capt., **1:** 629
Little, Col., **11:** 242
Little, Mr., **4:** 686, **20:** 40, **24:** 168
Little Britain, N.Y., **11:** 464, 467
Little Carpenter (Cherokee Indian chief), **8:** 469
Little Egg Harbor, N.J., **11:** 19, 30, 74
Little Hannah (brig), renamed *Dispatch* after capture, **4:** 575
Littlepage, Lewis, dispute with John Jay, **23:** 60-62, 75, 118, 172, 199
Live Oak, embargo of proposed, **21:** 698
Lively (brigantine), **6:** 499, 500, **12:** 156
Lively (H.M.S.), **6:** 572
Livermore, Edward, **15:** 12
Livermore, George, **17:** 515
Livermore, Samuel (New Hampshire):
letters from, **14:** 498, 504, 515, 527, 549, **17:** 233, 259, 279, 300, 332, 350, 373, 439, 478, **18:** 7, 56, 71, 100, 168, 182, 193, 215, 228, 242, 255, 263, 265, 272, 295, 326, 330, 334, 344, 362, 366, 388, 389, 390, 410, 421, 443, 452, 453, 463, 476, 477, **23:** 66, 105, 134, 531, 537
attendance at Congress, **14:** xx, 388, 392, 399, 527, **15:** 41, **16:** 756, **17:** xxi, 233, 242-43, 252, **18:** xix, 57, 295, 476-77, **23:** xxi, 66, 211-12, 226, 642-51
elected to Congress, **14:** xx, **15:** xix, **16:** xxi, 643, 679, **17:** xxi, **18:** xix, 295, **19:** xxi, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi
portrait, **14:** xxviii, 499
and New Hampshire grants claims, **14:** 385, **15:** 197, **19:** 593
inoculated for smallpox, **14:** 437, 500
credentials expire, **14:** 498
returns home, **14:** 527, **15:** 41
delegate expenses, **17:** 234, 244, 259, 332, 350, 439, 504, 515, **18:** 215, 242, 295, 366, **23:** 135
on Vermont independence, **17:** 351, 396-97, 515, **18:** 100, 255, 272, 330
committee on trial of piracies, **17:** 432
on New Hampshire land claims, **17:** 479-80
on fiscal policy, **18:** 71, 193, 330-31
health, **18:** 168, **23:** 199
seeks reduction of New Hampshire's fiscal quota, **18:** 182-84, 452
opposes Continental support for Indian education, **18:** 242-43
on Vermont statehood, **18:** 366, 377, 389, 410

Livermore, Samuel (New Hampshire)—*continued*
seeks judicial appointment, **18:** 390-91, 453
committee on western lands, **18:** 395
suspected of deception in Vermont controversy, **18:** 452
resigns from Congress, **18:** 476-77
Continental inpost committee, **22:** 180
lodgings, **23:** 66
recommends extension of post routes, **23:** 532
mentioned, **14:** 142, 394, 497, **15:** 29, 61, 126, **17:** 419, **18:** 226, 227, 416, 642, **23:** 71, **25:** 687, 729
Liverpool, England:
fire raid against proposed, **13:** 262
mentioned, **23:** 409
Liverpool (H.M.S.):
American seamen imprisoned on, **4:** 265-66
mentioned, **3:** 214, 509, 510, 575, 643, 654, 657, 659, **4:** 12, 33, 91, 99, 125, 154, 182, 660, **6:** 46, **8:** 159, 190, 198, 215, 222, **12:** 305
Livery:
cost, **2:** 81, **7:** 26, 424, 449, 455, 470, 581, **16:** 319, 340, **17:** 500, **19:** 209, 271
for congressional delegates, **16:** 743
for Continental officials, **17:** 357
in Philadelphia, **22:** 24
mentioned, **16:** 238, **18:** 389
Livestock:
moved inland, **2:** 26
nonexportation, **2:** 283, 484-85, **3:** 171
Livingston, Col., **16:** 735, 744
Livingston, Mr., **5:** 206, **9:** 524, **12:** 414, **19:** 483, 677, **23:** 263, **24:** 607
Livingston, Abraham:
letters to, **4:** 63, **9:** 597, **11:** 125
victuals troops in New York, **3:** 423, 551
resigns victualing contract, **3:** 653
resigns supply contract, **4:** 63-64
to purchase clothing for army, **5:** 576-77, 579
appointed to procure clothing, **6:** 114-15
sent money, **6:** 380-81, 408
appointed U.S. attorney for South Carolina, **9:** 70
marine committee instructions, **11:** 125
Continental agent, **16:** 676
mentioned, **5:** 533, **6:** 364, **8:** 622, **10:** 480, **15:** 401, 576
Livingston, Alice Swift (Mrs. Robert), **11:** 367, **12:** 259, 537, **16:** 323, 341, **17:** 106
Livingston, Alida:
identified, **25:** 254
letters to, **25:** 253, 268, 275, 327, 336, 339, 351, 408, 411, 419, 447, 449
mentioned, **23:** 202, **25:** xxvii
Livingston, Anne Hume Shippen (Mrs. Henry Beekman):
letters to, **22:** 686, **24:** 485
marriage, **17:** 62
mentioned, **22:** 384
Livingston, Catharine:
identified, **23:** 371
letter to, **4:** 92
courtship, **23:** 530
Livingston, Catharine Wilhelmina:
identified, **12:** 113, **16:** 62
letter to, **12:** 112, **16:** 61
mentioned, **11:** 481, **17:** 25, 182, **25:** 654
Livingston, Edward, **11:** 461, 499, **12:** 81, **25:** 254, 268, 353, 409, 411, 419
Livingston, Edwin Brockholst, *The Livingstons of Livingston Manor*, **1:** 455
Livingston, Gertrude, **4:** 93
Livingston, Gilbert:
recommended as commander of highlands, **3:** 336
mentioned, **3:** 415
Livingston, Henry, **16:** 324, 341, **17:** 22, **22:** 120, 219
Livingston, Henry Beekman:
identified, **2:** 496
letters to, **3:** 46, **11:** 470
raises company, **1:** 454
carries news of Montreal's surrender, **2:** 369, 409, 500
described, **2:** 495-96
presented sword, **2:** 500
solicits military appointment, **3:** 46
appointed colonel of New York troops, **3:** 415-16
raids Long Island, **5:** 396
seniority, **10:** 512
resignation, **11:** 400, 469, 499
marriage, **17:** 62
mentioned, **2:** 398, 451, 499, **3:** 37, 301, 671, **5:** 25, 26, 357, **6:** 294, **17:** 106, **20:** 692
Livingston, Henry Brockholst:
identified, **3:** 624, **11:** 354
letter to, **4:** 98
described, **3:** 624
promoted, **8:** 52
appointed secretary to John Jay, **11:** 354, **14:** 79-80
captured, **18:** 538-40
mentioned, **5:** 309, 357, **7:** 44, 560, **8:** 58, **11:** 407, 409, 460, 468, 481, 504, 505, 524, 543, 544, **12:** 4, 23, 35, 39, 75, 79, 112, 114, 131, 145, 146, 155, 288, 307, 309, 325, 333, 344, 359, 427, 454, 464, 470, 472, 491, 493, 511, 532, 538, **13:** 33, 35, 36, 68, 78, 85, 115, 128, 162, 267, 312, 320, 334, 388, 392, 395, 407, 426, 427, 442, 457, 512, 559, 570, 580, **14:** 295, **15:** 403, 625, **17:** 106, **25:** 204, 653, 655

Livingston, Henry Philip:
promoted, **11:** 294
mentioned, **9:** 737, **10:** 109
Livingston, James:
identified, **2:** 163
letter to, **13:** 138
captures Fort Chambly, **2:** 302
recruits Canadian regiment, **2:** 494
appointed colonel of Canadian troops, **2:** 504, **3:** 60
to raise Canadian volunteers, **5:** 5
reduction of regiment proposed, **15:** 132-33
pay and allowances, **17:** 500, **19:** 70
mentioned, **2:** 195, 199, 411, **3:** 86, 125, **7:** 132, 530, 548, **9:** 15, 23-24, 240, **11:** 513, **22:** 232
Livingston, John (1750-1822), **16:** 323, 341, **18:** 639, **22:** 110, 219
Livingston, John (clergyman), **7:** 130
Livingston, John (land speculator):
offers townships for sale, **25:** 487
mentioned, **25:** 493
Livingston, John L.:
identified, **15:** 83
mentioned, **16:** 64
Livingston, John R.:
identified, **25:** 467
letters to, **3:** 46, **4:** 222, **15:** 30, 336
solicits appointment as commissary, **3:** 46
sent saltpetre, **3:** 256
manufactures powder, **3:** 282, 343, 580, 617-19
powder manufacture, **5:** 329, 340, 533
proposed Dutch commercial venture, **15:** 30
and Benedict Arnold's treason, **16:** 118
marries Eliza McEvers, **25:** 327-28
seeks U.S. Senate secretaryship, **25:** 467
mentioned, **3:** 47, **4:** 93, 400, **25:** 268, 277, 409, 448
Livingston, Margaret, **10:** 592
Livingston, Margaret Beekman (Mrs. Robert R., "Judge"), **25:** 254
Livingston, Mary McEvers (Mrs. Edward), **25:** 254
Livingston, Mary Stevens (Mrs. Robert R., "Chancellor"), **2:** 198, 499, **3:** 328, **4:** 59, **14:** 451, **15:** 65, 75
Livingston, Musco, **13:** 302
Livingston, Peter Robert, **13:** 275, **22:** 109
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh:
letters to, **1:** 429, 631, 695
mentioned, **23:** xxviii
Livingston, Philip (New York):
letters from, **1:** 256, 353, 419, 449, 476, 596, 637, 678, 695, **2:** 41, 148, **3:** 36, 97, 309, 313, **4:** 684, **5:** 5, 36, 88, 207, 233, 236, 258, 259, 313, 352, 359, 361, 405, 421, 456, 480, 491, 575, 576, **6:** 630, 647, 686, **7:** 6, 20, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65, 86, 111, 159, 203, 205, 232, 253, 254, 256, 284, 325, 329, 393, **9:** 690, **25:** 624
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, 398-99, **5:** xx, 681, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, **9:** xx, 558
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 137, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx
credentials, **1:** 37
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 346, **4:** 398-99, **6:** 577, 598, 606, 616
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 695
secret committee, **2:** 31, 73, 417, 446-47, 497-98, **3:** 453, 478, **4:** 485, 490, 642, 685, **5:** 36, 108, 251-52, 299, 339, 351, 421, 480, 503, **6:** 606, **7:** 20, 43, 52-57, 65, 142-43, 161, 170, 179-80, 193-94, **25:** 624-26
committee on provisioning army, **2:** 42
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72-73, 153-54, 263, 474, **3:** 59, 215, 266, 291, 314-15
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
leaves from Congress, **2:** 258
health, **2:** 389, **9:** 650
ordered to forward powder to Gen. Washington, **3:** 292
accounts, **4:** 399
on possibility of being elected governor, **4:** 684-85
seeks information from New York, **5:** 88
requests additional New York delegates, **5:** 405
leaves Congress, **5:** 681
ordered to attend Congress, **6:** 595
president of United Whaling Co., **6:** 647-48
marine committee, **7:** 6, 86-87, 203-6, 253-56
defends Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 41
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 160, 326
on New York politics, **7:** 225-26
on Gates-Schuyler conflict, **7:** 232
secret committee contract, **7:** 270
committee of commerce, **7:** 316
committee on commissary inquiry, **7:** 335, 346, 348, 357
recommends Thomas Smith, **9:** 690
death, **9:** 737, **10:** 107-10
portrait, **10:** xxiii, 108
mentioned, **1:** 571, **2:** 361, 400, 446, 495, **3:** 526, 618, 683, **4:** 44, 338, 377, **5:** 26, 146, 357, **6:** 83, 594, 601, 604, **7:** 31, 32, 172, 224, 331, **9:** 252, 265, 720, 757, **11:** 270, **22:** 110, **25:** 344, 591
Livingston, Richard:
letter to, **13:** 138
mentioned, **8:** 455

Livingston, Robert, Jr. (1708-1790):
identified, **1:** 455
letters to, **1:** 453, **2:** 240, **3:** 33, **5:** 709, **16:** 97, **22:** 103, 120, 219
cannon manufacture, **5:** 702, 708
and construction of slitting mill, **9:** 291
executes treasury commissioner bond, **22:** 219
mentioned, **5:** 702, **9:** 291, **11:** 366, 463, **12:** 86, 196, **13:** 52, **20:** 692
Livingston, Robert, Cambridge (1742-1794), **1:** 415, **11:** 367, 400, 506, **12:** 86, 259, 537, **13:** 52, **16:** 323, 341, **17:** 22, **18:** 639, **21:** 23, 95
Livingston, Robert R., "Chancellor" (New York, 1746-1813):
proposed resolves, **15:** 596
speech, **2:** 263
letters from, **1:** 331, 419, 442, 559, 596, **2:** 35, 38, 41, 148, 193, 198, 260, 294, 325, 377, 397, 407, 448, 496, **3:** 178, 265, 624, **4:** 28, 59, 92, 140, 171, 222, 258, 379, 382, 398, **14:** 240, 260, 285, 294, 296, 375, 402, 407, 421, 450, 493, 523, 529, **15:** 12, 22, 30, 74, 151, 156, 169, 170, 197, 279, 280, 294, 313, 327, 335, 336, 363, 386, 402, 622, **18:** 502, **22:** 66, 316, 318, 421, 439, **25:** 694
letters to, **2:** 495, 498, **3:** 47, 156, 173, 174, 254, 302, 327, 336, 413, **4:** 59, 398, 502, 684, **5:** 14, 25, 226, 237, 294, 355, 532, **6:** 594, 616, **7:** 17, 140, 222, 243, 253, 260, 279, 320, 327, 559, 597, **8:** 370, **9:** 35, 139, 159, 252, 264, 345, 588, 657, **10:** 467, 518, 591, **11:** 399, 460, 498, **12:** 80, 193, 556, **13:** 222, 283, 350, 353, 387, 411, 500, 594, **14:** 98, 254, **15:** 65, 66, 218, 307, **17:** 55, 94, 490, 498, 501, 561, **18:** 19, 32, 96, 123, 152, 179, 213, 501, 503, 583, **20:** 306, 439, 440, 547, 571, 603, 674, 720, **21:** 93, 466, 507, 603, 637, 639, **22:** 48, 103, 603, **23:** 236, **24:** 260, **25:** 501
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **14:** xxi, 220, 277, 445, **15:** xx, 76, 129, 151, 431, **16:** xxii, **19:** 194-95, 590, **22:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, **12:** 557, **14:** xxi, 294, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **22:** xxiii
debates state of America, **1:** 351
committee to draft address to the people of Great Britain, **1:** 551
committee to draft letter to city of London, **1:** 615
speech, illustrated, **2:** xxv, 265
arrives in Philadelphia, **2:** 8, **4:** 5
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47-48
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 71
committee to instruct committee of conference, **2:** 83
debates state of trade, **2:** 107, 109, 127, 173, 261-62
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 131
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 133
committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2:** 155
on trade, **2:** 264-71
committee to the northward, **2:** 318, 355, 368-69, 377-79, 411-12, 414
leaves for Ticonderoga, **2:** 327
on the northern army, **2:** 398, 407
on shortcomings of committee to the northward, **2:** 451
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462
absent from Congress, **2:** 496
on invasion of Canada, **3:** 178-79
on terms for French alliance, **3:** 179
on defense of Highlands, **3:** 180-81
favors stationing committee of Congress at Albany, **3:** 265
on reconciliation, **3:** 265
requests payment for attendance in Congress, **3:** 266
health, **3:** 300, 327-28, **25:** 353
suspected of giving intelligence to British, **3:** 302
on assuming government, **4:** 29
debates independence, **4:** 160-61
committee to draft declaration of independence, **4:** 163
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 171
committee on powder, **4:** 222-23
on fatigues of delegate service, **4:** 222
committee on New Jersey-Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 379-83
urged to seek New York recommendations for officers, **5:** 25-26
urged to attend Congress, **5:** 295, 538
letters quoted, **5:** 296, 357, **15:** 75, **17:** 95, 420
elected New York chancellor, **7:** 225, 227
weighs prospects of diplomatic appointment, **11:** 461
urged to accept public office, **11:** 498-99
asked to accept diplomatic assignment, **12:** 193
committee for foreign affairs, **13:** 63, **14:** 260, 444, **15:** 328
on New York western land claims, **14:** 240
recommends Continental intervention in state admiralty proceeding, **14:** 240
cost of living, **14:** 241
committee on departmental reform, **14:** 266
urged to accept diplomatic post, **14:** 295, 409, 425
soothes La Luzerne on flour withheld from French fleet, **14:** 296

Livingston, Robert R., "Chancellor" (New York, 1746-1813)—*continued*
confers with Pennsylvania on flour crisis, **14:** 297
nominated secretary to mission to France, **14:** 300, **15:** 30-31, 58
on Virginia sales of western land, **14:** 311
proposes Continental Army reduction, **14:** 331, **15:** 32
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
committee on estimates, **14:** 404
cipher letter, **14:** 409
seeks tax relief, **14:** 421, **15:** 156-57, 386
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14:** 433
opposes Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14:** 487
finance committee, **14:** 488, 490, **15:** 153
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 15, 322, 364
drafts instructions for committee at headquarters, **15:** 17, 23, **25:** 683
reports theft, **15:** 22
returns home, **15:** 34, 53, 55, 59, **16:** 152
urged to visit Washington's headquarters, **15:** 66
confers with committee at headquarters, **15:** 67
appointment to emergency committee proposed, **15:** 125
plans cooperation with French, **15:** 164, 169, 185, 328
opposes reinforcing southern department, **15:** 169, 197
on Vermont controversy, **15:** 197
on Washington's authority, **15:** 280
on fiscal policy, **15:** 295
recommends Thomas Tillotson, **15:** 313
seeks change in West Point command, **15:** 363-64
recommends Benedict Arnold, **15:** 364
cipher letters, **15:** 402, 623, **18:** 641
bank committee, **15:** 447
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
opposes use of quartermaster certificates, **15:** 596-97
committee on militia exemptions, **15:** 603
recommends embargo repeal, **16:** 10
delegate expenses, **16:** 114
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **16:** 645, **17:** 31
appointed secretary for foreign affairs, **16:** 683, **17:** 490-92, 494, 500-01, 509, 512, 561, **18:** 19, 32-33, 96-97, 203
portrait, **17:** xxix, 491
lodgings, **17:** 498
complains of secretary for foreign affairs salary, **18:** 98
drafts letter for French king, **18:** 211
pluralism criticized, **18:** 378-79
resignation, **18:** 379, **19:** 429, 435, 440, 443, 454, 468, 472, 639, 676, **20:** 306, 319, 322, 324, 331, 339, **21:** 130
protests congressional slight, **18:** 501-4
partisanship denounced, **18:** 624
confers with La Luzerne, **19:** 29-30, **20:** 112-13
Francophile views denounced, **19:** 35
leave of absence, **19:** 194-95, 590
postpones resignation as secretary for foreign affairs, **19:** 495, 504
on peace prospects, **19:** 735
requests instructions on secret treaty article, **20:** 47, 56, 72
proposes cessation of hostilities, **20:** 96, 100, 124, 129-33, 139
drafts armistice proclamation, **20:** 161
instructs Francis Dana on trade treaties, **20:** 178
seeks general prisoner release, **20:** 178
recommends trade treaty with Britain, **20:** 232, 247
influence denounced, **20:** 292
salary increase proposed, **20:** 305
urges location of federal capital at Kingston, N.Y., **20:** 315
protests seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20:** 337
wishes to sign peace treaty, **20:** 440
laments treatment of New York loyalists, **20:** 721
French influence on lamented, **21:** 187
and Dana mission to Russia, **21:** 194, 263
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 46-48, 316-19, 440, **25:** 766
nominated minister to Britain, **22:** 208, 215, 248
committee on secretary's department, **22:** 307
committee on Canada trade, **22:** 326
and Longchamps affair, **22:** 327
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 327, 489
committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328
on U.S. fiscal prospects, **22:** 421
declines overseas post, **22:** 422
investigates chancery suit, **23:** 236
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
salary reduction proposed, **24:** 169
salary reduced, **24:** 175-76
drafts inscription for Richard Montgomery monument, **24:** 260
authorized to grant sea letters, **24:** 646, 651
supports Federal Constitution, **25:** 190
and New York ratification, **25:** 247
leads federalists in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 250
discharged as Richard Montgomery executor, **25:** 620

Livingston, Robert R., "Chancellor" (New York, 1746-1813)—*continued*
and Convention Army pay, **25:** 672
committee on French aid, **25:** 693
transmits paper on renewed West Indies trade, **25:** 738
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
mentioned, **2:** 346, 372, **3:** 27, 48, **4:** 35, 175, **5:** xxiv, 256, 314, 392, 393, 440, **6:** 216, 389, 520, **7:** 279, 410, **8:** 393, **9:** 118, 367, 524, 545, 587, 737, **10:** xxv, 186, **11:** 445, **13:** 52, 386, 421, 422, 589, **14:** xxvii, 80, 172, 206, 253, 263, 369, 502, **15:** 26, 168, 222, 273, 298, 356, 409, 432, 627, **16:** 74, 162, 386, **17:** 388, 503, 526, **18:** 212, 219, 230, 235, 240, 294, 312, 377, 406, 456, 478, 491, 498, 506, 508, 511, 534, 536, 559, 563, 588, 626, 642, 689, **19:** 20, 21, 68, 152, 153, 159, 171, 181, 186, 198, 202, 214, 218, 240, 260, 310, 327, 341, 376, 418, 437, 487, 492, 494, 497, 498, 510, 527, 538, 545, 594, 596, 673, 686, 696, 697, 701, 704, 705, 778, **20:** 6, 13, 16, 17, 24, 28, 50, 54, 58, 82, 86, 114, 175, 179, 202, 220, 233, 303, 323, 364, 405, 415, 558, 565, 569, 670, 688, **21:** 15, 77, 79, 127, 131, 144, 176, 191, 193, 246, 258, 269, 279, 281, 333, 386, 452, 549, 750, 760, **22:** 65, 71, 77, 109, 169, 202, 233, 234, 322, 357, 549, **23:** 164, 202, **24:** 410, **25:** xxvii, 254, 409, 467, 642, 668, 676, 682, 713, 728
Livingston, Robert R., "Judge" (1718-1775):
death, **2:** 495-96, 498, **3:** 34, 156
mentioned, **25:** 254
Livingston, Susan, **16:** 62, **17:** 182
Livingston, Susannah French (Mrs. William), **15:** 284, 403
Livingston, Walter (New York):
memorial, **22:** 139
notes, **22:** 46
letters from, **22:** 103, 120, 219, 241, 317, 439, 457
letters to, **2:** 356, **3:** 547, 551, **21:** 627, 794, **23:** 375, 502, **24:** 437, **25:** 295
appointed commissary, northern department, **1:** 632, 635, 679-80
alleged corruption, **2:** 339-40
seeks clarification of authority, **3:** 547, 551
Joseph Trumbull's authority over affirmed, **4:** 419
criticized by Elbridge Gerry, **4:** 507
criticized by Samuel Adams, **4:** 616-17
resigns as deputy commissary, **5:** 145-46, 179
elected to Congress, **21:** xxii, 627, **22:** xxiii
urged to attend Committee of the States, **21:** 794
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii
appointed treasury commissioner, **22:** 14, 78, 103, 132, 143, 145, 151, 177, 193, 202, 230, 326
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 46-48, 92, 126, 130, 139-42, 457-58
executes treasury commissioner bond, **22:** 219
accepts treasury appointment, **22:** 317
seeks removal of treasurers office to New York, **22:** 466
granted leave of absence, **22:** 645, **25:** 295
seeks payment on rations contract, **23:** 50, 502
appoints rations contract mediator, **24:** 437-38
mentioned, **2:** 162, 290, 367, 389, 398, **3:** 423, 440, **4:** 170, 315, 406, 510, **5:** 84, 256, 392, 393, **9:** 591, **10:** 343, **11:** 469, **12:** 270, **16:** 745, **17:** 106, **19:** 63, 70, 78, **22:** 109, 121, 147, 157, 208, 233, 235, 252, 322, 344, 357, 490, 509, 609, 618, **24:** 523
Livingston, William (New Jersey):
letters from, **1:** 511, **2:** 148, 318, 469, 497, 511, **3:** 158, 190, 362, **4:** 98, **25:** 731
letters to, **3:** 417, **4:** 391, 436, **5:** 78, 84, 92, 132, 146, 228, 346, 363, 450, 476, 484, 486, 540, 550, **6:** 365, 440, 505, 515, 554, **7:** 84, 184, 572, 605, 652, **8:** 275, 336, 375, 403, 496, 505, 511, 588, 662, 663, **9:** 63, 69, 87, 132, 182, 194, 259, 298, 433, 442, 480, 503, 602, 612, 622, 639, 672, 745, **10:** 30, 52, 67, 126, 131, 149, 250, 264, 293, 307, 466, 486, 546, 576, **11:** 3, 20, 34, 54, 64, 200, 201, 202, 203, 220, 277, 354, 446, 482, **12:** 189, 225, 245, 306, 341, 345, 352, 452, 510, 532, 551, **13:** 33, 76, 120, 150, 162, 188, 218, 307, 369, 406, 516, 559, **14:** 47, 52, 101, 134, 135, 168, 210, 216, 218, 261, 268, 270, 282, 350, 352, 383, 386, 405, 446, 473, 498, 521, 523, 539, 555, **15:** 9, 60, 82, 94, 111, 113, 117, 140, 154, 160, 175, 179, 186, 191, 194, 199, 210, 211, 225, 233, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 252, 266, 283, 284, 311, 331, 346, 349, 354, 358, 437, 441, 485, 495, 506, 519, 575, 591, 600, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 45, 63, 64, 67, 70, 114, 119, 126, 128, 136, 137, 153, 161, 208, 225, 233, 256, 263, 297, 330, 345, 351, 363, 369, 395, 410, 451, 477, 479, 501, 576, 580, 593, 627, 637, 673, 687, 706, **17:** 5, 24, 74, 77, 80, 81, 103, 107, 133, 154, 155, 164, 170, 174, 181, 195, 203, 225, 235, 244, 249, 267, 278, 283, 286, 298, 302, 313, 315, 318, 322, 354, 398, 403, 447, 498, 545, 558, 559, **18:** 35, 38, 49, 84, 85, 86, 139, 149, 151, 163, 174, 178, 200, 220, 222, 244, 270, 282, 283, 303, 363, 415, 527, 533, 591, 593, 599, 652, **19:** 66, 295, 326, 417, 447, 448, 465,

Livingston, William (New Jersey)—*continued*
476, 498, 533, 652, 664, 724, **20:** 227, 240, 311, 314, 357, 437, 616, **21:** 10, 89, 126, 155, 162, 222, 230, 258, 268, 287, 301, 346, 364, 371, 388, 420, 459, 469, 490, 535, 587, 589, 657, 753, 781, 794, **22:** 41, 85, 125, 223, 275, 289, 330, 331, 363, 411, 420, 447, 474, 537, 543, 547, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 654, 669, 689, 702, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 55, 84, 89, 131, 151, 164, 170, 184, 197, 214, 250, 307, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25:** 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 329, 366, 375, 455, 513, 617
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, 291-92, **4:** xviii
described, **1:** 6
debates American rights, **1:** 47
committee on proclamations, **2:** 410
committee on officer recommendations, **2:** 469-70, 497
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 501
on size of congressional delegation, **2:** 511
on attacking Boston, **2:** 513
illustrated, **3:** xxiii, 41
political views described, **3:** 23
confers with Andrew Elliot on reconciliation, **3:** 40
confers with Lord Drummond on reconciliation, **3:** 74
reports on captive officers, **3:** 86
reports letter to inhabitants of Canada, **3:** 148
cannon committee, **3:** 292
moves for vote of thanks to William Smith, **3:** 294
motion on Lord Drummond rejected, **3:** 335
sends steel to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 362
motion for fast day, **3:** 378, 387
commands New Jersey militia, **3:** 458
committee on letters concerning Canada, **4:** 66-67
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4:** 111
declines New Jersey militia command, **4:** 379, 391
not reelected to Congress, **4:** 379
letters quoted, **4:** 437, **5:** 364
offends New Jersey Provincial Congress, **4:** 461
elected governor of New Jersey, **5:** 105, 132-33
delivers gubernatorial address, **5:** 270
asked to take charge of *Betsey*, **5:** 363
requested to send reinforcements to Washington, **6:** 365-67
speech, **6:** 415
requested to negotiate exchange of New Jersey prisoners, **6:** 440-41
asked to excuse militiamen from military service, **6:** 554
and loyalist plotting, **7:** 84-85
on recruitment and desertion, **9:** 195
removes supernumerary officers, **9:** 259, 434, 699, 746
supplies horses, **9:** 516, 684
on half-pay plan, **9:** 614
on confederation, **10:** 307
proposes history of the American revolution, **10:** 548
recommends John Temple, **10:** 554, **11:** 327
avoids capture, **13:** 185
corresponds with baron van der Capellen, **14:** 67, 323
dismisses supernumerary staff officers, **14:** 168
flees British foray, **14:** 168
recommends Silas Condict, **14:** 466, 523, **15:** 485
and Continental lottery, **14:** 510
seeks compensation for John Hopper, **15:** 179, **25:** 695
confers with Elbridge Gerry, **15:** 241
reports enemy raid into New Jersey, **15:** 303
escapes enemy raid, **15:** 403
collects forage, **15:** 506
petitioned for safe conduct pass, **16:** 477
Vermont land interests, **16:** 673-74, **17:** 225-26, 244
withholds privateer commission, **17:** 315, 318
warns of enemy invasion, **18:** 49
relations with John Temple, **18:** 363
seeks arrest of British spy, **19:** 447
land interests, **20:** 35-36, 677, 708-9, **21:** 65
pledges protection of Congress in New Jersey, **20:** 359, 372
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 368
investigates mail thefts, **21:** 268
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 289, 327, 357, 380, 422, 456
appointed minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 474-75
declines overseas post, **22:** 489, 517, 554
opposes paper currency, **23:** 197, 204
requests deadline extension for Continental claims, **23:** 198
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **1:** 19, 179, 220, 227, **2:** 74, 79, 459, 461, 484, 514, 524, 533, **3:** xxv, 25,

Livingston, William (New Jersey)—*continued*
26, 72, 80, 98, 507, 612, 624, 629, **4:** 45, 460, 507, **5:** 126, 347, 443, 522, **6:** 121, 134, 294, 375, 389, 399, **7:** 68, 621, 639, 640, 687, **8:** 352, 670, **9:** 50, 105, 184, 424, 429, 481, 493, 494, 495, 497, 712, 719, **10:** 258, 659, 664, **11:** xxviii, 36, 55, 248, **12:** 113, 121, 134, 325, 448, **13:** 91, 490, 562, **14:** 27, 80, 384, 390, **15:** 359, 420, 492, **16:** 62, 71, **17:** 136, 457, **18:** 37, 291, **19:** 313, 379, 410, 500, 501, 536, **20:** 202, 379, **21:** 715, **22:** 343, 403, 481, **23:** xxvii, 183, 236, **25:** 697
Livingston, William Alexander, **13:** 562
Livingston, William Smith, letter to, **10:** 623
Livingston manor:
unrest reported, **16:** 646
mentioned, **23:** 370
Llano, Joseph de:
Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14:** 156
mentioned, **12:** 519
Llewelyn Conspiracy, **8:** 98
Lloyd, Edward (Maryland):
identified, **14:** 355
letters to, **10:** 413, **14:** 353, **24:** 491
elected to Congress, **14:** xix, 353, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix, **21:** xx, 165, 255, 434, **22:** xx
attendance at Congress, **21:** xx, 255, 373
health, **21:** 433
mentioned, **8:** 50, 87, **10:** 423, 626, **18:** 214, **21:** 658
Lloyd, Elizabeth Tayloe (Mrs. Edward), **21:** 167
Lloyd, James, **9:** 40
Lloyd, John:
and Deane-Lee controversy, **20:** 685
mentioned, **10:** 653, **12:** 370
Lloyd, Richard Bennett:
receives pass to visit New York City, **16:** 250
mentioned, **17:** 140, **18:** 279
Lloyd, Thomas, *Debates of the Convention, of the State of Pennsylvania, on the Constitution*, **24:** 614
Loan office. *See* Continental loan office
Loans, domestic:
authorized, **13:** 47, 162, **14:** 51, **25:** 668
terms debated, **13:** 130-32, 603-5
to North Carolina, **25:** 403-4
mentioned, **13:** 58, 64, 70, 129, 159, 283, **14:** 230
Loans, foreign:
French offer of, **6:** 512-14, 516, 518, 520-22, 526, 530-31, 535, 548, 560, 693
solicited to pay loan office interest, **7:** 30, 142, 155-56, 464, 501-2, 510, 524, 581, 616-18, 623-24, 629, 631-32, 635-36, 642-44, 689
sought by states, **8:** 316
sought to redeem paper money, **8:** 366
petition to France planned, **12:** 459
petition to France, **13:** 78, 187-88, 192-94, 228-29, **16:** 384-85, 406-7, 459, 473-74, 526-27, 530-34, 642
promoted by Daniel Jenifer, **13:** 147-48
Dutch loan proposed, **13:** 351, 452, 561
opposition to, **14:** 80, 94, **16:** 453, **20:** 702, **21:** 20, 97, **25:** 196, 198, 204
French, **15:** 112, 126, **17:** 454, 463, 502, **18:** 521, 535, 541, 669, **19:** 289-90, 309, 451, 615, 780, **20:** 33, 105, 112-13, 151, 227, **21:** 334, **22:** 332, **24:** 496, **25:** 63, 68
Dutch, **15:** 325, 356, 424, 427-28, **16:** 538, **17:** 402, 463, **18:** 456, 521, 596, **19:** 149, 157-58, 160, 167-68, 236, 273, 289-90, 307, 310, 345, 451, 474, 499-500, 503, 507, 537, 550-51, 780, **20:** 65, 151, **21:** 72, 672-73, 677, 683, **22:** 160, 299, 381, **24:** 463, 537, **25:** 63, 70, 72, 112-13, 120, 124-25, 196, 198, 204, 213, 252, 455, 685
Spanish, **15:** 536, 577, **16:** 349-50, **17:** 402, 454, 502, **20:** 151, **25:** 63
sought by Pennsylvania, **18:** 588
French interest deferred, **19:** 199, 201, **21:** 34
prospects for assessed, **19:** 461, 492, 537-38, 546-47
solicitation of new loans urged, **19:** 578, 594-95
end of French credit announced, **20:** 56, 65
collapse of American credit feared, **20:** 91
U.S. credit threatened, **21:** 71-72, 466-67, 469-70, 592
French interest requirements, **21:** 310, 535
and 1784 estimates, **21:** 477
Dutch loan interest obligations, **22:** 45, 150
interest payment default feared, **22:** 125
interest requirements, **22:** 150, 155, 176, 709
and bankruptcy of La Lande & Fynje, **22:** 672
U.S. default feared, **23:** 138, 151-53, 182
and the French "lost million," **23:** 291
interest schedules, **23:** 425, **24:** 544
specie payment requirement, **23:** 531
transfer of French debt to Dutch proposed, **24:** 510-11
Dutch loan ratified, **24:** 522
statement of, **25:** 97
revival of U.S. credit, **25:** 137
mentioned, **5:** 633, **7:** 29, 31, 135, 159, 164, 270, 462, 496, 511, 586, **8:** 64, 319, 644, 665, **9:** 31, 34, 491, 653, **10:** 204-6, 536, **11:** 93, 114, 147, 179, 194, 229, 407, 412, **12:** 132, 279, 380, 456, **13:** 4, 132, 285, 339, 480, **14:** 90, 120, 230, 370, **15:** 615, 626, 639, **16:** 285, 315, 338, 546, 671, **18:** 121, 230, 545, 659, **19:** 268, **20:** 707, **23:** 589, **24:** 4, **25:** 767

Locke, Francis, **14:** 54
Locke, John, **3:** 400, **6:** 554
Locke, Matthew:
identified, **8:** 648
letters to, **8:** 648, **9:** 358, 604, 651, 775, **16:** 301
mentioned, **4:** 632, **12:** 546
Lockhart, John, **5:** 207, 236, 361, **7:** 236
Lockhart, Patrick, **9:** 397
Lockwood, Richard, **4:** 681
Logan, Benjamin:
raids Indian settlements, **24:** 99
reports Indian unrest, **24:** 341
mentioned, **24:** 96
Logan, W., **3:** 138
Logwood, import from Honduras sought, **14:** 86
L'Oiseau, Capt., **5:** 32, 33, 34
Loller, Robert, elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
Lomax, Thomas, **20:** 581
Lombard, Mildred E., "James Searle," **20:** 126
Loménie de Brienne, Étienne-Charles, **24:** 564
London, England:
addresses the king, **1:** 439-40, 459-60, 462, 482, 615
Letter to the Lord Mayor of, **1:** 614-15, 619
petitions the king, **2:** 15, 67
"Address and Petition of the Lord Mayor," **4:** 118-19, 126, 139-41, 146, 149, 151-53, 274
as marine insurance source, **6:** 387
West Indies merchants' bankruptcies reported in, **6:** 584, 589, 600, 607-8, 632
fire raid against proposed, **13:** 262
rioting in reported, **15:** 611
list of alderman published, **25:** 649-50
mentioned, **14:** 463, **15:** 550
London (H.M.S.), **16:** 711, **17:** 67, **18:** 74, 76, 78, **25:** 701
London Chronicle, **1:** 382, 383, 686, **9:** 719, **18:** 606
London Gazette:
propaganda criticized, **7:** 15
mentioned, **1:** 440, **17:** 312, **21:** 758
London mercantile firm, letter to, **1:** 684
Long, Col., **24:** 178
Long, Maj., **20:** 518
Long, George, **23:** 71
Long, Nicholas:
appointed deputy muster-master general, **3:** 596-97, 607
appointed deputy quartermaster general, **4:** 11
mentioned, **8:** 490, **14:** 54, **18:** 192, **20:** 108
Long, Pierse (New Hampshire):
letters from, **22:** 97, 115, 153, 225, 414, 434, 445, 483, 528, 560, 566, 579, 639, 686, **23:** 14, 40, 70, 88, 146, 198, 211, 306, 327, 336, 403, 433, 434
elected to New Hampshire assembly, **3:** 88
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxii, 51, 97, 110, 623, 703, **23:** xxi, 15, 26, 40, 198, 302, 640-51
elected to Congress, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi, **24:** xxii
committee on steam navigation, **22:** 65
recommends congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 153
opposes construction of federal capital, **22:** 154, 225, 579-80
lodgings, **22:** 408, **23:** 66
delegate expenses, **22:** 415, **23:** 70, 211
recommends Edward Dowse, **22:** 483
on trade policy, **22:** 639
committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22:** 655
committee on treasury regulations, **23:** 233
on paper currency, **23:** 434-35
mentioned, **3:** 323, 324, **6:** 235, 625, **7:** 360, **22:** 232, 233, 375, **23:** 347
Long Island, N.Y.:
British army lands, **5:** 63-64, 66-67, 69, 71, 77
battle of, **5:** 81-86, 88-94, 98, 105-6, 115, 119, 149, 167, 170, 173, 181-83, 193, 246, 271, 278, 291-94, 318, 399, 460, **6:** 211, **7:** 663, **25:** 590-91
Brooklyn burned, **5:** 234
inhabitants escape, **5:** 266, 309, 345
loyalists, **5:** 309, 314, 390, 396
expedition rumored, **7:** 571
raiding of opposed, **13:** 106
refugee property rights challenged, **15:** 622, **16:** 3-7
prisoners of war on, **16:** 628
Connecticut privateer raids protested, **17:** 459, 486-87, 508-9, 561-64
loyalist post raided, **18:** 116
depleted of provisions, **25:** 645
mentioned, **4:** 648, **5:** 134, 257, 287, 312, 537, **7:** 3, 436, 561, **17:** 526
See also Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.
Longacre, James B., **1:** xxxvii, **2:** xxvii, **3:** xxviii, **4:** xxv, **5:** xxv, xxvi, **7:** xxiii, **8:** xxv, **10:** xxv, **18:** xxviii
Longchamps, Charles Julien, chevalier de:
and Marbois affair, **1:** 712, 717, 726, 773, 775, **21:** 656-57, 675, 694-95, 699, 701
conviction, **21:** 704, 706
sentenced, **22:** 5
extradition requested, **22:** 200, 214, 222, 255, 327, 369, 535
extradition demand withdrawn, **22:** 544, 554, 577
mentioned, **21:** 709, 731, 744, 808, **22:** 162, 278, 288, 380, 634
Longley, R.S., "Mob Activities in Revolutionary Massachusetts," **7:** 139

Loockerman, Mr. (son of Vincent?), **4:** 681
Loockerman, Vincent, **1:** 78, 670, **2:** 8, **5:** 189
Loomis, Mr., **21:** 581
Loomis, Jonathan (Dr.), **21:** 500
Looney, David, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Lopez, Aaron:
letter to, **12:** 324
Tredwell v. Lopez appeal, **12:** 258
Brooks v. Lopez appeal, **12:** 323, **14:** 430
mentioned, **6:** 302, **12:** 52
Lopez, Claude-Anne, and Herbert, Eugenia W., *The Private Franklin*, **5:** 129
Lopez de Lerena, Don Pedro, **23:** 220
Lord, Mr., **9:** 706
Lord, Clifford L., ed., *Atlas of Congressional Roll Calls*, **7:** 459, **13:** 88
Lord Camden (ship), **6:** 178, **9:** 119
L'Orient, France:
designated free port, **20:** 696, 698, **21:** 197, 509, 514, 535
mentioned, **7:** 56, 85, 91, **16:** 569
Loring, Dr., **1:** 236
Loring, Elizabeth Lloyd (Mrs. Joshua), **9:** 703
Loring, Joshua, British commissary of prisoners, **8:** 47, **10:** 103, **11:** 98, 194, **16:** 632, **18:** 397-98, **25:** 709
Loring, Jotham:
appeals court martial conviction, **16:** 448
mentioned, **10:** 576
Losch, George:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 82
account with secret committee, **6:** 407
mentioned, **3:** 619, **5:** 252, 421
Lossing, Benson J., *Life and Times of Philip Schuyler*, **2:** 36, 330, **7:** 41
Lot, Mr., **15:** 59
Lotbinière, Louis, **7:** 165, **21:** 284
Lothrop, Barnabas, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487
Lothrop, Isaac, **6:** 693
Lottery:
to finance navy, **2:** 187
tickets illustrated, **5:** xxvii, 569
established, **5:** 570-72
ticket sales, **6:** 306, 399-400, 405, 408, 415-16, 543, 581, 600, 623, 626, **7:** 177, 355-56
proposal to pay prizes in interest bearing certificates, **6:** 368
for stabilizing paper currency, **6:** 400
delayed, **7:** 597, **8:** 141, **9:** 56
drawings held, **9:** 563, 568, 726, 773, **10:** 14
state returns requested, **10:** 386
Continental, **16:** 191, 511, **18:** 330, 367, **19:** 510, 759, **20:** 613, 700, **22:** 56, **23:** 524-25, 527, **25:** 403
mentioned, **5:** 514, 521, 568, 623, **6:** 33, 74, 146, 147, 189, 212, 273, 446, 499, 550, **7:** 23, 29, 134, **8:** 7, 13, 16, 302, 398, **10:** 4, 13, 34, 40, 225, 390, 506, 589, 710, **11:** 170, 406, 419, **13:** 87, 198, **14:** 526, **15:** 574, **16:** 538, **24:** 207, **25:** 673
Lottery managers, letter to, **14:** 510
Loubat, Joseph F., *The Medallic History of the United States*, **20:** 340
Loudon, Samuel:
letters to, **22:** 43, 236, 244
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
mentioned, **22:** 345
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st baron, opposes treaty of Paris, **20:** 167
Louis XIV (king of France), **2:** 502, 503, **24:** 314
Louis XVI (king of France):
letters to, **11:** 95, **13:** 187, **18:** 211
appoints U.S. ambassador, **9:** 692
receives American commissioners, **9:** 703
birthday celebrated, **10:** 496
orders attack on British West Indies, **10:** 713
approves revision of Franco-American treaty, **12:** 104
announces birth of princess, **12:** 425-26, 432, 442, **13:** 77
petitioned for American loan, **13:** 187, 228-29, **16:** 385, 406-7, 473-74, 526-27
appoints La Luzerne minister to U.S., **14:** 157
exempts Americans from droit d'aubaine, **14:** 351, **16:** 484
pledges arms for America, **14:** 373
petitioned for American supplies, **14:** 443
extends leave of French engineers to serve in Continental Army, **14:** 484
reaffirms support for U.S., **15:** 129, **18:** 237-38, 478-79
thanked by Congress, **15:** 185, **17:** 331, 333, **18:** 149, 211
portrait, **16:** xxvii, 405, **25:** 680
relations with Spain, **16:** 154-55
decorates John Paul Jones, **16:** 756
promises additional American aid, **17:** 260, 262-63, 279, 289
responds to mediation proposal, **17:** 320
authorizes arms for Maryland and Virginia, **18:** 230
issues privateering regulations, **18:** 417
announces birth of the dauphin, **18:** 502, 506, **19:** 64, 293
thanked by New Jersey, **18:** 567
honored by Congress, **18:** 584
appeals for pardon of Charles Asgill, **19:** 320, 332, 349, 357
reaffirms French military support, **19:** 496
offended at American duplicity, **20:** 17, 34
urges U.S. to fund foreign debt, **20:** 112
congratulated on birth of the dauphin, **20:** 467

Louis XVI (king of France)—*continued*
defers U.S. loan interest, **21:** 316, 319
designates free ports, **21:** 509, 514, 535, 725, 731, 739, 743
gives portrait to Congress, **21:** 534, **22:** 177, 391
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 609
statue of, **21:** 725, 769
and Longchamps affair, **22:** 19
withdraws Longchamps extradition request, **22:** 222
issues arret on West Indies trade, **22:** 300, 334-35
fears default of American loans, **22:** 332
announces birth of a son, **22:** 432, 455
recommends Lafayette, **22:** 526
and Continental currency holdings, **22:** 660
presents gift to Benjamin Franklin, **23:** 176
issues fisheries arrets, **23:** 248
grants American aid, **23:** 291
petitioned by Rhode Island College, **23:** 599
calls Assembly of Notables, **24:** 219, 235, 240
suspends impost, **24:** 564
consents to edict on religious toleration, **25:** 6
recalls chevalier de La Luzerne, **25:** 26
issues arret encouraging Franco-American trade, **25:** 108
criticized for weakness, **25:** 195
and Franco-American consular convention, **25:** 248
mentioned, **5:** 281, **9:** 569, 584, 590, 592, 598, 615, 640, 650, 660, 662, 689, 700, **10:** 83, 112, 116, 143, 159, 262, 266, 281, 289, 315, 319, 325, 567, 613, 674, 710, **11:** 62, 305, 422, 423, 427, 445, 494, 522, **12:** 25, 53, 120, 136, 146, 366, 457, 459, 505, **13:** 144, 179, 190, 242, 278, 318, 320, 396, 400, 555, **14:** 113, 439, 508, 532, **15:** 107, 122, 147, **16:** 162, 410, 520, 728, **17:** 261, 274, 278, 280, 309, 319, 339, 436, 503, 519, **18:** 7, 10, 11, 12, 78, 303, 456, 591, 644, **19:** 68, 81, 172, 200, 203, 213, 239, 278, 286, 309, 364, 527, 546, **20:** 79, 89, 227, 340, **21:** 34, 118, 189, 197, 334, 473, 632, **22:** 54, 61, 155, 493, 519, 524, 712, **23:** 4, 5, 62, 138, 254, 269, 387, **24:** 547, **25:** 138, 716, 719
See also France
Louisiana:
Spanish claims to, **16:** 155
mentioned, **11:** 382
See also New Orleans
"Love in a Village" (Thomas A. Arne), **23:** 371
Loveday, John:
identified, **7:** 449
letters to, **7:** 448
mentioned, **7:** 523, **8:** 141, **9:** 268, **10:** 181
Lovejoy, David S., *Rhode Island Politics and the American Revolution, 1770-1776*, **1:** 141, 493, **2:** 429
Lovelace, Richard, **17:** 507
Loveland, Clara O., *The Critical Years; The Reconstitution of the Anglican Church in the United States of America, 1780-1789*, **22:** 701
Lovell, James (Massachusetts):
identified, **3:** 42, **25:** 512
letters from, **6:** 265, 438, 450, 465, 479, 588, 595, 619, **7:** 4, 14, 72, 99, 105, 127, 155, 158, 170, 173, 177, 190, 209, 247, 252, 275, 281, 290, 291, 292, 315, 324, 329, 335, 347, 357, 363, 367, 380, 390, 391, 402, 412, 426, 436, 437, 440, 441, 443, 458, 484, 502, 524, 552, 553, 569, 624, 638, 687, **8:** 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 49, 57, 60, 64, 85, 119, 128, 136, 157, 214, 218, 225, 237, 243, 249, 267, 279, 302, 305, 329, 337, 339, 353, 362, 364, 372, 381, 392, 394, 396, 397, 418, 438, 450, 459, 468, 487, 491, 507, 509, 514, 515, 524, 565, 577, 579, 612, 617, 618, 621, 623, 637, 667, **9:** 8, 11, 31, 32, 40, 41, 54, 55, 71, 135, 200, 202, 262, 293, 318, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 333, 338, 362, 407, 420, 422, 435, 492, 542, 550, 586, 587, 657, 658, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 670, 675, 676, 687, 714, 748, **10:** 14, 47, 48, 56, 89, 90, 133, 144, 168, 169, 171, 219, 246, 277, 278, 363, 370, 390, 416, 517, 529, 548, 629, 659, 705, **11:** 42, 49, 59, 99, 100, 114, 130, 134, 140, 141, 142, 167, 204, 263, 283, 304, 327, 331, 345, 462, 483, 515, 528, 529, **12:** 30, 31, 44, 59, 81, 82, 127, 129, 175, 176, 211, 235, 272, 298, 330, 333, 342, 354, 381, 382, 390, 405, 467, 478, **13:** 5, 21, 27, 29, 42, 49, 57, 59, 62, 68, 69, 77, 92, 123, 167, 170, 174, 182, 190, 209, 210, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 239, 251, 253, 260, 267, 299, 316, 318, 321, 334, 335, 339, 341, 360, 363, 366, 367, 371, 378, 380, 392, 407, 417, 421, 423, 435, 436, 495, 501, 502, 505, 525, 526, 528, 534, 565, 568, 579, 595, 596, 598, **14:** 7, 20, 31, 32, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 75, 87, 89, 97, 123, 137, 146, 160, 168, 178, 201, 203, 214, 223, 232, 260, 271, 276, 291, 297, 300, 324, 338, 339, 357, 358, 359, 361, 364, 381, 384, 385, 396, 412, 424, 426, 439, 441, 443, 447, 456, 460, 476, 482, 507, 514, 524, 527, 528, 552, **15:** 11, 19, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 63, 72, 78, 80, 125, 158, 163, 216, 217, 235, 236, 314, 324, 325, 327, 396, 401, 421, 423, 425, 426, 432, 449, 472, 483, 487, 498, 507, 535, 562, 585, **16:** 14, 20, 21, 22, 33, 35, 46, 47, 57, 58, 59, 94,

Lovell, James (Massachusetts)—*continued*
138, 139, 140, 145, 215, 250, 251, 282, 283, 286, 292, 297, 363, 370, 390, 404, 413, 414, 435, 444, 465, 466. 467, 476, 502, 537, 538, 550, 552, 568, 570, 571, 601, 608, 619, 635, 647, 656, 657, 658, 676, 683, 688, 708, 719, 726, 727, 748, **17:** 16, 43, 44, 53, 61, 71, 82, 96, 98, 109, 110, 141, 164, 165, 174, 178, 179, 180, 202, 220, 226, 227, 238, 239, 242, 247, 255, 259, 261, 275, 276, 294, 301, 317, 319, 324, 339, 351, 367, 380, 405, 407, 411, 424, 440, 446, 480, 492, 494, 523, 537, 552, 557, **18:** 3, 8, 30, 33, 42, 44, 45, 63, 65, 82, 100, 112, 114, 118, 131, 153, 170, 198, 218, 219, 228, 245, 253, 433, 438, 443, **25:** 634, 661, 686, 712
letters to, **8:** 296, 395, 620, **9:** 567, **10:** 409, **16:** 238, **17:** 222, **18:** 367, **20:** 155, **25:** 511
exchange ordered, **3:** 38, 42, 73-74
money collected for, **3:** 38
exchange for Philip Skene, **4:** 507, 509-10
released by British, **5:** 469-70, 510
attendance at Congress, **6:** xvii, 236, **7:** xvi, 638, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xx, 276, **15:** xviii, 431, **16:** xx, **17:** xxi, **18:** xix, 433, 444
elected to Congress, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx, 182, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xx, **15:** xviii, **16:** xx, **17:** xxi, 528, **18:** xix
lodgings, **6:** 439, 448, **7:** 174, **15:** 488, 499, **16:** 48, 57-59, 378, 727, **18:** 30-31
debates retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 443
imprisonment recalled, **6:** 465
recommends Jeremiah Low, **6:** 465
counsels John Trumbull on returning his commission, **6:** 479-80
urges attack on British in Rhode Island, **6:** 588
conjectures British strategy, **6:** 595-96, **7:** 390, 392, 402-3, 426, 437, 524-25, 569-70, 626, **11:** 205
on Indian neutrality, **6:** 597
urges Joseph Trumbull to meet with Congress, **6:** 619
committee on foreign applications, **7:** xxii, 64, 158, 370, 392, 672, **15:** 46
letters illustrated, **7:** xxii, 157
on northern military command, **7:** 4-5, 105-6, 174, 177-78, 383
on Ticonderoga's defense, **7:** 4-5
committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82, **9:** 31, 293, 326, 420, 422, 492, 657-58, 661-63, 665-66, 670, 714, 749, **10:** 144, 168-69, 705, **11:** 49, 130, 140-44, 304, 462, 515, 528-30, **12:** 30, **13:** 49, 57, 62, 170, 183, 229-30, 239, 242, 336, **14:** 65, 71, 89, 260, 439, 441, 444, **15:** 80, 328, 423-28, **16:** 33, 145, 282-84, 435, 444, 476, 661, 727, **17:** 53-54, 226, 294, 324, 424, 523, **18:** 63
on foreign officers, **7:** 127, 158, 171, 275, 292-93, 316, 329, 367-70, 380, 392, 437-38, 638, 688, **8:** 267, 354, 394, 487, 578, 643, **9:** 676-77, **13:** 234-35
defends Horatio Gates, **7:** 229, 231, **16:** 22, 47
on Continental Army morale, **7:** 247
health, **7:** 275, **9:** 407, **10:** 363, **11:** 204, **13:** 423, 435-36, **16:** 138-40, 468, **17:** 220, 222, 239-40, 260-61, 405, 537, **25:** 712
cipher letters, **7:** 291-92, **12:** 128, 331, **14:** xxviii, 441-42, **15:** 79-80, **16:** 466, 538, 551-52, **17:** 339, 352, 406, 424, **18:** 114, 219, 228, 643, **19:** 95
on New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 316
criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 357-58
on instructions to commissioners in Europe, **7:** 361
on congressional politics, **7:** 363
urges Silas Deane's recall, **7:** 392-93
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, **8:** 619
on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7:** 443, 458-59
on fiscal policy, **7:** 502, 524-25, **8:** 58, **11:** 114, 284, **13:** 5, 70, **15:** 11, **16:** 570-71, 684, **17:** 179-80, 220-22
on Philadelphia defense, **7:** 553
recommends Daniel Clymer, **7:** 568
committee for printing journals, **7:** 625-26
criticizes Pennsylvania, **7:** 625
on engrossing, **7:** 626
on Brandywine inquiry, **7:** 687
robbed, **8:** 4, 6, 12, 302, **9:** 437
delays flight from Philadelphia, **8:** 6, 57
criticizes Washington, **8:** 15, 451, 618-19, **9:** 55, 437-38, **11:** 167, **14:** 178, 359
denounces Pennsylvania inaction, **8:** 15, 57
recommends Richard Carpenter, **8:** 58
on military prospects, **8:** 120
on Thomas Conway, **8:** 153
praises Horatio Gates, **8:** 237
superintends printing of Articles of Confederation, **8:** 296-97
criticizes Continental officers, **8:** 329
desires Washington's replacement by Gates, **8:** 329-31
on loyalist property confiscation, **8:** 338
on relations with France, **8:** 338
explains board of war reorganization, **8:** 339
committee on Canada address, **8:** 362
and Silas Deane's recall, **8:** 382, 393, 396
on foreign affairs, **8:** 419, 468, **10:** 659, **12:** 330

Lovell, James (Massachusetts)—*continued*
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 450, 514, 623-25
urges army reform, **8:** 451, 578
criticizes William Buchanan, **8:** 507
seeks recovery of journals of Congress, **8:** 509
on recruiting, **8:** 514
committee on medical department inquiry, **8:** 515
urges printing of journals of Congress, **8:** 525
John Folger inquiry, **8:** 560-65
on Continental officers' pensions, **8:** 581
on theft of American dispatches, **8:** 612, **9:** 550
on committee at camp appointments, **8:** 638
recommends salt seizure, **8:** 638
seeks leave, **8:** 638
committee on prisoner treatment, **8:** 639
explains board of war appointments, **8:** 668
mollifies Joseph Trumbull, **8:** 668
approves oaths, **9:** xxiii, 32-34, 41
on Canada expedition, **9:** 9, **12:** 299
votes, **9:** 10, 438
on general officers' seniority, **9:** 11
characterized, **9:** 44
on army reform, **9:** 56
soothes Trumbull family, **9:** 65
confers with Theveneau de Francy, **9:** 136
on confederation, **9:** 262-63
anti-Semitism of, **9:** 319, 326
seeks compensation for robbery loss, **9:** 319, 324
on French policy, **9:** 322
recommends John Gray, **9:** 334
on rumors of Franklin's attempted assassination, **9:** 362
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
on diplomatic isolation of Britain, **9:** 422-23
on prisoner treatment, **9:** 586
on half-pay plan, **9:** 676, 749
on Silas Deane, **9:** 687, **12:** 406
committee to revise the journals, **9:** 749
drafts diplomatic instructions, **10:** 7
on reconciliation, **10:** 56
denounces Indian raids, **10:** 247
on Franco-American alliance, **10:** 530, **13:** 501, **14:** 443
seeks embargo exemption, **10:** 629, **11:** 43
committee on Pulaski's recruitment, **10:** 687
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 327-28, 484, **12:** 367, 411, **13:** 59-63, 299-304, 316, 319, 321, 335-36, 363, 367-68, 379, 407, 423-24, 506-8, 566, 580, 596, **14:** 75, 359
requests support for family, **12:** 44
condemns neglect of New England defense, **12:** 128, 354-55
on peace terms, **12:** 128-29, 299, 355, **13:** 210, **14:** 396-97
requests printing of roll call votes, **12:** 255
urges cutting road to Nova Scotia, **12:** 306
committee on admiralty jurisdiction, **12:** 382
recommends Samuel Smith, **12:** 406-7
recommends William Coats, **12:** 478
committee on appeals jurisdiction, **12:** 519
on Nova Scotian independence, **13:** 21
and publication of journals, **13:** 29
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
investigates illegal seizure claim, **13:** 158, 184
on French loan, **13:** 188
and secrecy rule, **13:** 190, 211
opposes publication of French treaties, **13:** 209
suppresses Arthur Lee resignation letter, **13:** 234-35, 380-81, **14:** 68-69
position on foreign affairs committee threatened, **13:** 251
fears Penobscot expedition disaster, **13:** 267
on fisheries claims, **13:** 267, 317, **17:** 408
cost of living, **13:** 379, **14:** 161, 292, 358, 425, 552
urges recovery of fugitive slaves, **13:** 502-3
on Arthur Lee recall, **13:** 527-28, **14:** 32
reports balloting for peace commissioner, **13:** 565-70, 579-82
and recall debate, **13:** 591, **14:** 66
nominated secretary to mission to France, **13:** 598
candidate for diplomatic post, **14:** 32, 143, 271, 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 297, 385, 409, 477
on Silas Deane's expenses, **14:** 61
on Du Coudray claim, **14:** 62
laments U.S. subordination to France, **14:** 138
relations with John Hancock, **14:** 161, **16:** 370
on Franco-American treaty terms, **14:** 202
seeks captors of *Greyhound*, **14:** 272
recommends Robert R. Livingston, **14:** 300
on Gen. Charles Lee, **14:** 362, 460
on restructuring U.S. mission to France, **14:** 425
on Massachusetts' depreciation pay, **14:** 426
reassures Washington on sharing of foreign intelligence, **14:** 439
on in-kind quotas, **14:** 444

Lovell, James (Massachusetts)—*continued*
on La Luzerne's plan to appeal to the states, **14:** 447-48
on Vermont controversy, **14:** 483
seeks precedents for Massachusetts' Penobscot expenses claim, **14:** 528
on Canadian invasion proposal, **15:** 19
nominates Alexander Hamilton to mission to France, **15:** 24
laments demise of committee for foreign affairs, **15:** 78, 432
recommends Robert Mease, **15:** 78
delegate expenses, **15:** 159, **16:** 57-59, 297, **17:** 220-22, 260, 328, 407, 493, **18:** 34, 246-47
recommends James Searle, **15:** 421
laments labor shortage, **15:** 562
drafts response to Rochambeau, **15:** 596
financial plight, **16:** 20-22
criticizes John Mathews, **16:** 21
currency transactions, **16:** 58, 250, 363-64, **17:** 61-62, 72, 97, 142, 202, 494, **18:** 8, 34
defends Arthur Lee, **16:** 251
and congressional secrecy rule, **16:** 252
criticizes southern states, **16:** 287
laments military unpreparedness, **16:** 287
deciphers enemy letters, **16:** 297, **18:** 63-65, 82-83, 131-33
letters intercepted, **16:** 365, 370, 466-68, 553, 569, 601, 647, 676, **17:** 494
remarks misconstrued by Washington, **16:** 365, 676, 726
ridicules John Hancock, **16:** 365
embarrassed by salacious remarks, **16:** 366
criticizes Benjamin Franklin, **16:** 406-7
commends John Adams, **16:** 435
on paucity of foreign dispatches, **16:** 465-66
suppresses Massachusetts delegate credentials, **16:** 468, 539, 708
on negotiating Dutch loan, **16:** 538
explains cipher, **16:** 552, **17:** 301
correspondence with Elbridge Gerry, **16:** 684
suspects tampering with John Jay's dispatches, **16:** 727
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
seeks prisoner's release, **17:** 60
committee on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17:** 174-75
recommends Benjamin Putnam, **17:** 247
on mediation proposals, **17:** 339-40
chided for sexual innuendo, **17:** 368, 405-6
committee on William Bingham accounts, **17:** 380
urged to return home, **17:** 407
responds to rumors of extra-marital affair, **18:** 34-35
recommends Pierre Du Ponceau, **18:** 153
on American fisheries claims, **18:** 198-99, 247
appointed Continental receiver, **18:** 434
returns home, **18:** 434, 450-52
resigns from Congress, **18:** 444
charges Samuel Livermore with deception, **18:** 452
peace terms committee, **19:** 74
receives Federal appointment, **25:** 512
nominated secetary to Benjamin Franklin, **25:** 668
mentioned, **3:** 40, 124, 445, 462, 476, **4:** 177, **5:** 19, 211, **6:** 185, 198, 228, 236, 247, **7:** 41, 408, **8:** xxvii, xxxi, 3, 315, 340, 373, 516, 586, 600, 601, 646, 647, 682, **9:** 110, 115, 212, 396, 405, 490, 680, 692, 694, 720, **10:** 358, **11:** 326, 486, **12:** 20, 33, 159, 164, 250, 276, 287, 362, 376, 379, 440, 550, **13:** 38, 56, 79, 121, 207, 404, 433, 464, 465, 515, 540, **14:** 60, 154, 371, **15:** 84, 86, 139, 318, 481, 532, 571, 604, **16:** 134, 503, **17:** 331, 425, 530, **18:** 171, 179, 322, **19:** 83, 239, 261, 351, **20:** 491, **21:** 729, **22:** 22, 61, 274, **23:** 196, 254, **24:** 346, 467, 525, **25:** 677, 716
Lovell, James, Jr., **15:** 274, 324, 326, 338, **16:** 297, 466, 572, **18:** 253, 433, 434
Lovell, John:
suffers seizure, **19:** 529-30
mentioned, **13:** 378, **18:** 439
Lovell, Mary Middleton (Mrs. James), **7:** 357, 358, 626, **11:** 43, 332, **12:** 45, 129, 299, **13:** 211, **16:** 21, 366, 466, **17:** 16, 17, 221, 239, 328, 405, 406, 411, 492, **18:** 119, **25:** 687
Lovick, George, **24:** 234
Low, Mr., **24:** 393
Low, Isaac (New York):
letters from, **1:** 88, 256
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 137
credentials, **1:** 37
evaluates Wisner's credentials, **1:** 88-89
debates American rights, **1:** 133, 139, 144-45, 183
debates nonimportation, **1:** 152
debates nonexportation, **1:** 153
mentioned, **1:** 189, 264, 307, 360, 361, **2:** xxiii, **3:** xxiv, **16:** 599
Low, Jeremiah, recommended by James Lovell, **6:** 465
Low, Nicholas:
claims ownership of *Sally*, **13:** 375
mentioned, **2:** 198
Low, Richard, **22:** 426
Lowell, Edward J., *The Hessians and the Other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War*, **7:** 340
Lowell, John (Massachusetts):
identified, **4:** 198
letters from, **18:** 534, 552, 582, 593, 625, **23:** 595

Lovell, James, Jr.—*continued*
letters to, **4:** 196, **16:** 64, **17:** 391, 567, **18:** 196, 298, 320, 335, 346, 412, **19:** 129, 152, 175, 227, 302, 305, 331, 351, 383, 400, 405, 413, 454, 477, 509, 540, 637, **20:** 55, **22:** 173, 211, 335, 355, 370, 496, 609, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23:** 168, 229, 374, 405, **24:** 72, **25:** 742, 744, 750
elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4:** 196
Philadelphia mission, **12:** 484-85, 531
appointed Continental advocate for Massachusetts, **14:** 215
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
requests settlement of Massachusetts accounts, **17:** 393
attendance at Congress, **18:** xix, 514, **19:** xx, 11, 17
elected to Congress, **18:** xix, 412, **19:** xx
and *Hope* prize proceedings, **18:** 300
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 489, 640
denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 558
on Continental impost, **18:** 625
committee on ministers' salaries, **18:** 626
on peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 667
debates half pay, **18:** 696
debates western land cessions, **18:** 697
supports John Temple, **19:** 3
on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 4-5
returns home, **19:** 11, 17
appointed to court of appeals, **19:** 229, 362, 405, 454, 457, 460, 468, 477
congressional library committee, **19:** 604
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 681
accepts court of appeals appointment, **20:** 55
court of appeals judge, **20:** 133, 237, 325, **22:** 209
Massachusetts land claim agent, **21:** 747, **22:** 39
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 55, 58, 92, 173, 211-12, 335-36, 368, 370, 396, 399, 440, 444, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23:** 490, 595, **24:** 72
court of appeals salary terminated, **22:** 496-97
receives congressional testimonial, **23:** 168
directed to reconvene court of appeals, **23:** 374
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
mentioned, **3:** 341, **4:** 547, **5:** 3, 270, **12:** 478, **13:** 23, **14:** 49, 55, 92, 97, 157, 161, 169, 396, **16:** 459, **17:** 177, 388, **18:** 45, 545, 633, 670, 671, **19:** 12, 25, 28, 52, 452, 639, **20:** 140, 299, **22:** 322, 357, 407, 429, 438, 610, **23:** 174, **25:** 766
Lowell, Rebecca Russell (Mrs. John), letters to, **18:** 552, 582, 593
Lowndes, Christopher, **17:** 335
Lowndes, Francis, **17:** 335
Lowndes, Rawlins:
identified, **9:** 557
letters to, **9:** 554, 565, 668, 696, **10:** 9, 14, 54, 67, 79, 147, 181, 197, 253, 283, 389, 391, 400, 428, 451, 473, 583, 616, 647, 687, 700, **11:** 19, 35, 54, 64, 74, 114, 200, 201, 202, 214, 220, 277, 296, 350, 354, 446, 482, 507, 533, 545, **12:** 19, 58, 60, 155
complains of Continental requisitions, **9:** 703
dispute with William Moultrie, **9:** 703, 712
issues amnesty proclamation, **10:** 392
and provisions embargo, **10:** 535
claims authority to appoint Continental officers, **11:** 20, 253-54
elected to Congress, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii
mentioned, **3:** 76, **8:** 106, **10:** 11, 180, 235, 282, 303, 309, 357, 398, 490, 582, **11:** 526, 532, **24:** 658
Lowrey, Alexander, negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **25:** 601-11
Lowrey, Esther Fleming (Mrs. Thomas), **3:** 560
Lowrey, Thomas:
identified, **3:** 152
letters to, **3:** 152, 560
appointed commissary for New Jersey troops, **2:** 511
advanced money, **3:** 80, 260, 427
ordered to supply New Jersey battalion, **3:** 152
fees investigated, **3:** 157
ordered to supply troops in Canada, **3:** 560, 583
mentioned, **3:** 153, 212, **15:** 111
Lowry, Mr., **10:** 335, 592
Lowry, Arthur, **23:** 335
Lowther, James, **18:** 399
Lowther, William:
captured, **3:** 18-19, 29
quoted, **3:** 19
mentioned, **3:** 207, **4:** 27, 77, 139
Loxley, Capt., **25:** 583
Loyal American Regiment, **18:** 266
Loyalists:
in Philadelphia, **1:** 6-7, 69-70, 319, **2:** 40-41, 151-53, **6:** 57, 182, 275, 277, 514, 577, 624, 693, **7:** 108, 203, 240, 303, 419, 424, 533, **8:** 103
in New York, **1:** 137, 174, 335, 337, 359-60, 367, 398, **3:** 3, 27, 37-38, 50, 80, 155-56, 169-70, 182, 188, 190, 211-12, 331, 374, 382, **6:** 182, 208, 659-60, 670, 676, 686, **7:** 42, 117, 165, 199, 213-14, 225, 325-26, 340, 392, 439, 493, 500, 520, 688, **9:** 425, **10:** 342, 590, **11:** 103, 129, 546, **15:** 625, **16:** 234, 247, 255, 279, **17:** 460, **18:** 192, 284, **19:** 321, **20:** 146

Loyalists—*continued*
publications, **1:** 263, 313, **3:** 471-72, 501
in North Carolina, **1:** 576, **2:** 459-61, **3:** 426, 429, 436, **7:** 538, **8:** 98, **11:** 494-95, **15:** 406, 509, **16:** 88, **17:** 66, 165, 201, 347, 358, 399, **25:** 721
in Maryland, **1:** 636-37, **5:** 428, **7:** 8-9, 46, 545, 628, **11:** 94, 345, **14:** 343, **17:** 299-300, 413, 439, 481, **18:** 603
in Congress, **2:** xxiii, **3:** xxiv, **4:** 468, **16:** 599
arrests authorized, **2:** 124-25, 129-30, 144, 150
property confiscation, **2:** 177, **6:** 182, **7:** 504, **8:** 206, 211, 225, 240, 336, 338, 570, 644, **10:** 496, **12:** 257, **13:** 10, **15:** 634, **18:** 568, 603, **19:** 247, **20:** 604
in Norfolk, Va., **2:** 193-95, 229, 424-26, 432, 439, 480
military involvement, **2:** 228, 246-48, 257, 259, 322
address Gen. Gage, **2:** 312
printing press destroyed, **2:** 394, 427
seized in Connecticut, **2:** 427
in Virginia, **2:** 432-33, **6:** 23, 111, 121, 189, **10:** 497, **13:** 557, **16:** 97, 284, **17:** 118, 124, 166, 347, 399, **18:** 74, **19:** 656, **23:** 322
disarmed, **3:** 3, 13, 27, 38, 50, 80, 182, 190, 211-12, 378, 390
in New Jersey, **3:** 13, **7:** 84-85, 688, **8:** 403, **13:** 68, **15:** 283, **17:** 80, 216, 523, **19:** 267
resolves on treatment published, **3:** 21
oaths imposed on, **3:** 50, 374, 382
trade with, **3:** 50
in Boston, **3:** 429, **4:** 108-9, **6:** 512, 514, 694, **8:** 460
Moore's Creek Bridge prisoners imprisoned, **4:** 77-78, 138-39
assemble in Sussex County, Del., **4:** 204-6, 208
restricted in New York, **4:** 211-12
New York City plot discovered, **4:** 301, 310, 322, 333-34, 342-43, 366, 410, 452, 570
capital punishment, **4:** 313-14, 316
resolves on punishment for treason and spying, **4:** 313, 316-17
gather in Monmouth, N.J., **4:** 377-78
in Delaware, **4:** 432-33, 618-19, **5:** 133-34, 151, **6:** 210, 225, 231-32, 240, 626, **7:** 560-61, **8:** 265, 493, **9:** 336-37, 418, 484, 520, **11:** 94, **12:** 448, **13:** 330, **17:** 446, 481, **19:** 739
on Staten Island, **4:** 447, 452, 629
New Jersey law on treason and sedition, **4:** 504-5
impede New Jersey Convention, **4:** 505
Albany conspiracy discovered, **4:** 523
in Georgia, **5:** 80, **11:** 494-95
in Long Island, **5:** 309, 314, 390, 396
in Dutchess County, N.Y., **5:** 342
in Pennsylvania, **5:** 349, 439-40, 600-601, **6:** 9, 24, 87-88, 374, 638, **7:** 118, 138-39, 141, 470, 472, 487-88, 558, 560-61, 573-74, 586, 612-14, **8:** 9, 57, 60, 66, 73, 225, 262, 280, 460, 473, 509, **9:** 34, 125, 144-46, 168, 174, 264, 307, 450, 692, **10:** 5, 11, 24, 32, 224, 237, 343, 351, 552, **11:** 26, 66, 122, 159, 265, **12:** 114, 188, 332, 350, 465, **14:** 171, **15:** 283, **16:** 147, **17:** 413, 439, 481
Moore's Creek Bridge prisoners seek return home, **5:** 404, 426, 461, **6:** 396
growth of, **5:** 424
refuse paper currency, **5:** 439-40, 623
blamed for inflation, **5:** 462
communication between New York and New Jersey, **5:** 476
mistreated by Hessians, **5:** 499
sent from New York to New Hampshire, **5:** 505
Maryland eastern shore uprising, **6:** xxvii-xxviii, 50, 189-90, 204-6, 210, 225, 231-32, 236, 240, 246-48, 296-97, 299-300, 314-15, 384, 604-6, 626, 668
Elbridge Gerry on, **6:** 5, 364, 514, 693
captured, **6:** 25, 124-25, **8:** 455
in East Florida, **6:** 55, **19:** 172
suspected in postal service, **6:** 90
New Hampshire laws against, **6:** 111, 198-99
communications among, **6:** 208
Washington's proclamation to criticized, **6:** 240-41, 414
alleged extortion in Philadelphia, **6:** 275, 277
Massachusetts laws against, **6:** 278-79, 297, 600-601
legislation against urged, **6:** 297, 325-26, 676
in Massachusetts, **6:** 364, 512, 514, 694, **7:** 139, **9:** 263, **11:** 66-67, 333, **13:** 380, **19:** 738, **20:** 328
in Rhode Island, **6:** 370, **9:** 487, **13:** 342
James Molesworth executed for plotting with British, **6:** 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 516-18, 531, 535, 537-38
John Curlis suspected of stealing Continental packet, **6:** 505
in Baltimore, **6:** 514, 693-94, **7:** 203
New Jersey prisoners seek release, **6:** 515, **25:** 617
impact of Declaration of Independence on, **6:** 557
in Connecticut, **6:** 560-61, 676, **7:** 23, 82, 117
propagandize against New England, **6:** 638
in Albany County, N.Y., **6:** 659-60, 686
encouraged by Continental recruiting inactivity, **6:** 667

Loyalists—*continued*
stimulated by American weakness, **6:** 670
British recruitment of, **6:** 676
in New Hampshire, **7:** 24, 45-46, **11:** 307, 347, **12:** 257, 335, **13:** 142
in South Carolina, **7:** 46, **10:** 691, **11:** 494-95, **15:** 254, 406, 598, **16:** 369, 453, 483, 507, 516, 603, **17:** 101-2, 347, 366, 399, 414, **18:** 547, 568, 699-700
test act proposed, **7:** 75
Pennsylvania test act, **7:** 347
arrest ordered, **7:** 561
military supplies seized from, **8:** 135
propaganda ploys, **8:** 169
prisoners sought to mine lead, **8:** 221
depreciate Continental currency, **8:** 374, 376
prisoners of war, **8:** 403
publish forged Washington letters, **8:** 592, **9:** 595, 617
denied prisoner of war status, **8:** 609, 611, 630, 663
pardon recommended, **9:** xxvi, 464, 481, 494-97, 501-3, 564-65, 588, 733, **10:** 342, 398
partisan warfare operations, **9:** 174, 190-91, 195, 241
status as prisoners of war, **9:** 298, 390, 393, 438, 739
in British army, **9:** 299, 411, 438, 448, 756
Delaware uprising, **9:** 452, 454, 461-62, 478-79, 481, 680
Maryland uprising, **9:** 452, 478-79, 680
morale decline reported, **9:** 478
request permission to return to England, **9:** 635-36
South Carolina uprising, **9:** 669, 696
Virginia uprising, **9:** 680
frontier depredations feared, **9:** 699-700
reprisals against recommended, **9:** 763
flee Philadelphia, **9:** 773
raid Wyoming Valley, **10:** 238-39, 247, 249, 417, **12:** 304
South Carolina amnesty proclamation, **10:** 392
Philadelphia property investigated, **10:** 407
petition Carlisle commissioners, **11:** 129
military use conjectured, **11:** 546
banishment urged, **12:** 332, **13:** 56
special treatment for prominent refugee sought, **12:** 465
Pennsylvania confiscation act, **13:** 143
extradition to New York opposed, **14:** 289-90
New York sale of confiscated property, **15:** 152
raid New York frontier, **15:** 235
confiscated property of as a negotiating issue, **15:** 424
Delaware uprising quelled, **15:** 607, 616
refugee property rights challenged, **15:** 622, **16:** 11
recruitment of, **16:** 88, 280, **17:** 281, **18:** 266, 313
Maryland confiscation act, **16:** 393
break parole, **16:** 453
reliability impugned by Cornwallis, **16:** 462
recommend promoting Anglo-American trade, **16:** 621
intercept mails, **17:** 230, 446
influence in Congress denounced, **17:** 272
British use of, **17:** 413-17, 439, 442-43, 454, 460, 481-82
Long Island post raided, **18:** 116
and Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 166
South Carolina confiscation act debated, **18:** 439-40
retaliation against, **18:** 484-85
privateers, **18:** 504
evacuate New York, **18:** 605
criticize British military policy, **18:** 606-7
and state treason laws, **18:** 640-42
fear peace talks, **19:** 38, 62
compensation for proposed, **19:** 48-50
repeal of confiscation laws debated, **19:** 593-94
in peace treaty, **20:** 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 31, 35, 46, 93-94, 167, 186, 229, 293-94, 528, 582-84, **21:** 15, 18, 69, 71, 163-64, 201, 208, 430, 444
evacuation of, **20:** 23, 41, 46, 207-8, 569, 604-5, 707, **21:** 40, **25:** 757
restitution of confiscated property opposed, **20:** 66
seek repatriation, **20:** 219, 328
restitution of confiscated property urged, **20:** 241, 253-54, 256, 261, 263
repatriation condemned, **20:** 243
seek restitution of confiscated property, **20:** 258-59, **21:** 357-60, **22:** 356
repatriation urged, **20:** 261-66, 291, 317-18, 578, 580-81
treatment protested, **20:** 312, 546-47, 630, **21:** 70-71
reprisals of denounced, **20:** 340
treatment of violates peace treaty, **20:** 720-21
agitation against U.S. decried, **22:** 75
Massachusetts legal penalties, **22:** 282
accused of poisoning Anglo-American relations, **22:** 698
return to Massachusetts permitted, **23:** 56
and British claims commission, **23:** 243-44
and Treaty of Paris safeguards, **23:** 256
Connecticut confiscation act, **23:** 282
legal barriers to return of exiles debated, **24:** 216
New York confiscation act, **24:** 274

Loyalists—*continued*
and Pennsylvania sale of confiscated estates, **25:** 499
satirized by Francis Hopkinson, **25:** 594-96
compensation for debated, **25:** 715
mentioned, **1:** 343, 493, 584, 659, **2:** 51, 76, 273, 431, **3:** 239, 425, 587, **4:** 299, 430, 527, 558, **5:** 89, 93, 95, 112, 122, 158, 175, 189, 199, 279, 280, 295, 324, 442, 456, 533, 535, 583, 610, 628, 639, 641, 658, 705, **6:** 343, 377, 391, 393, **7:** 47, **8:** 683, **9:** 718, **10:** 328, **12:** 386, **15:** 393, 474, 522, 536, **16:** 328, 338, **17:** 178, 388, **18:** 203, 266, **19:** 89, 185, 188, 214, **20:** 19, 132, 183, 522, 589, **21:** 44, 78, **23:** 423, **24:** 543
See also Board of Associated Loyalists; Huddy-Asgill affair
Loyall, Paul:
letters to, **7:** 566, **8:** 344, **9:** 401, **11:** 69, **12:** 190, 253, 397
marine committee instructions, **7:** 566, **8:** 344, **9:** 401, **11:** 69, **12:** 190
mentioned, **9:** 391, **10:** 649, 706
Loyalty (schooner), **9:** 776, **10:** 348, 394, **11:** 47
Loyaute, Anne-Philippe-Dieudonne de:
recommended to Virginia artillery command, **8:** 83-84, 208, 217, 331-32
declines Virginia artillery appointment, **8:** 317, 324, **9:** 649-50
mentioned, **8:** 417, **9:** 92, 791, **10:** 171, **14:** 123
Lozier, John:
prisoner of war status controversy, **11:** 386
mentioned, **11:** 547
Luca, Joachim de:
Cleveland v. Luca appeal, **14:** 135-36
mentioned, **12:** 519
Lucas, Maj., **9:** 348
Lucas, James, **14:** 320, 518
Lucas, John, and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241
Luce, Capt., **7:** 238
Luce, Mr. (Massachusetts), **6:** 423
Luce, René-Jean Guillaume de:
letter to, **13:** 395
report on, **6:** 123
seeks Continental commission, **9:** 231
request for Continental commission denied, **13:** 395
Lucena, Samuel de:
letter to, **13:** 260
seeks compensation for mining exploration, **13:** 260
"Lucilius" (pseudonym), attacks James Duane, **17:** 271-72
"Lucius" (pseudonym):
attacks Robert Morris, **19:** 762, 768
mentioned, **20:** 13
Luckett, David, commands Fort Pitt garrison, **22:** 492
Lucretia (sloop), **2:** 154, **4:** 191, 192
"Lucullus" (pseudonym), on George III's speech to parliament, **19:** 768
Ludeman, Mr., **22:** 428
Ludlow, Col., **19:** 340, 354, 410, 536
Ludlow, Mr., **22:** 109
Ludlow, Mrs., **1:** 296
"Ludlow" (Benjamin Rush pseudonym), **7:** 168
Ludlow, George James, **18:** 640, 641
Ludlow & Goold, **24:** 187
Ludwick, Christopher:
in charge of Hessian prisoners, **5:** 497
appointed superintendent of bakers, **7:** 22
criticized, **8:** 660
Luke (New Testament), quoted, **20:** 243
Lukens, Charles:
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438
mentioned, **16:** 262, 267
Lukens, John, appointed boundary commissioner, **18:** 320, **21:** 511
Lukins, Jesse, **1:** 629
Lumber:
nonexportation of, **1:** 103, 105, 108, 133, 145, 153, **2:** 108-9, 222, 269
export restrictions lifted, **6:** 33
mast, **6:** 420, **8:** 376
price, **23:** 357, **25:** 736
exportation, **25:** 567
mentioned, **5:** 626, **7:** 618, **11:** 495, **13:** 258, **16:** 562, **17:** 250, **18:** 194, **19:** 290, **23:** 451, **25:** 450, 618
Lundin, James Drummond, 10th earl of Perth, **3:** 24, 43
Lundin, Thomas. *See* Drummond, Thomas Lundin, Lord
Lundy, Mr., paroled to Connecticut, **1:** 578, 593-94, 610, **25:** 556
Lusanna (brig), **13:** 114, **21:** 234, 265, 288, 304, 338, 406, 492, 664
Lush, Richard, seeks arrears of pay, **22:** 427
Lush, Stephen:
letter to, **25:** 330
mentioned, **12:** 94
Lusher, Mr., **11:** 484
Luther, Mr., **23:** 71
Lutherans:
of Pennsylvania, **14:** 479
mentioned, **8:** 178
Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel:
recommended for quartermaster position, **7:** 127
quartermaster qualifications assessed, **9:** 81
arrests mutineers, **9:** 240
mentioned, **8:** 185, **9:** 7, 106
Luttrell, James, **22:** 628
Lux, Catherine Biddle (Mrs. George), **6:** 228
Lux, Darby, **23:** 534
Lux, George:
described, **6:** 228

Lux, George—*continued*
proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20:** 163
mentioned, **1:** 670, 671, 678, **6:** 397
Lux, William:
letters to, **5:** 349, **7:** 6, **9:** 583
urged to withdraw resignation, **3:** 164-65
death, **9:** 583, 691
mentioned, **2:** 95, **3:** 248, **4:** 116, **5:** 155, 528, **6:** 102, 145, 228, 237, 314, **7:** 545, 639, **8:** 685, **9:** 636, 689
Lux, William (Mrs.), **6:** 228
Lux & Bowley:
letter to, **10:** 12
account with secret committee, **6:** 406
Luxembourg, Anne-Paul-Emanuel-Sigismond de Montmorency- Luxembourg, chevalier de, prince of, and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 623, **24:** 24, 655
Luzerne Co., Pa.:
creation of, **23:** 286-87
Connecticut partisans abduct Timothy Pickering, **25:** 233
Continental troops ordered to, **25:** 258, 260, 263
Continental troops withdrawn, **25:** 290
Lycian Confederacy, **24:** 503
Lydia (H.M.S.), **10:** 255
Lydia (N.Y. privateer), **10:** 346
Lydia (ship, Capt. William Andrews), **7:** 582
Lyle, Roman de, seeks Virginia commission, **7:** 203
Lyman, George, petitions against prisoner treatment, **16:** 550
Lyman, Samuel:
identified, **3:** 192
letters to, **3:** 190, 286, 389, 454, 552, **4:** 16, **5:** 407, **6:** 644, **10:** 461, 536, **11:** 270, **14:** 369, 454, **16:** 478, 743, **17:** 127, 420
publishes Oliver Wolcott's essay, **3:** 390-92
mentioned, **3:** 149, 324, 359, 413, **4:** 114, 194, **5:** 509, 539, 579, 600, 605, **6:** 15, 106, 129, 436, 524, **14:** 539, **15:** 35, 215, 309, **17:** 73, **19:** 587, 602, 716, **20:** 29, 41, 206, **22:** 356, **25:** 689
Lynch, Hannah Motte (Mrs. Thomas), **1:** 5, 248, 609
Lynch, Thomas, Jr. (South Carolina):
letters from, **4:** 420, 543
letter to, **2:** 532
attendance at Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii
elected to Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 545-56, 568-69
favors meeting Lord Howe, **5:** 113
mentioned, **3:** 652, **5:** 79, 126
Lynch, Thomas, Sr. (South Carolina):
letters from, **1:** 247, 570, 608, **2:** 35, 243, 330, 337, 346, 362, 436, 458, 532, **3:** 3, 5, 17, 100, 125, 174, 181, 201, 257, **4:** 420, 543
letter to, **3:** 178
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi
described, **1:** 5, 34, **2:** 80
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 5
nominates Peyton Randolph and Charles Thomson, **1:** 9-10, 25
debates rules, **1:** 28
on selection of committee on rights, **1:** 36
debates nonexportation, **1:** 104, 153
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 139, 144-46
debates nonimportation, **1:** 151-52, **3:** 104
debates American rights, **1:** 180, 183
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 248
debates state of America, **1:** 351, 402
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
on invasion of Canada, **2:** 35-36
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-48
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 53
committee on maintaining army, **2:** 54, 58
debates means for maintaining army, **2:** 54
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 71
committee of conference, **2:** 80-84, 94, 98, 101-2, 113, 116, 238, **25:** 558-59
intercepted letter, **2:** 346
committee on prisoners, **2:** 436
on maintaining the army, **2:** 458
on John Adams, **2:** 459
debates importation of salt, **2:** 528
describes method of making saltpetre, **2:** 532-33
letters illustrated, **3:** xxv, 202
opposes Christopher Gadsden's request to return to South Carolina, **3:** 21
opposes motion on St. Augustine expedition, **3:** 21
confers with Lord Drummond on reconciliation, **3:** 22-23, 74, 91, 198-99
influence in Congress, **3:** 22-23
opposes arrest of Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3:** 22
opposes sale of tea, **3:** 87
proposed as peace commissioner, **3:** 92
on impact of congressional expenditures, **3:** 100-101
on Lord Drummond's peace mission, **3:** 101-2
proposes memorial to Gen. Montgomery, **3:** 112
delays proposing peace terms in Congress, **3:** 125-26
mourns Gen. Montgomery's death, **3:** 125
on pace of congressional action, **3:** 126

Lynch, Thomas, Sr. (South Carolina)—*continued*
committee on New York, **3:** 155-57, 159, 181-82, 191, 193-94, 196-98
confers with William Smith on reconciliation, **3:** 199-200
on republican government, **3:** 199
forwards Lord Drummond's letter, **3:** 201
suffers stroke, **3:** 290, 292, 318, 328, 445
mentioned, **1:** 3, 4, 7, 13, 37, 160, 494, **2:** xxiv, 52, 91, 102, 261, 486, 487, 496, 535, **3:** xxiv, 25, 70, 105, 171, **4:** 415, **7:** 38, **13:** 459, **20:** 316
Lynch (Washington navy schooner), **5:** 348, **6:** 499
Lynch & Co., **7:** 274
Lyndon, Vt., **19:** 339, 389
Lynds, James, death, **17:** 388
Lynes, Matthew, charged with corruption, **14:** 438
Lyon, Capt.:
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **20:** 134
mentioned, **19:** 757
Lyon, Dr., **6:** 349
Lyon, Mr., **13:** 89
Lyon, Humphrey, **17:** 294
Lyon, Matthew:
nurtures Vermont land interests of congressional delegates, **16:** 673-74
letter quoted, **16:** 674
letter intercepted, **17:** 225
mentioned, **17:** 245
Lyon, Peter, **5:** 345
Lyon, Samuel:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 378
mentioned, **8:** 538
Lyon, Sylvanus, arrested for counterfeiting, **20:** 488
Lyons, Peter, captured, **17:** 337, 383
Lytle, Andrew, **20:** 346, **21:** 472, 662
Lytle, Archibald:
letter to, **23:** 357
criticizes Thomas Burke, **7:** 489
mentioned, **7:** 108

— M —

Maar, Laurence, executed as British spy, **18:** 201-2
Mabson, Arthur, **8:** 489
McAlester, John, suspended as deputy commissary, **13:** 115
McAllister, Archibald, promoted, **13:** 575
McAllister, James, **14:** 361
McAllister, Richard, **8:** 121
McAlpine, Capt., **13:** 130
Macarty, William, **25:** 465
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge:
letter to, **2:** 404
mentioned, **1:** 298, **2:** 50, 152, **4:** 521, **7:** 58
See also Graham, Catharine Macaulay (Mrs. William)
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, *History of England from the Accession of James I to that of the Brunswick Line*, **22:** 345, 386
Macbeth, **9:** 423
McCall, Mr., **17:** 102
McCall, George, **1:** 78, **4:** 30, **10:** 130
McCall, Hext:
and quartermaster accounts settlement, **24:** 560-61
mentioned, **24:** 595
McCall, Hugh, *History of Georgia*, **2:** 328
McCall, James, and treasury inquiry, **16:** 274-75
McCall, John, **16:** 675
McCall, Mark:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 550, 564
mentioned, **4:** 100, **5:** 311, **10:** 130
McCalmond, Mr., **9:** 219
McCarrick, Mr.:
letter to, **16:** 145
and *Dover* case, **16:** 145, **17:** 294
McCarty, Mr., **15:** 502, **16:** 181, 284, **25:** 31
McCarty, William:
appointed deputy quartermaster general, **3:** 629-30, **4:** 24
mentioned, **3:** 611, **4:** 69, 76, 202
McCaughey, Elizabeth P., *From Loyalist to Founding Father. The Political Odyssey of William Samuel Johnson*, **22:** 270
McCauly, Mr., **21:** 519
McClain Allen. *See* McLane, Allen
McClallen, Robert, **25:** 40
McClary, James, **3:** 619
McClary (privateer), **21:** 664
McClay, William, **13:** 197, **21:** 594
McClean, Capt., **3:** 128
McClean, Col., **10:** 510
McClean, Archibald:
appointed boundary commissioner, **18:** 320
mentioned, **8:** 262
McCleary, Mr., **6:** 181
McCleaves, John, **7:** 239
McClenachan, Blair:
letters to, **19:** 744, **21:** 292
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 512, **3:** 298, 309, 408
account with secret committee, **6:** 407-8
secret committee account, **7:** 43
reports arrival of French fleet, **10:** 243, 247
privateering ventures, **15:** 590
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 554
commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 587
supports Dickinson College, **19:** 677
and public creditor demands, **21:** 293
British arrest of as peace treaty violation, **22:** 267
mentioned, **4:** 270, 485, **5:** 39, 360, 491, 492, 493, **6:** 149, **7:** 77, 236, 237, **10:** 252, 255, **13:** 425, **16:** 586, **19:** 756, 758, 781, **20:** 7, 82, 217, 244, 534, **21:** 348
McCleur, Mr., **4:** 260
McCloskey, Patrick (messenger), **6:** 407, 423, 431, **8:** 467, 531, **9:** 63, 435, 506, 513, 581, 585, 681, 716, 734, 758
McClure, Mr., **8:** 12
McClure, Marianne, petitions Congress, **22:** 509
McClurg, James:
and foreign affairs appointment, **19:** 436, 675, **20:** 324
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 251, 254
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 280, 303
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **4:** 13, 14, 28, **11:** 33, **19:** 260, **24:** 436, 508
McCollough, Capt., **10:** 573
McComb, Alexander, Ohio Company investor, **24:** 426
McComb, Eleazar (Delaware):
letters from, **20:** 14, 45, 114, 285, 289, 304, 371, 378, 430, 527, **21:** 210, 242, 263
elected claims commissioner, **13:** 308
appointed accounts commissioner, **14:** 185

McComb, Eleazar (Delaware)—*continued*
resigns from chamber of accounts, **15:** 343
elected to Congress, **18:** 341, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, 15, **21:** xviii, 233, 242, 323, 361
portrait, **20:** xxv, 290
explains peace treaty, **20:** 14-15
urges Delaware site for federal capital, **20:** 289, 304, 372, 379
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 371-72, 378, 430
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 430
delegate expenses, **20:** 527
returns home, **21:** 231, 323, 361
resigns congressional seat, **21:** 242
opposes public creditor windfalls, **21:** 265
on Virginia cession conditions, **21:** 265
mentioned, **14:** 257, **20:** 301, **21:** 297
McComb, James, **16:** 356
McComb, John, **7:** 379, **23:** xxvii, **24:** xxviii, **25:** xxiv
McComb, Lydia Irons, death, **20:** xxv
McConnell, Matthew:
identified, **23:** 208
letters to, **23:** 207, **24:** 607
mentioned, **24:** 418
McCorcle, James, appointed boundary commissioner, **18:** 320
McCord, John, **4:** 22, 25
McCormick, Richard P., *Experiment in Independence: New Jersey in the Critical Period, 1781-1789*, **23:** 194, 197
McCoskry, Samuel Allen, Dickinson College trustee, **21:** 480
McCoy, Col., **9:** 397
McCoy, Mr., **24:** 418
McCrea, Stephen:
reassignment requested, **15:** 569
recommended for medical appointment, **18:** 30
McCreary (McCreery), William, **7:** 291, 316, 442, **8:** 60, 419, **9:** 56, 321, **12:** 43
McCroskey, Samuel S., **2:** 426
McCulloch, Capt., **1:** 460
McCulloch, Mr., **25:** 505
McCulloch, David, **9:** 787
McCulloch, Hugh, seeks reimbursement for condemned ship, **12:** 374
McCullogh, Mr., **14:** 88
McCullogh, Hugh, seeks recovery of fugitive slaves, **13:** 502-3
McCullogh, John, **7:** 477, 610, **9:** 268
McCulloh, Henry E., seeks restitution of confiscated property, **20:** 258-59, **21:** 445
McCullough, Capt., **7:** 238
McCullough, W., **4:** 437
McCusker, John J., *Money and Exchange in Europe and America*, **15:** 144
McDaniel, William, **24:** 62
McDevitt, Robert, *Connecticut Attacked...Tryon's Raid on Danbury*, **6:** 687
McDonald, Mr., **4:** 632, **6:** 456, **23:** 355
McDonald, Allen:
prisoner exchange sought, **8:** 97
mentioned, **4:** 138
McDonald, Angus, **6:** 396
McDonald, Donald:
captured, **3:** 426, 436
exchange, **5:** 89-90, 92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144, 314
McDonald, James, **3:** 3
MacDonnell, Allan:
seeks parole, **3:** 518
mentioned, **3:** 169
McDougal, John, **5:** 419
McDougall, Mr., **1:** 81, 143
McDougall, Alexander (Duane tenant), **16:** 324
McDougall, Alexander (New York):
identified, **1:** 665
letters from, **16:** 685, 715, 720, **17:** 10, 44, 48, 54, 114, 261
letters to, **1:** 665, **2:** 197, 258, 350, 436, 457, 482, 509, 515, **3:** 233, 299, 373, 424, 433, 452, 505, 590, **8:** 3, **9:** 333, 622, 639, **12:** 101, 256, 468, **15:** 572, **16:** 628, **17:** 5, 64, **19:** 101
attends provincial congress, **2:** 350-51
appointed brigadier general, **4:** 615, 650-51
on Gen. Sullivan, **7:** 663
promoted, **8:** 185
health, **8:** 329, 385, 394
and Canada expedition, **8:** 658-59, 679, **9:** 9, 19, 21, 42
appointed to Highlands command, **9:** 129-30, 320
superseded in northern command, **9:** 330
reassigned, **9:** 623
conducts Fort Clinton inquiry, **10:** 240
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
requests specie, **12:** 107
directs spy activity, **12:** 256
fortifies Hudson River posts, **12:** 427
seeks clarification of death penalty resolution, **12:** 468
presents general officers' petition, **15:** 532
lobbies for general officers' depreciation allowance, **15:** 572-73
attendance at Congress, **16:** xxii, 619, **17:** xxii, 45, 55, 95
elected to Congress, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxii, **18:** xx, **21:** xxii, 627
portrait, **16:** xxix, 629
New Jersey mutiny committee, **16:** 621
second in Thomas Burke-John Sullivan challenge, **16:** 626, 628-32, 685, 714, 720, **17:** 64-65, 261-62

McDougall, Alexander (New York)—*continued*
recommends John White, **16:** 695
secret service activities, **16:** 715
committee on southern defense, **16:** 726
elected Secretary of Marine, **16:** 729, **17:** 5, 30, 51, 55, 63, 102
interrogates John Paul Jones, **16:** 729
declines appointment as secretary of marine, **17:** 44-45, 114
on fiscal policy, **17:** 48-50
on Vermont controversy, **17:** 54-55
committee to revise army code, **17:** 369
court martial, **19:** 50, 101
mission to Congress, **19:** 522, 538-39, 544, 557, 571, 573, 579-81, 613, **20:** 148
and army discontent, **19:** 691
explains half-pay debate, **20:** 9
nominated secretary at war, **22:** 258
mentioned, **3:** 182, 265, 526, **5:** 25, 26, 389, 425, 431, 456, **6:** 46, 51, 62, 75, **7:** 661, 668, 678, 688, 689, **8:** 17, 22, 29, 34, 42, 51, 76, 107, 163, 291, **9:** 140, 231, 328, 382, 411, 513, 516, 558, 750, **10:** 239, **13:** 50, 417, **14:** 389, **15:** 364, 493, **16:** 323, 341, 633, 684, **17:** 97, 168, 174, 388, **19:** 781, **20:** 604, 685, **21:** 125, 599, 664
McDougall, Hannah Bostwick (Mrs. Alexander), **8:** 86
McDowell, James:
letter to, **23:** 208
seeks compensation for Convention Army depredations, **11:** 464, 467
petitions Congress, **23:** 208
mentioned, **23:** 174
McDowell, John, **21:** 594
McDowell, Joseph, elected to Congress, **24:** xxiv, **25:** xxi
McDowell, Samuel:
letter to, **25:** 210
Indian affairs commissioner, **9:** 342
George Morgan inquiry, **9:** 397
and Kentucky Convention, **24:** 549
sends proceedings of Kentucky statehood convention, **25:** 486
mentioned, **17:** 366
McEldery, Mr., **20:** 399
McEvers, Mr., **1:** 137, **22:** 165, 166
McEvers, Charles, seeks restitution of confiscated property, **22:** 356
McEvers, Eliza:
marriage, **25:** 327-28
mentioned, **25:** 268
McEvers, Mary, **25:** 268, 277, 327, 353, 419
McEwing, Mrs., keeps boarding house, **23:** 267
McFadden, William, **3:** 448, 498, 577, 676, **4:** 154, **21:** 756
McFee, Mr., **19:** 439
McFinie, Mr., **4:** 21
McGarmant, Robert, **2:** 8
McGillivray, Alexander:
appeals to Congress, **23:** 594
mentioned, **24:** 132, 319, **25:** 497
McGrackin, Mr., **3:** 165
McHard, Mr., **21:** 271
McHard, Isaac, **15:** 397, 437
Macheath, Capt. (*The Beggars Opera*), **25:** 307
McHenry, Daniel, **20:** xxvi
McHenry, James (Maryland):
identified, **5:** 75
draft report, **22:** 297
speech, **20:** 667
letters from, **20:** 373, 390, 399, 423, 432, 457, 493, 510, 515, 531, 535, 536, 538, 598, 608, 621, 624, 651, 668, **21:** 15, 44, 46, 66, 74, 92, 101, 116, 122, 127, 137, 142, 145, 147, 172, 218, 221, 433, 462, 517, 537, 538, 767, **22:** 154, 168, 182, 268, 449, 494, 523, 536, 541, 648, 660, **23:** 18, 27, 33, 34, 35, 51
letters to, **5:** 75, **21:** 217, **23:** 403, **25:** 62
proposed prisoner exchange, **8:** 48
appointment as Nathanael Greene aide denied, **16:** 747
promotion, **17:** 42-43, 269
elected to Congress, **20:** xix, **21:** xx, 165, 173, 255, 434, **22:** xx, 29, 294, **23:** xx
attendance at Congress, **20:** xix, 391, **21:** xx, 173, 222, 537, **22:** xx, 29, 269, 294, 476, 496, 623, 649, 656, 703, **23:** xx, 52, 640-42
portrait, **20:** xxvi, 424
recommended for diplomatic post, **20:** 219
opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348, 390
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 374, 433
urges Annapolis as federal capital, **20:** 391, 536, 598
delegate expenses, **20:** 399, 531-32, 534-35, 609
engagement to Margaret Caldwell, **20:** 423-25, 432-33, 622
lodgings, **20:** 433
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 446, 487, 493, 538-39
committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 492
moves temporary congressional return to Philadelphia, **20:** 514-15
opposes congressional censure of Maryland, **20:** 516
committee on federal capital, **20:** 517, 622
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 617
urges pardon of mutineers, **20:** 667-68
prescribes tooth care, **20:** 668-69
opposes state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 690
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20:** 712

McHenry, James (Maryland)—*continued*
courtship, **21:** 15, 46, 66, 74, 101, 116, 127, 172, 222
drafts congressional response to Washington, **21:** 218
on Washington's resignation, **21:** 221-22
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
committee on civil establishment, **21:** 310
marriage, **21:** 434, 462
health, **21:** 537
committee on Edward Hand petition, **21:** 650
attends Committee of the States, **21:** 767
letter quoted, **22:** 29
grand committee, **22:** 45, 149
committee on Dickinson College petition, **22:** 149, 154
praises New York hospitality, **22:** 169
opposes federal capital construction, **22:** 182
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 198
committee on consular recognition, **22:** 239
drafts report on facilities, **22:** 297-98
committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328
committee on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437
committee on western squatters, **22:** 482
on fiscal policy, **22:** 495-96
plans Continental currency purchase, **22:** 523, 660-61
on congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 541-42, 562
witnesses bond, **22:** 647
on Maryland's fiscal quota, **22:** 648-49
on Anglo-American negotiations, **23:** 35-38
on congressional powers, **23:** 39
John Fitch petition committee, **23:** 308
scientific interests, **23:** 403
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 303
considered for secretary to London legation, **25:** 763
nominates William Stephens Smith secretary of legation, **25:** 764
mentioned, **7:** 670, **13:** 286, 309, **20:** 663, **21:** 7, 48, 93, 321, 322, 471, 765, **22:** 71, 233, 256, 296, 310, 327, **23:** 153, 534, **24:** 629
McHenry, John, **20:** xxvi, **21:** 74, **23:** 52
McHenry, Margaret Caldwell (Mrs. James):
letters to, **21:** 462, 517, 537, 538, **22:** 168, 269, 496, 543
marriage, **21:** 462
See also Caldwell, Margaret
Machias, Mass.:
reinforcements for, **17:** 83
mentioned, **16:** 719, 721
Machias (schooner), **24:** 392
Machiavelli, Niccolo, **3:** 44, **18:** 221, **21:** 593
McIlvaine, Fergus:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 309
secret committee account, **7:** 142
mentioned, **4:** 156, 208, 485
McIntire, Thomas, **13:** 256
McIntosh, George:
accused of treason, **6:** 54-55
appeals to Congress, **6:** 55
charged with illegal trading, **7:** 577, 587
mentioned, **6:** 615, **7:** 611, **8:** 140
McIntosh, John:
captured, **12:** 271
mentioned, **12:** 201, 202
McIntosh, Lachlan:
identified, **4:** 259
letters to, **4:** 259, **6:** 613, **7:** 11, 456, 585, **9:** 686, **10:** 492, **14:** 420, **22:** 395
character supported by George Walton, **6:** 613-15
feuds with Button Gwinnett, **6:** 615
letter quoted, **6:** 615
duels Button Gwinnett, **7:** 199, 431
Georgia command, **7:** 431-32
reassigned, **7:** 457, **12:** 194, 493
appointed to Fort Pitt command, **9:** 686
recommends Richard Campbell, **10:** 152
offers western expedition plan, **11:** 444
reinforced, **11:** 509
requests provisions, **12:** 3-4
orders court-martial of deputy quartermaster, **12:** 105
court-martial urged, **12:** 194
leads expedition against Indians, **12:** 281
dispute with George Morgan, **12:** 493, 527
negotiates treaty of Fort Pitt, **12:** 545
removed from southern department, **14:** 420, 425, **16:** 38, 40-41, 222
requests inquiry into his removal, **14:** 420
reinstated, **17:** 452
seniority, **18:** 332, 425, 429
promotion, **18:** 333
elected to Congress, **21:** xix, 735, **22:** xx
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 138, 395, 630
complaint against received, **25:** 674
mentioned, **6:** xxviii, **7:** 443, 576, 577, 611, **8:** 407, 410, 658, **9:** 323, 785, 787, 789, **10:** 80, 266, 523, 524, **11:** 72, 490, **12:** 542, **13:** 27, **14:** 105, **22:** 375, **24:** 54, 202, **25:** 675
McIntosh, William, **6:** 615
McIvers, Capt., **3:** 543, 577
McKay, Mr., **7:** 606
McKay, Aeneas, **5:** 172
McKay, Samuel, **24:** 418
McKay (William?), **4:** 142
McKean, Joseph Borden, **5:** 150
McKean, Mary Borden (Mrs. Thomas), **9:** 650

McKean, Sarah Armitage (Mrs. Thomas), letters to, **5:** 590, **9:** 71, 400, 520, 650, 688, 760, **10:** 59, 128, **13:** 196, 237, 294
McKean, Thomas (Delaware):
draft report, **15:** 603
memorial, **14:** 445
letters from, **1:** 557, 635, **3:** 3, 115, 166, 169, 518, **4:** 131, **5:** 236, 340, 341, 352, 590, **9:** 71, 85, 363, 400, 439, 520, 650, 680, 688, 759, 760, 791, **10:** 31, 57, 59, 128, 129, 236, **11:** 55, 388, 436, **12:** 4, **13:** 118, 148, 196, 237, 282, 294, **14:** 162, 193, 377, 545, **15:** 304, 500, 633, **16:** 266, 459, 480, 666, **17:** 387, 398, 403, 409, 412, 422, 424, 427, 447, 448, 449, 452, 466, 467, 474, 475, 481, 487, 488, 501, 502, 504, 516, 523, 524, 530, 537, 538, 553, 559, 560, 565, 575, **18:** 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 21, 22, 31, 35, 38, 39, 45, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 80, 83, 85, 86, 115, 124, 127, 130, 132, 134, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 160, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 675, **19:** 26, 396, **25:** 572
letters to, **4:** 204, 682, **5:** 56, 197, **8:** 265, **17:** 107, **18:** 61, 94, 126, 129, 189, **23:** 560, **24:** 298
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, 72, 85, 558, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, 437, **12:** xvii, 363, 368, 424, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, 305, 431, 635, **16:** xviii, 266, **17:** xix, 106, 139, **18:** xvii, **19:** xix, **25:** 645
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, 340, **19:** xix
debates American rights, **1:** 199
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
debates American defense, **1:** 407
secret committee, **2:** 32, 73, 153-54, 253, 319, 475, 483, 497-98, 512, 522-23, **3:** 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 309, 314-15, 345, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, **4:** 78-79, 102, 155-56, **5:** 251-52, 339, **11:** 26, **25:** 564-66
on Parliamentary authority, **2:** 45
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 83
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
debates state of trade, **2:** 167-68
on reconciliation, **2:** 167-68
on tea consumption, **2:** 484
supports sale of tea, **3:** 87
complains of work load, **3:** 115
secures appointment of Delaware field officers, **3:** 115
proposes Moses Hazen's appointment as first colonel in Canada, **3:** 161
proposes capture of Royal Highland Emigrants, **3:** 172
committee on prisoners, **3:** 518
debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3:** 669
speaks at Philadelphia town meeting, **4:** 41, 55
petitions Congress for Philadelphia, **4:** 92
returns to Philadelphia, **4:** 210
credibility of statements on independence votes discussed, **4:** 364-65
letters on independence quoted, **4:** 365, 388
opposes expanding power of Delaware Convention, **5:** 81, 150-51
committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 227, 259
not reelected delegate, **5:** 505
signer of Declaration of Independence, **6:** xxiii
on habeas corpus, **7:** 574-75
votes, **9:** 10, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
on admiralty appeals, **9:** 86-87
criticizes Delaware's inaction, **9:** 86
and John McKinly's exchange, **9:** 86, 365
confers with Steuben, **9:** 133-34
committee on Lafayette letter, **9:** 333
on Delaware politics, **9:** 363
on Articles of Confederation, **9:** 364, **16:** 666
opposes militia draft, **9:** 364
judicial duties, **9:** 439, 521, 563, 759, **10:** 57-59, 236-37, **13:** 294, **16:** 266, **18:** 148, 675
represents privateers, **9:** 439
on Continental infringement of Delaware sovereignty, **9:** 520-21
on peace negotiations, **9:** 521
on paper currency retirement, **9:** 634
nominates Francis Johnston commissary of prisoners, **9:** 643
on Franco-American alliance, **9:** 650, 792
committee on Maryland insurrection, **9:** 680
on Moravian pacifism, **9:** 683
considers retirement, **9:** 760
on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
obtains money for Delaware, **9:** 791
pay and allowances, **10:** 128, **16:** 481
on peace proposals, **10:** 128-30
committee on Georgia's defense, **10:** 174
committee on Jean Holker, **10:** 192
recommends Jacob Rush, **11:** 55
dispute with William Thompson, **11:** 226-28, 238, 241-50, 299-303, 316, 321, 350-51, 374-76, 388-90, 394, **12:** 4-5, 318
committee on John Temple, **11:** 359
signs Articles of Confederation, **11:** 437
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 7, 15, 21, 58
and recall debate, **12:** 368-69, 377
committee on general officers, **12:** 424

McKean, Thomas (Delaware)—*continued*
on fisheries claims, 12: 549
and peace terms debate, **13:** 83, 247, 267
recommends Prudence Moore, **13:** 119
affirms military reorganization proposals, **13:** 148-49
Delaware properties, **13:** 197
committee on appeals, **13:** 266, 338, 428, 476, **14:** 155-56, 160, 191, 217, 319, 378, 430
appeals French West Indies admiralty proceedings, **13:** 318
proposes half pay for NCOs and soldiers, **13:** 362
and Deane-Lee controversy, **14:** 162, 545-46
forced to flee war zone, **14:** 162
opposes Benjamin Franklin's recall, **14:** 163, 545
resigns from Delaware assembly, **14:** 163
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359, **25:** 672
seeks replacement of lost bills of exchange, **14:** 455-56
proposes revision of state tender laws, **14:** 523-24
and confiscated loyalist property, **15:** 424
delegate expenses, **15:** 500
quartermaster committee, **15:** 520
treasury inquiry committee, **15:** 554, **16:** 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 239-44, 259-62, 266-77, 348-39, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
committee on militia exemptions, **15:** 603
on fiscal policy, **15:** 633-34, **17:** 34-35
returns home, **15:** 634
committee on army reorganization, **16:** 88
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147, **25:** 713
impartiality questioned, **16:** 348, 376
health, **16:** 480
on embargo exemptions, **16:** 481
recommends Silas Snow, **16:** 481
on taxation, **16:** 481
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **16:** 662
warns of Delaware's unrepresentation, **16:** 666
lodgings, **16:** 742
portrait, **17:** xxviii, 428
hosts confederation celebration, **17:** 3
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 38
committee on provisioning French forces, **17:** 105
elected president of Congress, **17:** 252, 388, 391, 394-95, 398, 400
Vermont committee, **17:** 397
defense against charges of pluralism, **17:** 427-31, 474-75, 537
denounces William Clagon, **17:** 537
conduct as president, **18:** 24, 190
recommends attack on New York, **18:** 133-34
recommends Pierre Du Ponceau, **18:** 152-53
resigns as president, **18:** 158, 160-61
consents to continue as president, **18:** 165
thanked by Congress, **18:** 189
letter quoted, **18:** 340
pluralism attacked, **18:** 340
finance oversight committee, **18:** 650, 678, **19:** 371
half-pay committee, **18:** 688
recommends creation of American navy, **19:** 26
criticizes Spanish policy, **19:** 27
Huddy-Asgill affair committee, **19:** 92
opposes Virginia's land claims, **19:** 97
on diplomatic protocol, **19:** 106
Bible publication committee, **19:** 118
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 191
public credit committee, **19:** 403-4
foreign affairs committee, **19:** 435
proposes Vermont censure, **19:** 441, 457-58
recommends Joseph Reed, **19:** 495
drafts impost ordinance, **20:** 472
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
committee on Steuben claim, **24:** 528
on federal constitution, **24:** 572
effigy hanged, **24:** 612
committee on Nathanael Greene resignation, **25:** 704-5
table expenses as president, **25:** 724
mentioned, **1:** 3, 34, 173, 179, **2:** 414, 494, 503, 533, 535, **3:** 161, 175, 188, 212, 240, 252, 458, **4:** xxvi, 99, 460, 642, **5:** 50, 106, 198, 331, 425, 480, **8:** 691, **9:** 344, **10:** 20, 150, **11:** 158, 490, **12:** 35, 421, 447, **13:** 53, 73, 79, 133, 289, 442, 478, 566, **15:** 274, 491, 517, 604, 616, **17:** 8, 320, 390, 424, **18:** 416, 581, **19:** 34, 334, 394, 417, 427, 440, **24:** 529, **25:** 676, 716
McKee, Alexander:
arrested, **8:** 174
breaks parole, **9:** 380, 399
mentioned, **9:** 397
Macken, Mr., **25:** 505
McKenzie, Mr., **20:** 287
McKenzie, Mrs., **1:** 5
Mackenzie, George N., ed., *Colonial Families of the United States,* **3:** 673
Mackenzie, Robert:
identified, **1:** 167
letter to, **1:** 166
mentioned, **1:** 657, **9:** 452, 466
McKenzie, Samuel:
identified, **11:** 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 246-47
mentioned, **7:** 287

McKerchen, Mr., **24:** 175
McKesson, John:
identified, **1:** 469
letters to, **1:** 469, 487, 700, **2:** 78, 86, **3:** 90, 644, **4:** 311, 324, **6:** 171, **8:** 303, **12:** 90
recommends appointment of prosecutor for Continental claims, **16:** 623
mentioned, **2:** 427, **3:** 37, **5:** 575, **11:** 68, **16:** 113, **25:** 135
Mackey, Aeneas, **6:** 105
McKey, Dr., **18:** 599
Mackie, Mr., **24:** 338
McKim, Robert, **7:** 238
McKinly, John:
letters to, **6:** 527, 619, 626, **7:** 248, 556, 560, **11:** 157
elected president of Delaware, **6:** 409
asked to prepare for British attack, **6:** 527
asked to suppress loyalism, **6:** 626
requests militia discharge, **7:** 249
captured, **7:** 665, 669
exchange proposed, **9:** 86, 365, **10:** 477, **11:** 226-27, 244, 300, 321, 350, 374, **25:** 645
exchange delayed, **11:** 157, 183
elected to Congress, **21:** xviii
accounts, **22:** 400
mentioned, **3:** 643, **6:** 639, **8:** 14, **10:** 478, **11:** 246, 250, 388, 389, **12:** 5
Macklin, Charles, *The Irish Fine Lady*, **24:** 650
Macklin, Charles, *The True-born Irishman*, **24:** 650
McKnight, Mr., **18:** 622
McKnight, Charles:
appointed chief hospital physician, **16:** 169
mentioned, **16:** 152, **21:** 553
McKonkie, Alexander, **8:** 559
MacKubbin, Zachariah, Jr., **7:** 61, 62
Maclaine, Archibald, **3:** 211, **5:** 410, 442, 443, **8:** 19, 164, 255, 291, 292, 390, 426, 489, 539, **9:** 68, 208, **10:** 506, **24:** 75
Mclaine, Thomas, **22:** 265
McLane, Mr., **13:** 261, 321
McLane, Allen:
letter to, **13:** 148
occupies Philadelphia, **10:** 136-38
seeks recruiting expenses, **12:** 492
opposes annexation to Lee's Legion, **13:** 148-49
annexed to Lee's Legion, **13:** 222
supply needs, **14:** 309
promotion opposed, **15:** 169
authorized to recruit for Armand's Legion, **18:** 128-29
mentioned, **1:** 97, **18:** 595
McLaughlin, Andrew C., "Sketch of Pinckney's Plan for a Constitution, 1787," **24:** 480
Maclay, William:
described, **25:** 399-400, 405
elected Pennsylvania Senator, **25:** 399, 405-6, 412, 426, 463
mentioned, **25:** 493
McLean, Mr. (messenger), **4:** 100, **10:** 241, 502, 533
Maclean, Allan:
Fort Niagara commander, **20:** 623, 644-45
mentioned, **2:** 257, **7:** 197, **22:** 5
MacLean, Francis, Nova Scotia command, **17:** 442-43
McLean, James, petitions for Invalid Corps back pay, **22:** 615-16
McLean, John:
letters to, **22:** 43, 236, 244
mentioned, **24:** 58, 558
McLean, Neil, imprisonment, **4:** 215-16
McLeland, James, **9:** 396, 399
McLelon, Lt., **13:** 161
McLene, James (Pennsylvania):
letter from, **14:** 304
letter to, **8:** 463
attendance at Congress, **12:** xxi, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, 277, **15:** xxi, 594, 636, **16:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **12:** xxi, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, 196, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii
on price regulation, **14:** 366
Bible publication committee, **19:** 118
and council of censors, **21:** 785
mentioned, **8:** 538, **9:** 157, **12:** 249, 251, **13:** 89, **14:** 270, 504, **19:** 678
McLeod, Capt., **4:** 452
McLeod, Donald:
killed, **3:** 426
mentioned, **3:** 373
McLure, John:
seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12:** 108
mentioned, **8:** 67
McMaster, John B. and Frederick D. Stone, eds., *Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788*, **25:** 321
McMechen, James:
seeks subsidy for boat invention, **20:** 400
promotes steamboat navigation, **22:** 65, 205
McMurphy, Daniel, **18:** 459, 634
MacNair, Andrew, **2:** 44
McNair, James, recruiting violations, **7:** 515-16
MacNeal, Mr., **18:** 50
McNeill, Hector:
letter to, **5:** 371
assigned to *Boston*, **4:** 230
instructed by marine committee, **5:** 371
proposes naval reform, **6:** 544
dispute with John Manley, **6:** 546, **7:** 603
personnel dispute, **8:** 195
court-martial, **8:** 196, 251, **9:** 630, **10:** 349-50, 544, **11:** 466
characterized, **10:** 357
dispute with John Bradford, **10:** 599-600

McNeill, Hector—*continued*
appeals court martial verdict, **14:** 292
mentioned, **5:** 217, 218, 219, 220, 625, **7:** 436, **8:** 457, **9:** 776, **10:** 395, 677, **12:** 98, **14:** 381
McNutt, Alexander:
proposes road to Nova Scotia, **12:** 306
mentioned, **13:** 21, 30
McNutt, John, **10:** 181
Macomber, Ebenezer, seeks arrest of Vermont fugitives, **19:** 617, 621-23, 635-36, 669-71
Macon, Nathaniel:
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiii, **24:** xxiv
requested to attend Congress, **24:** 41
Macpherson, John (1726-1792):
identified, **2:** 28
letter to, **13:** 360
described, **2:** 28, 52, 217
torpedo plan, **2:** 28, 52, 83, 210
introduced to Washington, **2:** 220
mentioned, **2:** 195, 359, **7:** 65
Macpherson, John, Jr. (1754-1775):
identified, **1:** 67
appointed major of Canadian troops, **3:** 72
killed at Quebec, **3:** 108, 111
mentioned, **1:** 58, 66, 204, 636, **2:** 28, 217, **3:** 115
McPherson, William:
assigned to southern army, **17:** 47-48
mentioned, **11:** 439, **12:** 301, **17:** 488, **18:** 18
McQueen, James, **17:** 195
McQueen, John:
letter to, **7:** 566
mentioned, **12:** 200, 284, **13:** 286
McRee, Griffith J., *Correspondence of James Iredell*, **1:** 254
McRoberts, Archibald, **7:** 130
McWhorter, Alexander:
identified, **2:** 461
appointed congressional missionary to North Carolina, **2:** 461
sent to North Carolina, **3:** 28-29, 42, 58
mentioned, **2:** 500, **7:** 130, **10:** 352
McWicker, Mr., **19:** 316
McWilliam, Mr., **5:** 43
Madariaga, Isabel de, *Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780*, **15:** 486
Maddox, Mary, **16:** 276
Madeira Islands:
Continental agent to appointed, **21:** 134
mentioned, **18:** 345, 358, **19:** 448, 483, 500, 536, **20:** 126, 256, 579, 665, **23:** 152, 582, **24:** 146
Madeira wine:
price, **5:** 322
Virginia duty on, **24:** 638
mentioned, **20:** 665
Madison, Ambrose:
letters to, **24:** 88, 330, 478, 546
mentioned, **25:** 302
Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia):
answers, **25:** 449
certificate, **16:** 347
memoranda, **17:** 190, **19:** 771
motion, **16:** 668
notes, **16:** 154
notes of debates, **19:** 340, 346, 360, 365, 374, 382, 403, 408, 411, 417, 418, 427, 429, 435, 440, 450, 457, 460, 466, 471, 479, 481, 482, 485, 486, 492, 493, 495, 496, 501, 518, 523, 527, 532, 538, 556, 569, 578, 581, 585, 593, 594, 596, 599, 603, 607, 615, 617, 624, 640, 647, 648, 653, 660, 662, 664, 667, 672, 685, 691, 696, 697, 702, 711, 717, 720, 731, 738, 748, 750, 758, 761, 774, 780, 782; **20:** 15, 38, 46, 56, 66, 67, 71, 83, 112, 114, 120, 122, 123, 127, 135, 144, 151, 156, 160, 166, 177, 182, 185, 194, 197, 199, 200, 209, 227, 231, 238, 239, 241, 254, 256, 267, 276, 277, 279, 286, 288, 305, 308, 313, 320, 328, 329, 335, 345, 347, 351, **24:** 103, 108, 143, 162, 165, 169, 179, 180, 184, 187, 202, 211, 213, 237, 241, 248, 257, 260, 265
observations, **18:** 481
letters from, **14:** 524, 547, **15:** 83, 92, 95, 236, 269, 367, **16:** 24, 60, 94, 96, 108, 111, 140, 186, 187, 216, 217, 252, 255, 294, 303, 334, 336, 371, 373, 379, 397, 415, 418, 437, 439, 440, 442, 469, 470, 477, 503, 518, 528, 539, 541, 580, 582, 594, 608, 621, 622, 650, 709, 730, **17:** 33, 72, 100, 123, 126, 157, 166, 183, 185, 191, 197, 205, 207, 213, 214, 264, 277, 381, 389, 408, 444, 459, 462, 464, 485, 516, 544, 552, 570, **18:** 4, 15, 37, 57, 59, 73, 101, 120, 121, 142, 145, 162, 168, 188, 194, 205, 208, 216, 231, 243, 257, 263, 266, 273, 275, 285, 289, 297, 300, 319, 327, 334, 338, 357, 359, 380, 394, 403, 411, 413, 422, 423, 431, 434, 437, 444, 445, 453, 457, 466, 468, 471, 479, 483, 493, 494, 500, 509, 514, 522, 523, 535, 538, 540, 543, 553, 556, 559, 563, 576, 578, 589, 590, 603, 605, 606, 607, 618, 620, 629, 630, 631, 639, 641, 661, 662, 663, 685, 689, **19:** 19, 28, 34, 48, 50, 59, 61, 80, 81, 83, 86, 94, 100, 122, 123, 124, 140, 145, 150, 151, 157, 168, 199, 200, 204, 213, 218, 219, 238, 241, 259, 260, 267, 285, 287, 294, 321, 323, 347, 348, 353, 354, 368, 375, 376, 383, 391, 398, 401, 420, 424, 435, 442, 445, 472, 473, 487, 489, 503, 505, 521, 524, 528, 557, 558, 583, 584, 597, 599, 631, 634, 656, 659, 673, 675, 678, 686, 692, 693, 696, 705, 706, 707, 733, 763, 764, 783, 786, **20:** 18, 21, 48, 54, 86, 87, 95, 105, 107, 129, 132, 152, 161, 186, 202, 204,

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*
205, 218, 226, 232, 233, 235, 246, 248, 268, 269, 273, 279, 280, 281, 300, 307, 321, 324, 335, 338, 365, 380, 406, 421, 425, 431, 436, 473, 528, 539, 545, 563, 589, 606, 607, 626, 627, 628, 669, 694, 696, 731, 732, **21:** 14, 47, 67, **24:** 88, 91, 94, 95, 97, 101, 107, 110, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 128, 138, 148, 151, 156, 157, 173, 174, 192, 196, 208, 222, 242, 244, 246, 249, 264, 275, 280, 290, 291, 303, 305, 322, 330, 360, 377, 403, 425, 427, 433, 455, 456, 460, 468, 478, 479, 485, 488, 500, 513, 521, 528, 530, 535, 546, 556, 557, 563, 565, 570, 571, 573, 578, 579, 581, 582, 590, 593, 598, 605, 608, 612, 613, 614, 615, 617, 620, 628, 629, 631, 632, 634, 640, 642, 645, 652, 655, 656, 657, **25:** 7, 8, 229, 238, 240, 243, 246, 248, 256, 262, 267, 285, 287, 288, 301, 313, 315, 319, 330, 344, 360, 367, 369, 378, 382, 387, 389, 390, 391, 407, 412, 414, 421, 426, 431, 436, 438, 443, 444, 452, 453, 455, 457, 460, 461, 462, 733, 734, 747
letters to, **20:** 355, 375, 401, 534, 553, **21:** 198, 252, 365, 435, 545, 593, 600, **22:** 12, 15, 18, 24, 35, 52, 72, 76, 89, 156, 247, 364, 380, 406, 417, 480, 502, 532, 556, 559, 576, 605, 633, 683, **23:** 12, 15, 24, 30, 71, 74, 136, 147, 152, 199, 203, 299, 318, 323, 402, 460, 471, 536, 540, 544, 554, 560, 568, 575, 579, 583, 605, 615, **24:** 31, 34, 53, 57, 137, 287, 298, 328, 373, 399, 412, 435, **25:** 19, 24, 43, 44, 53, 69, 88, 95, 97, 104, 112, 123, 130, 132, 135, 146, 154, 174, 177, 189, 478, 483, 495
attendance at Congress, **14:** xxiv, 524-25, **15:** xxiii, 431, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, 233, 242, 269, 380, 406-7, 421, 425, 432, 436, 554, 563, 600, 626-28, 665, 694, **21:** xxvi, 60, 67, 104, **24:** xxvii, 57, 436, 567, 669-71, 676, **25:** xxiii, 6-7, 9, 11, 229, 246, 458, 465, 538-40, 543-45
elected to Congress, **14:** xxiv, **15:** xxiii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi, **24:** xxvii, 26, **25:** xxiii, 459
on fiscal policy, **14:** 524, **15:** 92, **16:** 253, 371, **19:** 419, 442-45, 609, 624, 626-30, 641, 650, 656, 712, 720-23, **20:** 115-17
on procurement crisis, **14:** 547
portrait, **15:** xxv, 237
engagement to Catherine Floyd, **15:** xxvi, **20:** 203, 406, 474, 539
board of admiralty, **15:** 84
and confiscated loyalist property, **15:** 424
drafts response to Rochambeau, **15:** 595
on Virginia's land claims, **16:** 95-96, **18:** 194, 205, 285-86
accounts, **16:** 108, 503, **18:** 103, **25:** 458
on Vermont independence, **16:** 151, **18:** 297-98, **19:** 382
and Mississippi River navigation instructions, **16:** 154-59, 660
corresponding committee, **16:** 246, 595
lodgings, **16:** 246, 402-3, **19:** 234, **20:** 606, 608, 696, **21:** 199, **24:** 88, 588, **25:** 97
on provisions needs, **16:** 252
delegate expenses, **16:** 300, 674, **17:** 522, **18:** 60-61, 231, 275, 380, 405, **19:** 82-83, 100, 124, 141, 202, 213, 220, 238, 786, **20:** 107, 133, 280, 301, 425, **25:** 9, 733
on state quotas, **16:** 304-5
opposes use of state emissions for Continental quotas, **16:** 334
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 347-348
opposes revision of John Jay's instructions, **16:** 350, 379-80
committee on exchange rate revision, **16:** 369
opposes relaxation of American claims to the Mississippi, **16:** 375, 416
seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 402-3
opposes appointment of special Virginia agent to Congress, **16:** 438
recommends Peter Thornton, **16:** 477
explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 580-82, 594-95
proposes Continental impost, **16:** 668
proposed for secretary for foreign affairs, **16:** 682
committee on southern defense, **16:** 726
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 38
proposes augmenting congressional power, **17:** 67, 157-58, 232
committee on provisioning French forces, **17:** 105
committee on prisoner treatment, **17:** 123
on status of captured loyalists, **17:** 124
seeks reinforcements for Virginia, **17:** 169
committee on Matthew Tilghman protest, **17:** 190
contracts for arms for Virginia, **17:** 190-93
on Continental impost, **17:** 277-78, **19:** 330
recounts southern campaign, **17:** 382
on enemy cruelties, **17:** 385
Vermont committee, **17:** 397, 479
moves to revoke John Adams' commission, **17:** 424
book purchases, **17:** 465, **18:** 334
proposes embargo exemption, **17:** 522
committee on retaliation, **18:** 91
on foreign affairs, **18:** 102
on western separatist movements, **18:** 102-3
challenges congressional authority on Virginia land claims, **18:** 169-70

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*
criticizes impressment practice, **18:** 169
denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195, 206, 243
predicts dissolution of the confederation, **18:** 206
on the Bank of North America, **18:** 273
declines appointment as boundary commissioner, **18:** 319
seeks to document Virginia's land claims, **18:** 403-4, 445, 453-54, 483, 523
warns of maneuvers against Virginia's land claims, **18:** 422
on peace prospects, **18:** 431, **19:** 59
proposes sale of slave, **18:** 431
committee on enemy trade, **18:** 438
on Vermont statehood, **18:** 467
cipher letters, **18:** 468, 472-73, 479, 500, 535, 554, 577, 590, 618, 630, 641-43, 662, 685-86, **19:** 19, 59, 81, 94, 123, 140, 157, 200, 238, 260, 287, 322, 348, 420, 435, 442, 445, 472, 488, 504, 559, 656, 674, 693, 705-6, 733, 763, **20:** 49, 203, 246, 321, **24:** 156, 224, 250, 305, 427, 510, 572, 590
on Vermont's impact on congressional politics, **18:** 481-82
on judicial power under the confederation, **18:** 483
ceremonial committee, **18:** 502
apprehends revival of paper currency, **18:** 511
committee on prisoner recruitment, **18:** 519
committee on foreign dispatches, **18:** 535
urges declaration of gratitude to France, **18:** 536
on congressional power under the confederation, **18:** 538, 543-45, 555
defends Robert Morris, **18:** 554, **20:** 123, **25:** 744
collaborates with Barbe-Marbois, **18:** 564, 577
committee on mail theft, **18:** 593
on trade with the enemy, **18:** 599, 604
on peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 619-20, **19:** 42-43, 69, 523
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 640
on executive oversight committees, **18:** 650
opposes revision of peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 667, 685-86
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
on Continental commitments adopted prior to ratification of the confederation, **18:** 689
debates half pay, **18:** 694
opposes John Temple, **19:** 3-4
on Franco-American alliance, **19:** 4-5, 19
seeks runaway slave, **19:** 28, 122, **25:** 256, 733-34
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340, 704
committee on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 32
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33
peace terms committee, **19:** 47, 74, 520
on peace terms, **19:** 73
opposes Kentucky petition, **19:** 96
western lands committee, **19:** 129
recommends gift of *America* to France, **19:** 142
seeks restitution of Virginia slaves, **19:** 146, **20:** 247-48
committee on Henry Laurens' resignation, **19:** 159
proposes investigation of Henry Laurens, **19:** 178-80, 182-84, 186-88, 201
recovers runaway slave, **19:** 199
Alexander Gillon inquiry committee, **19:** 261
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 268, 596, **20:** 323
opposes partial prisoner exchanges, **19:** 346
opposes conditions of New York cession, **19:** 348
on Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 349
opposes Theodorick Bland, **19:** 351
opposes limiting discretionary power of executive departments, **19:** 374-75
charges Rhode Island fiscal irresponsibility, **19:** 399
land valuation committee, **19:** 404, 534
diplomatic salaries committee, **19:** 408
Cornwallis exchange committee, **19:** 411
supports Cornwallis-Laurens exchange, **19:** 411-12, 421-22
seeks relief for released prisoners of war, **19:** 420, 424
confers with Pennsylvania assembly, **19:** 450-52
opposes reassignment of John Paul Jones, **19:** 450
on Vermont censure motion, **19:** 457
currency committee, **19:** 467
secrecy rule committee, **19:** 482
prize ordinance committee, **19:** 489
committee on David Howell's protest, **19:** 493
foreign affairs department committee, **19:** 495
on Marbois' opposition to U.S. fisheries claims, **19:** 501-2
revenue committee, **19:** 503
opposes Virginia repeal of impost ratification, **19:** 521, 524, 558, 599
Savannah convention committee, **19:** 521
opposes David Howell, **19:** 533
committee on army petition, **19:** 539

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*
on discontinuity in congressional policy, **19:** 539
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 569, 582-83, 662-63, 672, 698
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 570, 649
urges solicitation of foreign loans, **19:** 578
army grievances committee, **19:** 581
on secrecy rule, **19:** 594
congressional library committee, **19:** 603-4
drafts book list for congressional library, **19:** 604
and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 608
explains inaccuracies in Dutch treaty, **19:** 640
on fisheries claims, **19:** 646
admiralty court committee, **19:** 653
on half-pay plan, **19:** 653-55, 732, 749
recommends John Dunlap, **19:** 673
criticizes John Adams, **19:** 674
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
on holding closed debates, **19:** 704
on army pay proposals, **19:** 718-19
public credit committee, **19:** 722, 749, 752, 774
on states' rights, **19:** 723
on abatement of Continental quotas, **19:** 739-42, 772-73, **20:** 200
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 15-19, 22-23, 49
praises Benjamin Franklin, **20:** 19
favors disclosure of separate article, **20:** 61-63
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 121
opposes call for interstate convention, **20:** 127
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 136, 154, 212, 446
on western development, **20:** 156
committee on Canadian veterans, **20:** 157
on armistice proclamation, **20:** 166
committee on trade treaties, **20:** 177-78
committee on treaty ratification, **20:** 178
interprets peace treaty, **20:** 186
committee on army discontent, **20:** 189
amends revenue report, **20:** 197
drafts fiscal Address to the States, **20:** 209, 241
copyright committee, **20:** 228
committee on British trade, **20:** 232
on resumption of trade with Britain, **20:** 247
committee on British evacuation, **20:** 248
urges addition to peace treaty, **20:** 268
on Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 268, 320, 348-49
on trade treaties, **20:** 270-72
committee on treaty stipulations, **20:** 288
health, **20:** 301, **25:** 175, 177, 229, 256, 444
committee on army pay, **20:** 313
on prospects for trade treaties, **20:** 321-24
committee on admission of new states, **20:** 345
committee on Swedish-American treaty, **20:** 364
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 380, 740
relations with Robert R. Livingston, **20:** 441
proposes Potomac location for federal capital, **20:** 473
returns home, **20:** 483
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20:** 516
federal capital committee, **20:** 517
sells slave, **20:** 627
and authorship of "North American" essays, **20:** 664
opposes state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 690
recommends Isaac Stiles, **21:** 14
on location of federal capital, **21:** 47-50
departs for Annapolis, **21:** 156
on congressional jurisdiction in federal capital, **21:** 172
scientific interests, **21:** 252-53, 363, 365, 370, 436-37
and Francis Dana's recall, **21:** 263
coinage committee, **21:** 451
on commercial policy, **21:** 600
proposes extradition of frontier settlers, **22:** 73
nominated minister to Spain, **22:** 208
land interests, **23:** 136, 147, 299, 399, 402, 568, 579
and Annapolis Convention, **23:** 543
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560, 584
explains Henry Lee's political defeat, **24:** 25
attendance sought, **24:** 31-32
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64, 93, 254
reports Virginia legislative proceedings, **24:** 91-92
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 93, 188, 196
on prospects for constitutional convention, **24:** 93, 192
explains most-favored-nation principle, **24:** 102
committee on peace treaty violations, **24:** 103
on use of Continental troops against Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 105-6
moves imposition of temporary secrecy injunction, **24:** 106

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*
supports constitutional convention call, **24:** 109
confers with Diego de Gardoqui, **24:** 143-45, 180
on constitutional reform, **24:** 152-53, 208-10, 228-31, 272
on supremacy of treaties, **24:** 165, 223
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
committee on state accounts, **24:** 172, 182
committee on recruitment, **24:** 180
committee on Cahokia petition, **24:** 184
debates consular recognition, **24:** 187
opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 211, 223-24, 232, 242
on Washington's presence at constitutional convention, **24:** 222
proposes transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24:** 237-38, 248
seeks to reopen debate on John Jay's instructions, **24:** 257-58, 275-76, 278
drafts "Vices of the political system," **24:** 265-72
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 280, 290-91, 303, 362
territorial committee, **24:** 355
committee on bounty lands, **24:** 382
on federal constitution, **24:** 427, 440-43, 501-10, 528
signs federal constitution, **24:** 436
summarizes congressional debate on federal constitution, **24:** 456-57
requisitions committee, **24:** 469
on ratification debate, **24:** 479-80, 530, 532, 556-59, 572-76, 581, 652-53, 657-58
explains constitutional convention proceedings, **24:** 485-87, 500-508
opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
and Virginia ratification debate, **24:** 546, 559
and *Federalist* essays, **24:** 558-59
horticultural interests, **24:** 573-74
committee on Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24:** 578
on French tobacco monopoly, **24:** 590-92
on Potomac River navigation, **24:** 591-92
opposes second federal convention, **24:** 608-9, **25:** 437, 453-54
committee on sea letters, **24:** 646
and Virginia ratifying convention, **24:** 656
on ratification prospects, **25:** 7-9
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 43-44, 53, 78
drafts observations on Virginia constitution, **25:** 96
prevented from providing plan of government for Kentucky, **25:** 96, 146, 148
considers framework for Kentucky government, **25:** 97
requests American Philosophical Society transactions, **25:** 100
on Virginia ratification, **25:** 246
on New York ratification, **25:** 247
explains production of *Federalist Papers*, **25:** 286
slaves of, **25:** 302, 344, 444
opposes New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 320
advocates Potomac location for Federal capital, **25:** 321, 368-69
committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25:** 340
committee on Lake Erie tract, **25:** 341
committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25:** 342
committee on baron Steuben claim, **25:** 343
committee on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 376
explains support of Federal Constitution, **25:** 414
committee on accounts commissioners, **25:** 424
assesses character of John Adams and John Hancock, **25:** 427
on need for Bill of Rights, **25:** 427-30
considers effect of American Revolution on France, **25:** 431
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 432, 479
seeks election to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 452, 462, 465
and Great Falls land speculation, **25:** 457, 461
seeks reelection to Congress, **25:** 461
anticipates political control of Federal government, **25:** 463
criticizes comte de Moustier and madame Bréhan, **25:** 464-65
nominated to U.S. Senate seat, **25:** 479, 480
letters to Thomas Mann Randolph printed, **25:** 504
joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
committee on Arthur Lee's conduct, **25:** 716
despairs of political reform, **25:** 752
committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **25:** 760
mentioned, **4:** xxiv, 164, **11:** 22, **14:** 9, **15:** 82, 434, 541, 604, **16:** 635, **17:** 97, 162, 245, 326, 437, 536, **18:** 407, 416, 521, **19:** 237, 371, 373, 409, 777, **20:** xxix, 73, 663, **21:** 45, 82, 116, 154, 169, 238, 306, 732, 788, 816, **22:** xxxi, 458, **23:** 405, 457, 596, **24:** 68, 76, 133, 236, 449, 497, 519, 552, **25:** 72, 111, 244, 249, 364
Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia), "Observations on the 'Draught of a Constitution for Virginia'," **25:** 421-22

Madison, James (Rev.):
identified, **21:** 14
letter to, **21:** 14
appointed boundary commissioner, **18:** 320, **21:** 511
on federal constitution, **24:** 488
mentioned, **4:** 645, 674, **11:** 33, **21:** 370, **22:** 329
Madison, James, Sr.:
letters to, **14:** 524, **17:** 197, 464, **18:** 334, 431, 522, **19:** 528, 686, **20:** 279, 307, 606, 626, **24:** 88, 118, 192, 290, 377, 403, 425, 455, **25:** 256, 301, 344
mentioned, **1:** 102
Madison, Nelly Conway (Mrs. James, Sr.), health, **20:** 606, 627
Madison, William:
legal education, **18:** 522
plans run for public office, **24:** 479
mentioned, **17:** 197
Madras, India, **20:** 89
Madrid, Spain, **14:** 250
Magaw, Mr., **1:** 578
Magaw, Robert:
letters to, **3:** 376, **19:** 512, 677, 693, **20:** 88, **21:** 594, **23:** 61, **24:** 376
appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 28
ordered to New York, **3:** 376-78, 383, 388-89, **4:** 191
advanced money, **3:** 420
seniority, **11:** 123, 424
seeks exchange, **11:** 145
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **14:** 338, 343, **25:** 670
paroled, **14:** 347
mentioned, **1:** 578, 629, **4:** 99, **5:** 170, 197, 263, 425, 440, 519, **15:** 407, 502, **16:** 704, **20:** 733
Magaw, Samuel, Dickinson College trustee, **21:** 480
Magazines, military:
build up measures, **8:** 508, 607, 670
mentioned, **9:** 314, 321, 355
See also Lancaster, Pa.; Springfield, Mass.
Magicienne (French frigate), **18:** 60
Magill, Charles, **15:** 567, **16:** 48, 102
Magna Charta, **24:** 448
Magnall, John. *See* Mangnall, John
Magner, Mr., **21:** 677
Magnifique (French Ship), **19:** 142
Magruder, Mr., **18:** 159
Maher, Patrick, **11:** 276, 277, 282
Mahogany, **14:** 86
Mahoning (Indian town), **24:** 622, 624
Maidenhead, N.J., **15:** 485, **16:** 557, 577
Maier, Pauline, *From Resistance to Revolution*, **6:** 446
Mail. *See* Intercepted letters; Post Office
Maillebois, Jean-Baptiste-François Desmarets, marqnis de, **7:** 15
Main, Jackson Turner, *The Antifederalists; Critics of the Constitution, 1781-1788*, **18:** 685
Main, Roger, **5:** 425
Maine:
separatist movement in, **22:** 456, **23:** 100-104, 357, 432
separatists opposed, **22:** 695
statehood conjectured, **25:** 135, 222
Maise, James, **16:** 126
Maitland, John, **13:** 578, **14:** 105, 189
Malbone, Evan, petitions Congress, **11:** 353
Malcolm, Capt., **12:** 129
Malcom, William:
letters to, **10:** 149, 411, **11:** 186, **13:** 98, **16:** 593, **17:** 77, **20:** 543, 687, **21:** 85, **22:** 419, 487
appointed deputy adjutant, **9:** 674, **10:** 149
promoted, **10:** 127
describes West Point's deficiencies, **10:** 411
urges congressional investigation of administrative departments, **11:** 187
regiment consolidated, **13:** 98, **16:** 592-93
seeks back pay, **17:** 77, **20:** 687, **21:** 85
and evacuation of New York, **20:** 545
on rations contract award, **22:** 419-20, 487-88, **23:** 50
mentioned, **10:** 79, 123, 125, 133, 139, 183, **12:** 156, 469, **13:** 248, 513, **14:** 40, **19:** 481, **25:** 41
Maligny, Mr., **7:** 158
Mallet, Peter, **7:** 454
Mallett & Jewkes, **19:** 511, 517, 553
Malmady, François, marquis de:
Continental commission, **7:** 72
Rhode Island commission, **7:** 72
Continental officer claim, **22:** 511
mentioned, **5:** 201, **13:** 525, **14:** 53, **16:** 200
Malt liquor, **25:** 450
Malta:
Grand Master of, **21:** 132
mentioned, **21:** 260
Maltbay, Jonathan, **5:** 428
Mamaroneck, N.Y., **8:** 464
Mandeville, Bernard de, *Fable of the Bees*, **25:** 127
Mangnall, John, and *Dover* case, **16:** 145, **17:** 294, **24:** 299
Manheim, Pa., **8:** 284, 422, 432, 472, 488, 537, 574, 575, 620, 649, 697, **9:** 22, 118, 138, 218, 224, 232, 282, 359, 378, 384, 404, 408, 450, 472, 505, 524, 567, 627, 651, 739, 743, **10:** 12, 15, 21, 198, 640, **11:** 424, 432, 448, 452
Manigault, Ann Ashby (Mrs. Gabriel), **7:** 373
Manigault, Gabriel:
identified, **7:** 487
letter to, **7:** 485
mentioned, **7:** 373, 635, **8:** 70, 106, 124, **9:** 266, **10:** 17, 180, 304, 399, 583, **12:** 417, **14:** 91

Manize, Capt., **17:** 334
Manley, John:
letter to, **5:** 371
captures *Nancy*, **2:** 475, 480
captures prizes, **2:** 500, 508, **7:** 273
captures *Betsey*, **2:** 535-38
rescues American prisoners, **2:** 535-36
captures Moses Kirkland, **3:** 5, 17
intercepts British navy signals, **3:** 219
needs powder, **3:** 346
captures British prizes, **3:** 571
appointed commander of *Hancock*, **3:** 588
seeks cannon, **6:** 317
dispute with Hector McNeill, **6:** 546, **7:** 603
captured, **7:** 419, 424, 457-59, 470, 473, 483, 500, 515
court martial, **8:** 196, **9:** 778, **10:** 349-50, 544
prisoner exchange proposed, **8:** 271, 301
exchanged, **9:** 630
acquitted, **10:** 350
characterized, **10:** 357, 619-20, 677
mentioned, **3:** 30, 237, 534, 535, 642, **4:** 230, 575, **5:** 127, 223, 343, 383, 384, 429, 430, 625, **6:** 46, **7:** 8, 436, 445, **9:** 376, 776, 783, **10:** 358, 395, 599, **11:** 185, **13:** 409, **23:** 443, 593
Manley, John, Jr., and marine accounts, **23:** 442-43
Manley, Robert, **16:** 256
Manley, Robert (Mrs.), seeks passport to New York City, **16:** 256
Manlove, Boaz, **9:** 86
Mann, George, **21:** 474
Manning, James (Rhode Island):
letters from, **23:** 293, 303, 311, 336, 339, 343, 345, 354, 369, 399, 412, 413, 426, 432, 442, 443, 519, 569, 593, 598, 615
letters to, **20:** 727, **21:** 349, **23:** 304
protests taxation of Baptists, **1:** 193, 197
promotes Rhode Island College, **20:** 725-31
petitions Congress for Rhode Island College damages, **22:** 650
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxiv, 302-3, 413, 432, 616, 647-51, **24:** 666
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiv
portrait, **23:** xxx, 292
conducts Baptist revival, **23:** 293-94, 336-38
pursues Rhode Island College damage claim, **23:** 294-95
delegate expenses, **23:** 303, 311, 339, 343, 346, 354, 370
health, **23:** 303
opposes paper currency, **23:** 303, 593
laments fiscal crisis, **23:** 346
on fiscal policy, **23:** 400-401
and indigent students, **23:** 443
recommends Joseph Jenckes, **23:** 593
seeks French support for Rhode Island College, **23:** 598-99
sends books to Kentucky ministers, **23:** 616
mentioned, **12:** 264, **19:** 274, 283, 331, **20:** 707, **24:** 163, 463
Manning, William:
identified, **7:** 490, **10:** 92
letter to, **7:** 489
mentioned, **8:** 550, **9:** 582, **10:** 125, 130, 132, 170, 181, 326, 526, **11:** 46, **16:** 647
Manoeuvres for a Battalion of Infantry (William Young), **2:** 170
Manross, William W., "The Interstate Meetings and General Conventions of 1784, 1785, 1786 and 1789" (*Protestant Episcopal Church*), **22:** 701
Mansfield, John, **15:** 68
Mansfield, Peter Ernst, count von, **7:** 385
Mansfield, William Murray, 1st earl of:
Drummond peace mission, **3:** 24
speech to Parliament criticized, **3:** 509, 510
response to Franco-American alliance, **9:** 605, 613
mentioned, **2:** 164, 178, **3:** 58, 308, **11:** 89, **22:** 11, **24:** 466
Manton, Daniel:
identified, **17:** 520
letter to, **17:** 520
elected to Congress, **24:** xxvi, **25:** xxii
Mantz, Mr., **19:** 126
Manufactures:
proposal to encourage, **1:** 93-94, 132
militia exemptions recommended, **9:** 564, 602, 620, 668-69
Manufacturing:
saltpetre, **2:** 12, 49, 60, 121, 195, 225-27, 251, 310-12, 333-34, 364, 369, 504, **3:** 10, 15, 19-20, 62, 218-19, 225, 240, 453, 455-56, 477, 486-87, 505, 607-8, **4:** 305, **5:** 238-39
powder, **2:** 78, 233, 368, **3:** 20, 82-83, 99, 217-19, 253-54, 282, 343, 359, 365, 455, 635, **4:** 147, 222-23, **5:** 91, 238-39, 329, 340, 533, **6:** 407, 641, 643, **8:** 96
clothing, **2:** 216, **3:** 50, **4:** 107
role in reconciliation, **3:** 25, 69-70, 75
duck, **3:** 218
lead, **3:** 225
sulphur, **3:** 225, **4:** 518, 527
cottage industries, **3:** 247
firearms, **3:** 299, 361-62, 453
cannon, **3:** 344, 417, 656, **4:** 44-45, 107, 109-10, 197, 277, 339, 473, 555, 608, **5:** 48-49, 57-58, 196-97, 204-6, 283, 306, 326-29, 403, 432-34, 437, 451, 524, 588-89, 625, 671-72, **6:** 18, 45, 71, 92, 109, 163, 264-65, 273, 300, 475, 493, 507, 642

Manufacturing—*continued*
salt, **3:** 408, 532-33, 607-8, **5:** 194-95, 249-50, **7:** 511, 515, 567-68, **8:** 445
arms and ammunition, **4:** 64-65, 107-8
tents, **4:** 65
flints, **4:** 404
linen, **4:** 409, 536
in cottage industries, **4:** 536
salt pans, **4:** 608-9
iron, **5:** 84, 195-96, 226, 403, **9:** 291, **14:** 427
carriages, **5:** 132-33
importance of Philadelphia, **5:** 658
paper, **6:** 153
in Philadelphia, **7:** 137
in New York, **7:** 284
domestic, **7:** 475, 480, 485
in Virginia, **7:** 499, 515
leather, **7:** 522
in Connecticut, **7:** 692
sago, **8:** 474
mentioned, **3:** 390, 391, 392, 420, 421, 425, 426, **5:** 543, 546, 550
Manufacturing Board (Pennsylvania), **25:** 494
Maps:
collected by board of war, **4:** 668-69, **5:** 55-56
war map distributed, **5:** 461
Marblehead, Mass.:
defense, **4:** 169
fisheries of, **23:** 47
mentioned, **14:** 551, **18:** 101, **20:** 676
Marbois, marquis de. *See* Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de
Marbury, Col., **8:** 93
Marbury, Joseph, **20:** 624
Marbury, Leonard:
letter to, **10:** 89
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241
mentioned, **10:** 172, 184, 509
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, **20:** 405
March, Mrs., **5:** 591, **6:** 186
Marchant, Elizabeth, letter to, **10:** 324
Marchant, Henry (Rhode Island):
identified, **1:** 162
letters from, **7:** 199, 203, 205, 253, 254, 256, 275, 297, 340, 405, 427, 503, 540, 601, 645, 646, 689, **8:** 34, 129, 176, 231, 238, 268, 416, 602, **9:** 93, 345, **10:** 50, 163, 199, 262, 278, 280, 323, 324, 338, 369, 386, 431, 466, 500, 589, 630, 631, 664, 710, **11:** 24, 97, 169, 176, 180, **13:** 71, 125, 126, 214, 268, 341, 354, 364, 408, 409, 437, 472, 473, 503, 571, 584, **14:** 14, 62, 123, 169, 185, 194, 202, 224, 243, 251, **25:** 660
letters to, **1:** 161, 171, **8:** 415, **9:** 457, 639
elected to Congress, **6:** 401, 508, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxvi
attendance at Congress, **7:** xix, 262, **8:** xxi, **10:** xxi, 50, **11:** xxiii, **13:** xxi, 71, 170, **14:** xxiii
portrait, **7:** xxiii, 298
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 200, 427, 503
marine committee, **7:** 203-6, 253-56
requests intelligence from Rhode Island, **7:** 276, 428, 503
obtains money for Rhode Island, **7:** 297-99, 340
debates northern command, **7:** 383
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
on delegates' credentials, **7:** 428-29
requests roll call vote, **7:** 459
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
urges Rhode Island expedition, **7:** 540-41, 690
instructs daughter, **7:** 646
lodgings, **7:** 664
on fiscal policy, **7:** 689, **10:** 279, 323, 386, 666
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 3, 27
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
requests leave, **8:** 268
Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8:** 412, 415-16, 602, **9:** 93-94, 345
seeks Continental aid for Rhode Island, **8:** 603
committee on Ferguson passport, **10:** 72
committee on John Brown sentence, **10:** 338
Cornelius Sweers inquiry, **10:** 482
on Rhode Island expedition, **10:** 589, 630
commends John Sullivan, **10:** 631
accounts, **10:** 666
votes, **10:** 708
denounces monopolization, **11:** 25
leaves Congress, **11:** 170
John Connolly inquiry, **11:** 172
investigates illegal seizure claim, **13:** 158, 184
committee on New England defense, **13:** 215
and peace terms debate, **13:** 247
committee on appeals, **13:** 266, 377, 476, **14:** 136, 160, 191, 217
recommends indemnification for Rhode Island petitioners, **13:** 268
drafts commission for minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 326
recommends Silas Talbot, **13:** 342
corresponds with southern commander, **13:** 364-65
endorses punishment of Indians, **13:** 409
criticizes deputy quartermasters, **13:** 437
urges recovery of fugitive slaves, **13:** 503
on Rhode Island's fiscal quota, **14:** 63
on southern defense, **14:** 186

Marchant, Henry (Rhode Island)—*continued*
recommends Nathaniel Mumford, **14:** 202
leave of absence, **14:** 224, 239
and Indian land claims, **14:** 236
recommends Continental intervention in state admiralty case, **14:** 240
returns home, **14:** 243
committee at headquarters, **14:** 251-52, 255
nominated to court of appeals, **19:** 454, 457
mentioned, **6:** 547, 590, 647, **8:** 296, 346, 411, 440, 525, **9:** 89, 465, 485, 720, **10:** 679, **13:** 73, 154, 196, 203, 369, 586, **14:** 265, **19:** 55, 56, **21:** 180
Marchant, Isabel Ward (Mrs. Huxford), **1:** 135, 162
Marchant, Sarah, letters to, **7:** 646, **10:** 324
Marchant, William, letter to, **10:** 324
"Marcus," Alexander McDougall secret service pseudonym, **16:** 715
Maréchaussée corps:
pay and allowances, **16:** 533
mentioned, **16:** 420, 421
Margaretta (H.M.S.), **19:** 60
Marggrander, Adam, **21:** 254, 279, 284, 531
Maria I (queen of Portugal):
offers naval protection to U.S. shipping, **23:** 570, **24:** 84
mentioned, **17:** 208, **23:** 485, **24:** 639
Marie Antoinette Josèphe Jeanne de Lorraine (queen of France):
gives portrait to Congress, **21:** 534, **22:** 391
foreign policy influence of, **22:** 365
mentioned, **20:** 340
Marietta, Ohio, **24:** 355
Marine, secretary of:
office proposed, **16:** 640-42, 685-86, 689-90, 696
Alexander McDougall elected, **16:** 729, **17:** 5, 30, 51, 55, 63, 102
appointment proposed, **16:** 733
Alexander McDougall declines appointment, **17:** 44, 114
selection postponed, **17:** 248
Marine agent. *See* Agent of Marine
Marine committee:
examination, **6:** 487
order, **6:** 154
proceedings, **25:** 581
report, **12:** 356
resolutions, **6:** 677
letters from, **3:** 434, 497, 506, 575, 640, 641, 648, **4:** 12, 109, 184, 191, 371, 445, 464, 631, **5:** 6, 44, 47, 48, 52, 73, 93, 201, 217, 218, 219, 282, 298, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 337, 338, 339, 347, 348, 349, 350, 370, 372, 373, 388, 418, 419, 427, 474, 475, 485, 510, 594, 595, 607, 665, **6:** 11, 110, 127, 141, 153, 167, 220, 223, 232, 248, 291, 293, 301, 309, 312, 322, 354, 416, 440, 472, 473, 474, 492, 506, 538, 539, 555, 611, 612, 619, 621, 639, 640, 655, 658, 680, 681, 682, 683, **7:** 5, 6, 18, 55, 77, 86, 87, 127, 203, 204, 205, 216, 217, 253, 254, 256, 300, 332, 335, 553, 566, 622, 646, 647, **8:** 20, 21, 167, 178, 195, 238, 239, 251, 260, 261, 277, 278, 306, 307, 331, 344, 371, 372, 409, 451, 452, 541, 559, 582, 583, 604, 619, 639, 679, 683, 684, **9:** 162, 167, 183, 215, 216, 231, 272, 273, 339, 366, 373, 376, 377, 378, 390, 400, 401, 402, 460, 471, 522, 610, 617, 626, 628, 689, 749, 754, 775, 779, **10:** 69, 133, 134, 140, 141, 188, 263, 264, 267, 294, 348, 369, 373, 382, 394, 433, 434, 435, 443, 484, 488, 497, 518, 549, 637, 638, 639, 692, 701, 705, 706, **11:** 5, 46, 51, 57, 58, 65, 69, 115, 119, 124, 134, 135, 154, 181, 182, 184, 190, 213, 221, 226, 228, 232, 254, 258, 279, 346, 441, 504, 520, **12:** 6, 24, 45, 47, 48, 100, 103, 107, 121, 136, 142, 176, 177, 185, 190, 191, 219, 253, 254, 274, 336, 344, 356, 367, 378, 380, 395, 397, 411, 429, 430, 496, 546, 547, **13:** 13, 14, 34, 54, 94, 111, 136, 137, 153, 153, 238, 261, 293, 361, 376, 382, 393, 394, 410, 438, 449, 450, 469, 470, 471, 509, 510, 514, 516, 518, 529, 535, 583, **14:** 35, 36, 64, 88, 89, 102, 104, 124, 125, 133, 153, 158, 164, 173, 209, 215, **25:** 572, 580, 616
letters to, **8:** 441, 606
members appointed, **2:** 486-88, 493-94, **3:** 345-46
funds authorized, **2:** 492
authorizes building of ships, **2:** 501-2
construction of Philadelphia frigates, **2:** 508
approves construction of Continental frigates, **3:** 88
sends money to Francis Lewis, **3:** 162
urges William Lux not to resign, **3:** 164-65
sends money to John Langdon, **3:** 280, 334, **6:** 296, 424, **25:** 611
attendance of members irregular, **3:** 345
authorized to purchase armed brig, **3:** 375
instructs John Barry, **3:** 497-98, 640-41, **8:** 683, **9:** 272, 339, **10:** 497, 518, 705, **11:** 232, **14:** 153, 158, **25:** 572-73
nominates prize agents, **3:** 566
instructs Esek Hopkins, **3:** 575-76, **6:** 127, 167, 220
sends intelligence to Esek Hopkins, **3:** 575
orders vessels to Cape May, **4:** 12
orders coal shipped, **4:** 109
nominates frigate captain, **4:** 125
ordered to outfit ships at Bermuda, **4:** 149
instructs Lambert Wickes, **4:** 184-85

Marine committee—*continued*
reports navy discontent to Congress, **4:** 212, 216, 218
investigates complaints against Capts. Saltonstall and Whipple, **4:** 217
authorizes seamen for *Raleigh*, **4:** 294
nominates John Langdon prize agent, **4:** 310
orders provisions for New Hampshire vessel, **4:** 310
orders John Barry to command cruise of *Lexington*, **4:** 371
requests prize returns, **4:** 464
accounts, **4:** 524, **6:** 167, 484-85, **7:** 11, 57, 128, 206, 646-47, **8:** 252, 261, 619, **25:** 597
John Hancock wishes to clear accounts, **4:** 575-76
John Hancock's service criticized by Josiah Bartlett, **4:** 576
designates John Hancock's wharf to receive prizes, **4:** 631
instructs John Paul Jones, **4:** 631-32, **6:** 220-23, 492, **7:** 55, 216-18, 622
ordered to devise plan for augmenting navy, **4:** 636
reports on Esek Hopkins, **4:** 664
instructs naval officers, **5:** 52, 348, 370-71, 383, 418, 427-28, 474-75, 594-95, 604, 665, **6:** 11
wishes to buy *Hornet*, **5:** 73
orders *Independence* on West Indies voyage, **5:** 201-2
orders frigates for Massachusetts defense, **5:** 217-20
orders naval supplies, **5:** 282-83, 298-99
applied to for cannon, **5:** 312-13
acts on Rhode Island-New Hampshire cannon dispute, **5:** 326-29, 338-39
imports salt, **5:** 329-30
orders naval expedition to North Carolina, **5:** 331, 334-35, 370-72
William Ellery appointed, **5:** 336
directs protection of New York frigates, **5:** 337, 548-49
orders coal purchase, **5:** 338
approves construction of *Ranger*, **5:** 347-48
instructs prize agents, **5:** 349-51, 419
directs disposition of *Betsy's* cargo, **5:** 363
cancels expedition to North Carolina, **5:** 418
appoints prize agents, **5:** 485, 510-11
instructs William Bingham, **5:** 607-8
papers sent to Christiana, Del., **5:** 612
inactive, **5:** 660
instructs John Langdon, **6:** 28-29, 48, 523, **9:** 163, 366, 610, 779
appoints Benjamin Dunn commander of *Surprize*, **6:** 98
instructs Maryland agents, **6:** 110, 127
instructs Robert Morris, **6:** 141, 223
instructs Nicholas Biddle, **6:** 167-68, 291-93, 655-58, 680-81, **8:** 178
board of assistants, **6:** 212
orders military stores from West Indies, **6:** 223, 291, 293, 304, 556, 619-21
authorizes discharge of Washington's cruisers, **6:** 233
agrees to pay damages on the *Enterprize*, **6:** 246
dispatches vessels to suppress loyalists in Maryland and Delaware, **6:** 246-48
instructs James Campbell, **6:** 248
instructs William Rogers, **6:** 248
instructs Elisha Warner, **6:** 293, 309, 612
instructs John Nicholson, **6:** 301, 555-57
instructs Thomas Albertson, **6:** 322-23
need for reform, **6:** 350, 371, **25:** 614
account with Nathaniel Falconer, **6:** 407
funds used by secret committee, **6:** 407
mode of addressing, **6:** 434, 447
instructs James Robinson, **6:** 440, 506
appoints arbitrators to settle prize dispute, **6:** 466-67, 473-74
orders John Bradford to settle accounts, **6:** 472-74
orders Washington's prize agents to settle accounts, **6:** 473-74
requests agents to send accounts, **6:** 484-85
hears complaints against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487-90
criticized by Esek Hopkins, **6:** 488
regulates distribution of prize money, **6:** 491
instructs John Bradford, **6:** 492, **9:** 522, **10:** 434, **14:** 209
orders purchase of *Mellish*, **6:** 499
instructs John Burroughs Hopkins, Dudley Saltonstall, and Abraham Whipple, **6:** 538-39
orders British transports intercepted, **6:** 538-39, 555, 639-41, 684
requests impressment of seamen, **6:** 539
navy board established at Philadelphia, **6:** 543-44
navy board established at Boston, **6:** 544, 638, 642-43, 650, 663
criticized by John Adams, **6:** 545, **25:** 614
instructs Charles Alexander, **6:** 555, **8:** 20
sends iron to New Hampshire, **6:** 578
instructs Benjamin Dunn, **6:** 611-12, 619-20, **7:** 18
orders protection for American trade, **6:** 611-13
instructs Isaiah Robinson, **6:** 612-13, 621-22, **7:** 18-19
authorizes West Indian cruise, **6:** 620-22, 656
instructs Elisha Hinman, **6:** 639-40

Marine committee—*continued*
appoints John Peck Rathbun commander of Providence, **6:** 640
instructs John Peck Rathbun, **6:** 640-41
urges health care for seamen, **6:** 655
orders remittances for Stephen Ceronio, **6:** 656
instructs South Carolina agents, **6:** 658-59
orders procurement of naval equipment, **6:** 658-59, 681
offers to purchase cannon, **6:** 659
orders interception of Jamaica sugar fleet, **6:** 677-81
asks John Dupuy to supply navy, **6:** 682
orders James Nicholson to remain in Baltimore, **6:** 682-83
instructs Thomas Thompson, **6:** 683-86
rebuked by Congress, **6:** 683
instructs Aquilla Johns, **7:** 5
on impressment, **7:** 7-8
remittances, **7:** 67
instructs John Young, **7:** 77-78, 300-301, **9:** 617, **10:** 134
instructs Hoysted Hacker, **7:** 86-87
censured by Congress, **7:** 117
and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7:** 117
instructs Samuel Chew, **7:** 203-4
instructs John Deshon, **7:** 204-5, **8:** 260
instructs Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., **7:** 205-6, **9:** 183
on purchasing Continental vessels, **7:** 205-6
instructs John Langdon and William Whipple, **7:** 217-18
instructs eastern navy board, **7:** 253-54, 332-33, 335-36, **8:** 195, 251, 306, 371, 518, 604, **9:** 162, 183, 373, 610, 626, 628, 754, 775, **10:** 133, 140, 263, 348, 394, 435, 549, 638, 706, **11:** 119, 134, 190, 221, 228, 254, 258, 279, 441, 520, **12:** 6, 24, 45, 103, 121, 176, 190, 219, 254, 356, 380, 395, 411, 429, 496, 546, **13:** 34, 94, 153, 238, 382, 410, 470, 529, 535, 583, **14:** 35, 64, 89, 158, 173, 209, 215
instructs Thomas Grenell and John Hodges, **7:** 254-55
and Continental naval appointments, **7:** 255
celebrates independence anniversary, **7:** 294
on prize distribution, **7:** 340
naval officer protest, **7:** 373
endorses Rhode Island expedition, **7:** 541
instructs John Stevens, **7:** 553-54
instructs James Maxwell and Paul Loyall, **7:** 566, **8:** 344, **12:** 190
instructs John Hazelwood, **8:** 21
instructs James Nicholson, **8:** 167, 239, 372, 452, 679, **9:** 3, 216, **13:** 518, **14:** 36
settles prize accounts, **8:** 180, **9:** 400-401
disbursements, **8:** 195, 238, 251, 260-61, 277, 345, 371, 604-5, 619, **9:** 183, 366, 374, 390, 630, 743, 754, 777, **10:** 264, 268, 348, 395, 549, **11:** 162, 191, 441, 458, 520, **12:** 24, 103, 121, 140, 190, 392, 546, **13:** 34, 94
and Manley-McNeill dispute, **8:** 196
instructs middle navy board, **8:** 238, 331, 409, 541, 639, 684, **9:** 390, 689, **10:** 134
orders Delaware River frigates scuttled, **8:** 238-39
explains prisoner policy, **8:** 239
instructs Daniel Tillinghast, **8:** 261, 277
instructs Jonathan Hudson, **8:** 306
directs expedition against British trade, **8:** 366
orders *Virginia* to sea, **8:** 372, **9:** 215
seeks seamen, **8:** 409
and John Barry dispute, **8:** 441
ships tobacco in Continental vessels, **8:** 452
instructs William Smith, **8:** 559, **9:** 167, 226, **10:** 141, **11:** 5, 115, 182, 226, **12:** 191, 254, **13:** 361, **14:** 153
instructs Thomas Read, **8:** 582, **9:** 377, 471, **14:** 102
recommends prize share distribution plan, **8:** 606
instructs Robert Purviance, **8:** 619
prize share distribution report, **8:** 637
relocates middle department navy board, **8:** 639
outfits *Baltimore*, **8:** 667
seeks to purchase vessel, **8:** 680
orders flour and iron, **9:** 162, 167
instructs Thomas Johnson, **9:** 215
orders naval stores, **9:** 231
delays frigate construction, **9:** 366, 374, 401-2
revises naval rules, **9:** 377, 391
instructs David Stodder, **9:** 402
on oversupply of naval captains, **9:** 460
orders Thomas Thompson inquiry, **9:** 626
orders Hoysted Hacker inquiry, **9:** 628
orders Hector McNeill court-martial, **9:** 630
instructs Richard Ellis, **9:** 749
enlarged, **9:** 756
naval construction plan, **9:** 782
Virginia inquiry, **9:** 783
instructs commissioners at Paris, **10:** 69, **12:** 395
poor qualifications of, **10:** 143
privateer commissions, **10:** 149
commends Georgia navy, **10:** 188
instructs John Wereat, **10:** 188, 369, 382
reforms proposed, **10:** 207
plans cooperation with French fleet, **10:** 263

Marine committee—*continued*
provisions French fleet, **10:** 266-68, 294, 434-35, 637
refuses to delegate appointing authority, **10:** 275
delegates appointing authority, **10:** 316, 349
revises privateering commissions, **10:** 319
requests prisoner returns, **10:** 349
recommends Hector McNeill reprieve, **10:** 350
instructs John Beatty, **10:** 373, 433, **11:** 46, 57, 65, **12:** 253, 336, **13:** 13, 376, 393, 438, 469, **14:** 215
on Georgia prize share dispute, **10:** 382
directs prisoner exchange, **10:** 433
operations described, **10:** 449-50, 462
instructs John Greene, **10:** 484
directs disposition of military stores, **10:** 488
instructs Jeremiah Wadsworth, **10:** 639
instructs Luke Mathewman, **10:** 701
instructs Virginia shipbuilders, **11:** 69
orders *Raleigh* inquiry, **11:** 120
instructs Abraham Livingston, **11:** 125
instructs Abraham Whipple, **11:** 154, **13:** 516, 536
threatens retaliation for British prisoner mistreatment, **11:** 154-55
seeks pilot for French frigate, **11:** 184
instructs Ephraim Blaine, **11:** 213
orders retaliation against loyalist raids, **11:** 221
orders *Friendship* inquiry, **11:** 226
registers consular appointments, **11:** 504
auctions *Revenge*, **11:** 528
considers Pennsylvania request to buy frigate, **12:** 3
requisitions duck, **12:** 6
seeks shipping, **12:** 42
instructs Joseph Olney, **12:** 47
instructs Seth Harding, **12:** 47, 344, **13:** 15, 113, 137, 410, 449, 510, **14:** 88, 104
on naval defense of the Chesapeake, **12:** 107-8
requests prize accounts, **12:** 185, 378
authorizes purchase of schooner, **12:** 190
lowers commission charges to French fleet, **12:** 190
authorizes sale of *Revenge*, **12:** 191
inefficiency lamented, **12:** 234
instructs William Aylett, **12:** 253, **13:** 94, 293
rents office, **12:** 255
seeks transports, **12:** 263
sells frigate hulks, **12:** 308
authorizes attack on Hudson Bay posts, **12:** 356
recommends southern defense measures, **12:** 356
instructs Henry Fisher, **12:** 367
conduct analyzed, **12:** 386-87
instructs Samuel Tucker, **12:** 397, **13:** 14, 111
redeploys Continental fleet, **12:** 429
commends John B. Hopkins, **12:** 430
suspends naval captains, **12:** 496
rejects proposal for naval offensive, **12:** 547
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
recommends creating Admiralty Board, **13:** 41
instructs Samuel Nicholson, **13:** 54, 113, 136, 516
recommends Thomas Simpson, **13:** 95
and John Nicholson inquiry, **13:** 124-25
lists supply needs, **13:** 192
authorizes Penobscot expedition, **13:** 238
proposes retaliation for destruction of Connecticut towns, **13:** 261-64
recommends Silas Talbot, **13:** 342
seeks prosecutions for illegal seizures, **13:** 370
purchases brig, **13:** 382
seeks exchange of French naval prisoners, **13:** 393
requires state approval for impressing seamen, **13:** 395
instructs Okey Hoagland, **13:** 450, 470, 514
outfits Continental ships, **13:** 470
orders distribution of prize proceeds, **13:** 471
responds to prisoner treatment complaint, **13:** 511
orders frigates to Charleston, **13:** 535, **14:** 173
purchases prize ship for Silas Talbot, **13:** 571
countermands assignment of frigates to Charleston, **13:** 583
instructs Thomas Bradford, **13:** 583
reorganization proposed, **13:** 599-603
authorizes barter transaction, **14:** 6, 34
seeks exchange of American prisoners at Antigua, **14:** 124
exonerates Elisha Hinman in loss of *Alfred*, **14:** 125
proposes creation of admiralty board, **14:** 130
orders preparations for d'Estaing's arrival, **14:** 133
appoints commander of *America*, **14:** 158
arranges Henry Laurens' passage to Europe, **14:** 164
proposes prisoner exchange, **14:** 215
directs shipbuilding, **16:** 563-64
engages carpenters to build gallies and batteries in New York, **25:** 580-81

Marine committe—*continued*
investigates charges against Abraham Whipple, **25:** 581
mentioned, **2:** 531, **3:** 160, 183, 200, 300, 348, 362, 442, 446, 459, 492, 533, 535, 617, **4:** 96, 116, 173, 229, 282, 320, 321, 329, 337, 350, 368, 455, 541, 658, **5:** 42, 180, 207, 223, 224, 264, 270, 273, 284, 343, 352, 354, 360, 361, 406, 409, 451, 453, 471, 480, 498, 562, 611, 647, 680, 694, **6:** xxviii, 7, 43, 97, 106, 231, 259, 283, 316, 331, 435, 438, 643, 649, 686, **7:** 57, 166, 181, 316, 364, 459, 603, **8:** 88, 236, 383, 432, 447, 573, 608, 620, **9:** 122, 300, 398, 489, 504, 506, 524, 541, 714, **10:** 315, 358, 359, 360, 423, 440, 442, 481, 544, 555, 577, 649, 662, **11:** 62, 185, 189, 207, 250, 253, 287, 291, 325, 372, 384, 496, 537, 541, 547, **12:** 12, 57, 98, 106, 109, 132, 135, 202, 232, 245, 272, 282, 302, 343, **13:** 68, 79, 90, 119, 121, 133, 152, 175, 239, 259, 266, 276, 308, 310, 320, 329, 339, 358, 360, 362, 366, 390, 430, 446, 449, 457, 487, 490, 504, 522, 523, 572, 597, **14:** 23, 38, 46, 55, 71, 79, 94, 121, 132, 149, 150, 152, 181, 200, 227, **25:** 660
See also Continental Navy; Eastern navy board; Middle department navy board; Naval committee
Marine department:
reorganization of, **18:** 14-15, 25-26, 47
Robert Morris appointed agent of marine, **18:** 14-15, 25-26, 29, 40
renames frigate *Deane*, **18:** 558
congressional oversight committee appointed, **18:** 595
1783 estimates, **19:** 22
and prisoner rations, **19:** 104
retrenchment urged, **20:** 685-86
abolition proposed, **20:** 690, 695, **21:** 61
fraud in alleged, **21:** 56
accounts settlement, **22:** 91, 446, **23:** 181, 233-34, 442
abolished, **23:** 227
claims deadline set, **24:** 376
mentioned, **19:** 80, **23:** 344
Marine insurance, **6:** 84, 85, 387, 492, 499, 523, 607, 608
Marine Society of New York, **22:** 146, **23:** 375
Marines:
two battalions raised for Nova Scotia service, **2:** 286-87
recruitment, **2:** 456
and *Virginia*, **9:** 378
assigned to *America*, **14:** 216
mentioned, **2:** 424, **5:** 384, 429, 430, 535, **7:** 5, 6, **12:** 356, 390, **13:** 35, **14:** 312, **15:** 258
Marion, Francis:
letter to, **18:** 177
recovers prisoners, **16:** 84, 90, 195
captures Fort Watson, **17:** 265
intercepts letters, **18:** 50
Parker's Ferry victory, **18:** 135
commended by Congress, **18:** 177
on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19:** 65
mentioned, **16:** 93, 453, 511, 574, 692, 735, **17:** 66, 101, 497, **18:** 36, 109, 111, 112, 137
Maritime rights, under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 242
Marius, Gaius the younger, **7:** 113, 114, 115
Mark (New Testament), cited, **11:** 510
Markoe, Abraham, **15:** 571
Marks, Frederick W., *Independence on Trial. Foreign Affairs and the Making of the Constitution*, **22:** 327, **23:** 8
Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of, **7:** 371
Marlone, Ang., **1:** 578
Marmajou (Marmason), Anthony:
allowed to export American produce, **3:** 311
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 377
Marquand, Mr., **22:** 253
Marquis de Lafayette (French ship):
captured, **17:** 553, 557, 570, **18:** 237
loss investigated, **18:** 644, **24:** 336
sails from France with clothing, **25:** 241, 346, 374, 453
mentioned, **19:** 178
Marraro, Howard R., ed., *Philip Mazzei*, **2:** 528
Marree (Marrie), Lt. Col., **9:** 92
Marrion (schooner), **3:** 447
Mars (Roman god), **17:** 506, **23:** 260
Mars (Massachusetts privateer), **17:** 286
Marsden, Mr., **18:** 116, **19:** 589, 731, **20:** 202
Marseillais (French ship), **10:** 276
Marseilles, France, designated free port, **21:** 197, 509, 514, 535
Marsh, Mr., and Miami Purchase, **25:** 355, 358
Marsh, Daniel, **15:** 422
Marsh?, Dirk, **15:** 184
Marsh, James, **5:** 152
Marsh, Joseph, and New Hampshire secessionists, **11:** 268, 309, 338-40
Marshall, Capt., death of, **8:** 380, 394, 397-98
Marshall, Capt. (New Jersey), **7:** 3
Marshall, Col. (Virginia), **7:** 122
Marshall, Mr., **24:** 584
Marshall, Rev., **21:** 155
Marshall, Andrew, **6:** 577
Marshall, Ann Eddy (Mrs. Christopher, Jr.), death, **2:** 489
Marshall, Benjamin, **3:** 15, 150

Marshall, Charles, **16:** 104
Marshall, Christopher:
identified, **2:** 32
diary quoted, **4:** 381
mentioned, **1:** 50, 55, 402, 505, **2:** 129, **3:** 422, **8:** 538, 615, **13:** 413, **18:** 207, **19:** 174, **22:** 56
Marshall, Christopher, *Extracts from the Diary of Christopher Marshall* (Duane, ed.), **2:** 32, 41, 129, 326, 388, **3:** 675
Marshall, Humphry:
identified, **1:** 396
letter to, **1:** 395
Marshall, James, **18:** 449
Marshall, John:
elected to Virginia Assembly, **24:** 251
on federal constitution, **24:** 510, 575
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
mentioned, **23:** 173, 397, **24:** 514, **25:** 175
Marshall, Thomas:
and battle of Brandywine, **25:** 634
mentioned, **5:** 34, **8:** 84, 147
Marshall, William:
petitions Congress, **7:** 311
mentioned, **6:** 507, **20:** 613
Marshfield, Mass., meeting at, **1:** 320
Marston, Mr., **1:** 79
Martial law, under Articles of Confederation, **8:** 420
Martilers Rock, N.Y.:
defense, **3:** 287-88
mentioned, **3:** 38, 180
Martin, Capt. (commander of *Porpoise*), **10:** 413
Martin, Capt. (commander of *Swallow*), **8:** 419
Martin, Capt. (messenger), **13:** 142
Martin, Col. (Virginia), **10:** 581
Martin, Mr. (merchant), **2:** 75
Martin, Mr. (messenger), **17:** 507
Martin, Mr. (New Hampshire), **11:** 347
Martin, Mr. (Philadelphia), **22:** 409
Martin, Mr. (South Carolina), **7:** 477, **10:** 428, 451, 473, 480, 490
Martin, Absalom:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 564
mentioned, **22:** 423
Martin, Alexander:
letters to, **18:** 86, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 415, 527, 533, 599, 652, **19:** 13, 76, 120, 152, 289, 313, 366, 397, 617, 633, 664, 724, 780, **20:** 89, 108, 227, 240, 314, 337, 362, 437, 456, 510, 519, 561, 581, 616, 686, 712, 721, **21:** 10, 74, 89, 106, 126, 155, 163, 287, 371, 387, 429, 442, 459, 465, 469, 500, 535, 558, 566, 587, 657, 712, 727, 739, 753, 758, 796, 811, **22:** 13, 41, 52, 79, 85, 125, 223, 230, 274, 275, 286, 343
explains North Carolina recruitment delays, **7:** 95
arrest, **8:** 129
court martialed, **8:** 151-52, 255, 290, 520
seniority, **8:** 290, 520
resigns commission, **8:** 389
acting governor of North Carolina, **18:** 94
addresses North Carolina Assembly, **20:** 520
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiv, 76
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 284, 303
mentioned, **7:** 631, **8:** 558, 604, **14:** 316, **17:** 297, **18:** 192, 200, **21:** 16, 117, **22:** 296, **24:** 408, 432
Martin, François Xavier, **25:** 106
Martin, Hugh:
cancer cures discussed, **20:** 447, 698
mentioned, **20:** 530
Martin, James, **5:** 613, 650, 651, **10:** 308
Martin, James K., *The Human Dimension of Nation Making*, **24:** 412
Martin, John (commander of *Friendship*), **5:** 441, 614, 664
Martin, John (Georgia):
letters to, **18:** 415, 527, 533, 599, 634, 652
mentioned, **17:** 421
Martin, Joseph:
identified, **22:** 294
letters to, **22:** 287, **25:** 185
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 138, 285-87, 294, 381
reports Indian unrest, **24:** 179, 342, **25:** 191
recommended as superintendent of Indian affairs, **24:** 580
appointed Continental agent to Cherokees and Chickasaws, **25:** 190-91
reports encroachments on Cherokee lands, **25:** 340
mentioned, **21:** 679, **23:** 399, **24:** 225, **25:** 298, 334, 341
Martin, Josiah:
expects powder from Gen. Gage, **1:** 576, 615
incites regulators to oppose patriots, **1:** 576
intercepted letters, **1:** 583, 611, 613, 615
leaves Cape Fear, N.C., **3:** 112
incites disaffection in North Carolina, **3:** 373
burns William Hooper's house, **5:** 14
mentioned, **1:** 614, 663, 664, **2:** 149, **3:** 208, 238, 250, 479, 596, **4:** 664, **5:** 490
Martin, Luther:
elected to Congress, **22:** xxi, 29, 294, **23:** xx
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 303
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 88
mentioned, **24:** 529, 659

Martin, Luther, *The Genuine Information, Delivered to the Legislature of the State of Maryland, Relative to the Proceedings of the General Convention Lately Held at Philadelphia*, **24:** 629
Martin, Thomas, **22:** 449
Martinelli, Mr., **2:** 527
Martinique, W.I.:
fortification, **3:** 281-82
U.S. trade with, **3:** 543, **7:** 26, 45, 66, 71, 82, 161, 236-39, 553, **8:** 686
Continental agent appointed, **4:** 126-29, **25:** 567
permits American vessels to trade, **5:** 22, 71
sent American agent, **5:** 37
protects American trade vessels, **5:** 87
indigo exported to, **6:** 156, 267, 379-80
funnel for French supplies to America, **6:** 223, 291, 293, 304, 556, 619-21
Maryland ship illegally seizes vessel at, **6:** 225, 385
governor protests British seizures, **6:** 259
flour exported to, **6:** 267, 379-80
private trade ventures in, **6:** 301-4
French navy reportedly capture British vessels, **6:** 492-93, 501
American privateers permitted to recruit French seamen, **6:** 578-79
reinforced, **8:** 305, 313, 318, 319, 364, 638, **18:** 280
defense prepared, **9:** 741
arms from sought, **13:** 42
seeks American flour, **13:** 397
admiralty jurisdiction challenged, **15:** 370
devastated by hurricane, **16:** 416-18
Continental agents at, **17:** 175
prize proceedings, **18:** 300
marquis de Bouillé appointed governor, **25:** 626
mentioned, **4:** 134, **5:** 358, 361, **6:** 114, 188, 258, 291, 293, 321, 322, 328, 506, 510, 556, **7:** 11, 155, 178, 179, 350, **8:** 439, 491, **9:** 334, 370, 374, 769, **10:** 416, 440, 603, 701, 704, 705, 709, 713, **11:** 5, 513, 529, 546, **12:** 7, 104, 105, 341, 462, 505, **13:** 49, 110, 160, 170, 186, 317, 323, 343, 354, 355, **14:** 239, 265, 294, 411, 413, 416, 421, 424, 481, 484, 485, **15:** 48, 60, 95, 104, 236, 276, 438, 440, 557, **17:** 181, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 380, 410, **18:** 339, 479, 529, 559, **21:** 500, **22:** 166, 435, **23:** 535, **24:** 164, 166, 361, **25:** 691, 699, 702
Martyn, Charles, *Life of Artemas Ward*, **3:** 585
Marven, Richard:
letter to, **10:** 376
signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487
sued by Esek Hopkins, **10:** 376
Marvin, Reynold:
identified, **10:** 463
letter to, **10:** 462
Marvin, Seth, **3:** 490
Mary (brigantine), **2:** 144, **9:** 376
Mary (ship), **4:** 336, **5:** 352, 353, 672, **7:** 161
Mary (sloop), **6:** 85, 571
Mary & Elizabeth (ship), **5:** 421, 480, **7:** 193, **13:** 110, 326
Maryland:
militia, **1:** 277, 280, 300, 304, 306, 308, 339-40, **4:** 124-25, 137, 173, 192, 194, 223, 335, 383, 402, **5:** 21, 597-98, 602, 618, 635, 644, 651-53, 683, **6:** 30, 62, 131, 140, 225, 232, 240, 354, **7:** 110, 465, 502, 532, 534, 543-44, 546, 551, 556, 558, 592, 598, 628-29, 656, 659, 665, 669, 670, 684, **8:** 13, 15, 19, 25, 42, 46, 66, 402, 411, 606, **9:** 369, 452, 461-62, **12:** 516, 522, **15:** 232, 382, **16:** 99, **17:** 347, **20:** 105
arms and ammunition shortage, **1:** 299
loyalists, **1:** 636-37, **5:** 428, **7:** 8-9, 46, 545, 628, **9:** 452, 478-79, **11:** 94, 345, **17:** 413, 439, 481
allowed to import salt, **2:** 529, 535
quorum requirement, **2:** 534
unrepresented in Congress, **2:** 534, **5:** 508, 514, 519, 617, 620, 692, **6:** 25, 50, 57, 100, 149, 170, 192, 217, 225, 257, 352, **8:** 581, **11:** 83, **14:** 531, **15:** 34, 55, 156, 255-56, **16:** 19, 395, 666, **17:** 171, 219, 296, **18:** 45, 470, 483, **19:** 724, **20:** 298, 305, 374, 391, 392, 515, 587, 633, **21:** 253, 255, 371-73, 387, 397, 415, 427, 433, 436, 438, 459, **22:** 14, 29, 38, 41, 44, 71, 74, 85, 90, 494, 656, **23:** 129-31, 162, 180, **24:** 62, 66, 83, 129, 135-36, 338, 349, 356, 403-4, 485, 567, 668-71, 673-76, **25:** 361, 478
construction of Continental frigates, **3:** 31, 164-65, **6:** 110, 127, 139, 141
powder for, **3:** 219, 307, 346, 419, 445, 516, 542-43
advanced money by Congress, **3:** 307, **10:** 591
arms and ammunition for, **3:** 307, 445
representation in Congress threatened by absences, **3:** 308
exchanges paper currency for specie, **3:** 409
opposed to independence, **4:** 34, 69-70, 333-34
inhabitants discussed by John Adams, **4:** 41, 96, 209-10
sentiments on assuming government requested, **4:** 47-49, 53
opposes assumption of government, **4:** 69-70
politicians criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **4:** 86

Maryland—*continued*
abolishes oaths of allegiance, **4:** 135
possible secession discussed, **4:** 160, 163
requests return of arms, **4:** 192
inhabitants dissatisfied with convention, **4:** 305
shipbuilding, **4:** 320-21, **5:** 336-37, 535
Continental troops, **4:** 334, 627, **5:** 86, 105, 203-4, 222, 295, 390-91, 438, 453-54, 537, **6:** 74, 148, 158, 436, 568, **7:** 10, 17, 22, 136, 294, 544, 648, 650, 652, **8:** 92, 661, **9:** 729, **10:** 49, **12:** 38, **14:** 478, **15:** 84, 104, 145, 382, **16:** 50, 97, 110, 135, 142, 185, 195, **17:** 257, **20:** 511, 624, **25:** 591, 683
German battalion, **4:** 334-35, 384, 388-89, 518-19, 571
militia mobilization, **4:** 397, 400-401, 413, 430, 434, 451, 456, 458, 460-61, 480, 496, 583, 677-78
value of paper currency supported, **4:** 518, 559
arms for militia, **4:** 554
Christopher Richmond appointed militia paymaster, **4:** 554
elects convention deputies, **4:** 559-60
coastal defense, **4:** 583
map listed, **4:** 669
alleged detention of Nanticoke Indians protested, **5:** 106-7
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 215, **9:** 23-24, **15:** 461, **16:** 394, **23:** 606-7, 610, **25:** 674
opposes Articles of Confederation, **5:** 266, **9:** 205, 258, 305, **10:** 234-35, 242, 270, 272, 278, 281, 318, 415, 477, **11:** xxxi, 344, 373, 412, 436, 538-39, **12:** 51, 380, **13:** 37, **14:** 134
cannon casting, **5:** 306, 524, 588
committee on officers and troops, **5:** 435, 438, 477, 479, 518-19, 526, 530, 536-37, 544, 566, 618
appointment of officers suspended, **5:** 438
seeks to retain state approval of foreign alliances, **5:** 530, 566
loyalists uprising, **6:** xxvii-xxviii, 50, 189-90, 204-6, 210, 225, 231-32, 236, 240, 246-48, 296, 299-300, 314-15, 384, 604-6, 626, 668
recruiting difficulties, **6:** 50
urged to purchase meat for army, **6:** 72
status of prisoners taken by state vessels, **6:** 124-25
Continental officers, **6:** 131, 150-51, 382, **7:** 23-24, 687, **11:** 537-38, **12:** 358, **13:** 6-7
advanced money for recruiting, **6:** 148-49
described, **6:** 194, **7:** 475, 480-81
New York Convention address distributed in, **6:** 196
status of government, **6:** 201, 301
observes public fast, **6:** 210
regulation of prices, **6:** 240
asked to send delegates to Congress, **6:** 257
price of cannon in, **6:** 265
urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281, 332
elects Thomas Johnson governor, **6:** 307, 399-400, 408, 550
socio-economic structure of, **6:** 349-50, 390
influence of Pennsylvania and Virginia on, **6:** 428
requested to send recruits to Washington, **6:** 478
British descent on feared, **6:** 526-28, 582
moving of public stores requested, **6:** 527
exports tobacco, **6:** 544
permits enlistment of servants and apprentices, **6:** 570
requests troops to curb loyalists, **6:** 604-6, 668-69
Congressional committee on loyalism in, **6:** 606
sent money, **6:** 668-69, **7:** 649, 653, 669, **9:** 226, 258, 327, 455, 477, 501, 602, 636, **12:** 457, 460, 485, 494, 523
levies tax, **6:** 673
conflict with James Nicholson over impressment of seamen, **6:** 682-83, **7:** 6-8, 76, 117
medical supplies requested from, **7:** 78
legal tender law, **7:** 134, 164, 197-98, 242, 250-51, 265, **9:** 742, **10:** 42
low troop morale reported, **7:** 136
proprietary land confiscation discussed, **7:** 251
seeks artillery, **7:** 508, **17:** 142, 180
arrests Continental recruiter, **7:** 515-16
on Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 529, 669
importation of arms for urged, **8:** 45
militia exemptions proposed, **8:** 45
supplies lead, **8:** 136
artillery, **8:** 181, **9:** 452, **17:** 69
general officers recommended, **8:** 232
asked for emergency provisions, **8:** 508
defense proposals, **8:** 608
monopolization in Maryland charged, **8:** 608
seizes salt, **8:** 639, 642
requires oaths, **9:** 34, 41, 104
provisions sought, **9:** 107, 143, 156, **12:** 8, 37, 40, 266
asked to garrison Fort Frederick, **9:** 154
manpower assessed, **9:** 178
cavalry quota, **9:** 182, 219-20, 258, 306
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263, 275, 393, **11:** 492-93, **12:** 508, 512
criticizes special Continental purchasers, **9:** 328

Maryland—*continued*
taxation, **9:** 448, 540, **19:** 642, **22:** 649
asked to suppress loyalist uprising, **9:** 461-62, 481, 520, 680
urged to respond to Congress, **9:** 479
naval support sought in Chesapeake, **9:** 502
horses impressed, **9:** 515
on land bounties, **9:** 554
loyalist requests permission to return to England, **9:** 635-36
seeks to amend Articles of Confederation, **10:** 175-78
embargo violations protested, **10:** 221, 617, 647-49
requested to aid French fleet, **10:** 246
urged to ratify confederation, **10:** 250, **11:** 322, **16:** 33, 35, 37, 45-46, 61, 306
admiralty jurisdiction, **10:** 423-24, 443
seeks bills of exchange, **10:** 482
Continental requisition, **10:** 489
privateer commissions, **10:** 577, **16:** 616
admiralty proceedings protested, **10:** 602
urged to enforce embargo, **10:** 625
French consul in, **11:** 135, **20:** 673
suppression of distilling in sought, **11:** 203-4
support for Florida expedition sought, **11:** 212, 372
wheat fly infestation, **11:** 354
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, 535-36, **12:** 8, **13:** 91, **14:** 38, 52, **15:** 503, 511, **16:** 286, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470, **22:** 344, 495-96, 649, **23:** 622
affirms French alliance, **11:** 436
support for Florida expedition cancelled, **11:** 468
western land claims, **11:** 537-39
arms factory in proposed, **12:** 6
arms for southern department sought, **12:** 17
Continental loan office, **12:** 70, 461
and naval defense of the Chesapeake, **12:** 108
flour sought, **12:** 138, 154, 273, 303, 333, 342, 435, 483, 485, **14:** 14, 19, 48, 165, 227, 262, 268, 386
reimbursed for property damage by Georgia troops, **12:** 304
refuses to export flour, **12:** 334
grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12:** 352
flour purchases halted, **12:** 359, 361
flour quotas, **12:** 431, **13:** 448, **16:** 161
urged to lend cannon, **12:** 444, 461
requests Continental aid, **12:** 516, 522
seeks Continental reinforcements, **13:** 7
requests troop clothing allowance, **13:** 38-39
adopts half-pay plan, **13:** 51
dispute with Jean Holker, **13:** 110
opposes flour export, **13:** 110, 160
and flour procurement, **13:** 212, 327, 361, 383
loans cannon to Continental Navy, **13:** 438, **14:** 20
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
exposes counterfeiting plot, **13:** 562
opposes Virginia land claims, **14:** 10, 149, **15:** 396
elects Thomas Sim Lee governor, **14:** 165
and western land claims, **14:** 229
seizes flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14:** 297, 349-50, 477
adopts price regulations, **14:** 305, 325, 332, 334, 379
denies Henry Lee request for clothing, **14:** 309
embargoes flour, **14:** 314
provisions Continental Army, **14:** 382
seeks reimbursement for clothing purchases, **14:** 441
requested to provision French forces, **14:** 485
in-kind quotas, **15:** 230
extends embargo, **15:** 375, **16:** 9
requested to export flour to Cuba, **15:** 409
forage requisitions, **15:** 415
new emission money, **15:** 437, 446, **16:** 463, 584, 640, **17:** 49, 163
seeks arms, **15:** 510, **18:** 392
requests naval protection, **15:** 528-29
appeal for naval protection rejected, **15:** 568
paper currency emissions, **15:** 628, **23:** 534, **24:** 141, 622
southern campaign losses, **16:** 9-10
new emission money delayed, **16:** 18
new emission money act, **16:** 24, 337, 636, **17:** 236
protests flour embargo, **16:** 43
prisoners of war recovered, **16:** 90, 102
Convention Army ordered to, **16:** 98
cattle requisitioned, **16:** 103, 109
and Vermont controversy, **16:** 113
recruitment, **16:** 120
clothing needs, **16:** 135, **18:** 442
clothes new Continental regiment, **16:** 165
seeks reimbursement for new emissions advanced, **16:** 249
emergency grain quota, **16:** 342
confiscates loyalist property, **16:** 393, **17:** 299-300, **18:** 603, **21:** 357
emergency cattle quota, **16:** 419
warned of invasion, **16:** 544, **17:** 138, 184, 188-90, 193, **18:** 62
requested to settle clothing accounts, **16:** 614

Maryland—*continued*
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **16:** 634-35, 638, 643-44, 646, 648-50, 657-58, 664, 666, 686, 689-90, 696, 721, 735, 747, 752, **17:** 5, 102, 158
and relocation of Convention Army, **17:** 91
currency shortage, **17:** 143
Baltimore merchants outfit Continental troops, **17:** 268
troops requested for Virginia defense, **17:** 283, 285, 288-90, 300, 316, 347
purchases arms, **17:** 291, 295, 300, 314, 332, 353, 373, 465, 482, 545
relocation of Convention Army ordered, **17:** 313
requested to raise cavalry, **17:** 318, 323
absentee property law, **17:** 335
Invalid Corps, **17:** 355
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
seeks embargo exemptions, **17:** 522, 524, 531
population, **18:** 183
imports arms, **18:** 230
special paper emission, **18:** 315, 388
adopts Continental impost, **18:** 576, 617, 652, 674, **19:** 253, **20:** 615, **21:** 281, 348, 378, **23:** 210
taxes in specie, **18:** 600, 603
commissioners of accounts appointed, **18:** 678
adopts naval regulations, **19:** 79
census, **19:** 121
threatens to repeal Continental impost, **19:** 245
seeks French naval protection, **19:** 495
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
adopts copyright law, **20:** 228
Continental troops threaten mutiny, **20:** 374
pays Continental troops, **20:** 459
and retirement of old emissions, **20:** 609
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
grain crop assessed, **21:** 121
claims share in western lands, **21:** 143
and federal capital location, **21:** 153, 170
assumes interest on Continental certificates, **21:** 210, 228, 315
authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 242, 429
retaliates against British trade, **21:** 244-45, 315, 429
quota payments, **21:** 404
opposes Henry Carbery's extradition, **21:** 809
opposes federal capital construction, **22:** 182-83
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 564
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
Continental debt of, **23:** 34
Continental claims, **23:** 99, 251
and Continental impost, **23:** 130, **24:** 7
response to congressional appeal for revenue authority, **23:** 154
asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 178
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
and recovery of British debts, **23:** 319
and Annapolis Convention, **23:** 352
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 419
asked to vest Congress with power to regulate trade, **23:** 616
insurgency feared, **24:** 123
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 223, 275
ratification debate, **24:** 489, 509, 514, 550, 574
calls ratifying convention, **24:** 653
prospects for ratification, **25:** 35-36
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 85, 87-88, 91, 99, 104
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 463, 472, 479, 496
mentioned, **11:** 188, 233, 256, 262, **13:** 26, **14:** 151
See also Annapolis, Md.; Baltimore, Md.; Howard, John Eager; Johnson, Thomas; Lee, Thomas Sim; Paca, William; Smallwood, William
Maryland Admiralty Court:
rules against William Rogers' claim, **6:** 595
and *Minerva*, **7:** 172
Maryland Assembly:
letters to, **6:** 72, 189, **7:** 110, 399, 536, **8:** 130, 218, 464, **10:** 175, **12:** 136, **21:** 142, 145, **22:** 104, **23:** 34, 35
Samuel Chase urges special session, **6:** 50
urged to suppress loyalist uprising, **6:** 189-90
elects delegates to Congress, **6:** 379
opposes raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 379
reconvenes, **9:** 205
bans delegates from commerce, **10:** 627
anti-merchant sentiment, **12:** 340
opposes sale of loyalist property, **14:** 343
authorizes sale of bills of exchange, **15:** 505
adopts confiscation bill, **16:** 393
requests southern reinforcements, **17:** 291
appeals for troops, **17:** 310
redeems loan office certificates, **19:** 467

Maryland Assembly—*continued*
proposes Annapolis as federal capital, **20:** 315, 598-99
diversion of quota to pay Continental troops protested, **20:** 481, 516, 574
debates public creditor demands, **21:** 184
retaliates against British trade, **21:** 312
and Henry Carbery extradition, **22:** 104-6
reorganizes state finances, **23:** 215
mentioned, **6:** 201, **18:** 168
Maryland Commissioners:
letter to, **5:** 477
appointed, **5:** 435
negotiate with Congress, **5:** 435, 479, 518-19, 526, 536-37
leave Philadelphia, **5:** 544
mentioned, **5:** 438, 530, 566, 618
Maryland Convention:
letters to, **3:** 455, 635, **4:** 136, 317, 334, 383, 396, 625, **5:** 96, 106, 290, 324, 434, 483, 487, 635, 703
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 275, 304, 307
resolutions, **1:** 280, 304, 307, 704
opposes independence, **2:** 454, **3:** 168, 187
requests permission to sell tea, **3:** 87, 167-68
opposes plural officeholding by delegates, **3:** 598
censures Samuel Purviance, **4:** 53
appoints delegates, **4:** 54
approves Maryland delegates' dissent on assumption, **4:** 69-70
passes resolves on militia, **4:** 194
seeks delay in congressional vote on independence, **4:** 224
request for delay of independence rejected, **4:** 304
votes for independence, **4:** 305
empowers delegates to concur on independence, **4:** 343, 347
election of deputies, **4:** 559-60
meets to frame government, **4:** 560, 667
sent Indian speech, **5:** 106-7
frames government, **5:** 262, 479
orders recruiting bounties, **5:** 434-35, 458, 477-79, 536-37
instructs delegates, **5:** 530, 566
mentioned, **1:** 267, 273, 350, 637, **4:** 514, 554
Maryland Council:
letters to, **7:** 117, 136, 153, **15:** 32, **16:** 102, 142, 419, **22:** 449
authority over Continental officers, **7:** 13-14
appoints currency printers, **7:** 61-62
consulted on James Nicholson dispute, **7:** 118
orders cattle seizures, **8:** 509
investigates monopolization charges, **8:** 609
supplies Continental ordnance, **8:** 667
assists James Nicholson, **9:** 3
urges embargo on provisions, **9:** 327
reports loyalist conspiracy, **9:** 337
protests sale of *Molly*, **10:** 424
declines offer of muskets, **10:** 436
protests censure for embargo violations, **10:** 710
seeks embargo exemption, **10:** 710
warns of loyalist invasion, **11:** 94
permits flour shipment to Boston, **11:** 116
intervenes in admiralty case, **11:** 182
grants Andrew Ragg travel pass, **11:** 368
fails to supply galleys for Florida expedition, **11:** 373
grants James Gilchrist travel pass, **12:** 175
requests money, **12:** 408
apologizes for seizure of flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14:** 350
recommends Gustavus Richard Brown, **14:** 361
remits fiscal quota, **15:** 437
requests cannon, **15:** 451
investigates quartermaster fraud, **15:** 482
seeks clothing for Maryland troops, **16:** 110-12, 142
protests bills of exchange, **16:** 113
grants Ann Stevenson travel passs, **16:** 328
compensates congressional delegates, **16:** 331
denounces state-Continental commissary rivalries, **16:** 419
urges embarago exemption to provision prisoners, **17:** 250
ships commodities to defray delegate expenses, **17:** 282, 352-53
on extradition of Henry Carbery, **21:** 556
mentioned, **7:** 9, **17:** 242
See also Lee, Thomas Sim
Maryland Council of Safety:
letters to, **2:** 282, **3:** 167, 186, 248, 262, 303, 307, 362, 363, 389, 408, 419, 445, 474, 515, 517, 541, 542, 550, 557, 582, **4:** 192, 223, 446, 518, 526, 554, 571, 583, 677, **5:** 155, 203, 265, 283, 390, 453, 478, 518, 525, 529, 536, 544, 556, 566, 584, 586, 614, 664, 691, 692, **6:** 25, 50, 124, 131, 148, 150, 158, 170, 224, 231, 232, 257, 307, 328, 382
arrests Alexander Ross, **3:** 540-42
asked to arrest Gov. Eden, **3:** 541-42, 581
conduct approved, **3:** 574
condemns Samuel Purviance, **3:** 614, 632
convenes convention, **4:** 194
appoints Christopher Richmond militia paymaster, **4:** 554
asked to supply powder, **5:** 155
refused canvas, **5:** 283-84
asked to aid Philadelphia, **5:** 390-91, 597
investigates Nanticoke Indian problem, **5:** 453-54, 557

Maryland Council of Safety—*continued*
delays publishing delegate instructions, **5:** 566
complains of being ignored by Congress, **5:** 598
letter quoted, **5:** 598
authority and dignity affirmed, **5:** 619
sells *Jenifer* to Congress, **5:** 664
reluctant to call special assembly session, **6:** 50
confines prisoners taken by state navy and privateers, **6:** 125
asked to send reinforcements to Washington, **6:** 131, 140
requested to appoint Continental officers, **6:** 131, 150-51
sent funds, **6:** 170
investigates William Patterson, **6:** 187-88
requested to pay Martinique for illegal seizure, **6:** 225, 385
asked to halt sailing of provision vessels, **6:** 257
asked to send delegates to Congress, **6:** 257
requested to remove stock, **6:** 307
urged to fill Continental quota, **6:** 329
requests arms, **6:** 668-69
opposes impressment of seamen, **6:** 683
mentioned, **3:** 79, **5:** 441
Maryland delegates:
letters from, **1:** 350, 636, **2:** 36, **3:** 186, 248, 303, 363, 408, 410, 419, 445, 474, 515, 517, 542, 557, 582, **4:** 192, 223, 321, 518, 526, 554, **5:** 203, **6:** 554, 668, **7:** 6, 515, **10:** 49, 175, **11:** 372, 535, **12:** 8, 40, 136, 266, 303, 460, 485, 494, 515, **13:** 6, 38, 124, 557, 562, **14:** 19, 48, 309, 319, 440, 477, **16:** 102, 111, 142, 170, 188, 419, **17:** 58, 98, 136, 142, 243, 250, 281, 290, 295, 310, 313, 314, 352, 373, 465, 482, 531, **18:** 131, 143, 230, 391, 442, **19:** 758, 784, **20:** 20, 50, 106, 130, 179, 234, 249, 598, 608, **21:** 44, 101, 137, 142, 145, 147, **22:** 182, 449, 536, 660, **23:** 18, 27, 34, 35, 51, 215, 224, 251, 275, 440, 621
letters to, **5:** 598, **9:** 505, **10:** 436, **12:** 273, **22:** 237
leave Philadelphia, **1:** 656, 664
credentials, **2:** 8, **6:** 379
remuneration, **2:** 294
attendance at Congress, **2:** 483, 534, **4:** 447, 497, 667, **5:** 508, 514, 519, 617, 620, 692, **6:** 25, 50, 57, 100, 149, 170, 192, 217, 225, 257, 352, 379, **7:** 290, 620, 629, **8:** 9, 10, 417, **9:** 741, **11:** 83, **15:** 109, 255, **16:** 19, 110, 249, 413, 419, **17:** 296, **21:** 537, **22:** 476, 548, 623, 703
instructed to secure sale of tea, **3:** 87, 167-68, 410
instructed to oppose independence, **3:** 168
ordered to exchange paper currency, **3:** 306
send powder to Maryland, **3:** 363, 419, 516, 542-43
sell ship to Congress, **3:** 409
ask for cannon, **3:** 410
offer powder to New York, **3:** 410
send currency plates to Maryland, **3:** 543
criticize Samuel Purviance, **3:** 557-58
oppose plural officeholding in Congress, **3:** 598
withdraw from Congress, **4:** 19-21, 47, 53, 69-70
resent Virginia Convention's criticism, **4:** 192
seek instructions on independence, **4:** 192-93, 223
to confer on completing army companies, **4:** 336
authorized to vote for independence, **4:** 343, 347
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
exchange paper currency, **4:** 518
report on Thomas Watkins, **5:** 203-4
attend state constitutional convention, **5:** 412
present credentials, **5:** 515, 530
representation complete, **5:** 526
instructions cause apprehension, **5:** 530, 566
harangue troops, **5:** 582-83
quorum requirements, **5:** 620
on criteria for promotion of military officers, **6:** 263
seek Congressional approval of New England convention, **6:** 263
favor increasing Congress' authority to settle western land claims, **6:** 298
divided on raising loan interest rates, **6:** 346, 378-79
debate return to Philadelphia, **6:** 369
elected to Congress, **6:** 379
oppose return to Philadelphia, **6:** 381-82
commission Maryland officers, **7:** 78
support Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
criticize Gen. Stark, **7:** 529
urge Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7:** 687-88
banned from commerce, **10:** 627
and Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 295
recommend Andrew Ragg, **16:** 136
seek clothing for Maryland troops, **16:** 142
seek artillery pieces, **17:** 142, 180, 193, 215
seek commodity remittances to replace paper currency, **17:** 241-43, 270
delegate expenses, **17:** 270, 426, **18:** 370, 562, **20:** 131, 609, **23:** 215
support Vermont indpendence, **18:** 317
pay and allowances, **18:** 388
assert obligation of states to cede western claims, **19:** 401

Maryland delegates—*continued*
propose Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20:** 163
seek restitution of slaves, **20:** 249-50
lodgings, **20:** 397
recommend *Maryland Journal*, **22:** 238
plan Continental currency purchase, **22:** 523, 649, 660-61, **23:** 18, 51
seek fiscal quota credits, **22:** 536
oppose New York as Federal capital, **25:** 367
mentioned, **4:** 335, **15:** 437, **17:** 167
Maryland Gazette, **10:** 627, 628, **13:** 84, **15:** 255, **16:** 303, **17:** 299, 310, **18:** 313, 575, **21:** 748, 759, **24:** 629, **25:** 723
Maryland Journal, and Baltimore Advertiser:
publishes Samuel Chase's pseudonymous letters, **6:** 329-30
mentioned, **6:** xxiii, **8:** 395, **9:** 738, **13:** 168, 201, **22:** 238, **23:** 27, **25:** 525
Maryland land office, **18:** 449, 477
Maryland navy:
exchange of prisoners sought, **6:** 25, 124-25
status of prisoners taken by, **6:** 25, 124-25
alleged piracy investigated, **6:** 187-88
illegal seizure by, **6:** 224-25, 385
Maryland Senate:
devaluation of state currency denounced, **17:** 299
mentioned, **17:** 309
Maryland State House:
engraving of, **21:** xxviii
described, **21:** 166-67
Maslowski, Pete, "National Policy toward the Use of Black Troops," **8:** 636
Mason, Capt., **7:** 220, **17:** 553, 557, **18:** 8, 35, 44
Mason, Mr., **24:** 649
Mason, Rev., **7:** 131
Mason, Bernard, *The Road to Independence: The Revolutionary Movement in New York, 1773-1777*, **2:** 394, **3:** 28, 214-15, 374, **4:** 172
Mason, David:
letters to, **9:** 104, 373
court-martialed, **12:** 75
mentioned, **2:** 432, **8:** 185, **9:** 401, **12:** 52
Mason, George (1725-1792):
letter to, **24:** 458
elected to Congress, **7:** xx, **9:** xxii
declines election to Congress, **7:** 34, 125
on Maryland's western land interests, **11:** 539
criticizes William Lee, **13:** 422
on Virginia land claims, **16:** 96
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 93, 152, 251, 254
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 280, 303, 362
declines signing federal constitution, **24:** 436, 474, 493, 508, 514, 519
opposes federal constitution, **24:** 458, 485-87, 510, 575, 593-94, 598, **25:** 139
described, **25:** 53
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
and Virginia ratification, **25:** 246-47
mentioned, **1:** 338, **2:** 66, **4:** 14, 90, **12:** 235, 422, 503, **15:** 394, **17:** 14, **18:** 286, 395, **21:** 92, 199, **23:** 546, 576, 592, **24:** 454, 498, 530, 550, 576, 591, 609, 614, 628, 651, 653, **25:** 8, 593
Mason, George (1753-1796), **12:** 235
Mason, John, and grant of New Hampshire lands, **17:** 479
Mason, John (British emissary):
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 555-58
captured, **16:** 557-58
executed, **16:** 587-88
mentioned, **16:** 586
Mason, John (New York), appointed chaplain, **11:** 187
Mason, Jonathan, Jr.:
identified, **4:** 483
letter to, **4:** 481
mentioned, **4:** 465
Mason, Thomas:
reports on imported arms and ammunition, **3:** 195-96
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 411, 501, 543
mentioned, **3:** 60, 190, 191
Mason, Thomson, **13:** 5
identified, **12:** 503
letter to, **12:** 503
mentioned, **12:** 495, 510, 511
Mason, William, *La Plume Volante*, **18:** xxiv, 89
Mason-Dixon line:
extension authorized, **21:** 511, 562
mentioned, **5:** 66, **11:** 171, **18:** 320, 542
Masonic orders. *See* Freemasons
Massachusetts:
sentiment in Congress for, **1:** 70, 79, 80, 100, 106, 129-30, 156-57
responds to Boston alarm, **1:** 85-86
militia, **1:** 265, 449-50, 467, 668, **3:** 15, 51, 53, 94, 100, **5:** 5, 11, 95, 97, 118, 190-91, 215, 441, **6:** 49, **7:** 28, 341, 416, 433, 511, **8:** 112, 321, **9:** 430, **10:** 261, 264, **14:** 48, 108, **15:** 232, 353, 413, 606, 613
troops taken into Continental service, **1:** 502-3, 519, 613, 662
scarcity of news from, **1:** 579, 588, 652, 659
accounts, **2:** 60-62, 77, 96, 101, 138, 203-5, 422, 438, 440, **3:** 6, 16, 319, 340, 346, 365, 631, **4:** 133, **13:** 174
ordered to intercept British supply ships, **2:** 115-16
confiscates loyalist property, **2:** 177, **18:** 440, **21:** 357

Massachusetts—*continued*
constitution controversy, **2:** 520-21, 525
erects powder mills, **3:** 20
elects delegates, **3:** 49
Continental frigates constructed in, **3:** 105, 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 483-84, **6:** 139
sent saltpetre, **3:** 240, 253, 343
political conflict in, **3:** 442-43
Continental troops, **3:** 676, 678-79, **4:** 3-4, 7, 14, 228, 402, 409, 633, **5:** 115, 190-91, 306, 318, 390, **7:** 169, 220, 308, 405, 460, 474, 520, 554, 677, **8:** 263, **9:** 240, 436, **12:** 213, **13:** 175, **20:** 574
powder loan repaid, **4:** 88-89, 133
Continental cannon, **4:** 89
holds elections, **4:** 97, 101, 196, 198, 219
defense, **4:** 112-13, 169, 221, 295
militia called, **4:** 124-25, 137, 143, 173, 189, 213-14, 228, 262, 317-18, 469, 478-79, 533
funds for, **4:** 213
local policies criticized by John Adams, **4:** 299-300
tents detained by New York, **4:** 316, 320
militia expedition against men-of-war, **4:** 368-69, 389
rotation of delegates proposed, **4:** 434-35, 540, **5:** 3
John Bradford as prize agent, **4:** 541
shipbuilding, **4:** 576, **5:** 217-19, 535, 687, **8:** 604
people characterized by John Adams, **4:** 610
Continental officers, **4:** 654, 680, **13:** 499, **18:** 220, 672, **19:** 452
map listed, **4:** 668
militia mobilizing, **4:** 683
treats with Indians, **5:** 5
military contributions discussed, **5:** 11
advised to number regiments, **5:** 12, 19
urged to seek return of powder, **5:** 19
promotion of officers discussed, **5:** 28-29, 53, 60-61
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 215, **14:** 298, 397, **15:** 360, **23:** 606-7, 610, **25:** 674
coastal defense, **5:** 217-20, 311
powder mills, **5:** 238-39
military pay rates, **5:** 441-42, 457-60, 464-65, 478, 488, 494, 498, 503-5, 513-14, 518-19
committees on officers and troops, **5:** 442, 458-60, 464, 504
buys pig iron, **5:** 577
urged to reinforce Ticonderoga, **5:** 701
privateers illegally seize American vessels, **5:** 713-14, **6:** 7-9, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 366, 498
quorum requirement, **6:** 112-13, 175
arms for, **6:** 162
sent money, **6:** 175, 242-43, 247, 256, **12:** 531, **13:** 186, 190
unrepresented in Congress, **6:** 175, **8:** 586, **9:** 104, 318, 347, 350, **17:** 219-21, **19:** 341, 350, 353, **22:** 14, 31, **24:** 48, 62, 66, 286, 296, 307, 397, 401-2, **25:** 470
news from scarce, **6:** 185
status of government, **6:** 202
North Carolina remonstrates against privateers of, **6:** 234
cannon casting in, **6:** 273, 624, 683-84
laws against loyalists favored, **6:** 278-79, 297, 600-601
taxation, **6:** 327, **8:** 122, 171, 210, 670, **19:** 642, **22:** 425
loyalists in, **6:** 364, 512, 514, 693, **7:** 139, **9:** 263, **11:** 66-67, 333, **13:** 380, **19:** 738
influence in Congress, **6:** 428
price regulation, **6:** 467-68, 476-77, 542, **7:** 628
town-country split in, **6:** 467
effects of trade restrictions, **6:** 476-77
militia to assist attack on British in Rhode Island, **6:** 591-93, 600, 607, 637, 642
powder quality poor, **6:** 643
criticized for not filling Continental quota, **6:** 654, 667-68, 670
prepares constitution, **6:** 662-63
Nova Scotia expedition proposed, **7:** 74
prisoner of war treatment criticized, **7:** 154
constitution, **7:** 182, 220, 272, 308-9
politics, **7:** 308
and New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 316
investigates illegal seizure, **7:** 331
artillery regiment, **7:** 386-87
and New England Convention, **7:** 503
fast day, **7:** 559
and Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 563
tax quota, **8:** 346
urged to supply salt, **8:** 378
and Rhode Island expedition, **8:** 415
and Saratoga Convention violations, **8:** 486
and Rhode Island defense, **8:** 585
Continental loan office, **9:** 91, 374, 488, **11:** 101, **13:** 190, 206, **14:** 410, **15:** 576, **16:** 100, 215, **17:** 361, 393
privateer commissions, **9:** 146, 190, **11:** 198, **12:** 145, 225, 346, **14:** 483, **15:** 352-53, 467, **16:** 592, **17:** 401, **18:** 34
delays action on Articles of Confederation, **9:** 262
exiles John Amory, **9:** 262-63
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 317, 396, 438, 541
admiralty court proceedings, **9:** 667, 669, **25:** 632
compensates Arthur Lee, **10:** 4, **18:** 440, **19:** 710, **20:** 12, 548

Massachusetts—*continued*
elections, **10:** 85-86
urged to reinforce Rhode Island, **10:** 91-92, 95
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10:** 241-42
fraternization with British prisoners denounced, **10:** 275
requests clothing allocation, **10:** 325
seeks flour, **10:** 370
advanced money, **10:** 591
combats anti-French sentiment, **10:** 621
seeks embargo exemption, **10:** 629
flour shortage, **11:** 43, 264, 268, 287, 458, 469
asked to embargo masts, **11:** 387
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **14:** 38, 52, **15:** 348, **17:** 360-64, **18:** 321, **19:** 415, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470, **22:** 705-6, **23:** 123, 141, 144, 155-56, 161, 167, 241, 351, 393, **24:** 332
French consul to appointed, **11:** 504, **18:** 10, 68
requests embargo exemption, **12:** 3, 38, 76, 110, 114, 129-30, 154, 249, 272, 334, 342, 346
constitutional revisions proposed, **12:** 161, **14:** 225
asked to promote salt works, **12:** 200
requests Continental naval protection, **12:** 232
maritime law, **12:** 373
returns borrowed cannon, **12:** 427
requests money, **12:** 479, 484, **15:** 499
requests patrol ships, **13:** 175
ignores Rhode Island pleas for reinforcements, **13:** 214
assistance requested in illegal seizure case, **13:** 293, 318
exchange of legislative acts solicited, **13:** 405-6
constitutional convention, **13:** 525, **14:** 56
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 536
requested to submit Vermont dispute to congressional arbitration, **13:** 546-54
employs Charles Phelps in Vermont controversy, **13:** 554, 574, 591, **14:** 38-40
and Vermont claims, **13:** 574, 591, **14:** 20-21, 332, 384-85, 403, 468, 483, 498, 506, 541, **15:** 58, 267, 613, **16:** 65, **19:** 351, **25:** 680
seeks compensation for Penobscot expedition, **14:** 79, 174, 203-4, 457, 525, 528, 550, **15:** 9, 25-26, 41, **21:** 467
and western land claims, **14:** 151
requested to provide protection for prize goods, **14:** 157
requests Continental troops for frontier defense, **14:** 175, 178-79
opposes assignment of Continental frigates to South Carolina, **14:** 180
votes taxes, **14:** 241
and price regulation convention, **14:** 263, 356
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
constitution discussed, **14:** 318
pledges military depreciation pay, **14:** 426, 457, 460, 508, **15:** 51
challenges in-kind quotas, **14:** 432
thanked by La Luzerne, **14:** 507-8
constitution proposed, **14:** 556
payment of quotas urged, **15:** 21
militia provided Continental pay, **15:** 24
requests expedition against Penobscot, **15:** 24, 63
compensated for Penobscot expedition, **15:** 36, 46
new emission money act, **15:** 77, 113, 139, 175, 212, 216, **16:** 24
requests post route change, **15:** 151, 180
in-kind quotas, **15:** 227, 461
understrength brigades, **15:** 284
and attachment suit against William Bingham, **15:** 370
adopts new constitution, **15:** 408, 412, 613
drafts troops, **15:** 413
gubernatorial elections, **15:** 413, **16:** 132-33, 212, 215, 245, 322, 352, 365, 377, 525, **17:** 55-57, 92-94, **22:** 345, 407-8, **24:** 173, 186, 232, 244, 247
additional regiments of annexed, **15:** 493
seeks credit for forage supplied to French army, **15:** 612, 632
paper currency refused, **16:** 8, 46, 239
cattle quota, **16:** 65-67
requested to procure captured meat, **16:** 100, 105
directed to examine Benjamin Tupper claim, **16:** 389
Continental officers seniority claims, **16:** 447
Continental officer appeals court martial conviction, **16:** 448
implements new constitution, **16:** 456
receives emergency appeal for troop pay, **16:** 601
new emission money, **16:** 640, 675
Continental mutineers executed, **16:** 691
supports John Allan's Indian agency, **16:** 719
requested to provide depreciation pay, **16:** 746
flaxseed sought, **16:** 752
recruitment, **17:** 164, **21:** 673
protests Continental impost proposal, **17:** 171
requested to investigate privateer abuses, **17:** 195, 286
urged to complete troop quotas, **17:** 267
objects to relocation of Convention Army, **17:** 269

Massachusetts—*continued*
requests credit for old emission bills, **17:** 392-94, 402, 460, 567, **18:** 34, 103, 262, 335, 346
cedes Vermont claims, **17:** 459, 461, 515, 517
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18:** 45, 105
muster department authorized depreciation pay, **18:** 147
population, **18:** 183
proposes clothing own troops, **18:** 319, 321-24
and Continental impost, **18:** 323, 348-50, 511
boundary with Nova Scotia proposed, **18:** 412
Continental receiver appointed, **18:** 434
adopts Continental impost, **18:** 617, 621, **21:** 129, 141, 154, 174, 225, 297, 315, 360, **23:** 351
prosecutes French seamen, **19:** 37
seeks credit for retirement of old emissions, **19:** 101, 176, 211, 298, 305, 313-14, 418-19, 442, 494, 568, 676, **20:** 222, 251, 266, 284, 314, 318, 491, 609, 652-54, **21:** 6, 240, 319-20, 666, 803
opposes commutation of half-pay, **19:** 130-34, **20:** 253, 262, 540, 545, 551-53, 591, **21:** 4-7, 216, 416
western land interests, **19:** 383-88, 400-401
opposes admission of new states, **19:** 384
complains of disproportionate Continental contributions, **19:** 737-38
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 740, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
seeks allowance for military expenses, **20:** 116
calls for interstate convention, **20:** 127-28, 142-44, 153
adopts copyright law, **20:** 228
urged to repatriate loyalists, **20:** 291
elects John Hancock governor, **20:** 327, **25:** 74, 77, 92
and loyalist repatriation, **20:** 328
urges retrenchment of Continental expenditures, **20:** 492, 552, 573, 591, 611, 636, 650, 654, 681, 685, 689, 704, **21:** 319-20, 666
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
and Nova Scotia boundary dispute, **21:** 292, 308, **22:** 218, 355, 642
quota payments, **21:** 404
seeks to assume Continental debts, **21:** 501-2
authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 744
Continental claims, **21:** 797, **23:** 99, 125-27, 587-88
recognizes Swedish consul, **22:** 188, 239
urged to prosecute counterfeiters, **22:** 295
and Nova Scotia refugees, **22:** 342
cession of western claims, **22:** 348
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 408, 413, 483, 564
elects James Bowdoin governor, **22:** 434, 443
retaliates against British trade, **22:** 509, 516
adopts quota amendment, **22:** 515, 593, 596
urges regulation of foreign trade, **22:** 528, 593
restricts British imports, **22:** 555, 569, 671, 676, 690, 714, 718, **23:** 34-35, 46, 56, 357
and New Brunswick boundary dispute, **22:** 590, 593
accounts commissioners appointed, **22:** 593
and New York boundary dispute, **22:** 593, 722, **23:** 49, 54, 57, 375, **25:** 116, 460
and recruitment fraud, **22:** 629
opposes separatist movements, **22:** 711
recommends Thanksgiving Day observance, **22:** 713
proposes increasing congressional power, **22:** 716
remits compilation of state laws, **23:** 14, 160
fisheries flourish, **23:** 47
adopts whale oil bounties, **23:** 56
repeals anti-loyalist legislation, **23:** 56
opposes Maine separatists, **23:** 100-104
census, **23:** 241
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
and recovery of British debts, **23:** 318
hard money policy of, **23:** 340-41
anti-lawyer sentiment in, **23:** 359, 372, 475, 490
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
political unrest reported, **23:** 432, 436, 489, 526, 563, 590, 592, **24:** 21
taxation protested, **23:** 489, 580-81
response to political unrest, **23:** 529-30
recommends constitutional convention, **24:** 109, 111, 116
seeks New York assistance against Shaysites, **24:** 112-13, 116, 127, 130, 138, 324-26
disfranchises insurgents, **24:** 123, 149, 155
monarchical sentiment in feared, **24:** 137
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 143
seeks quota credits for military payments, **24:** 177
opposes disbandment of Continental troops, **24:** 213-14
survey of New York boundary planned, **24:** 247-48, 253, 296, 326

Massachusetts—*continued*
election consequences feared, **24:** 264
retains troops in service against Shaysites, **24:** 335, 339
ratification debate, **24:** 489-91, 509, 529-30, 553, 557-58, 561, 573, 582, 598, 602, 605-6, 610-11, 613-14, 620-21, 628, 631-32, 634-35, 640-43, 658
diverts Continental quota payments to state expenditures, **24:** 582
withholds Continental quota payments, **24:** 597, 599
western land claims eroded, **24:** 637
New York boundary survey completed, **24:** 638-39
reimbursed for Continental expenditures, **24:** 645
adopts federal constitution, **24:** 652, 655
fears impact of Indian leases on western land claims, **24:** 661
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 72
sells New York land tract to Gorham and Phelps, **25:** 74, 77, 476-77
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
western land cession, **25:** 145-46
quality of government assessed, **25:** 150
pays New York impost, **25:** 218
sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 446, 460, 470, 472, 484, 507-8
Penobscot expedition claims, **25:** 446
duties of naval officers and customs collector, **25:** 530-31
mentioned, **6:** 230, **25:** 705
See also Boston; Bowdoin, James; Hancock, John; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; Shays' Rebellion; Suffolk Resolves
Massachusetts admiralty court:
Phoenix case, **8:** 202-3
proceedings against Spanish ships, **12:** 382, 495, 519, 529, **14:** 72
Bradford v. Babcock appeal, **13:** 338
Cleveland v. Luca appeal, **14:** 135-36
Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14:** 154-55
Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14:** 156
Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14:** 159-60
Continental intervention in proceedings sought, **14:** 239-40
San Antonio appeal, **20:** 145-46, 326, 329, 587
Providentia appeal, **21:** 459
mentioned, **12:** 532
Massachusetts assembly. *See* Massachusetts General Court
Massachusetts Bank, **21:** 412
Massachusetts Board of War:
letters to, **6:** 196, 250, 479, **7:** 474, 568, **8:** 592, **9:** 666, 669, **12:** 75, **14:** 410
James Warren president, **6:** 185
commercial transactions, **6:** 494
trade with Spain, **7:** 274
imports flour, **12:** 342, 381, 390-91
mentioned, **5:** 442, 546, 549, 567, **6:** 477, **9:** 703, 704
Massachusetts Centinel, **4:** 532, **24:** 206, 553, **25:** 11, 26
Massachusetts Committee of Safety:
letter to, **1:** 580
account of Bunker Hill, **2:** 202-4
mentioned, **2:** 455
Massachusetts committee of supplies, **2:** 47
Massachusetts corresponding committee:
letters to, **20:** 652, **21:** 4
suppresses congressional delegate letter, **20:** 655
mentioned, **21:** 486, 530, 533
Massachusetts Council:
letters to, **2:** 115, 383, 408, 454, **3:** 8, 484, 604, **4:** 132, **5:** 329, 687, **6:** 81, 175, 202, 366, 496, 519, 611, **7:** 74, **8:** 47, 128, 264, 321, 593, 622, **9:** 62, 69, 132, 149, 228, 277, 313, 347, 350, 357, 457, 496, 587, 620, 639, 734, **10:** 53, 67, 90, 147, 177, 264, 395, 576, 634, **11:** 20, 54, 64, 146, 200, 201, 202, 220, 262, 263, 268, 277, 302, 346, 387, 446, 458, 468, 482, 503, 505, **12:** 38, 114, 129, 189, 211, 223, 225, 272, 306, 333, 381, 390, 459, 484, 510, 531, 532, 551, **13:** 76, 119, 162, 174, 206, 218, 266, 307, 369, 405, 406, 495, 573, **14:** 20, 52, 79, 101, 134, 157, 174, 203, 210, 216, 218, 267, 270, 271, 328, 350, 352, 364, 386, 405, 413, 446, 456, 466, 498, 507, 521, 524, 539, **15:** 8, 36, 46, 51, 54, 60, 63, 138, 154, 163, 180, 186, 191, 210, 216, 225, 235, 242, 244, 265, 267, 292, 299, 321, 330, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 370, 385, 392, 409, 441, 481, 494, 507, 519, 591, 600, 612, 629, 632, **16:** 100
delegates appointed to, **1:** 678, 682-84
meets with committee of conference, **2:** 243
militia appointment authority disputed, **2:** 374, 386-87, 408-9, 439
appoints John Adams to superior court, **2:** 380
disputes House's authority, **2:** 525
instructs delegates, **4:** 213
Benjamin Church paroled to, **4:** 290-91
Samuel Adams' service as secretary, **4:** 344, **12:** 159, 230
asked to send saltpetre to New York, **5:** 329
asked to create arms magazine, **5:** 679-80, 687
to investigate illegal seizures of American vessels, **6:** 7
authorized to attack Nova Scotia, **6:** 52-54, 64-65, 81-82, 92-93

Massachusetts Council—*continued*
requests money for military bounties, **6:** 112
criticizes John Roche, **6:** 145
instructed by committee of secret correspondence on sending European dispatches, **6:** 202-4
asked to account for powder advanced to Congress, **6:** 519
sent arms, **6:** 519-20
asked to erect monument to Gen. Warren, **6:** 610-11
opposes John Roche's appointment to command *Ranger*, **7:** 102
ordered to prepare packet for France, **9:** 715
on dispersing Convention Army, **9:** 734
and Benedict Arnold accounts, **10:** 13
and John Brown sentence, **10:** 148
asked to investigate Lord Balcarres, **11:** 146
elects delegates to Congress, **11:** 182, 262, 269
recommends John Temple, **11:** 303, 327
requests a priest for the Indians, **11:** 303
accuses Continental officers, **12:** 75, 81, 176
orders delegates to report regularly, **12:** 213
requests information on consular powers, **12:** 272
seeks Continental pay supplement for Massachusetts troops, **13:** 175
authorizes prisoner exchange, **13:** 236
searches for captors of *Greyhound*, **14:** 272
requested to investigate French missionary, **14:** 352
seeks reimbursement for Continental expenditures, **14:** 456-57
supplies intelligence to La Luzerne, **15:** 164
authorized to draw warrants on Continental paymaster, **15:** 507
requested to investigate John Temple, **18:** 364-65
election results, **24:** 335
mentioned, **2:** 80, 81, 82, 96, 97, **5:** 709, **6:** 197, 242, 251, 684, **8:** 361, **12:** 52
Massachusetts delegates:
letters from, **1:** 534, **2:** 383, 408, 437, **3:** 6, 484, **4:** 14, 133, **6:** 175, **7:** 99, **8:** 102, 319, 665, **10:** 90, 370, **11:** 263, **12:** 129, 211, 272, 333, 342, 381, 390, 391, 467, **13:** 174, **14:** 20, 203, 214, 271, 364, 456, 507, 524, **15:** 46, 51, 54, 163, 507, **16:** 720, 748, **18:** 170, 220, 422, **19:** 37, 676, **20:** 106, 239, 284, 308, 314, 328, 394, 415, 490, 652, **21:** 4, 67, 102, 319, 665, **22:** 184, 571, 583, 590, 610, 641, 650, 672, 694, 704, 705, 715, 722, **23:** 49, 54, 304, 375, 387, 405, 618, **24:** 112, 127, 130, 177, 214, 247, 252, 253, 569, 618, 644, **25:** 116
letter to, **22:** 237
arrive in Philadelphia, **1:** 3, 343
split on Gen. Lee's appointment, **1:** 518, 529
disagreement among, **1:** 652
appointed to Massachusetts Council, **1:** 678, 682-84
divisions among, **2:** xxvii, 374, 384, 386, 506, **3:** 6-8, 10-13, 105-6, 353-54, 472, 492-93, **6:** 93
pay and allowances, **2:** 295, **4:** 214, **12:** 223-24, **13:** 223, 420, **14:** 552, **18:** 197, 246-47, 316, **25:** 423
terms of service extended, **2:** 422, 495, **3:** 6, 20, 49, 163, 174-75, 182
support Gen. Thomas' appointment, **3:** 347
request arms and ammunition, **3:** 484-85
request assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4:** 14-15, 121
meet with Gen. Washington, **4:** 121
receive instructions, **4:** 213
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
health, **4:** 550-51
oppose meeting with Lord Howe, **5:** 115
quorum requirements, **6:** 112-13, 175, **8:** 579-80, **9:** 347, **11:** 182, **14:** 358, **16:** 468-69, 539, 659, 708, 748-49, **17:** 71
Baltimore lodgings, **6:** 228
vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 253, 260, 378
approve declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352-53
hostility to Washington, **6:** 353
vote to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
urge Massachusetts to assist in Rhode Island attack, **6:** 588
support Charlestown compensation claim, **7:** 89, 99-101
oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7:** 443, 459
reduction proposed, **7:** 568
credentials, **8:** 525, **14:** 267, **18:** 171
attendance sought, **8:** 579, 586, 638
attendance, **8:** 581, **13:** 80, 211, **14:** 291, **15:** 68, **16:** 468, 601, **17:** 58, 200, **18:** 444, **22:** 547, 623, 703, **25:** 43, 478, 510
request Rhode Island reinforcement, **9:** 736
meet Gerard, **10:** 281, 397, 440
and Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 295
arrange remittances for flour shipment, **12:** 381, 390-91
propose payments for orphans of Joseph Warren, **14:** 214
seek captors of *Greyhound*, **14:** 288
and Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14:** 425

Massachusetts delegates—*continued*
delegate expenses, **15:** 29, **17:** 260, **18:** 580-81, **22:** 720, **24:** 64-65
lodgings, **15:** 499, **16:** 48, 250
and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **15:** 507
cost of living, **16:** 57-59
oppose half-pay plan, **16:** 235, **25:** 717
debate appointing additional plenipotentiaries, **17:** 309
support Vermont indpendence, **18:** 317
on fisheries' claims, **19:** 73
support commutation of half pay, **20:** 262-63
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20:** 308-9, 395
dismissed for vote on half pay, **20:** 605
recommend Continental impost, **20:** 652-55
on origins of the American union, **21:** 6
letters suppressed, **21:** 216, 530, 533
on Continental impost, **21:** 531
oppose standing army, **21:** 668
urge construction of federal capital, **22:** 185
recommend Independent Chronicle, **22:** 238
challenge Massachusetts Assembly on constitutional convention call, **22:** 571, 610-14, 691
denounce opening of New York land office, **22:** 672-73
oppose separatist movements, **22:** 704
nominate boundary commissioners, **22:** 722
oppose subdivision of states, **23:** 7
seek compensation for Boston merchants, **23:** 134
partisanship of criticized, **23:** 405
move repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 487-88, 499
impact of Shays' Rebellion on, **24:** 31-32
oppose constitutional convention, **24:** 53
oppose adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 212
and Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24:** 663, **25:** 116, 172
favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
fail to acquire new postal route, **25:** 111
mentioned, **12:** 133, **15:** 347
Massachusetts Gazette, **1:** 646, 658
Massachusetts General Court (including House of Representatives):
letters to, **2:** 282, 422, 513, **3:** 6, 16, 162, 174, 514, 532, **4:** 7, 136, 189, 213, 283, 317, 396, 468, **5:** 96, 290, 324, 478, 488, 523, 576, 663, 703, **7:** 99, 331, 341, 433, **8:** 78, 79, 130, 218, 275, 357, 462, 464, **14:** 239, **16:** 748, **19:** 659, **20:** 276, **21:** 67, 102, 665, 677, 718, 737, **22:** 184, 399, 705
chooses officers, **1:** 677
pays agent, Benjamin Franklin, **2:** 81
collects account of hostilities, **2:** 203
militia appointment controversy, **2:** 277-78, 373-75, 384, 386-88, 408-9, 439
militia appointment authority of House disputed, **2:** 375, 384, 386-87, 408-9
advance on Continental accounts, **2:** 422, 438, 440, 513, **3:** 6
extends congressional term, **2:** 422, 495
dispute over appointment authority, **2:** 525
disputes council's authority, **2:** 525
sends memorial to Congress, **3:** 6
seeks pay for militia, **3:** 94
sent money, **3:** 162-63
seeks approval for military bounties, **4:** 8
reapportioned, **4:** 97
reapportions House, **4:** 97
pays delegates, **4:** 214
elects council, **4:** 221
appoints committee to correspond with delegates, **4:** 230
postpones action on Perez Morton's pay, **4:** 344
considers John Adams' plan for rotating delegates, **4:** 540-41
committee to prepare plan of government, **5:** 3
ignores John Adams' request for additional delegates, **5:** 13, 211, 306-7
urged to investigate officers, **5:** 306
asked to purchase clothing for army, **5:** 334
demands Continental Navy aid, **5:** 372
dispatches stolen, **5:** 429-30, 442
authorizes military pay increase, **5:** 441-42, 457-59, 464-65, 494, 498, 503-5, 518-19
appoints committees on officers and troops, **5:** 442
ordered not to exceed authorized military pay, **5:** 458-60, 478, 488, 513-14
directs military stores purchase, **5:** 549
authorizes funds for clothing, **5:** 556
ordered to investigate illegal seizure, **6:** 9
proposes expedition to Nova Scotia, **6:** 53-54
alters quorum requirement, **6:** 113
opposes New England convention proceedings, **6:** 184-85
commercial venture with Elbridge Gerry, **6:** 197
pays Samuel Adams' delegate accounts, **6:** 254
adopts laws against loyalists, **6:** 279
John Hancock requests congressional leave from, **6:** 288
adopts economic regulations, **6:** 477, 542
asked to support Rhode Island attack, **6:** 591-92

Massachusetts General Court (including House of Representatives)—*continued*
prepares constitution, **6:** 663
election, **7:** 137, 161, 208
antislavery bill, **7:** 309
sends troops to Gen. Gates, **7:** 461
pays John Adams' delegate accounts, **7:** 665
assistance requested to procure clothing, **8:** 523
appoints John Avery secretary, **16:** 362
recommends depreciation pay for staff officers, **16:** 636, 720-21
instructs delegates on fisheries claims, **18:** 198-99, 247-48
protests prisoner mistreatment, **18:** 422
debates Continental impost, **20:** 129, 141-42, **21:** 52-54
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **20:** 239
revives Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20:** 299-300, 308-10, 332-33
dismisses congressional delegates, **20:** 435-36, 493
appoints committee to correspond with congressional delegates, **20:** 488, 491-93, 573
opposes half-pay plan, **20:** 488-92
seeks permission to pay Continental troops, **20:** 492
opposes Continental impost, **21:** 24-26
debates commutation of half pay, **21:** 53-54
investigates suppression of congressional delegate letter, **21:** 216
retaliates against British trade, **21:** 244
instructs delegates on exchange rates, **22:** 45
seeks clarification of peace treaty, **22:** 189, 282
urges construction of federal capital, **22:** 285
proposes constitutional convention, **22:** 572, 635
proposes increasing congressional power, **22:** 572, 610-14
challenges criminal appeal, **22:** 593
protests opening of New York land office, **22:** 593
restricts British imports, **22:** 593
and Ezra Badlam appeal, **22:** 629
instructs congressional delegates, **23:** 128
seeks loan of cannon, **23:** 221
authorizes land negotiations with New York, **23:** 230
special session planned, **23:** 529
elects congressional delegates, **23:** 567
addressed by Rufus King, **23:** 587-90
requests extension of facilities allowance, **23:** 619
addressed by Nathan Dane, **24:** 16-21
instructs constitutional convention delegates, **24:** 140
extends Tender Act, **24:** 358
pardons Daniel Shays and Eli Parsons, **25:** 26
requests Massachusetts-New York boundary survey plan, **25:** 116
adjournment, **25:** 178
receives John Adams, **25:** 213
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 460, 463, 507
opposes impost amendment, **25:** 760
seeks annual election of secretary of Congress, **25:** 766
mentioned, **2:** 304, **3:** 648, **4:** 394, **5:** 3, 329, 549, **6:** 93, 684, **7:** 28, 30, 220, **8:** 275
Massachusetts Government Act:
opposition to, **1:** 58, 71, 94-95, 276, 297, 301-2, 310-12
effects of, **1:** 265
challenged by Congress, **1:** 473
mentioned, **3:** 25, 74, 91
Massachusetts House of Representatives. *See* Massachusetts General Court
Massachusetts-New York land dispute:
hearings sought, **21:** 664, 669, 682, 723
Massachusetts agents appointed, **21:** 747, **22:** 47-48, 722
negotiations over, **22:** 46-49, 57-60, 83-84, 126, 130, 186-87, 249, 318-19
New York agents appointed, **22:** 46-48, **23:** 305, **25:** 761
appointment of judges for, **22:** 47-48, 57-58, 83-84, 92-93, 112, 130-31, 142, 172-73, 279-80, 284, 318-19, 439-40, 444, 446-47, 457-58, 470, 644, 650, 659, 697, 708-9, 711-12, **23:** 387, 405-6, 441, 470, 572
hearing date set, **22:** 126
change of hearing site sought, **22:** 139-40
Massachusetts brief for, **22:** 211
New York brief for, **22:** 316-17
New York land office opened, **22:** 345, 673
hearings postponed, **22:** 399, 423, 638, 681, 697, 722
surveyors appointed, **23:** 49, 54-55, 57-58, 210
settlement jeopardized by New York land sales, **23:** 161, 358, 362-63
bilateral negotiations authorized, **23:** 222, 230, 304, 358
documents on Massachusetts claim procured, **23:** 229
resignation of judges, **23:** 290, 398-99
bilateral negotiations set, **23:** 565-66, **24:** 21, 48, 65, 72
and Hartford conference, **23:** 595, 612
agreement reached, **24:** 33
settlement announced, **24:** 129, 252

Massachusetts-New York land dispute—*continued*
and Indian claims, **24:** 568
boundary survey plan, **25:** 116, 172
mentioned, **21:** 25, 68, 70, 87, 102, 278, 504, 630, 800, **22:** 6-7, 68, 121, 128, 177, 193, 208, 300, 368, 385, 387, 396, 438, 563, 591, 609, 616, 637, 656, **23:** 10, 96, 149, 490, **24:** 130
Massachusetts Provincial Congress:
letters to, **1:** 472, 473, 474, 547
dissolution, **1:** 318
seeks advice, **1:** 435
considers naval preparations, **1:** 451
advised to resume government, **1:** 463-64, 469-70, 472-73
Massachusetts Provincial Convention, **1:** 179, 457
Massachusetts Senate:
letter to, **20:** 490
receives Stephen Higginson report, **21:** 23
Massachusetts Sentinel, **24:** 594
Massachusetts Spy, **1:** 30, 591
Massachusetts Superior Court:
appointment of justices, **3:** 7-11
John Adams appointed to, **4:** 177
John Adams resigns as chief justice, **6:** 250-51, 312, 469
mentioned, **6:** 553
Masserano, prince de (Filipe Ferrero de Fiesco), **4:** 353, 355, 356, 357
Massey, William, **8:** 144
Masters, Leigh, protests British seizure of schooner *Minerva*, **24:** 194-96
Masterson, William H., *William Blount*, **23:** 329, **24:** 62, 69, 141
Mastic, Long Island, **16:** 427
Masts:
exported, **6:** 28-29, 31, 48, 83, 420
embargoed, **11:** 386-87
mentioned, **6:** 528, 625, **8:** 376, **9:** 640, **12:** 85, **23:** 450, 459, 463, 477, 482, 499, 515, **24:** 50, **25:** 618
Mather, James, seeks compensation for impressed cattle, **12:** 286
Mather, Samuel:
identified, **5:** 390
letters to, **5:** 389, **20:** 565
Mather, Samuel, *The Dying Legacy of an Aged Minister of the Everlasting Gospel, to the United States of America*, **20:** 566
Mather family library, **1:** 602
Mathew, Mr. (messenger), **25:** 507
Mathew, Edward:
reported killed, **7:** 155
raids Virginia, **12:** 450
Mathewman, Luke:
letter to, **10:** 701
marine committee instructions, **10:** 701
Mathews, Mr., and Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 48
Mathews, Mr., on cannon manufacturing, **5:** 588
Mathews, Mr. (Indian interpreter), **24:** 625
Mathews, George:
identified, **24:** 78
letters to, **24:** 78, 83, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 520, 526, 541, 569, 618, 646
captured, **8:** 628
paroled, **14:** 347
elected governor of Georgia, **24:** 78
delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **25:** 672
mentioned, **24:** 545, **25:** 35
Mathews, James, salary of, **25:** 533
Mathews, John (South Carolina):
letters from, **9:** 497, **10:** 234, 502, 533, 681, **11:** 70, 214, **13:** 529, 583, **14:** 48, 164, 180, 257, 303, 320, 475, 500, **517**, 542, **15:** 51, 66, 74, 81, 104, **191**, 200, 225, 247, 281, 291, 297, 298, 299, 301, 338, 346, 352, 364, 369, 371, 381, 387, 458, 491, 494, 514, 533, 538, 543, 546, 563, 568, 590, 591, 600, 618, **16:** 61, 68, 105, 143, 159, 203, 218, 246, 287, 298, 327, 388, 435, 441, 545, 575, 637, 648, 650, 701, 706, 715, **17:** 24, 26, 159, 181, 198, 208, 223, 253, 262, 278, 293, 348, 349, 518, 554, 566, **18:** 86, 91, 153, 250, 261, **25:** 666
letters to, **15:** 405, 521, **18:** 296, 415, 490, 527, 533, 599, 652, **19:** 143, 167, 664
elected to Congress, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **9:** xxii, 323-24, 497, 558, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiii, **13:** xxi, 310, **14:** xxiii, 277, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, 70, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxiii, **25:** 648
on North's conciliatory bills, **9:** 499
meets Juan de Miralles, **10:** 83
on confederation, **10:** 234-35
criticizes John Sullivan, **10:** 502
opposes embargo, **10:** 533-35
on foreign affairs, **10:** 681
laments congressional lethargy, **10:** 682-83
votes, **10:** 708
criticizes Congress, **11:** 70, **15:** 548, 570, 579, 590-91, **16:** 68, 134, 138, 143-44, 164, 218, **25:** 706
board of war, **11:** 169
on fiscal policy, **13:** 529-33, **16:** 305-8, 706
proposes conflict of interest resolution, **13:** 540, 563, 599
and Franco-American alliance, **13:** 555
marine committee, **13:** 583-84, **14:** 89, 164
committee on Jay's instructions, **14:** 87
corresponding committee, **14:** 174, 181, 258, 303, 475, 518, **16:** 246, 327, 388, 436, 441, 545, 576, 595, **17:** 199, 293, 555

Mathews, John (South Carolina)—*continued*
urges deployment of frigates to South Carolina, **14:** 174, 322
urges reinforcement of southern department, **14:** 257-58, 473
on southern defense, **14:** 320-22, 500-501
troop reduction committee, **14:** 330
committee on manpower needs, **14:** 336
urges strengthening U.S. mission to France, **14:** 409, **15:** 31, **25:** 684-85
opposes Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14:** 487
sketch of, **15:** xxvii, **17:** 38
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 15
committee at headquarters, **15:** 17, 34, 52, 54, 67, 81, 106, 124, 128, 146, 169, 191, 201, 232, 248, 292, 298, 299, 301, 338, 346, 352, 365, 369, 382, 387, 458, 493, 494, 515, 539, 591, 603, **16:** 15, 68, 135, 143, **25:** 683-84
drafts instructions for committee at headquarters, **15:** 23, **25:** 683
urges Robert R. Livingston to confer at headquarters, **15:** 66
proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15:** 123-25
returns to Congress, **15:** 131, 146, 158, 417
returns to headquarters, **15:** 168, 209, 478
delegate expenses, **15:** 281
observes skirmish, **15:** 282
on Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 546-48, **16:** 143
requests reassignment of surgeons, **15:** 568
hostility of delegates to, **15:** 570, 618
submits committee at headquarters report, **15:** 618
urges augmenting Washington's authority, **16:** 21, 68-70, 364, **25:** 709
corresponds with Catharine and Susan Livingston, **16:** 62
explains army reorganization plan, **16:** 105-7, 218-19
criticized, **16:** 134, 138
criticizes Samuel Huntington, **16:** 143
on Vermont independence, **16:** 152
proposes Horatio Gates' removal, **16:** 159
seeks passport for wife's return to S.C., **16:** 203
proposes Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16:** 205
lodgings, **16:** 246
recommends sumptuary laws, **16:** 308
fiscal committee, **16:** 314, 638
recommends that Washington take command of the southern department, **16:** 388
nominated secretary to mission to France, **16:** 406-7
committee to instruct John Laurens, **16:** 500-501, 509
Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16:** 549, 595
laments weakness of Articles of Confederation, **16:** 648
seeks prisoner exchange, **16:** 715
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 18
on Charleston prisoners at St. Augustine, **17:** 26
on appointment of secretary of marine, **17:** 45
candidacy as president rumored, **17:** 95
proposes funding plan, **17:** 153
on fiscal crisis, **17:** 160-61
supports western expedition, **17:** 162
opposes Continental officers holding civil office, **17:** 168
on recruitment of prisoners, **17:** 208
urges augmenting congressional power, **17:** 253-54
confers with La Luzerne, **17:** 311
recommends Stephen Drayton, **17:** 349
on peace prospects, **17:** 518-19
committee on French supplies, **18:** 5
denounces British propaganda, **18:** 87
committee on retaliation, **18:** 89
urges recapture of Charleston, **18:** 93
health, **18:** 153
urges retaliation for execution of Isaac Hayne, **18:** 154
elected governor of South Carolina, **18:** 261, 373
returns home, **18:** 261
requests troops for South Carolina, **19:** 74-75
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64
committee on independence day celebration, **25:** 642
leaves Congress, **25:** 648
mentioned, **9:** 351, **10:** 479, 583, 615, 647, **11:** 99, **13:** 308, 442, 457, 523, 564, 565, 568, 583, **14:** 7, 147, 253, 276, 278, 280, 291, 415, 534, **15:** 20, 37, 75, 79, 83, 135, 139, 143, 159, 165, 178, 197, 336, 388, 419, 431, 637, **16:** 22, 80, 324, 366, **17:** 28, 285, 446, **18:** 179, 612, **19:** 141, 172, 430, 448, **25:** 693, 695, 707
Mathews, Mary Wragg (Mrs. John):
seeks pass to return to South Carolina, **16:** 203, 287, 324
mentioned, **14:** 518
Mathews, Sampson, **24:** 592
Mathews, Thomas:
captured by Dunmore, **2:** 537, **3:** 107
defends Virginia fort, **12:** 495
Mathias, Mr. (British minister in Hamburg), **5:** 657, **6:** 118
Mathias, archduke of Austria, **7:** 385

Matijasic, Thomas D., "Antifederalism in Kentucky," **25:** 96
Matlack, Timothy (Pennsylvania):
identified, **3:** 127
letter from, **16:** 346
letters to, **3:** 127, **8:** 220, 268, 274, 401, 537, 615, **10:** 39, 373, **11:** 60, **12:** 26, 187, 367, 424
appointed secretary's clerk, **1:** 351
described, **3:** 126
orders from secret committee, **3:** 256, 543, 619, 683
clerical salary, **3:** 369
speaks at Philadelphia town meeting, **4:** 41
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
confers with John Temple, **11:** 359
attacks William Duer, **12:** 173
attacks Gouverneur Morris, **12:** 384
as "Tiberius Gracchus," **13:** 178
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxi, 431, **16:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **15:** xxi, 275, **16:** xxiii
condemns Benedict Arnold, **15:** 88
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 322
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15:** 333
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
committee of commerce, **15:** 536
treasury inquiry committee, **15:** 554, **16:** 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 239-44, 259-62, 267-77, 347-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
ways and means committee, **15:** 578
portrait, **16:** xxvi, 172
opposes drawing from Continental treasury for delegate expenses, **16:** 137
on fiscal policy, **16:** 306-8
recommends sumptuary laws, **16:** 308
fiscal committee, **16:** 314
accused of conniving in William Shippen's acquittal, **16:** 346-47
impartiality questioned, **16:** 347, 357, 376
drafts treasury inquiry report, **16:** 376
mentioned, **3:** 121, 122, 124, 164, **4:** 99, 414, 445, 529, **5:** 47, 184, 252, 371, 410, 418, 421, 425, 440, 443, 595, **8:** 288, 513, 641, **9:** 240, 633, **10:** 614, 615, **12:** 222, **13:** 175, 197, **14:** 66, **15:** 274, 298, **16:** 170, 366, 727, **21:** 643, **25:** 702, 714, 717
Matrosses:
for Highland fortifications, **2:** 274
pay and allowances, **16:** 533
mentioned, **10:** 463
Matson, John, **1:** 599
Matthew (New Testament), quoted, **11:** 510, **20:** 243, 566
Matthews, Albert, "Notes on the Proposed Abolition of Slavery in Virginia in 1785," **22:** 606
Matthews, David:
letter to, **1:** 88
imprisoned, **4:** 301, 322, 333, 410, 452
Matthews, Sampson:
Indian affairs commissioner, **9:** 342
George Morgan inquiry, **9:** 397
Matthews, Thomas, letter to, **25:** 459
Matthews, Vincent, **1:** 88
Matthews, William, procures flour, **16:** 63
Matthias, Wilhelm Eckhard, **6:** 335
Mattoax (Tucker Virginia plantation), **16:** 77, 279
Mauduit, Israel:
urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10:** 380-81, 445
recommends American independence, **11:** 23
mentioned, **10:** 403, **13:** 501
Mauduit du Plessis. *See* Du Plessis, Thomas-Antoine, chevalier de Mauduit
Mauleon, Monsr. de:
letter to, **11:** 543
seeks Continental commission, **11:** 543
mentioned, **11:** 165
Maulevrier, Edouard C.V. Colbert, comte de, **8:** xxiii
Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, comte de, **10:** 5, **17:** 182
Maurice, Mr., **1:** 344
Maurice, Marian B., **11:** xxx
Mauritius Island:
designated free port, **21:** 725, 731, 739, 743
mentioned, **8:** 367
Mauroy, Charles Louis, vicomte de:
identified, **7:** 638
letter to, **7:** 638
application for commission denied, **7:** 392-93
criticizes Lafayette, **8:** 394-95
mentioned, **10:** 494
Maury, Fontaine, **24:** 455
Maury, James:
identified, **20:** 87
letter to, **20:** 86
seeks consular appointment at Liverpool, **23:** 409, **24:** 401
mentioned, **18:** 334, **20:** 307
Maury, Walker, **16:** 258, **17:** 465, **18:** 335, 431, **21:** 199, 435, 602
Maus, Matthew:
letter to, **16:** 450
appointed regimental surgeon, **16:** 169
appeals for medicine for invalid corps, **16:** 450
Maussenbaugh (Massenbach), Felix Lewis, appointed engineer, **3:** 471
Mawdsley, John, **25:** 755
Maxfield, Mrs., **4:** 495, 523
Maxims of Equity (Richard Francis), **23:** 217

Maxwell, Francis, seeks settlement of prisoner accounts, **19:** 107
Maxwell, George, **25:** 334, 341
Maxwell, James:
identified, **5:** 563
letters to, **5:** 562, **7:** 566, **8:** 344, **9:** 401, **11:** 69, **12:** 190, 253, 397
marine committee instructions, **7:** 566, **8:** 344, **9:** 401, **11:** 69, **12:** 190
mentioned, **9:** 391, **10:** 649, 706
Maxwell, John, **13:** 384
Maxwell, Nesbitt, & Co., contracts with secret committee, **3:** 543
Maxwell, Solomon:
letters to, **15:** 54, **20:** 286
appointed superintendent of provisions, **15:** 54
Maxwell, William (New Jersey):
letters to, **2:** 511, **3:** 152, **8:** 278, **10:** 501, 528, 577, 579, 634
sent to Albany, **3:** 77
ordered to Canada, **3:** 152-53, 158, 204
pay for recruiting officers approved, **3:** 212
promoted, **6:** 413-14
and John Berkenhout, **10:** 528, 571-72, 577
repulses British attack, **12:** 121, 126, 134
repulses enemy raid, **15:** 290
resignation, **15:** 514, **25:** 702
pay and allowances, **15:** 566
mentioned, **2:** 503, **3:** 59, 60, 80, 126, 127, 154, 159, 174, 260, 292, **4:** 21, 80, 105, 202, 487, **5:** 26, 419, 420, **6:** 269, 454, **7:** 260, 263, 670, 683, 684, **8:** 75, **9:** 688, 789, **10:** 8, 163, 173, 178, 184, 411, 429, 443, 664, 691, 714, **11:** 3, 384, 546, **12:** 95, 113, 131, 197, 450, 477, **15:** 287, **25:** 631, 703
Maxwell, William (New York), and St. Andrew's Society, **25:** 41
May, Mr., and books for Samuel Adams, **13:** 168
May, Mr. (Connecticut), death, **2:** 91
May, Mr. (South Carolina?), **11:** 114, **17:** 182
May, Florine Charles, **4:** 642
May, William, prosecuted for counterfeiting, **20:** 455, 488
May Day in Town (Royall Tyler), first stage performance of, **24:** 287-88
Mayer, Brantz, ed., *Journal of Charles Carroll*, **3:** 257, 557, 650
Maynard, Mr., carries letter to New York, **3:** 187
Mayne, Sir William, debates American affairs, **1:** 373, 383
Mayo, Katherine, *General Washington's Dilemma*, **18:** 485
Mayo, Lawrence S., *John Langdon of New Hampshire*, **1:** 682, **2:** 310, **4:** 521, **24:** 336, **25:** 561
Mays, David J., ed., *Letters and Papers of Edmund Pendleton*, **3:** 609, 668
Mazzei, Philip:
identified, **2:** 528
letters to, **2:** 526, **17:** 381, **23:** 501, **25:** 414, 633
recommended for diplomatic mission, **11:** 22-23
opposes Benjamin Franklin, **21:** 435
and Arnold Dohrman debt, **23:** 501-2
mentioned, **10:** 415, **12:** 87, **17:** 206, **18:** 338, 557, **20:** 301, **21:** 397, **22:** 452, 455, 464, 511, 512, 533, 562, **23:** 500, **24:** 94, 120, **25:** 267, 287, 368, 431
Mazzei, Philip, *Memoirs*, **2:** 528, **12:** 89
Mazzei, Philip, *Philip Mazzei, My Life and Wanderings*, **23:** 502
Mazzei, Philip, *Philip Mazzei, Virginia's Agent in Europe*, **2:** 528
Mazzei, Philip, *Recherches historiques sur les États-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale*, **25:** 288, 414
Mead, Mr., **4:** 650
Mead, Frank S., *Handbook of Denominations*, **1:** 99
Mead, Stephen, **4:** 520
Meade, Mr., **17:** 140, **18:** 116, 373, **25:** 723
Meade, David, **17:** 75
Meade, Everard, **12:** 309, 335, 344, 382, **17:** 75
Meade, George:
letter to, **17:** 447
leads refugee relief effort, **17:** 447
mentioned, **20:** 159, **23:** 518, **24:** 262, 386, 490
Meade, George & Co.:
nonexportation exemption, **2:** 490
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 619
contracts with secret committee, **4:** 78
account with secret committee, **6:** 613
mentioned, **4:** 437, 685, **5:** 108, 152, 252, **6:** 32, 304, **16:** 397, **18:** 32
Meade, Richard Kidder, **9:** 546, **16:** 258, 279, **17:** 75
Meadiator (H.M.S.), **22:** 628
"Meanwell" (pseudonym), **7:** 251
Mears, Mr., **20:** 181
Measam, George:
letter to, **15:** 343
continued as commissary, **5:** 75-76
appointed commissioner of accounts, **15:** 343
mentioned, **6:** 335, **7:** 562, **10:** 521
Mease, Esther Miller (Mrs. John), medical treatment of, **20:** 585
Mease, James:
letters to, **4:** 395, 409, 418, **6:** 189, **8:** 275, 512, 522, **9:** 189, 623, 731, 770, **11:** 63, **13:** 35
appointed commissary of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 154
fees investigated, **3:** 157

Mease, James—*continued*
advanced money, **3:** 215, 311, 369, 397, 459
ordered to pay New Jersey militia officers, **4:** 395
ordered to advance pay to militia recruits, **4:** 409
appointed clothier general, **6:** 114, 380-81
instructed to prepare public stores for removal from Philadelphia, **6:** 342, 344
sent blankets, **7:** 79
ordered to appoint deputy clothiers, **8:** 275
recommends suspension of state clothing purchases, **9:** 731
removal recommended, **11:** 40-41
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175
prosecution recommended, **16:** 591
mentioned, **1:** 86, 87, 143, 447, **2:** 46, **3:** 117, 318, **4:** 267, **5:** 341, 504, 602, 636, 638, 645, 647, 648, 673, 691, 697, **6:** 18, 58, 97, 137, 145, 189, 215, 314, 407, 529, 623, **7:** 66, 562, **8:** 305, 388, 507, 673, **9:** 8, 655, **10:** 15, 199, 350, 442, **15:** 78
Mease, John, letters to, **20:** 585, **21:** 184
Mease, Robert, **15:** 78, 80
Mease & Caldwell, **9:** 139
Mecom, Jane Franklin (Mrs. Edward):
letters to, **1:** 409, 501, 694
mentioned, **2:** 5, 209
Medals, commemorative, struck to celebrate Franco-American victory, **20:** 340, 675, 678, 680, 720
Medals, military, **7:** 48-49
Medical committee:
letters from, **6:** 271, 571, **7:** 78, **10:** 658, **14:** 197, 512, **15:** 423, 470, 488
letter to, **15:** 568
orders smallpox inoculation, **6:** 271
seeks medical supplies, **7:** 78, **15:** 422-23, 480
devises troop health regulations, **7:** 109
investigates hospital abuses, **8:** 671
operations described, **10:** 450
orders distribution of medicines, **10:** 658
investigates Dr. Isaac Foster, **13:** 22, **14:** 150
mediates medical department dispute, **13:** 540
reports medical department pay and allowances, **14:** 129
proposes half-pay plan, **14:** 400
defines director general's authority, **14:** 445
recommends establishment of hospital at New London, **15:** 162
supervisory authority augmented, **15:** 391
instructs purveyor of hospitals, **15:** 488
reforms medical department, **16:** 69
issues apothecary recommendations, **16:** 450
criticized, **17:** 165
considers hospital reorganization, **25:** 673
mentioned, **10:** 389, 468, **11:** 50, 470, **12:** 32, 335, 351, 480, **13:** 499, **14:** 53, 157, 215, 299, 388, 439, 480, **15:** 144, **25:** 698, 710, 714, 719
Medical department:
surgeons appointed, **5:** 75, **6:** 607
John Morgan's authority delineated, **5:** 104
committee enquiry, **5:** 245
certification of surgeons recommended, **5:** 290, 307
hospitals, **5:** 312, 393, 522, 701
care of soldiers inadequate, **5:** 374
John Morgan criticized, **5:** 511
John Morgan-William Shippen, Jr. dispute, **5:** 522, 559
medicine needs, **5:** 527-28, **9:** 251, **10:** 658
reorganization of, **5:** 547-48, **6:** 538, 558, 560, 570-71, 584, 607, 637, **16:** 53, 68-69, 169, 179, 186, 224, 752-54, **25:** 714
John Morgan dismissed, **5:** 559, **6:** 11, 54, 65, 82, 348-49
doctors criticized, **5:** 667
misconduct to be reported, **5:** 701
charges against Director General John Morgan, **6:** 10-11
William Shippen, Jr.'s, reorganization plan, **6:** 10-11
William Shippen, Jr., appointed director general, **6:** 11
Samuel Stringer dismissed as director for northern department, **6:** 65, 82, 108, 348-49, 461
Jonathan Potts appointed director for northern department, **6:** 108, 571
sent money, **6:** 212, **12:** 339
reform recommended, **6:** 348-49, 405, 470
surgeons needed, **6:** 348
drugs for, **6:** 410, 470
pay and allowances, **6:** 571, **14:** 129, 199, 400, 512
noncombat losses criticized, **6:** 574
surgeons' mates, **6:** 671
inquiry, **7:** 36-39
supply needs, **7:** 78, **8:** 569, 574, **15:** 106, 480
physician general appointed, **7:** 297
procures medicine, **7:** 474
hospital abuses, **8:** 507
hospital reforms, **8:** 511, **9:** 55, 56, **16:** 23, 90
Rush-Shippen feud, **8:** 515, 541, 612, 650, 671, **9:** 379
clothing for, **8:** 522
hospital chaplains, **8:** 631
Benjamin Rush's resignation, **9:** 13
deputy director appointed, **9:** 103

Medical department—*continued*
investigates inoculation procedures, **9:** 232
reforms proposed, **10:** 212-16
abuses investigated, **10:** 452, **13:** 22
regulations revised, **10:** 452
administrative procedures revised, **11:** 541
appropriations reduced, **12:** 351
provisioning, **12:** 479
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32, 74-75
authority of director general challenged, **13:** 541
proposals for southern department, **14:** 53
William Shippen, Jr. investigated, **14:** 210, 232, 505
director general's authority defined, **14:** 445
seniority claims, **15:** 313-14
sends medicines to southern hospitals, **15:** 470
disbursements, **15:** 488-89
reassignment of surgeons requested, **15:** 568
fraud investigation authorized, **15:** 619
cost-cutting measures protested, **15:** 620
transportation needs, **15:** 620
reorganization protested, **16:** 443
chief physicians appointed, **17:** 47
clothing allowance, **17:** 59-60
regulations adopted, **17:** 154
restaffs southern hospitals, **17:** 266
granted depreciation pay, **17:** 322-23, 344, 370
Joseph Young appointment, **18:** 30
physicians promoted, **18:** 72
physicians appointed, **18:** 77, 80
accounts, **18:** 364
mentioned, **5:** 513, 698, **7:** 682, **8:** 520, 532-33, 535, **15:** 318, **17:** 339, **25:** 718
Medici, Cosimo de, **8:** 19
Medicine:
sent to Boston, **1:** 580
for army, **2:** 15-16, 49, **6:** 410, 470
for North Carolina, **4:** 77, 139-40
imported, **6:** 303-4, **7:** 236, 682, **8:** 65, 117, **10:** 12
for apothecary general, **7:** 474
for invalid corps, **16:** 450
practice of, **17:** 465
mentioned, **5:** 527, 528, 651, **8:** 25, 474, **9:** 138, 251, 312, 398, **10:** 21, 658, **16:** 518, **18:** 12, 37, 265, **21:** 611
Meers, Mr., **16:** 729
Mehelm, John:
letters to, **18:** 157, 253, **19:** 211
mentioned, **18:** 138
Meigs, Mr., **16:** 745, **24:** 474
Meigs, Josiah:
letters to, **22:** 245, **25:** 525
mentioned, **22:** 237, 318
Meigs, Return Jonathan:
letter to, **7:** 378
exchange ordered, **5:** 19-20
recommends Sag Harbor raid, **7:** 167, 354-55, 378-79, 436
exchanged, **25:** 588
Mein, John, **2:** 164
Meistrich, Herbert A., "Lord Drummond and Reconciliation," **3:** 26
Melancton Smith & Co., **23:** 466
Melcher, Mr., **10:** 657
Melcher, Isaac, accounts, **16:** 271
Melchior, Isaac:
abuses John Hancock, **3:** 352
asks John Hancock's pardon, **3:** 355
mentioned, **6:** 193, **13:** 343
Mellish (British transport):
captured, **5:** 662-63
mentioned, **6:** 26, 499, **7:** 216, **8:** 605
Melons, **19:** 536
Melvin, Maj., **17:** 182
Melzheimer, Friedrich, identified, **14:** 479
Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland (John Dalrymple), **11:** 57
"Memorial From the Deputies of the Several Colonies to the Gentlemen Merchants, and Manufacturers of G. Britain," **1:** 179
"Memorial to the Inhabitants of the Colonies":
authorship, **1:** xxxv, 217-21
draft, **1:** 207-21
mentioned, **1:** 181
Meng, John J., "Philadelphia Welcomes America's First Foreign Representative," **10:** 277
Meng, John J., "Secretary of Legation Meyer," **10:** 440
Mennonites, **8:** 50
Menokin (Lee Virginia plantation), **8:** xxix
Mentges, Francis:
forage accounts, **23:** 396-97
mentioned, **11:** 121, **21:** 471, 472, 561
Mercenaries:
British treat for, **4:** 58, 111, 117-18
draft address to, **4:** 110
invited to join Americans, **4:** 110-12, **5:** 50, 56, 76, 628
desert British, **5:** 15, 32, 452
expected to reinforce British, **5:** 31-32
Waldeckers captured, **5:** 443, 446, 499, **6:** 51
mistreat loyalists, **5:** 499
plunder criticized, **5:** 623
as prisoners of war, **5:** 700, **9:** 497
taken prisoner at Trenton, **6:** 14, 22, 24, 29-30, 51, 59, 73, 77
criticized, **6:** 22, 24-25, 64, 94, 134, 198, 637
proposed exchange for Gen. Lee, **6:** 36, 41, 52, 74, 78
American retaliation against Hessian officers, **6:** 49, 327, 335, 374, 419, 452

Mercenaries—*continued*
American effort to curtail use of, **6:** 52
taken prisoner at Princeton, **6:** 67-68, 75
proposed settlement in America, **6:** 78
Hessian prisoners sent to Virginia, **6:** 108
British efforts to recruit Russians, **6:** 201, 209, 463, 471-72, 535, 550, 644, **8:** 366
recruited in Germany, **6:** 201, 209, 522, 525-26, 596, 600, 608, 637, 693, **7:** 260, 315, 411, **25:** 618
Hessians sickly, **6:** 445, 472
insurrection in Hesse-Cassel over British drafting of, **6:** 522, 526, 535, 693
use of Germans against Virginia rumored, **6:** 589, 596
use of Germans against Boston rumored, **6:** 670
cruelty, **7:** 25
U.S. use of considered, **7:** 60, 463, **9:** 66
British recruiting difficulties, **7:** 85
use of Russians and Wurtembergers rumored, **7:** 98-99
captured by American privateers, **7:** 235
depredations, **8:** 5
sought by Britain, **8:** 63, 366
morale, **8:** 267, 270
German, **8:** 366, **9:** 136, 267, 271, 417
Hessian, **12:** 99
chaplains, **14:** 479
Hessian deserters recruited by France, **15:** 540
Hessians referred to at Easton Indian conference, **25:** 607
mentioned, **2:** 119, 138, 158, 160, **3:** 29, 33, 101, 254, 496, 564, 625, 626, 632, **4:** 3, 7, 27, 39, 72, 119, 125, 136, 147, 652, 677, 682, **5:** 5, 7, 67, 72, 170, 182, 238, 257, 292, 468, 525, 655, 676, **7:** 26, 85, 98-99, **8:** 15, 54, 189, 207-8, 215, 295, 335, 375, 456, 492, 641, **9:** 136, 267, 271, 570, 593, **12:** 41, **13:** 539, 542, 560, 572, 577, **14:** 3, 479, **16:** 109, 284, 621, **17:** 509
Mercer, Maj., and Samuel Chase flour speculation, **12:** 520, 540
Mercer, A. (privateer owner), **5:** 117
Mercer, Archibald:
secret committee account, **7:** 43
mentioned, **4:** 293
Mercer, George, disloyalty rumored, **14:** 75
Mercer, Grace, **22:** 344
Mercer, Hugh:
identified, **4:** 453-54
letters to, **4:** 146, 453, 480, 588
appointed brig. gen., **4:** 145-46, 153, 158, 170
appointed commander of flying camp, **4:** 399, 453, 458
requests light horsemen, **4:** 576-77
authority described, **4:** 588
commands flying camp, **5:** 8
supports promotion of Samuel Miles, **5:** 9-11
letter quoted, **5:** 530
killed at Princeton, **6:** 37, 68, 94, 97
reported captured by British, **6:** 78-79, 81
Congressional support of son considered, **6:** 186, 459
monument for, **6:** 186, 559, 610-11
seniority, **9:** 197-98
requests support of New Jersey militia, **25:** 583-84
mentioned, **1:** 510, **4:** 461, 489, 516, 525, 558, 579, 589, 613, 620, 652, 677, **5:** 364, 440, 469, 529, 582, 640, **6:** 62, 105, 134, **11:** 107, **21:** 474, **25:** xxvii, 593
Mercer, Isabella Gordon (Mrs. Hugh), **6:** 634
Mercer, James (Virginia):
letters from, **14:** 8, 65, 107, 148
letter to, **23:** 538
elected to Congress, **12:** 429, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiv, 107, 149
nominates minister to Spain, **13:** 556, 566
resigns from Congress, **14:** 8-9
accounts, **14:** 107
committee on appeals, **14:** 136
on federal constitution, **24:** 510
mentioned, **8:** 628, 629, **14:** 3, 69, 75, 144, **19:** 665, 667, **20:** xxviii, **25:** 760
Mercer, John Francis (Virginia):
notes, **25:** 760
letters from, **19:** 678, 707, 764, 785, 786, **20:** 21, 51, 52, 54, 87, 95, 107, 131, 166, 214, 219, 220, 226, 235, 273, 281, 338, 365, 553, 554, 583, 643, 655, 670, 697, **21:** 17, 128, 138, 145, 154, 155, 196, 292, 453, 511, 670, 791, 792, 809, **22:** 15, 35, 67, **25:** 747
letters to, **20:** 425, **21:** 716, 788, **22:** 20, 151, 207, 266, 394, **25:** 763
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxv, 632, 661, 675, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii
elected to Congress, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii
denounces Arthur Lee, **19:** 638
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 661, 663-64, 672, 698
and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19:** 667
on Continental impost, **19:** 685, 706, 733
committee on truce flag violation, **19:** 692
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
on fiscal policy, **19:** 702-3, 712, 717-18, 720, 763, **20:** 53, **22:** 17
votes, **19:** 704, 713, 739
on state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 718
on states' rights, **19:** 722, 734

Mercer, John Francis (Virginia)—*continued*
on half-pay plan, **19:** 748-49
delegate expenses, **19:** 786, **20:** 107, **22:** 35-36
portrait, **20:** xxviii, 656
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 22-23
and Newburgh crisis, **20:** 39
favors disclosure of secret article, **20:** 57-58, 72, 85
committee on peace treaty, **20:** 66, 286
laments call for interstate convention, **20:** 127
on western development, **20:** 156, 671
on armistice proclamation, **20:** 166
health, **20:** 220, 421, 426, 432, **21:** 793
opposes French loan, **20:** 227
on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 242
committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 256
opposes immediate demobilization, **20:** 267, 277
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 345
on Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 348
cipher letters, **20:** 365-66
committee on commutation, **20:** 492
committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20:** 516
urges strong Continental measures, **20:** 655-64
writes "North American" essays, **20:** 662-65, 732, **21:** 33, 141
on trade prospects, **20:** 670-71
on trade reciprocity, **20:** 697
analyzes U.S. foreign relations, **21:** 27-33
extolls American union, **21:** 33
proposes Williamsburg as federal capital, **21:** 57
debates federal capital location, **21:** 84
on judicial appeals, **21:** 155-56
departs for Annapolis, **21:** 156
on Franco-American trade, **21:** 196
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, 290, 479
attacks Benjamin Harrison, **21:** 511-12, 536
conduct criticized, **21:** 546, 548, 593
feuds with David Howell, **21:** 557-58, 562
challenges David Howell, **21:** 631, 637, 639, 643, 689
Committee of the States, **21:** 788, 811
censures Congress, **21:** 792-93
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 78, 326
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102
opposes secrecy resolution, **22:** 109
seeks Continental appointment, **22:** 151
marriage, **22:** 208, 326
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 301, 303
on Federal Constitution, **24:** 574
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 88
criticizes Robert Morris, **25:** 744
favors return to Philadelphia, **25:** 751
committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **25:** 760
mentioned, **14:** 107, **19:** 432, **20:** 73, 124, 144, 325, 355, 407, 545, **21:** 8, 45, 48, 86, 198, 322, 513, 569, 611, 638, 659, 680, 795, **22:** xxxi, 21, 32, 297, **23:** 113, 137, **24:** 103
Mercer, Richard, seeks hospital supplies, **13:** 540
Mercer, Sophia Sprigg (Mrs. John), marriage, **22:** 208, 326
Mercer, T., **22:** 344
Mercer Co., Ky., **25:** 96
Merchant, George:
brings British intelligence to Americans, **4:** 50, 55, 62
mentioned, **4:** 59
Merchant Marine:
seamen's wages, **4:** 154
seamen sought, **4:** 427-28
See also Committee of secret correspondence; Secret committee; Trade
Merchants:
as politicians, **2:** 76
seek relief from currency depreciation, **22:** 235
seek protection from Barbary States, **22:** 255
urge congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369, 391-92, 396
mentioned, **22:** 449
Merchants' associations:
proposed to support Continental currency, **15:** 292-94
provision Continental troops, **15:** 329, 335, 340, 345, 355, 360, 367, 376, 415-17, 445
New England association proposed, **15:** 481
sets currency exchange rate, **16:** 369, 371, 395, 398, 408
mentioned, **15:** 452
Mercier, John Dyer:
letters to, **18:** 315, **22:** 419, 487
elected claims commissioner, **13:** 308
appointed accounts commissioner, **14:** 185
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 177, 200, 239-41, 260-61, 270-76, 348, 356, 366-67
appointed auditor, **18:** 315
on rations contract award, **22:** 419-20, 487-88, **23:** 50
mentioned, **23:** 163, **25:** 102
Mercure de France (newspaper), **24:** 654
Mercury (brigantine), **15:** 533, **24:** 13
Mercury (French ship), **6:** 520, 528, **7:** 15, 55, 56, 57, 65, **9:** 161, **11:** 423

Mercury (frigate), carries definite peace treaty, **20:** 438, 439, 446, 456, 459, 479, 484, 515
Mercury (H.M. Frigate), **22:** 575, 584
Mercury (H.M.S.), **3:** 208, 210, 211, **4:** 226
Mercury (packet), **9:** 461, **14:** 477, 483, **15:** 584, **25:** 688, 696
Mercutio (Romeo and Juliet), **7:** 615
Meredith, Capt., **1:** 645, **6:** 304
Meredith, Mr., **1:** 90, **4:** 208, 538
Meredith, Joseph, **7:** 655
Meredith, Margaret Cadwalader (Mrs. Samuel):
identified, **25:** 302
letters to, **25:** 302, 314
Meredith, Reese, **1:** 697, **5:** 273
Meredith, Samuel (Pennsylvania):
identified, **15:** 280
letters from, **24:** 34, 60, 61, **25:** 290, 302, 314, 365
letters to, **15:** 279, **24:** 175, **25:** 239, 311, 325
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 411, 501-2
reassumes militia command, **7:** 189
elected to Congress, **23:** 612, 635, **24:** xxv, 22, **25:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 34, 66, 68, 337, 667-72, **25:** xxii, 239
urges Wyoming Valley pacification plan, **24:** 35
on western settlement, **24:** 36
land interests of, **24:** 60-61
mentioned, **13:** 315, **15:** 335, 345, 447, **24:** 339, 343
Meredith, Sir William:
debates American affairs, **1:** 373, 383
mentioned, **1:** 561
Meredith & Clymer:
account with secret committee, **6:** 613
mentioned, **5:** 152
Merkle, Johann Philip:
contracts with secret committee, **4:** 330-31
travels to France, **4:** 572-75, 580
mentioned, **4:** 155, 174, 642, **5:** 7, 73, 300, 320, **6:** 148, 259, 291, 304
Merlin (H.M.S.), **6:** 9, **8:** 190
Mermaid (H.M. Frigate), **10:** 346, 401, 424, 433, 443, 715, **12:** 254
Merriam, Mr., **1:** 438
Merrick, Joseph, **23:** 145
Merry Wives of Windsor (William Shakespeare), **23:** 31, **24:** 222
Merryman, John, **6:** 349
Mersereau, Joshua:
escapes from Staten Island, **4:** 451
and Convention Army prisoners, **13:** 359
conduct criticized, **13:** 469
Mes Rêveries (Maurice Saxe), **2:** 170
Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, experiments reported, **22:** 250
Mesmerism, **23:** 225
Mesnard, Capt., **5:** 34
Mesnard, Thomas, **15:** 94
Mesopotamia (sloop), **10:** 169
Mesplet, Fleury, paid to set up printing press in Canada, **3:** 306
Messengers:
insufficiency of, **8:** 611
express, **10:** 191
Messereau, Mr., **10:** 352
Messina, Italy, **22:** 481-82
Metcalf, Dr., **15:** 39
Metcalf, Joseph, captured by Shaysites, **24:** 297
Metcalfe, Mr., **21:** 247
Methodist church:
services described, **1:** 235
anti-slavery sentiment of, **22:** 606
mentioned, **8:** 380
Meyer, Pierre Prothais:
identified, **10:** 440
mentioned, **13:** 442
Meyrick, James, **17:** 415
Mézières, chevalier de, James Edward Oglethorpe heir, **23:** 507
M'Fingal (John Trumbull):
publication of, **19:** 335, 785
mentioned, **2:** 304-5, **3:** 233, **19:** 368, 565, 646, **25:** 553
Miami Indians, neutrality of, **19:** 655
Miami Purchase:
negotiated, **25:** 355-56, 358-59
approved, **25:** 439-40
Miami River, **22:** 482, 512, 676, 679, 682, **23:** 412, **24:** 381, 396, 412, 413, 414, 490, 538
Mica:
samples requested by French minister, **16:** 412
New Hampshire deposits described, **16:** 717-18
mentioned, **16:** 485
Micmac Indians, **21:** 308
Middagh, Dirck:
identified, **12:** 78
letter to, **12:** 78
Middle department navy board:
letters to, **8:** 238, 331, 409, 541, 639, 684, **9:** 390, 504, 689, 704, **10:** 134
established, **5:** 453
members appointed, **5:** 498, 500, 521
needs money, **8:** 238-39
scuttles Delaware River frigates, **8:** 238-39
marine committee instructions, **8:** 331, 409, 541, 639, 684, **9:** 390, 689
dispute with John Barry, **8:** 441, 447
relocates at Baltimore, **8:** 639, **9:** 390
Virginia inquiry, **9:** 504
returns to Philadelphia, **10:** 134
William Smith resigns, **10:** 366-67
and John Nicholson inquiry, **13:** 124-25
seeks cannon, **14:** 20
studies shipbuilding costs, **16:** 148

Middle department navy board—*continued*
abolition planned, **16:** 338
mentioned, **6:** 337, 342, 543, 544, **7:** 516, **8:** 195, 351, 679, 683, **9:** 617, **10:** 147, 349, 715
Middle military department:
established by Congress, **3:** 252, 271, 310, 315-16
general officers appointed, **3:** 317-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354
Gen. Schuyler appointed commander, **3:** 331, 342
strength, **3:** 335
supplies for, **3:** 423
pay in, **4:** 183, 190
troops for Philadelphia, **4:** 510
Charles Lee transferred to Philadelphia, **4:** 639
mentioned, **3:** 351, **5:** 394
Middle states convention, fails to regulate prices, **6:** 561, 609, 642
Middle Temple, **7:** xxii
Middlebrook, Louis F., "The Frigate *South Carolina*," **24:** 655
Middlebrook, Louis F., *History of Maritime Connecticut*, **9:** 715
Middlebrook, N.J., **11:** 353, 521, 541
Middlesex County, Mass., resolves received in Congress, **1:** 71, 83-84
Middlesex County, N.J., **20:** 478
Middleton, Mr., **2:** 472, **22:** 12
Middleton, Rev. Mr., **21:** 595
Middleton, Arthur (South Carolina):
identified, **1:** 595
draft memorandum, **18:** 306, **19:** 203
draft resolves, **18:** 89, 135, 282, 621, **19:** 214
motions, **18:** 559, 609, **25:** 732
notes, **18:** 281, 307, 308, 331, 355, 518
letters from, **4:** 420, 432, 445, 543, 631, **5:** 166, 190, 313, 449, **6:** 155, **7:** 153, **18:** 221, 244, 250, 261, 264, 287, 303, 304, 371, 439, 480, 490, 495, 529, 547, 548, 568, 612, **19:** 74, 143, 163, 167
letters to, **1:** 594, **8:** 158, **11:** 239, **19:** 92, **20:** 287
attendance at Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xix, 262, **8:** xxii, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxiv
elected to Congress, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **7:** xix, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxiii, 492, **19:** xxiv
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 592
on proposed expedition to St. Augustine, **5:** 166-67
wishes to return home, **5:** 167
on actions of New England troops, **5:** 190-91
debates proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 340
and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7:** 118
marine committee, **7:** 118, **25:** 614
committee on military supplies, **7:** 153
committee on Delaware River defense, **7:** 175
on Gen. Gates' speech, **7:** 229
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371, 374
desires leave, **7:** 468
lodgings, **11:** 239
treatment as prisoner protested, **16:** 105
shorthand notes, **18:** xxiv, 89-90, 304-5, 311, 331-32, 440, 480, 496, 518, 568
portrait, **18:** xxviii, 356
proposes retaliation for burning of American towns, **18:** 89-91
proposes attack on New York, **18:** 135
opposes terms of Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 164
recommends reinforcing southern department, **18:** 222
on settlement of state accounts, **18:** 281
explains prisoner exchange policy, **18:** 287-88
opposes Cornwallis' exchange, **18:** 289, 355-57
opposes Vermont statehood, **18:** 306-11
Vermont committee, **18:** 307, **19:** 193, 270
disparages Catholic beliefs, **18:** 308
committee on public credit, **18:** 331-32
drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
opposes confiscation of loyalist property, **18:** 439
ties to Britain, **18:** 440
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 489
opposes recruitment of prisoners, **18:** 518-19
denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 559
on confiscation of loyalist property, **18:** 568
on trade with the enemy, **18:** 599
cipher letters, **18:** 612
on fiscal policy, **18:** 621-22
delegate expenses, **18:** 648
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 182, 192
requests troops for South Carolina, **19:** 74-75
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 179
reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **19:** 203-4
returns home, **19:** 204
proposes pay raise for southern troops, **19:** 214
lampoons Arthur Lee, **19:** 240
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 246
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 444, **23:** 406

Middleton, Arthur (South Carolina)—*continued*
nominated minister to Spain, **22:** 160
mentioned, **1:** 193, **5:** 20, 331, 533, 688, **6:** 143, 424, **7:** 358, 608, 609, 633, 634, 636, 644, **8:** 145, 148, 151, **9:** 20, **10:** 586, **15:** 413, **17:** 426, 434, 436, **18:** 17, 211, 633, 670, **19:** 60
Middleton, Bazil, **21:** 500
Middleton, Henry (South Carolina):
letters from, **1:** 570, 594
letter to, **18:** 305
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi
described, **1:** 4, 35
elected President of Congress, **1:** 228, 233
declines presidency, **1:** 406
letter of introduction, **1:** 610
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
superintends Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2:** 242
leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 324
mentioned, **1:** 7, 326, **3:** 21, 181
Middleton, Hugh, **16:** 512
Middleton, Mary Izard (Mrs. Arthur):
letter to, **18:** 305
mentioned, **18:** 480
Middleton, Polly, **6:** 439
Middleton, Thomas, **24:** xxxi
Middletown, Conn.:
shipbuilding, **14:** 64
mentioned, **4:** 518, **13:** 470, **14:** 102, **17:** 564, **18:** 365, **19:** 508
Mifflin, John:
letter to, **23:** 55
mentioned, **1:** 347, **6:** 38
Mifflin, Jonathan:
recall sought, **9:** 124
mentioned, **2:** 157, 159, **3:** 348, **8:** 93, 107, 188, 189, 315, **9:** 106, 141, 156, **14:** 32, **17:** 390
Mifflin, Samuel:
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 417
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 411, 501-2
petitions Congress, **7:** 425-26
and brig *Sally*, **16:** 26
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 146
mentioned, **1:** 457, **3:** 189, 190, **4:** 485
Mifflin, Sarah Morris (Mrs. Thomas), **1:** 155, **2:** 26
Mifflin, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **1:** 457, 491, **20:** 297, **21:** 162, 163, 208, 217, 222, 223, 230, 231, 235, 239, 243, 244, 258, 267, 268, 273, 274, 275, 276, 283, 292, 295, 302, 308, 342, 343, 349, 371, 387, 413, 422, 449, 450, 459, 469, 479, 485, 490, 497, 534, 535, 551, 552, 565, 587, 596, 608, 619, 625, 628, 631, 632, 645, 646, 656, 657
letters to, **4:** 683, **5:** 341, **6:** 343, 345, **7:** 378, **8:** 222, 244, 245, 590, 622, 637, 675, **9:** 69, 321, 440, **10:** 447, **13:** 347, 536, **14:** 367, 486, **15:** 45, **21:** 157, 425, 527, 562, 623, **24:** 14, **25:** 365, 476, 492, 513
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **19:** xxiii, 423, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiv
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, **19:** xxiii, 430, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxv
debates nonexportation, **1:** 103, 153
debates nonimportation, **1:** 103, 152
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 144-45
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1:** 138, 142, 155-56
described, **1:** 168
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
debates state of America, **1:** 401
ammunition committee, **1:** 412
examines Skene papers, **1:** 458
aide-de-camp to Washington, **1:** 529, 532, 599
departs for army at Boston, **1:** 537
clothing for army, **2:** 45-49, 263, 361, 388, 401, 473-74
appointed colonel, **2:** 509
promoted, **4:** 6-9, 14, 26, **6:** 333, 345-46
assignment to Boston requested, **4:** 7-9, 14-15, 121, 179-80
confers with Congress, **4:** 60-61, 68, 80, 90, 125
praised by John Adams, **5:** 28-29
reappointed quartermaster general, **5:** 254, 294, 308, 390
ordered to supply army uniforms, **5:** 340-41
needed in Philadelphia, **5:** 483, 546-47
offers advice to Samuel Wells, **5:** 509-10
harangues troops, **5:** 582-83
advises Congress to leave Philadelphia, **5:** 615-16, 640, 660, **6:** 8
mobilizes Pennsylvania militia, **5:** 616, 641
establishes Continental stables, **6:** 80
arrives in Philadelphia, **6:** 134
needs money, **6:** 135
proposes riding school, **6:** 152
sent money, **6:** 160, 313
instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 343-44
assesses availability of supplies, **6:** 470
examines cannon, **6:** 493
remains quartermaster general, **6:** 494
detained in Philadelphia, **6:** 651
reassigned, **7:** 169
organizes Philadelphia defense, **7:** 190, 194, 211, 230
College of New Jersey petition, **7:** 379
seeks prisoner exchange, **8:** 96-97
appointed to board of war, **8:** 151, 222, 245, 290, 293, 304, 326, 333, 339, 341-42, 359

Mifflin, Thomas (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
resigns as quartermaster, **8:** 222, 242, 244, 290, 293, 314, 453
continuance as quartermaster requested, **8:** 245
proposes quartermaster reforms, **8:** 293, 295, **15:** 13
desires Washington's replacement by Gates, **8:** 314-15
opposes Washington, **8:** 549
committee at camp, **8:** 577, 590
seniority, **9:** 11
audit ordered, **9:** 69, 96
ordered to pay wagoners, **9:** 321
ordered to attend council of war, **9:** 440
criticizied, **9:** 729
inquiry ordered, **10:** 74-75
resigns commission, **10:** 75
denounces Congress, **10:** 447
requests congressional inquiry, **10:** 447, 476
resignation, **12:** 110
quartermaster accounts, **13:** 348
relations with George Washington, **14:** 359, **15:** 579
appointed commissioner on departmental reform, **14:** 367-68, 371, 379, 400, 511, **15:** 45, **25:** 671
instructed to confer with Congress, **14:** 486
proposes reform of staff departments, **14:** 502
conduct as president, **18:** 190
Rhode Island deputation, **19:** 462, 467-69, 472-75, 480, 494, 510, 540
congressional library committee, **19:** 603-4
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 605
on Continental impost, **19:** 685
committee on equestrian statue of Washington, **20:** 232
portrait, **21:** xxvii, 146
elected president of Congress, **21:** 120, 145, 149, 150, 155, 180
health, **21:** 426
delegate expenses, **21:** 490
visits Mount Vernon, **21:** 679
Pennsylvania Assembly speaker, **23:** 557
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **1:** xxxvi, 3-4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 64, 87, 139, 189, 193, 236, 270, 291, 298, 319, 347, 417, 437, 468, 531, 541, 610, 624, 634, 640, 641, 649, 653, 671, 674, **2:** 26, 50, 66, 144, 263, 320, 338, 459, 491, **3:** 5, 53, 61, 348, 373, 474, 619, 675, 676, 678, 679, **4:** 86, 99, 143, 147, 264, 398, 399, 452, 508, 509, 513, 605, 616, 620, **5:** 197, 222, 265, 290, 296, 304, 335, 396, 470, 528, 529, 540, 544, 553, 558, 561, 585, 592, 606, 671, 682, **6:** 26, 73, 160, 214, 351, 600, **7:** 78, 90, 118, 127, 168, 170, 196, 213, 400, 432, **8:** xxvii, 57, 67, 68, 93, 101, 107, 130, 158, 159, 160, 168, 189, 241, 313, 398, 501, 582, 606, 629, 634, 650, 676, **9:** 13, 130, 203, 210, 264, 293, 481, 595, 692, 712, **10:** 27, 80, 418, 611, **11:** 515, **13:** 154, 315, **14:** 474, 490, 518, 535, **17:** 45, **18:** 31, **19:** 607, 755, **20:** 124, **21:** xxviii, 261, 395, 680, 762, **22:** 507, **25:** 561
Mifflin (privateer), **12:** 258
Mifflin (ship), **6:** 484, 577, **7:** 65
Miklaszewicz, baron de:
letter to, **14:** 312
petition for Continental commission denied, **14:** 312
Miles, Samuel:
promotion discussed, **5:** 9-11
exchange proposed, **5:** 460
paroled, **7:** 340
reports expenses of Continental stables, **17:** 357
mentioned, **4:** 460, **5:** 445, **14:** 195, **16:** 676, **17:** 127, **22:** 653
Milese, sectarianism lamented, **8:** 24
Milford, Conn., **17:** 512
Milford (H.M.S.), **5:** 21, 217, 219, 224
Military Guide (Thomas Simes), **2:** 170, **5:** 35-36
Military Medley (Thomas Simes), **2:** 170
Military preparations:
urged in North Carolina, **1:** 341, 343, 397, 446, 511-14
debated, **1:** 351-52, 383-85, 388-95, 401-2, 404-7
for New York, **1:** 351, 356, 361, 402, 407, 409-10, 439, 442-43
in New Hampshire, **1:** 413-14
mentioned, **1:** xxii-xxiii, 304-5, 307, 334-35, 459
See also Arms and ammunition; Continental Army; Powder; Saltpetre
Militia:
proposals to establish, **1:** 93-94, 132-33, 139-40
estimated strength, **1:** 367
uniforms described, **1:** 437, 526
regulations, **1:** 633, 648, 660
of Pennsylvania protest provincial association, **2:** 87
Massachusetts controversy over appointment authority, **2:** 373-75, 384, 386-88, 408-9, 439
of New England to assist Washington, **2:** 454, 456
Massachusetts, **3:** 15, 51, 53, 94, 100, **6:** 49, 591, **7:** 28, 341, 416, 433, 511, **8:** 112, 321, **9:** 430, **10:** 261, 264, **14:** 108, **15:** 24, 232, 353, 413, 606, 613, **23:** 221

Militia—*continued*
South Carolina, **3:** 76, **8:** 116, **11:** 392, **14:** 320, 472, 482, **15:** 336, **16:** 51, 504, **25:** 680-81
Connecticut, **3:** 157, 378-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **7:** 81, 341, 416, 433, **8:** 112, 118, **9:** 414, 430, **10:** 261, 264, **14:** 108, 307, **15:** 232
Philadelphia, **3:** 234, 236, 240-41, 243, 247, 260, **5:** 375, **7:** 194, 230, 416
New Jersey, **3:** 235-36, 240-41, 297, 379-81, 383-84, 395, 458, 542, **6:** 38, 46, 51, 62, 68, 73, 92, 97, 119, 158, 195, 249, 352, 365, 367, 655, **7:** 176, 182, 184-85, 190, 195, 198, 200-202, 209, 212, 223, 230, 233, 240-41, 252, 287, 301, 391, 398-99, 416, 433, 522, 530, 605-6, 621, 639, 651-52, 654, 659, 667, 678, 684, 688-89, **8:** 25, 42, 43, 46, 59, 531, 607, **9:** 369, **10:** 153, 173, 197, 261, 264, 714, **11:** 15-17, 386, **12:** 78, 428, **13:** 43, 186, **14:** 108, **15:** 232, 290, 332, 372-73, 395, 420, 430, 492, 588, 625, **18:** 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 533, **20:** 358, 477, 512, **25:** 583-84, 601
Pennsylvania, **3:** 345, **6:** 38, 60, 92, 130, 212, 352, 367, 411, 579, 603, 650-51, 655, **7:** 62, 68, 110-11, 190, 200, 252, 398-99, 416, 433, 530, 532, 546, 551, 558, 592, 621, 659, 670, 684, **8:** 24, 27, 66, 430, 606, **9:** 313, 369, **10:** 579, **12:** 426, 427, **14:** 78, 108, **15:** 180, 232, 303, 332, 542, 555, 583, 606, 634, 636, **16:** 7, 655, 666, **17:** 283, **18:** 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 75-76, 85, 95-96, 115, 533, **19:** 152, **25:** 628
New York, **3:** 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **6:** 352, 366-67, **7:** 242, 341-42, 416, 433, 493, 498, 500, 513, 516, 522, 530, 536, 550, 555, 559, **8:** 115, 118, **9:** 430, 455, 459, 475, 555, **10:** 261, 264, **12:** 358, **14:** 108, **15:** 18, 232, 270, 306
pay and allowances, **3:** 384, 448, **5:** 95, 228, 346-47, 441, 635, 644, **6:** 151-52, 212, **10:** 51-55, 151, **14:** 53
reviewed, **4:** 71, 78, 87, 99
called out, **4:** 124-25, 136-41, 173, 189, 195, 204-6, 213-14, 228, 262, 268, 317-18, 376-83, 386, 411, 469, 478-79, 491, 502-3, 517, 533, **5:** 450, 482-83, 487, 498, 502, 540-42, 544, 553, 561, 574, 579, 581-82, 611, 615-16, 619, 621, 628-29, 631, 641, 644, 651-52, 658, 686, **7:** 62, 110, 184-85, 341-42, 398, 416, 433, 605, 621, 652, **14:** 48, **18:** 533
method of raising in Maryland unclear, **4:** 192, 194, 223, 276-77
Philadelphia Associators escort money, **4:** 231
maintenance under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 237-38
officers appointed, **4:** 256, 618
mobilizing, **4:** 262, 436, 456, 458, 460-61, 477, 480, 496, 520, 526-27, 557, 626, 660, 677-78, 686
authority for Washington to call out requested, **4:** 264-65, 269
Massachusetts expedition against men-of-war, **4:** 368-69, 389
reinforce flying camp, **4:** 379, 382-83, 391, 397, 401, 413-15, 430, 433-34, 446, 451, 491, 502-3, 526-27, 683
New Jersey officers ordered paid, **4:** 395
advance pay ordered for flying camp recruits, **4:** 409
William Shippen, Jr., appointed surgeon general, **4:** 462
Virginia to receive Continental pay, **4:** 517
Continental responsibility for provisioning, **4:** 526
regimental paymasters authorized for flying camp, **4:** 554
uniforms, **4:** 583
Virginia opposes Indians, **4:** 622-24, 676
Pennsylvania Associators deserting army, **4:** 676-78
mobilization resolve illustrated, **5:** xxvi, 541
Massachusetts aids New York, **5:** 5, 11
reinforce Continental Army, **5:** 7-8, 20, 21-22, 33, 77, 571, 600, 615, 653, 655, 686, 710, **6:** 8, 18, 38, 46, 60, 62, 73-74, 119, 131, 135, 161, 163, 165-66, 195, 352, 376-77, 390-91
black battalion proposed by Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **5:** 11-12
Connecticut aids New York, **5:** 30-31
Philadelphia Associators return home, **5:** 69, 80
Massachusetts ordered to Rhode Island, **5:** 97, 118
criticized, **5:** 171, 174-75, 197, 246-47, 318, **6:** 69, 79, 114, 116, 149-50, 161, 391, 415, 504, **8:** 18, 24, **16:** 19, 35
Lewis Morris appointed to New York command, **5:** 231-33
Philadelphia Associators muster, **5:** 596
Maryland asked to aid Philadelphia, **5:** 597-98, 602, 618
John Cadwalader appointed Pennsylvania general, **5:** 684
Delaware, **6:** 30, 655, **7:** 62, 68, 111, 248-49, 398-99, 532, 546, 551, 558, 592, 599, 631, 665, **8:** 66, **13:** 315, **15:** 232, **17:** 347, **18:** 63, 66, 69, 85, 95-96
Maryland, **6:** 30, 62, 131, 140, 225, 232, 240, 354, **7:** 110, 465, 502, 532, 534, 543-44, 546, 551, 556, 558, 592, 598, 628-29, 656, 659, 665, 669-70, 684, **8:** 13, 15, 19, 25, 27, 42, 46, 66, 402, 411, 606, **9:** 369, 461-62, **12:** 516, 522, **15:** 232, 382, **16:** 99, **17:** 347, **20:** 105

Militia—*continued*
Virginia, **6:** 30, 579, **7:** 532, 534, 546, 551, 558, 598, 686, **8:** 15, 25, 27, 30-31, 36, 42-43, 46, 59, 107, 139, 389, 391, 606, **9:** 616, **11:** 111, 218, 503, **12:** 399, **13:** 4, **14:** 472, 482, **15:** 183, 232, 247, 334-35, 342, 361, 393, 638, **16:** 19, 49, 99, 281, 470, 622, 635, 680, 736, **17:** 111, 164-65, 261, 347, 533, **18:** 115, 641, **22:** 682, **23:** 399, **25:** 680-81
New England reportedly marching on New York, **6:** 34
receive arms, **6:** 95, 149-50, 354-55
need blankets, **6:** 133
to return Continental equipment upon discharge, **6:** 151-52
New Hampshire, **6:** 235, **7:** 341, 416, 433, 511, 520, 525-26, 528-29, 537, 548, 555, **9:** 430, **10:** 261, 264, **15:** 232, 492
legislation in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, **6:** 442
Rhode Island impressed for sea duty, **6:** 539-40
held in low esteem by regulars, **6:** 546-47
state control affirmed, **6:** 579
drafting into Continental Army, **6:** 582, 593, 676, **7:** 75, 120, **15:** 134, 469
Connecticut and Massachusetts to attack British in Rhode Island, **6:** 591-93, 600, 607, 637, 642
Pennsylvania law criticized, **6:** 631
needed at Ticonderoga, **6:** 638
New England, **7:** 242, 414, 438, 511, **11:** 16
for northern department, **7:** 338, 341-42
Rhode Island, **7:** 341, 353, **8:** 416, **9:** 430, **10:** 261, 264, **15:** 232, 606
arms for, **7:** 497
Continental regulation of, **7:** 511, 528-29, 549
Continental draft of, **8:** 45
Maryland exemptions urged, **8:** 45
drafting recommended, **8:** 73, **9:** 177, 227, 364
North Carolina, **8:** 607, 697, **9:** 316, **10:** 506, 642, 696, 712, **11:** 17, 371, **12:** 195, 517, **13:** 308, **14:** 405, 423, 472, 482, **15:** 183, 342, 355, 361, 406, 638, **16:** 19, 36, 43, 49, 170, 750, **17:** 111, 436, **19:** 152, **25:** 680-81, 721
assessed, **9:** 23
exemptions for manufacturers recommended, **9:** 564, 602, 620, 668-69
enemy deserters exempted from, **9:** 730, 732, 734, 745, 747, 752, 758
and cooperation with French forces, **10:** 264
reenlistment bounties authorized, **10:** 541-42
for Rhode Island defense, **10:** 630, 634
receive Continental pay, **12:** 281, 284, 286
drafts from New York, **12:** 358
quotas set, **15:** 232
recruitment from, **16:** 120
commended, **16:** 315
drafting opposed, **16:** 361
at battle of Guilford Court House, **17:** 99, 101
drafting proposed, **17:** 316
Georgia, **18:** 114
guards prisoners, **18:** 296
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 350, 356-57, 359, 379-80, 407-8, 530, 738-42, 749
offers protection to Congress, **20:** 477
as bulwark against despotism, **21:** 411
for frontier defense, **21:** 504
as Continental charge, **21:** 797-99
Continental regulations drafted, **23:** 187, 605
Continental regulations adopted, **23:** 248
Kentucky, **23:** 381
mentioned, **1:** 298, **3:** 43, 60, 284, 427, 463, 519, **4:** 3, 31, 91, 213, 342, 347, 349, 384, 386, 398, 402, 403, 416, 418, 421, 422, 433, 454, 455, 461, 472, 474, 513, 525, 558, 559, 590, 612, 614, 615, 630, 633, 652, **5:** 54, 157, 165, 173, 185, 192, 229, 230, 238, 250, 266, 267, 314, 395, 438, 484, 486, 487, 507, 546, 561, 564, 565, 566, 571, 574, 584, 592, 596, 597, 602, 632, 641, 655, 666, 674, 695, **6:** 13, 68, 144, **7:** 196, 245, 457, 479, 571, 581, 589, 595, 604, 675-76, **8:** 61, 123, 158, 374, 377, 405, 425, 473, 495, 581, 598, 621, 633, **10:** 282, 463, 580, 584, **12:** 391, 446, 458, 503, **15:** 278, 282, 312, 340, 344, 345, 558, 566, 580, 581, 589, 624, **16:** 18, 23, 46, 64, 74, 458, 459, 692, **17:** 370, 372, 386, 387, 482, **18:** 78, 101, 108, **21:** 668, 671, 672, **22:** 321, **23:** 383, **25:** 625
See also individual colonies and states
Mill Prison, **19:** 87, 100
Millard, Mr., **21:** 227
Millegan, Mr. (Maryland), **7:** 545
Miller, Capt., killed at Fort Washington, **5:** 525
Miller, Capt. (naval officer), **6:** 465, 485, **24:** 423
Miller, Capt. (New York), **20:** 692
Miller, Col., and Prince Henry rumor, **23:** 544
Miller, Mr., **5:** 285, **6:** 338
Miller, Mr. (Connecticut), **22:** 646
Miller, Mr. (deputy commissary at Boston), **5:** 303
Miller, Mr. (North Carolina), **3:** 29
Miller, Mr. (Pennsylvania?), **25:** 498
Miller, Mrs. (Philadelphia landlady), **16:** 378
Miller, Charles, **4:** 553, 562, **5:** 243, **9:** 567
Miller, Christopher:
seeks sea letter, **22:** 419
mentioned, **22:** 425, 427

Miller, Daniel A., *Sir Joseph Yorke and Anglo-Dutch Relations, 1774-1780*, **7:** 179, **17:** 70
Miller, David, **17:** 204
Miller, Eleazer, **2:** 399
Miller, George, **24:** 463
Miller, Henry (chaplain):
letter to, **13:** 360
translates New York Convention address, **6:** 123
appointed, **9:** 732
resignation, **13:** 360
Miller, Henry (Col.), resigns, **11:** 122
Miller, Henry (Lt.), **1:** 599
Miller, Henry (Philadelphia printer), letter to, **7:** 311
Miller, James, **5:** 451, **6:** 492, 577, **7:** 102
Miller, Jere v. Gray, Daniel, **24:** 77
Miller, John:
letter to, **22:** 245
mentioned, **22:** 238, 311
Miller, Nathan (Rhode Island):
letters from, **23:** 304, 569, 598
letters to, **19:** 57, **23:** 303, 339, 354
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxiv, 303, 311, 400, 649-51, **24:** 666
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiv, **24:** xxvi
delegate expenses, **23:** 304
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
seeks French support for Rhode Island College, **23:** 598-99
mentioned, **19:** 272, **23:** 343, 346, 443, 526, 593
Miller, Nathan, *Sea of Glory*, **11:** 529
Miller, Patrick:
navigational experiments, **25:** 100
mentioned, **24:** 596
Miller, Peter:
identified, **22:** 390
letter to, **22:** 389
Miller, Richard, **5:** 309
Miller, Samuel, **19:** 535
Miller, Sarah Jordan, "A Distribution of Books by the Continental Congress," **22:** 312
Miller, William Lee, *The Business of May Next. James Madison and the Founding*, **24:** 272
Millers, wages, **9:** 137
Milles, James, seeks iron manufactures for North Carolina, **5:** 84, 403
Millet, Joseph, **9:** 195, 259, 277, 294, 368, 495, **10:** 625, **11:** 19, **12:** 24, **13:** 217, **15:** 107
Milligan, Mr., **4:** 503
Milligan, James:
letters to, **18:** 141, **22:** 488
and Convention Army accounts, **13:** 116, **14:** 340-42
appointed auditor general, **14:** 166
nominated treasury commissioner, **14:** 224
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 228-29, 231-32, 241-43, 261-62
elected Continental comptroller, **18:** 130, 141
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 378
investigates counterfeiting, **22:** 104
ordered to move to New York, **22:** 161, 314
ordered to settle rations contract, **22:** 488
on depreciation pay limits, **22:** 655
and Robert Morris' accounts, **23:** 563
French naval accounts, **25:** 257
appointed to settle accounts of Canadian invasion, **25:** 589
mentioned, **2:** 42, **10:** 13, **14:** 181, **18:** 250, **20:** 485, **21:** 227, 650, **22:** 122, 160, 162, 163, 232, 233, 234, 246, 309, 310, 315, **23:** 147, 174, 351, **24:** 331, 411, **25:** 102
Milliken, Mr., **16:** 57
Milliken, Mark, confesses counterfeiting plot, **13:** 562
Milne, Mr., **6:** 25
Milner, Mr., **1:** 354
Milner & Haynes:
letter to, **15:** 143
committee of commerce account, **15:** 143
Milton, John:
quoted, **3:** 400, 587
mentioned, **9:** 782, **16:** 680, **25:** 748
Minchall, Mr., death, **1:** 67
Minchel, Mrs., **4:** 99
Miner, Mr., **18:** 665
Miner, Charles, *History of Wyoming*, **3:** 284
Miner, Ward L., *William Goddard, Newspaperman*, **1:** 66, **6:** 330, **13:** 201
Minerva (Roman goddess), **13:** 227, **20:** 340
Minerva (brigantine), **2:** 442, **6:** 174, 595, **7:** 172, 173, **13:** 256, 257, **21:** 748
Minerva (schooner), British seizure of, **24:** 196
Mingo Indians:
invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
visit Philadelphia, **5:** 554, 556, 588
and Brodhead expedition, **14:** 132
mentioned, **10:** 524
Mining, exploration subsidies sought, **13:** 260
Minis, Philip, letter to, **7:** 490
Minisink, N.Y., **13:** 360
Minisink settlements, raided, **13:** 307
Minisink Indians, attend Easton conference, **6:** 118-19
Minor, Mr., **19:** 256, **20:** 185
Minor, William, **20:** 165
Minorca:
captured, **18:** 32, 499-500
blockaded, **18:** 66, 69
mentioned, **12:** 150, 151, **18:** 57, 155, 206, 216, 234, 238, 336, 342, 343, 358, 479, 493, **20:** 76, 79, 86, 88, 89, 95
Minot, George, letter to, **23:** 112
Minott, Samuel:
letter to, **13:** 102
reports seizure of New Yorkers by Vermont, **13:** 77
mentioned, **12:** 552

Mint:
Continental proposals for, **18:** 306, **22:** 45, **23:** 95, 474-76, 488, 570
establishment proposed by Pennsylvania, **21:** 344
profit potential, **22:** 618
ordinance for adopted, **23:** 609
prospects for success of assessed, **24:** 18
mentioned, **20:** 211, **21:** 350, 451, 452, 514, 551, **22:** 149, 499, 510, 514, 576, 632, **23:** 588, 601
Mintz, Max M., *Gouverneur Morris and the American Revolution*, **9:** 218, 425, **10:** 59, **12:** 386, **18:** 489, **24:** 558, **25:** 466
Minyer, Edmund, **6:** 514
Miquelon Island:
governor aids U.S. trade, **7:** 71
mentioned, **7:** 218, **8:** 491, **20:** 76, 88, **25:** 622
Mirabel, comte Montagnini de, on U.S.-Sardinian relations, **21:** 210
Miralles, Juan de:
identified, **10:** 82
letter to, **14:** 248
arrives in Pennsylvania, **10:** 82
meets American leaders, **10:** 83
reports on American conditions, **10:** 197
on proposed East Florida expedition, **10:** 486-88
recommended, **11:** 132
visits Bethlehem, Pa., **11:** 239
letters quoted, **11:** 381, **13:** 328, **14:** 398
on U.S. territorial interests, **11:** 381-83
hosts delegate dinner, **11:** 391
seeks Continental intervention against Massachusetts privateeers, **12:** 382, 518-19
visits Washington at headquarters, **12:** 416
seeks prosecution of privateers for illegal seizures, **13:** 370
on U.S. peace terms, **13:** 489
reports balloting for U.S. minister to Spain, **13:** 567
reports balloting for president of Congress, **13:** 573
receives packet from Cuba, **14:** 248
seeks U.S. provisions for Havana, **14:** 251
proposes joint Spanish-American operations, **14:** 274-76, **25:** 666
confers with Philip Schuyler, **14:** 276
reports Spanish plans against Florida, **14:** 436
death, **15:** 75, 86, **17:** 333
last rite, **15:** 94-96, 101
mentioned, **10:** 356, 384, 428, 441, 702, **11:** 36, 240, **12:** 135, 433, **13:** 197, 257, 258, 442, **14:** 18, **15:** 59, 112, 586, **16:** 415, **21:** 809, **22:** 432
Miró, Estévan:
letter to, **19:** 334
urges settlement of Oliver Pollock accounts, **19:** 334
and New Madrid negotiations, **25:** 457
Misner, Mr. (messenger), **15:** 496
Missionaries, salary increased, **6:** 169
Mississippi River:
proposed Continental Navy cruise off, **6:** 221
James Willing expedition, **9:** 151-52
privateering, **9:** 261, 270
navigation of, **12:** 72, **13:** 331, 440-41, 477, 486, 488-89, 495, 507, 527, 535, **14:** 61, 67, 70, 138-40, 201, 397-98, **15:** 252, 577-78, 583, 586, 589, 608, 616, 636, 639, **16:** 110, 147, 155-59, 206, 285, 438, 469, 673, 707, 733, **19:** 21, 114, 239, **20:** 233-34, **21:** 405, 621
relaxation of American claims to proposed, **16:** 349-50, 375, 379, 442
Virginia delegate instructions on, **16:** 650, 659-61
relaxation of American claims to rejected, **17:** 523
Virginia stance on navigation rights relaxed, **18:** 142
in peace treaty, **20:** 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 76, 78
closed to U.S. shipping, **21:** 808-9, **22:** 49-53, 64-66, 74-79, 99, **23:** 325, 332-34, 360, 382, 438, 541-42, **24:** 144-45, 181
Jay-Gardoqui negotiations authorized, **22:** 527
Spanish closure feared, **22:** 594
and repeal of John Jay's instructions on, **23:** 487-88
impact on Virginia of closing navigation, **23:** 618
western retaliation against closure of, **24:** 96, 265
seizure of American boats on, **24:** 132
Spanish closure of opposed, **24:** 144, 241
Spanish seizure of American property on, **24:** 183, 188, 240
Kentucky fears Federal Congress to cede navigation of, **25:** 60, 90, 135
continued Spanish domination of doubted, **25:** 66
free navigation of moved by North Carolina, **25:** 115-16
navigation cession fears calmed, **25:** 180, 182
negotiations over navigation suspended, **25:** 376-78, 389-90, 455-56
and New Madrid negotiations, **25:** 456-57
Kentucky address on navigation of, **25:** 483, 485-86
improved U.S. trade on anticipated, **25:** 625
mentioned, **4:** 122, 123, **9:** 271, 790, **13:** 328, **14:** 237, 391, 395, 413, 434, **16:** 397,

Mississippi River—*continued*
415, **17:** 242, **19:** 35, **21:** 431, **22:** 195, 199, 222, 240, 285, 448, 557, 601, 679, **23:** 592, **24:** 25, 31, 34, 101, 111, 128, 150, 203, 224, 227, 248, 260, 276, 287, 396, 413, 586, 630
See also Jay-Gardoqui negotiations
Mistral, Jean-Louis-Roch, **24:** 319
Mitchel, Mr., **5:** 153
Mitchell, Capt., **10:** 715
Mitchell, George:
identified, **22:** 90
letters to, **22:** 90, 608, **24:** 472
Mitchell, James, **23:** 62
Mitchell, John (d. 1768), *Map...of North America*, **4:** 668, **22:** 8
Mitchell, John (deputy quartermaster general):
letter to, **14:** 327
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143, **13:** 101
and wagon department inquiry, **13:** 45-47
mentioned, **11:** 63, 78, 235, 276, **12:** 127, **13:** 538, 539, **14:** 484, **15:** 501, **23:** 105
Mitchell, John (schoolmaster), **8:** 349, 407, 427, 489, **9:** 16, 68, 208, 308
Mitchell, Nathaniel (Delaware):
letter from, **24:** 89
attendance at Congress, **24:** xix, 356, 571, 668-72, 674-76, **25:** xviii, 538-40, 542-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xix, 571, **25:** xviii
committee on Lawrence memorial, **25:** 328
mentioned, **25:** 425
Mitchell, Stephen, **1:** 165
Mitchell, Stephen Mix (Connecticut):
letters from, **22:** 570, **23:** 158, 181, 226, 259, 265, 298, 365, 524, 526, **24:** 73, 107
letters to, **23:** 26, 522
elected to Congress, **20:** xviii, **21:** xviii, **22:** xviii, 570, **23:** xix, **24:** xix, **25:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **22:** xviii, **23:** xix, 302, 367, 642-47, **24:** xix, 278, 668-71, **25:** xviii, 539-42
portrait, **23:** xxix, 228
urged to attend Congress, **23:** 26, **24:** 29
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 246, 271
debates Connecticut cession, **23:** 301
delegate expenses, **23:** 366
studies peace treaty violations, **24:** 134
on supremacy of treaties, **24:** 165
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25:** 176
mentioned, **22:** 327, **23:** 348, **24:** 68, 77, 180, 241, 277, **25:** 36
Mix, Capt., **4:** 72
Mobile, West Florida:
capitulation, **15:** 251-52, 254-56, 261, 264, 266-67, 269, **25:** 696
capture rumored, **25:** 676
mentioned, **7:** 372, 374, 375, **14:** 423, **24:** 179
Moffat, Thomas, **3:** 490
Mohammedans, **22:** 33
Mohawk Indians:
Albany conference, **2:** 461-62
hostility feared, **3:** 556
attend Easton conference, **6:** 118-19, **25:** 601
Johnstown conference, **9:** 288-91, 388
mentioned, **22:** 26, 167, **23:** 174
Mohawk River, **20:** 678
Mohegan Indians:
Sampson Occum's petition, **3:** 188, 203
prohibited from army, **4:** 319-20
treatise on language published, **25:** 370
Mohickon John's Town, **25:** 281
Mohr, Walter H., *Federal Indian Relations, 1774-1788*, **21:** 451, 466
Moland, Joseph, **2:** 235
Molasses:
price, **2:** 284, **6:** 267, 304
taxation of, **20:** 47
mentioned, **7:** 568, **8:** 99, 292, 418, **9:** 598, 660, **11:** 10, 11, **13:** 258, **15:** 108, **23:** 269, **25:** 450
Môle-Saint-Nicolas, Saint-Domingue, W.I.:
U.S. trade with, **6:** 291-92, 620, 656-57, 682, **7:** 18
mentioned, **6:** 221, **14:** 272, 544, **25:** 592
See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
Molesworth, James:
plots to pilot British fleet, **6:** 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 518, 537-38
executed, **6:** 512, 514, 516, 518, 537, **7:** 134
mentioned, **6:** 610
Molloy, Charles, *De Jure Maritimo et Navali*, **16:** 484
Molly (ship):
captured, **4:** 71, **5:** 206
mentioned, **3:** 346, 366, 377
Molly (sloop):
sold to William Bingham, **10:** 424, 482
mentioned, **6:** 302
Molohon, William, **17:** 353, 373, 465, 476, 531, 548, **18:** 156, 265, 279, 329, 353, 369, 370, 426
Monaghan, Frank, *John Jay*, **1:** 96, 179
Monarchy:
congressional interest in conjectured, **23:** 543-44
support for conjectured, **24:** 111
Massachusetts sentiment for feared, **24:** 137
mentioned, **24:** 117, 121, 383, 495, 600
Monck's Corner, S.C., **17:** 494, 497, 501, 504, 509, 554, **18:** 94, 116
Monckton, Robert, **2:** 272, 331

Moncrieff, Patrick, **2:** 538
Money:
John Adams recommends treatises on, **6:** 554
See also Paper currency; Specie
Monk, Gen., death, **18:** 607
Monmouth, battle of, **10:** 194, 217, 219, 222-23, 225-34, 237-38, 240, 254, 258-59, 274, 283, 312, 330, 336, 345, 367, 383, 423, 432, 477-78, 494, 596, 609, **11:** 147, 168, 295, 297, **12:** 10
Monmouth, Henry Carey, 2d earl of, **7:** 356
Monongahela River, **21:** 432
Monopolization:
in Connecticut, **6:** 30
salt, **7:** 203, 249
denounced, **7:** 626
Virginia act, **8:** 418, 456, 459, 473, 493
in Maryland, **8:** 608
states urged to prevent, **11:** 201-3, 482
of Maryland flour feared, **14:** 165
mentioned, **8:** 464-65, 638, **11:** 17, 20, 24-25, 199, 251, 257, **12:** xxix, 41, 457
Monroe, Elizabeth Kortright (Mrs. James):
marriage, **23:** 147, 157, 200-201
mentioned, **23:** 172, **24:** 95, 242, **25:** 456
Monroe, James (Virginia):
letters from, **21:** 202, 303, 356, 374, 393, 424, 453, 460, 512, 616, 617, 632, 643, 658, 680, 732, 817, **22:** 3, 12, 18, 21, 36, 52, 71, 72, 76, 97, 151, 156, 166, 189, 207, 247, 280, 303, 322, 329, 380, 394, 425, 460, 484, 502, 511, 532, 545, 559, 562, 584, 599, **23:** 71, 74, 92, 112, 136, 147, 172, 199, 245, 278, 290, 299, 309, 323, 341, 359, 389, 397, 402, 404, 407, 460, 462, 471, 479, 481, 498, 501, 504, 533, 536, 540, 544, 554, 568, 575, 579, 583, 595, **25:** 763
letters to, **20:** 580, **21:** 156, **22:** 92, 470, 681, 693, 708, **23:** 31, 197, 290, 423, 502, 505, 555, **24:** 32, 94, 119, 235, 242, 262, 264, 272, 292, 322, 391, 393, 489, **25:** 370, 422, 455
recruiting activities, **7:** 455-56
elected to Virginia Council, **18:** 665
health, **20:** 580, **22:** 562
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxvi, 203, **22:** xxvii, 98, 601, 623, **23:** xxvi, 57, 71, 92, 302, 568, 584, 596, 642-51
elected to Congress, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii, **23:** xxvi, **24:** xxvii
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, 403
opposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 239
capital location committee, **21:** 378, 632, 636, 643, 680
on standing armies, **21:** 393
recommends Alexander Campbell, **21:** 424
on peace treaty provisions, **21:** 460
hires French cook, **21:** 618
on exclusion of delegates from Congress, **21:** 633
cipher letters, **21:** 643, **22:** 3, 12, 18, 71, 76, 157, 328, 562, 599, **23:** 75, 92, 280, 360, 404, 498, 595
land interests, **21:** 659, 733, **23:** 136, 147, 299, 399, 402, 568, 579
on Vermont independence, **21:** 681-82
on commercial policy, **21:** 732-33, **23:** 93-94
frontier tours, **21:** 817, **22:** 3, 27, 678, 679, 684, **23:** 71, 92
portrait, **22:** xxxiii, 600
on treaty making authority, **22:** 18
on Longchamps affair, **22:** 19
recommends frontier garrison deployment, **22:** 36-37
Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22:** 40
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 208, 249, 335, 470, 563, 644, 681, 708, **23:** 290, 399, 405, 470, 572, **25:** 765
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50, 72
committee on frontier posts, **22:** 72
on U.S. diplomatic establishment, **22:** 76-77
proposes congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 78, 323, 532
Continental impost committee, **22:** 102, 180
lodgings, **22:** 151
on powers of secretary for foreign affairs, **22:** 152, 157
interprets treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 166-67
war office committee, **22:** 170
peace treaty committee, **22:** 189, 282
and federal capital location, **22:** 190-92, 324-25
Indian affairs committee, **22:** 198, 382, **23:** 242, 246, 271, 322
committee on trade regulation, **22:** 207
Thomas Walker claim committee, **22:** 274
declines appointment to federal territorial court, **22:** 280
on Virginia cession expenses, **22:** 304
committee on secretary's department, **22:** 307
proposes duties on Canadian trade, **22:** 322
committee on commercial negotiations, **22:** 327
committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328, **23:** 522
committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22:** 427
on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437

Monroe, James (Virginia)—*continued*
on revising Articles of Confederation, **22:** 460-61
on trade policy, **22:** 461-62
on 1785 requisition, **22:** 502-4
plans frontier trip, **22:** 504, 512, 559, 578, 599-601
on augmenting congressional power, **22:** 512, **23:** 263
recommends Stephen Sayre, **22:** 584-85
on negotiations with Barbary states, **23:** 92
on western land policy, **23:** 94, 404
urges ratification of impost amendment, **23:** 136-37, 147
committee on Continental revenue, **23:** 138
marriage, **23:** 147, 152, 157-58, 172, 200-201, 205, 225, 279
plans law practice, **23:** 172, 279
committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
committee on territorial government, **23:** 246
on convening a federal convention, **23:** 300
debates Connecticut cession, **23:** 301
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 323-25, 360, 404, 460-65, 471, 478, 498-99, 510, 583-84
Jay-Gardoqui negotiations oversight committee, **23:** 323, 423, 458, 498
on Indian policy, **23:** 361
committee on New York impost act, **23:** 419
mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, **23:** 472, 488, 523, 540, 554, 557-58
seeks revision of New York impost act, **23:** 479-80
opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 487, 536-37, 540, 544-46, 554, 595-96
proposes transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **23:** 499, 504-7
and Philip Mazzei power of attorney, **23:** 501
delegate expenses, **23:** 597
purchases furniture, **24:** 119
elected to Virginia Assembly, **24:** 242, 251, 273
territorial committee, **24:** 359
committee on western posts, **25:** 764
mentioned, **19:** 383, 656, 766, **20:** xxviii, 185, **21:** 198, 292, 370, 396, 564, 602, 671, 691, 788, **22:** 16, 24, 110, 122, 233, 258, 279, 284, 296, 310, 369, 374, 423, 428, 449, 454, 478, 553, 619, 632, 633, 647, **23:** 267, 320, 321, 408, 457, 592, **24:** 31, 51, 74, 329, 514, 666
Monroe, James (Virginia), *Some Observations on the Constitution*, **25:** 373
Monroe, John, **24:** 394
Monroe, Joseph Jones, identified, **22:** 546
Montagu, Lord Charles, recruits American prisoners, **17:** 208
Montagu, Edward W., *Reflections*, **5:** 287
Montagu, George, **1:** 420
Montagu, John. *See* Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of
Montague (H.M.Brig), **10:** 641
Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brede et de (1680-1755), **3:** 400, **4:** 601, 602, **6:** 664, **16:** 430, 716, **23:** 577, **24:** 481, 525
Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brede et de (1749-1824), **16:** 417, 430, **19:** 170
Montfort, Julius, comte de:
letter to, **11:** 541
resignation, **11:** 500, **14:** 461
returns to France, **11:** 541
mentioned, **6:** 310, **9:** 767
Montgolfier, Joseph Michel, **21:** 476
Montgomery, Capt., **19:** 494
Montgomery, Col., **18:** 55
Montgomery, Mr., **5:** 590, **6:** 269, **8:** 672, **9:** 57, 520
Montgomery, Mrs., **25:** 314, 338, 448
Montgomery, Hugh, **4:** 632
Montgomery, James, **13:** 15
Montgomery, Janet Livingston (Mrs. Richard), **2:** 499, **3:** 173, **4:** 93, 227, **13:** 500, **20:** 720, **22:** 138, 266, 348, 417
Montgomery, John (Pennsylvania):
identified, **1:** 371
letters from, **19:** 512, 677, 693, **20:** 26, 88, 278, 297, 373, 381, 392, 407, 413, 457, 546, 622, 709, 710, 730, 733, **21:** 14, 108, 343, 350, 362, 372, 419, 422, 434, 525, 552, 565, 587, 594, 595, 596, 628, 645
letters to, **1:** 370, 628, 706, **2:** 58, **4:** 421, 503, 545, 651, **5:** 170, **19:** 429, **21:** 763, 783, 784
appointed Indian commissioner, **4:** 383, 434
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxii, 665, **21:** xxiv, 105
elected to Congress, **19:** xxiii, 430, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxv
promotes Dickinson College, **19:** 677, **20:** 278, 733-34
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 26-27
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 407-9
defends Congress' flight from Philadelphia, **20:** 408
moves amendment to mutiny report, **20:** 413
debates return to Philadelphia, **21:** 82
seeks hearing for Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 300
nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 386

Montgomery, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
and Virginia cession conditions, **21:** 404
Dickinson College trustee, **21:** 480, 553, 595
returns home, **21:** 480
committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **21:** 538
mentioned, **20:** 321, 337, 463, **21:** 8, 97, 98, 335, 399, 402, 473, 474, 520, **23:** 64, **24:** 418
Montgomery, Joseph (Pennsylvania):
letter from, **17:** 449
attendance at Congress, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii
sketch of, **17:** 38
committee on Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
envoy to the northern states, **18:** 529-30, 534, 536, 541, 546, 583, 585, 642
on Vermont independence, **18:** 642, **19:** 20, 77-78
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
committee on Continental impost, **18:** 684
half-pay committee, **18:** 688
debates half pay, **18:** 694-95
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
votes, **19:** 31, 180, 192
committee on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 32
on half-pay plan, **19:** 39
peace terms committee, **19:** 73, 86
western lands committee, **19:** 129
Vermont committee, **19:** 193
ambivalence on Vermont independence, **19:** 246
military arrangements committee, **19:** 367
Cornwallis exchange committee, **19:** 411
Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19:** 439-40
confers with congressional committee, **19:** 450-52
and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 608
and public creditor demands, **21:** 293
mentioned, **5:** 151, **17:** 349, **18:** 179, **19:** 678, **21:** 98, 480
Montgomery, Rachel Rush (Mrs. Joseph), **6:** 143
Montgomery, Richard:
identified, **1:** 642
letters to, **1:** 641, **2:** 346, 407, 412, 414
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 539, 556
position among general officers, **1:** 641-42
siege of St. Johns, **2:** 150, 240-41, 279-80
captures St. Johns, **2:** 344, 355, 365
captures Montreal, **2:** 397, 402, 405, 409
respected by troops, **2:** 397
marches to Quebec, **2:** 398
considers retirement, **2:** 408, 415
reenlists troops, **2:** 411
urged to establish friendly relations with Quebec, **2:** 412-14
thanked by Congress, **2:** 414-15, 504
captures British vessels, **2:** 456-57, 494
promoted to major general, **2:** 473, 533-34
pursues Guy Carleton, **2:** 473
to reinforce Benedict Arnold, **2:** 519
siege of Quebec, **3:** 44, 58, 60
killed at Quebec, **3:** 105, 108, 111, 113
memorial for, **3:** 112-13, 149-50, 154, 157, 173
mourning period for rejected, **3:** 112-13
funeral oration for, **3:** 150, 154, 157, 173, 226, 240, 278, 284, 294, 304, 594
praised, **4:** 474
monument for, **22:** 266
inscription for monument drafted, **24:** 260
monument inscribed, **24:** 298
mentioned, **1:** 443, 636, **2:** 36, 129, 143, 155, 156, 161, 163, 192, 195, 281, 290, 330, 336, 406, 416, 425, 448, 450, 452, 471, 499, 517, 518, 536, **3:** xxiv, xxv, 10, 17, 18, 50, 59, 64, 78, 98, 122, 125, 126, 128, 130, 142, 165, 167, 172, 181, 238, 268, 277, 316, 413, **4:** 23, 116, 142, 176, 311, 324, 512, 543, **5:** 228, 230, 448, **9:** 73, **21:** 661, **22:** 375, 417
Montgomery, Robert (American merchant in Spain):
promotes Moroccan-American trade, **20:** 590, **21:** 211
mentioned, **21:** 401, 449
Montgomery, Robert (Delaware), **13:** 197
Montgomery, William, elected to Congress, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiv
Montgomery (Continental frigate):
construction, **4:** 44, 45
captains appointed, **4:** 230, **5:** 47
captures transport, **4:** 351
instructions concerning, **5:** 359, **7:** 255
Montgomery (New York privateer):
captures prizes, **6:** 115-16, 173
sale of prizes, **6:** 436-37, 594, 595
accounts, **7:** 160, 172-73
instructions concerning, **25:** 248, 314
captures *Frank*, **25:** 621
Montgomery (Pennsylvania ship), **3:** 599
Monticello, Va., British prisoners to work at, **8:** 495
Montieu, Jean-Joseph Carrier de:
Continental accounts, **18:** 676
mentioned, **9:** 281, **10:** 586, **12:** 32, **22:** 210
Montmorency, house of, **16:** 456
Montmorin de Saint-Herem, Armand Marc, comte de:
appointed French foreign minister, **24:** 276

Montmorin de Saint-Herem, Armand Marc, comte de—*continued*
and North Carolina trade with French West Indies, **25:** 516
mentioned, **24:** 240, 279, 547
Montreal, Quebec:
surrenders, **2:** 364-65, 369, 401-2, 405, 409
Indian conference at, **2:** 507, 513, **3:** 629
mentioned, **5:** 32, **8:** 635, **15:** 235, 236
Montresor, John, **13:** 384, **18:** 253
Montresor Island, N.Y.:
captured by British, **5:** 156, 165
mentioned, **5:** 153, 197, 272, 287, 318
Montrose, James Graham, marquis of, poem quoted, **5:** 132
Montserrat, W.I., **18:** 400
Mood, Fulmer, "The Continental Congress and the Plan for a Library of Congress in 1782-83," **19:** 604
Moody, James:
captures mail, **17:** 134
escapes capture, **18:** 202
Moody, John, executed as British spy, **18:** 201-2
Moody, Samuel, **6:** 459
Moore, Capt. (brigantine commander), **3:** 306
Moore, Capt. (messenger), **19:** 535
Moore, Capt. (New Jersey), letter to, **22:** 354
Moore, Lt., **18:** 549
Moore, Mr., **1:** 371, **5:** 515, **18:** 229, **21:** 482
Moore, Alexander, **20:** 623
Moore, Benjamin, **22:** 110
Moore, Daniel, **10:** 401
Moore, Henry, **12:** 214
Moore, Jacob, **1:** 204
Moore, James (Delaware):
exchanged, **13:** 119
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 297
Moore, James (North Carolina):
letters to, **3:** 316, **5:** 95
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 316-19, 331, 342, 350, 354, **4:** 613, 620
ordered to New York, **5:** 181, 191
conflicts with John Ashe, **5:** 520
death, **7:** 69
mentioned, **5:** 498, 502
Moore, John, **8:** 181, **9:** 295, 312
Moore, Philip:
letter to, **4:** 205
offers captured specie to Congress, **4:** 205
secret committee account, **7:** 43
mentioned, **4:** 293, **5:** 117, **18:** 229
Moore, Prudence, seeks pass to visit New York City, **13:** 118
Moore, Richard Channing, letter to, **22:** 599
Moore, Stephen, claims damages, **25:** 672-73
Moore, William (1735?-1793):
letters to, **18:** 174, 178, 210, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 415, 448, 527, 533, 593, 599, 652
elected to Congress, **6:** xx, 144
declines election to Congress, **6:** 144
accounts, **13:** 347
chairs Pennsylvania council, **14:** 78
Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 383, 418
elected president of Pennsylvania, **18:** 227, 243
orders investigation of Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448
and French naval deserters, **19:** 596
daughter marries Barbé-Marbois, **21:** 693
mentioned, **18:** 581
Moore, William (brigantine commander), contracts with secret committee, **3:** 377
Moore, William (Virginia), **20:** 272
Moore Hall, Pa.:
site of committee at camp, **9:** 61, 72, 75, 95, 108, 137, 163, 180, 184, 199, 205, 225, 243, 356
mentioned, **8:** 681, **9:** 108, 159, 167, 179, 197, 217, **10:** 61, **13:** 348
Moore's Creek Bridge, N.C., Battle of:
loyalist prisoners taken to Philadelphia, **4:** 77-78, 138-39
prisoners seek to return home, **5:** 404, 426, 461
mentioned, **3:** 426, 428, 436, **6:** 396
Moose, **21:** 555
Morain, James, **13:** 256
Moral Essays (Alexander Pope), quoted, **21:** 489
Morales, Juan de, aid sought in recovery of runaway servant, **22:** 567
Moran, John, **10:** 395, **12:** 496
Moran, William, **24:** 234
Moravian Indians:
massacre of, **18:** 448, **19:** 357
seek reservation lands, **21:** 468, 496, 527, **23:** 532-33
granted winter relief, **23:** 533
and Continental Indian policy, **23:** 597
seek winter provisions, **24:** 40
reserved land grant, **24:** 404-5
mentioned, **23:** 585
Moravians:
church service described, **1:** 64, **8:** 10
pacifism, **1:** 433-34
petition Congress, **8:** 9
protest Pennsylvania abjuration act, **8:** 631
seek relief from Pennsylvania legislation against pacifists, **9:** 683
seek compensation for Continental use of Bethlehem property, **14:** 256
mentioned, **6:** 229, **8:** 24, **11:** 239
Mordecai, Jacob, **24:** 119, 264, 329
More, Capt. (vessel commander), **9:** 362
Morgan, Maj. (messenger), **1:** 643
Morgan, Charles, **5:** 637, 646
Morgan, Daniel:
letters to, **15:** 334, **20:** 214
ordered to northern department, **7:** 501

Morgan, Daniel—*continued*
ordered to reinforce Washington, **8:** 217
dispute with Richard Peters, **8:** 649-51
petitions Congress, **11:** 127
seniority claim, **13:** 286
leave of absence, **13:** 345
assigned to southern department, **15:** 334, 355, 361, **25:** 697
promotion recommended, **15:** 468-70, 559
promoted, **16:** 202-3, 206, 216, 464
accounts, **16:** 271-72
Cowpens victory, **16:** 686, 690-91, 693, 703
commended for Cowpens victory, **16:** 705, **17:** 47, **20:** 214
retreats to Virginia, **16:** 734-35, 743-44
mentioned, **1:** 567, **5:** 304, **7:** 264, 507, 513, 530, 548, **8:** 318, 402, 404, 406, 411, 421, 424, 426, **10:** 244, **13:** 266, **15:** 474, **16:** 688, 696, 698, 699, 700, 715, 720, 726, 737, 751, **17:** 12, 23, 58, 382, **23:** 485, 584, **25:** 293, 395
Morgan, David T., "Cornelius Harnett," **7:** 356
Morgan, Edmund S., *The Gentle Puritan: A Life of Ezra Stiles, 1727-1795*, **8:** 441, **19:** 688
Morgan, George:
identified, **3:** 652
letters to, **3:** 651, **4:** 106, **9:** 399, **16:** 367, **20:** 396, **22:** 469, **24:** 378, **25:** 43
sent powder for Indians, **3:** 651, 672-73, **4:** 203
advises against attack on Pluggy's Town, **6:** 509-10
letter quoted, **6:** 510
West Florida expedition, **7:** 372
on frontier defense, **7:** 495-96
investigated, **8:** 173-74, 214, 287, **9:** 342, 396-97
acquitted, **9:** 380, 399
dispute with Lachlan McIntosh, **12:** 193-94, 493, 527
conducts Delaware Indian chiefs to Congress, **12:** 477, 480, 527, 536, 542-45
on Virginia land claims, **12:** 481
explains murder of White Eyes, **12:** 545
reports plot against Delaware Indians, **13:** 11
represents Indiana Company claims, **13:** 493, **14:** 46, 132, **16:** 367-68, 372
offers estate for use of Congress, **20:** 383-87, 396
and Indiana Company claims, **21:** 381, 426, 487, 606
nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22:** 328
guardian of Delaware Indian youths, **22:** 469
agricultural interests, **24:** 378-79
seeks purchase of Miami tract, **25:** 333, 358, 439, 485
and New Madrid negotiations, **25:** 456-57, 483, 485-86
mentioned, **4:** 504, **6:** 82, **8:** 122, 686, **9:** 284, 686, 765, **10:** 321, **16:** 261, 375, **18:** 465, **19:** 35, 380, **20:** xxvi, 379, 383, 448, 464, 476, 486, 530, **21:** 604, **22:** 423, **25:** 358
Morgan, J. (Capt.), captured, **6:** 85
Morgan, Jeremiah, account with secret committee, **6:** 407, 571-72
Morgan, John (1735-1789):
identified, **2:** 200
letters to, **3:** 5, **4:** 367, **5:** 103, 522, 559, **14:** 505
entertains delegates, **1:** 193
appointed director general of hospitals, **2:** 199-200, 250-51, 345
described, **2:** 200, 250, 272
needs medical supplies, **3:** 5-6
portrait, **5:** xxvii, 560
authority delineated, **5:** 104
letter quoted, **5:** 104
criticized, **5:** 511
conflicts with William Shippen, Jr., **5:** 522, 559
authority curtailed, **5:** 559
complaints against, **6:** 10-11
dismissed as director of medical department, **6:** 11, 54, 65, 82, 348-49
petitions Congress, **13:** 18-21
charges William Shippen, Jr. with fraud, **13:** 77, 128, 267
prosecutes William Shippen, Jr., **14:** 210, 231-32, 505, **15:** 619, **16:** 346-47, 414
accounts, **22:** 471
mentioned, **1:** 45, 60, 69, 173, 197, **2:** 157, 314, 332, 524, **5:** 75, **6:** 294, 434, **9:** 13, **13:** 22, 53, **16:** 753, **18:** 338, 375, **25:** xxv, 561, 682
Morgan, John (1735-1789), *Discourse Upon the Institution of Medical Schools in America*, **2:** 251
Morgan, John (1735-1789), *Vindication of His Public Character*, **5:** 523
Morgan, John, appointed lieutenant of Pennsylvania Troops, **3:** 90
Morgan, John (Capt.), seniority claim, **16:** 700
Morgan, Joseph, **21:** 576
Morgan, Mary Hopkinson (Mrs. John), **1:** 193, **2:** 250, 272, **3:** 5, **4:** 590
Morgan, William J., *Captains to the Northward*, **6:** 539, 641, 682, **7:** 87, 204, 424, 622, 647, **8:** 196, **9:** 523, 630, **10:** 351, 359, **11:** 129, **12:** 234, 497, **13:** 268, 312, 343
Morgann, Maurice, **18:** 509, 510, 516
Morison, Samuel Eliot, *John Paul Jones*, **6:** 492, **7:** 55, 217, **10:** 267
Morocco:
trade with U.S. debated, **16:** 17, 25-26, 519-20
seeks U.S. trade, **20:** 590, 631, **21:** 207
and U.S. trade negotiations, **21:** 211, 213

Morocco—*continued*
negotiations with proposed, **22:** 231
negotiations with authorized, **22:** 290
captures American ship, **22:** 687
seeks U.S. friendship, **23:** 3
U.S. overtures to, **23:** 146, 201, 204
cost of negotiations with, **23:** 306, 313, 321
negotiates treaty with U.S., **23:** 635, **24:** 5, 33
treaty with U.S. ratified, **24:** 365, 381
exchanges ship signals with U.S., **24:** 392
mentioned, **21:** 261, 621, **22:** 243, 255, 585, **23:** 153, 157, 435, 477, **24:** 220, 227, 240, 263, 402, **25:** 746
See also Sidi Mohammed ibn Abd Allah, emperor of Morocco
Morrice, Mr., **4:** 17
Morrill, James R., *The Practice and Politics of Fiat Finance*, **19:** 315, **23:** 461, 521
Morris, Maj., killed at Princeton, **6:** 94
Morris, Mr., **4:** 192, 523, **10:** 490
Morris, Mr. (Connecticut), **7:** 624
Morris, Mr. (prothonotary), **1:** 34
Morris, Anthony James, **3:** 268
Morris, Apollos, **7:** 193
Morris, Benjamin, **18:** 261
Morris, Cadwalader (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **21:** 243, 244, 259, 268, 289, 355, 565
letter to, **21:** 419
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxiv
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiv, **22:** xxv
and Bank of North America, **21:** 260, 355
proposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 260
racial views, **21:** 260-61
returns home, **21:** 261
Morris, Gouverneur (New York):
draft motion, **14:** 70
notes, **10:** 291
proposed resolves, **10:** 309, 660, 661, **12:** 226
reform proposals, **10:** 202
report, **9:** 559
speech, **11:** 425
letters from, **8:** 640, 658, **9:** 3, 13, 23, 35, 72, 82, 95, 107, 117, 137, 143, 159, 163, 184, 199, 205, 217, 225, 243, 264, 299, 303, 345, 423, 424, 439, 524, 544, 551, 561, 587, 588, 650, 657, 677, 690, 727, 728, 729, 736, 738, 761, 766, **10:** 60, 107, 154, 185, 186, 327, 330, 341, 342, 383, 455, 467, 488, 500, 518, 542, 549, 551, 590, 591, 605, 658, 667, 703, **11:** 85, 91, 125, 173, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 223, 271, 273, 328, 482, 498, 499, 520, **12:** 37, 86, 100, 114, 131, 137, 146, 193, 270, 273, 315, 372, 383, 385, 391, 397, 414, 431, 435, 458, 479, 482, 497, 547, 555, 556, **13:** 7, 26, 79, 81, 104, 109, 175, 176, 211, 283, 289, 327, 353, 382, 411, 453, **14:** 44, 98, 102, **17:** 55, **25:** 639, 642, 650
letters to, **1:** 415, **6:** 616, **7:** 17, **9:** 15, **10:** 109, **13:** 594, **18:** 395, **21:** 43, **23:** 280
criticized by Edward Rutledge, **5:** 356
absent from New York Convention, **5:** 357
elected to Congress, **7:** xviii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxi
attendance requested, **7:** 141-42, **9:** 404
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 159, 160
legislative skills lauded, **7:** 328
attendance at Congress, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, 404, **10:** xx, **11:** xxi, 272, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxi, 98
committee at camp, **8:** 619, 638, 673, 675, **9:** 3, 7, 13, 23, 72, 82, 95, 106, 107, 137, 143, 163, 184, 197, 199, 205, 225, 243, 299, **10:** 60-61, **25:** 640
asserts Continental over state authority, **8:** 640-42, 659-60
on Canada expedition, **8:** 658
praises Lafayette, **8:** 658
recommends Alexander McDougall, **8:** 678-79
on price regulation, **9:** 36
seeks Congress' adjournment to Hartford, **9:** 40, 264
recommended as treasury commissioner, **9:** 100
criticizes Quakers, **9:** 117
drafts proclamation for Washington, **9:** 118
urges taxation, **9:** 118, 159-60, 303
on Vermont dispute, **9:** 217-18, **10:** 185-86, 703, **17:** 55
cipher letter, **9:** 264-65
on Washington and his critics, **9:** 264, 728-29
on fiscal policy, **9:** 345, **10:** 202-7, 551, **12:** 100, **14:** 44
mother's loyalism, **9:** 424-25
on subordinating Gates to Washington, **9:** 431
drafts Horatio Gates' instructions, **9:** 440
committee on conciliation, **9:** 458
Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 544-45, 625
proposes peace negotiation conditions, **9:** 559-60
on half-pay plan, **9:** 561, 650-51, 677, **13:** 296
responds to conciliatory bills, **9:** 587-88
on foreign affairs, **9:** 590
on Moravian pacifism, **9:** 683
recommends Thomas Smith, **9:** 690
committee on diplomatic reception, **9:** 703-4
conjectures British strategy, **9:** 728
seeks to locate Johannes Hartwig, **9:** 736
criticizes James Varnum, **9:** 738
on prisoner negotiations, **9:** 738
marine committee, **9:** 757
on Continental promotions, **9:** 761-63, 767
recommends loyalist reprisals, **9:** 763

Morris, Gouverneur (New York)—*continued*
portrait, **10:** xxiv, 203
drafts finance report, **10:** xxviii, **11:** 137
peace proposal committee, **10:** 35
responds to peace proposals, **10:** 46, 52
and Robert L. Hooper controversy, **10:** 58, **12:** 317
drafts Beaumarchais contract report, **10:** 66
responds to Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 86, 154-61, 186, 309-10, 327, 667-74, **11:** 85-91
committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 104, 123
characterized, **10:** 144
"An American" letters, **10:** 161, 329, 341, 674, **11:** 92, **12:** 120, 152, 375, **13:** 454
committee on Jean Holker, **10:** 192
confederation committee, **10:** 250
committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 290, 456
on pardoning loyalists, **10:** 342-43
on chevalier La Neuville, **10:** 383
and Deane-Lee controversy, **10:** 455-56, 660, 709, **13:** 367-68
committee assignments, **10:** 468-69
drafts manifesto on prisoner mistreatment, **10:** 470
on New York oath requirement, **10:** 590, 605-6
describes Thomas Tillotson, **10:** 591-92
medical committee, **10:** 658
seeks William Carmichael's testimony on Silas Deane, **10:** 661
proposes Philip Schuyler as president, **10:** 684
votes, **10:** 708
on army morale, **11:** 125-28
opposes Thomas Conway, **11:** 127
superintending committee, **11:** 173, 200-204, 213, 291, 482, **12:** 8, 37, 86, 131, 271, 273, 303, 358, 361, 397, 414-15, 431, 435, 458, 479, 484, 497, 548, **13:** 26, 79, 104, 110, 212, 327, 441
on provisions crisis, **11:** 206-7
recommends military redeployment, **11:** 206-7, 223
committee on Saratoga Convention, **11:** 275
and Silas Deane inquiry, **11:** 296
confers with Gerard, **11:** 335, 358, **12:** 22
committee of conference, **11:** 376
seeks Thomas Paine's dismissal, **11:** 425
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 440
relations with Benedict Arnold, **11:** 520-21, **13:** 175
drafts fast day proclamation, **12:** xxvii, 211
health, **12:** 100, 556
challenges allegations of congressional disunity, **12:** 114-20
assesses advantages of free trade, **12:** 118-19
recommends William Constable, **12:** 137
satirizes Carlisle Peace Commission, **12:** 146-52
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **12:** 187
criticizes Lachlan McIntosh, **12:** 193-94
on U.S. fisheries claims, **12:** 226
moves to reprimand Matthew Clarkson, **12:** 234
opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 249-52
moves to observe Good Friday, **12:** 273
denies charges of hostility to Pennsylvania, **12:** 315-22, 383-86
on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **12:** 372-75
mollifies Joseph Reed, **12:** 385-86
accused of loyalist sympathies, **12:** 386
and recall debate, **12:** 388
strategic proposals for 1779 campaign, **12:** 391
and New York-Vermont dispute, **12:** 509-10
on public virtue, **12:** 557
urges moderation in Vermont dispute, **13:** 8
and peace terms debate, **13:** 83-84, 247, 267, **14:** 139
"Cato" letters, **13:** 85, 176-81, 228, 292
warns Jean Holker of fraudulent procurement practices, **13:** 110
feud with Pennsylvania Council, **13:** 175
responds to "Common Sense," **13:** 176-81
on fisheries claims, **13:** 178-81
denies identity as "Americanus," **13:** 180
recommends retaliatory raids against British towns, **13:** 263
attacks Thomas Paine, **13:** 289-92, **14:** 254
drafts commission for minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 326
committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13:** 328
leave of absence, **13:** 353, 387
drafts address to the states, **13:** 370
opposes price regulation, **13:** 411
criticizes Pennsylvania politics, **13:** 412
conduct defended, **13:** 420-21
opposes Virginia land claims, **13:** 453-55
on western lands and Continental fiscal policy, **13:** 454
dropped from New York delegation, **14:** 39
on Mississippi River navigation, **14:** 70
committee on officers' pay, **14:** 78, 103
drafts negotiating instructions, **14:** 84
candidate for diplomatic post, **14:** 123, 143, 271, 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 297, 409, 425
drafts instructions on Dutch loan negotiations, **14:** 134
congressional conduct criticized, **14:** 141

Morris, Gouverneur (New York)—*continued*
drafts reply to French minister, **14:** 157
drafts instructions for negotiating with Six Nations, **14:** 234
loses leg, **15:** 121, 139, 146, 152, 165, 198, 403
on coinage, **18:** 306
commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18:** 395-98, 488
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 378
coinage proposals, **21:** 551, **22:** 45
coinage plan, **23:** 280
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
and French tobacco contract, **24:** 557-58
and *Federalist* essays, **24:** 559
undertakes European mission for Robert Morris, **25:** 466
committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25:** 650-51, 654
nominated secetary to Benjamin Franklin, **25:** 668
mentioned, **4:** 141, 175, 190, 338, 389, 502, **5:** 295, **7:** 225, 227, 243, 279, **8:** 248, 282, 303, 307, 368, 369, 371, 649, **9:** xxvi, 252, 311, 328, 356, 408, 457, 694, 720, **10:** 41, 73, 105, 113, 472, 480, 512, 607, 608, **11:** 83, 95, 113, 141, 166, 204, 269, 317, 353, 373, 414, **12:** 40, 80, 87, 96, 126, 161, 205, 235, 239, 260, 269, 368, 440, 467, 493, 517, **13:** 120, 357, 375, 419, 493, 528, 582, **14:** xxviii, 32, 45, 73, 144, 147, 193, 206, **16:** 20, 445, **17:** 110, 388, **18:** 415, 423, **19:** 779, **20:** 382, **21:** 334, 462, 488, 494, 608, 780, **25:** 462, 747

Morris, Gouverneur (New York), *Observations on the American Revolution*, **12:** xxvii, 30, 123-24, 164, 174, 198, 200, 380, 421

Morris, Jacob:
appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Lee, **3:** 471
considered for promotion, **25:** 294, 434
praised by Gen. Lee, **25:** 583
mentioned, **6:** 97, **23:** 528

Morris, James, **12:** 309

Morris, John (Delaware shallop commander), **1:** 78, 85, **4:** 99

Morris, John (New Jersey officer), **25:** 617

Morris, Joseph:
wounded at White Marsh, **8:** 404, 411
mentioned, **3:** 80

Morris, Lewis (New York):
letters from, **1:** 353, 358, 419, 449, 596, 637, 678, **3:** 381, 410, 551, 625, 651, 673, **5:** 125, 153, 217, 224, 231, 233, **6:** 294, 416, 434, 451, 576, 622, **25:** 557
letters to, **2:** 15, 500, **4:** 528
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, **2:** xix, **3:** xx, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, 451
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 331, **2:** xix, **3:** xx, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii
ammunition committee, **1:** 412
appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1:** 706, **2:** 11, 15-17
recommends expedition against Detroit, **2:** 10-11
on Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **2:** 57-58
at Fort Pitt, **2:** 258
attends Pittsburgh conference, **2:** 510
absent from Congress, **2:** 514, **5:** 356
presents Christopher O'Bryen's *Naval Evolutions* to Congress, **3:** 299
committee on firearms, **3:** 355
committee on victualing army in Canada, **3:** 355
portrait, **5:** xxv, 232
committee on Indian affairs, **5:** 153, 231
estate in danger, **5:** 153
on absence from militia command, **5:** 231-33
accounts, **5:** 233, **6:** 294
leaves Philadelphia, **5:** 233
remuneration as delegate, **6:** 294
underwrites advance of funds, **6:** 434
proposes adoption of a military flag, **6:** 576
plans return to New York, **6:** 577
requested to consult New York Convention, **6:** 595, 622
excused from attending New York Convention, **6:** 622
and "Conch Shell Beauty," **25:** 570-72
mentioned, **2:** 16, 44, 45, 49, 58, 70, 141, 357, 509, **4:** 106, 203, 528, **6:** 424, 454, 601, **7:** 325, **10:** 190, 342, **11:** 270, **23:** 371

Morris, Lewis, Jr.:
identified, **4:** 528
letter to, **5:** 153
considered for promotion, **6:** 294, 434
promoted, **10:** 629
seeks transfer to Gen. Greene's command, **12:** 492
misidentified (should read Lewis Richard), **20:** 101
mentioned, **10:** 584, 595

Morris, Lewis Richard, undersecretary to Robert R. Livingston, **18:** 219, **20:** 101

Morris, Mary White (Mrs. Robert), **6:** 99, 100, 137, 294, 313, 314, 339, 431, **16:** 62

Morris, Richard:
letter to, **25:** 344
refuses New York admiralty court appointment, **10:** 342

Morris, Richard B., ed., *John Jay: The Making of a Revolutionary*, **3:** 592, **4:** 331

Morris, Richard B., *Forging of the Union*, **23:** 298, 458

Morris, Richard B., *The Peacemakers, The Great Powers and American Independence*, **15:** 486, **16:** 417, **20:** 14, 291, **21:** 399
Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania):
memorandum, **4:** 276
notes, **8:** 377
proposed report, **9:** 279
letters from, **2:** 368, 470, **3:** 166, 170, 258, 267, 313, 320, 365, 466, 487, 489, 494, 497, 498, 506, 576, 598, 617, 640, 641, 648, 657, 675, **4:** 12, 15, 126, 129, 130, 131, 146, 154, 208, 386, 400, 405, 412, 426, 429, 445, 510, 530, 542, 549, 572, 575, 580, 602, 631, 635, 655, 682, **5:** 6, 36, 46, 49, 73, 74, 146, 149, 155, 184, 207, 213, 236, 258, 275, 277, 283, 288, 300, 305, 320, 329, 340, 341, 347, 352, 358, 361, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 375, 378, 380, 412, 418, 421, 441, 445, 480, 491, 528, 572, 575, 576, 594, 595, 604, 608, 609, 610, 613, 620, 629, 636, 637, 638, 644, 648, 657, 665, 673, 675, 676, 677, 682, 683, 685, 692, 693, 695, 697, 704, 705, 713, **6:** 11, 12, 17, 26, 34, 35, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 58, 69, 70, 74, 76, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 95, 97, 101, 102, 113, 117, 126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 155, 160, 163, 167, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 187, 188, 194, 211, 212, 215, 216, 220, 232, 233, 251, 252, 258, 259, 260, 266, 267, 268, 270, 274, 291, 293, 294, 301, 309, 310, 315, 316, 320, 321, 322, 330, 331, 337, 338, 342, 344, 354, 363, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 385, 387, 388, 394, 395, 396, 402, 414, 416, 446, 486, 498, 500, 503, 506, 520, 528, 539, 575, 586, 623, 640, 651, 652, 653, **7:** 7, 14, 20, 52, 53, 55, 64, 65, 66, 79, 80, 86, 95, 96, 155, 180, 190, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 218, 236, 239, 248, 252, 253, 254, 256, 265, 281, 333, 350, 364, 429, 436, 440, 441, 459, 491, 516, 557, 566, 570, 603, 647, 656, 657, 690, **8:** 60, 64, 172, 199, 201, 249, 250, 297, 298, 352, 380, 399, 428, 431, 441, 472, 475, 488, 497, 537, 574, 620, 649, 697, 698, **9:** 22, 118, 138, 153, 218, 378, 384, 408, 472, 524, 567, 627, 657, 661, 662, 663, 665, **10:** 12, 15, 21, 95, 109, 111, 138, 198, 199, 257, 367, 436, 519, 520, 596, 606, 608, 609, 640, 661, 711, **11:** 5, 12, 38, 78, 430, 452, **25:** 572, 574, 577, 578, 598, 599, 615, 616, 617, 622, 624, 629, 635, 637, 638, 641
letters to, **5:** 316, 642, 650, 656, 664, 671, 677, 687, 690, 713, **6:** 21, 32, 39, 55, 76, 93, 98, 102, 103, 106, 109, 120, 124, 141, 147, 191, 204, 223, 244, 251, 312, 313, 346, 350, 375, 380, 383, 393, 394, 511, **7:** 664, **8:** 54, 180, 240, 349, 458, 512, 516, 651, 685, **9:** 22, 150, 221, 223, 232, 309, 373, 404, 504, 601, 650, **10:** 93, **11:** 447, **12:** 75, **13:** 157, 163, **15:** 292, **16:** 731, **17:** 174, 186, 203, 267, 359, 380, **18:** 199, 209, 503, 504, 558, 649, 691, **19:** 196, 230, 370, 371, 407, 684, **20:** 180, 189, 334, 377, 557, 609, 711, **21:** 38, 95, 115, 275, 288, 309, 452, 466, 501, 550, 728, 752, 755, 760, **22:** 61, 155, 201, 245, 470, **24:** 56, **25:** 516, 577, 640
attendance at Congress, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, 447, **7:** xix, 262, **8:** xxi, 200, 250, 352, **9:** xxi, 404, 561, 651, **10:** xxi, 607, **11:** xxii, 11-12, **25:** 641
elected to Congress, **2:** xx, 320, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, 513, 538, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, 144, 260, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, 260, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxii
on secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, 485-86, **3:** 215, 291, 314-15, 329, 377, 543
commercial transactions, **2:** 76, **3:** 450, **4:** 642, 657-58, **5:** 320-22, 352, 504, 658, 682-83, **6:** 89, 176-79, 234, 266-67, 301-5, 385-87, 498-500, **7:** 95-97, 206-7, 218-20, 236-39, 248, 268-70, 333-34, 350, 364, 429, 459-60, 516, 557, 604, 656-57, **8:** 199-201, 472, 489, 574, **9:** 121, 138, 218, 372, 505, 524, 627, **10:** 15, 257, 436, 519-20, 640-41, 711-12, **11:** 5-11, 38, 78, 430-34, **12:** 126, **25:** 622, 629-30
mercantile activities, **2:** 76
on reconciliation, **2:** 470-71, **3:** 258-59, 269-70, 495
secret committee, **2:** 483, 522-23, **3:** 59, 82, 184-85, 203, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 329, 345, 377, 411, 447-48, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, 683, **4:** 78-79, 102, 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 490, 642, 685, **5:** 36, 108, 152, 206, 251-52, 299, 339, 351-52, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, **6:** 101-2, 147-48, 203, 379-80, 406-8, 528-29, 571-72, 641, 649, 653, **7:** 11, 19-20, 43, 52-57, 65-66, 79, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 179-80, 185-88, 193-94, 603, **9:** 739, **11:** 26, **25:** 564-66, 624-26
motion on importing specie, **2:** 490
on construction of frigates at Philadelphia, **2:** 508
reports on treasury, **2:** 524
opposes arrest of Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3:** 22
authorized to export produce, **3:** 82
committee of secret correspondence, **3:** 172, 320, **4:** 131-32, 184, **5:** 272-75, 379-80, 627, **6:** 155-56, 187-88, 194-96, 216, 376-78
on alliance with France, **3:** 258
on independence, **3:** 258, 270, 495, **4:** 146-47, 511

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*
on tobacco contract, **3:** 259
health, **3:** 267, **6:** 447
on invasion of Canada, **3:** 267-68, 495
on foreign alliances, **3:** 269-70
presents copy of Prohibitory Act to Congress, **3:** 310
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 366
provides ship for Silas Deane, **3:** 454
instructs Silas Deane, **3:** 466-68, **6:** 176-77
described, **3:** 587, **6:** 451, **25:** 399
purchases brig, **3:** 641-42
requests pass for *Peggy*, **4:** 102
submits Silas Deane's proposal on privateers to Congress, **4:** 146, 149
on fortifying frontier passes, **4:** 147-48
proposes commercial ventures to Silas Deane, **4:** 154-55
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
seeks congressional endorsement of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety's assumption of power, **4:** 276-77
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 405
advises hearing Lord Howe's proposals, **4:** 511
opposed to Declaration of Independence, **4:** 511
on patriotic duty, **4:** 511-12
favors Gen. Gates for command of northern army, **4:** 512
lends money to Charles Lee, **4:** 547
instructs John Bradford, **4:** 580-81, **6:** 135-36, 234-35, 498-99, **25:** 577
asks Silas Deane to advise Thomas Morris, **4:** 656
advanced funds by secret committee, **4:** 685
portrait, **5:** xxix, 699
on involving Europe in war, **5:** 224
advises Silas Deane on American needs, **5:** 277-81
bills of credit refused in London, **5:** 305
on trading with France, **5:** 373
on Congress, **5:** 412
explains opposition to Declaration of Independence, **5:** 412
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 443, 446
explains dispatch of Virginia troops to Delaware, **5:** 445
privateering ventures, **5:** 573, **6:** 177, 651-52, **8:** 200-203, **11:** 431, **13:** 184
consulted by Maryland delegates, **5:** 584
deploys ships, **5:** 604, 608, 612-13, 636-37, 647, **6:** 259, 311, 321-22
conducts Continental business at Philadelphia, **5:** 611, 613, 636, 638-39, 644-45, 649, 658
recommends executive committee at Philadelphia, **5:** 611
recommends release of captured American seamen, **5:** 637
executive committee at Philadelphia, **5:** 642-43, 675, 677, 683-85, **6:** 17-18, 26, 34-35, 37-39, 45-47, 50, 69-71, 80-81, 87, 95-97, 113-14, 117-18, 126, 130-31, 134-35, 145, 149-52, 163, 188-89, 211-15, 251-52, 270, 330-31, 337, 342-45, 354-55, 363-64, 372-73, 394, **25:** 598
praised by Congress, **5:** 643
seeks congressional approval of actions, **5:** 647
on state of army, **5:** 648
committee on creating executive boards, **5:** 689-91
sends money to Washington, **6:** 12
procures release of American seamen, **6:** 18
collects money for Pennsylvania loan office, **6:** 42-43
on status of Continental fleet in Delaware, **6:** 42
proposes prisoner exchange, **6:** 71, 182
assesses American trade prospects, **6:** 83-84
on commercial speculation, **6:** 85-86, 89
overworked by public business, **6:** 85-87, 89
explains Congress' move to Baltimore, **6:** 87
laments reported defection of Andrew Allen and John Dickinson, **6:** 87-88
on Pennsylvania politics, **6:** 87, **8:** 698
speculates in prize goods, **6:** 89-90
empowered to direct Continental marine affairs, **6:** 97
asked to pay North Carolina bills, **6:** 98
friendship with John Hancock, **6:** 98-99, 136-37
conduct of public business approved, **6:** 99
recommends raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 117-18, 295
uses private funds to pay public accounts, **6:** 117
condemns piracy, **6:** 132, 138, 142, 234
on public duty, **6:** 136
considers move to Baltimore, **6:** 137
marine committee, **6:** 141, 152-53, 167-68, 220-23, 232-33, 291-93, 301, 309, 322-23, 416, 506, 539-40, 640-41, 655, 658, **7:** 11, 86-87, 203-6, 253-56, **25:** 614
suggests state arsenals, **6:** 149-50
recommends return of prize goods, **6:** 153
on privateering against Portuguese shipping, **6:** 155-56
proposes collecting news for U.S. agents abroad, **6:** 155

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*
criticizes militia system, **6:** 161, 415, 504
links strength of paper currency with American trade, **6:** 161
censures Thomas Morris, **6:** 176-81
describes John Ross, **6:** 176
instructs George Geddes, **6:** 178
letter intercepted, **6:** 178-79
instructs John Ross, **6:** 180-81
opposes removal of stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 181-82
on confiscation of loyalist property, **6:** 182
supports admiralty office proposal, **6:** 182-83
praises New York leaders, **6:** 216
praises John Paul Jones, **6:** 220, 232
proposes attack on West Indies and Florida, **6:** 221-23
directs delivery of currency to Boston, **6:** 294-95
urges Congress' return to Philadelphia, **6:** 294-95
on foreign officers, **6:** 301-2, 309-10, 321, **7:** 566-67
instructs William Bingham, **6:** 301-5, 376-78
describes Gen. Kalb, **6:** 309
urges committee of secret correspondence to employ secretary, **6:** 320
prepares Congress' return to Philadelphia, **6:** 339
recapitulates military developments, **6:** 376-77
requested to send wagons to John Hancock, **6:** 383
recommends obtaining marine insurance in London, **6:** 387
counsels Washington, **6:** 388-90
directs removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 388
laments absence of former delegates, **6:** 389
sends money to Gen. Lee, **6:** 390
criticizes recruiting practices, **6:** 402, 652
favors Congressional conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 402
and secret committee accounts, **6:** 406, 572, 606, 649-50, **7:** 645, 647, **8:** 620, 686, **9:** 22, 118-22, 472, **10:** 479, **11:** 424-25, 431-34, 439-40, 447-54, 464-65, 472-78, **12:** 43, 52, 318
fears attack on Philadelphia, **6:** 414-15
questions Congress' adjournment to Philadelphia, **6:** 414-15
criticizes short enlistments, **6:** 504
requested to secure Congressional endorsement of Joseph Hewes, **6:** 511
criticized by Arthur Lee, **6:** 650
on impressment, **7:** 7-8
fraud charged, **7:** 11
committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82, **9:** 657, 661-63, 665
recommends Armand Tuffin, **7:** 64
defends secrecy of committee proceedings, **7:** 123
committee on ways and means, **7:** 142
on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7:** 266-68, **8:** 431, 472, 475-82, 488, 497, 537
secret committee contract, **7:** 270
committee of commerce, **7:** 316, 556, 603, **8:** 697, **25:** 637
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371, 374
transmits specie, **7:** 491
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
accounts, **8:** 199-201, **10:** 640
visits York, **8:** 201, 575, **9:** 221
seeks Congress' interposition in prize case, **8:** 203, **9:** 233-34
requests leave, **8:** 249
vouches for John Brown, **8:** 284-85
committee at headquarters, **8:** 337, 345, 352, 373, 377, 381, 399
seeks John Brown's parole, **8:** 353
analyzes strategic options, **8:** 377-78
leave of absence, **8:** 432
on John Barry dispute, **8:** 441
fears personal correspondence was read in Congress, **8:** 516
on Washington and his critics, **8:** 649-51
on William Shippen, **8:** 650
proposes reorganizing committee of commerce, **8:** 687, **11:** 12
recommends Steuben, **9:** 22
letters quoted, **9:** 91, 450, 505, **18:** 271
recommended as treasury commissioner, **9:** 100
recommends earl of Abingdon tract, **9:** 117
and committee of commerce accounts, **9:** 151
on Beaumarchais' claim, **9:** 221-23, 279-84
attendance desired, **9:** 223, 232, 254, 404
investigates John Swanwick, **9:** 372-73, 385, 408
recommends Benjamin Chew, **9:** 378
relations with George Johnstone, **9:** 500, 503-5, 540
on John Hancock, **9:** 743
imports medicines, **10:** 12
relations with Silas Deane, **10:** 49, **11:** 430-34
on George Johnstone correspondence, **10:** 97-98
recommends Caleb Gibbs, **10:** 109-11
on peace proposals, **10:** 110
visits Philadelphia, **10:** 199

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*
criticized over Willing expedition, **10:** 398-99
intervenes in admiralty appeal, **10:** 596-97
committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
recommends Monsr. Hutner, **10:** 608
charges Maryland embargo violations, **10:** 617
relations with William Lee, **10:** 618
recommends Jean Holker, **10:** 662
votes, **10:** 708
relations with Jean Holker, **10:** 712
congratulated by John Jay, **12:** 75
commercial practices criticized, **12:** 340
transactions with Jean Holker criticized, **13:** 110
denies liability in prize case, **13:** 158
defends commercial practices, **13:** 164-65
secret committee accounts, **13:** 164
and *La Puella* cargo, **14:** 191
partnership with John Livingston, **15:** 30, 336
organizes merchant associations, **15:** 294, 345
promotes trade with Cuba, **16:** 141
elected superintendent of finance, **16:** 731, 733, 743, **17:** 51, 63, 107, 218, 231
sets conditions for accepting finance superintendency, **17:** 109, 115, 186, 216
endorses Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17:** 175
authorized to appoint attorneys, **17:** 203-4
accepts finance superintendency, **17:** 263
appointed Pennsylvania fiscal agent, **17:** 376, 392
endorses William Bingham accounts, **17:** 380
on settlement of state accounts, **17:** 394, 568
authorized to requisition states, **17:** 401
employs Walter Stone, **17:** 425-26
visits Washington, **17:** 472
confers with Washington, **17:** 477, 498, 535
seeks troop reduction, **17:** 477
urges ratification of impost amendment, **17:** 508, 520-21
appointed agent of marine, **18:** 14-15, 25-26, 29, 40
reorganizes treasury department, **18:** 14-15, 25-26
opposes crediting states for old emissions, **18:** 34
opposes militia call, **18:** 36
plan for settlement of state accounts, **18:** 45, 103-5, 256-57, 278, 281-82, 351, 359, 408-9
orders payment of William Lee's accounts, **18:** 63
opposes medical department promotions, **18:** 72
calculates troops needs, **18:** 113
requests quota payments, **18:** 182
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195-96, 206, 558
organizes Bank of North America, **18:** 196-98, 273, 276-77
reports Oliver Pollock's accounts, **18:** 209
appeals for 1782 quota payments, **18:** 210
negotiates rations contracts, **18:** 259, 267, 292, 360, 547, 663, **19:** 315, 322, 494, 496
repudiates Silas Deane, **18:** 292-94
protests Continental liability for Virginia's foreign debt, **18:** 302, 521, 559
proposes Continental mint, **18:** 305-6, **21:** 350
and congressional directives, **18:** 312
opposes state plan to clothe own troops, **18:** 321
praised by Samuel Osgood, **18:** 322
appeals to the states, **18:** 329-31, 386
appoints Continental receivers, **18:** 331, 434, **19:** 154, 196, 226-27
and construction of the ship *America*, **18:** 334
and construction of the frigate *Bourbon*, **18:** 365-66
nominates commissioners of accounts, **18:** 375, 476, **19:** 572, 589, 680, 716, 764, **20:** 40, 245, 610
gives bank notes specie value, **18:** 383
seeks Continental receiver for Virginia, **18:** 404
settlement of secret committee accounts, **18:** 413
opposes Virginia quota substitution, **18:** 414
rejects subsistence claim, **18:** 420
and tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 486, 544, 563-64, **19:** 490
retains Thomas Paine, **18:** 506
urges sending envoys to the states on fiscal crisis, **18:** 546
and payment of loan office certificate interest, **18:** 618-21, 654-59, 669-71
delays payment of Arthur Lee accounts, **18:** 634
confers with oversight committee, **18:** 650, 677-78
appoints commissioners of accounts, **18:** 674-75
revenue proposals, **18:** 683
appoints inspector of Continental contracts, **18:** 691, **19:** 139, 269
and Continental impost opposition, **18:** 692
funding proposals, **19:** 21-22, 301, 782
estimates impost revenue, **19:** 54

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*
opposes state plan to retire old emissions, **19:** 101, 181
and Bank of North America, **19:** 104
proposes presentation of *America* to France, **19:** 141-42
investigates Alexander Gillon, **19:** 178
investigates Oliver Pollock claims, **19:** 196
opposes state payment of Continental troops, **19:** 212, 230, 403, **20:** 481, 492, 516, 574
and pay of southern troops, **19:** 215
celebrates Dutch recognition of U.S. independence, **19:** 227
rejects advance on Arthur Lee's account, **19:** 231
recommends Thomas Stone, **19:** 235
instructs accounts commissioners, **19:** 279, 536, **20:** 485, 724, **21:** 271
and Oliver Pollock accounts, **19:** 336
and finance oversight committee, **19:** 371
on retirement of old emissions, **19:** 418, 442
recommends in-kind quota payments, **19:** 420, 424
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 439
instructs Thomas Barclay, **19:** 472
opposes state payment of Continental creditors, **19:** 472
urges sending deputation to Rhode Island, **19:** 540
confers with army deputation, **19:** 556-57
announces shortfall in foreign funds, **19:** 569-70
confers with Continental receiver, **19:** 592
resignation threat, **19:** 609-10, 630, 729, 740, 748, 753, 756, 761-62, 765-68, 784, **20:** 91, 149, 152, 259, **25:** 744
army pay proposals, **19:** 611, 615, 636
1783 revenue estimates, **19:** 646
estimates Pennsylvania debt, **19:** 648
confers with Congress on land valuation, **19:** 649
reports Continental loan office debt, **19:** 743
civil list report, **19:** 755
attacked, **20:** 11-12, 436, 685-86
announces end to French loans, **20:** 56
directed to recall Continental vessels, **20:** 75-76, 78, 96, 124, 130, 139
audit of urged, **20:** 122-23
and *San Antonio* appeal, **20:** 145
confers with Congress on army pay, **20:** 148, 189-90
praised by Alexander Hamilton, **20:** 150
requests order to sell *Duc de Lauzun*, **20:** 181
finances army back pay, **20:** 216
plans demobilization, **20:** 229-30
demobilization plan, **20:** 277-78
influence of lamented, **20:** 292, 593, **21:** 325-27
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 345, 377-78
returns to Philadelphia, **20:** 403, 544
directed to close presidential residence in Philadelphia, **20:** 456
instructs Continental receivers, **20:** 514
on issuance of new certificates for interest, **20:** 538, 617-18
and settlement of Continental accounts, **20:** 557
orders redemption of Morris' notes, **20:** 575
submits 1782 fiscal report, **20:** 623
confers with New York delegates, **20:** 630
land interests, **20:** 647
reports Continental receipts, **20:** 648, 718
recommends disability benefits for aliens, **20:** 680
clothing purchases investigated, **20:** 683-85
on Silas Deane's accounts, **20:** 711-12, **21:** 38
interest payment proposals, **20:** 724
opposition to, **21:** 49-51
recommends Continental impost, **21:** 52-55
conduct as agent of marine condemned, **21:** 55-56
relations with Benjamin Stelle, **21:** 97
effectiveness assessed, **21:** 111-12, 186-87
and Van Berckel reception, **21:** 115
reports finance office accounts, **21:** 140, 144
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 178
explains settlement of state accounts, **21:** 226
directed to prepare express packet for ratification exchange, **21:** 234-35
and 1784 requisition, **21:** 309-11, 384, 427
resignation rumored, **21:** 329, 411, 496, 665
reports quota payments, **21:** 404
coinage proposals, **21:** 451, 551
warns of threat to U.S. credit abroad, **21:** 466
opposes state assumption of Continental debt, **21:** 501, 623, 654
revenue plans, **21:** 652
explains requisitions, **21:** 666
overdrawn bills of, **21:** 672-73, 677, 683
resignation plans, **21:** 681, 697, 792, 814
submits resignation, **22:** 5, 67, 79, 176
on foreign loan interest, **22:** 45, 149-50
appointed federal capital commissioner, **22:** 180, 183, 185, 190-93, 199, 201, 217, 227-29, 230, 671
and Silas Deane accounts, **22:** 210
agent of marine, **22:** 278
and rations contracts, **22:** 420, 487, **23:** 50
audit of accounts as superintendent of finance ordered, **22:** 470, 472, 506-7, 673-74

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*
recommends sale of Continental ships, **22:** 487
correspondence collected, **22:** 501
on Pennsylvania fiscal policy, **23:** 58-61, 65, 76, 108-9
accounts with Pennsylvania, **23:** 139, 147, 563
coinage plan, **23:** 280
negotiates tobacco contract, **23:** 440, 443
committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 3, 69, 131, 140
urges representation for Luzerne County, **24:** 35
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
bills protested, **24:** 353-54, 409
and French tobacco contract, **24:** 557-58
French tobacco monopoly criticized, **24:** 590-92
elected Pennsylvania Senator, **25:** 399, 405, 412, 426, 463, 478
financial difficulties, **25:** 466
charters brig *Rachel* to carry Silas Deane to France, **25:** 568
argues against Continental chamber of commerce, **25:** 599-600
sends Continental loan office certificates to New England, **25:** 599
seeks safe habitation for family, **25:** 615
instructs John Langdon, **25:** 622
mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
See also Willing, Morris & Co.
Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania), *A Statement of the Accounts of the United States of America, During the Administration of the Superintendent of Finance*, **22:** 320, 473
Morris, Robert (1745-1815):
identified, **9:** 424, **11:** 92
letters to, **9:** 423, **11:** 91, **13:** 57, 81, 185, **14:** 9, 16, 24, 229, 246, 300, 428, 463, 467, 476, 489, 491, **15:** 89, 232, **16:** 117
advises William C. Houston on admission to the bar, **15:** 90
mentioned, **18:** 255
Morris, Robert Hunter, **9:** 424
Morris, Roger, **5:** 212, 246
Morris, Samuel (Capt.):
letter to, **4:** 576
commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 587
Morris, Samuel, Jr., elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 443, 446
Morris, Samuel C., **21:** 261
Morris, Sarah Gouverneur (Mrs. Lewis):
identified, **9:** 425
letter to, **9:** 424
mentioned, **10:** xxiv
Morris, Theophilus, **13:** 384
Morris, Thomas (Georgia), exchange sought, **15:** 533-35, **16:** 324
Morris, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
letters to, **5:** 365, 388, **6:** 102, 179, **7:** 657, **8:** 428
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 485-86
appointed agent at Nantes, **4:** 636
Silas Deane to advise, **4:** 656
European activities, **5:** 322
secret committee agent in France, **5:** 351-52, 373, 388
appointed commercial agent in Europe, **6:** 102
instructed to supply funds to commissioners, **6:** 102
conduct censured, **6:** 176, 179-81
misconduct, **7:** 266-68, **8:** 431, 475-82, 488
dismissed, **8:** 428, 472, 497, 515, 537, 574
death, **9:** 567
papers of sought by Robert Morris, **10:** 618
mentioned, **4:** 155, 636, 658, **5:** 147, 148, 149, 169, 207, 214, 281, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305, 382, 383, 421, 529, 633, 651, 694, **6:** 16, 43, 85, 101, 161, 304, 305, 316, 387, 681, 685, **7:** 54, 237, 300, **8:** 338, 516, 613, 685, **9:** 54, 56, 61, 90, 91, 740, **10:** 479, 717, **11:** 431, 449, 454, 474, 475, 527, **13:** xxv, 300, **21:** 17, **25:** 629
Morris, Valentine, **15:** 349
Morris, William:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 564
mentioned, **22:** 376
Morris, William Walton, petitions for replacement of certificates, **23:** 528
Morris (Continental brig, Capt. Gunnison):
feared lost, **6:** 461, 484, **7:** 67
mentioned, **9:** 119, 120, 153, **10:** 385
Morris (packet, Capt. Cleveland), **6:** 267
Morris (ship), outfitted, **13:** 258
Morris (ship, renamed *Success*):
arrived from France, **4:** 685, 686, **5:** 20, 24, 108
purposely destroyed, **6:** 259, 574, 575, 578, 584, 585, 586, 599, 624, 653, **7:** 20
mentioned, **5:** 352, 413
Morris (sloop, Capt. Wilson), **6:** 303
Morris, Nesbitt & Co., purchases cannon, **14:** 20
Morrisania, N.Y.:
raided, **16:** 683, 690, 697
mentioned, **17:** 394
Morrison, Capt., **8:** 686
Morrison, James:
accounts, **22:** 468
mentioned, **22:** 162

Morrison, John, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 668
Morris's notes:
acceptance of, **18:** 674
counterfeited, **20:** 466, 474, 480, 488, 509, 617, 627
convertibility of, **20:** 514, 575
mentioned, **18:** 686, **19:** 207, 209, 492, 767, **20:** 229, 341, 441
Morristown, N.J.:
Continental army at, **6:** 38, 62, 75, 94, 106, 111, 160, 283, 376, **7:** 15
Continental magazine threatened, **15:** 365
mentioned, **7:** 29, 320, **14:** 250, **15:** 104, 127, 131, 143, 165, 167, 173, 183, 186, 192, 198, 200, 202, 212, 218, 223, 225, 241, 247, 257, 281, 287, 291, 292, 296, 297, 299, 301, 305, 317, 326, 346, 352, 364, 368, 372, 381, 387, 550, **16:** 39, 62, 80, 103, 238, 279, 280, 549, 556, 580
Morrisville, Pa., **16:** 600
Morse, Charles, death, **19:** 370
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, **23:** xxix
Mortimer, Charles, **17:** 228, 514
Morton, Mr., **18:** 299, **19:** 355, 501, 598, 680
Morton, Mrs., **11:** 239, 240
Morton, Brian, "Vergennes, Beaumarchais, and Roderigue Hortalez et Cie," **11:** 287
Morton, Jacob, **20:** 202
Morton, John (New Jersey), **18:** 135, 181, 361, 387
Morton, John (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **1:** 457, 460, 492, **3:** 106, **5:** 7, 21
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx
health, **1:** 649
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 133
victualing committee, **3:** 217
on Pennsylvania constitution, **5:** 7-8
mentioned, **1:** 204, **3:** 172
Morton, Louis, *Robert Carter of Nomini Hall*, **23:** 339
Morton, Louis, "Robert Wormeley Carter," **2:** 228
Morton, Perez:
identified, **2:** 381
letters to, **2:** 380, **4:** 343
deputy secretary of Massachusetts Council, **4:** 344
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
mentioned, **1:** 652, **2:** 409, **3:** 7, 8, 16
Morton, Robert, arrest ordered, **9:** 174, 210
Morven (Stockton estate), use as presidential residence, **20:** 455
Mose, John, **13:** 440
Moseley, Joseph, letter to, **24:** 303
Mosely, Mr., **19:** 587
Mosely, Emperor (Capt.):
letter to, **2:** 478
mentioned, **6:** 234
Mosely, John, Continental commission, **12:** 325
Moses (Old Testament), **13:** 459, **16:** 370, **18:** 221, **24:** 481
Moses, Mr., **25:** 670
Moss, John, purchases clothing for Virginia, **13:** 474, **14:** 314
Mott, Edward:
identified, **1:** 363
letter to, **2:** 436
directed to quarter prisoners, **2:** 436
mentioned, **1:** 362, **2:** 450, 492, 494, 528, **3:** 20, 27
Mott, James:
identified, **24:** 115
letters to, **23:** 133, **24:** 115
remits New Jersey laws, **23:** 133
mentioned, **25:** 739
Motte, Isaac (South Carolina):
identified, **8:** 656
letters from, **15:** 548, **16:** 298, 398, 650, **17:** 143, 182, 349, **18:** 250, 261, 264, 287, 371
letter to, **8:** 652
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxii, 146, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii
protects English assets, **15:** 549
recommends depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, **16:** 398
lodgings, **16:** 402-3, **17:** 183
seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 402-3
committee for foreign affairs, **16:** 444
recommends Stephen Drayton, **17:** 349
explains prisoner exchange policy, **18:** 287-88
returns home, **18:** 433, 440
mentioned, **7:** 606, **10:** 525, **15:** 558, **16:** 602, **18:** 480, 492, 495, 612
Motte, Jacob, death, **17:** 102
Motte, Jacob, Jr., **15:** 549
Motte, Mary Broughton (Mrs. Isaac), **15:** 548, **17:** 183
Mottin de la Balme, Augustin. *See* La Balme, Augustin Mottin de
Mouchy, Philippe de Noailles, maréchal-duc de, **13:** 304
Moulton, Jonathan:
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 22
mentioned, **2:** 252
Moultrie, Alexander:
and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **8:** 191, **9:** 337
exchanged, **18:** 264
mentioned, **8:** 190

Moultrie, William:
letters to, **9:** 711, **10:** 11, **12:** 471, **15:** 575, **22:** 223, 275, 286, 343, 411, 420, 427, 447, 537, 546, 553, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 662, 689, 702, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 77, 82, 84, 89, 115, 131, 151, 164, 170, 175, 177, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 472, 520, 552, 559, 580, 583, 593, 598, 600, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24:** 3, 27, 49, 83, 113
thanked by Congress, **4:** 492, 516
dispute with South Carolina, **9:** 703, 712, **10:** 12
repulses British attack, **12:** 188
appointed to southern command, **12:** 470-71
appoints commissary of prisoners, **15:** 574-76
suspends deputy commissary, **15:** 576
protests prisoner mistreatment, **16:** 693
seniority, **18:** 332, 425, 429
promotion, **18:** 333, **19:** 258
exchange proposed, **18:** 371-72
elected to Congress, **21:** xxv, 442
mentioned, **5:** 191, **9:** 323, **10:** 14, 22, 54, 532, **12:** 189, 355, **13:** 161, 166, 186, 195, 365, **14:** 542, **17:** 195, 199, 208, 423, 425, 434, 435, **18:** 480, 492, **22:** 371, **23:** 14
Mount Independence, N.Y.:
inquiry concluded, **11:** 283
mentioned, **7:** 4, 171, 290, 353, 358, 360, 401, 402, 407, 412, 416, 417, 462, 562, 563, **8:** 114, 232, 283, 358, 365, **9:** 43, 49, 549, 564, 625, **10:** 47, 81, 454, 531, **11:** 355
Mount Tacitus (Laurens plantation), **8:** 359
Mount Vernon, **21:** 658, 679, 703, **22:** 373, 511, 619, 712, 717
Mount Washington, N.Y., **5:** 440
Mouse, John, **15:** 53
Moustier, Elénore-François-Elie, comte de:
reports congressional proceedings, **24:** 279
appointed minister to U.S., **24:** 547, 557
U.S. arrival, **24:** 614-15, 617-18, 631, 638, 654
congressional reception, **24:** 647-49, 661
on federal constitution, **24:** 648
and U.S. debt with France, **25:** 68
characterized, **25:** 129
accuses Virginia of harboring French pirate, **25:** 132, 248-49
visits Mt. Vernon, **25:** 438
criticized by James Madison, **25:** 464-65
visits Boston, **25:** 464
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25:** 482
and North Carolina trade with French West Indies, **25:** 516
mentioned, **21:** 743, **24:** 555, 629, 652, **25:** 19, 83, 97, 138, 384
Mowatt, Henry, **2:** 259, 309
Mowbray, Capt., **9:** 786
Mowbray, Walter, exposes counterfeiting scheme, **24:** 347
Mowry, Daniel (South Carolina):
letters from, **17:** 442, 520, 568, **18:** 11, 50, 105, 143, 161
elected to Congress, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiv, 305, **18:** xxii
attendance at Congress, **16:** 756, **17:** xxiv, 305, 442, **18:** xxii
urges ratification of impost, **17:** 520-21, **18:** 12
delegate expenses, **18:** 51
returns home, **18:** 204
criticizes William Ellery, **18:** 565-66, **19:** 56-57
mentioned, **17:** 378
Moylan, James, **12:** 420, **16:** 722, **17:** 255, 407
Moylan, John:
letter to, **17:** 196
appointed clothier general, **17:** 165, 196
mentioned, **18:** 53, **20:** 405
Moylan, Stephen:
letter to, **4:** 146
appointed quartermaster general, **4:** 145-46, 170-71, 266-67
resigns as quartermaster general, **5:** 294, 308
ordered to Virginia, **17:** 24, 372
recruitment orders, **17:** 319
seniority, **18:** 333
mentioned, **1:** 109, **3:** 5, 101, **4:** 513, **5:** 254, 341, 509, 645, 648, **6:** 126, **7:** 538, **8:** 125, **9:** 740, **16:** 722, **17:** 193, **20:** 404, 418, 431, 511, **21:** 576, **25:** 751
Much Ado about Nothing (William Shakespeare), **23:** 152
Muckinfuss (messenger), **8:** 69, 92, 106, 119, **10:** 476, 479, 490, 503, 533, 587, 614, 616, 699
Mugford, James:
death, **4:** 88, 90
mentioned, **4:** 87, 169, 181, 185, 227
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **14:** 199, 222, 478, **15:** 620
letters to, **17:** 78, **19:** 652
attendance at Congress, **12:** xxi, 140, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 277, **15:** xxi, 431, **16:** xxiii, 284
elected to Congress, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 196, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii
recommends James Brightman, **14:** 222
recommends Friederich Melzheimer, **14:** 478
drafts appeal to the states, **15:** 14
studies medical department needs, **15:** 620
medical committee, **16:** 69
elected speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly, **16:** 284
mentioned, **12:** 251, 478, **13:** 520, **14:** 96, **15:** 107, 126, 141, 180

Muhlenberg, Peter:
identified, **9:** 732
letters to, **9:** 731, **14:** 327, **24:** 662, **25:** 88, 290, 415
regiment taken into Continental service, **6:** 130
promoted, **6:** 346
seniority dispute, **8:** 286, **9:** 105-6, 197-98, 320, **12:** 368, **14:** 327, **18:** 333
relieves Newport, Va., **17:** 17
reports frontier unrest, **21:** 739-40, 753-54
mentioned, **10:** 531, **13:** 498, 520, **17:** 25, **21:** 707, 756, **25:** 722
Muirhead, Mr., **18:** 343
Mulcaster, Frederick George, intercepted letter, **2:** 537
Mulford, Moses, **18:** 442
Mullens, Thomas, promoted, **10:** 93
Muller, John, **2:** 170
Muller, John, *Treatise of Artillery*, **4:** 109, 110
Mumford, Mr., **1:** 458, **2:** 529, **20:** 613
Mumford, D. (servant), **1:** 347, **2:** 489
Mumford, Gurdon S., visits France, **23:** 207
Mumford, James G., *Mumford Memoirs*, **1:** 203
Mumford, Nathaniel:
letter to, **14:** 185
appointed accounts commissioner, **14:** 185, 202
resigns from chamber of accounts, **15:** 343
death, **25:** 689
Mumford, Paul:
elected to Congress, **22:** xxvi, **23:** xxiv, 303
mentioned, **19:** 272
Mumford, Thomas:
identified, **1:** 203
letter from, **13:** 413
letters to, **1:** 201, **2:** 188, 345, **3:** 15, 150, 151, 617, **4:** 328, 400, 549, **5:** 49, **7:** 239, **9:** 472, 491, **10:** 194, 227, 248, **14:** 369, **15:** 620
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 192, 345-46, 402, **25:** 563-64
arrives in Philadelphia, **2:** 391
ordered to disburse Continental powder, **4:** 328-29, 400, 655
ordered to settle Connecticut powder account, **4:** 549
commercial transactions, **5:** 528
secret committee instructions, **6:** 649, **7:** 239
accounts, **9:** 472, **11:** 385
letter quoted, **14:** 122
seeks George Howell's arrest, **15:** 622
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195, 292-94
mentioned, **2:** 187, 399, 484, **3:** 619, **5:** 108, **7:** 286, 325, 329, **10:** 195, **11:** 386, **13:** 126, **15:** 144, **19:** 208
Munitions. *See* Arms and ammunition
Munroe, John A., *Federalist Delaware*, **5:** 311
Munroe, John A., "Nonresident Representation in the Continental Congress: The Delaware Delegation of 1782," **18:** 341
Munsee Indians:
and Brodhead expedition, **14:** 132
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
negotiate Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Munsell, Claude G., *The Lansing Family*, **25:** 126, 187
Munsell, Joel, *Annals of Albany*, **2:** 11
Munsell, Joel, ed., *Collections of the History of Albany*, **2:** 385
Munson, Joseph, **22:** 646
Murdock, Mr., **6:** 37
Murfits, Henry, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
Murnan, Jean Bernard de:
Continental commission, **9:** 106
receives letters of recommendation, **21:** 342-43
mentioned, **9:** 184, 206, **21:** 335
Murphy, Daniel, *Murphy v. Hawke* appeal, **13:** 314-15, 475-76
Murphy, Orville T., *Charles Gravier, Comte de Vergennes*, **13:** 340, **17:** 548
Murphy v. Hawke, committee on appeals decree, **13:** 475-76
Murray, Mr., **1:** 35, **18:** 275, **21:** 460
Murray, Alexander, **17:** 140
Murray, David. *See* Stormont, David Murray, 7th viscount
Murray, E., recommends capture of West Florida, **11:** 212
Murray, Elizabeth, **4:** 108
Murray, Henry, **17:** 312
Murray, James (1713-1781), **4:** 108
Murray, James (1721-1794), **9:** 499, 500, 519, 520, 521, 543, 556, 568, 600
Murray, James (1732-1782), *Impartial History of the Present War*, **8:** xxix
Murray, James (Capt.), wounded, **8:** 404
Murray, John (Lt. Col.), seeks depreciation pay, **22:** 615
Murray, John (New York merchant):
identified, **1:** 351
petition, **1:** 351, 353
Murray, John. *See* Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of
Murray, Nicholas, "Memoir of the Rev. James Caldwell of Elizabethtown," **4:** 598
Murray, Robert:
identified, **1:** 351
petition, **1:** 351, 353
Murray, William (commander *Betsey & Nancy*), granted embargo exemption, **15:** 636
Murray, William. *See* Mansfield, William Murray, 1st earl of
Murray & Co., **24:** 409
Murray, Sansom & Co., **4:** 542
Murrimitism, in New Hampshire, **19:** 455

Murrin, John M., *Congress at Princeton*, **20:** 387
Murthwaite, Richard, **21:** 576
Muse, Mr. (messenger), **10:** 265
Muse, Battaile:
identified, **19:** 317
letters to, **19:** 316, 431, 665
mentioned, **20:** 177
Muse, George, **19:** 317
Musgrave, Joseph, **25:** 615
Musgrove's Mill, battle of, **16:** 51
Mushaw, John, **6:** 289, 290, 406
Music:
Hessian band, **7:** 294-95
at independence day celebration, **10:** 221
Francis Hopkinson's opera performed, **17:** 75
William Boyce hymn, **17:** 507
singing performed, **20:** 207
mentioned, **1:** 9, 64, 165, 235, 338, 340, 342, 345, **2:** 76, **7:** 175
Muskets, **10:** 640, **11:** 8, **13:** 365, **17:** 207, 256, **18:** 3, 192
Muskingum, Ohio country:
Christian Indians driven from, **25:** 46
general treaty with Indians held, **25:** 223, 281, 433
Muskingum River:
exploration of, **24:** 624
mentioned, **22:** 482, **23:** 533, **24:** 382, 537, **25:** 108
Muslin, **10:** 520
Musquito (Continental schooner), **5:** 282, 298, 625, 647, 649, 700, **6:** 293, 321, 322
Musquito Coast, Honduras, Anglo-Spanish dispute, **6:** 589, 596
Musschenbroek, Petrus van, *Cours de Physique experimentale et mathematique*, **21:** 370
Mustard, **15:** 352
Mustard seed, **10:** 295
Mustermaster general's department:
organization of department, **4:** 152
Gunning Bedford appointed mustermaster general, **4:** 267-70
regular returns requested, **4:** 670
deputies appointed, **12:** 271
abolished, **13:** 402, 449, **14:** 99, 315, 345, 385
pay and allowances, **13:** 402, **14:** 396
abolition recommended, **14:** 244, **15:** 539
depreciation pay authorized, **18:** 147
mentioned, **7:** 183, **12:** 31, 301, 309, **13:** 68, **16:** 685
Muter, George:
identified, **25:** 223
letter to, **25:** 221
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 95
Mutiny:
incited by British and U.S. officials, **7:** 61
See also Committee of Congress (Philadelphia mutiny, 1783); Committee on the Pennsylvania mutiny (1781)
Mutton, price, **6:** 294, **7:** 424, **10:** 573, **14:** 552, **16:** 93
Mycall, John, **22:** 66, 358, 638
Myers, Minor, *Liberty without Anarchy. A History of the Society of the Cincinnati*, **21:** 148, 181, 611, **22:** 614, **24:** 201
Myluis, Anthony, **16:** 538
Mytahawha (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11

— N —

Nadelhaft, Jerome, *The Disorders of War, the Revolution in South Carolina*, **21:** 788
Nagel, George:
recommended for promotion, **1:** 630
appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16:** 695
Nagle, Christian:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 426, 668
mentioned, **21:** 576
Nagle, Paul C., *The Lees of Virginia*, **24:** 430
Nail rods:
for northern department, **6:** 107, 125, 383
mentioned, **6:** 492, 499
Namier, Lewis, and Brooke, John, *House of Commons*, **1:** 546
Nancy (British brig), captured by *General Gates*, **10:** 434
Nancy (British ordnance brig), captured, **2:** 406-7, 472, 475, 480
Nancy (British ship), captured by *Providence*, **13:** 338
Nancy (schooner), detained, **21:** 576, 631, 700
Nancy (ship), dispatched by Gardoqui, **9:** 750
Nancy (ship, Capt. Joseph Scott), **8:** 560
Nancy (sloop):
captured by *Schuyler*, **4:** 682
Nancy (sloop):
sold in Philadelphia, **15:** 401
Nancy (snow), carries salt to North Carolina, **9:** 121
Nancy & Sukey (ship), **5:** 413
Nantes, France:
U.S. agent at appointed, **9:** 62
mentioned, **6:** 251, 252, 510, 520, **7:** 56, **8:** 418, 428, 439, 468, 478, 480, **9:** 764, **10:** 519, 618, 652, **14:** 402, 559, **16:** 518, 568, **19:** 241
Nanticoke, Pa., settlement destroyed, **11:** 216
Nanticoke Indians:
alleged detention in Maryland, **5:** 106-7, 453, 459, 557
negotiate Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Nantucket Island:
trade exemption, **2:** 500
trade, **3:** 21
whale fishery endangered, **20:** 72
mentioned, **1:** 418, **2:** 534, **8:** 564
Naples:
mentioned, **12:** 85, **21:** 621, **22:** 243
See also Ferdinand IV (king of Naples)
Narragansett Bay, blockaded, **7:** 87, 420, 540-42, 549
Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, **21:** 204
Nasatir, Abraham P., *French Consuls in the United States*, **24:** 59, **25:** 516
Nash, Abner (North Carolina):
letters from, **19:** 512, 564
letters to, **15:** 60, 103, 210, 244, 299, 312, 354, 358, 519, 564, 587, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 31, 45, 55, 122, 137, 153, 163, 185, 208, 223, 225, 263, 292, 297, 330, 345, 370, 410, 477, 544, 580, 593, 687, 723, **17:** 5, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 174, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 358, 398, 403, **18:** 203, 233, 279, **19:** 534, 781, **23:** 264
elected to Congress, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **18:** xxi, 235, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii, **23:** xxiii, **24:** xxiv
proposes William Smallwood for southern command, **16:** 135
reports enemy invasion, **16:** 726, 732
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxiii, 368
nominated president of Congress, **19:** 341, 350
votes, **19:** 341
land valuation committee, **19:** 404, 534
Rhode Island deputation, **19:** 462, 467-69, 472-75, 480, 494, 502, 510, 540
delegate expenses, **19:** 511-12, 517
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
on foreign affairs, **19:** 564-65
returns home, **19:** 566
and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 606
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 58, 84, 444, **23:** 406
as candidate for president, **23:** 12, **24:** 28, 30-31
and congressional presidency, **23:** 12
death, **24:** 3, 30, 76, 133
health, **24:** 28-32, 34-35
funeral observance of, **24:** 41
will settled, **24:** 48
mentioned, **8:** 102, **14:** 51, **15:** 245, 250, 254, 256, 265, **16:** 36, 39, 43, 44, 47, 50, 574, 729, **19:** 397, 503, 697, **20:** 194, **21:** 117, 167, 637, **25:** 696, 714
Nash, Clement, **14:** 414
Nash, Francis:
identified, **7:** 489
letter to, **7:** 488
appointed brigadier general, **6:** 208, 290
wounded, **8:** 68
death, **8:** 73, 85, 87, 90, 95, 97, 102, 129, 154, 226, 255
memorialized, **8:** 235

Nash, Francis—*continued*
mentioned, **7:** 69, 261, 310, 342, 400, 415, 430, 454, 507, 534, 542, 543, 555, 567, 579
Nash, George H., III, "From Radicalism to Revolution," **1:** 82
Nash, Justina Davis Dobbs (Mrs. Abner), **18:** 281
Nash, Peggy, **18:** 281
Nash, Richard, **17:** 554
Nashville, N.C., **24:** 362, 380
Nason, Mr., **25:** 49
Nassau, Maurice, count, **7:** 385
Nassau, Prince of, **23:** 118
Nassau, William of, **12:** 149
Nassau, William Lodewijk, count, **7:** 385
Nassau Hall, Princeton:
congressional sessions at, **20:** xxvi, 387
illustrated, 20: 384
mentioned, **25:** 748
Nasson, Samuel, **24:** 635
Natchez, West Florida:
fortified, **21:** 816
Georgia encroachment on, 22: 505
mentioned, **7:** 372, **9:** 152, **14:** 393, **24:** 98, 183, 240
Natchitoches, Louisiana, **10:** 83
Nathan, Simon:
claims against Virginia, **17:** 100, 126, 389-90, 408-90, **18:** 120, 142, **19:** 295, 597, 634, 659, 764, **20:** 220-21, 406
attaches Virginia property in Philadelphia, **17:** 390, 409, 544
mentioned, **18:** 102, **19:** 436, 678
"A Native of Pennsylvania" (Hugh Williamson pseudonym), **22:** 11
Natural history, American specimens for France, **7:** 58
Naturalization:
in Massachusetts, **19:** 532, 640
mentioned, **19:** 94, **21:** 250-52
The Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris, **14:** 402
Nautilus (H.M. Sloop), **3:** 643, **5:** 370, 418
Naval actions. *See* British navy; Continental Navy; Defense, coastal; Privateering; Prizes
Naval affairs:
discussed, **1:** 450-51
Lake Champlain preparations ordered, **1:** 555, 568
in New England, **1:** 581, 585
lack of preparations, **1:** 710
torpedo plan proposed, **2:** 28, 52, 83, 210
defense of Delaware River, **2:** 52
Rhode Island proposal for a navy, **2:** 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
interception of British supply ships, **2:** 114-17, 121, 139, 179-80, 190, 192
establishment of navy considered, **2:** 124, 130-31, 133-34, 166, 184-85, 190-91, 205-6, 220-22, 233
outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 179, 182-84, 187, 219, 279
Silas Deane's naval proposals, **2:** 182-87
See also Board of admiralty; Continental Navy; Eastern navy board; Marine committee; Marine department; Middle department navy board; Naval committee; Privateering; Prizes
Naval committee:
letters from, **2:** 315, 354, 399, 471, 483, 542, 543, **3:** 34, 48, 79, 111
members appointed, **2:** 279
authority extended, **2:** 290
instructions for outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 315-16
development, **2:** 316
seeks to procure armed vessels, **2:** 353
coordinates planned attack on Lord Dunmore's fleet, **2:** 426, 542-44
appoints naval officers, **2:** 513
drafts sailing orders, **2:** 542-43
requests intelligence on Lord Dunmore's fleet, **2:** 543-44
instructs Esek Hopkins, **3:** 34-36
instructs Samuel Purviance, **3:** 48-49
reports rules for distributing prize money, **3:** 50
instructs William Stone, **3:** 79
sends intelligence to Esek Hopkins, **3:** 111-12
mentioned, **2:** 187, 307, 309, 442, 443, 498, 531, **4:** 212, 663, **8:** 277
See also Marine committee
Naval Evolutions (Christopher O'Bryen), **3:** 299, 300
Naval stores:
nonexportation of, **1:** 104-5, 153
exported, **7:** 55, 74, **20:** 583
captured, **7:** 273
imported, **7:** 553, 682, **8:** 65
export to Spain proposed, **21:** 280
price, **23:** 258, **25:** 504
mentioned, **8:** 366, **9:** 232, 690, **11:** 329, 346, **20:** 718, **22:** 334, **23:** 249, 450, 459, 463, 477, 482, 499, 515, 550
Navarro, Diego José:
letters to, **11:** 132, **17:** 333
mentioned, **10:** 82, 197, **11:** 391, **14:** 248, 276, 475
Navarro, Don Victorino de, **15:** 438
Navigation Acts, **2:** 223
Navy. *See* British navy; Continental Navy
Navy boards. *See* Eastern navy board; Middle department navy board
Nayler, Col., **6:** 63
Neal, Daniel, *The History of the Puritans*, **16:** 673
Nebuchadnezzar, **24:** 551
Necker, Jacques:
opposes Spanish loan, **16:** 415-16

extends line of credit to Benjamin Franklin, **17:** 104-5
resignation, **17:** 503, 510, 517, 522, 526, 547
mentioned, **15:** 581, **16:** 733, **17:** 456, **22:** 216, 472, **23:** 353, **25:** 88
Necker, Jacques, *Compte rendu au roi*, **17:** 547
Nedham, Marchamont, **3:** 400
Needham, Mr., **14:** 146
Needles, **7:** 73, 74, **8:** 156
Neeser, Robert W., *Letters...of Gustavus Conyngham*, **11:** 167
Negapatam, India:
captured, **18:** 661-62
mentioned, **20:** 76, 88, 89, 95, **21:** 202
Negroes. *See* Blacks
Neil, J., **18:** 508
Neilson, Mr., **17:** 71, 218
Neilson, John:
elected to Congress, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix
promoted, **13:** 186
appointed deputy quartermaster, **15:** 600
Neisett, Max, **15:** 53
Nelson, Mr., **15:** 398
Nelson, James, **7:** 143
Nelson, John:
letter to, **3:** 386
ordered to New York, **3:** 384, 386
mentioned, **3:** 167, 172
Nelson, Lucy Grymes (Mrs. Thomas), **3:** 194, 249, **4:** 13
Nelson, Paul D., *General Horatio Gates*, **5:** 714, **6:** 350, 487, **8:** 331, 636, **10:** 660, **17:** 258
Nelson, Paul D., "Horatio Gates at Newburgh, 1783," **20:** 39
Nelson, Robert, captured, **17:** 337
Nelson, Thomas (Capt.), **6:** 93
Nelson, Thomas (Virginia):
letters from, **3:** 30, 193, 248, **4:** 472, 676, 680, **5:** 152, 187, 714, **6:** 24, 36, 76, 93, 146, 150, **12:** 177, 236, **25:** 590
letters to, **4:** 39, **5:** 712, **10:** 414, **17:** 398, 403, 444, 462, 485, 522, 524, 525, 544, 552, 570, 572, **18:** 15, 37, 59, 68, 73, 86, 115, 121, 145, 162, 174, 178, 184, 188, 208, 220, **19:** 102
attendance at Congress, **2:** xxii, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, 91, **5:** xxiii, **6:** xxii, **7:** 33-34, **12:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **2:** xxii, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, 341, **5:** xxiii, **6:** xxii, **7:** xx, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxiii
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 11, 71
described, **2:** 12
accounts, **2:** 17, **4:** 91, **5:** 188
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47-48
debates establishing committee of claims, **2:** 54
committee of claims, **2:** 58
debates outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 279
on American naval preparations, **3:** 30
plans to return home, **3:** 248-49
on articles of confederation, **3:** 249
on foreign alliances, **3:** 249
on independence, **3:** 249
on reconciliation, **3:** 249
board of treasury, **3:** 271
lodgings, **4:** 14
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
on withdrawal of Continental battalions from Virginia, **4:** 676
absent from Congress, **5:** 188
committee on executive boards, **5:** 714
criticizes loyalists, **6:** 24
complains of prices in Baltimore, **6:** 146
on treasury crisis, **6:** 146
health, **6:** 147, 191, 217, **7:** 33-34
leaves Congress, **6:** 147, 191, 217, **7:** 76, 128
quoted, **7:** 34
buys horses for General Washington, **12:** 177
on fiscal policy, **12:** 236
committee on southern defense, **12:** 244
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 338, **14:** 113
resigns from Congress, **12:** 377, 429
on Henry Laurens-Meriwether Smith dispute, **12:** 489
elected Virginia governor, **17:** 383, 444, 512
letter intercepted, **17:** 433
seeks embargo exemption, **17:** 522, 524-25
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 91, 103, 206, 277
declines Trenton trial appointment, **19:** 399
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 151
declines appointment to constitutional convention, **24:** 251, 254
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **2:** 17, 24, 27, 30, 486, 490, **3:** 245, 449, 667, **4:** 28, 34, 90, **6:** 389, **7:** 129, 522, **10:** 187, **11:** 374, **12:** 39, 109, **13:** 107, **16:** 287, 612, 617, 682, **17:** 25, 125, 366, 531, **18:** 206, 231, **19:** 256, **20:** 581, **24:** 512, 514, 550
Nelson, William:
captured, **17:** 337
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 58
mentioned, **18:** 454, **24:** 512
Nephew, Peter, **7:** 610
Neptune (French frigate), **9:** 691
Neptune (French ship), **17:** 67
Neptune (ship, Capt. Guest), **22:** 553
Nesbitt, Alexander:
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 245-46
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 554

Nesbitt, Arnold, **7:** 20
Nesbitt, John Maxwell:
identified, **3:** 40
letter to, **5:** 349
reports on merchant support for reconciliation, **3:** 40
dismissed as prize agent, **15:** 605
mentioned, **6:** 137, 177, 182, 314, 342, 344, **7:** 218, 334, **8:** 201, 472, 650, **9:** 139, 505, **11:** 9, 11, **13:** 438, **14:** 20
Nesbitt, J. Maxwell & Co., **4:** 330
Nesey, Mr., **6:** 283
Nesmoi, Monsr., **6:** 302
Ness, Mr. (messenger), **8:** 637
Neth, Lewis, letter to, **15:** 109
Netherlands, United Provinces of the:
commercial treaty with considered, **3:** 218-19
American trade prospects, **4:** 113, 163
influence on American confederation, **4:** 148, 199, 598, 602
war preparations, **5:** 24, 32, **22:** 80, 91, 117, 136, 172, 265, 364
prepares navy, **6:** 296
British stocks fall in, **6:** 515, 522, 535, 543
favors United States, **6:** 515
bans export of military stores, **6:** 533
ports open to United States, **6:** 533
U.S. trade with, **7:** 43, 350, 441, **10:** 314, **12:** 205, 342-43
tobacco market, **7:** 76
relations with Britain, **7:** 179, 199, 212, 252, 315, 350, 391, 422, **10:** 529, **11:** 348, **12:** 330-31, **16:** 638-39, 728, **17:** 100, 184, **18:** 118, 337, 415, 661-62
British loans, **7:** 631
studies relations with U.S., **8:** 16
loans from sought, **8:** 316, **10:** 419, **14:** 97, 106, 133-34, 141, **15:** 160-61, 325, 356, 424, 427-28, 450, **16:** 538, **17:** 255, **18:** 456
protests British seizure of Dutch ships, **9:** 343, 661, **15:** 137
American prize sold in, **9:** 699
commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10:** 6-7, 18
neutrality anticipated, **10:** 536
loan from recommended, **11:** 179, 407
draft treaty with discussed, **12:** 104
naval losses, **15:** 8
and League of Armed Neutrality, **15:** 485, **16:** 389-90, 436, 482, 656-58, 707, 714, **17:** 200, 503, **18:** 25
protests British infringements, **16:** 26, 97
imminence of war with Britain reported, **16:** 300-301, 304
pro-British factions in lamented, **16:** 391
John Adams appointed minister to, **16:** 525, 527, 578-79
U.S. debt to, **16:** 531
American loans from, **16:** 546
attacked by Britain, **17:** 70-73, 77, 137, 144, 155
relations with Russia, **17:** 198, 200, 208
alliance with sought, **17:** 539, **18:** 3, 35, 456, 625
receives John Adams, **17:** 553, 557, **18:** 535, **19:** 152
European naval operations, **18:** 109, **19:** 150-51
receives John Adams memorial, **18:** 120-21, 203
delays acknowledgment of U.S. independence, **18:** 166
recognition of American independence anticipated, **18:** 535, 542-43, 554, 591, 596, 603-7, 609, 611, 616
financial resources assessed, **18:** 596
seeks U.S. trade, **18:** 606, **19:** 286-87
acknowledges U.S. independence, **18:** 639, 651, 660-66, 677, 684, **19:** 20, 27, 90, 163, 167-68, 198, 227, 293, 307
captures British ships, **18:** 677
treaty with U.S., **19:** 158, 268, 495, 498-500, 503, 505, 507, 599, 603, 610, 632, 634, 658, 664, **20:** 93
and separate peace overtures, **19:** 160, 173
commercial treaty proposed, **19:** 268
appoints plenipotentiary, **19:** 286, 288
inaccuracies in U.S. trade treaty debated, **19:** 640
economic health of, **19:** 724
and peace negotiations, **20:** 7, 19-20, 36
appoints minister to U.S., **20:** 46, 208, 302, 305, **25:** 346
treaty with Britain, **20:** 76, 79, **21:** 202
relations with France, **20:** 322
sends minister to U.S., **21:** xxvii
relations with U.S., **21:** 32
democratic unrest in reported, **21:** 248-49, 253
averts war, **21:** 478
commercial treaties with sought, **21:** 645
peace negotiations, **22:** 122, 174
appointment of U.S. minister to, **22:** 289, 327, 454, 474-75, 497, 603
appoints consul to U.S., **22:** 572
and bankruptcy of La Lande & Fynje, **22:** 672
U.S. loan schedule, **23:** 182
protests violation of most-favored-nation principle, **24:** 102, 128, 154, 156, 173
and Scheldt River navigation, **24:** 145
U.S. agent to, **24:** 402
U.S. loan ratified, **24:** 522
invasion feared, **24:** 555-56, 563
invaded, **24:** 566
presses Congress for loan interest due, **25:** 15
character and government of assessed, **25:** 80-81

agrees to new U.S. loan, **25:** 112-13, 120, 124
negotiates treaty with Great Britain, **25:** 183
emigration intensifies, **25:** 195
recalls minister to U.S., **25:** 346, 355
considers recognizing U.S., **25:** 649
Virginia-Netherlands trade, **25:** 767
mentioned, **6:** 644, **9:** 560, 573, 671, 677, 687, **10:** 144, 218, 312, 432, 523, 525, 588, 641, **11:** 116, 147, 255, 270, 482, 484, 527, **12:** 56, 82, 119, 262, 279, 351, 371, 426, **13:** 148, 306, 316, 351, 416, 561, **14:** 412, 439, 444, **15:** 135, 142, 532, 586, 638, **16:** 197, 282, 365, 425, 426, 445, **17:** 109, 205, 218, 402, 437, 463, 473, 505, 514, 519, **18:** 230, 234, 494, 531, 588, **19:** 56, 68, 149, 151, 157, 160, 236, 273, 279, 281, 372, 767, 780, **20:** 732, **21:** 97, 176, 204, 261, 466, 592, 694, 696, **22:** 12, 120, 171, 196, 224, 228, 248, 249, 264, 326, 372, 380, 422, 422, 489, 602, 679, **23:** 387, **24:** 374, 386, 463, 543, 572, 603, 657, 658, **25:** 700
See also Berckel, Pieter Franco van; Berckel, Pieter Johan van
Neufville, Jean de, **16:** 538, 546, **22:** 374
Neufville, Jean de & Son:
letters to, **16:** 546, **20:** 307
promotes Dutch loan, **17:** 255
mentioned, **22:** 91
Neufville, John:
letter to, **23:** 291
appointed loan office commissioner, **23:** 291
Nuestra Senorà de Merced (Spanish brigantine), **14:**155
Nevers, Capt., **9:** 753
Nevers, Phineas:
proposes road to Nova Scotia, **12:** 306
mentioned, **11:** 533
Nevill, John:
letter quoted, **6:** 510
warns against attack on Pluggy's Town, **6:** 510
Neville, Henry, **3:** 400
Neville, Joseph, appointed boundary commissioner, **21:** 511
Neville, Presley:
letter to, **11:** 144
promoted, **11:** 144, 151
mentioned, **12:** 274
Nevis, W.I., **18:** 400, 406, 416, 421
New Bedford, Mass., Committee, **5:** 512
New Brunswick, Canada, and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **22:** 590, 593
New Brunswick, N.J.:
gathering point for militia, **4:** 379-83
British army at, **5:** 581-82, **6:** 8, 62, 73, 96, 106, 111, 128-29, 149, 160, 188, 195, 283, 315, 317, 319, 348, 352, 363, 365, 376, 503, 676, **7:** 15, 117, 165, 191, **25:** 625, 627
Gen. Lee confined at, **6:** 9
Gen. Howe fortifies, **6:** 562, 565
British evacuate, **7:** 198-99, 201-2, 211, 234, 240, 246, 248, 252, 256-58, 287
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 315, 560, **21:** 21
mentioned, **5:** 557, 564, 571, 575, 581, 592, 680, **6:** 34, 38, 113, 270, 343, 352, 365, 366, 371, 375, **16:** 555, **22:** 139
New Castle, Del., **16:** 482, **17:** 134, 136, 144, 189
New Castle, Del., Committee, donations for Boston, **1:** 360
New Castle County, Del., **5:** 151, **14:** 70
New-Connecticut, **7:** 326
See also New Hampshire Grants
New England:
superiority of discussed, **2:** 276-77
troops criticized, **5:** 190-91, 197-98, 200, 223, 240-41, 243, 246, 260-61, 306, 316, 318
privateering, **5:** 425
army quotas not filled, **5:** 639-40, 663-64
troops extend enlistments, **5:** 706
troops praised, **6:** 4-5, 49
Continental loan offices sent certificates, **6:** 19-20
British strategy against conjectured, **6:** 65, 595, 600, 607, 609, 637, 691
defensive preparations urged by John Adams, **6:** 588
militia needed at Ticonderoga, **6:** 638
patriotic spirit questioned, **6:** 638
recruiting lax, **6:** 673
attack rumored, **7:** 33
unity urged, **7:** 200
militia, **7:** 242, 414, 438, 511, **11:** 16
blamed for loss of Ticonderoga, **7:** 360, 363, 392, 396
military strength, **7:** 420-21
Continental troops, **7:** 554
New England Confederation, **1:** 291, 347
New England convention (Providence, December 1776):
resolves illustrated, **6:** xxiii, 280
proceedings transmitted to Congress, **6:** 161, 164, 175, 236
proceedings debated in Congress, **6:** 164-65, 169, 175, 184, 217-18, 240, 244, 263, 274-77, 279, 281, 298
motion to approve debated and defeated, **6:** 217-18, 263, 279, 282-83
price regulations referred to states, **6:** 279, 281-82, 299, 331-32, 404
embargo and defense measures approved by Congress, **6:** 282

New England convention—*continued*
plan for state paper currency emissions disapproved by Congress, **6:** 282
measures to halt paper currency depreciation approved by Congress, **6:** 332
mentioned, **6:** 228, 236, 272, 299, 475
New England convention (Springfield, August 1777):
economic proposals debated, **7:** 503-4, 508
proposals studied, **8:** 36
proceedings debated in Congress, **8:** 211
defense proposals, **8:** 584-85
mentioned, **7:** 629, **8:** 207, 212, 266
New England convention (New Haven, January 1778):
price regulation proposals, **9:** 438
mentioned, **8:** 672, **9:** 276, 340, 541, 633
New England convention (Hartford, October 1779), price regulation proposals, **13:** 138
New England convention (Boston, August 1780):
proceedings transmitted to Congress, **6:** 3, 17, **15:** 630, **25:** 708
recommends augmenting authority of Congress, **16:** 91
New England convention (Hartford, November 1780):
recommends granting coercive powers to Washington, **16:** 451
proceedings transmitted to Congress, **16:** 454, 463, 505
mentioned, **16:** 93, 110, **17:** 28, 89
New England delegates:
letters from, **5:** 603, **7:** 405
propose commanders for Rhode Island, **5:** 603, 654
oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 41, 393-94
urge Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 401, 405
factionalism of criticized, **13:** 467
New Hampshire:
considers petitioning king, **1:** 370
military preparations, **1:** 413-14
troops ordered to Boston, **1:** 522, 536
accounts, **2:** 99, 259, 433-36, **3:** 516, **6:** 531, **7:** 596, **19:** 299-301
committee on, **2:** 99, 259, 261, 453
advance on Continental accounts, **2:** 260, 435, 502, **3:** 118, 131-32, **10:** 591
representation in Congress, **3:** 3
Continental troops, **3:** 14, 88-89, 117, 119-20, 324, 678, **4:** 6, 15-16, 39, 348-50, **5:** 11, **6:** 393, 625, **7:** 143, 319, 460, **9:** 184, **14:** 392, **19:** 17, **25:** 722
opposition to new government, **3:** 85, 88, 93, 318-20, 333-34
military bounties, **3:** 117
Continental officers, **3:** 126, **18:** 344, **19:** 299, 479
Continental frigate constructed in, **3:** 189, 243, 280, 354
disaffection in, **3:** 280
shipbuilding, **4:** 54, 181, 185, 260, 294, 309-10, 350, 476-77, 519, 655, **5:** 312, 326-29, 347-48, 354, 406, 535, 660, **6:** 128, 139, 461-62, 690, **9:** 300, **14:** 158, 216, **16:** 412, **18:** 334
sent money, **4:** 93-94, 211, 655, **6:** 128, 139, 206-7, 237, 241-43, 248, 256, **7:** 668, **10:** 319, **11:** 32, 44, **14:** 399, **15:** 384, 436
appointment of prize agent delayed, **4:** 94, 121, 125, 182, 186, 188-89, 256-57, 260
militia, **4:** 124-25, 137, 141, 143, 173, 262, 317-18, 328, 557, **5:** 33, **6:** 235, 600, **7:** 341, 416, 433, 511, 520, 525-26, 528-29, 537, 548, 555, **9:** 430, **10:** 261, 264, 580, **15:** 232, 492
appointment of militia officers, **4:** 256
appointment of Continental officers, **4:** 259, **6:** 243
John Langdon appointed prize agent, **4:** 283, 310, 459, 655
considers bounty for troops for Canada, **4:** 348, 350
offers bounty for arms, **4:** 348
coastal defense, **4:** 350
Rockingham County justice appointed, **4:** 532
frontier defense, **4:** 557, 565
powder for, **4:** 655
map listed, **4:** 668
emits paper currency, **5:** 21
powder manufacturing, **5:** 91
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 128-29, 164, 215, 652, **14:** 394, 398-99, 494, **15:** 492, **19:** 566-67, 572, **23:** 606-7, 610, **25:** 674
cannon dispute with Rhode Island, **5:** 312-13, 326-29, 339
sent New York loyalists, **5:** 505
clothing manufacture, **5:** 550-51
taxation, **5:** 653, **13:** 212
urged to reinforce Ticonderoga, **5:** 701
news from scarce, **6:** 78, 94, 235-37
urged to legislate against loyalists, **6:** 198-99, 325-26
status of government, **6:** 202
influence of Massachusetts on, **6:** 428
William Whipple urges tax legisiation, **6:** 522-23
accounts requested, **6:** 531
Continental loan office, **6:** 623, **9:** 374, 488, **10:** 388, **12:** 122
cannon casting urged, **6:** 624, 681
loyalists, **7:** 24, 45-46, **11:** 347, **12:** 257, 335, **13:** 142
Continental fiscal quotas, **7:** 66, **11:** 416, 496, **12:** 28, 144, 160, 526, **14:** 38, 52, **17:** 360-64, **18:** 193, **19:** 210, 318, 415, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 404, 470, 569, **23:** 531, **24:** 422

New Hampshire—*continued*
threatened by former royal governor, **7:** 98-99
seeks fiscal relief, **7:** 314, 376, 596, **10:** 388, 600-1, **15:** 265, **18:** 182-84, 389-90, 410, 421, 452
and New England Convention, **7:** 503
and Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 511, 524, 528-29, 549, 596
and Canadian expedition, **8:** 424
authority over Continental officers, **8:** 517
and Rhode Island's defense, **8:** 585
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263, 396
unrepresented in Congress, **9:** 437, 555, 561, 563, 783-84, **11:** 257, **16:** 643, 756, **17:** 6-8, 106, 171, 219, 560, 574, **18:** 45, 56-57, 200, 227, 326, 367, 377, 443, 477, 507, 534, 592, 608, 627, 666, **19:** 147, 162, 191, 223-24, 234, **20:** 111, 125, 257, 285, 298, 305, 392, 480, 579, 587, 589, 633, **21:** 153, 213, 222, 231, 233, 305, 312, 318, 371-72, 387, **22:** 14, 38, 41, 44, 85, **23:** 20, 42, 276, 303, 306, 328, 358, 549, **24:** 22, 62, 66, 68, 83, 114, 349, 356, 403-4, 498, 618, 666-75, **25:** 478
fails to respond to Congress, **9:** 459, 755, **10:** 55
urged to reinforce Rhode Island, **10:** 91-92, 95
weakness of executive lamented, **10:** 270
secessionists seek to join Vermont, **10:** 271, 388-89, 601, 693-95, 703, **11:** 152, 268, 273, 308-9, 339-40
privateer commissions, **10:** 455, **16:** 616, 680, **17:** 400-401, **18:** 463, **19:** 171, 223
ratifies confederation, **10:** 471
seeks provisions embargo exemptions, **10:** 472
aids Rhode Island, **10:** 589
asked to embargo masts, **11:** 387
arrests Carlisle Commission messenger, **11:** 506
maritime law, **12:** 373
and Vermont committee, **13:** 24
and Vermont claims, **13:** 87, 199, 322, **14:** 38-40, 58-59, 125, 332, 384-85, 403, 483, 506, **15:** 58, 197, 267, **16:** 73, 113, 677-79, **17:** 32-33, 50-51, 351, 419, 515, 528, 548, 558-59, **18:** 23, 100, 263, 267, 330, 378, 408, 410, **19:** 388-89, 593, **25:** 694, 713
and fisheries claims, **13:** 142
proposed new constitution, **13:** 199, 213
ignores Rhode Island pleas for reinforcements, **13:** 214
infrequent communication with delegates lamented, **13:** 413
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 536
requested to submit Vermont dispute to congressional arbitrationn, **13:** 546-54
Continental fiscal quota reduced, **14:** 60, 93, 125
receives price regulation proposal, **14:** 95
and western land claims, **14:** 151
arrests Samuel Hobart, **14:** 171
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 326
authorizes Congress to arbitrate Vermont controversy, **14:** 399
in-kind quotas, **14:** 438, 494-96, **15:** 227, 492
seeks compensation for Penobscot expedition, **15:** 41, 347-48, 371, 377
criticized for rejecting commissary warrants, **15:** 61
requests troops for frontier defense, **15:** 147, 225, 244-45
new emission money act, **15:** 212, 233, **16:** 25
delays Vermont hearing, **15:** 274, 296, 317, 337
failure to respond to congressional requisitions, **15:** 442, 457
seeks additional post office, **15:** 508, 637
cattle quota, **16:** 65-67
opposes Vermont independence, **16:** 150, **17:** 54-55, 396-97, **18:** 255, 280, 307, **19:** 14
supernumerary Continental officers to be selected, **16:** 359-61
description of sent to Marbois, **16:** 428-29
denies tax exemption to French merchant, **16:** 433-35, 483, 680
stance on Vermont dispute questioned, **16:** 433-35
requested to provide for disabled Continental officer, **16:** 548, **18:** 249
appeals for fiscal relief, **16:** 662
enlarges congressional delegation, **16:** 677
mica deposits described, **16:** 717-18
recruitment, **17:** 164, **19:** 486, **21:** 673
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
boundary claims, **17:** 479-80
French consul to appointed, **18:** 10, 68
seeks to pay fiscal quota in beef, **18:** 56, 71
urged to pay depreciation pay to general officers, **18:** 85-86
population, **18:** 183
economic condition assessed, **18:** 193
Vermont border conflict, **18:** 193
constitution rejected, **18:** 194
census, **18:** 263
Continental receiver, **18:** 331, 633
authorizes suppression of independent towns, **18:** 378
Continental officers depreciation pay, **18:** 645
seeks credit for retirement of old emissions, **19:** 211, 418-19, 442

New Hampshire—*continued*
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **19:** 299-301
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 740, 771-72
loan office debt, **19:** 742
proposes issuance of certificates to pay loan office interest, **20:** 538, 617, **21:** 12, 96, 127, 225, 305
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
opposes Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeal, **21:** 234, 265, 288, 304, 338, 492
adopts Continental impost, **21:** 281, 378, 416, 453
adopts state impost, **21:** 533
submits enumeration, **21:** 618
Continental claims, **21:** 797, **22:** 686
opposes federal capital construction, **22:** 182
urged to prosecute counterfeiters, **22:** 295
and Nova Scotia refugees, **22:** 342
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413-15, 484, 528, 564, 566, 580, **23:** 41, **24:** 58-59
elects John Langdon president, **22:** 484
retaliates against British trade, **22:** 509, 516, 671, 676, 714, **23:** 35, 71
ordnance request rejected, **22:** 639-40, **23:** 146
asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 177, 617
and counterfeit settlement certificates, **23:** 403
provides for disabled veterans, **23:** 406, 416
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
and John Sullivan pay claim, **23:** 537, 541
and Continental impost, **24:** 7
opposes quota amendment, **24:** 17
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 149, 151, 191
elects John Sullivan president, **24:** 336
ratification debate, **24:** 489, 491, 509, 561, 573, 602, **25:** 7-8, 11, 17, 22, 30, 47
calls ratification convention, **24:** 598
ratifying convention adjourns, **25:** 6-8, 71
impact of ratifying convention adjournment on other states, **25:** 7-9, 11, 20-21, 38, 47, 85
analysis of ratification movement in, **25:** 11
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
ratification prospects, **25:** 124, 137
ratifying convention reconvenes, **25:** 139
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 189, 191-93, 197, 199, 201, 221
reelects John Langdon governor, **25:** 197
fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 460, 474, 479
mentioned, **6:** 600
See also Langdon, John; Sullivan, John; Weare, Meshech
New Hampshire admiralty court:
Doane v. Penhallow appeal, **13:** 115
mentioned, **8:** 373
New Hampshire Assembly:
letters to, **3:** 344, 514, **4:** 6, 283, 396, **5:** 96, 290, 324, 488, 523, 663, 703, **6:** 243, **7:** 341, 433, 549, **8:** 143, 218, 464
appoints delegates to Congress, **3:** 56, **5:** 128, **6:** 249, 644, **7:** 92, **8:** 300, **10:** 622, **14:** 233
nominates field officers, **4:** 31
instructs delegates to vote for independence, **4:** 94, 349-50, 419-20
allows loyalists to leave, **6:** 111
imposes embargo, **6:** 198-99
fails to answer letter from Congress, **6:** 623
punishes counterfeiters, **7:** 46
trade embargo, **7:** 218
debates Articles of Confederation, **8:** 300
endorses Congress' rejection of Carlisle commissioners, **11:** 129
proscribes loyalists, **11:** 307
compensates Israel Evans, **16:** 267
enlarges congressional delegation, **16:** 643
declines invitation to interstate convention, **20:** 154
threatened by armed demonstrators, **23:** 575, 577, 580
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 460, 463, 474, 479
receives John Sullivan's explanation of delegate expenses, **25:** 724-30
New Hampshire Committee of Inspection, letter to, **25:** 565
New Hampshire Committee of Safety:
letters to, **2:** 37, 333, 395, 435, 501, **3:** 88, 117, 131
division of prize cargo, **2:** 259-60
accounts, **2:** 435-36
mentioned, **2:** 208
New Hampshire Convention, letters to, **2:** 454, **3:** 62, 119, 635, **4:** 136, 311, 317
New Hampshire Council:
letter to, **3:** 604
recommends John Temple, **11:** 339, 365
anti-merchant sentiment, **12:** 340
mentioned, **6:** 140, **13:** 265
New Hampshire delegates:
letters from, **1:** 180, 369, 524, **2:** 37, 98, 141, 259, 292, **4:** 93, 141, 194, 327, 419, **6:** 248, **7:** 528, 595, 667, **10:** 95, **12:** 159, **14:** 462, **17:** 279, **19:** 479, **21:** 406, 425, **22:** 225, 414, 445, 483, 528, 560, 566, **25:** 201

New Hampshire delegates—*continued*
letter to, **22:** 237
summarize work of Congress, **1:** 180-81
arrive in Philadelphia, **2:** 13-14
request advice on provincial government, **2:** 99, 200-201, 259
elected to Congress, **3:** 56, **6:** 249, 644
criticize New England regiments, **4:** 93-94
receive instructions on independence, **4:** 94, 349-50, 419-20
request instructions on independence, **4:** 94, 151, 194
forward funds, **4:** 229
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
distribute Declaration of Independence, **4:** 420
division among, **6:** 94
vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 253, 260, 378
quorum requirements, **6:** 249, **10:** 318, **11:** 31, 267, **16:** 643, 748
approve declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352-53
hostility to Washington, **6:** 353
debate return to Philadelphia, **6:** 369
vote against return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
urged to attend Congress, **6:** 666
divided on state sovereignty amendment to Articles of Confederation, **6:** 672
attendance at Congress, **7:** 45, 67, 91-92, **8:** 581, **9:** 783, **10:** 470-71, 537, 601, 695, **11:** 44, 129, **12:** 124, 140, 257, 305-6, 335, 399, **13:** 25, 87, 142, 324, 357, 439, 472, 475, **15:** 574, **17:** 439, **18:** 57, **22:** 547, 623, 703, **25:** 510
credentials, **7:** 91-92
oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
on Continental regulation of state troops, **7:** 511, 528-29
request Rhode Island reinforcement, **9:** 736
and Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 295
relations with Woodbury Langdon, **14:** 126-27
pay and allowances, **17:** 439-40
request instructions on Vermont controversy, **19:** 402-3, 480
expenses, **21:** 234, **25:** 724-30
lodgings, **21:** 271
oppose federal capital construction, **22:** 225
recommend New Hampshire Gazette, **22:** 237
recommend Edward Dowse as Continental surveyor, **22:** 483
directed to nominate Ebenezer Sullivan Continental surveyor, **22:** 561
predict state's pending ratification, **25:** 124
New Hampshire Gazette, **22:** 237, 244, **25:** 525
New Hampshire Grants:
dispute with New York, **4:** 140-41, 328, **6:** 171, 173, 550-51, 561, 601, 617, 630, 671-72, 686-87, **7:** 32, 112, 233, 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-86, 320, 326-27
New York's claim to, **4:** 140-41
New Hampshire claims to, **4:** 328
seeks congressional recognition as independent state, **6:** 550-51, 561, 601, 630, 671-72
favored by Gen. Gates, **6:** 686-87
congressional division on, **7:** 316
"Declaration" printed, **7:** 330-31
loyalists, **7:** 439, 688
mentioned, **7:** 13, 224, 458
See also Vermont
New Hampshire Maritime Court, *Elizabeth* decision reversed by Congress, **5:** 343, 384
New Hampshire Provincial Committee, letter to, **1:** 369
New Hampshire Provincial Congress:
letters to, **1:** 522, 547
imprisons George Fenton, **2:** 37
New Hampshire Provincial Convention:
advised to establish government, **2:** 292-93, 297-98, 304, 306, 309-10, 320
mentioned, **2:** 82, 98-99
New Haven, Conn.:
raided, **13:** 194, 197, 204, 208, 221-22, 236-38, 249-50, 259, 270, 352
elects mayor, **21:** 481
superior court convenes at, **23:** 523
mentioned, **8:** 440, 605, **9:** 276, 340, 438, 541, 633, **14:** 189, 319, **21:** 609, **23:** 565
New Haven, Conn., Committee:
criticized by Oliver Wolcott, **3:** 390-92
urges adherence to Association, **3:** 390-91
New Haven, Conn., Merchants Committee:
letter to, **21:** 597
requests congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 597
New Haven Gazette, **22:** 237, 318, **24:** 74, **25:** 525
New Jersey:
described by Silas Deane, **1:** 14-15, 616-17
militia, **1:** 345-46, **2:** 253, **3:** 235-36, 240-41, 297, 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **5:** 228, 346-47, 450, 486, 540-42, 544, 553, 561, 621, **6:** 38, 46, 51, 62, 68, 73, 92, 97, 119, 158, 195, 249, 352, 365, 367, 655, **7:** 176, 182, 184-85, 190, 195, 198, 200, 202, 209, 212, 223, 230, 233, 240-41, 252, 287, 301, 391, 398-99, 416, 433, 522, 530, 605-6, 621, 639, 651-52, 654, 659, 667, 678, 684, 688-89, **8:** 25, 42-43, 46, 59, 531, 607, **9:** 369, **10:** 153, 173, 197, 261, 264, 714, **11:** 15-17, 386, **12:** 78, 428, **13:** 43, 186, **14:** 48, 108, **15:** 232, 290, 332, 372-73, 395, 420, 430, 492, 588, 625, **18:** 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 533, **20:** 358, 512, **25:** 601

New Jersey—*continued*
Continental troops, **2:** 147, 155, 171, 253-54, 285, 318, 338-39, 396, 497, 503, 511-12, 522, **3:** 80, 120-21, 318, **4:** 379, 597-98, 627, 634-35, **5:** 416, **6:** 18, **8:** 496, 663, **12:** 453
quorum requirements, **2:** 335, 511
unrepresented in Congress, **2:** 361, **6:** 217, **8:** 288, 403, 496, **11:** 322, **12:** 265, **14:** 71, **17:** 139-40, 560, 574, **18:** 45, 49, 178, 200, 534, **21:** 213, 222, 230, 233, 253, 258, 302, 312, 318, 364, 371-72, **22:** 357, 363, 513, 547, 597, 623, **24:** 22, 28, 48, 278, 567
loyalists in, **3:** 13, **5:** 476, **6:** 515, 670, 676, **7:** 84-85, 688, **8:** 403, **13:** 68, **15:** 283, **17:** 80, 216, 523, **19:** 267, **25:** 617
Continental officers, **3:** 219, 352, 621, **6:** 413, **9:** 184, **16:** 540, **18:** 672
powder for, **3:** 346, 411, **4:** 453, 461, 480
militia called, **4:** 124, 137, 173, 189, 411, 469, 491, 502-3, 517
possible secession discussed, **4:** 160, 163
requested to delegate militia authority to Washington, **4:** 264-65, 269
British transports arrive at Sandy Hook, **4:** 346-47, 350-51, 366-67, 369-70, 451
loyalists gathering at Monmouth, **4:** 377-78
flying camp, **4:** 379, 382-83, 391, 397, 399, 446, 448, 451-53, 458, 461, 480-81, 491, 502-3, 516-17, 525-26, 571, 583, 588-89, 596, 630, 633, 635, 673, 677-78, **5:** 7-8, 22, 50, 98
American supply ship attacked at Egg Harbor, **4:** 391, 394
militia officers ordered paid, **4:** 395
militia mobilizing, **4:** 400-401, 413-15, 434, 456, 458, 520, 626
ammunition for, **4:** 417-18
Lord Howe arrives at Sandy Hook, **4:** 449, 451
frames constitution, **4:** 458, 460, 504-5, 524, 666
defense concerns, **4:** 461
stock removal from coast, **4:** 487
militia asked to replace Continental troops, **4:** 491, 502-3, 517, 526
inhabitants' prejudice criticized by John Adams, **4:** 505
British fleet off Sandy Hook, **4:** 523, 571
elections scheduled, **4:** 628
map listed, **4:** 669
black militia battalion proposed by Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **5:** 11-12
elections criticized by John Adams, **5:** 11
attack expected at Elizabethtown, **5:** 51
elects William Livingston governor, **5:** 106, 132-33
seal, **5:** 130-31
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 215, **9:** 423, 424, 434-35, **12:** 502, **14:** 398, **16:** 119-21, **22:** 330-31, 380, 543, **25:** 674
constitution, **5:** 410
coastal defense, **5:** 427-28, 437, 480
Fort Lee evacuated by Americans, **5:** 518, 525, 528-29, 531, 631
Fort Lee taken by British, **5:** 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 621, 631
Hackinsack captured by British, **5:** 553, 557
Newark abandoned by Continental Army, **5:** 557
British army at New Brunswick, **5:** 581-82, **6:** 8, 62, 73, 96, 106, 111, 128-29, 160, 188, 195, 283, 315, 317, 319, 348, 352, 363, 365, 376, 503, 676
British army at Trenton, **5:** 596
devastated by British, **5:** 616-17, 652, 655, 705, **6:** 24-25, 64, 77, 94, 113, 198, 209, 298, 306, 308, 413, 661-62
Trenton captured by Americans, **5:** 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715
American victory at Trenton, **6:** 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 29, 44, 48, 59-60, 63-64, 73, 77, 211, 376, **25:** 598
British prisoners taken in, **6:** 14, 22, 24, 29-30, 34, 37-38, 51, 59, 61, 63, 67-68, 73, 75, 81, 94, 97, 145, 503
lacks patriotic spirit, **6:** 24
American victory at Princeton, **6:** 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376
British troops retreat through, **6:** 30, 50, 92, 94
spirit improved, **6:** 30, 111
Continental recruiting hindered, **6:** 79, 81
lacks paper money, **6:** 79
British cruelty investigated, **6:** 133-34, 269-70
skirmishes in, **6:** 149, 152, 158, 270, 283-84, 290, 376, 395, 401, 503, 584, 586, 633
British losses in, **6:** 188
status of government, **6:** 201
regulation of prices, **6:** 240
urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 332
delegation praised, **6:** 307
influence of Pennsylvania on, **6:** 428
requested to negotiate prisoner exchange, **6:** 440-41
enacts militia law, **6:** 442
oaths of abjuration and allegiance, **6:** 456, 515
salt works, **6:** 554
British barbarity in, **7:** 25
British operations, **7:** 117, 165, 171, 194-95, 202, 211-12, 223, 230, 252, 258, 260-61, 263-65, 280, 282, 287-89, 301, 309, 338, 344, 669, 672, 676, 678, 682, 684, 686, 689, 692

New Jersey—*continued*
Treason Act, **8:** 403
protests Washington's choice of winter quarters, **8:** 444, 449
taxation, **8:** 669-70, **15:** 422, **22:** 333
asked to supply cavalry horses, **9:** 88
manpower assessed, **9:** 178
cavalry quota, **9:** 182, 219-20, 516
Continental loan office, **9:** 194, 390, 434, 479, **22:** 689
sent money, **9:** 194
defense needs, **9:** 424
on land bounties, **9:** 554
accounts, **9:** 684
supplies horses, **9:** 684
price regulation, **9:** 705
privateer commissions, **10:** 149, 293, **11:** 354
opposes Articles of Confederation, **10:** 242, 270, 318
urged to ratify confederation, **10:** 250, 272-74, 307
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10:** 274, **11:** 256-57, 262, 436, **12:** 51
urged to enforce embargo, **10:** 466, 476
advanced money, **10:** 591
seeks to amend Articles of Confederation, **10:** 654
suppression of distilling in sought, **11:** 203-4
wheat shortage, **11:** 354
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **14:** 52, 182, 464, **15:** 196, **16:** 127, **17:** 360-64, **18:** 545, **19:** 149, 211, 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 439, 470, 622-23, **22:** 332, 514, 648
repulses British incursion, **12:** 121, 126, 134
taxes Continental officials, **13:** 79, 173, 186
protests infringement of state appointing authority, **13:** 104, 120
seeks general exchange of legislative acts, **13:** 405-6, 472-73, 542, **15:** 9, 216, 616
flour quotas, **13:** 448, 517, **14:** 135, 261, 268, 282-83, **16:** 161
Continental agent appointed, **13:** 451
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
protests fiscal quota, **14:** 38
proposes price regulation, **14:** 55, 62-63, 65, 79, 95, 101, 218-19, 263, 288
opposes Virginia land claims, **14:** 149, **18:** 157-58
and status of civilian prisoners of war, **14:** 226
forage sought, **14:** 293
adopts price regulations, **14:** 305, 325, 332, 356, 379, 424
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 326, 382, 418
requisitions provisions, **14:** 334, 347
trade with the enemy condemned, **14:** 352, **19:** 326, 333
provisions Continental Army, **14:** 382, **15:** 120
commended for provisioning efforts, **14:** 383-84, 390
British raid, **14:** 386
in-kind quotas, **14:** 427, **15:** 10, 229, 422, 461
requested to aid treasury in paying commissary accounts, **14:** 473
and enemy trade restrictions, **14:** 555
and payment of taxes in certificates, **15:** 115
enemy raid, **15:** 275, 278, 282, 287, 290, 303-5, 307, 310, 332-33, 340, 368, 372-73, 375-76, 395, 403, 408, 420, 430, 625
new emission money, **15:** 308, **16:** 24, 543, 584, 640, **17:** 49
arms needs, **15:** 333
supplies flour for West Point, **15:** 339
supplies forage, **15:** 471
deputy quartermaster for appointed, **15:** 600
cattle quota, **16:** 67
denied fiscal relief, **16:** 213
general officer quota discussed, **16:** 464-65
protests illicit enemy travel, **16:** 501
moves to thwart Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 556, 558
Continental regiments mutiny, **16:** 620, 642, 649, 681, 691, **17:** 414
Continental mutineers executed, **16:** 707
requested to supply flour, **17:** 133
revalues Continental dollar, **17:** 212-15
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
French consul to appointed, **18:** 38, 68
seeks arms and ammunition, **18:** 84
invasion feared, **18:** 96
assembly elections, **18:** 138
boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **18:** 157-58, 255, 572, **19:** 156
seeks annexation of Delaware River islands, **18:** 157-58, 253-55, 572, **19:** 156
population, **18:** 183
commissioner of accounts appointed, **18:** 375, 678
damage to from trade with the enemy, **18:** 526
thanks Louis XVI, **18:** 567
curbs illicit trade, **18:** 644
proposes to pay state's Continental troops, **19:** 283
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
map of, **20:** endpapers, **22:** endpapers
seeks quota reduction, **20:** 144

New Jersey—*continued*
opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 325, 348
offers protection to Congress, **20:** 359, 372, 477
proposes sites for federal capital, **20:** 437
adopts Continental impost, **20:** 615, **21:** 281, 378, 453, 514
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153, **25:** 329
assumes interest on Continental certificates, **21:** 302, 622, 697
quota readjustment sought, **21:** 346-47
quota payments, **21:** 404
paper currency emissions, **21:** 415, **23:** 197, 201, 204, 341, 434, 538, 550, **24:** 4
challenges Virginia's western claims, **21:** 426, 487, 606
authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 453, **23:** 55
revenue plan, **21:** 453
opens ports to free trade, **21:** 514
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 564
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
submits compilation of state laws, **23:** 133
proposes congressional regulation of trade, **23:** 142
opposes New York impost, **23:** 143
rejects Continental requisition, **23:** 180
Continental debt credit, **23:** 189
over representation in the confederation charged, **23:** 194-95
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 419
contests post office's hard money policy, **23:** 566
Continental quota arrearage, **23:** 619
prospects for ratification in, **24:** 455
ratification debate, **24:** 489-91, 509, 514, 529, 550, 556, 582, 591, 593
adopts Federal Constitution, **24:** 602
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 72
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
pays New York impost, **25:** 218
and baron Steuben lands, **25:** 329
support for Philadelphia as Federal capital rumored, **25:** 329
favors New York as Federal capital, **25:** 379
first Federal elections, **25:** 460, 472, 479, 491, 506
federalist sentiments, **25:** 479
militia fails to support Gen. Hugh Mercer, **25:** 583-84
British raid at Elizabethtown and Newark, **25:** 673
British raid at Paramus, **25:** 685
mentioned, **2:** 294, **10:** 415, **11:** 188, **14:** 331
See also Livingston, William
New Jersey admiralty court:
Industry decree, **10:** 596-97
Stevens v. Henderson decree, **12:** 185-86
Price v. The Success appeal, **13:** 266
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13:** 377
Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14:** 377-78
New Jersey Assembly:
letters to, **2:** 334, **5:** 290, 324, 521, 523, 703, **7:** 399, 433, **8:** 130, 218, 464, **10:** 655, **12:** 403, **14:** 219, 427, 516, **21:** 122
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 314
refers Lord North's conciliatory plan to Congress, **1:** 410, 413
petition to the king, **2:** 5
instructs delegates, **2:** 320, 445
sets congressional quorum, **2:** 335
notes on delegates' remarks to, **2:** 443
petition to the king opposed, **2:** 443-45, **3:** 23
opposed to independence, **2:** 445
called by Gov. Franklin, **4:** 118-19
forbidden to meet, **4:** 261
requests money for military clothing, **5:** 284-85
Abraham Clark elected to, **5:** 391
provides clothing for northern military department, **5:** 415-16
elects delegates to Congress, **5:** 522, **8:** 297
meets at Haddonfield, **6:** 241, 294
requests Abraham Clark's attendance, **6:** 413
seeks relief for New Jersey troops, **12:** 453
confers with Philip Schuyler, **15:** 339
requests revision of currency exchange rate, **16:** 369
authorizes new currency exchange rate, **16:** 371
seeks to curb trade with the enemy, **18:** 589-90
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 615
proposes to pay state's Continental troops, **19:** 212
denied permission to pay state's Continental troops, **19:** 241
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 298, 428, 468
confirms commissioner of accounts, **19:** 680
instructs delegates on western cessions, **20:** 311
invites Congress to Trenton, **22:** 6
rejects Continental requisition, **23:** 166, 171, 173, 182-83, 187-96, 199-203
urged to repeal requisition rejection, **23:** 193-96
grants pay depreciation, **25:** 212
cedes tract of land for Federal capital, **25:** 393
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 460, 463, 479
mentioned, **6:** 201, 224, **18:** 111, **23:** 197

New Jersey, College of. *See* College of New Jersey
New Jersey Committee of Safety:
letters to, **3:** 120, 432, 458
advanced money, **3:** 31, 32, 260
requested to provide wagons, **3:** 154
requested to purchase arms for Col. Maxwell, **3:** 154
sent powder, **3:** 260
transfers prisoners, **3:** 432
sends money to delegates, **3:** 463
mentioned, **2:** 455, **3:** 127
New Jersey Convention (1776):
letters to, **4:** 487, 517, **25:** 583
passes ordinance on treason, sedition, and counterfeiting, **4:** 404-5
approves independence, **4:** 504-5
harrassed by loyalists, **4:** 505
sets quorum for congressional delegation, **4:** 524-25
See also New Jersey Provincial Congress; New Jersey Provincial Convention
New Jersey Council:
letter to, **6:** 133
asked to collect information on British brutality, **6:** 133-34
and loyalist plotting, **7:** 84
seeks frontier protection, **11:** 180
mentioned, **6:** 515, **18:** 255
New Jersey delegates:
letters from, **1:** 511, **2:** 147, **6:** 515, **14:** 219, **17:** 266, **25:** 617
letter to, **22:** 237
forward powder to New York, **1:** 679
nominate deputy postmasters, **2:** 31
instructions to, **2:** 320, 445
ordered to execute resolves on loyalists, **3:** 38
appointed to Congress, **3:** 291-92, **4:** 316, 351, 379, 458, **5:** 522, **8:** 297
quorum requirements, **3:** 291-92, **4:** 524-25, **16:** 101
send steel to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 311, 350, 362
favor compensation for Michael Kearney, **3:** 352
sent money, **3:** 463
divisions among, **3:** 507, **6:** 413, **7:** 140-41
instructed on independence, **4:** 224, 316, 379
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
committee of Congress on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 381-82, 386
request copy of New Jersey constitution, **4:** 524
attendance at Congress, **6:** 209, 411, 441, 454, **7:** 141, **8:** 581, **12:** 110, 112, 187, 245-46, 268, 315, 358, 386, **13:** 73, 173, 185, 293, 375, **14:** 71, 246, **15:** 212, 233-34, **16:** 100, 117, **17:** 266, **22:** 38-39, 333, 547, 623, 703, **25:** 478, 484, 510
vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 253, 260, 378
favor increasing Congress' authority over western land, **6:** 298
praised, **6:** 307
vote to amend declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352
hostility to Washington, **6:** 353
vote to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
expenses, **8:** 289
attendance sought, **8:** 496, 671
and Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 295
pay and allowances, **13:** 223, 390
cost of living, **14:** 258
congressional expenses, **15:** 94
oppose half-pay plan, **16:** 234, 235, **25:** 717
seek credentials clarification, **17:** 433, 451
congressional eligibility, **18:** 110
credentials, **18:** 178
support Vermont independence, **18:** 317
seek instructions on half pay, **19:** 212
policies of assessed, **20:** 587-88
lodgings, **21:** 271
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 545-46, 554, **24:** 34, 93
favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
New Jersey Gazette, **8:** 672, **10:** 259, **18:** 291, **22:** 244, **23:** 194
New Jersey Journal, **25:** 491
New Jersey Provincial Congress (1775-76):
letters to, **2:** 147, **4:** 136, 189, 264, 308, 377, 392, 460, 468
averse to signing Association, **1:** 511
appointment of field officers, **2:** 147-48, 195, 253-54, 279, 318
recommends officers to Congress, **3:** 219
seeks advice on sale of tea, **3:** 219
elects delegates, **3:** 291-92
fixes quorum requirement for delegates, **3:** 291-92
denounces Gov. Franklin, **4:** 119, 210-11, 224
instructs delegates to Congress, **4:** 224, 316, 379
forbids meeting of General Assembly, **4:** 261
arrests Gov. Franklin, **4:** 270
appoints delegates to Congress, **4:** 316, 351, 379, 458
recommends Rowland Chambers as paymaster, **4:** 447
offended by Gen. Washington and William Livingston, **4:** 461
mentioned, **4:** 46, 309, 391
See also New Jersey Convention; New Jersey Provincial Convention
New Jersey Provincial Convention (1775-76):
letters to, **1:** 413, **2:** 171, 253, **3:** 235, 379, 635

New Jersey Provincial Convention (1775-76)—*continued*
advanced money, **3:** 260
sent powder, **3:** 260
inquires about reinforcements for Gen. Lee, **3:** 297
ordered to secure *Blue Mountain Valley*, **3:** 310
prepares reinforcements for New York, **3:** 379-80
See also New Jersey Convention; New Jersey Provincial Congress
New Jersey Supreme Court, Francis Hopkinson appointed associate justice, **5:** 131
New Jersey Volunteers, **25:** 617
New Kent County, Va., insurrection in, **24:** 428-29
New London, Conn.:
potential as naval center, **2:** 191
fortification, **3:** 515, 546-47, 622
cannon at, **4:** 367-68
pilots sought, **10:** 347
establishment of Continental hospital at proposed, **15:** 162, 182, 186
magazine at, **15:** 454
raided, **18:** 38, 40, 46, 47, 52, 55-60, 89
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **11:** 57, **12:** 47, 197, 356, 378, **13:** 491, 518, **14:** 36, 121, 122, **15:** 622, 630, **16:** 503, **17:** 228, **18:** 150, 653, **19:** 146, **21:** 467, 497
New Madrid, proposed colony of, **25:** 456-57, 483, 485
New Orleans, La.:
U.S. trade with, **7:** 174, 178, 180, 185-88, 278, **8:** 166, 171-72, 297, **11:** 125, **17:** 344
Oliver Pollock appointed U.S. agent at, **7:** 185
and West Florida expedition, **7:** 466-67
proposed as free port, **23:** 471, 511-12, 514, 596
mentioned, **7:** 372, **8:** 259, 316, 318, 620, 686, **9:** 139, 342, 524, 653, **13:** 257, 271, 489, **14:** 201, **17:** 207, **19:** 334, **20:** 554, **21:** 808, **23:** 504, **25:** 485
New Prison, control of returned to Pennsylvania officials, **20:** 297
New Providence Island, W.I.:
assaulted by Continental Navy, **3:** 479, 491-92
military supplies captured, **3:** 479, 491-92
prisoners taken, **3:** 491-92
Irish convicts shipped to New York, **25:** 375, 433
mentioned, **10:** 486, 656, **13:** 4, 6, **14:** 218, **18:** 528, **19:** 27
New South Church (Boston), **17:** 59
New Windsor, N.Y., **8:** 422, **15:** 297, 344, 345, **16:** 528
New York:
loyalists in, **1:** 137, 174, 335, 337, 359-60, 367, 398, **3:** 3, 27, 37-38, 50, 80, 155-56, 182, 188, 190, 211-12, 374, 382, **5:** 342, 499, 505, 533, **6:** 182, 208, 659-60, 670, 676, 686, **7:** 42, 117, 165, 199, 213-14, 225, 325-26, 340, 392, 439, 493, 500, 520, 688, **9:** 425, **10:** 342, 590, **11:** 103, 129, **15:** 625, **16:** 234, 247, 255, 279, **17:** 460, **18:** 284, **19:** 321, **20:** 146
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 262
attitudes toward accommodation, **1:** 282
attitudes toward military preparations, **1:** 282
defection feared, **1:** 331, **3:** 105
supports American cause, **1:** 335, 338, 396-99
military preparations for, **1:** 351, 356, 361, 402, 407, 409-10, 439, 442-43
militia, **1:** 419-20, 679, **3:** 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **4:** 124-25, 140-41, 143, 173, 189-90, 413, **5:** 231-33, **6:** 352, 366-67, **7:** 242, 341-42, 416, 433, 493, 498, 500, 513, 516, 522, 530, 536, 550, 555, 559, **8:** 115, 118, **9:** 430, 455, 459, 475, 555, **10:** 261, 264, **12:** 281, 284, 286, 358, **14:** 48, 108, **15:** 18, 232, 270, 306, **17:** 130
ordered to supply Ticonderoga and Crown Point, **1:** 422-24, 429, 431, 450, 479
Indian affairs, **1:** 439, 442, 450, 454, 476-77, 489
Connecticut troops ordered to, **1:** 496, 498, 501, 520, 635
arms and ammunition shortage, **1:** 560, 678-79
bounties proposed for troops, **1:** 560
accounts requested, **1:** 679
Continental troops, **2:** 32-33, 43, 148, 274, 450, **3:** 80, 102-3, 117, 231, 300-301, 380, **4:** 283-84, 311, **5:** 318, 575, **7:** 554, **9:** 15, 117, 240, 299, 303, 475, 727, **10:** 61, 511, **12:** 469-70, **25:** 687
exempted from Restraining Acts, **2:** 165-69
supplies powder, **2:** 181
quorum requirements, **2:** 193, 515
matrosses, **2:** 274
unrepresented in Congress, **2:** 361, **5:** 405, 508, 514, 519, **6:** 47, 100, 115, 154, 170-71, 173, 192, 314, 437-38, 451, **7:** 666, **8:** 536, **9:** 104, 328, 404, **17:** 106, 171, 219, 251, 259, 351, 373, 439, **18:** 200, 223, 227, 237, 326, 524, 534, **20:** 252, 296, 298, 305, 327, 392, 437, **21:** 165, 213, 222, 231, 233, 285, 312, 318, 371-72, 387, 397, 415, 427, 436, 438, 459, 677, **22:** 14, 31-32, 38, 41, 44, **23:** 162, **24:** 48, 618, **25:** 43, 104, 478, 538, 640
accounts, **2:** 401, 437, **3:** 631, **7:** 32, **9:** 239, **10:** 331, **11:** 269-70

New York—*continued*
favors reconciliation, **2:** 427-28
loan denied, **2:** 518
committee on, **2:** 534
defenses debated in Congress, **3:** 31
loan request rejected, **3:** 36-37
powder supplies, **3:** 97, 110
Continental frigates constructed in, **3:** 108, 417, 419
Continental officers, **3:** 122, 300-301, 355, 380-84, 415, 459, 625, 647, **6:** 495, 497, **12:** 94, 101, 401, 532
advanced money, **3:** 231, 300-301, **10:** 591
poor relief, **3:** 233-34
sent saltpetre, **3:** 240
defense, **3:** 301, 368, 378-80, 500, 542, **6:** 122, 495, 497
included in middle military department, **3:** 310
sent powder, **3:** 346, 381, 383, **5:** 233
sent reinforcements, **3:** 372, 376-79, 380, 383-84, 388, 395, 458
military efforts criticized, **3:** 383
popular licentiousness criticized, **3:** 433
criticized, **3:** 453
emits currency, **3:** 453
disputes selection of delegates, **3:** 505
new civil government urged, **3:** 525-26
British army arrives, **3:** 542
urged to delay assuming government, **4:** 34-35
shipbuilding, **4:** 44-45, **5:** 360
New Hampshire Grants dispute, **4:** 140-41, 328, **6:** 171, 173, 550-51, 561, 601, 617, 630, 671-72, 686-87, **7:** 32, 112, 233, 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-86, 316, 320, 326-27, 330-31
possible secession discussed, **4:** 160, 163
people not consulted on independence, **4:** 171
restricts loyalists, **4:** 211
requested to delegate militia authority to Washington, **4:** 264-65, 269
criticized by John Adams, **4:** 292-93, 296, 298
detains Massachusetts tents, **4:** 316
Continental officers appointed by Congress, **4:** 324-26, 329-30
Highlands defense, **4:** 507, 555, **15:** 306, 336, **16:** 152, 201
Albany loyalist conspiracy discovered, **4:** 523
Dobbs Ferry naval battle, **4:** 627
naval action on Hudson River, **4:** 645-46
map listed, **4:** 669
aided by Massachusetts militia, **5:** 5
Indian conference at German Flats, **5:** 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554
river defenses, **5:** 88, 336, 342, 357
Montresor Island captured by British, **5:** 156, 165
American army at Kingsbridge, **5:** 170, 185, 197, 214, 278, 364-65, 389-90, 394, 405
American army at Harlem, **5:** 194, 197, 212, 246, 292, 303, 308, 311-12, 317-18, 335, 354
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 215, 234, 681, **14:** 398, **15:** 198, **16:** 332, **18:** 525, **22:** 330, 380, **25:** 674
urged to send delegates to Congress, **5:** 295
powder manufacture, **5:** 329, 340, 533, **8:** 96
protection of frigates, **5:** 337, 548-49, 680
British at Kingsbridge, **5:** 440
Fort Washington captured by British, **5:** 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
clothing for Continental troops, **5:** 681, **6:** 122-23
state vessels, **6:** 115-16
British movements reported, **6:** 132
British cruelty investigated, **6:** 133-34, 270
dispute with New Hampshire Grants, **6:** 171, 173, 550-51, 561, 601, 617, 630, 671-72, 686-87
opposes Seth Warner's appointment to regimental command, **6:** 171, 173
status of government, **6:** 201
regulation of prices, **6:** 240, 279, 332, **9:** 705
influence of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts on, **6:** 428
insurgency in, **6:** 452
money for frigate construction, **6:** 604
disaffection in, **6:** 659-60, **7:** 4-5
constitution, **7:** 138-39, 325, **9:** 545, 738
Hudson River defense, **7:** 159-60, 255-56, **9:** 132, 165, 237, 255, 355, 430, 446, 555, 690, **12:** 427
procures salt, **7:** 172-73, 223, 226-27, 232, 239, 245, 284, 286, 296, 325, 329
state politics, **7:** 224-27, 230-31
and New England Convention, **7:** 503
unrepresented in Congress, **7:** 666
lead mining, **8:** 221
asked for emergency provisions, **8:** 501
seeks authority to regulate commissaries, **8:** 537
Continental loan office, **9:** 132, 349, 713, **14:** 130
sent money, **9:** 132, 140, **10:** 109, 185, 330, 342, 472, **11:** 271-72, 275
Vermont dispute, **9:** 217-18, 457, 524, 551, **10:** 185-86, 331-33, 388-89, 694-95, 703, **11:** 273-74, 322, 325, 340, 343, 360, 388, 397, **12:** 96, 100, 469, 506, 509-10, 530, 552-55, **13:** 3, 6, 7, 12-13, 15-18, 24, 37, 63-64, 75, 102-3, 116-17, 212-13, 322,

New York—*continued*
419, 446, 478, 499, 547-54, 573, 595-96, **14:** 29, 38-40, 73, 126, 172, 266, 384-85, 402-4, 437, 468-69, 483, 493, 506, 531, **15:** 55, 58, 151, 156, 170-71, 216, 240, 254-56, 267, 274, 337, **17:** 32-33, 528, 534, 558-59, **18:** 267, 311, 330, 389, 398-99, 446, 524-25, **25:** 635, 680, 694
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **9:** 311, 317, 319, 327, 393, 541, **10:** 242
governor's authority circumscribed in northern military department, **9:** 320
condemns illicit trade with New York City, **9:** 329
on land bounties, **9:** 554
requests postponing loyalist pardons, **9:** 733
frontier defense, **10:** 79, **12:** 90, 269-71, 281, 286, 288, **15:** 239, **18:** 471
Fort Clinton inquiry, **10:** 152, 240, 483, 702
urged to provision French fleet, **10:** 435
and confederation reservations, **10:** 477
loans cannon, **10:** 549
requires oath of allegiance, **10:** 590-91, 606
constitution printed, **11:** 273
wheat shortage, **11:** 354
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, 536, **14:** 38, 52, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 149, 415, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470
extends John Jay's special appointment to Congress, **11:** 500
requests reimbursement for Highlands defense expenses, **11:** 542-44
asked to provide flour to New England, **12:** 33-34, 76, 137
seeks frontier protection, **12:** 76, 83, 94, 111
taxation, **12:** 90, 100, **14:** 421, **15:** 156, 386
permits return of William Constable, **12:** 137
Indian policy discussed, **12:** 214-16
western land claims, **12:** 214, **14:** 41, 240, **15:** 58, **18:** 79, 145-46, 186, 571, **19:** 386
recruitment, **12:** 358, **17:** 164, **22:** 427
flour sought, **12:** 482
and Indian land claims, **13:** 50, **14:** 235-37
protests seizure of citizens by Vermont, **13:** 77-78
neglect of Indian affairs criticized, **13:** 127
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
requested to submit Vermont dispute to congressional arbitration, **13:** 546-54, **14:** 404
seeks sugar and rum, **14:** 3, 209
constitution lauded, **14:** 39
Continental fiscal quota reduced, **14:** 44, **18:** 187
negotiates with Six Nations, **14:** 234, **21:** 768-69
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
moves to curb plundering, **14:** 289
opposes extradition of loyalists to, **14:** 289-90
forage sought, **14:** 293
provisions sought, **14:** 337
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 418
limits western land claims, **14:** 470, 476, 506, **15:** 115, 394
requests troops for frontier defense, **15:** 12, 147, 171
receives troops for frontier defense, **15:** 17-18, 243-44, 249
receives certificates for taxes, **15:** 90, 114, 194
reduction of Continental regiments proposed, **15:** 132-33, 217-18, 222-23
sale of loyalist property, **15:** 152
requested to relieve Fort Schuyler garrison, **15:** 165
urged to provision northern reinforcements, **15:** 202
in-kind quotas, **15:** 228, 288-89, 461, **16:** 207, 399
frontier raids, **15:** 235-36, **16:** 234, 247, 254-55, 331-32, 335-36, 342, 458
new emission money act, **15:** 264, 306, 337, **16:** 24
investigates British meetings with Vermont leaders, **15:** 441
commissary of prisoners for authorized, **15:** 564
refugee property rights challenged, **15:** 622, **16:** 3-7
cession of western claims, **16:** 33, 37, 46, 394, 665, **17:** 50, **18:** 122-25, 184, 188, 285, 466, 470, 497, 696-97, **19:** 234, 236, 246, 322, **20:** 319, 705
opposes Vermont independence, **16:** 65, 72-73, 87, 95, 113, 150, 160, **17:** 54-55, 396, 458, 468-71, 483, 548-50, 563, 565, **18:** 23-24, 27-29, 235-38, 242, 280, 317, **19:** 14, 270, 303-6, 342, 349, 379, 384-90, **20:** 467, **23:** 102, **25:** 711
recommends augmenting authority of Congress, **16:** 91
flour quota, **16:** 161
denied fiscal relief, **16:** 207, 213
Continental regiments consolidated, **16:** 535
requested to settle Continental officer's claim, **16:** 593
exhorted to meet quotas, **16:** 607
prosecutor of Continental claims appointed, **16:** 623
seeks fiscal relief, **16:** 641, 646, 663-64, **17:** 48-50, **18:** 237

New York—*continued*
seeks repeal of legal tender laws, **17:** 27, 34
authorizes Continental impost, **17:** 84, 129, 156, 171
reimbursed for raising state troops, **17:** 129-30
authorized to raise additional regiments, **17:** 173
urged to complete troop quotas, **17:** 267
protests Connecticut privateer raids, **17:** 318, 458, 486-87, 508, 527, 561-64, **18:** 24, 28-30
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
excessive influence of lamented, **17:** 388
protests Vermont boundary encroachments, **17:** 470
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18:** 24-25, 28, 39, **20:** 609-10, 630
French consul to appointed, **18:** 38, 68
population of, **18:** 183
protests Vermont overtures to Britain, **18:** 270-71, 284, 362, 392
and Vermont boundary, **18:** 378, 408, 410, **25:** 398
chancellorship controversy, **18:** 379
encroachment on Stockbridge Indians protested, **18:** 381-82
opposes Vermont statehood, **18:** 435-36, 569-70
Land Office bill, **18:** 648
condemns Vermont attacks, **19:** 78, 193, 195, 209, 298, 317-18, 382
Continental receiver appointed, **19:** 155, 227
western cession accepted, **19:** 327, 332, 336-37, 352, 357, 359, 456
conditions of land cession opposed, **19:** 348
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
calls for interstate convention, **20:** 127-28
treatment of loyalists protested, **20:** 312, 546-47, 569-70, 572, 577, 630, 691
and frontier defense, **20:** 469-71, 614-15, 618, 631, **21:** 556
and Long Island evacuation, **20:** 612
land dispute with Massachusetts, **21:** 25, 68, 70, 87, 102, 278, 630
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
confiscates loyalist property, **21:** 208
seeks frontier garrisons, **21:** 387, 503, 640
quota payments, **21:** 404, **25:** 120
western land claims challenged, **21:** 504
protests Vermont's rejection of congressional settlement, **21:** 539-43, 554, 557, 567, 585, 640-41, 644, 647-49, 738
threatens Vermont with force, **21:** 542
and Massachusetts land claim hearings, **21:** 664, 682
and peace treaty violations, **22:** 5, 267
seeks cession of Indian land claims, **22:** 18
contests Continental Indian policy, **22:** 27
opens land office, **22:** 177, 345, 593, 673
opposes Continental impost, **22:** 227, 284, 291-92, 297, **23:** 88, 105, 130, 209, 211
abolition act, **22:** 276, 282
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 564
and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **22:** 593, 722, **23:** 49, 54, 57, 375, **25:** 116, 460
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
debates suppression of New York City theater, **23:** 85-86
urged to ratify impost amendment, **23:** 136-37
profits from neighbors' imports, **23:** 143
paper currency emissions, **23:** 153, 155, 258-60, 358, 434, 534, 538, 549, **24:** 622
debates Continental impost, **23:** 160
challenged for rejecting impost, **23:** 166, 171, 180, 189
loan office commissioner appointed, **23:** 263, 276
authorizes bilateral negotiations with Massachusetts, **23:** 304
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
and recovery of British debts, **23:** 319
western land sales, **23:** 358, 362-63
revision of impost act sought, **23:** 412, 420-21, 473, 479-81, 500, 521, 523, 527, 529, **24:** 7
impost act defended, **23:** 416-19
recommends constitutional convention, **24:** 109, 111, 116, 121
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
debates Vermont independence, **24:** 193
survey of Massachusetts boundary planned, **24:** 247-48, 253, 296, 326
anti-loyalist legislation denounced, **24:** 274
ratification debate, **24:** 493, 509, 514, 519, 529, 546, 605, 614-16, 658
Massachusetts boundary survey completed, **24:** 638-39
calls ratifying convention, **24:** 653
Continental claims, **25:** 12
ratification prospects, **25:** 49, 87, 91, 135, 144, 149, 153, 168, 183, 190, 204, 215, 218, 224, 226, 229, 230, 232, 243, 247, 263
elects delegates to ratifying convention, **25:** 87, 130, 163, 167

New York—*continued*
sends antifederalist majority to ratifying convention, **25:** 125, 143
census, **25:** 130
number of slaves in, **25:** 130
ratifying convention assembles, **25:** 139, 173, 175
western land cession, **25:** 145-46, 476-77
antifederalist ratification convention strategy, **25:** 154
adjournment of ratifying convention feared, **25:** 198
status under Federal government questioned, **25:** 205-10
grants depreciation pay, **25:** 212
five percent impost objected to, **25:** 218
secession fears raised, **25:** 226, 227
considers conditional ratification of Federal Constitution, **25:** 236-38, 240, 243-44, 250
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 244, 251, 253, 256, 258
ratifying convention adjournment rumored, **25:** 245-46
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 261, 264, 267, 275, 277, 279, 285-87, 289-90, 301, 305-11
calls for second constitutional convention, **25:** 285-87, 289, 313, 316, 319, 378-79
sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 463, 468-69, 472, 475, 478, 482-84, 488, 493, 508
postpones Federal elections, **25:** 472, 475, 478, 482-83, 488, 493
western boundary questioned, **25:** 476
exports valued, **25:** 482
Ebenezer Hazard appointed postmaster, **25:** 557
See also Clinton, George; Hudson River; Long Island, N.Y.; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; New York City; Northern military department; Staten Island, N.Y.
New York (ship), **18:** 486, 544
New York Assembly:
letters to, **8:** 218, 464, **10:** 342, **12:** 269
disapproves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 307, 315
petitions king, **1:** 307, 611
criticized, **1:** 320
members elected, **3:** 233
thanks William Duer, **12:** 97
drafts Vermont instructions, **13:** 421
urged to remain in session, **15:** 129
recommends coercion of states in default of quotas, **16:** 333
recommends strengthening Congress, **19:** 143, 150, 161, 174-75, 577-78, **21:** 175
denies congressional jurisdiction over state boundaries, **19:** 332
confirms Vermont land titles, **19:** 470
offers to pay state's Continental troops, **20:** 157
proposes Kingston as federal capital, **20:** 162, 289, 314-15, 375
rejects Continental impost, **22:** 343, 348, 361-62, **24:** 103, 111, 116
proposes Vermont statehood, **22:** 696
elects delegates to Congress, **23:** 158-59, **24:** 74, **25:** 466
debates Continental impost, **23:** 202
conditionally accepts Continental impost, **23:** 227, 239, 241, 244, 247, 258-60, 264, 272-73, 278, 284, 307, 327
authorizes pursuit of Shaysite fugitives, **24:** 127
debates Vermont independence, **24:** 141, 149, 155-56, 173, 219, 228, 232
disciplines Francis Childs, **24:** 206-7, 256
debates repeal of laws violating Treaty of Paris, **24:** 224
calls ratifying convention, **24:** 635, 640, 641, 647
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 483-84
New York City:
elects delegates to Congress, **1:** 137-38
loyalists in, **1:** 137, 359, 367, **5:** 476, **11:** 546, **19:** 38
receives Massachusetts and Connecticut delegates, **1:** 335
supports Association, **1:** 415
bold stroke planned at, **1:** 505-6, 567, 573
violations of Association, **2:** 47-48
merchants' tea memorial, **2:** 180
removal of sulphur, **2:** 197, 199
alarmed by arrival of Gen. Clinton, **3:** 196, 198
defense of debated in Congress, **3:** 234
sent reinforcements by Congress, **3:** 235, 236, 240-41, 243
fortified by Gen. Lee, **3:** 325, 331
defense prepared, **3:** 463
mechanics support independence, **4:** 135
American army at, **4:** 147, 189, 191, 213-14, 400, 403, 409, 413-15, 434, 502-3, 512, 590-91, 602, 605, 611, 633, 635, 660, **5:** 8, 21-22, 42, 98-100, 118, 120, 170-71
British attack expected, **4:** 189, 213, 400-403, 639, 645, 652, 655, 668, 673, 675, 677, 682-83, 687
loyalist conspiracy discovered, **4:** 301, 310, 322, 332-34, 342-43, 366, 410, 452, 570
Thomas Hickey executed, **4:** 342-43, 366, 410
express to Philadelphia established, **4:** 391
George III statue melted down, **4:** 477
fortifications, **4:** 506

New York City—*continued*
attack expected, **5:** 16, 18, 22, 31, 72, 77, 174
ordered kept undamaged, **5:** 97, 130, 279
American evacuation of, **5:** 149, 170-71, 173, 181-82, 189, 193-94, 197-99, 208, 212, 222-23, 235, 239, 246, 254, 271, 278, 286-87, 292, 317, 335
postmaster flees, **5:** 176
captured by British, **5:** 197-99, 222-23, 238, 248, 278, 335, 399
burned, **5:** 234, 238, 248, 254, 278, 293
New England militia reported marching on, **6:** 34
agent for American prisoners recommended, **6:** 51
American prisoners of war mistreated, **6:** 71
American prisoners paroled, **6:** 117
inhabitants in panic, **6:** 145
pending British evacuation reported, **6:** 411
British troops embark from, **6:** 549
American prisoners of war at, **7:** 3, 20
military government, **7:** 445-46, 469
illicit trade with condemned, **9:** 329
plan for capturing by storm, **9:** 515
British evacuation rumored, **9:** 723, **10:** 646, 649, 654, 663, 675, 682, 693, 695, 698, 700, 712, 714, **11:** 103, 110, 117, 136, 139, 148, 154, 178, 193, 195, 234, 256-57, 289, 295, 326, 344, 347, 366, **25:** 645
attack on proposed, **12:** 392, **14:** 502, **15:** 205-8, **16:** 321, 327, **17:** 311, 316, 383
trade with proposed, **14:** 555
reinforced, **15:** 355, 359, 366, **16:** 292
reduction planned, **15:** 606
passports to sought, **16:** 70, 256, 328
passport to granted, **16:** 250
attack planned, **17:** 459, 464, 522
vulnerability observed, **18:** 134
British evacuation of, **19:** 258-60, 510, **20:** 191, 195, 214, 220, 234, 249, 256-57, 277, 340, 364, 406, 415, 438, 468, 534, 539, 544-45, 555, 560-61, 568-69, 571-72, 576-77, 580, 582-84, 589, 596, 604-6, 644, **21:** 16, 61, 66, 71, 78, 100, 136, 150, 157
loyalist evacuation, **20:** 23, 46, 207-8, **25:** 757
speculation in, **20:** 101
and evacuation of slaves, **20:** 202, 205, 208, 210
embarkation commissioners recalled, **20:** 428
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 519, 546
slave evacuation, **21:** 513
seeks restitution of bells, **21:** 556, 599
Congress adjourns to, **22:** xxix
entertainment in, **22:** 146
hospitality praised, **22:** 169
cost of living, **22:** 177, 283
welcomes Congress, **22:** 203
dining commended, **22:** 432
and prison reform, **22:** 471-72
traffic noise protested by Congress, **22:** 523
plan of, **23:** xxvii, endpapers, **24:** endpapers, **25:** endpapers
suppression of theater in debated, **23:** 85-86
court of appeals site, **23:** 374
theater in, **24:** 222, 287-88, 648
martial spirit in, **24:** 545
characterized, **24:** 566-67
fashions in, **24:** 659
"Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 60-62, 68, 70-71
federalists recruit support in, **25:** 85
elects federalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25:** 86-87
selected as site for Federal capital, **25:** 221, 361, 367-69, 379, 416
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 225, 230, 316, 320-21, 324-25, 329-30, 342-43, 373-74
Federal procession in, **25:** 230, 232, 237, 242, 251
renovates City Hall for Federal Congress, **25:** 392, 399, 406, 412, 443
prisoners of war, **25:** 707
mentioned, **5:** 180, 187, 481, 487, 613, **7:** 158, 388, **10:** 656, **11:** 82, 265, 346, 363, 368, 492, **15:** 253, **16:** 43, 48, 52, **17:** 425, **19:** 100, 228, 246, 247, 478, **20:** 45, 118, 559, **23:** 561
New York City Chamber of Commerce, **25:** 508
New York City Committee of Fifty-One, **1:** 137
New York City Committee of Mechanics, **1:** 258
New York City Committee of One Hundred:
letter to, **1:** 353
seeks Congress' advice, **1:** 353
mentioned, **1:** 361
New York City Hall:
congressional sessions at, **22:** xxix, 177
illustration of, **22:** 111
renovation of, **25:** 392, 399, 405, 412, 443
mentioned, **22:** 121
New York Committee for Detecting Conspiracies, **7:** 139, 140
New York Committee of Safety:
letters to, **1:** 637, 638, 678, **2:** 36, 38, 41, **3:** 81, 159, 160, 171, 181, 200, 231, 264, 410, 591, 625, 637, **5:** 233, 345, 680, **6:** 47
ordered to execute resolves on Highlands, **3:** 38
seeks to export flaxseed, **3:** 81

New York Committee of Safety—*continued*
confers with committee on New York, **3:** 155-56, 181-82
criticizes Gen. Lee's march, **3:** 157, 159, 193-94
on protecting New York shipping, **3:** 159-60
sent money, **3:** 160
forbids exportation of livestock, **3:** 171
reports arrival of Gen. Clinton, **3:** 204-6
asked to supply Gen. Lee with cannon, **3:** 282
recommends officers, **3:** 625
mentioned, **1:** 616, **2:** 44, 127, 326, 455, **3:** xxiv, 26, 423, 621, **5:** 338, **6:** 116, 452
New York Convention (1776-77):
letters to, **4:** 136, 171, 189, 190, 264, 283, 317, 325, 396, **5:** 5, 231, 259, 290, 313, 324, 337, 405, 523, 548, 575, 703, **6:** 114, 122, 134, 154, 173, 314, 366, 436, 451, 495, 592, 601, 604, 622, 630, 675, 686, **7:** 17, 31, 50, 92, 341, **8:** 536, **9:** 238, 354
urged to support independence, **4:** 135
sent resolves on export ban, **4:** 218
instructs delegates, **4:** 258-59, 372, **6:** 687, **7:** 32, 233
accepts congressional appointment of Continental officers, **4:** 326
approves declaring independence, **4:** 359, 372, 417, 456, 458, 466-68
removes to White Plains, **4:** 372, 398
accepts John Alsop's resignation as delegate, **4:** 468, 622, 666, **5:** 5
authorized to obstruct Hudson River, **5:** 88
opposes Gen. Schuyler's resignation, **5:** 227, 259-60, 294, 314
orders Lewis Morris to militia command, **5:** 233
sent funds, **5:** 259, 313-14
asked to purchase clothing for army, **5:** 313
directed to protect Continental frigates, **5:** 337, 548, 680
urged to provide adequate representation in Congress, **5:** 355-56, 405
asked to direct ship launching, **5:** 360
address to constituents translated into German, **6:** 45, 95-96, 111, 114-15, 122-23, 150, 153, 159, 196, 446
requests clothing for troops, **6:** 115, 122
asked to collect information on British brutality, **6:** 134
urged to send delegates to Congress, **6:** 154, 173, 314
requested to station militia in Highlands, **6:** 366-67
purchases articles captured by the Montgomery, **6:** 436
diverts clothing intended for Washington, **6:** 437
orders distribution of *Montgomery's* prize shares, **6:** 438
recommends George Clinton to command Highlands, **6:** 495, 497
requests consultation with delegates, **6:** 594-95, 604, 622
seeks salt from Continental stores, **6:** 594, 601
elects William Duer a delegate, **6:** 595
orders delegates to attend Congress, **6:** 595
and New Hampshire Grants, **6:** 601, **7:** 112, 233
praised by Washington, **6:** 602
excuses Lewis Morris from attendance, **6:** 622
asks for copies of Congressional resolves infringing New York's rights, **6:** 687
opposes Vermont recognition, **6:** 687, **7:** 32
accounts, **7:** 93
adopts constitution, **7:** 138-39
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 159
publishes amnesty to loyalists, **7:** 165, 191
elections to, **7:** 227
rewards Tench Tilghman, **7:** 234
sends prisoners to Philadelphia, **7:** 284
mentioned, **4:** 172, 392, 399, 410, 420-21, 509, 514, 648, 684, **5:** 359, **6:** 47, 216, 256, 375, 394, 551, 617, **7:** 42, 141, 173, 214, 228, 393
New York Council, letter to, **13:** 387
New York Council of Safety:
letters to, **7:** 92, 111, 159, 172, 173, 227, 232, 256, 284, 323, 325, 329, 330, 393, **8:** 55, 280, 303
asks William Duer to delay leave, **7:** 141
and Hudson River defense, **7:** 160, 255, 326
ordered to supply Ticonderoga, **7:** 323
charges Saratoga Convention violation, **8:** 308
mentioned, **7:** 286, 328, 548
New York County, N.Y., elects antifederalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25:** 135
New York Daily Advertiser, **22:** 673, 702, **23:** 62, 104, 200, 257, 336, 351, 386, 443, 554, 637, **24:** 41, 220, 236, 558, 606, 612, 614, 641, 645, 657, **25:** 106, 125, 131, 133, 156, 177, 190, 263, 268, 294, 421, 430, 491, 504
New York delegates:
memorial, **17:** 468
letters from, **1:** 256, 353, 358, 419, 442, 449, 476, 559, 596, 637, 678, 695, **2:** 38, 41, 148, 193, 260, 294, 325, **3:** 36, 81, 97, 108, 159, 160, 165, 171, 231, 381, 410, 551, 625, **4:** 171, 258, 329, 371, **5:** 233, 259, 313, 359, 405, 575, **6:** 630, 686, **7:** 50, 111, 159, 232, 284, 286, 325, 329, 393, 429, 530, **9:** 551, 690, **10:** 330, 488,

New York delegates—*continued*
500, **11:** 273, 499, **12:** 17, 94, 101, 269, 398, **13:** 7, 78, **14:** 402, 529, **15:** 12, 170, 217, 239, 255, 336, **17:** 48, 483, 488, 489, 492, 549, **18:** 27, 79, 376, 392, 398, 427, **19:** 195, 215, 469, 768, **20:** 39, 89, 157, 210, 546, 609, 614, 630, 691, **21:** 68, 503, **23:** 54, **24:** 252, 253
letters to, **6:** 433, **22:** 238
credentials, **1:** 26, 37, 88-89, **18:** 24, 28
elected to Congress, **1:** 137-38, 321, 331, **6:** 595, **25:** 466
summarize work of Congress, **1:** 256-58
avoid religious disputes, **1:** 596-97
urge military preparations, **1:** 679
obtain money for New York, **1:** 695
absence from Congress, **2:** 193, **5:** 405, 508, 514, 519, 680-81, **6:** 47, 100, 115, 154, 171, 173, 192, 314, 437-38, 451, 595
remuneration, **2:** 295, 437, 509-10, 514, **3:** 231
instructions on powder delivery, **2:** 427
criticize Connecticut interference in New York, **3:** 36
report on commander for Highlands, **3:** 36
quorum requirement, **3:** 37, **6:** 595, **14:** 358
ordered to purchase powder, **3:** 97
recommend shipbuilders, **3:** 108
on protecting New York shipping, **3:** 159-60
send money to New York, **3:** 160
on nonexportation of livestock, **3:** 171
seek advice on Staten Island deputies, **3:** 204, 217, 231
pay and allowances, **3:** 329, **11:** 272, **12:** 99, **13:** 223, 390, 420, **16:** 98, 114
criticize Gen. Lee's imposition of oaths, **3:** 382
request cannon for Maryland, **3:** 410
appointment disputed, **3:** 505
recommend Lakes commander, **3:** 625
instructed to support reconciliation, **3:** 670
abstain from voting on independence, **4:** 171-72, 342-43, 359, 391-92, 399, 410, 417, 420-21, 458
refused instructions on independence, **4:** 171, 468
withhold assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4:** 229-30
instructed on independence, **4:** 258-59, 372
request more instructions on independence, **4:** 372
committee of Congress on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 381-82, 386
number reduced, **4:** 684
requested to attend Congress, **6:** 154-55, 433
accounts, **6:** 294, **11:** 269-70
support Elias Dayton's promotion, **6:** 413
arrive in Philadelphia, **6:** 577, 598, 603, 616
requested to consult with New York Convention, **6:** 595
on New Hampshire Grants dispute, **6:** 630, 671, **7:** 284-86
criticize Pennsylvania government, **6:** 631, 686
criticize Gen. Gates, **6:** 686-87
instructed to forward resolves detrimental to New York, **6:** 687
instructed to oppose Vermont's admission to Congress, **6:** 687
oppose Vermont representation, **7:** 32
defend Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 41, 50-51, 140, 232, 393-94
lack constituent instructions, **7:** 111
attendance at Congress, **7:** 141-42, 328, 671, **8:** 247-48, 282, 303, 581, **10:** 468, 519, **11:** 398, 401, **13:** 353, 419, **14:** 73, 421, **15:** 26, 34, 53, 55, **16:** 18, 114, 152, 323, 393, **17:** 54, 95, 462, **18:** 616, **20:** 559, **21:** 65, 627, **22:** 547, 623, 703, **25:** 43, 51, 67, 103, 104, 125, 279-80, 484, 510
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 159, 326
attendance sought, **8:** 461, 536, 588, 630
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 165-67
propose Philip Schuyler as president of Congress, **11:** 302
recommend Benedict Arnold, **12:** 17-18
oppose Philip Schuyler resignation, **12:** 210
propose prisoner exchange, **12:** 398
explain devaluation of the Continental dollar, **14:** 529-31
expenses, **15:** 172, 239, 273, **18:** 427
on reduction of New York regiments, **15:** 217-18
lodgings, **16:** 187, 402-3
and Vermont debates, **16:** 247, **25:** 711
permit postponement of Vermont debate, **16:** 340
seek recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 402-3
oppose Vermont independence, **17:** 488
oppose negotiations with Vermont, **17:** 530
deposit documents with Secretary Thomson, **18:** 223-24
oppose Vermont statehood, **18:** 376-78, 392
recommend leniency to Vermont settlers, **18:** 398-99
denounce Vermont overtures to Britain, **18:** 427-28
defend Ezekiel Cornell, **19:** 215
confer with Robert Morris, **20:** 630

New York delegates—*continued*
petition Congress, **21:** 539, 557
nominate boundary commissioners, **22:** 722
oppose constitutional convention, **24:** 94
mentioned, **1:** 142, **7:** 363
New York Gazette, **6:** 21, 47, 531, **7:** 33, 425, 446, **14:** 450
New York Gazetteer, **1:** 202, 203
New York Gazetteer and Country Journal, **22:** 335
New York Independent Journal, **25:** 84, 106, 304
New York Journal, **1:** 258, 262, **10:** 627, **13:** 380, 382, **22:** 702, **23:** 172, 365, 434, **24:** 263, 454, 465, 489, 594, 641, **25:** 26, 131, 156, 177, 230, 283, 484
New York Mechanics and Tradesmen:
letter to, **22:** 203
welcome Congress, **22:** 203
New York Mercury, **17:** 239, **25:** 596
New York Morning Post, **24:** 614
New York navy:
Montgomery prize cases, **6:** 115-16, 173-74, 436-37, 594-95
convoys troops to Maryland eastern shore, **6:** 248, 314
distribution of prize shares, **6:** 438
mentioned, **7:** 160
New York Packet, **22:** 345, **23:** 25, 172, **24:** 76, 236, 558, 570, 598, 606, **25:** 84, 304
New York Provincial Congress (1775-76):
letters to, **1:** 419, 429, 442, 445, 474, 476, 481, 487, 498, 541, 547, 559, 572, 582, 596, 615, **2:** 19, 32, 219, 257, 325, 326, 396, **3:** 631, **4:** 258, 329, 371, 373, 466
authorized to appoint militia officers, **1:** 419-20
recommends general officers, **1:** 443, 477
ordered to supply Continental Army, **1:** 474, 476
slow in raising troops, **1:** 498
investigates Henry White, **1:** 583
plan of accommodation, **1:** 596-97
powder procurement, **2:** 144-45, 258
sets congressional quorum, **2:** 193
urged to seize British stores, **2:** 257
authorizes compensation for congressional delegates, **2:** 295, 514
ordered to supply arms, **2:** 396, 497
avoids separate stand on reconciliation, **2:** 510-11
requests loan, **2:** 511
permits exportation of livestock, **3:** 171
refuses to instruct delegates on independence, **4:** 171, 468
seeks equal pay for troops, **4:** 190
bans exportation of salted pork and beef, **4:** 211
cautioned on appointment of army officers, **4:** 311-12
mentioned, **1:** 487, 576, 611, 631, 679, 694, **2:** 127, 193, 198, 257, 351, **4:** 399
New York Provincial Convention (1775-76):
letters to, **1:** 409, 424, **2:** 144, 148, 192, 193, 197, 294, 321, 400, **3:** 36, 121, 287, 380, 381, 410, 423, 635
elects delegates to Congress, **1:** 321, 331
advance on Continental accounts, **1:** 695-96, **2:** 400-401
appoints Highlands commissioners, **2:** 377
protests Connecticut interference in New York, **3:** 36, 38
recommends commander for Highlands, **3:** 36-37
confers with Congress on defense of Highlands, **3:** 37
fixes quorum requirements for delegates, **3:** 37
ordered to execute resolves on Highlands, **3:** 38
ordered to exchange Edward Tilley, **3:** 83
sent money, **3:** 270
asked to supply Gen. Lee with cannon, **3:** 282, 288
mentioned, **1:** 613, 679, **2:** 149, 210, 254, 261, 427, 514, **3:** 50, 204, 217, 231
New York Royal Gazette, **10:** 511, **15:** 22, 200, **16:** 179, 340, 353, 360, 365, 368, 370, 374, 383, 523, 617, 654, 673, **17:** 80, 109, 110, 129, 132, 142, 148, 154, 224, 225, 301, 317, 329, 426, 432, 433, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 446, 494, 520, 553, 558, 560, 562, 564, 568, 569, 574, **18:** 43, 195, 207, 590, **19:** 49, 83
New York State Chamber of Commerce:
letter to, **22:** 203
welcomes Congress, **22:** 203
mentioned, **22:** 162, **23:** 375
New York Volunteers, **18:** 266
Newark, N.J.:
abandoned by Continental Army, **5:** 557
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 315, **21:** 21
receives congressional thanks, **20:** 446
British raid, **25:** 673
mentioned, **5:** 592, **14:** 382, **22:** 139, **23:** 243
Newbern, N.C., **6:** 581, **8:** 227, 256, 561, **9:** 471, 750, **15:** 410, **19:** 555, 633, **20:** 519, **21:** 108, **23:** 521
Newberry, Eunice Ely, **4:** 144
Newberry, Roger:
identified, **4:** 144-45
letter to, **4:** 142
Newburgh, N.Y., **19:** 353, 539, 693, 719, **20:** 39, 74
Newburgh Conspiracy, **19:** 690, 748, **20:** 39, 663
Newburgh letters, John Armstrong's authorship of, **25:** xxvii
Newburyport, Mass.:
instructs representatives, **23:** 365
mentioned, **7:** 74, **8:** 259, 264, 275, **12:** 185, **20:** 143, **22:** 66, 638, 680

Newcomb, Benjamin H., *Franklin and Galloway,* **1:** 205
Newcome, Mr., **12:** 506
Newel, Dr., **17:** 133
Newell, Capt., **8:** 39
Newfoundland:
exportation to, **1:** 355, 397, 400, 451-52
American fleet ordered to destroy British fishery, **5:** 45
Continental Navy expedition aborted, **5:** 330-31
fisheries share offered to France, **5:** 688, **6:** 52
trade with, **6:** 48
mentioned, **7:** 477, 483, 486, **8:** 468, **13:** 363, 368, **14:** 133, 134, 139, 413, 421, 424, **21:** 645, 724, **22:** 440
Newhouse, Mr., **6:** 423
Newland, Trevor, **3:** 228
Newman, Henry, **12:** 421
Newman, James, **17:** 197
Newman, Joseph, **18:** 118
Newman, Wingate:
Newman v. Caldwell appeal, **10:** 623-24
privateering activities, **13:** 376
Newman v. Caldwell, **10:** 623-24
Newport, R.I.:
British search ferries, **1:** 701
threatened by British, **2:** 181
loyalists in, **2:** 433
supplies British navy, **3:** 38, 40, 285-86
memorial referred to Rhode Island Assembly, **3:** 50
behavior criticized, **3:** 212-13
invasion feared, **5:** 592
British capture of, **6:** 25
John Adams urges attack on, **6:** 588
evacuation ordered, **13:** 332
evacuation predicted, **14:** 122
evacuated, **14:** 124, 152, 169, 185, 270
reoccupied by General Gates, **14:** 158
French fleet arrives at, **15:** 452, **25:** 701
blockaded, **15:** 589, 617, **25:** 703
impact of war on, **20:** 509
adjournment to proposed, **21:** 526, 531
British evacuation anticipated, **25:** 616
politics disparaged, **25:** 732
mentioned, **5:** 605, 610, 654, 672, **8:** 232, 440, 603, **10:** 530, **11:** 200, 346, **13:** 214, **14:** 237, 430, **15:** 468, 482, 490, 526, 580, 595, **16:** 707, **17:** 13, 24, 67, 167, **20:** 596, **21:** 748, **22:** 139, 318, **23:** 565
Newport, R.I., siege of. *See* Rhode Island; Sullivan, John
Newport, Va., **6:** 167, **17:** 17
Newport Herald, **24:** 206, **25:** xxix
Newport Mercury, **1:** 601, **22:** 238, 244, **25:** 525
Newspapers:
importance of, **5:** 520
European desired, **5:** 634
subscription rate, **15:** 95
subscribed to by Congress, **22:** 43, 236-38, 244-45, **23:** 22, **24:** 649
stoppage of antifederalist newspaper delivery charged, **25:** 26, 49, 51
free postage for delivery rescinded, **25:** 27
See also Printers
Newton, Mr., **4:** 553
Newton, Isaac, **6:** 554
Newton, Thomas, **16:** 623
Newton, N.J., **8:** 422
Newtown, Pa.:
plot against Washington discovered, **6:** 8
Continental officers sent to, **6:** 344
Neyle, Philip, **2:** 532
Niagara, N.Y.:
expedition to proposed, **4:** 58-59
British fail to enlist Indian support, **5:** 87
mentioned, **14:** 240, **24:** 626
Nichola, Abbé, **12:** 32
Nicholas, George:
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **14:** 480, **25:** 456
Nicholas, John, **23:** 113
Nicholas, Robert Carter:
identified, **2:** 537
letters to, **2:** 537, **3:** 107, 245, 448, 449, 607, **25:** 573
mentioned, **1:** 368
Nicholas, Samuel, **4:** 663, **8:** 37, 38
Nicholas, William, **20:** 431
Nicholas, Wilson Cary:
identified, **21:** 250
letters to, **21:** 249, **22:** 21
mentioned, **21:** 811, **23:** 113
Nicholls, Capt., **22:** 638
Nicholls, Col., **18:** 530, 550
Nicholls, Mr., **22:** 165, **24:** 63
Nichols, Mr., **10:** 573
Nichols, Francis, seeks reinstatement of commission, **13:** 157
Nichols, Lemuel, arrested for counterfeiting, **20:** 488
Nichols, Moses, **18:** 265
Nichols, William (British naval captain):
letters to, **8:** 300, **9:** 735
prisoner exchange proposed, **8:** 271, 300-301, **9:** 770
seeks exchange, **10:** 540
paroled, **10:** 571
Nichols, William (Connecticut), arrested for counterfeiting, **20:** 488
Nichols, William (Pennsylvania), **21:** 576
Nicholson, B., **13:** 302
Nicholson, Benjamin, **11:** 182
Nicholson, George:
character reference, **2:** 36
appointed aide-de-camp, **3:** 628
criticized, **3:** 628

Nicholson, James:
letters to, **5:** 597, **6:** 555, 682, **7:** 526, **8:** 167, 239, 372, 452, 679, **9:** 216, **12:** 136, **13:** 518, **14:** 36
engages frigate officers, **4:** 320-21
ranked first in Continental Navy, **5:** 336
asked to take Continental frigates to Baltimore, **5:** 597
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 555-57, 682-83
conflict with Maryland over impressments, **6:** 682-83
ordered to remain in Baltimore, **6:** 682-83
disciplined, **7:** 5-8, 13, 17, 117
and impressment, **7:** 7-8
reinstatement, **7:** 76
instructed by Congress, **7:** 526-27
marine committee instructions, **8:** 167, 239, 372, 452, 679, **9:** 3, 216, **13:** 518
captured, **8:** 372
ordered to sea, **9:** 215
loses *Virginia*, **9:** 391
Virginia inquiry, **9:** 504, 783
appointed to command *Trumbull*, **14:** 35-36, 184
and construction of the frigate *Bourbon*, **18:** 365-66
mentioned, **3:** 394, 395, 447, 550, 614, 615, **4:** 370, 524, **5:** 180, 535, **6:** 26, 38, 100, 130, 141, 225, 237, 246, 350, 351, 398, 423, 432, 623, **7:** 79, 533, **8:** 225, 409, 619, **9:** 203, 377, 452, 471, 690, **12:** 96, **13:** 55, **14:** 64
Nicholson, John (Capt.), provides mistaken intelligence, **6:** 135
Nicholson, John (Capt., Maryland):
identified, **6:** 301
letters to, **5:** 665, **6:** 301
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 301
acquitted in loss of *Hornet*, **13:** 124-25
mentioned, **5:** 180, 604, 607, 608, 665, **6:** 301, 380, 555
Nicholson, John (New York colonel), **4:** 81, 285, 311
Nicholson, John (Pennsylvania):
identified, **22:** 615
letters to, **22:** 614, 673, 690, **23:** 48, 63, 76, 135, 139, 147, 184, 367, 551, 563, **24:** 54, 79, 96, 151, 159, **25:** 12, 177, 214, 487, 499
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175, 177, 191, 228-29, 231-32, 243, 260-62, 267-77, 353-58
enters suit against Robert Morris, **22:** 673-74
and Pennsylvania's quota, **23:** 49
submits accounts, **23:** 368
disputes suspension of Pennsylvania's facilities allowance, **23:** 414, 445, 564-65, **24:** 14-16, 55-56
and Robert Morris' accounts, **23:** 563
sues Arthur St. Clair, **24:** 79, 96-97
publishes Pennsylvania accounts, **24:** 151
appointed Pennsylvania escheator-general, **25:** 499
mentioned, **23:** 207, 472, **25:** 89, 462
Nicholson, John (Pennsylvania), *A View of the Debts and Expences of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania...1786*, **24:** 56
Nicholson, Joseph (Maryland), elected to Congress, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii
Nicholson, Joseph, Sr. (Pennsylvania), **7:** 545
Nicholson, Samuel, appointed Pennsylvania deputy escheator-general, **25:** 499
Nicholson, Samuel (Capt., Maryland):
identified, **13:** 55
letters to, **13:** 54, 136, 516
French cruise, **8:** 313
accounts, **12:** 357
marine committee instructions, **13:** 54, 113, 136, 516
Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14:** 160
submits memorials to Congress, **25:** 216
mentioned, **8:** 492, **9:** 692, 701, 764, **12:** 396, 420, 421, 515, 549, **19:** 80
Nickleson, Thomas, letter to, **1:** 255
Nicola, Lewis:
letters to, **16:** 169, 450
petitions for depreciation pay, **16:** 47
mentioned, **6:** 671, **7:** 367, 574, **10:** 221, **13:** 144
Nicoll, Benjamin, **22:** 116, 604, 647
Nicoll, Isaac:
commands Highlands, **3:** 336
mentioned, **3:** 37
Nicolson, George:
purchases arms, **17:** 207-8, 264-65
mentioned, **17:** 191, 389, 522, 552
Niger (H.M. Frigate), **22:** 426
Nightingale, Col., **1:** 681
Nightingale, Joseph:
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **19:** 53
Nightingale, Samuel, Jr.:
identified, **16:** 518
letters to, **16:** 518, 541
Nightingale. *See* Clark & Nightingale
Niles, Robert:
accounts, **13:** 541, **17:** 134
mentioned, **5:** 30, 31, 267, 269, **6:** 560, **9:** 715
Niles, Samuel, **8:** 224
Nîmes, France, **14:** 92
Ninety-Six, S.C.:
besieged, **17:** 366, 377, 418
relieved by Lord Rawdon, **17:** 422-23, 425, 434-35, 442, 444
evacuated, **17:** 472, 476, 497, 501, 504
mentioned, **16:** 453, 698, **17:** 181, 201, 303, 309, 347, 381, 382, 387, 402, 410, 417, 437, 455, 484, **18:** 213, **25:** 497

Nisbet, Charles, **24:** 376
Nisbet, Thomas, **21:** 480, 595
Nitre, **10:** 209
Nixon, John (Massachusetts):
letters to, **8:** 68, **10:** 483
appointed brigadier general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51, **5:** 28
resignation refused, **8:** 68
resigns, **25:** 710
mentioned, **4:** 614, 621, 654, **5:** 84, **6:** 343, **10:** 531
Nixon, John (Pennsylvania):
identified, **3:** 40
letters to, **3:** 113, **4:** 265, **5:** 349, **9:** 504
reports on merchant support for reconciliation, **3:** 40
appointed to navy board, **5:** 498, **6:** 543-44, **25:** 614
resigns from navy board, **9:** 705
dismissed as prize agent, **15:** 605
bank of Pennsylvania director, **16:** 63
mentioned, **3:** 110, **8:** 639
Nixon (John) & Co.:
account with secret committee, **6:** 406
mentioned, **5:** 421, **6:** 147
Noailles, Louis-Marie, vicomte de:
insults George III, **9:** 639, 684, 695, 699, 705, **10:** 187
mentioned, **9:** 688, 690, 722, **10:** 266, 322, 328, **11:** 297, **12:** 64, **16:** 417, 430, 455
Noarth, George:
and William Thompson-Thomas McKean dispute, **11:** 302
resignation, **12:** 271, 309
Noble, John, **17:** 332
Noble, Peter, **4:** 226
Noddle's Island, Boston Harbor:
raid, **1:** 447-49, 485
mentioned, **1:** 539, 556, 675
Noel, Mr., **20:** 147
Noirmont de La Neuville. *See* La Neuville, René-Hippolyte Penot Lombart de Noirmon de
Nonexportation:
debated, **1:** 103-5, 107-9, 131-33, 145-49, 153-54
flaxseed, **1:** 103, 105, 108, 133, 135, 145-49, 153, 162
lumber, **1:** 103, 105, 108, 133, 145, 153
indigo, **1:** 253, 294-95
rice exempted from, **1:** 293-95
to Newfoundland and British fisheries, **1:** 355, 397, 400, 451-52
effective date reconsidered, **1:** 611-12
commences, **2:** 3, 6, 13-14
special exemptions, **2:** 70-71, 74, 198, 490, 534
reconsidered, **2:** 106-14, 206-7, 211-16, 262-71, 273-74
exemptions as source of colonial disunity, **2:** 107-9, 111-24, 165-69, 173-74, 211-15, 222
general exemptions, **2:** 122, 126-27, 130, 198, 485, 500, 535
extended, **2:** 282-83, 291-92, 298, 405
confusion about, **3:** 52, 54-55, 73
request for exemption, **3:** 81
livestock, **3:** 171
salted provisions, **4:** 211, 214, 218, 258, **5:** 702-3, **6:** 13
mentioned, **1:** 130, 131, 135, 141, 142, 150, 152, 162, 181, 395, 432, 705, **2:** 21, **4:** 657
See also Association
Nonimportation:
anticipated, **1:** 91, 97, 99
debated, **1:** 103-5, 107-8, 151-52
special exemptions, **2:** 11, 17-18
salt exempted from, **2:** 529, 535
flour, **3:** 21
mentioned, **1:** 130, 131, 135, 141, 142, 150, 154, 162, 168, 181, 206, 395, **2:** 269, 271, **3:** 28, **9:** 194
See also Association
Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th duke of, **20:** 179
Norfolk, Va.:
Lord Dunmore raids press, **2:** 193-95, 229
loyalists in, **2:** 193-95, 229, 424-26, 432, 439, 480
retaken by Virginians, **2:** 500
defense, **3:** 18, 30
burned by British, **3:** 53, 59-61, 99, 109, 602
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **3:** 462, **11:** 107, **21:** 169, **22:** 11
Norman, John, **3:** 14, **16:** 268
Normandy, duke of, **22:** 432, 455, 481, 524
Norris, Miss, **1:** 64
Norris, Mrs., **6:** 339
Norris, Charles, **20:** 718, **21:** 532
Norris, Isaac, **1:** 64, **20:** 718, **21:** 532, 693, 695, 746, 775
Norris, James, **7:** 136
Norris, Joseph, **21:** 817, **22:** 251
Norriton, Pa., **9:** 57
North, Col., **25:** 42
North, Lord Frederick:
debates American affairs, **1:** 373, 383
tactics described, **2:** 49
Drummond peace mission, **3:** 24, 199
speech to Parliament criticized, **3:** 101
proposes conciliation, **9:** 449-52, 454-58, 461-62, 465-68, 473, 477-80, 482, 486, 489, 491-495, 497, 500, 502, 515, 519, 547, 561, 653, **10:** 35
speech quoted, **9:** 462
speech printed, **9:** 510
war aims conjectured, **10:** 562-63
peace plan reported, **14:** 556

North, Lord Frederick—*continued*
intrigues with Silas Deane, **18:** 195
debates American war, **18:** 399
proposes tobacco tax, **18:** 563-64
opposes Treaty of Paris, **20:** 163, 218
joins coalition ministry, **20:** 302
trade policy, **21:** 75
mentioned, **1:** 7, 422, **2:** 133, 220, **3:** 26, 34, 43, 44, 71, 201, 307, 442, **5:** 70, 155, 248, **7:** 421, **8:** 166, 544, **9:** 48, 498, 514, 540, 555, 559, 563, 565, 568, 579, 587, 588, 595, 614, 616, 691, 722, **10:** 5, 47, 111, 118, 298, 445, 546, **11:** 23, **12:** 41, **13:** 301, **15:** 63, **16:** 427, 621, **18:** 401, 413, **20:** 225, 229, 289, 435, 526, **21:** 392, 405, 418, 419, 420, 421, 436, 437, 441, 607, **22:** 22
See also North ministry
North, John, petitions Congress, **6:** 515, **25:** 617
North, Thomas, **7:** 400
North, Triscot & Blake, **17:** 103
North, William (Massachusetts):
identified, **23:** 370-71
recommended for Continental command, **23:** 611
mentioned, **21:** 472, **22:** 234, **23:** 574, **25:** 129
North, William (New Jersey), petitions Congress, **6:** 515, **25:** 617
North, William (Virginia), protests seizure of *Renown*, **17:** 100
"The North American" (John Francis Mercer pseudonym), **20:** 662-64, **21:** 33, **25:** 760
"North American" essays, **20:** 655-64, 732, **21:** 27-33, 141
North Carolina:
military preparations urged, **1:** 341, 343, 397, 446, 511-14
loyalists in, **1:** 576, **2:** 459-61, **3:** 426, 428, 436, **7:** 538, **8:** 98, **11:** 494-95, **15:** 406, 509, **16:** 88, **17:** 66, 165, 201, 347, 358, 399, **20:** 258-59, **25:** 721
Presbyterian congregations addressed, **1:** 576
exempted from Restraining Acts, **2:** 165-69
Continental troops, **2:** 285, 393-94, **3:** 102-3, 154, 448, 607, **4:** 11, **5:** 99-100, 291, 487-88, 498, 502, **6:** 208-9, 290, **7:** 17, 69, 94-95, 108, 192, 209, 257, 261, 294, 310-11, 325, 339, 342, 414, 454, 507, 537, 542-43, 631, **8:** 129, 255, 291, 557, **9:** 340, 355, 753, 787, **10:** 51, 507, 598, 642, 685, 696, **11:** 371, **12:** 206, 517, **13:** 494, 538, **14:** 321, **15:** 74, 313
Presbyterian ministers sent to, **2:** 459-61, **3:** 28-29, 42, 58
allowed to import salt, **2:** 529-35
Continental officers, **3:** 14, **6:** 208, 290, **7:** 488-89, **9:** 772, **18:** 333, 672
aids Virginia, **3:** 18-19
disaffection in, **3:** 42, 58, 80, 373
imports arms and ammunition, **3:** 42, 57-58
naval vessels, **3:** 154, 220
naval stores, **3:** 212, 240, **22:** 334
powder for, **3:** 219-20, 327, 681, **4:** 11, 608-10, 632-33, 640
money for, **3:** 239
esteemed by Congress, **3:** 255-56
military accoutrements for, **3:** 327
cannon for, **3:** 443
constitution, **3:** 595-96, 600
desires independence, **3:** 596
Moore's Creek Bridge loyalist prisoners sent to Philadelphia, **4:** 77-78, 138-39
British-Indian attack on planned, **4:** 264
coastal defense, **4:** 409-10, 635, **5:** 331, 371-72, 402-3, 417, 491, 498, 502, **8:** 489, **9:** 15
asked to aid South Carolina against Indians, **4:** 572, 581
congressional committee on, **4:** 582
clothing necessary for troops, **4:** 607-8
currency counterfeited, **4:** 609
Indian hostilities, **4:** 632
recruiting bounties, **4:** 649-50
sent powder, **5:** 35
troops attack loyalists in Georgia, **5:** 80
iron manufacture, **5:** 84, 195-96, 226, 403
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 181-82, 191-92, 215, 250, **14:** 398, 472, **25:** 674
packet to Congress established, **5:** 194
salt manufacture, **5:** 194-95, 249-50
Indians quiet, **5:** 279
agricultural products, **5:** 299
naval expedition to, **5:** 331, 334-35, 370-72, 418
sent supplies, **5:** 354-55
sent journals of Congress, **5:** 355, 404
loyalist prisoners seek return home, **5:** 404, 426, 461, **6:** 396
auditors appointed to settle Virginia accounts, **5:** 451
militia, **5:** 484, 502, **8:** 607, 697, **9:** 316, **10:** 506, 642, 696, 712, **11:** 17, 371, **12:** 195, 517, **13:** 308, **14:** 405, 423, 472, 482, **15:** 183, 342, 355, 361, 406, 638, **16:** 19, 36, 43, 49, 170, 750, **17:** 111, 436, **19:** 152, **25:** 680-81, 721
attack expected, **5:** 490
accounts to be settled by Virginia auditors, **5:** 521
urged to purchase meat for army, **6:** 72
drafts on Continental treasury, **6:** 80-81, **21:** 63
bills paid, **6:** 98, 126
abolishes Anglican establishment, **6:** 202, **8:** 98
status of government, **6:** 202

North Carolina—*continued*
loyalists speculate in Continental currency, **6:** 208
advanced money, **6:** 209, 290, 464, 579, 582, **10:** 591
British navy cruises off, **6:** 221
Congress denies intent to censure, **6:** 231
remonstrates against Massachusetts privateer, **6:** 234
urged to confer with southern states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281
trade with Virginia, **6:** 281
as counterweight to Virginia, **6:** 428
exports tobacco, **6:** 544
elects Richard Caswell governor, **6:** 550, **24:** 76
Continental quota nearly complete, **6:** 642
requests money, **7:** 295-96, 304, 414, **12:** 517, **13:** 224
sent money, **7:** 327, 336, 339, 414-15, 428-30, **10:** 52, 507, 576, 610, 642, 685, 695, 712, 714, **11:** 17, 110, 196, 251, **13:** 331
protests illegal seizure of North Carolina ship, **7:** 331
described, **7:** 475, 480-81, 485
defense, **7:** 524, 537
military stores removed, **7:** 526
recommends general officers, **8:** 255, 290-91, 389, 520, 558, 604, **9:** 361
supplies leather, **8:** 322
beef and pork from embargoed, **9:** 92
and Articles of Confederation, **9:** 104, 205, 257, 263, 305
horses sought, **9:** 219-20
unrepresented in Congress, **9:** 317, 525, 555, 558, 561, 563, 755, **10:** 241, 270, 281, 508, 642, 685, **11:** 251, **17:** 463, 560, 574, **18:** 45, 200, 227, 235, 367, 463, 473, 507, 534, **19:** 192, **21:** 371-73, 701, **22:** 14, 32, 231, 433, 435, 547, 623-24, 703, **23:** 20, 129-31, 162, 180, 258, 584, 640-46, **24:** 3, 22, 41, 66, 83, 406, 408, 554, 567, 618, 646, 668, **25:** 347, 470
and Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9:** 501-2, 525-39
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **9:** 708, 752, **10:** 242
artillery, **9:** 772
requested to aid French fleet, **10:** 244
privateer commissions, **10:** 338-40, **17:** 525, **18:** 473
accounts, **10:** 506-8, **11:** 110, **14:** 152, **23:** 521
purchases cannon, **10:** 550, **11:** 18
money request delayed, **10:** 598
requested to reinforce South Carolina, **10:** 692, 695, 712, 714, **11:** 71, 73, 506-8, 545-46, **14:** 175-77, 180, 482
wheat fly infestation, **11:** 354
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **14:** 38, 50, 52, 286, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 294, 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, 715-16, **21:** 388, 470, 559, **22:** 79
nominates brigadiers, **11:** 439, 442-43, 457, 478
provisions reserves estimated, **11:** 455
aid for southern department sought, **12:** 17, 247
flour sought by New England, **12:** 138, 154
cavalry, **12:** 195
bounties, **12:** 222
grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12:** 352
Continental officers complain of inflation, **12:** 498
adopts half-pay plan, **12:** 499
requests transfer of N.C. troops to southern department, **13:** 207, 223
recruitment, **13:** 226, **16:** 499-500
opposes Indiana and Vandalia Companies' petitions, **13:** 493
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
troops ordered to South Carolina, **14:** 28, 47, 50, 190, 250, 257
instructs congressional delegates on confederation, **14:** 119
opposes restrictions on western land sales, **14:** 145
opposes Indiana Company land claims, **14:** 150-51
western land claims, **14:** 237, 471, **16:** 122, **20:** 705-6, 717
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
seeks arms, **14:** 360, 363, **17:** 256, 359, 453
French consul in appointed, **14:** 366
seeks to make militia costs a Continental expense, **14:** 405
in-kind quotas, **14:** 454, **16:** 301
urged to reinforce southern department, **15:** 358
Continental loan office, **15:** 410
urged to recruit cavalry, **15:** 564
defense needs, **16:** 32
protests impressment of provisions, **16:** 52-53
defense prepared, **16:** 318
ordered to secure Kings Mountain prisoners, **16:** 370
economic resources assessed, **16:** 499-500
opposes new emission money, **16:** 543
warned of enemy expedition, **16:** 544
invaded, **16:** 732, 734
elects Thomas Burke governor, **17:** 145
arms needs, **18:** 3-4, 192
population, **18:** 183
Continental fiscal quota reduced, **18:** 187
obtains arms, **18:** 234
requisitions, **19:** 13-14
taxation, **19:** 13-14
opposes land tax, **19:** 120

North Carolina—*continued*
exports, **19:** 290
paper currency emissions, **19:** 314-15, **23:** 358, 435, 461, 538, 549, **24:** 69
seeks to delay demobilization, **19:** 366-67
and import duties, **19:** 644
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 773
loan office debt, **19:** 742
protests seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20:** 194-95, 337-38
postal service in protested, **20:** 519
education in promoted, **20:** 566
foreign trade promoted, **20:** 583, 722
French consul in, **20:** 673
Continental line eligibility, **20:** 686-87
and tobacco trade, **21:** 16
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
and export of naval stores, **21:** 281
opens land office, **21:** 352
quota payments, **21:** 404
and Dismal Swamp navigation, **21:** 456
cedes western claims, **21:** 465, 653, 719, 722-23, 731, 805, **22:** 53
fails to service foreign debt, **21:** 500, **22:** 435, **23:** 535, **24:** 166
adopts Continental impost, **21:** 719, 722-23, 731
authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 719, 722-23, 731
accounts regulations challenged, **21:** 759
Continental claims, **21:** 798-802
repeals land cession, **22:** 79, 177, 430-31, 434-35, 463, 486
delegate election law, **22:** 231
seeks curtailment of Indian lands, **22:** 285
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300
and western separatists, **22:** 349
urged to reconsider cession repeal, **22:** 412
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 564
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
hurricane damage, **22:** 674
asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 177, 617
opposes Indian department ordinance, **23:** 246
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
ships tobacco for Continental quota, **23:** 329, **24:** 3, 67-70, 118, 126, 140, 147-48, 158-59, 162, 204, 233-34, 241
protests federal Indian treaties, **23:** 342-43
and Annapolis Convention, **23:** 352
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417
cession of western claims requested, **23:** 468, 472-73, 600
comptroller disputes Continental accounts commissioner, **23:** 521
contests post office's hard money policy, **23:** 566
Continental quota arrearage, **23:** 619
and Continental impost, **24:** 7
trade data sought by French consul, **24:** 59
land bounties for Continental troops of, **24:** 67
antifederal stance blocks state's delegates from election as president, **24:** 75
promotes foreign trade, **24:** 124-25, 200-300, 302
opposes closure of Mississippi navigation, **24:** 132-33
protests Spanish seizure of American property at Natchez, **24:** 183, 188, 238, **25:** 67
remits tea on state account, **24:** 283
and quota payment shipments, **24:** 307
counterfeiting scheme detected, **24:** 347, 351
protests Hopewell Treaty, **24:** 405-6
ratification debate, **24:** 493, 576
requested to cede additional land claims, **24:** 520, 539
appoints Indian commissioners, **24:** 526
elects Samuel Johnston governor, **24:** 643
calls ratifying convention, **24:** 653
opposition to Federal Constitution, **25:** 21
French debt, **25:** 68
ratification prospects, **25:** 72, 143, 261
"Dobbs Riot" over Federal Constitution explained, **25:** 105-6
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
and mail contract, **25:** 170
status under Federal government questioned, **25:** 205-10
rejects Federal Constitution, **25:** 266, 294, 300, 316, 382
ratifying convention meets, **25:** 286
requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25:** 295
seeks constitutional amendments, **25:** 318-19, 386
Treaty of Hopewell criticized, **25:** 347-50
resolves to adhere to Union, **25:** 362, 374
apology for rejection of Federal Constitution published, **25:** 383-86
seeks reimbursement for military expenditures, **25:** 400-404
and application of Treaty of Hopewell, **25:** 424
fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
issues call for second constitutional convention, **25:** 468
and Continental claims, **25:** 508, 510, 515
trade with French West Indies restricted, **25:** 515
trade affected by Federal revenue system, **25:** 522

North Carolina—*continued*
See also Burke, Thomas; Caswell, Richard; Johnston, Samuel; Martin, Alexander; Nash, Abner
North Carolina Admiralty Court:
condemns Samuel Mifflin's brig, **7:** 426
Fowkes v. The Roseanna decree, **8:** 269-70
Liberty decree, **10:** 643-44
Gibbs v. Pillas appeal, **12:** 207
Davis v. Gibbons appeal, **12:** 232
North Carolina Assembly:
letters to, **8:** 218, 464, **9:** 532, **24:** 49
elects delegates to Congress, **6:** 511
requests placing state artillery on Continental establishment, **7:** 311
recommends general officers, **8:** 256, 291
debates Articles of Confederation, **8:** 419-21, 437
increases delegates' pay, **9:** 17
seeks extradition of Joshua Hampstead, **9:** 150
on Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9:** 406
dismisses Continental officers, **9:** 772
queries congressional delegates, **14:** 108
reorganizes North Carolina Line, **18:** 672
congratulates France on birth of dauphin, **19:** 64, 76, 293, 617, **20:** 466
governor's address to, **20:** 520
denounced for civil liberties infringements, **24:** 70
receives congressional delegates' report, **24:** 584-86
instructs delegates on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 115-16, 511
repeals laws inconsistent with peace treaty, **25:** 115
appoints agents to settle Continental accounts, **25:** 473, 500, 505
mentioned, **6:** 10, **7:** 69, 414, 426
North Carolina Board of War, **7:** 74
North Carolina Committee of Safety, **2:** 242
North Carolina Committees, letter to, **1:** 511
North Carolina Convention (1776-77):
letters to, **5:** 290, 396, 404, 417, 426, 443, 444, 455, 461, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 500, 523, **6:** 72
revises delegates' instructions on independence, **4:** 40, 94, 99
declares for independence, **4:** 89-90, 99
orders constitution drafted, **4:** 99
asked to enlarge delegation to Congress, **5:** 409
appoints delegates to Congress, **5:** 410-11
sent war map, **5:** 461
elections, **5:** 497-98, 500
frames constitution, **5:** 497-98, 500
urged to establish printing press, **5:** 520
criticized for ignoring congressional delegates, **6:** 9
North Carolina Council of Safety:
letters to, **3:** 220, 250, **4:** 577, 581, 607, 632, 640, 649, 650, **5:** 35, 99, 181, 191, 193, 225, 249, 354, 372
decides not to send troops to New York City, **5:** 100
asked to assist Esek Hopkins' expedition, **5:** 372
North Carolina delegates:
letters from, **1:** 511, 575, 615, **2:** 459, **3:** 18, 220, 250, **4:** 581, 607, 632, 640, 649, 650, **5:** 35, 99, 191, 193, 225, 249, 354, **7:** 326, 336, 690, **8:** 154, 223, 557, **9:** 127, 150, **10:** 609, 712, **11:** 369, **12:** 274, 277, 312, 498, 499, **13:** 223, 331, 558, **14:** 150, 249, 360, 363, 404, 451, **15:** 587, **16:** 610, **17:** 358, **18:** 672, **19:** 13, 64, 76, 152, 289, 313, 366, 633, **20:** 89, 194, 337, 510, 581, 712, **21:** 74, 106, **22:** 230, 274, **24:** 117, 126, 158, 162, 166, 183, 238, 241, 431, 584, **25:** 256
letters to, **12:** 282, 291, 310, **22:** 237
urge military preparations, **1:** 511-14
absent from Congress, **2:** 13-14, 27, 106
pay and allowances, **2:** 294, **3:** 443-44, **12:** 517, **16:** 122-23
send Presbyterian ministers to North Carolina, **3:** 28-29, 42, 58
on defense of North Carolina, **3:** 250
on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3:** 250
authorized to support independence and foreign alliances, **3:** 417, 600, 613
instructed on independence, **4:** 40, 94, 99, 139-40
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
suggest printing state money in Philadelphia, **4:** 609
send powder to Salisbury, **4:** 632-33, 640
condemn Cherokee Indians, **4:** 640-41
obtain supplies and workmen for North Carolina, **5:** 194-96, 249-51, 403, 404
advise military preparations, **5:** 250-51
appointed to Congress, **5:** 410-11, **6:** 511, **25:** 335
attendance at Congress, **6:** 231, **7:** 110, **8:** 30, 255, 581, **10:** 663, **11:** 251, **12:** 61, 516, **13:** 331, **15:** 313, **16:** 475, **18:** 672, **22:** 548, 623, 703, **23:** 422, **25:** 125, 131, 478
debate quorum requirement, **6:** 231
oppose raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 260, 346, 378
on criteria for promoting military officers, **6:** 263-64
vote to amend declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352
oppose return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
lack constituents' instructions, **7:** 109
support Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140

North Carolina delegates—*continued*
nominate general officers, **8:** 256
appointments expire, **9:** 275, 483, 508
quorum requirement, **10:** 287-88, 333, 508, 663, **14:** 358
credentials, **10:** 288
and *Liberty* appeal, **10:** 643, 696-97
request instructions, **11:** 17
protest paper currency withdrawal, **11:** 361, 370
pressure Henry Laurens to oppose fisheries claims, **12:** 275-79, 288-94, 309-14, 340
request instructions on confederation, **12:** 499-500
on fiscal policy, **13:** 223-24
analyze congressional voting alignments, **13:** 225
and recall debate, **14:** 112
instructed on confederation, **14:** 119
recommend John Cheesboro, **14:** 249
delegate expenses, **14:** 251, **16:** 201, **24:** 586-87
propose Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16:** 159
seek southern department build up, **16:** 318, 321
explain state's economic condition, **16:** 610-11
oppose Vermont independence, **18:** 317
reaffirm Franco-American alliance, **19:** 76
oppose fiscal quotas based on land, **19:** 291-92
recommend retirement of old emissions, **19:** 313-14
credentials expire, **20:** 108, **21:** 615
recommend Continental impost, **20:** 715
on federal capital location, **21:** 107-8
recommend *North Carolina Gazette*, **22:** 237
oppose limit on Continental claims, **22:** 274-75
oppose federal Indian policy, **23:** 421
plan sale of public tobacco, **24:** 85, 117-18
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24:** 126, 140
summarize federal constitution, **24:** 431-32
report to North Carolina Assembly, **24:** 584-86
favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
instructed on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 115-16, 511
raise issue of Mississippi navigation, **25:** 116, 376-77
disassociate from Rhode Island delegates, **25:** 318
and application of Treaty of Hopewell, **25:** 347-50, 424
mentioned, **1:** 91, **6:** 9, **7:** 363, **12:** 285, **21:** 630, **25:** 710

North Carolina Gazette, **22:** 237, 245, **25:** 106
North Carolina Provincial Congress (1775-76):
rejects Benjamin Franklin's plan of confederation, **2:** 382, 420
authorizes delegates to support independence and foreign alliances, **3:** 417, 600, 613
instructs delegates, **4:** 11, 12
instructs delegates on independence, **4:** 139-40
postpones framing constitution, **4:** 139
North Carolina Provincial Convention (1775), delegates recommend convening, **1:** 399, 446
North ministry:
blamed for breach with colonies, **1:** 250-51
criticized, **1:** 273, 275, 277-78, 303-5, 308, 313, 331-32, 334, 685, 703-4, **6:** 609
response to Congress' resolutions awaited, **1:** 275, 285, 291, 305, 309-12
conciliatory proposals, **1:** 352, 366, 383, 410, 471, 566, 689, 704, **2:** 457, 509-11, **3:** 69, 71
scheme to corrupt American leaders feared, **1:** 456, 471, 479-80
Britons' attitude toward, **1:** 468, **2:** 66-67
misrepresentations denounced by Benjamin Franklin, **1:** 561-66
on reconciliation, **2:** 87
proposes Prohibitory Act, **3:** 244, 247, 250-51, 254-55
offers American prisoners to East India Company, **6:** 609
humiliated by American victories, **7:** 88
and John Berkenhout, **10:** 578
mentioned, **4:** 117, 137, 267, 489, 493, 595, **5:** 77, 160, 174, 657
See also North, Lord Frederick
North River, N.Y. *See* Hudson River, N.Y.
Northampton, Mass., **20:** 276
Northampton County, Pa., **5:** 38
Northampton County, Pa., Committee:
letter to, **4:** 376
accounts, **2:** 74-75
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 197, 535-36
Northampton County, Va., Pennsylvania troops for, **2:** 440, 446
Northampton County, Va., Committee of Safety:
letter to, **2:** 446
seeks aid from Congress, **2:** 425-26, 433, 472
Northen, William J., ed., *Men of Mark in Georgia*, **5:** 485
Northern lights, observation of, **23:** 391-93
Northern military department:
orders, **1:** 548, 554-55, 558, 568, 660, 663
provisions for, **1:** 554-55

Northern military department—*continued*
officers appointed, **1:** 632, 635-36, 679, 699, **2:** 19-20
paymaster's office, **1:** 672-73, 675, 696, 697, 699, **2:** 3
hospital, **2:** 11, 145
New York troops, **2:** 32-33, 43, 450
Connecticut troops, **2:** 33-34, 43, 330, 397, 422-23
funds for, **2:** 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, 195, 524, 538, **4:** 597-98, 628, **5:** 8-9, 145, **6:** 135, 169, 256, 468-69, 521, **7:** 367, **9:** 335, 349
artificers for, **2:** 162
supplies for, **2:** 162, **3:** 46, 355, **5:** 184, 415-16, 472, 547, **6:** 65, **7:** 314-15, 318-19
New England troops, **2:** 163, 450
powder for, **2:** 181, 192-93, 195
clothing for, **2:** 289-90, 326, 360-61, 388-89, 401
administration, **2:** 407
status reported by committee to the northward, **2:** 411-12
desertion, **2:** 448
maintenance of, **2:** 450
morale, **2:** 450, 494
strength, **2:** 519, **3:** 337, **5:** 115, 174, 182-83, **7:** 360-61, 382, 460, 465, 520, 670, **8:** 45, **9:** 475
status debated, **3:** 440
expedition to Niagara proposed, **4:** 58-59
Joseph Trumbull authorized as commissary, **4:** 267, 314-15, 419, 617
troops for, **4:** 326
smallpox, **4:** 390, 401, 403, 405, 411, 462, 469, 480, 486, 508, 565, 571, 579, 675, **5:** 291
Lakes naval force and defense, **4:** 395-97, 414, 483, 579, 594, 645, 653
conditions at Crown Point poor, **4:** 401, 403, 411, 468-71
Gen. Schuyler confirmed commander over Gen. Gates, **4:** 406-8, 457, 594, 675
Great Lakes defense, **4:** 448
army redeployed to Ticonderoga, **4:** 487, 496, 525, 534, 579, 594, 636
Gen. Schuyler's recall asked by Elbridge Gerry, **4:** 507-8
harmony in sought by Congress, **4:** 533-34
commissioners to audit accounts, **4:** 534
cost of supplies, **4:** 534
Ticonderoga garrison, **4:** 571, 594, **6:** 113, 638
New Jersey troops, **4:** 597-98, 627, 634-35
communication with Congress difficult, **4:** 630
regular returns requested by Congress, **4:** 670
condition of troops improving, **4:** 675
Morgan Lewis's appointment as deputy quartermaster, **4:** 675
specie ordered paid to Price & Haywood, **4:** 680-81
Lakes fleet increased, **5:** 15-16, 33, 279
health of troops reported, **5:** 19
affairs favorable, **5:** 20, 30, 171, 181, 279
militia reinforcements arrive, **5:** 33
George Measam continued as commissary, **5:** 75-76
commissary dispute settled by Congress, **5:** 144-46, 155-56, 179
John Trumbull appointed deputy adjutant general, **5:** 179
committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 252-53, 255-56, 267, 309, 316, 320, 324, 335, 342, 356-58, 464
state of described, **5:** 342-43, 630
attack expected, **5:** 358
Valcour Island battle, **5:** 360, 364-65, 392-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
officers promoted, **5:** 420
Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
needs reinforcements, **5:** 652-53, 663-64, 700-701, 716
artillery need, **5:** 708-9, **6:** 264-65, **7:** 259
supply shortage, **6:** 20, **10:** 79, 123
Samuel Stringer dismissed as medical director, **6:** 54, 65, 82, 108, 348-49, 461
Congressional resolves on, **6:** 107, 226
steel and nail rods for, **6:** 107, 125, 382
chief physician appointed, **6:** 108
attack from Ticonderoga proposed, **6:** 113-14
sent cannon and powder, **6:** 229-30, 330, 383
money needs, **6:** 251, **7:** 169, **9:** 476
committee on affairs in, **6:** 264-65
paymaster's salary raised, **6:** 266, 468
John Trumbull resigns as deputy adjutant general, **6:** 450-51, 674
Gates-Schuyler conflict over command of, **6:** 486-87, 630-31, 660, **7:** 105-6, 115-16, 133, 174, 177-78, 213-16, 223-32, 321, 462, 509, 516, **11:** 469
assistant paymasters' salary increase, **6:** 521
Gen. Schuyler seeks Congressional vindication for his command, **6:** 569
New Hampshire troops, **6:** 625, **7:** 319
Gen.Gates' appointed to command, **6:** 630-31, 660
separation of Ticonderoga command proposed, **6:** 660
Gen. Gates authorized to appoint deputy adjutant general, **6:** 674
partial withdrawal from Ticonderoga authorized, **6:** 674
command debated, **7:** 4-5, 382-83, 388-89
troop allocation, **7:** 16
Gen. Schuyler's command, **7:** 34-42, 136, 155, 391, 393-94, 535, 548

Northern military department—*continued*
defense plans, **7:** 88
appointment of commander debated, **7:** 90
tents for, **7:** 90
cavalry for, **7:** 132, 168-69
Gen. Schuyler reappointed to command, **7:** 140
adjutant general authorized, **7:** 168
commissary officers appointed, **7:** 213, 226, 231, 233, 244, 433-34
Gen. Arnold assigned to, **7:** 338
Ticonderoga captured, **7:** 343-44, 357, 362, 389, 395-97, 401-2
Gen. Gates' command, **7:** 405, 418, 420, 430, 469, 529
Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 406-7, 409, 411-13, 416-17, 426-27, 433, 435-36, 465, 473-74, 476, 482, 486, 496, 498, 500, 508, 513, 561-63, 565, 584, 601-2
reinforced, **7:** 414, 416, 492, 494, 496, 501, 507, 530, **9:** 448, **15:** 202, 213
morale, **7:** 443, 452-54, 525, **8:** 120
commander empowered to suspend officers, **7:** 480
Oriskany victory, **7:** 492-94, 498-500, 513, 555, 599
troops commended, **8:** 54
sends reinforcements to Washington, **8:** 246
fortifications, **9:** 132, 165, 237
command dispute, **9:** 231
paymaster complaints, **9:** 279, 413, 668
commander appointed, **9:** 320, 331-32, 382, 411, 432, 446, 490
paymaster instructed, **9:** 333
Lafayette-Conway dispute, **9:** 343
Gates subordinated to Washington, **9:** 431
John Stark assigned to, **9:** 434
Gen. Gates instructed, **9:** 439-40, 455, 459, 482, 622
artillery, **9:** 476, 612, **10:** 409
quartermaster dispute, **9:** 642
inspector general appointed, **9:** 644-45, 674, 680-81, 685, **10:** 380
deputy adjutant appointed, **9:** 674
deputy quartermaster appointment, **10:** 133
adjutant appointed, **10:** 149
dismissal of supernumerary officers, **10:** 189
Indian expedition prepared, **10:** 253
paymaster resigns, **10:** 371, 375
commissary appointed, **11:** 84
secret service, **11:** 119
Lafayette appointed to command, **11:** 176
use of death penalty, **12:** 468
flour needs, **12:** 482
reassignment of surgeons requested, **15:** 569
mentioned, **3:** 17, 146, **4:** 470, 477, 478, 479, 490, 498, 512, 531, 543, 553, 557, 558, 561, 567, 616, 643, 651, **5:** 10, 68, 149, 165, 185, 214, 235, 312, 355, 363, 405, 440, 443, 444, 446, 448, 459, 481, 494, 509, 525, 532, 533, 580, **6:** 6, 21, 351, 352, **7:** 191, 505, 673, **9:** 430, 436, 447, 513, 518, 555, 700, 718, **10:** 378
See also Burgoyne, John; Canada; Canada, American invasion; Commissary, northern department; Fort Clinton, N.Y.; Gates, Horatio; Hudson River, N.Y., defenses; McDougall, Alexander; Montgomery, Richard; Saratoga campaign; Schuyler, Philip; Stark, John; Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d duke of, **1:** 337, 425, **6:** 343, 352
Northumberland County, Pa.:
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 197, 537
provided Continental rations, **13:** 426
internal improvements recommended, **25:** 492
mentioned, **5:** 38
Northwest ordinances. *See* Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787
Northwest posts. *See* Frontier posts
Northwest Territory:
officers for appointed, **24:** 389, 495, 498, 545
officers' salaries set, **24:** 467
exploration of, **24:** 622-27
officers and settlers depart for Ohio, **25:** 45
government organized, **25:** 116
public records submitted to Congress, **25:** 512
See also Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787
Norton, John (cooper), **15:** 53
Norton, John H. (Williamsburg, Va.), **5:** 528, **6:** 303, **9:** 118, **10:** 114
Norton & Beall, **7:** 238, 239, 350, **8:** 575, **11:** 5
Norwalk, Conn.:
raided, **13:** 208
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **13:** 262, 275, 352
Norwich, Conn., **5:** 672, **8:** 196, **9:** 460, **10:** 621, 692, 701, 706, **14:** 400
Nossa Senhora de Carmel (sloop), **13:** 256
Notes on Farming (Charles Thomson), **24:** 379, **25:** 434
Notes on the State of Virginia (Thomas Jefferson), **18:** 381, **19:** 423, 523, 559, 706-7, **23:** 33, 95
Nottingham Township, N.J., proposed as federal capital, **20:** 315
Nourse, Francis, **15:** 275
Nourse, James, **3:** 576, **25:** 578

Nourse, John:
letter to, **22:** 244
mentioned, **22:** 238
Nourse, Joseph:
letters to, **18:** 67, **25:** 780
protests annual election requirement, **13:** 333
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 232, 261, 271-72
elected register of the treasury, **18:** 67
prepares finance office report, **19:** 371
Continental register's report, **19:** 677, 679
prepares tax report, **21:** 154
prepares tax accounts, **23:** 7-8
reports money received by treasury, **25:** 120
mentioned, **3:** 270, **6:** 95, 144, 145, **9:** 124, 685, **11:** 68, **13:** 42, 366, 502, **14:** 151, **19:** 770, **20:** 685, **22:** 164, 674, **23:** 207, **24:** 348, 540, **25:** 97, 534, 674, 722
Nourse, Joseph, *State of the Receipts and Expenditures of Public Monies*, **20:** 222
Nova Scotia:
nonexportation to, **1:** 397, 400
proposed expeditions against, **2:** 286-88, 327, **7:** 74, **13:** 359
Passamaquoddy petition, **2:** 288, 290, 327
Congress authorizes Massachusetts to attack, **6:** 52-54, 64-65, 81-82, 92-93
Indian agent appointed, **6:** 113
Indian support sought, **9:** 496
inhabitants petition for Continental expedition against, **9:** 734
and peace terms, **12:** 187, **14:** 139
road to authorized, **12:** 300, 306, 309
independence desired, **13:** 21, 30
prize schooner released, **14:** 203
boundary with Massachusetts proposed, **18:** 412
loyalist migration to, **20:** 207-8, 265, 580
and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **21:** 292, 308, **22:** 355, 642
exiled refugees from promised land grants, **22:** 342, 350
episcopacy of, **22:** 507
mentioned, **6:** 220, **7:** 84, **9:** 665, **11:** 162, 288, 347, 533, **12:** 129, 151, 355, **13:** 323, 380, 486, 596, 599, **14:** 449, **15:** 317, **21:** 40, 44, 76, 223, **22:** 513
"Novanglus" (John Adams pseudonym), **2:** 347
Novaue, Capt., **3:** 447
Noyes, Joseph, and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 205-6, 222, 682
Nuestra Señora de Merced (Spanish brigantine), **14:** 155
Nuestra Señora Del Carmen (Spanish ship), **10:** 82
Nugent, Thomas, *New Pocket Dictionary*, **19:** 674
Null, Mr., **8:** 401
Null, William, **6:** 105
Nussbaum, Frederick L., "The French Colonial Arrêt of 1784," **22:** 335
Nutmeg, price, **24:** 429
Nutt, John, **15:** 549
identified, **10:** 327
letter to, **10:** 326
mentioned, **10:** 283
Nutting, J., **7:** 43

— O —

"O Tempora. O Mores." (pseudonym):
attacks Congress, **13:** 168-69
answered by Oliver Ellsworth, **13:** 478-81
mentioned, **13:** 190, 201, 211
Oak, for shipbuilding, **16:** 563
Oakman, Graham, advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 377
Oaks, Robert F., "Philadelphians in Exile," **7:** 573, **9:** 392
Oaths:
imposed on New York loyalists, **3:** 374, 382
military officers forbidden to impose, **3:** 374, 382, **6:** 241, 414
imposed on Rhode Island loyalists, **3:** 382
reportedly administered by Gov. Tryon, **3:** 591
abolished by Maryland, **4:** 135
dispensed with in Pennsylvania Assembly, **4:** 303
disputed in Pennsylvania, **5:** 302, 440
New Hampshire test act recommended, **6:** 198-99
allegiance to George III, **6:** 241, 454, 456
opposed as violation of civil rights, **6:** 241, 414
required by New Jersey, **6:** 456, 515
Connecticut fidelity oath repealed, **6:** 561
Virginia test act recommended, **7:** 75
John Adams on, **7:** 162-63
required by Pennsylvania, **7:** 347-48, **8:** 631, **9:** 378, 672, 699
adopted by Congress, **9:** xxiii, 32-34, 41, 53, 62, 64, 69, 90, 195, 506-7, 614, 675
required by Maryland, **9:** 34, 41, 104
required by New York, **10:** 590, 606
mentioned, **3:** 439, 670, **6:** xxv, xxvi, **9:** 683, 750, 773
Oats:
price, **9:** 4, 137, 143
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
mentioned, **10:** 61, **11:** 200, **14:** 494, **15:** 191, **19:** 14, 126, 382
O'Bail, John. *See* Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief)
Obe, Capt., **12:** 254
Oboes, **10:** 221
Obrien, Mr., **25:** 51, 82
O'Brien, Jeremiah:
letter to, **6:** 256
mentioned, **2:** 177, 252, **6:** 241, 242, 244, 257
O'Brien, Michael Morgan:
marriage, **21:** 566
mentioned, **17:** 505
O'Bryen, Christopher, *Naval Evolutions*, **3:** 299, 300
O'Bryen, Richard, **24:** 544
O'Bryen, William:
identified, **8:** 356
letter to, **8:** 355
elected to Congress, **25:** xix
Observations Leading to a Fair Examination of the System of Government Proposed by the Late Convention...In a Number of Letter from the Federal Farmer, **24:** 454
Observations on Certain Commercial Transactions in France (Arthur Lee), **13:** 425
Observations on Reversionary Payments...on the Method of Calculating the Values of Assurances on Lives; and on the National Debt (Richard Price), **19:** 616
Observations on Some Parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative (Henry Clinton), **21:** 204
Observations on the American Revolution (Gouverneur Morris), **12:** xxvii, 30, 123-24, 164, 174, 198, 200, 380, 421, **13:** 268, 323
Observations on the Diseases Incident to Seamen (Gilhert Blane), **24:** 377
"Observations on the 'Draught of a Constitution for Virginia'" (James Madison), **25:** 421-22
Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution (Richard Price), **22:** 117, **24:** 40
Observations on the Justification Memorial of the Court of London, **20:** 64
Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty (Richard Price), **4:** 415-16, 433, 472, 561, **5:** 76, 77, 214, **24:** 40
Observations on the Plan of Government Submitted to the Federal Convention (Charles Pinckney), **24:** 480
"Observations on the Present State of Affairs" (Gouverneur Morris?), **25:** 747
Observations Upon the Effects of Certain Late Political Suggestions (By the Delegates of Georgia), **16:** 561-66
"Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands" (Sir William Temple), **25:** 82
"Observator" (Oliver Ellsworth pseudonym), **11:** 345, 490, **25:** 650, 652
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., and Fernow, Berthold, eds., *Documents Relative to Colonial New-York*, **1:** 270
Occum, Sampson, petitions on behalf of Indians, **3:** 188, 203
Ochquaque Indians, protest Maryland detention of Nanticokes, **5:** 106

O'Conner, Mr., **25:** 112, 174
Oconostota (Cherokee Indian chief), invitation to visit Congress proposed, **16:** 225
Ocracoke Inlet, N.C.:
and French West Indies trade, **25:** 515
mentioned, **5:** 370
Odiorne, Samuel, **13:** 440
O'Donnell, James H., *Southern Indians in the American Revolution*, **4:** 577, **9:** 557
O'Donnell, John, **24:** 543
O'Donnell, William E., *The Chevalier De La Luzerne, French Minister to the United States, 1779-1784*, **13:** 382, **14:** 388, **15:** 639, **16:** 386, **17:** 424, **18:** 380, **20:** 18
O'Dwyer, Margaret, "Louis-Guillaume Otto in America," **22:** 619
Of the Law of Nature (Pufendorf), **8:** 242
Officers. *See* Continental Army; Continental Army, foreign officers; Continental officers
Ogden, Mr., **1:** 634
Ogden, A. (Mr.), **18:** 167
Ogden, James:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 555-58
captured, **16:** 557-58
executed, **16:** 587-88
mentioned, **16:** 586
Ogden, Matthias:
appointed lt. col. of New Jersey troops, **3:** 352, 621
promotion controversy, **3:** 621
Staten Island raid, **7:** 544
seniority, **16:** 465, **18:** 333
mission to Congress, **19:** 522, 538-39, 544, 557, 571, 579-81
obtains leave, **20:** 216
announces definitive treaty, **21:** 120, 128-29, 135, 137, 145
opposes paper currency, **23:** 204
and U.S. post routes, **23:** 243
as mail contractor, **25:** 27
mentioned, **3:** 619, **7:** 560, **18:** 148, **20:** 215, 675
Ogden, Nicholas, exchange proposed, **13:** 153
Ogden, Robert, **19:** 381
Ogden, Thomas, **19:** 555, **24:** 140
Ogden, Titus, **13:** 331, **19:** 555, **24:** 140
Ogg, George, **24:** 140, 283
Oglethorpe, James Edward:
and heirs' claims, **23:** 507
mentioned, **16:** 563
O'Hara, Capt., **17:** 340, 418
O'Hara, Charles:
death reported, **17:** 200
mentioned, **16:** 635, **17:** 106, 501, 503
O'Hara, Henry:
investigated for fraud, **13:** 99
mentioned, **13:** 237
Ohio Company:
seeks land grant, **24:** 355, 358, 390, 393-94
land contract drafted, **24:** 391
settlement plans, **24:** 414
investor subscriptions, **24:** 426
land grant, **24:** 473, 490, 492, 495-96, 511, 538, **25:** 356
payments on land grant, **25:** 63, 65
mentioned, **24:** 307, 382, 412, 417, 418, 464, 540
Ohio country:
settlement in, **1:** 102
Indian campaign, **12:** 281
Ohio County, Va., **14:** 167
Ohio River:
forts, **4:** 475
privateering, **9:** 261, 270
mentioned, **13:** 489, **14:** 237, **21:** 432, **24:** 624
Oil, **13:** 450, **14:** 136, **15:** 352, **24:** 619
Okely, John, **8:** 10, **21:** 527
Olcott, Peter:
and New Hampshire grants claims, **14:** 385, 392-94
Vermont agent, **16:** 66, 73-74, 677-79, **17:** 32
mentioned, **14:** 438, **17:** 29, 469
Olden, Joseph:
and postal investigation, **21:** 491-92
mentioned, **21:** 471
Oliphant, David:
letters to, **14:** 445, **17:** 267, **22:** 428
challenges authority of medical department director general, **13:** 540-41
seeks establishment of southern medical department, **14:** 53
opposes authority of director general Shippen, **14:** 445
appointed deputy director of hospitals, **17:** 266
submits hospital returns, **22:** 428
mentioned, **15:** 470, 480, **17:** 532, **18:** 93
Olive Branch (brig), **20:** 665
Olive Branch (ship), **4:** 437, **5:** 152, **7:** 193
Olive Branch Petition, **5:** 141, 143
Oliver, Andrew, **4:** 679, **10:** 554
Oliver, Andrew, ed., *Journal of Samuel Curwen*, **1:** 339
Oliver, Laurens, **22:** 311
Oliver, Peter, **1:** 58
Oliver & Lovell, **11:** 517
Oliver Cromwell (Pennsylvania privateer), **9:** 691
Olivier, Laurens, **21:** 337
Olmsted, Gideon, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11:** 341-42, **12:** 373-75, **14:** 6
Olney, Christopher, **18:** 239
Olney, Coggeshall, **19:** 670
Olney, Jeremiah:
identified, **25:** 291
letters to, **13:** 138, **25:** 290, 410
and Society of the Cincinnati, **24:** 200
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
mentioned, **21:** 524

Olney, Joseph:
letter to, **12:** 47
commands *Queen of France*, **8:** 252
receives cruising instructions, **12:** 46-49
marine committee instructions, **12:** 47
suspended for violating orders, **12:** 496
mentioned, **7:** 645, 646, **8:** 251, **9:** 374, **10:** 349, 358, **12:** 234
Olson, Gary D., "The Soderstrom Incident," **22:** 239
Olympic games, tradition lauded, **13:** 135-36
On the Law of War and Peace (Grotius), **8:** 242
O'Neale, Laurence, **18:** 338, 403, 449
Oneida Indians:
Albany conference, **2:** 461-62
friendly to Americans, **3:** 556
protest Maryland detention of Nanticokes, **5:** 106
neutrality, **5:** 554
military employment recommended, **9:** 145, 475
Johnstown conference, **9:** 288-91, 388
protection for requested, **9:** 612, 624-25
send message to Congress, **9:** 765
supplied by Congress, **11:** 277
granted Continental commissions, **12:** 210, 307
provisioning of authorized by Congress, **12:** 240
request protection, **13:** 374, **15:** 110
friendship with U.S. commended, **14:** 57
relief for sought, **17:** 51
clothing for authorized, **19:** 71-72, 79
negotiations with proposed, **20:** 594
cede land claims, **22:** 673
mentioned, **1:** 672, **7:** 42, **9:** 364, 748, **10:** 18, **11:** 469, **15:** 93, **22:** 20, 26, 236
Onions, **9:** 138, **21:** 209
Onondaga Indians:
Albany conference, **2:** 461-62
Montreal conference, **3:** 629
Johnstown conference, **9:** 388
Van Schaick raid, **12:** 448, 454
punishment of recommended, **13:** 50-51
mentioned, **5:** 555, **10:** 156, **12:** 35, 459, 462, **22:** 26, 168
Ononquagua. *See* Anaquaga, N.Y.
Onuf, Peter S., *The Origins of the Federal Republic. Jurisdictional Controversies in the United States, 1775-1787*, **13:** 546, **14:** 41, **22:** 120
Oothoudt, Henry:
identified, **24:** 412
letter to, **24:** 411
mentioned, **18:** 447
Opera, Francis Hopkinson's "America Independent" performed, **17:** 75
Orange County, N.Y.:
elects delegates to Congress, **1:** 89
Goshen and Cornwall meeting, **1:** 89
Orange Iron Works, **3:** 417, **4:** 44
Orangeburg, S.C., **17:** 425, 434, 435, 498
Oranges, **12:** 135
Oration (David Rittenhouse), presented to Congress, **3:** 14
Oration (Peter Thacher), **3:** 341
Oration (Rev. William Smith), illustrated, **3:** xxv, 279
Ord, George, **5:** 504, 572, **6:** 266, 651, **7:** 238, **11:** 5, 11, **25:** 630
Ord, John, **10:** 237
Order of Divine Providence, solicits American candidates, **20:** 646
Ordinance of 1784:
drafted, **21:** 381-83, 427, 524
adopted, **21:** 545, 563, 571-72
mentioned, **22:** 406, 411, 412, 484, **23:** 280
Ordinance of 1785:
drafted, **22:** 277, 288, 324
reported to Congress, **22:** 328, 343, 346
debated, **22:** 337-41, 359, 365, 377-87
legislative history, **22:** 341
method of survey contested, **22:** 357, 365, 380-81, 406, 430, 455
adopted, **22:** 379, 400, 411-12, 416-17, 429
surveys ordered, **22:** 401, 411-12
surveyors appointed, **22:** 413
and surveying instructions, **23:** 293
surveying under resumed, **23:** 313, 320
amended, **24:** 236-37, 245-46, 250
land sales under, **24:** 473, 477, 489-91, 495-96, 498, 537-39, **25:** 63, 65, 70, 116
revised to expedite land sales, **25:** 119, 131
supplement adopted, **25:** 231, 258
mentioned, **22:** 355, 361, 363, 371, 397, 404, 405, 408, 414, 415, 435, 438, 443, 452, 468, 478, 484, 509, 517, 540, 684, 710, **23:** 347
Ordinance of 1787:
committee report on, **23:** 246, 278, **24:** 11-12
and Virginia cession revision, **23:** 395
affect of Virginia cession on, **23:** 404
and Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
debate scheduled, **24:** 184
legislative history of, **24:** 353-55
adopted, **24:** 355-59
antislavery provisions of, **24:** 358-59, 379, 393
interpreted, **25:** 512-13
mentioned, **23:** 570, **24:** 364, 378, 381, 495, 537, **25:** 334
Ordnance. *See* Artillery; Cannon
Ordnance corps, regulations proposed, **11:** 525
Ordnance department:
rules and regulations, **12:** 89
mentioned, **12:** 101
Ordway, Nehemiah, **10:** 225
Oriskany, N.Y., American victory at, **7:** 492-94, 498-500, 513, 555, 599

Orleans, France, **18:** 399
Ormsby, John, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22:** 492, 506, 558
Orne, Azor:
identified, **14:** 551
letter to, **14:** 551
mentioned, **1:** 478, 534, **2:** 57, 101, **3:** 441, **4:** 107, 153, 169, 654, **6:** 54, 186, 338, **7:** 30, 73, **16:** 387, **18:** 263, **20:** 676
Orpheus (H.M.S.):
captures *Polly*, **4:** 105
captures *Dispatch*, **4:** 575
mentioned, **5:** 152, 300, **6:** 613, **7:** 91, **17:** 181, 184
Orr, Alexander, **22:** 634
Orr, Benjamin Grayson, **24:** 376
Orr, John, **22:** 261
Orrick, Rebecca, **6:** 183
Orvilliers, Louis-Guillouet, comte d', **11:** 240, **12:** 148, **13:** 340, 350, 354, 418, **14:** 421
Osborn, Mr., **22:** 682
Osborne, Mr., **9:** 417, **16:** 429
Osborne, Adlai, elected to Congress, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxiv, 231, **23:** xxiii, 259
Osborne, Edward, **16:** 626
Osborne, Francis Godolphin, marquess of Carmarthen, **22:** 426, 676
Osborne, George (British privateer), captured, **10:** 356, 393, 479
Osborne, George Jerry:
appointed captain of marines, **4:** 520
appointed to command marine ship company, **14:** 216
Osborne, Henry:
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 669
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399
elected to Congress, **23:** xx, **24:** xx
Osburn, Mr., **19:** 298
Osgood, Christopher, charges Vermont treason, **19:** 418, 426-27, 476
Osgood, Isaac, **19:** 529
Osgood, Maria Bowne Franklin (Mrs. Samuel), marriage, **23:** 253
Osgood, Samuel (Massachusetts):
identified, **2:** 343
letters from, **17:** 391, 404, 567, **18:** 170, 196, 220, 298, 316, 320, 335, 346, 367, 412, 450, 511, 580, **19:** 37, 104, 129, 152, 163, 175, 227, 304, 305, 331, 351, 383, 400, 405, 413, 452, 454, 509, 528, 540, 676, **21:** 102, 184, 214, 276, 319, 323, 357, 485
letters to, **2:** 342, 349, **17:** 57, **20:** 222, 332, **22:** 202, 467, 607, **23:** 375
Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 372, 381, 383, 416-19
secretary of Philadelphia price convention, **14:** 418
elected to Congress, **16:** xx, **17:** xxi, 528, **18:** xix, **19:** xxi, 227, **20:** xix, **21:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **17:** xxi, 58, **18:** xix, **19:** xxi, **20:** xix, **21:** xxi, 214
criticizes Pennsylvania fiscal policy, **17:** 392-93
committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17:** 394
delegate expenses, **17:** 404, **18:** 197, 299, 316, 580-81, **19:** 529
portrait, **18:** xxvii, 347
committee on treasury reorganization, **18:** 15
elected Bank of North America director, **18:** 196-98, 299
on Massachusetts' quota, **18:** 321
board of treasury, **18:** 322
lauds Robert Morris, **18:** 322
on Continental impost, **18:** 323, 511-13
on fiscal policy, **18:** 335-36, 346-50, **19:** 176-77, 181, 305, 413-16, 418, 442, 541, **21:** 277, 327-33
on Vermont debate, **18:** 367
drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
opposes half-pay, **18:** 513, **19:** 129-34, 452-54, 544-45
lodgings, **18:** 514, **22:** 344
committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 670
finance oversight committee, **18:** 650, 677-78, **19:** 371
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 191
committee on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 32
committee on army retrenchment, **19:** 40
peace terms committee, **19:** 74, 520
and Bank of North America, **19:** 104, 352
western lands committee, **19:** 129
recommends gift of *America* to France, **19:** 142
on adjutant generals' allowances, **19:** 164-66
foreign affairs committee, **19:** 175, 435
foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 268
military pay committee, **19:** 289
on territorial jurisdiction of Congress, **19:** 332
supports Vermont independence, **19:** 351, 379
opposes New York land cession, **19:** 352
and court of appeals, **19:** 360
on Massachusetts western land interests, **19:** 383-88, 400-401
opposes admission of new states, **19:** 384
Vermont committee, **19:** 387
land valuation committee, **19:** 404
diplomatic salaries committee, **19:** 408
supports Cornwallis-Laurens exchange, **19:** 411
recommends John Lowell, **19:** 454
Rhode Island deputation, **19:** 462, 467-69, 472-75, 480, 494, 510, 540

Osgood, Samuel (Massachusetts)—*continued*
on breach of secrecy rule, **19:** 482
lauds John Jay, **19:** 509
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
on congressional power, **19:** 540, 543
on peace prospects, **19:** 542
on foreign loans, **19:** 546-47
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 570
on secrecy rule, **19:** 594
half pay committee, **19:** 616
and Thomas Wiggans claim, **19:** 655
on congressional voting rule, **19:** 660
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 60
committee on peace treaty, **20:** 66, 286
committee on army discontent, **20:** 73
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120
supports call for interstate convention, **20:** 127
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 136, 154, 212
drafts quota report, **20:** 136
committee on Canadian veterans, **20:** 157
committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 256
committee on half pay, **20:** 263, **21:** 282, 554
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20:** 333
defends expense of two capitals, **21:** 103
on congressional politics, **21:** 184-88, 323-33
francophobe views of, **21:** 187-95, 486
on foreign policy, **21:** 188-95
committee on foreign officer claims, **21:** 256
committee on slave trade petition, **21:** 266
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
on treatment of loyalists, **21:** 357-59
on trade with Britain, **21:** 358-59
cartographic committee, **21:** 421
credentials challenged, **21:** 435
coinage committee, **21:** 451
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 468
returns home, **21:** 485, 519
on states' rights, **21:** 487
appointed treasury commissioner, **22:** 14, 78, 103, 132, 143, 145, 151, 177, 193, 202, 230, 326
objects to bonding requirement, **22:** 279-80
accepts treasury appointment, **22:** 317
seeks removal of treasurers office to New York, **22:** 466
granted leave, **22:** 607
marriage, **23:** 225, 252
committee on Jean Holker accounts, **24:** 306
explains treasury procedures, **24:** 523
appointed postmaster general under Federal government, **25:** 27
mentioned, **3:** 340, 352, 354, **4:** 425, 654, **14:** 411, 528, **17:** 220, 222, **18:** 179, 229, 443, **19:** 9, 341, 346, 350, 418, 684, **20:** 128, 143, 266, 300, 319, **21:** 24, 26, 52, 54, 68, 148, 321, 336, 339, 396, 399, 471, 533, 588, 611, 628, 796, **22:** 121, 147, 157, 219, 252, 284, 312, 322, 357, 490, 509, 605, 609, 618, 672, **23:** 146, 354, 393, **24:** 64, 172, 525, **25:** 76, 446, 750
Osman, Capt., **4:** 102, **9:** 525
Osman, John, **3:** 543, 598
Osnaburg:
importation, **3:** 362
mentioned, **3:** 407
Oster, Martin:
appointed French vice-consul in Pennsylvania, **13:** 396
protests Virginia alien act, **24:** 208
seeks extradition of French pirate, **25:** 132
mentioned, **11:** 78, **19:** 595, **25:** 288
Oster, Martin (Mrs.), **19:** 232, 595
Osterman, Ivan Andreievitch, Count:
rebuffs Francis Dana, **20:** 534-35, 590, 632
mentioned, **18:** 427, **19:** 289
Oswald, Miss, **1:** 204
Oswald, Eleazar:
letters to, **22:** 43, 236
submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
accuses Ebenezer Hazard of halting antifederalist newspaper distribution, **25:** 26
mentioned, **1:** 704, **19:** 241, **20:** 123, 382, 398, 476, **23:** 62, 148, 365, 434
Oswald, Richard:
identified, **10:** 92
makes peace overtures, **19:** 200, 202
receives revised commission, **19:** 488, 495-500, 503-12, 514, 528, 532, 542, 551, 555
signs preliminary peace treaty, **20:** 4, 7, 10, 15, 20-22, 35
and peace negotiations, **20:** 224
mentioned, **10:** 125, 130, 132, 170, 181, 526, **11:** 46, **19:** 238, 503, 522, 523, **20:** 17, 24, 31, 57, 322, 341, 414, **21:** 18, 39, 69, 78, 359, 430, 448
Oswego, N.Y.:
captured, **18:** 642
mentioned, **9:** 309
Othello (Shakespeare), quoted, **12:** 354
Otis, Mr., **17:** 180
Otis, James, Jr., **1:** 365, **3:** xxv, **10:** 281, **25:** xxx
Otis, James, Sr.:
letters to, **2:** 373, 374, **3:** 597
mentioned, **1:** 534, **4:** 133, 214
Otis, Samuel A. (Massachusetts):
letters from, **24:** 566, 569, 583, 597, 603, 618, 636, 644, 651, 661, **25:** 10, 13, 28, 42, 43, 49, 74, 90, 103, 111, 120, 141,

Otis, Samuel A. (Massachusetts)—*continued*
143, 144, 160, 172, 178, 212, 230, 377, 422, 445, 470, 474, 487, 495, 503, 504, 507
letters to, **8:** 522, **9:** 165, 464, 655, 718, 757, **12:** 42
clothing purchases funded, **8:** 522-24
combats overcharges, **9:** 166
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix, 3, 300, 361, 445, 538-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix, 446
delegate expenses, **24:** 569-70
on prosecution of Shaysites, **24:** 583
on federal constitution, **24:** 604
on Indian grievances, **24:** 636
on inadequacy of Continental revenue, **24:** 637
portrait, **25:** xxx, 471
settles accounts with Benjamin Walker, **25:** 10
on funding public debt, **25:** 74
addresses Massachusetts legislature, **25:** 76
denies rumors of debt cancellation, **25:** 120
on European war and diplomacy, **25:** 121-22
committee on French pirate, **25:** 132
on Kentucky statehood, **25:** 144
committee on Kentucky statehood, **25:** 213
committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 213, 221
opposes Federal processions, **25:** 230
death of daughter, **25:** 300, 377
Long Island lodgings, **25:** 406
favors Adams over Hancock for vice presidency, **25:** 422-23
criticizes ordinance for settling Continental accounts, **25:** 446
appointed secretary of U.S. Senate, **25:** 467, 470
rejected for seat in U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 470, 474
seeks U.S. Senate secretaryship, **25:** 488, 495-96, 507
mentioned, **6:** 114, **8:** 264, 275, 405, 460, 465, 512, **9:** 753, **16:** 57, 502, 635, 654, 684, **17:** 494, **18:** 441, **22:** 218, **24:** 359
Otis & Andrews:
clothing purchases, **9:** 624
accounts, **9:** 655, 731
mentioned, **9:** 750, **10:** 350, **18:** 352
Otis & Henley, **14:** 161, **25:** 10, 699
Ottawa Indians:
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
mentioned, **10:** 524, **22:** 164, 198, 206
Ottendorf, Nicholas Dietrich, baron de, **6:** 270
Otter (H.M. Sloop), **3:** 214, 395, 419, 575
Otto, Louis-Guillaume:
recommended by Thomas Jefferson, **22:** 619
appointed French chargé d'affaires, **22:** 661
characterized, **23:** 96
fears U.S. loan default, **23:** 137-38
reports New Jersey rejection of Continental requisition, **23:** 195
requests ratification of consular convention, **23:** 254
reports on American fisheries interests, **23:** 470
reports Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 513, 515, 546-48
letter quoted, **24:** 77
on Mississippi River navigation rights, **24:** 154
and French naval stores contract, **24:** 300
on the droit d'aubaine, **24:** 314
mentioned, **23:** 31, 92, 224, 261, 412, 582, **24:** 174, 208, 261, 274, 279, 543
Ottoman Empire:
relations with Russia, **7:** 258
mentioned, **8:** 445
See also Turkey
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony (Portuguese snow):
illegal seizure, **13:** 158, 318, **15:** 414
mentioned, **8:** 160, 200-203, **9:** 233-34, 650, 667, 669, **13:** 184, 293
Outerbridge, Leonard White, carries Irish convicts to New York, **25:** 375
Outram, Capt., **1:** 368
Ovid, work of purchased, **8:** 269
Ovid, *Metamorphosis*, **23:** 283
Owen, Mr., **10:** 653, **11:** 220, **19:** 435
Owen, John, **20:** 177
Owens, Mr., **11:** 41
Owings, Nathaniel, letter to, **11:** 191
Oxen, **10:** 210, **11:** 200, **15:** 228, 231, **18:** 193, **25:** 672
Oyster Bay, L.I., **14:** 319
Oyster Club (Philadelphia), **6:** 314
Oysters, **8:** 490
Ozeas, Peter, **9:** 284
Oznabrigs (Osnabrucks), **6:** 118, **9:** 522, **10:** 349

— P —

Paca, John, **7:** 545
Paca, William (Maryland):
letters from, **1:** 636, **2:** 36, **3:** 186, 248, 410, 447, 474, **4:** 436, 519, **5:** 203, 586, **7:** 78, 117, 136, 153, 515, 516, **11:** 332, 535, **12:** 8, 40, 90, 136, 143, 152, 178, 303, 410, 460, 475, **13:** 38, 447, 557, 562, **14:** 19, 45, 48
letters to, **5:** 613, **14:** 386, **19:** 494, 523, 556, 623, 664, 724, 731, 758, 784, **20:** 20, 50, 103, 106, 130, 179, 217, 234, 240, 249, 297, 314, 392, 437, 457, 515, 536, 616, **21:** 10, 44, 89, 101, 126, 137, 147, 155, 163, 255, 287, 371, 433, 459, 469, 535, 587, 657, 753, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 85, 125, 182, 223, 275, 286, 294, 297, 343, 411, 420, 447, 475, 536, 537, 547, 553, 584, 595, 597, 624, 656, 669, 689, 702
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, 526, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, 262, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, 54, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix
debates American rights, **1:** 43, 182-83
described, **1:** 168
debates state of America, **1:** 401
on Parliamentary authority, **2:** 45-46
leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 534, **5:** 265
portrait, **5:** xxviii, 587
committee to headquarters, **5:** 534, 544, 547, 550
seniority in Congress, **6:** 306
attends Maryland Senate, **6:** 379
and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7:** 117
reports low Maryland troop morale, **7:** 136
opposes Gen. Gates' audience with Congress, **7:** 228-29
leaves Congress, **7:** 290
confers with Gerard, **11:** 335, 358, **12:** 410
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 440, 478
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, **12:** 3, 15, 43, 53, 58, 110, 125
committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **11:** 517
on French treaty obligations, **11:** 532, 534
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 90-91, 143, 152, 178-80, 475, **13:** 100
committee on appeals, **12:** 207, 233, 258, 314, 323, **13:** 428, 476
committee to confer with Pennsylvania, **12:** 250, 260
and recall debate, **12:** 358
urges conference with Gerard, **12:** 387-88
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 408-11, **13:** 363, **14:** 113, 358
committee on general officers, **12:** 425
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
committee on Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13:** 445
committee on Gerard farewell, **13:** 456
nominates minister to Spain, **13:** 556, 566
committee on *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
appointed to court of appeals, **14:** 379, 386, **25:** 672
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 418
pluralism of, **17:** 475
judicial duties, **18:** 653
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 205, 221, 328, 681
elected Maryland governor, **19:** 226, 362, 405
resigns from court of appeals, **19:** 460, 477
court of appeals judge, **20:** 133
urges Annapolis as federal capital, **20:** 536, 598-99
entertains congressional delegates, **21:** 228, 232, 691, 715
subscribes to bank shares, **21:** 343
seeks Henry Carbery's extradition, **21:** 809
and congressional presidency, **23:** 12
proposes paper currency emission, **24:** 141
on Federal Constitution, **24:** 509
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 88
mentioned, **1:** 173, 189, 204, 527, **2:** 28, **3:** 187, 294, 474, **4:** 53, 223, 347, 384, 415, 447, 559, **5:** 545, **7:** 10, 24, 528, 545, 556, 567, 620, 670, **8:** 4, **9:** 452, 464, **11:** 83, 399, 490, 492, 520, **12:** 188, 271, 517, **13:** 79, 104, 226, 378, 381, 442, 478, 506, 529, **14:** 3, **17:** 296, **20:** 227, **21:** 538, **22:** 548, 603, **23:** 43, **24:** 514, 550
Pacifists:
contributions in lieu of military service, **1:** 430-31, 598
Moravians as, **1:** 433-34
in Pennsylvania, **8:** 24, 50, 631
See also Quakers
Packard, Capt., **22:** 619
Packets:
establishment of regular service proposed, **13:** 502
regular service to France proposed, **14:** 401

Paddock, Seth:
petition to export provisions denied, **2:** 534
petition to import flour rejected, **3:** 21
Pagan, David, **17:** 572
Pagan, John, **17:** 572
Page, Mr., **5:** 40
Page, Benjamin, jailed for insurrection, **24:** 46-48
Page, Elwin L., "Josiah Bartlett and the Federation," **4:** 252
Page, John:
identified, **2:** 280
letters to, **2:** 279, 472, **3:** 168, 248, 408, **4:** 27, 472, 578, 622, 676, **5:** 31, 97, 187, 317, 436, 543, **6:** 22, 166, 215, 319, 585, 631, **7:** 33, 125, 128, 498, **8:** 322, **9:** 599, 748, 790, **12:** 103, 261, 295, **15:** 95, **25:** 590, 593, 623, 633
elected to Virginia Council, **4:** 472
letter quoted, **6:** 23
on promotion of useful knowledge, **7:** 126
accuses Hezekiah Ford of disloyalty, **12:** 262
appointed boundary commissioner, **21:** 511
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **2:** 382, **4:** 13, **5:** 517, **6:** 227, 228, **8:** 71, 83-84, 146, 185, **9:** 617, **11:** 96, **12:** 335, **13:** 5, **24:** 651, **25:** 444
Page, Mann (Virginia):
letters from, **6:** 398, 399, 559, 585, 631, 634, **7:** 33, 97, 128, 180, **25:** 623
letters to, **3:** 30, **7:** 499, 666, **25:** 628
elected to Congress, **5:** xxiii, **6:** xxii, **7:** xx, **9:** xxii, **25:** xxiii, 459
attendance at Congress, **6:** xxii, **7:** xx, 181, 262
committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6:** 211
inoculated for smallpox, **6:** 320, 399
return to Philadelphia delayed, **6:** 398
arrives in Philadelphia, **6:** 559
conjectures British campaign objectives, **6:** 559
health, **6:** 559
urges Virginia to reinforce Washington, **6:** 560
discounts British threat to Philadelphia, **6:** 632
urges states to fill troop quotas, **6:** 632
requests additional delegate, **7:** 33
on delegates' conflict of interest, **7:** 128-29
superseded as delegate, **7:** 129, 181, **25:** 623-24
protests Richard Henry Lee's displacement, **7:** 180-81
leaves Congress, **7:** 358
fails reelection, **24:** 273
on federal constitution, **24:** 510
attends treasury board, **25:** 620
mentioned, **6:** 281, 334, 632, **7:** 125, **9:** 617, 791, **10:** 267, **12:** 389, **19:** 261, 523
Page, Mary Tayloe (Mrs. Mann), **6:** 296, 320, 334
Page, William, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Paine, Capt., **10:** 404
Paine, Miss, **4:** 389
Paine, Ephraim (New York):
letters from, **21:** 503, 504, 556, 639
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxii, 165
elected to Congress, **21:** xxii, 627
on Continental impost, **21:** 531
relations with Charles DeWitt, **21:** 557, 604
on congressional proceedings, **21:** 640
on Vermont independence, **21:** 641
on abolition of slavery, **22:** 282-83
mentioned, **21:** 459, 471, 478, 539, 548, 574, 599, 660, 664
Paine, Robert Treat (Massachusetts):
diary, **1:** 12, 32, 44, 54, 57, 66, 72, 75, 77, 85, 90, 93, 101, 107, 132, 154, 163, 179, 197, 206, 221, 236, 248, 338, 348, 355, 363, 443, 447, 456, 537, 539, 638, 695, **2:** 77, 99, 129, 149, 230, 242, 248, 294, 318, 327, 369, 379, 461, 534, **3:** 16, 49, 60, 278, 308, 368, 387, 436, 437, 456, 491, 497, 510, 533, 568, 615, 625, 643, **4:** 33, 64, 151, 228, 264, 346, 386, 449, 450, 454, 457, 551, 592, 635, **5:** 81, 115, 128, 180, 189, 256, 360, 406, 458, 512, 522, 528, 564, 577, 588, 590, 596, 601
notes, **1:** 181, 191, 200
speech, **1:** 146
letters from, **1:** 316, 477, 509, 534, 597, **2:** 310, 368, 377, **3:** 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 156, 254, 344, 361, 455, 457, 475, 476, 484, 486, 532, 656, **4:** 14, 109, 172, 277, 399, 473, 555, **5:** 48, 57, 196, 204, 205, 238, 283, 284, 313, 334, 387, 433, 434, 449, 524, 577, 580, 588, 590, **9:** 93, 345, **25:** 554
letters to, **2:** 495, 496, **4:** 44, **5:** 284, **6:** 90, 246, 272, 300, **8:** 14, 49, 211, 415, 462, 523, **9:** 340, 744, **10:** 664, **14:** 363, **21:** 357
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, 14, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xix
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xix, **9:** xix, **10:** xviii, **11:** xx
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 3, 10, 13, 338-39, 346, **3:** 6
gives toasts, **1:** 8
attends church, **1:** 13, 101, 236, **2:** 230
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 13
attends committee on rights, **1:** 54
health, **1:** 66, **4:** 550-51, 555, 592, **5:** 58
debates nonexportation of flaxseed, **1:** 145-49

Paine, Robert Treat (Massachusetts)—*continued*
on American rights, **1:** 181-83, 191-92, 199-200
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193, 197
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 248, 695
on American unity, **1:** 317
fast day committee, **1:** 456
on powder and saltpetre manufacture, **1:** 478, **2:** 310-12, **3:** 254, **14:** 363
portrait, **2:** xxvi, 460
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-47
debates establishing committee of claims, **2:** 54
Delaware River excursion, **2:** 77
debates state of trade, **2:** 126
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130-31
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 133
saltpetre committee, **2:** 274, 311-12
committee to the northward, **2:** 294, 318, 327, 355, 368-69, 377-79, 411-12, **3:** 9-10, 12-13, 20
leaves for Ticonderoga, **2:** 327
described, **2:** 359
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462
returns to Philadelphia, **2:** 534
criticizes John Adams and James Warren, **3:** 6-8, 10-13
resigns as Massachusetts judge, **3:** 8-10
opposed in Massachusetts, **3:** 106
opposes employment of Roman Catholic officers, **3:** 204
cannon committee, **3:** 254, **4:** 671, **5:** 522, **6:** 300
committee on firearms, **3:** 297, 344, 355
committee on saltpetre, **3:** 344, 455-56
on need for manufacturing military supplies, **3:** 344
encourages manufacture of saltpetre, **3:** 455-56, 477, 486-87
reconciles differences with John Adams, **3:** 472, 492-93
encourages saltmaking, **3:** 532-33
requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4:** 14-15, 121
inspects munitions manufactories, **4:** 64
requests cannon dimensions, **4:** 109-10
committee on Oswell Eve's powder, **4:** 222-23
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
committee to enquire into causes of misfortunes in Canada, **4:** 285, 566, 595
on need for arms and ammunition, **4:** 399
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 440
criticized by John Adams, **5:** 18
committee on schooner *Thistle*, **5:** 180-81
committee on clothing, **5:** 284-85
examines Delaware River forts, **5:** 522
orders cannon, **5:** 524
describes military movements, **5:** 580-81
meets with Indians, **5:** 588
obtains leave, **5:** 590
returns home, **5:** 596, 601, 603
differences with John Adams, **6:** 93
takes ordnance documents, **6:** 109
asked to return cannon committee papers, **6:** 247
counsels opponents of Esek Hopkins, **6:** 490
Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8:** 412, 415-16, **9:** 93-94, 345, 744
letter quoted, **9:** 94
attendance desired, **9:** 744
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359, **25:** 672
mentioned, **1:** xxii, 4, 91, 259, 264, 529, **2:** 384, 431, **3:** 161, 174, 262, 295, 340, 452, 557, 598, **4:** 177, 482, **5:** 19, 388, 671, 689, **6:** 256, 683, 684, **7:** 208, **8:** 7, **9:** 720
Paine, Sally Cobb (Mrs. Robert), **1:** 179
Paine, Thomas:
letter to, **13:** 289
recommended to Gen. Lee, **3:** 277, 281
political ideas criticized, **3:** 398-99, 513, 661
"Forester" essays, **3:** 594
elected secretary to committee for foreign affairs, **6:** 643
portrait, **11:** xxx, 429
responds to British peace commissioner manifesto, **11:** 110, 129, 215
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11:** 344-45, 352, 368, 401, 410, 416, 418-19, 422, 434, 445-46, 481, 485, 486, **12:** 9, 51, 55, 139, 218, 228-29, 376
attacked by James Duer, **11:** 405
congressional inquiry, **11:** 422-30, 439, 445-46, 471
collaborates with Henry Laurens, **11:** 425
letter quoted, **11:** 425
attacks Robert Morris, **11:** 434
resigns as committee for foreign affairs secretary, **11:** 435
retained by French government, **11:** 460
attacked by "Philalethes," **11:** 511, **13:** 510-11
complains of treatment by Congress, **12:** 267, 283, 378
attacks Gouverneur Morris, **13:** 85, 176-81, 292, **14:** 254
attacked by Gouverneur Morris, **13:** 176, 289-92
on fisheries claims, **13:** 180
denounced by Thomas Burke, **13:** 226-28
opposes Virginia's land claims, **18:** 455, 458
writes for Continental government, **18:** 506
appeals for adoption of Continental impost, **20:** 324
seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20:** 529

Paine, Thomas—*continued*
appointment as Continental historian sought, **20:** 643
seeks additional compensation, **22:** 655
on Bank of North America, **23:** 70
serves as secretary at Easton Indian conference, **25:** 601-11
mentioned, **4:** 152, **7:** 282, **8:** 398, 617, **11:** 111, 129, 352, 368, 401, 402, 405, 410, 414, 416, 448, 481, 485, 486, 540, **12:** 51, 55, 89, 120, 235, 280, 362, 376, 377, 384, 521, 537, **15:** 422, **16:** 181, 183, 283, **18:** 574, **19:** 126, **24:** 226, 310
Paine, Thomas, *Common Sense*:
attributed to Benjamin Franklin, **3:** 247
attributed to John Adams, **3:** 399, 513
mentioned, **3:** xxiii, 87, 88, 90, 91, 105, 106, 145, 149, 191, 194, 233, 255, 271, 273, 277, 280, 281, 285, 289, 329, 330, 389, 390, 398, 407, 428, 479, 519, 558, 594, 600, 661
Paine, Thomas, *Crisis*, **5:** 711, **6:** 45, 111, **9:** 418, **11:** 216, **16:** 166, **18:** 506
Paine, Thomas, *A Letter Addressed to the Abbé Raynal*, **19:** 108
Paine, Thomas, *Public Good, Being an Examination Into the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory*, **18:** 455
Paints, **10:** 520
Palfrey, John, seeks release from parole, **14:** 226
Palfrey, William:
identified, **1:** 684, **2:** 34
letters to, **1:** 684, **2:** 34, 56, 116, **3:** 561, 670, **4:** 137, 214, 276, 393, 431, 530, 536, 542, 560, **6:** 19, 69, **8:** 144, 265, 595, 639, **9:** 189, 249, 311, **10:** 371, 454, 575, 676, **12:** 326, **14:** 339, 487, **16:** 314, **25:** 640
recommended by Gen. Alexander, **3:** 549
supported by John Hancock, **3:** 561
appointed paymaster general, **3:** 606
advanced money, **3:** 664, 670-71
given rank of lt. col., **4:** 431
collects money for John Hancock, **4:** 536, 560-61
sent money, **6:** 69, 79, **11:** 544
dissuaded from resigning, **9:** 251
resignation discussed, **9:** 311
requests money, **10:** 454
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 171, 200, 227-31
appointed American consul to France, **16:** 314, 330, 378, 384, 427, 436, 454, 459, 475-76, 482
death, **16:** 445, **17:** 201-2, 319, 355, 402
departure for France, **16:** 470
mentioned, **3:** 590, 648, **5:** 145, **6:** 17, 189, 212, 497, **8:** 557, 652, 681, 682, **9:** 7, 413, **10:** 374, **14:** 202, **15:** 68, **16:** 250, 390, 406, 537, 552, 569, 570, **17:** 51, 221, 256, 453, 514, **21:** 561, **25:** 661, 687
The Palladium, **25:** 223
Pallas (French frigate), **12:** 63
Pallas (French privateer), **9:** 398
Pallas (H.M.S.), **3:** 280
Palmer, Capt., **4:** 400
Palmer, Mr. (Maryland?), **19:** 52
Palmer, Mr. (Massachusetts), **5:** 429
Palmer, Mr. (New York), **25:** 42
Palmer, Mr. (Pennsylvania loyalist), **6:** 182, 268
Palmer, John, **5:** 374
Palmer, John M., *General von Steuben*, **9:** 22, 134, **10:** 380, 658, **20:** 212, **23:** 637
Palmer, Joseph:
identified, **1:** 333
letters to, **1:** 106, 333, 417, 516, 583, **2:** 203, **3:** 9, 344, 472, 473, 475, 512, 656, **4:** 3, 106, 399, **5:** 69, **6:** 327, **7:** 29, **12:** 200, **14:** 497, 540, **15:** 87, **25:** 558, 560
elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4:** 219-20
recommends salt works, **12:** 200
mentioned, **1:** 101, 128, 534, 545, 571, 579, **2:** 202, 208, **3:** 8, 352, 387, 456, **4:** 227, 228, 264, 390, 547, 647, **6:** 326, **10:** 321, 545, **12:** 451, **13:** 154, 396, **14:** 372, 413, **15:** 74
Palmer, Joseph Pearce, **1:** 667, 668
Palmer, Lemuel, **25:** 622-23
Palmer, Mary:
identified, **4:** 390
letter to, **4:** 389
mentioned, **4:** 373
Palmer, Thomas:
informs Congress about Highlands, **3:** 38
mentioned, **3:** 31, 50
Palmer v. Hussey, **25:** 622-23
Palmero, Pablo, letter to, **11:** 124
Palmes, Richard:
reassigned, **8:** 252
censured, **12:** 390
disciplined, **13:** 34
mentioned, **8:** 260, **12:** 396
Palsifer, Freeman, **6:** 408
Palsits, Victor Hugo, "Use of Invisible Ink," **5:** 225
Palyart, Ignatius, **23:** 5
Pamphili, Prince Doria. *See* Papal nuncio
Pangburn, Mr., **20:** 97, 147
Panin, Nikita Ivanovich, count, **17:** 503
Panton, Mr., **25:** 285
Panton, William, alleged plot with George McIntosh, **6:** 55
Panza, Sancho (fictional character), **18:** 87
Paoli, battle of, **8:** 16, 70
Paoli, Pasquale:
identified, **6:** 446
reported in Canada, **6:** 445-46
mentioned, **4:** 521
Papal nuncio:
correspondence with American commissioners, **21:** 211-13

Papal nuncio—*continued*
announces opening of ports to U.S. trade, **22:** 482
mentioned, **21:** 260
Paper:
sought by treasury board, **6:** 150, 153
for currency, **15:** 557
sought for Maryland currency, **17:** 143
Paper currency:
emission anticipated, **1:** 419, 474, 482, 492, 496
redemption quotas, **1:** 482, 525, 536, 687, 689
Continental emissions, **1:** 498, 502-3, 507-8, 515-16, 518, 524-26, 528, 536, 543, 561, 650-51, 663, **2:** 379-80, 423, 435, 517-18, 524, **3:** 271, 294, **6:** 401, **7:** 134
effects of Association on, **2:** 108
defended, **2:** 166
emission to fund navy, **2:** 187
colony emissions, **2:** 253, 259, 355-56, 537, **4:** 139
proof sheets, **2:** 274-75
redemption dates, **2:** 517-18, 524
exchanged for specie, **2:** 518, **3:** 589, **4:** 205, 213-14, 542
counterfeiting of, **3:** 83, **4:** 609, **6:** 647, **7:** 45-47, **8:** 642, 659, 695, **9:** 284, **13:** 352, 505, 562
depreciation, **3:** 83, 239, **4:** 139, 295, 424, **5:** 439-40, 570, 623, 681, **6:** 30, 107-8, 213, 261, 602, 616, **7:** 21, 24, 141-42, 164, 172, 445, 462, 503-4, **8:** 643-45, **9:** 4, 326, **10:** 202-7, 551, **11:** 92-94, 136-39, 193, 199, 271, 306-7, 347, 349, **12:** 415, 422, 477, 499, 501-3, 507, 520-21, 529, 557, **13:** 4, 90, 100, 108, 114, 139, 141, 203, 296, 388, 390, 414, 532, **14:** 41, 298, 299, 332, 426, 543, **15:** 41, 172, **16:** 3, 47, 192, 300, 330, 548, **17:** 87, 149-51, 218-25, 233, 244, 251, 378, 459, 536, **18:** 258, 637, **19:** 10, 83, **21:** 183, **22:** 235, **23:** 434-35, 461, 534, 538, 549, **24:** 417, 606-7, **25:** 689-91, 720, 725-27
report on, **3:** 83
proposals concerning credit rejected, **3:** 90
regulation considered, **3:** 218
exchange rates, **3:** 306, 449, **6:** 437, **9:** 245, 691, **10:** 283, 313, **11:** 78, **13:** 257, **14:** 120, 241, 370, 427, 437, 498, 506, 539, **15:** 43, 73, 85, 114, 116, 162, 172, 274, 276, 303, 356, 434, 491, 563, 573, 608, **16:** 28, 46, 48, 57, 59, 110, 114, 183, 192, 249-50, 285, 291, 297, 319, 332, 337-40, 350, 363, 371, 406, 432, 453, 462-63, 543, 570, 584, 636, 640, 688-89, 755, **17:** 49-50, 61, 64, 76, 90, 113, 124, 128, 154, 166, 176, 179, 197, 212-16, 220-23, 228, 236-37, 241, 304, 350, 384, 392, 445-46, 514, 548-49, 565, 568, **18:** 34, 42, 96, 685, **19:** 279, 298, 314, 466-67, 502, 568, 572, **20:** 652-54, **22:** 514, 523, 660, **23:** 125-26, **24:** 196, 360
unacceptable in Canada, **4:** 23
for Canada, **4:** 88, 218, 257-58, 262-63
emission under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 244, 247
issuance of treasury notes discussed, **4:** 295, 424
states' rights over management, **4:** 424
New Jersey counterfeiting law passed, **4:** 504-5
Maryland's supported, **4:** 518, 559
bills of credit for international trade, **4:** 557-58
for northern department, **5:** 8-9
New Hampshire emissions, **5:** 21, **15:** 212, 233
Continental refused, **5:** 295, 424, 439-40, 623, 628-29, 639, 648, 678
public drafts preferred to private, **5:** 349-51
Pennsylvania emissions, **5:** 639, **22:** 576, **23:** 341, 358, 435, 534, **24:** 360, 417, 622, **25:** 89
lacking in New Jersey, **6:** 79
executive committee's need, **6:** 81, 116, 196
measures to prevent depreciation, **6:** 106-8, 161, 199
paper shortage, **6:** 150, 153
strength dependent on American trade, **6:** 161
New England convention measures to halt depreciation, **6:** 165, 169, 173, 332, 403-4
further emissions opposed, **6:** 229, 275, 277, 299, 327, 346
John Dickinson advises brother not to accept, **6:** 247
state interest bearing emissions opposed by Congress, **6:** 282, 331-32, 404
scarcity in Massachusetts, **6:** 295
lottery adopted to halt depreciation, **6:** 400
counterfeiting reported, 6: 647
printers appointed, **7:** 61-62
printers' accounts, **7:** 117
Richard Henry Lee accused of refusing, **7:** 121-26, **8:** 146-47
Maryland legal tender law, **7:** 134, 164, 197-98, 250-51
protested, **7:** 179
exchange, **7:** 339, 471, **8:** 35
shortage, **7:** 428
plates, **7:** 639
refused, **8:** 349, 374, 376, 446
total congressional emissions, **8:** 366
appreciation of, **8:** 670, **11:** 487-90, **12:** 109-10, **13:** 383

Paper currency—*continued*
limitation recommended, **9:** 341, 491, 541, 563
retirement debated, **9:** 632-34
Pennsylvania issues retired, **9:** 634, 740
superintendent of presses appointed, **10:** 629
North Carolina emissions, **10:** 714, **23:** 358, 435, 461, 538, 549, **24:** 69
emissions withdrawn, **11:** 361, 365, 370, 392, 410, 446-47, 456-57, 459, 462, 479, 487, 537, **12:** 14, 24-25, 71, 122, 127, 144, 203, 236, 461, **13:** 186, 206, 226, **15:** 40
state emissions opposed, **11:** 406
new emissions authorized, **11:** 464, **15:** 264, 266, 270, 276, 285-86, 289, 295, 337, 343, 348, 356, 377, 384-85, 389, 392, 437, 446, 448, 484, 487, 491, 541, 543, 575-76, 579, 593, 617, 628, **16:** 25
appreciation predicted, **11:** 487-90
depreciated by French provisions purchases, **12:** 12-13
new emissions requested, **12:** 92
depreciation threat minimized, **12:** 118
emergency congressional session on proposed, **12:** 260
termination debated, **12:** 500
termination proposed, **13:** 24, 159, 194, 285
emissions listed, **13:** 92
legal tender bill proposed, **13:** 129, **14:** 50, 286, 290
$200 million limit set, **13:** 442, 446, 449, 472, 478, 484, 489, 495, 524-25, 533, 561
use of to redeem Continental certificates protested, **13:** 603-5
and resistance to barter transactions, **14:** 5-6
speculation in, **14:** 292, **17:** 90, 97, 202, 241, **20:** 653, **22:** 661, **23:** 51
devaluation of Continental dollar proposed, **14:** 463, 500, 506, 514, **25:** 679
devaluation debated, **14:** 488-91
Continental dollar devalued, **14:** 519-32, 559, **15:** 39, 63, 85, 88, 89, 116, 152, 408, **16:** 193, 487, **19:** 114
Connecticut emissions, **14:** 521, **15:** 490
Pennsylvania new emission money, **14:** 550, 553, **15:** 10, **16:** 23, 93, **17:** 49, 128, 179
depreciation allowances, **15:** 24, 29, 31, 49-51, **16:** 398
devaluation assessed, **15:** 69, 107, 137, 139
Connecticut new emission money, **15:** 77, 103, 113, 116, 162
relief from depreciation of sought, **15:** 109
Massachusetts new emission money, **15:** 113, 175, 216
acceptance of new emissions, **15:** 280, **16:** 93
Maryland emissions, **15:** 628, **18:** 315, 388, 407, 490, **19:** 127, **23:** 534, **24:** 141, 622
Rhode Island emissions, **16:** 7, 179, 212, 368, 409, **23:** 303-4, 354, 358, 421, 434, 475, 529, 534, 538, 550, 570-72, 593, **24:** 196
Massachusetts bills rejected, **16:** 8, 239
new emissions guidelines set, **16:** 12, 126-28
new emissions delayed, **16:** 18, 206, 212-13, 506, 543, 584
Virginia emissions, **16:** 184, 716-17, **17:** 125, 446, **23:** 481, 538, **24:** 155, 622
new emission money, **16:** 193, 488-90, 531, 639-41, **17:** 142, 401, **18:** 471
retirement of old emissions recommended, **16:** 305-8
termination of state emissions recommended, **16:** 306
bank note plan recommended, **16:** 311, 313
old emissions destruction ordered, **16:** 329
exchange rate set by merchants association, **16:** 369, 371, 395, 398, 408
Maryland new emission money, **16:** 393-94, **17:** 49, 163
devaluation defended, **16:** 404, 413-14, 423, 461-62, 542
endorsers of new emissions appointed, **16:** 422, 427-28, **17:** 34
plan for sinking Continental bills proposed, **17:** 15
redemption of certificates with debated, **17:** 34-36, 48
payment of quartermaster contracts with debated, **17:** 35-36
New Jersey emissions, **17:** 49, **21:** 415, **23:** 197, 201, 204, 341, 434, 538, 550
payment of interest on new emissions proposed, **17:** 126
new emissions shortage, **17:** 145-46
commodity substitutes proposed, **17:** 241-43, 270, 288, 295, 314
circulation collapse, **17:** 256, 462
retirement of old emissions, **17:** 302-3, 392, 402, 567, **18:** 34, 45, 103, 262, 335, 346, 616, 673, 685, **19:** 100-101, 124-25, 176, 181, 211, 298, 301, 305, 313-14, 418-19, 442-15, 466-67, 473, 503, 566, 568, 572, 676, **20:** 222-23, 251, 266, 284, 314, 318, 429, 491, 574, 609, 636, 640, 647, 652-54, 716, **21:** 6, 240, 320, 359, 388, 467, 546, 601, 667, 803
status of new emissions, **17:** 360
impact of depreciation on settlement of state accounts, **18:** 281-82
bank notes, **18:** 383

Paper currency—*continued*
revival of apprehended, **18:** 511
Morris's notes, **18:** 674, 686
destruction ordered, **19:** 235, 278
state emissions, **19:** 452
depreciation scale, **19:** 606
Virginia issue proposed, **22:** 527, 576, 677
redemptions plans, **23:** 77
New York emissions, **23:** 153, 155, 258-60, 358, 434, 534, 538, 549, **24:** 622
Post Office rejection of, **23:** 369, 566
South Carolina emissions, **23:** 435, 538
state emissions rejected for Continental quotas, **24:** 4-5
Virginia emissions funded, **24:** 25
Rhode Island policies opposed, **24:** 115
revival in Virginia feared, **24:** 304
and Massachusetts Tender Act, **24:** 358
and Federal government, **25:** 245
recovery anticipated, **25:** 641
exchange authorized, **25:** 646
mentioned, **2:** 464, 537, **3:** 37, 38, 186, 187, 245, 255, 446, 447, 453, 640, **4:** 148, 496, 523, 561, **5:** 250, 259, 495, 526, 545, **7:** 265, 377, 617, **8:** 389, **10:** 340, 406, 418, 463, 536, 642, **11:** xxxi, 188, 309, 382, 415, **12:** 526, **13:** 85, 86, 223, **14:** 288, 361, 451, **15:** 405, **16:** 326, 669, 674, **17:** 53, 59, 138, 259, 299, 432, 433, **18:** 225, 226, 384, 522, **19:** 540, **20:** 548, 660, 719, **21:** 333, **23:** 18, 58, 347, **24:** 245, 247, 273
See also Finance; Legal Tender
"A Paper on the Mutual Advantages of Commerce Between the U S of America and the West India Islands" (author unknown), **25:** 738
Paradise, John:
embarks for Europe, **25:** 97
mentioned, **25:** 43, 78, 99, 104, 281
Paradise, Lucy Ludwell (Mrs. John), **25:** 78
Paramus, N.J.:
skirmish at, **25:** 685
mentioned, **15:** 179, 522, 523
Parchment, **18:** 61
Pardons:
for Continental soldiers, **7:** 600
urged by Congress, **9:** xxvi, 463-64, 481, 494-97, 501-3, 564-65, 588, 733
Parham, Duncan (Mrs.), **12:** xxviii
Paris, Treaty of. *See* Treaty of Paris
Paris Villa, Point no Point, Pa., described, **2:** 79
Parish, John, **3:** 467, 468
Park, Lt., **4:** 83
Park, Jonathan, **4:** 8
Parke, Mr., **4:** 62, 100, 149, **5:** 43, 134
Parke, John:
identified, **1:** 558
letters of introduction, **1:** 557-58
identified as "Philalethes," **11:** 511
mentioned, **4:** 495, **11:** 402
Parke, Theophilus, **5:** 189
Parke, Thomas, arrest ordered, **9:** 174, 210
Parker, Mr., **18:** 152, **20:** 9, 75, 614
Parker, Alexander:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 428, 564
mentioned, **22:** 376
Parker, Daniel:
commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20:** 202, 257
land interests, **24:** 464
mentioned, **20:** 177, 577, **21:** 56, 66, 71, **23:** 466
Parker, Hyde:
captures William Lowther, **3:** 18-19
mentioned, **8:** 239, **18:** 109
Parker, James, **9:** 680, **16:** 84
Parker, John (South Carolina):
letters from, **23:** 600, **24:** 3, 654, **25:** 78, 108, 296, 345
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxv, 649-51, **24:** xxvi, 66, 68, 288, 666-69, **25:** xxiii, 538-45
elected to Congress, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvi, **25:** xxiii
Parker, Joseph:
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 443, 446
and mail theft investigation, **21:** 268
land grant, **24:** 490, 492, **25:** 63, 358
payments on land grant, **25:** 65
mentioned, **1:** 457
Parker, Josiah, **6:** 990, **8:** 87, 157, **22:** 634, **23:** 437, 553, **24:** 264, 272
Parker, Oliver, jailed for insurrection, **24:** 46-48
Parker, Peter (captain, *Dispatch*):
letter to, **4:** 427
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **4:** 427-29
captured, **4:** 429, 575
mentioned, **4:** 406, 426, 635, 636
Parker, Sir Peter:
wounded, **4:** 502
death reported, **4:** 624
mentioned, **3:** 532, **4:** 226, 489, 498, 513, 516, 638, **5:** 291, **7:** 468, 482, 630, **10:** 687, **16:** 93, **17:** 309
Parker, Richard:
judicial appointment, **24:** 653
mentioned, **6:** 36, **7:** 122, 515, **12:** 389, 476, **15:** 183
Parker, Robert, **4:** 120
Parker, William:
letter to, **9:** 693
mentioned, **5:** 667

Parliament:
authority over colonies, **1:** 38, 43, 285, 305-6, 321, 372-82, **2:** 21, 45-46, **3:** 24-25, 65, 67, 69-70, 75, 101-2, 137-40, 199, 258, 265, 305
regulation of trade, **1:** 43, 68-69, 109-12, 180, 182, 184-92, 305, 403
elections, **1:** 267, 275-76, 309
debates American affairs, **1:** 372-74, 383
sends reinforcements to America, **3:** 254
debates conciliatory resolution, **4:** 90, 92
support for America in House of Lords, **4:** 281
George III's speech to, **6:** 182, 186, 188-89, 207-8, 210, 215, 219, 227, 236, 245, 290, 317
treason act, **7:** 10, 33, 47, 75, 82
tyranny denounced, **7:** 144-52
debates motion on U.S. independence, **10:** 245
congressional proceedings compared to, **10:** 462
applauds North ministry's war policy, **10:** 561-62
and Carlisle Peace Commission, **12:** 330
debates feasibility of conquering America, **13:** 384
debates American withdrawal, **18:** 399
votes to end the war in America, **18:** 491
debates execution of Americans, **18:** 700
opposition to peace treaty, **20:** 163, 167, 186, 218, 220
mentioned, **4:** 496, 497, **5:** 143, **6:** 381, **18:** 490, 566
See also Great Britain; North, Lord Frederick; North Ministry
Parliamentary authority. *See* Rights, American
Parliamentary Register, **1:** 422, **17:** 511, **19:** 178, 182, 184, 186, 188, 201, **21:** 204
Parma, Alesandro Farnese, Prince of, **7:** 385
Parma, Margaret, duchess of, **7:** 385
"Parnassus" (pseudonym), attacks Yale College, **19:** 687
Parry, Capt., **9:** 688
Parsippany, N.J., **15:** 83
Parson, Samuel, **15:** 95
Parsons, Capt., **21:** 85
Parsons, Mr., **18:** 311
Parsons, Alston & Co., **15:** 438, **25:** 699
Parsons, Ebenezer, **20:** 259, **25:** 747
Parsons, Eli, pardoned by Massachusetts, **25:** 26
Parsons, Jonathan, **3:** 50
Parsons, Samuel:
accounts as Continental agent in Martinique, **17:** 174-75, **22:** 232
reports capture of Tobago, **17:** 410-11
mentioned, **17:** 181, 296, 511, 545
Parsons, Samuel Holden:
identified, **4:** 293
letters to, **4:** 291, 615, 653, **5:** 22, 286, **8:** 463, **10:** 523, **11:** 486, **13:** 106, 384, 388, 603, **16:** 265, **22:** 290, 447, 645, **23:** 361, 375, 399, 552, **24:** 545, **25:** 300
appointed brigadier general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51, 653
petitions Congress for arrest of Bazil Bouderot, **4:** 615
retaliates against British depredations, **8:** 449, 464
recommends chevalier La Neuville, **10:** 380
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
attempts to curb raids on Long Island, **13:** 106
protests payment in depreciated currency, **13:** 385, 388, 603-5
seniority claim, **13:** 385
recruits Connecticut troops, **15:** 352
promoted, **16:** 265
raids loyalist outpost, **16:** 681-83, 690
commended by Congress, **16:** 697
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
resigns commission, **18:** 520
retires on half pay, **18:** 673, 685
appointed commissioner of accounts for Virginia, **22:** 304, 447, 604
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 499
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 642, 645
negotiates Shawnee treaty, **23:** 212, 215
appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23:** 237, 586
assesses Indian unrest, **23:** 322
Indian negotiator commission revoked, **23:** 399
resigns as commissioner for Virginia claims, **23:** 552
Ohio Company agent, **24:** 355, 380, 414
appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24:** 468, 495, 498
recruits western settlers, **24:** 490
fears sale of western lands, **25:** 460
mentioned, **1:** 459, 520, 522, 634, 639, 641, 643, 654, **4:** 495, 614, 621, 666, **5:** 197, 200, 212, 241, 306, **7:** 82, 167, 168, 432, 561, 571, **8:** 118, 127, 454, 467, **9:** 140, **10:** 378, 520, 521, **13:** 263, **14:** 316, **22:** 498, 638, 647, **23:** 157, 174, 211, 266, 524, **24:** 277, 596
Parsons, Theophilus:
identified, **20:** 143
letters to, **20:** 140, **22:** 370, 616, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23:** 229, 405, **24:** 72, 207, 332
writes "Essex Result," **12:** 161
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 370, 396, 399, 440, 444, 609, 637, 650, 659, 681, **24:** 72
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
mentioned, **18:** 196, **20:** 259, **22:** xxxiv, 247, 322, 407, 429, 438, **24:** 290, **25:** 750

Partisan warfare. *See* Loyalists
Partition treaty, feared, **3:** 563-64
Partout, Monsr., **21:** 618
Partridge, Mr., **25:** 765
Partridge, Benjamin, **1:** 369
Partridge, Calvin, **21:** 335
Partridge, George (Massachusetts):
identified, **5:** 458
committee report, **22:** 209
letters from, **14:** 20, 99, 203, 241, 243, 263, 271, 298, 315, 328, 456, 507, 524, 559, **17:** 460, 527, **18:** 103, 170, 171, 262, 422, **21:** 319, 628, **22:** 32, 62, 112, 131, 172, 173, 184, 219, 254
letters to, **15:** 29, 139, 355, 378, **22:** 55, 387, 670
Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442, 457-58, 460
confers with Washington, **5:** 488
seeks Massachusetts' clothing allocation, **10:** 325
attendance at Congress, **13:** xviii, 390, 405, **14:** xx, 276, **15:** xix, **17:** xxi, 58, **18:** xix, 444, **21:** xxi, **22:** xxii, 39
elected to Congress, **13:** xviii, **14:** xx, 328, **15:** xix, **16:** xx, **17:** xxi, 527, **18:** xix, **19:** xxi, **20:** xix, **21:** xxi, **22:** xxii
committee on muster department, **13:** 449
and recall debate, **13:** 591
recommends abolition of muster department, **14:** 244
on price regulation, **14:** 263
appointed sheriff, **14:** 329
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14:** 433, **15:** 6
on fiscal policy, **14:** 559
returns home, **15:** 9, 11, 31, 46, 126, **18:** 514, **21:** 669, **22:** 252, 254
letter quoted, **15:** 139
portrait, **18:** xxiv, 104
pay and allowances, **18:** 246
Vermont committee, **21:** 543
grand committee, **22:** 45, 149
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 55, 112, 131, 172-73
committee on half-pay benefits, **22:** 62
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22:** 210
credentials expire, **22:** 220
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 484
mentioned, **5:** 478, 513, 515, **10:** 343, **13:** 392, **14:** 552, **15:** 26, 115, 242, 349, **16:** 140, 215, **17:** 220, 222, **18:** 443, 450, **21:** 24, 55, 335, 401, 487, 660, **22:** 71, 87, 128, 245, **25:** 678
Paschall, Benjamin, and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 266
Paschke, Frederick:
letter to, **16:** 665
seeks depreciation pay, **16:** 665
petitions Congress, **25:** 693
Passaic Falls, N.J., **15:** 404
Passamaquoddy, Me., **24:** 340
Passamaquoddy, Nova Scotia, petition, **2:** 288, 290, 327
Passamaquoddy Indians, **21:** 308
Passern, Louis de:
seeks permission to return to Germany, **12:** 99
mentioned, **12:** 511
Passern, William de, **11:** 260
Pastoral Letter from the Synod of New York and Philadelphia, **1:** 478-79, 575-76
Paterson, Catherine Livingston (Mrs. John), **1:** 415
Paterson, James, **20:** 194
Paterson, John (Massachusetts):
letter to, **10:** 513
promoted, **6:** 346
recalled, **7:** 401-2
Ticonderoga inquiry, **8:** 610
recommends chaplain, **10:** 513
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
seniority, **18:** 333
disperses Shaysites, **24:** 87
mentioned, **3:** 666, **4:** 24, 202, **5:** 22, **6:** 19, **9:** 108, 792, **10:** 531, **22:** 184, 307, 308, **24:** 100
Paterson, William (New Jersey):
letters to, **9:** 49, **22:** 92, 131, 470, 681
declines Ticonderoga inquiry appointment, **9:** 49
elected to Congress, **16:** xxi, 101, **24:** xxii
declines election to Congress, **17:** 266
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 131, 141, 193, 470, 644, 681, **23:** 572
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
elected New Jersey Senator, **25:** 460, 463
mentioned, **3:** 292, **6:** 11, 241, **9:** 34, 41, **18:** 167, **22:** 423
Patot, Capt.:
letter to, **14:** 122
seeks aid for damaged vessel, **14:** 121-22
Patrick, Samuel:
letter to, **4:** 172
mentioned, **4:** 44, 45
Patten, Mr., **14:** 483
Patten, John (Delaware):
attendance at Congress, **23:** xix, 302, 647
elected to Congress, **23:** xix
lodgings, **23:** 267
Patten, John (North Carolina), **7:** 488, 489, **20:** 686
Patterson, Mr. (South Carolina), **7:** 484
Patterson, Alexander:
and Wyoming Valley unrest, **23:** 82
mentioned, **21:** 464

Patterson, Eleazar, **12:** 552
Patterson, James, **4:** 523, 627
Patterson, John (loyalist), **13:** 384
Patterson, John (Pennsylvania), **1:** 19, 415, 455, **2:** 74
Patterson, Robert, letter to, **21:** 641
Patterson, Samuel:
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **17:** 34
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
elected to Congress, **22:** xix
mentioned, **5:** 43, 582, **7:** 545, **9:** 454, **14:** 455
Patterson, Samuel W., *Horatio Gates, Defender of American Liberties*, **4:** 675
Patterson, Stephen E., *Political Parties in Revolutionary Massachusetts*, **1:** 470, **2:** 278, 374, 521, **3:** 8, **4:** 97, **11:** 67, **14:** 225
Patterson, William (Maryland captain):
accused of piracy, **6:** 132, 143, 187-88, 224-25, 385
mentioned, **5:** 614, **6:** 232
Patterson, William (St. Eustatius, W.I.), letters to, **7:** 350, **8:** 201
Patterson, William (Virginia lieutenant), **8:** 641
Pattles, Mr., **14:** 302
Patton, Maj., **3:** 56, 243
Patton, Mr., **21:** 519, 571
Patton, John:
identified, **11:** 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 246
regiment reorganized, **11:** 413
mentioned, **4:** 460, **12:** 492, **16:** 262, **18:** 369
Patton, Robert, **18:** 504, **21:** 473, 709, 717
Patton, Thomas, **4:** 102, 129, 131
Patty (brigantine), **3:** 577, **7:** 143, **9:** 121
Patty (Massachusetts privateer), **20:** 145, 587
Paul Jones (frigate), **17:** 3
Paulding, John, rewarded for capture of John Andre, **16:** 315
Paullin, Charles O., "Admiral Pierre Landais," **9:** 377
Paullin, Charles O., *The Navy of the American Revolution*, **7:** 254, **13:** 603, **14:** 231
Paulus Hook, N.J.:
captured, **13:** 396-97, 401, 451, 574-75
mentioned, **5:** 266, 269, 287, 313, 318, **13:** 409, 414, 425, 431, 473, **14:** 50
Pawling, Henry:
resignation, **12:** 156
mentioned, **2:** 93
Paxton, Charles, **2:** 40
Paxton, James, **15:** 584
Pay. *See* Income
Paymaster general's department:
James Warren appointed paymaster, **1:** 668, 670, 672-73, 677-78, 681-82
sent money, **2:** 105-6, **3:** 102, **4:** 677, **5:** 8-9, 84-85, 95, 473, 476, **6:** 69, 79, **7:** 297, **12:** 538
James Warren resigns as paymaster, **3:** 535, 537, 549, 561, 585, 606
William Palfrey appointed paymaster, **3:** 606
department organization discussed, **4:** 151-52
deputies appointed, **4:** 151-52, 203-4, 214, 218, 229, **7:** 519
accounts, **4:** 215, **8:** 557
clerk suggested, **4:** 215
Ebenezer Hancock sent payrolls, **4:** 293
regimental paymasters recommended, **4:** 313
William Palfrey given rank of lieutenant colonel, **4:** 431
Rowland Chambers seeks New Jersey post, **4:** 447
forwards funds, **4:** 530
exchanges paper currency for specie, **4:** 542
regimental paymasters appointed, **4:** 613, 653, **5:** 9, 51
weekly returns ordered, **4:** 616, 637, 670, **5:** 8
report of committee on state of army, **5:** 245
deputies request salary increases, **5:** 362
ordered to pay back wages, **5:** 448-49
money sent for eastern department, **6:** 112-13, 175, 241-42, 247, 256, 284
needs money, **6:** 134
money sent for northern department, **6:** 135, 169, 256, 468-69, 521
Richard Dallam appointed to pay flying camp, **6:** 151-52
salary increases in, **6:** 169, 266, 468, 521
regulated by Congress, **6:** 521, 537
James Warren's accounts balanced, **6:** 693-94
regulations, **7:** 27, 93-94, 132
increase of deputies' pay requested, **7:** 132
deputies recommended, **8:** 652
pay and allowances, **9:** 668, **10:** 469
location of offices regulated, **11:** 501
remittances authorized, **12:** 154
deputy appointed for western district, **13:** 504
John Pierce appointed paymaster, **16:** 535
obtains permission to reestablish at Philadelphia, **20:** 403
settles accounts, **20:** 548
William Geddes appointment as paymaster reversed, **25:** 719
mentioned, **3:** 99, **4:** 393, 480, 536, 606, 628, 631, **5:** 49, 116, 435, 515, **7:** 97, **8:** 264, 524, 594, 595, 632, 640, 681-82, **9:** 251, 279, 413, 476, 495, **10:** 676, **11:** 102, 151, 276, 367, 462, **16:** 299, 377, 615, **17:** 151
See also Hancock, Ebenezer; Harrison, Benjamin, Jr.; Palfrey, William; Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr.

Payne, Mr., **6:** 446, **9:** 262, **16:** 57, **17:** 220, 222, **20:** 518
Payne, Mrs., **6:** 183
Payne, Edward, urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
Payne, Elijah Freeman:
accused of piracy, **6:** 9, 234, 289
described, **6:** 289
mentioned, **4:** 36, **7:** 331
Payne, Elisha:
identified, **11:** 153
letter to, **11:** 152
elected to Congress, **22:** xxii
mentioned, **10:** 271
Payson, Jonathan, *Jencks v. Payson* appeal, **11:** 280
Peabody, Nathaniel (New Hampshire):
letters from, **13:** 141, 182, 212, 269, 270, 322, 353, 383, 412, 439, 471, 496, 533, 597, **14:** 33, 92, 125, 140, 170, 171, 204, 232, 233, 242, 277, 302, 392, 393, 398, 438, 462, 493, 515, **15:** 61, 74, 81, 104, 131, 143, 191, 200, 223, 225, 247, 291, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 317, 318, 338, 346, 352, 364, 367, 369, 372, 381, 387, 415, 417, 442, 444, 452, 457, 458, 459, 470, 473, 475, 477, 491, 494, 507, 514, 521, 522, 550, 637, **16:** 15, 39, 80, 101, 103, 104, 238, 279, 280
letters to, **14:** 199, **15:** 112, 125, 158, 159, 217, 236, 248, 324, 391, 405, 480, 487, 562, **16:** 22, 59, 140, 143, 164, 297, 382, **17:** 242, 261, 446, 480, **18:** 443, **20:** 589, **21:** 396, 418, 570, **25:** 686, 694
attendance at Congress, **13:** xix, 87, 142, **14:** xx, 276, **15:** xix
elected to Congress, **13:** xix, **14:** xx, 233, **15:** xix, **16:** xxi, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi
voting analyzed, **13:** 88
and fisheries claims, **13:** 142
on Vermont controversy, **13:** 212, **14:** 125-26
voices anti-catholic views, **13:** 270
proposes half pay for NCOs and soldiers, **13:** 362
laments infrequent communications from state officials, **13:** 413
nominates secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 581
on New Hampshire fiscal quota, **14:** 93
on foreign affairs, **14:** 140-41
criticizes Gouverneur Morris, **14:** 141
and Isaac Foster inquiry, **14:** 199
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326, 418
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14:** 433
on in-kind quotas, **14:** 494-96
committee at headquarters, **15:** 17, 34, 52, 54, 67, 81, 106, 124, 128, 133, 191, 201, 224, 232, 248, 292, 298-99, 301, 338, 346, 352, 365, 369, 382, 387, 415-16, 442, 444, 453, 458, 466, 471, 473, 477, 493-94, 515, 522, **16:** 15, 39, 103, 143-44, **25:** 683-84
defends New Hampshire's rejection of commissary warrants, **15:** 62
departs for headquarters, **15:** 68
proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15:** 123-25
requests money, **15:** 143
and New Hampshire grants claims, **15:** 197
recommends Elbridge Gerry, **15:** 296
seeks removal of restriction on Washington's authority, **15:** 317-18
medical committee, **15:** 318, 481
seeks additional New Hampshire post office, **15:** 508
health, **15:** 546, 574, **16:** 23, 39, 81, 101, 103, 363
criticizes Congress, **15:** 551-53, **16:** 80-83, 164
hostility of delegates to, **15:** 618
submits committee at headquarters report, **15:** 618
on quartermaster reform, **16:** 80-83
purchases spectacles, **16:** 104
imports clothing, **16:** 140
accounts, **16:** 238
praises Nathanael Greene, **16:** 281
committee on depreciation pay, **17:** 82
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 22
opposes troop quotas, **25:** 675
mentioned, **12:** 29, **13:** 95, 286, 323, 436, **14:** 3, 32, 123, 271, 333, **15:** 31, 37, 84, 139, 165, 170, 281, 295, 336, 371, 374, 431, 436, 452, **16:** 62, 726, **17:** 16, 17, 142, 180, **18:** 183, **25:** 659, 677
Peaca, Harry (loyalist), **7:** 592
Peace:
propositions for, **5:** 422-23
renewal of British proposals rumored, **16:** 452
negotiations anticipated, **19:** 20, 25, 27
negotiations announced, **19:** 47-51
prospects, **19:** 55, 62-63, 70, 78-79, 91, 170, 172, 204, 213, 216, 225, 227, 230, 236-37, 246, 274, 308, 353, 432-33, 485, 507, 542-43, 548, 551-52, 564-65, 573, 577, 637, 647, 678, 686-89, 692-97, 730, 735-36, 753, 756, 764
separate peace overtures, **19:** 68, 76, 160, 173, 528
preliminaries, **19:** 200, 202, 268, 279, 284-87, 294, 304, 372, 488, 495, 496-500, 503-12, 514, 555
impact on prices conjectured, **19:** 586, 686-87, 691, 693

Peace—*continued*
preliminary articles signed, **19:** 657, 700-701, 707, 709, **20:** 3-7, 9-11, 14-15, 18-21, 25-28, 32, 34-35, 40, 93
Anglo-French preliminaries, **19:** 705
Anglo-French negotiations, **20:** 4, 7-8, 16, 19, 23
Anglo-Dutch negotiations, **20:** 7, 19-20, 32
Anglo-Spanish negotiations, **20:** 7, 19-20, 23, 32
negotiations reviewed, **20:** 30-33
general peace announced, **20:** 74-89, 94-100, 103, 105-7, 110-11, 119, 129-33, 137, 139, 145, 147
armistice dates set, **20:** 107, 146, 166, 709, 732-33
armistice proclaimed, **20:** 160-62, 165-67, 170-71, 175-76, 179, 190-91, 195, 233, 325, 677
definitive treaty signing reported, **20:** 302, 438-40, 446, 456, 459, 468, 471, 603
definitive treaty delayed, **20:** 540, 584, 628, 649, 670, 709
armistice date clarification sought, **21:** 10, 20, 69
collapse of feared, **21:** 206-7, 229-30
European threats to, **21:** 249, 253
mentioned, **19:** 785, **20:** 236
See also Peace terms; Reconciliation; Treaty of Paris
Peace (H.M. frigate), **5:** 716
Peace (schooner), **3:** 543
Peace commissioners, American (1776):
appointment proposed, **3:** 63-68, 92, 200
mentioned, **3:** 201, 311
Peace commissioners, American (1782-83):
letters to, **20:** 331, 416, **21:** 119, 135, 262, 276, 283
silence lamented, **19:** 80, 82, 87-88, 101, 121-23, 127, 143, 258, 409, 781, **20:** 431, 519, 556, 649
pay and allowances, **19:** 91
instructions adopted, **19:** 111-17
salary reduction proposed, **19:** 408
instructions revision debated, **19:** 518-20, 523-24, 548-24
distrust of France criticized, **20:** 16, 49, 112
propriety of secret treaty article debated, **20:** 56-63
and seizure of *Good Fortune*, **20:** 558
dispatches received, **20:** 669, 709, **21:** 33, 109, 119-20, 183, 205, 214
explain preliminary articles, **21:** 11, 15, 18, 20, 77
explain peace treaty, **21:** 39-40, 69, 359, 430
sign definitive peace treaty, **21:** 128
instructed to avoid League of Armed Neutrality, **21:** 135-36
on British debts, **21:** 143, 316
and franking privilege, **21:** 148
resignations anticipated, **21:** 161
dissension among, **21:** 175
instructions, **21:** 188-92
seek commercial treaties, **21:** 201, 205-6
warned of ratification delay, **21:** 262
mentioned, **20:** 603, 695, 703, **21:** 19, 229
See also Adams, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry
Peace commissioners, British (1776):
reports of, **3:** 247, 371-72, 624, 652
arrival expected, **3:** 269, 281, 286-87, 310, 473, 492, 495-96, 505, 522, 580
criticized, **3:** 293, 325, 366, 390, 428, 479, 519, 524, 528, 586
mission described, **3:** 372
mentioned, **3:** 408, 409, 416, 454, 539, 555, 668, 669, **4:** 19, 27, 32, 50, 52, 53, 59, 62, 90, 167, 193, 485, 486, 496, 497, 500, 511, 513, **5:** 630
See also Howe, Richard, 4th viscount; Howe, William
Peace negotiations:
negotiating instructions debated, **13:** 242-48, 278-81, 486
commission for minister plenipotentiary drafted, **13:** 325-26
instructions for minister plenipotentiary debated, **13:** 366, 440-41
British peace overture rumored, **13:** 477-78
negotiating instructions adopted, **13:** 522
minister plenipotentiary nominated, **13:** 544, 556
minister plenipotentiary appointed, **13:** 562-69, 588
secretary to minister plenipotentiary nominated, **13:** 581
mentioned, **13:** 368
Peace terms:
fisheries, **11:** 162, 288, **12:** 223, 226-28, 265, 275-79, 282-83, 285, 292, 299, 314, 402, 438, 462, 465-67, 548-49, **13:** 70, 82-84, 105, 108, 129, 133-34, 142, 154, 178-81, 205, 210, 228, 267, 277-78, 288, 317, 324, 331, 486, **14:** 116-18, 138-40, **18:** 198-99, **19:** 21, 114, 501
territorial, **11:** 162, 288, **12:** 186, **13:** 368, 477, 486, 488-89, 507, **14:** 139
requested from Congress by France, **12:** 71-73
boundaries, **12:** 127, 145, 184, 197, 199, 204, 208, 239, **13:** 591, **19:** 114
Mississippi River navigation, **12:** 239, **13:** 331, 440-41, 477, 486, 488-89, 495, 507, **14:** 61, 67, 70, 138-40, **19:** 21, 114
effects of publishing Franco-American treaties, **13:** 209

Peace terms—*continued*
John Adams instructed on, **14:** 81-82
uti possidetis opposed, **18:** 216
American commissioners' instructions debated, **18:** 619-20
debated, **19:** 40-46, 73-74, 84-86
French influence over criticized, **19:** 110, 518-20
restitution of confiscated property, **19:** 559, 593, 635
in preliminary articles, **20:** 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 26-28, 34-35, 93
in Anglo-French treaty, **20:** 76, 78-79, 86, 88, 94
and confiscation of loyalist property, **21:** 15, 18
French influence on, **21:** 189-91
mentioned, **12:** 29, 42, 129, 355, 393, **13:** 79, 337, 363, **14:** 397, **19:** 218, 239, **21:** 11
See also Boundaries; Debts; Fisheries; Independence; Loyalists; Treaty of Paris
Peaches, **25:** 770
Peale, Mr., **7:** 669, **13:** 122, **17:** 163
Peale, Charles Willson:
identified, **5:** 40
paintings described, **5:** 39-40
mentioned, **1:** xxxv, xxxvii, **2:** xxiii, xxvi, **4:** xxii, xxiv, 9, **5:** xxviii, xxx, **6:** xxviii, **8:** xxx, **9:** xxiv, xxviii, **10:** xxviii, **11:** xxvii, xxix, **14:** xxv, xxvii, **15:** xxvi, xxviii, **16:** xxviii, **17:** xxvii, xxix, **18:** xxv, **19:** xxviii, **20:** xxv, xxix, **21:** xxvii, xxviii, **22:** xxix, **23:** xxx, xxxii, **24:** xxx
Peale, Rembrandt, **8:** xxviii, **16:** xxvi, **20:** xxvii, **24:** xxviii, **25:** xxviii
Pearce, Mr., **7:** 545
Pearl ash, **10:** 209, **20:** 168
Pearl (H.M.S.), **5:** 433, **6:** 21, 27, 29, 35, 42, 255, 322
Pears, Thomas C., "The Story of the Aitken Bible," **19:** 118
Pearson, Joseph, **2:** 19, 520, **4:** 123, **6:** 255, **23:** 416
Peas:
price, **24:** 71
mentioned, **9:** 138, **10:** 295, **11:** 392, 495, **25:** 247
Pease, Simon, **2:** 173
Peck, Col., **22:** 478
Peck, Mr., **9:** 236, **777**
Peck, George, **19:** 174
Peck, John (shipbuilder), **10:** 3, 349, 394, **13:** 34
Peck, Joshua, **10:** 711
Peck, William, **7:** 353, **20:** 707
Peckatone, Va., **7:** 77
Peckham, Howard H., "Dr. Berkenhout's Journal," **10:** 528, 578
Peckham, Howard H., *Toll of Independence*, **7:** 651
Pee Dee River, **25:** 750
Peek, Cyren, **14:** 272
Peekskill, N.Y.:
reinforcement ordered to, **8:** 54
mentioned, **7:** 24, 29, 191, 198, 202, 211, 258, 282, 420, 600, 636, 667, 668, 690, **15:** 533, 538, 543, 546
Peel, Ephraim, **24:** 217
Peery, William (Delaware):
letters to, **22:** 287, 630
Murphy v. Hawke appeal, **13:** 314-15, 475-76
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 138, 285-87, 293
attendance at Congress, **23:** xix, 648
elected to Congress, **23:** xix
mentioned, **5:** 151, **9:** 793
Pegasus, **22:** 283
Peggy (R.I. ship), **4:** 530
Peggy (schooner), **15:** 398
Peggy (ship), **12:** 156
Peggy (sloop, a.k.a. *Sally*), **4:** 485
Peggy (sloop, Capt. Patton):
captured by *Kingfisher*, **4:** 102
mentioned, **4:** 129, 131
Peggy (sloop),captured by *Orpheus*, **4:** 208, **5:** 152, **6:** 613
Peggy (sloop),captured by *Viper*, **3:** 501
Peggy (vessel), **9:** 629
Peggy Stewart (brig), **1:** 244
Peirce, Charles, **13:** 9
Peirce, Timothy, seizes *Hancock and Adams*, **5:** 491-93
Peirpoint, Mr., **4:** 72
Pell, Philip (New York):
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxi, 484
elected to Congress, **25:** xxi, 466
last delegate to attend Confederation Congress, **25:** 466
submits credentials, **25:** 484
Pellon, Joseph, **22:** 234, 312, **23:** 220
Pemberton, Mr., **16:** 252, 335, 397
Pemberton, Israel:
identified, **1:** 584
letters to, **7:** 107, **9:** 392
rejects Continental currency, **5:** 440
arrested, **7:** 586, 637-38
exiled to Virginia, **9:** 392
mentioned, **1:** 193, **2:** 302, **7:** 614, **8:** 460
Pemberton, James, **4:** 563, **9:** 174, 210, 392, **18:** 598, **19:** 8, 358
Pemberton, John:
identified, **7:** 90
letters to, **7:** 89, 90
Pemberton, Robert:
identified, **25:** 269
and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
mentioned, **22:** 376, **23:** 574, **25:** 269
Pencak, William, "The Response to Shays's Rebellion Reconsidered," **23:** 432, 530

Pendleton, Mr., **18:** 480
Pendleton, Daniel, **14:** 213
Pendleton, Edmund (Virginia):
letters from, **1:** 330, 420, 485, 488, 581, 622, 623, 627
letters to, **3:** 667, **4:** 341, 671, **5:** 64, **13:** 521, **16:** 60, 96, 111, 140, 187, 217, 255, 294, 303, 336, 373, 418, 439, 470, 503, 539, 582, 608, 621, 709, **17:** 158, 277, 436, 459, 516, **18:** 4, 57, 101, 120, 142, 168, 194, 216, 243, 263, 273, 297, 327, 357, 407, 411, 434, 444, 466, 605, 629, 639, 661, **19:** 28, 80, 122, 199, 218, 237, 259, 285, 321, 347, 371, **20:** 627, **21:** 200, 290, 391, 479, **24:** 116, 244, 291, 433, 528, 657, **25:** 7, 436, 733, 734
resolutions, **1:** 402
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 14
debates rules, **1:** 28-29
debates American rights, **1:** 43-44, 46, 182, 196
described, **1:** 62
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 139
debates nonimportation, **1:** 151
debates state of America, **1:** 401
debates reconciliation, **1:** 402-6
debates American defense, **1:** 404-7
drafts Washington's will, **1:** 510
committee to draft an address to the people of Great Britain, **1:** 551
committee to draft a letter to city of London, **1:** 615
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 656
quoted, **2:** 382
Virginia law revision committee, **5:** 515, 517
seeks runaway slave, **19:** 28, 122, **25:** 733-34
committee on Virginia's Revised Code, **24:** 92
supports federal constitution, **24:** 487-88, 509, 575
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
elected president of Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 163-64, 166
mentioned, **1:** 102, 143, 160, **2:** 24, 30, 280, 447, **3:** 206, 609, **4:** 14, 465, **5:** xxvi, 475, 543, **7:** 111, **8:** 285, **10:** 588, **12:** xxvii, **13:** 198, 422, **16:** 335, **18:** 286, 468, **19:** 375, 503, 504, 521, 522, **20:** 232, 474, **21:** 420, **24:** 459, 514, **25:** 438
Pendleton, Edmund (Virginia), *Letters and Papers* (Mays, ed.), **3:** 609, 668
Pendleton, Henry:
identified, **16:** 188
breach of parole charged, **15:** 576
breaks parole, **16:** 188
captured, **18:** 496
mentioned, **16:** 709, **24:** 459
Pendleton, John, Jr.:
letter to, **24:** 26
mentioned, **23:** 597
Pendleton, Nathaniel:
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 304
elected to Congress, **25:** xix
Pendleton, William S., **21:** xxx
Penet, d'Acosta Frères et Cie:
Continental accounts, **17:** 375
bankruptcy, **19:** 240-41
mentioned, **16:** 136, **20:** 226
Penet, Pierre:
meets with secret committee, **2:** 538, 540-41
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 72
proposes to manufacture arms in U.S., **12:** 6
mentioned, **3:** 14, 42, 256, 286, **6:** 321, **8:** 478, **12:** 15, **17:** 389, **20:** 235
See also Pliarne, Penet & Co.
Penet, Pierre & Co., **10:** 597
Penet, Windel & Co., **12:** 6
Penet & Couloux, **12:** 6
Penet & Gruel, **21:** 17
Penfield, Mr., **25:** 111
Penhallow, Samuel, **4:** 532
Penn, Gabriel, **17:** 544
Penn, John (North Carolina):
motion, **11:** 423
letters from, **3:** 29, 238, 251, 254, 596, **4:** 333, 581, 607, 632, 640, 649, **5:** 35, 99, 181, 191, 193, 225, 249, 334, 489, **7:** 249, 304, 326, 336, 339, 430, 691, **8:** 59, 70, 96, 101, 129, 154, 158, 161, 223, 274, 285, 364, 520, 557, **9:** 22, 42, 127, 139, 150, 232, **10:** 287, 333, 432, 543, 597, 609, 712, **11:** 75, 100, 177, 295, 369, 478, **12:** 248, 274, 277, 312, 324, 498, 499, **13:** 198, 223, 238, 331, 422, **14:** 360, 363, 404, **25:** 592, 638
letters to, **3:** 207, 208, 399, **9:** 480, **12:** 282, 310
attendance at Congress, **2:** xx, 172, 503, **3:** xx, **4:** xix, **5:** xxi, **7:** xviii, 262, 295, 430, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, 558, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, 423, **14:** xxii, 277
elected to Congress, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, 444, **4:** xix, **5:** xxi, **7:** xviii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx, 517, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **15:** xxi
on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3:** 238-39
attitude toward Great Britain, **3:** 239
on defense of North Carolina, **3:** 239, 255
health, **3:** 239, 247
on foreign alliances, **3:** 255

Penn, John (North Carolina)—*continued*
on independence, **3:** 255
on reconciliation, **3:** 255
on *Common Sense,* **3:** 289
attends North Carolina Provincial Convention, **3:** 450-51
on southern political affairs and sentiments, **3:** 558-59
and John Adams' *Thoughts on Covernment,* **3:** 559
wishes to attend North Carolina Convention, **5:** 182
returns home, **5:** 407, **13:** 331
on engrossing, **7:** 249
obtains money for North Carolina, **7:** 295, 304, 327, 336, 339, 414-15, 430, 453
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 304, 339, 691, **8:** 59
seeks prisoner exchange, **8:** 96-97
lauds Continental troops, **8:** 101-2
committee at Lancaster, **8:** 385-86
votes, **9:** 10, **10:** 708
on secret committee accounts, **9:** 22
leaves Congress, **9:** 316
defended, **9:** 317
recommends general officers, **9:** 361
on foreign affairs, **10:** 432, **11:** 177
explains congressional delay of North Carolina appropriation, **10:** 598
moves to dismiss Thomas Paine, **11:** 423
duels Henry Laurens, **11:** 440-41
and election of North Carolina brigadiers, **11:** 443
opposes Beaumarchais contract remittances, **11:** 471
portrait, **12:** xxvii, 278
opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 250, 260
controversy with Henry Laurens, **12:** 275-79
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 524
and recall debate, **13:** 48
defends freedom of press, **13:** 139
and congressional secrecy rule, **13:** 191
recommends John Taylor, **13:** 198
and peace terms debate, **13:** 331
criticizes William Lee, **13:** 422
taunted by Henry Laurens, **13:** 460
committee on appeals, **13:** 476
letter quoted, **16:** 503
criticizes John Sullivan, **16:** 630
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 58
opposes troop quotas, **25:** 675
mentioned, **2:** 14, 348, 393, **3:** xxvi, 14, 317, 348, 393, 406, 444, 456, **4:** 78, 139, 410, 668, **5:** 398, 400, 403, 404, 405, 409, 417, 424, 438, 440, 564, **6:** 9, **7:** 110, **8:** 30, 98, 291, 389, 539, 698, **9:** 67, 203, 275, 311, 312, 357, 774, **10:** 663, **11:** 362, 446, 448, **12:** xxviii, 405, 517, **13:** 19, 379, 521, **14:** 54, 164, 250, 381, **16:** 637
Penn, John (Pennsylvania):
letter to, **9:** 672
recommends that Pennsylvania petition the king, **1:** 315, 323
reportedly invites Indians to Philadelphia, **3:** 335, 356, 393-94
confined, **7:** 470, 472, 586, 614-15
petitions for parole, **7:** 487-88, **9:** 304, 306-7
paroled, **9:** 321, 672
sells Fort Pitt, **22:** 490
mentioned, **1:** 2, 78, 82, 96, 125, 204, 440, **3:** 116, **9:** 699, **20:** 733
Penn, Richard:
identified, **1:** 78
described, **1:** 96
entertains delegates, **1:** 109
transmits petition to the king, **1:** 618, 620
mentioned, **1:** 82, 101, 173, 189, 442, 447, 600, **2:** 334, 444, **3:** 22, 39, 168, **4:** 668, 669, **8:** xxiii, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii, **20:** 733
Penn, Thomas, **1:** 78, **4:** 668, 669, **8:** xxiii, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
Penn, William, and Indian deed, **19:** 278
Pennell, Joseph:
marine accounts commissioner, **22:** 91, 291
accounting position abolished, **23:** 180
mentioned, **13:** 229, **22:** 54, 128, 234, 311, **23:** 344
Penniman, Peter, elected to Massachusetts Council, **24:** 335
Pennington, N.J., **16:** 588
Pennsylvania:
boundary dispute with Virginia, **1:** 170, 421, 665-66, **2:** 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, **4:** 464-65, **5:** 66, 152-53, 190, **7:** 552, **8:** 401, **11:** 160, 171, **12:** 28, **14:** 305, 472, **15:** 147, **18:** 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19:** 618, 632
politics discussed, **1:** 302-3, **4:** 423
militia, **1:** 340, 342-43, 347, 356-57, 364, 396-97, 415, 430-31, 436-37, 451-52, 459, 460, 463, 465, 537, 539, 579, 585, 594, 604, **2:** 87, **3:** 345, **6:** 38, 60, 92, 130, 212, 352, 367, 411, 579, 603, 650-51, 655, **7:** 62, 68, 110-11, 190, 200, 252, 398-99, 416, 433, 530, 532, 546, 551, 558, 598, 621, 659, 670, 684, **8:** 24, 66, 430, 606, **9:** 313, 369, **10:** 579, **12:** 426, 427, **14:** 48, 78, 108, **15:** 232, 303, 332, 542, 555, 583, 606, 634, 636, **16:** 7, 655, 666, **18:** 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 75, 76, 85, 95-96, 115, 533, **19:** 152
riflemen for Continental Army, **1:** 491-92, 598-99, 621, 629-30
boundary dispute with Connecticut, **1:** 656, 661, 693-94, **2:** 83-85, 93, 132, 180,

Pennsylvania—*continued*
188-92, 195-97, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 535-36, **3:** 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, **5:** 554-55, **6:** 171, **14:** 287, 429-30, **16:** 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, **17:** 450, **18:** 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 619, 642, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 206, **25:** 733
riflemen accounts, **2:** 29, 42, 65, 74-75
Continental troops, **2:** 171, 285, 421-22, 440, 499, **3:** 31, 235, **4:** 191, 411, **5:** 38, 86, 222, 519, **6:** 18, 68, 74, 105, 113, 189, **7:** 94, 342, 387, **8:** 442, 473, **9:** 285, 358, 397, **11:** 120-23, 413, **15:** 315, **16:** 437, **18:** 69, 73, 76, 612, **25:** 685, 719, 753
Continental officers, **3:** 28, 38, 80, 90, 110, **8:** 258, **12:** 288, **13:** 498, **19:** 596
powder for, **3:** 219, 346
political conflicts, **3:** 421-22, 601, 616
assumption of government controversy, **4:** 29, 38, 41, 49, 53, 55, 70, 90-92, 148, 302-3
opposed to independence, **4:** 34
calls for convention on assuming government, **4:** 61
munitions manufactories inspected, **4:** 64
militia reviewed, **4:** 71, 87, 99
militia mobilized, **4:** 124, 138, 173, 204-6, 376-83, 386, 436, 456, 458, 460-61, 477, 496, 517, 520, 526-27, 626, 686, **5:** 482-83, 487, 540-42, 544, 553, 579, 582, 611, 619, 621, 628-29, 631, 641, 652, 658, 686
possible secession discussed, **4:** 160, 163
cannon for, **4:** 269
Cumberland County informed of James Wilson's position on independence, **4:** 273-74
fortifications at Billingsport, **4:** 331
favors independence, **4:** 333
German battalion, **4:** 334-35, 384, 388-89, 518-19, 571
museum at Germantown described, **4:** 369-70
militia reinforces flying camp, **4:** 379, 382-83, 391, 397, 400-402, 413, 430, 433-34, 446, 451, 526-27
frontier defense, **4:** 504, **6:** 579, **7:** 496, **8:** 122, 301, 315, **9:** 694, **10:** 38, 53, 79, 436-37, **11:** 159
establishes religious freedom, **4:** 560
plan of government described, **4:** 652
maps listed, **4:** 668-69
militia desertions, **4:** 676-78
form of government described, **5:** 3, 7
militia reinforces army, **5:** 7-8, 21-22, 77, 600, 653, 655, 710
assumption of government discussed by Charles Thomson, **5:** 10
Fort Pitt Indian conference, **5:** 86-87, 184, 577-78
militia criticized, **5:** 171
iron works, **5:** 196-97
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 215, **9:** 6, 23-24, 265, 358, **14:** 398, **15:** 359, **19:** 567, **22:** 330, 380, 448, 543, **25:** 674
constitution, **5:** 235-36, 248, 262, 268, 302, 402, **7:** 167-68, 182
elections, **5:** 302, 310, **21:** 97-98
oath of allegiance disputed, **5:** 302, 440
cannon founderies, **5:** 306
divided over constitution, **5:** 349, 385, 410, 425, 443, 496, 514, 564, 600-601
loyalists in, **5:** 349, 439-40, 462, 600, **6:** 8-9, 24, 87-88, 374, **7:** 108, 118, 138-39, 141, 203, 303, 419, 424, 470, 472, 487-88, 533, 558, 560-61, 573-74, 586, 612, **8:** 9, 57, 60, 66, 262, 280, 473, 509, **9:** 34, 125, 144-46, 168, 174, 264, 307, 450, 692, **10:** 5, 11, 24, 224, 237, 343, 351, 552, **11:** 66, 122, 159, 265, **12:** 114, 350, 465, **16:** 147, **17:** 413, 439, 481
defenses poor, **5:** 375
relief fund donation, **5:** 414
shipbuilding, **5:** 535, 637
Thomas Smith appointed to loan office, **5:** 677
morale raised by Trenton victory, **6:** 30
construction of frigates, **6:** 42, 139, 150, 212, 506, 570
government weak, **6:** 87, 651
lethargy stopped by Congress' removal, **6:** 87, 100
Westmoreland regiment ousts major, **6:** 105
status of government, **6:** 201
regulation of prices, **6:** 240
sent money, **6:** 258, **9:** 112, 123, 129, 392, 426, **11:** 479, **15:** 406
urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, **6:** 279
spirit improved, **6:** 305
loyalists criticize Congressional reluctance to negotiate with Britain, **6:** 374
George Bryan elected vice-president, **6:** 399
Thomas Wharton, Jr., elected president, **6:** 399, 408
Continental recruiting slow, **6:** 416, 642
influence in Congress, **6:** 428
opposition to constitution of, **6:** 430, 502, 686
enacts treason and militia laws, **6:** 442
British attack feared, **6:** 527-28
operates salt works in New Jersey, **6:** 554
congressional intervention in government, **6:** 601-3, 616-17, 631
factionalism, **6:** 601-2
effect of British plunder on Germans in, **6:** 666-67
husbandry, **7:** 119

Pennsylvania—*continued*
military weakness feared, **7:** 135
government criticized, **7:** 138, 141, 625, 634
unity exhorted, **7:** 194
politics, **7:** 249, 287-88
test act, **7:** 347, **9:** 378, 672, 699, **25:** 628
proprietary officers' seizure urged, **7:** 403
Quakers arrested, **7:** 573-75, 586, 637
proprietary officers confined, **7:** 586, 614
conspiracy reported, **7:** 676, 681
map of, **8:** xxiii, endpapers, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
inaction criticized, **8:** 13, 15, 26, 35, 46-47, 50, 57, 66, 74, 103-4, 139, 247, 391, 493, **9:** 386
pacifism lamented, **8:** 24
fears congressional interference, **8:** 103-4
Germans of, **8:** 204, **10:** 39-40
confiscates loyalist property, **8:** 225, **10:** 496, **12:** 332
urged to seize loyalists' clothing, **8:** 240
library left in Philadelphia, **8:** 242
protests choice of winter quarters, **8:** 461
opposes impressing supplies, **8:** 482
asked for emergency provisions, **8:** 499
competes with Continental purchasers, **8:** 607
requires abjuration and allegiance oaths, **8:** 631
demands specie payment, **8:** 640
price regulations challenged, **8:** 640-42
appoints commissary commissioners, **9:** 103
special provisions purchase, **9:** 111, 123, 129
criticizes special Continental purchasers, **9:** 131, 179, 314, 328
asked to provision Continental Army, **9:** 156-57
manpower assessed, **9:** 178
cavalry quota, **9:** 182, 219-20
provides transportation for Continental quartermasters, **9:** 240
privateer commissions, **9:** 259, 320, **10:** 541, **11:** 377, **12:** 155
protests transportation requisitions, **9:** 260
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263, 396, 541
Irish in, **9:** 264
relations with board of war, **9:** 269
offers to loan vessels to Congress, **9:** 285
proprietary officers seek parole, **9:** 306-7
ammunition requested from, **9:** 314
asked to guard Continental magazines, **9:** 314, 321
Quaker exiles, **9:** 321, 392
arrests proprietary officers, **9:** 378
Continental loan office, **9:** 392, 426, 624, **10:** 573, **12:** 127, **16:** 108
asked to suspend wheat purchases, **9:** 457
and price regulation, **9:** 541, 563, 634
on retirement of paper currency, **9:** 632-34
penalizes pacifists, **9:** 683
clothing purchases opposed, **9:** 731
retires paper currency, **9:** 740
clothing accounts, **9:** 779
treason proclamation, **10:** 32, 343
seeks Robert Hooper's arrest, **10:** 57-59
devastation from British occupation, **10:** 193, 220, 224, 268, 284
treason trials, **10:** 237
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10:** 242
embargoes provisions, **10:** 394
urged to enforce embargo, **10:** 466, 476
urged to grant embargo exemptions, **10:** 471
advanced money, **10:** 591
denies embargo exemption, **10:** 629
prosecutes loyalists, **11:** 26
lead mining, **11:** 191-93
suppression of distilling in sought, **11:** 203-4
challenges Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11:** 342, 516-17, 525-26, **12:** 140, 157, 373-75, **14:** 182-83
wheat shortage, **11:** 354
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **14:** 38, 52, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470, **22:** 648, **23:** 425, 614
and *Active* appeal, **12:** 70
seeks frontier protection, **12:** 76, 83, 94, 110
resentment against Congress alleged, **12:** 117
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143, 152, 178-80, **13:** 101
seeks Continental loan, **12:** 163
William Duer accused of partisan instrusions, **12:** 167
half-pay plan, **12:** 270, 281, **18:** 693
requests clarification of pass granting authority, **12:** 345
grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12:** 352
seeks appointment of general officers, **12:** 424-25
artillery, **12:** 427
redeploys Delaware River defenses, **12:** 427
frontier vulnerability lamented, **12:** 446
assigned additional brigadier, **12:** 464
petitions Congress on inflation, **12:** 538
opposes Continental flour purchases, **13:** 26
adopts half-pay plan, **13:** 51
dispute with Jean Holker, **13:** 110
impressment for state navy protested, **13:** 121, 395

Pennsylvania—*continued*
loyalist confiscation act, **13:** 143
assistance requested in illegal seizure case, **13:** 293, 318
affirms Franco-American alliance, **13:** 321
attacks French flour procurement practices, **13:** 330
protests Continental impressment of seamen, **13:** 395, **14:** 104
French consul to appointed, **13:** 396, **18:** 38, 68
politics of criticized, **13:** 412
requested to provision frontier refugees, **13:** 426
flour quotas, **13:** 448, **14:** 135, 262, **16:** 161, **17:** 133
proposes ending embargo, **13:** 557
feuds with Benedict Arnold, **14:** 35
constitution criticized, **14:** 39
embargo exemption requested, **14:** 66
convicts loyalists of treason, **14:** 171
embargo act, **14:** 181
Continental troops capture prize schooner, **14:** 191
counterfeiting, **14:** 193
grants embargo exemption, **14:** 205
and status of civilian prisoners of war, **14:** 226
seeks arbitration of boundary dispute with Connecticut, **14:** 287
forage sought, **14:** 293
taxation, **14:** 304, **15:** 213, **16:** 696, **23:** 108
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 326, 383
provisions from requested, **14:** 337, **17:** 168
Continental fiscal quota in arrears, **14:** 345
confers with Congress on in-kind quotas, **14:** 382
Lutherans of, **14:** 479
requested to provision French forces, **14:** 485
new emission money act, **14:** 550, 553, **15:** 10, 264, 266, 271, 276, 280, 543, 617, **16:** 463, **17:** 179
requests troops for frontier defense, **15:** 147, 266
exchanges statutes with Connecticut, **15:** 162
urges reception of certificates for taxes, **15:** 175-76
and provisions crisis, **15:** 214, 221, 243-44, 298-99, 563
in-kind quotas, **15:** 229, 344-45, **17:** 376
banishes loyalists, **15:** 283
promotes recruitment, **15:** 284
forage requisitions, **15:** 415
sends James Searle to France, **15:** 421, 438-39, **16:** 390
criticized for failure to respond to requisitions, **15:** 443-45, 461-62
prize agents in dismissed, **15:** 605
land sales proposed, **15:** 634
extends embargo, **16:** 9, 188-89, 481
new emission money, **16:** 23, 25, 543, 640, **17:** 49, 128, 392, 565, 568
cattle quota, **16:** 67, 109
new emission money refused, **16:** 93
emergency grain quota, **16:** 342
contests legal immunity of congressional delegates, **16:** 402-3, 448-49
endorsers of new emission bills appointed, **16:** 422, **17:** 34
Continental regiments mutiny, **16:** 549, 552, 554-60, 566-68, 570, 572-73, 575-78, 580-82, 585-88, 594-98, 606, 649, **17:** 399-400, 414
new emissions delayed, **16:** 584
Continental regiments pacified, **16:** 596-98, 600-602, 612, 655, 681
Continental regiments reorganized, **16:** 641
requested to provide assistance for Philadelphia jail, **16:** 666
supernumerary Continental officers' seniority claims, **16:** 699-700
Continental regiments readiness questioned, **16:** 724, **17:** 24
Continental regiments reassigned, **16:** 742, **17:** 74, 124
celebrates ratification of confederation, **17:** 3
relocation of Convention Army to ordered, **17:** 11-12
authorizes Continental impost, **17:** 128-29, 156, 171
Continental troops unpaid, **17:** 145-46, 167, 575
lifts embargo, **17:** 167
objects to relocation of Convention Army, **17:** 269
mutiny suppressed, **17:** 270
troops requested for Virginia defense, **17:** 283, 285, 288-90, 295, 297, 300, 316, 346
repeals tender law, **17:** 292
requested to raise cavalry, **17:** 319, 323
seeks adjustment of troop quotas, **17:** 348-49
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
requested to raise riflemen, **17:** 371
vests fiscal authority in Robert Morris, **17:** 376
anticipates rich harvests, **17:** 388, 437
authorizes attachment of Virginia property in Philadlephia, **17:** 390, 408-9
fiscal policy criticized, **17:** 392-93
permission sought to impress French seamen from American ships, **17:** 404

Pennsylvania—*continued*
constitutional provisions concerning plural officeholding, **17:** 427, 430-31
pluralism of Thomas McKean attacked, **17:** 427-32, 474-75
invasion feared, **18:** 96
requested to support Fort Pitt, **18:** 115
boundary dispute with New Jersey, **18:** 157-58, 255, **19:** 156
population, **18:** 183
elects William Moore president, **18:** 227, 243
favoritism shown by Robert Morris charged, **18:** 359
requested to investigate Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448, 457
seeks foreign loan, **18:** 588
public creditors protest stoppage of interest payments, **18:** 621, 632
selects judges in boundary dispute with Connecticut, **18:** 668-69
directed to reinforce Fort Pitt, **19:** 40
accounts, **19:** 431, **21:** 226, 271, 762-63, **24:** 151
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **19:** 431
offers assurances to Wyoming Valley settlers, **19:** 587
authorizes impressment of French seamen from American ships, **19:** 596
and violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 600-602, 607-9, 691-92, 718-19, 734
debt estimated, **19:** 648
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
services Continental debt held by Pennsylvania citizens, **20:** 142-44
and Continental accounts commissioner, **20:** 485
unrepresented in Congress, **20:** 587, 633, **21:** 677, **22:** 14, 32, 38, **23:** 209, **24:** 28, 337, 347, 349, 356, 567
impact of anti-slave law, **20:** 627
adopts Continental impost, **20:** 637, **21:** 281, 378, 651
seeks resumption of British trade, **20:** 713
endorses quota amendment, **21:** 20
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
proposes purchase of Indian lands, **21:** 104, 140
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
opposes challenge to Trenton decree, **21:** 299-300, 565
and Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 306-7, 423, 464, 479, 646, **22:** 113-14, 127, 173-75
assumes public debt, **21:** 319, 697, **22:** 178
quota payments, **21:** 404
and promotion of science, **21:** 437
authorizes Mason-Dixon line survey, **21:** 510-11
opens land office, **21:** 514
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 656-57, 663, 695, 699, 712, 717, 726, 774-76
and settlement of accounts, **21:** 762-63
sentences the chevalier Longchamps, **22:** 5
postpones Wyoming Valley claims debate, **22:** 144
test law controversy, **22:** 206-7
argues Longchamps' extradition request, **22:** 222
funding bill controversy, **22:** 288
assumes interest on Continental certificates, **22:** 298
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300
appoints boundary commissioners, **22:** 338
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 564
Funding Act, **22:** 434, 534
seeks possession of Fort Pitt, **22:** 492, 506, 558
elects Benjamin Franklin president, **22:** 507, 535, 717, 721-22
gubernatorial politics, **22:** 507
seeks Continental aid in recovery of runaway servant, **22:** 566-67
paper currency emissions, **22:** 576, **23:** 341, 358, 435, 534, **24:** 360, 417, 622
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
Continental claims, **22:** 653, 673-74, **23:** 48, 99
opposes separatist movements, **22:** 704
fiscal policy of debated, **23:** 58-61, 108-9
fiscal bills drafted, **23:** 65-69, 72-73
civil list, **23:** 76
submits compilation of state laws, **23:** 89, 132-33
and Robert Morris accounts, **23:** 139, 147, 563
provides for disabled veterans, **23:** 166
asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 178, 616
revision of impost act sought, **23:** 213, 480, 488, 500, 523, 557-58
seeks extra Continental accounts commissioner, **23:** 273
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
and recovery of British debts, **23:** 326
opposes elimination of extra claims commissioner, **23:** 367
contests suspension of facilities allowance, **23:** 413-14, 427-31, 471, 564-65, **24:** 14-16, 55-56
facilities allowance resumed, **23:** 528
origins of the revolution in, **23:** 626-33

Pennsylvania—*continued*
and Continental impost, **24:** 7
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 64
public accounts published, **24:** 151
prospects for ratification in, **24:** 455
ratification debate, **24:** 474, 490, 493, 509, 514, 519, 529, 533, 550, 556, 572, 574, 608
adopts Federal Constitution, **24:** 591, 602
seeks Lake Erie tract, **24:** 663, **25:** 145, 165
indent claims reported on by board of treasury, **25:** 4, 12
opposition to Federal Constitution, **25:** 21
ratifying convention debates published, **25:** 40, 46
constitutional limit on delegates' service, **25:** 54
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 72
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
purchases Lake Erie tract, **25:** 214, 341
Timothy Pickering abducted in Luzerne Co., **25:** 232-33, 261
militia requested for Indian expedition, **25:** 291
antifederalists seek constitutional amendments, **25:** 319-21
antifederalists meet at Harrisburg, **25:** 321-22, 368-69, 379
antifederalist majority in assembly feared, **25:** 361
first Federal elections, **25:** 394-95, 399, 405, 412-13, 415, 417, 426, 463, 472, 478, 482-83, 497
election laws altered, **25:** 412-13
sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
and Phelps-Gorham land purchase, **25:** 476-77
western boundary questioned, **25:** 476
internal improvements, **25:** 487, 492, 501-2
militia accounts, **25:** 487
appoints John Nicholson escheator-general, **25:** 499
and sale of confiscated loyalist estates, **25:** 499
fears effects of westward migration, **25:** 502
duties of naval officers and customs collector, **25:** 529-30
fugitive slave law, **25:** 734
See also Dickinson, John; Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Admiralty Court:
Newman v. Caldwell decree, **10:** 623-24
Houston v. Olmsted decree, **11:** 341-42
Houston v. Olmstead, **12:** 372-75
Gurney v. Ploy appeal, **14:** 191
Taylor v. Bunch appeal, **14:** 217
and status of slaves on captured vessel, **16:** 623
and Matthew Clarkson impeachment, **16:** 684-85
Swain v. Newman appeal, **25:** 619
mentioned, **6:** 147, **11:** 517, 526, **12:** 532, **13:** 237
Pennsylvania Assembly:
letters to, **4:** 138, 205, **5:** 703, **7:** 110, 433, 536, **8:** 130, 218, 463, 464, **9:** 156, **12:** 83, **14:** 196, 199, **20:** 710
elections for, **1:** 133, 142, 155-56, 318, **2:** 101, **3:** 616, **5:** 443, 446, 564, **8:** 698
elects speaker, **1:** 202, 204
entertains Congress, **1:** 221
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 264, 295-96, 302
instructs delegates, **1:** 296, 302, **2:** 319-20, 453, **8:** 442
considers petitioning the king, **1:** 315-16, 319, 322
proceedings described, **1:** 322-24
accepts Galloway's resignation as delegate, **1:** 325
policy towards pacifists, **1:** 433-34, 598
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 132, **3:** 335
accepts Benjamin Franklin's resignation, **3:** 229
attends Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3:** 278, 284
raises militia battalions, **3:** 345
equalizes representation, **3:** 421-22
opposes altering Pennsylvania delegates' instructions, **3:** 508
instructs delegates on independence, **4:** 40-43, 162, 164, 182, 195, 210, 264, 273, 275-76
opposes assumption of government, **4:** 70, 91-92
fails to act on militia, **4:** 276-77
dissolves, **4:** 298, 303
mobilizes militia, **5:** 542
confers with executive committee on Easton conference, **6:** 117
appoints delegates to Congress, **6:** 144, 183, **14:** 196, **23:** 109, 635
elects state officials, **6:** 405-6
adjourned, **6:** 603
militia act criticized, **6:** 631
Virginia-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **7:** 552
curbs writs of habeas corpus, **7:** 575
lacks quorum, **8:** 50
adopts emergency measures, **8:** 104
reconvening delayed, **8:** 104
confers with committee of Congress, **8:** 379, 386
defines boundary claims, **8:** 401
protests Washington's choice of winter quarters, **8:** 442-44, 449
retires paper currency, **9:** 634

Pennsylvania Assembly—*continued*
requests reimbursement for fort construction, **9:** 730
requests conference with Congress, **12:** 127
seeks Continental loan, **12:** 203-4
opposes *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
veterans' benefits proposals protested, **14:** 194-96
invited to reception of French minister, **14:** 199
authorizes impressment of military supplies, **15:** 238
grants president emergency powers, **15:** 246
commended for response to emergency appeals, **16:** 409
suspends tender law, **16:** 480
debates redemption of commissary certificates, **17:** 49
debates Continental impost, **17:** 78-79
and the Bank of North America, **18:** 273
requires taxes in specie, **18:** 383
opposes western separatists, **19:** 395, 398, 443
seeks relief for public creditors, **19:** 404, 413, 431, 450-52, 461, 472-73, 609, 647-48, 652, **22:** 124
assumes interest payments on Continental certificates, **19:** 652
seeks clarification of piracy trials ordinance, **19:** 653
Presbyterian influence in attacked, **19:** 678
adopts Continental quota amendment, **20:** 607-8, 615
pledges protection of Congress, **20:** 607-8, 615, 629, 645
proposes Germantown as federal capital, **20:** 629
seeks Continental approval to purchase Indian lands, **20:** 711
urges settlement of Continental accounts, **21:** 226, 271
proposes establishment of a mint, **21:** 344
recommends congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 344, 448
urges appointment of additional accounts commissioners, **22:** 81, 145, 174-75
attacks bank charter, **22:** 607
proceedings printed, **23:** 29
repeals bank charter, **23:** 60
on Wyoming Valley pacification measures, **23:** 285-86
Rufus King-James Monroe mission to, **23:** 472, 540, 554, 557-58
debates representation for Luzerne County, **24:** 35
debates bank charter renewal, **24:** 61
debates relocation of state capital, **24:** 136
coerced by federalist mob, **24:** 605
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 394, 399, 405, 412, 426, 463, 478, 480
and law appointing electors, **25:** 415
attempts to remove delegates elected to Federal Congress, **25:** 482-83
encourages alien landholding, **25:** 503, 506
and fugitive slaves, **25:** 734
mentioned, **2:** 87, 93, 281, 445, 486, 487, **3:** 359, 635, **5:** 514, **6:** 121, 147, 201, 307, **14:** 419, **15:** 138, **17:** 345, **20:** 748, **25:** 756-57
Pennsylvania Associators:
letter to, **5:** 482
reinforce Washington, **5:** 571, 615
Pennsylvania Board of War:
inventories provisions in Philadelphia, **6:** 598-99
confers with committee of Congress, **6:** 603
asked to call out militia, **6:** 650-51
inspects Delaware River fortifications, **7:** 175
celebrates independence anniversary, **7:** 293
mentioned, **6:** 575, **7:** 194
Pennsylvania Committee of Safety:
letters to, **3:** 110, 257, 410, 434, 577, 598, **4:** 12, 208, 215, 331, 386, 388, 393, 454, **5:** 385
sends powder to New York, **1:** 699
arrests Robert Rogers, **2:** 44-45
criticized, **2:** 50
articles of association, **2:** 78, 86-87
purchases arms, **2:** 105-6
arrests suspected loyalists, **2:** 151-53
examines Duncan Campbell, **2:** 247, 257
presents memorial, **2:** 290
advance on Continental accounts, **2:** 396, 532-33
requested to lend powder and arms, **2:** 498
paroles Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3:** 22, 25, 28
ordered to examine John Connolly and Allen Cameron, **3:** 28
votes on Pennsylvania officers, **3:** 28
examines British prisoners, **3:** 110
ranks Pennsylvania officers, **3:** 110
asked to recommend ensigns, **3:** 113
memorial on powder mills considered by Congress, **3:** 217
sent saltpetre, **3:** 240
calls for provincial convention, **3:** 397
informed of prisoners' escape plan, **3:** 457-59
sends for cannon, **3:** 638
asked to issue pass for *Peggy*, **4:** 102
delivers lead to secret committee, **4:** 208

Pennsylvania Committee of Safety—*continued*
seeks clarification of authority over militia, **4:** 276-77
ordered to employ chevalier Kermorvan, **4:** 331
sends flints to Washington, **4:** 397
proclaims Declaration of Independence, **4:** 406, 414
to be reconstituted, **4:** 458
arrests Chester County sheriff, **5:** 310
paroles prisoner of war, **7:** 44
mentioned, **1:** 476, **2:** 83, 149, 171, 455, **3:** 80, 98, 294, 338, 377, **4:** 325, 335, 377, 386, 529, 530, **7:** 188, **25:** 598
Pennsylvania Conference of Committees:
meets, **4:** 264
favors independence, **4:** 275
orders militia raised, **4:** 277
replaces Pennsylvania Assembly, **4:** 298
sets representation for convention, **4:** 303
instructs delegates on independence, **4:** 304
mentioned, **4:** 316
Pennsylvania Convention:
letters to, **4:** 464, 479, 484, 517, **5:** 96, 152
representation for established, **4:** 303
delegates to elected, **4:** 422
meets, **4:** 458-59
rejects Virginia boundary proposal, **4:** 465
nominates field officers, **4:** 485
elects delegates to Congress, **4:** 513-14, 528, 538
frames government, **4:** 652, 666, **5:** 77, 235-36, 349
approves unicameral assembly, **5:** 3, 7
forms bill of rights, **5:** 7
publishes constitution, **5:** 171
dissolved, **5:** 302
Articles of Confedertion protested by Benjamin Franklin as president, **25:** 584-86
mentioned, **3:** 359, 365, **4:** 470, 476, 686, 687, **5:** 81, 170, 172, 268, 385
Pennsylvania Council:
letters to, **8:** 249, 513, 615, 640, **9:** 285, **10:** 67, 147, 395, **11:** 51, 184, **12:** 152, 178, 187, **14:** 66, 345, **15:** 174, 221, **17:** 389, 449, **19:** 275, **20:** 297, **21:** 244, 726, **24:** 160
orders seizure of loyalists' supplies, **8:** 135
grants Robert Morris leave from Congress, **8:** 249
receives Daniel Batwell's petition, **8:** 262
seeks aid against Indians, **8:** 274, 287
arrests John Brown, **8:** 284-85, 353
urges teamster pay increase, **8:** 473
urges attack on Philadelphia, **8:** 537-38, 607, **9:** 6, 13
protests Continental infringement of state authority, **8:** 641-42, 659-60, 694-95, **9:** 123-25, 163
permission to enter British lines sought, **9:** 166
executes Joseph Bone, **9:** 760
seeks currency, **10:** 38
elects Joseph Reed president, **10:** 351, 438
and George Johnstone bribery attempts, **10:** 373, 381
and joint committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10:** 407, 413
arrests John Berkenhout, **10:** 528, 577
appoints Joseph Reed state prosecutor, **10:** 552, 592
investigates John Berkenhout, **10:** 571-72
petitioned for frontier protection, **11:** 159
provides pilot for French frigate, **11:** 185
rejects Elizabeth Ferguson's travel request, **11:** 265
investigates John Temple, **11:** 359
investigates William Thompson, **11:** 390
requests proceedings on Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 394
condemns Benedict Arnold, **11:** 520, 522-23, **12:** xxv, 3, 18, 26, 90-91, 95-96, 127, 143, 219-22, 280, 317, 384-85, **15:** 88
authority challenged by Matthew Clarkson, **11:** 523
complains of treatment by Congress, **12:** 95-96, 187, 219-22, 322, 400
asks to purchase *Revenge*, **12:** 177
charged with obstructing Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 178-80
seeks compromise of conflict with Congress, **12:** 248-52, 255, 259-61, 283, 329-30, 335
conflict with Congress compromised, **12:** 266
affronted at conduct of Gouverneur Morris, **12:** 315-22, 384-85
seeks Robert L. Hooper's arrest, **12:** 317
affronts congressional delegates, **12:** 368
rejects embargo exemption, **12:** 491
prosecutes John McAlester, **13:** 115
feud with Gouverneur Morris, **13:** 175
grants embargo exemption, **13:** 287
releases Quaker prisoner, **13:** 294
confers on Jean Holker procurement practices, **13:** 320
regulates wagon hire, **14:** 67
confers with Congress on flour crisis, **14:** 297
opposes Virginia sale of unappropriated lands, **14:** 311
confers with Congress on quotas, **15:** 118
confers with congressional delegates, **15:** 333, 564
protests criticism of congressional committee, **15:** 444-45
studies grievances of Continental officers, **15:** 472
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147

Pennsylvania Council—*continued*
halts provisions to Wyoming garrison, **16:** 444, 504
offers terms to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 560-61
confers with Congress on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 566-68
appeals for fiscal relief, **16:** 662
impeaches Matthew Clarkson, **16:** 684-85
appoints Lancaster County Lieutenant, **16:** 704
opposes relocation of Convention Army, **17:** 11
revalues Continental dollar, **17:** 212-16, 223, 228, 237, 241
submits testimony in Fort Pitt inquiry, **17:** 304
confers with congressional committee, **17:** 432
reprieves Thomas Wilkinson, **17:** 432
requests hearing on boundary dispute with Connecticut, **17:** 450, **18:** 209
aids impressment of French seamen, **18:** 31
warned of enemy invasion, **18:** 49
attends divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18:** 165
meets with congressional envoys, **18:** 547
requests retention of Wyoming garrison, **19:** 276
elects John Dickinson president, **19:** 369
seeks delay in repayment of British debts, **20:** 66
urges peace talks with Indians, **20:** 136
proclaims armistice, **20:** 176, 199
opposes immediate repayment of pre-war debts, **20:** 268
opposes peace treaty debt provisions, **20:** 286
response to mutiny, **20:** 345-47, 349, 351-53, 356-62, 364, 366-69, 371-72, 375, 377-81, 389, 391, 407, 414, 417, 512, 561, 734-50, **23:** 376
seeks Congress's return to Philadelphia, **20:** 520, **25:** 756-57
issues report on mutiny, **20:** 536-37
on protecting Congress, **20:** 579
commends George Washington, **21:** 239
instructs delegates on treaty ratification, **21:** 244
proposes rewarding General Washington, **21:** 244, 565
suggests division of Continental arms, **21:** 269
and Henry Carbery extradition, **21:** 628, 809
seeks to quiet Wyoming Valley unrest, **23:** 81-82, **24:** 450
debates Connecticut cession conditions, **23:** 274
publishes report on fiscal dispute, **23:** 446
pressures Pennsylvania officials to settle public accounts, **24:** 81, 160-62
and Charles Pettit's pay entitlement, **25:** 54, 56
orders delegate pay, **25:** 89
authorizes delegates to purchase Lake Erie tract, **25:** 145
requests aid in quelling Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25:** 258, 260, 263
cancels use of Continental troops in Luzerne Co., **25:** 261, 290
announces end to Wyoming Valley unrest, **25:** 290
seeks permission for Lake Erie tract survey, **25:** 492, 495
mentioned, **12:** 239, 308, **15:** 571, **17:** 575, **25:** 462
See also Bryan, George; Dickinson, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Matlack, Timothy; Mifflin, Thomas; Moore, William; Reed, Joseph; Wharton, Thomas
Pennsylvania Council of Censors, studies constitutional violations, **21:** 785
Pennsylvania Council of Safety:
letters to, **4:** 265, 588, **5:** 184, 337, 360, 428, 469, 480, 486, 487, 512, 523, 524, 530, 583, 602, 637, 678, 683, **6:** 36, 69, 123, 258, 267, 310, 416, 527, **7:** 560, 671
requests halt to exchange of captured seamen, **4:** 265-66
cannon for, **4:** 269
asked to supply cannon for flying camp, **4:** 588-89
supplies flints, **5:** 184
confers with board of war, **5:** 337, 375
asked to loan cartridges, **5:** 360
criticized by William Hooper, **5:** 424, 440, 499
punishes refusal of Continental currency, **5:** 424, 426
sends Convention to Cape May, N.J., **5:** 480
publishes broadside on defense of Philadelphia, **5:** 495
examines Delaware River forts, **5:** 522
mobilizes militia, **5:** 542
releases James Ingram, **5:** 583
sent money, **5:** 678-79, **6:** 313
asked to create arms magazines, **5:** 679-80, 687
appoints John Cadwalader militia general, **5:** 684
executive committee lends money to, **6:** 18
intercepts John Dickinson letter, **6:** 24
assists Washington, **6:** 27
to supply escort for loan certificates, **6:** 36
oversees cannon casting, **6:** 45
recommends agent for American prisoners, **6:** 51

Pennsylvania Council of Safety—*continued*
accounts, **6:** 95
asked to translate New York Convention address, **6:** 115, 117, 119, 123
provides presents for Easton Indian conference, **6:** 152
quartering of troops in Philadelphia criticized, **6:** 192-93
pays Brittingham Dickinson, **6:** 258
requested to lease state vessels to Congress, **6:** 267-68
urged to confer with states on regulating prices, **6:** 332
requested to prepare Philadelphia's defense, **6:** 344
requested to send reinforcements to Washington, **6:** 366-67
elects state officials, **6:** 406
asked to prepare against attack, **6:** 527-28
meets with committee on Philadelphia defense, **6:** 566
adjourns, **6:** 602-3, 616-17
asked to call out militia, **6:** 650-51
celebrates independence anniversary, **7:** 293
on proprietary officers, **7:** 403, 470, 488
arrests Quakers, **7:** 573-74, 586, 612
mentioned, **5:** 237, 473, 482, 553, 629, 658, 681, **6:** xxvii, 22, 57, 68, 79, 105, 121, 153, 211, 284, 331, 343, 375, 548, 568, **7:** 380, 552, 686
Pennsylvania delegates:
motion, **17:** 348
letters from, **1:** 457, 491, 578, 598, 621, 665, **8:** 262, **9:** 111, 129, 284, **14:** 199, **17:** 449, **20:** 297, 392, 413, 622, 709, 710, 730, **21:** 14, 108, 243, 244, 268, 295, 343, 479, 565, 587, 596, 628, 645, **22:** 144, 173, 175, 255, 566, **23:** 81, 273, 326, 348, 376, 413, **24:** 662, **25:** 4, 145, 214, 260, 290, 365, 495, 556
letter to, **22:** 237
instructions to, **1:** 296, 302, **2:** 319-20, 357, 427, 453
borrow money for powder, **1:** 444, 457
recommend officers for rifle battalion, **1:** 598-99
described, **1:** 649
send money and clothing to Washington, **2:** 8, 10
remuneration, **2:** 294
to determine amount of specie in treasury, **2:** 518
instructions criticized, **3:** 365, 397, 421-22
instructed on independence, **3:** 508-9, **4:** 40-43, 162, 164, 182, 195, 210, 264, 273, 275-76, 304
oppose declaring independence, **4:** 342-43, 359
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359, 365
attendance at Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4:** 364-65
committee of Congress on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4:** 381, 386
attendance at Congress, **5:** 714, **6:** 478-79, **8:** 581, **9:** 224, **14:** 196, 504, **15:** 636, **16:** 284, **22:** 547, 616, 623, 703, **23:** 140, **25:** 42, 55, 478, 484, 510
elected to Congress, **6:** 144, 183
vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 260, 346, 378
seek congressional approval of New England convention, **6:** 263
favor increasing Congress' authority over western lands, **6:** 298
praised, **6:** 307
James Wilson superseded, **6:** 326
vote to amend declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352
vote to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
on military exemptions for militiamen employed at salt works, **6:** 554
confer with committee of Congress, **6:** 603-4
support Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
request Delaware River fortifications, **7:** 325
quorum requirement, **8:** 442
attendance sought, **8:** 463
request newspapers, **8:** 498
on half-pay plan, **9:** 561
on Vermont controversy, **16:** 160
propose capture of Bermuda, **19:** 29
and Trenton trial, **19:** 488
oppose holding closed debates, **19:** 704, 711
seek Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20:** 520
report Indian unrest, **20:** 622-23
delegate expenses, **21:** 164, **25:** 88
seek instructions on treaty ratification, **21:** 243
on acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23:** 265, 274
accept Connecticut western reserve claim, **23:** 314-15
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 545-46
promote Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25:** 233, 238-39
request aid in quelling Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25:** 260
receive word of Timothy Pickering's release, **25:** 304
mentioned, **3:** 359
Pennsylvania Evening Herald:
congressional subscription to, **23:** 22
mentioned, **23:** 29, 67
Pennsylvania Evening Post, **1:** 449, **2:** 506, **4:** 38, 402, 406, **5:** 685, **6:** 134, 573, 662, **7:** 25, 85, 86, 331, 413, 459, 539, 638, 676, **9:** 125, 151, 482, **10:** 57, **13:** 180, 201, 228, 292, 332, **15:** 8, **25:** 596

Pennsylvania Farmer (brigantine), **9:** 150
Pennsylvania Gazette, **1:** 177, **7:** 168, 195, **9:** 458, 484, 499, 619, 639, 650, 669, 695, 732, 786, **10:** 86, 87, 92, 121, 122, 131, 139, 147, 161, 168, 183, 195, 197, 713, **12:** 281, 486, **13:** 84, 178, 180, 322, 332, 340, **14:** 44, 183, 207, **15:** 103, 450, **16:** 296, **17:** 5, 70, 102, 181, 415, **18:** 164, 352, 506, 575, 606, 687, **19:** 240, 321, 513, 678, **20:** 125, 437, 537, 748, **21:** 98, 709, 711, 724, **22:** 43, 404, **24:** 454, 602, 614, 633, **25:** 111, 130, 263, 304, 444
Pennsylvania Gazette (York, Pa.), **8:** 130
Pennsylvania Herald, **24:** 525
Pennsylvania Journal, **1:** 116, 325, 484, **2:** 41, 101, **4:** xxviii, 530, **6:** 205, **7:** 168, 599, **15:** 33, 103, **16:** 296, **17:** 181, **18:** 5, 506, 593, 687, 700, **19:** 13, 48, 63, 87, 358, 393, 585, 688, **20:** 52, 390, 437, 459, 662, 665, 732, **21:** 33, 98, 141, 199, 203, 515, 709, 724, **22:** 43
Pennsylvania Ledger, **4:** 496, 497, **5:** 314, 345, **9:** 451, 596, **25:** 596
Pennsylvania Magazine, **4:** 402
Pennsylvania Mercury, **1:** 117
Pennsylvania mutiny. *See* Committee on the Pennsylvania Mutiny (1781)
Pennsylvania navy:
engages *Roebuck* and *Liverpool*, **4:** 12, 154
Philadelphia defense, **8:** 20, 21
Pennsylvania Navy Board, requests aid from Continental Navy, **6:** 611-12
Pennsylvania Packet:
letter to, **1:** 78
subscription rate, **15:** 95
mentioned, **1:** 65, 85, 170, 266, 355, 356, 426, **6:** 147, **7:** 178, 179, 343, 367, 638, **8:** 498, **9:** 294, 781, **10:** 121, 161, 219, 221, 227, 233, 242, 280, 302, 316, 329, 351, 373, 376, 381, 395, 410, 447, 452, 570, 621, 623, 674, **11:** 4, 15, 23, 35, 49, 59, 66, 91, 103, 109, 111, 196, 290, 296, 297, 298, 312, 328, 345, 369, 390, 402, 419, 423, 425, 434, 440, 445, 450, 490, 511, **12:** xxviii, 5, 25, 68, 114, 152, 161, 173, 183, 205, 370, 376, 384, 433, 489, **13:** xxiv, 22, 144, 164, 168, 201, 275, 324, 340, 344, 454, **14:** 31, 44, 54, 183, 207, 266, 362, 372, 444, 550, 553, **15:** 8, 24, 265, 377, **16:** 56, 189, 215, 221, 347, 369, 411, 414, 466, 503, 591, **17:** 5, 125, 136, 155, 194, 203, 212, 216, 258, 378, 415, 501, 511, 566, **18:** 5, 14, 20, 102, 120, 164, 165, 264, 266, 296, 328, 345, 402, 411, 432, 492, 499, 505, 506, 564, 577, 593, 687, **19:** 13, 52, 63, 87, 230, 240, 241, 258, 321, 395, 585, 657, 679, 688, 742, 761, 779, **20:** 18, 52, 125, 160, 161, 303, 337, 390, 437, 459, 520, 537, 607, 664, 670, 718, 748, **21:** 72, 98, 141, 167, 371, 573, 724, **22:** 43, 238, **23:** 22, 446, **24:** 485, 606, 635, **25:** 311, 444, 525, 650, 652, 689
Pennsylvania Provincial Convention, proceedings, **1:** 302-3
Pennsylvania State House:
view of, **2:** xxiii, 9
public meeting, **7:** 194, 211
mentioned, **2:** 149, 487, **3:** 299
Pennsylvania Supreme Court:
pay and allowances, **14:** 193
mentioned, **11:** 302, **16:** 266, **17:** 390, 427, 429, 432, 474, **24:** 529
"A Pennsylvanian" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **25:** 130, 163
Penny, Timothy:
seeks permission to import Jamaican produce, **16:** 371
mentioned, **12:** 99, **16:** 361, 363, 370, 374, 382, 466, 502
Penobscot, Mass.:
evacuation of, **21:** 40
mentioned, **16:** 471, **17:** 415, 442, 443
Penobscot Bay:
fortifications at, **15:** 164
mentioned, **15:** 158
Penobscot expedition:
Continental support for authorized, **13:** 238
defeat feared, **13:** 267-68
defeated, **13:** 408-9, 431, 496, 502-3, 519, 533, **14:** 77
Massachusetts seeks compensation for, **14:** 79, 174, 203-4, 457, **15:** 9, 25-26, 41, **25:** 252, 683
proposed by Massachusetts, **15:** 24, 63
Massachusetts compensated for, **15:** 36, 46
New Hampshire seeks compensation for, **15:** 348, 371, **25:** 252
mentioned, **13:** 269, 323, 325, 341, 354, 357, 378, 381, 382, 383, 389, 405, 410, 413, 415, 425, 429, 434, 447, 475, 478, 521, 560, **14:** 298, 308, 426, 448, 524, 528, 551, **15:** 20, 378, **21:** 467, 498, 667, 669, 713, **23:** 587, **25:** 660
Penobscot Indians:
offer services to united colonies, **2:** 236
mentioned, **21:** 308
Penrose, Mr., **6:** 35
Penrose, Joseph:
appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
secret committee account, **6:** 641, **7:** 19
Penrose, Samuel:
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 291
account with secret committee, **6:** 641
Penrose (Samuel) & Co., secret committee account, **6:** 641, 649, **7:** 19
Penrose, Thomas, and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 246
Pensacola, West Florida:
proposed expedition against, **6:** 221
capture rumored, **14:** 295, 316, **15:** 182, **25:** 676

Pensacola, West Florida—*continued*
captured by Spain, **17:** 184, 344
besieged, **17:** 200
articles of capitulation, **17:** 367, 422, 432, 437, 438, 441, 445, 523, **18:** 86, 103
mentioned, **7:** 372, 375, 466, 472, **10:** 19, 486, **13:** 328, **14:** 376, 389, 390, 395, 400, 402, 408, 422, 436, **16:** 130, 141, **17:** 278, 334, 420, 527, **24:** 179
Pensions. *See* Half-pay plan
Pentecost, Dorsey:
and frontier independence movement, **19:** 380
seeks Continental appointment, **22:** 287-88
Cahokia raid protested, **24:** 184
mentioned, **22:** 328, **24:** 246
Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon, duc de, and prize claims, **23:** 183
Penton, Mr., **21:** 714
Pepper:
captured, **6:** 492
mentioned, **15:** 352
Pequea, Pa., **6:** 63, 268, 269
Percy, Hugh. *See* Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d duke of
Pérez, Luiz, **13:** 256
Pericles, **2:** 169, **7:** 451
Perit, Peter, **21:** 575
Perkins, Capt., **7:** 625
Perkins, Mr. (Connecticut), **6:** 434
Perkins, Isaac, flour quota set, **12:** 431
Perkins, Jabez, **7:** 143
Perkins, James, **25:** 632-33
Perkins, John, **13:** 34
Perkins, Nathaniel, **2:** 57
Perkins, William, **13:** 138, **20:** 343
Peronneau, Henry, **10:** 656
Perrenot de Granvelle, Antoine de, **7:** 385
Perry, Mr., **5:** 549
Perry, John, **21:** 757
Perry, Joseph, letter to, **20:** 181
Perseus (H.M.S.), **10:** 706
Person, Mr., **25:** 505
Person, Thomas:
identified, **3:** 240
letters to, **3:** 238, 254
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxiv, 231
mentioned, **2:** 393, **3:** 207, **25:** 319
Perth, James Drummond Lundin, 10th earl of, **3:** 24, 43
Perth Amboy, N.J.:
prisoner exchange conference, **14:** 347
mentioned, **5:** 440, 558, **14:** 346
Peter (Saint), **23:** 336
Peterborough, bishop of (John Hinchcliffe), **3:** 168
Peters, Richard (Pennsylvania):
identified, **4:** 216
motion, **20:** 459
letters from, **4:** 494, 625, **5:** 144, 201, 344, 374, 375, 390, 453, 517, **6:** 95, 116, 227, 229, 230, 335, 671, **7:** 44, 68, 154, 168, 195, 196, 221, 242, 318, 320, 345, 366, 367, 408, 507, 604, 619, **8:** 36, 38, 71, 135, 221, 240, 321, **19:** 429, 455, 694, 770, **20:** 20, 27, 187, 211, 235, 297, 370, 392, 409, 421, 426, 443, 462, 463, 622, 709, 710, 730, **21:** 14, 108, 163
letters to, **4:** 216, 309, **6:** 196, **8:** 649, **10:** 488, **16:** 588, **20:** 536, **21:** 96, 141, 293
on lawyers, **1:** 64
appointed secretary to board of war, **4:** 216
absent from Baltimore, **6:** 133
visits Gen. Washington's headquarters, **7:** 196
appointed to board of war, **8:** 151, 326, 333, 339, 341-42, 359, 453
dispute with Daniel Morgan, **8:** 649-51
praises Washington, **8:** 651
seeks militia exemption, **15:** 603
confers with Washington, **17:** 477
thanked by Congress, **18:** 261
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxiii, 423, **20:** xxii, 439, **21:** xxiv, 105
elected to Congress, **19:** xxiii, 430, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv, 295
attends Trenton trial, **19:** 428
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
secrecy rule committee, **19:** 571
urges solicitation of foreign loans, **19:** 578, 594
and Thomas Wiggans claim, **19:** 655
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 672
foreign trade committee, **19:** 705
on army pay proposals, **19:** 718-19
on half-pay plan, **19:** 770
portrait, **20:** xxvii, 458
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 27-28
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 60
committee on army discontent, **20:** 73
committee on treaty ratification, **20:** 178
seeks interpretation of peace treaty, **20:** 187
on demobilization, **20:** 211
committee on demobilization, **20:** 277
proposes increase in secretary for foreign affairs salary, **20:** 305
on Virginia cession, **20:** 320
mutiny committee, **20:** 344-45, 377, 389, 530, 740, 748
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 370, 378
on Arthur St. Clair snub, **20:** 409
on strengthening federal union, **20:** 422
seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20:** 443, 459-63
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 617
committee on frontier defense, **20:** 623
and authorship of "North American" essays, **20:** 664

Peters, Richard (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
Indian affairs committee, **20:** 711, 730
on congressional economy, **21:** 111
taunts Elbridge Gerry, **21:** 112
capital location committee, **21:** 142
resigns congressional seat, **21:** 295, 355
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
mentioned, **4:** 280, 409, 682, **5:** 476, 482, 611, 612, 643, 682, **6:** 314, **8:** 21, 398, 472, 499, 509, 668, **9:** 101, 122, **10:** 194, 320, 607, 657, **11:** 168, 212, 444, **12:** 197, 511, **14:** 54, 407, **16:** 547, 722, **17:** 349, 543, **19:** 513, **20:** 63, 647, **21:** 8, 82
Peters, Sarah Robinson (Mrs. Richard), **8:** 422, **19:** 695, **21:** 73
Peters, Thomas, **19:** 695
Petersburg, Va.:
and postal service, **22:** 578
mentioned, **11:** 212, **16:** 621, **17:** 265, 281, 572, **18:** 221
Peterson, Mr., **25:** 170
Peterson, Charles E., "Carpenters' Hall," **1:** 12
Peterson, Willet, **10:** 225
Petit, Mr. (messenger), **10:** 127, 150
Petition to the King (1775):
draft, **1:** 440
committee on, **1:** 441, 444
legislative synopsis, **1:** 441-42
approved, **1:** 580, 604
discussed, **1:** 589-90, 688
dispatched to London, **1:** 618-20
reception by George III, **2:** 321, 324, 333-34, 337, 352
mentioned, **1:** 605, 622, **2:** 221, 322, 330, 370, **3:** 22-23, 27, 39, 68, 142-44
See also Address to the King (1774)
Petitions to the king by individual colonies, **2:** 5, 11, 43, 445
Petry, Jean-Bapatiste:
protests tardy payment of French debt, **23:** 535
succeeded as French vice-consul at Wilmington, N.C., **25:** 516
Pettit, Charles (Pennsylvania):
identified, **11:** 291
receipt, **22:** 440
letters from, **22:** 489, 558, 566, 614, 643, **23:** 21, 48, 58, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 76, 80, 81, 83, 105, 139, 147, 250, 273, 285, 314, 326, 348, 367, 376, 381, 413, 425, 427, 444, 471, 551, 603, 613, **24:** 14, **25:** 54
letters to, **11:** 291, **12:** 414, **13:** 149, 173, **14:** 308, **15:** 126, 432, 482, 506, **16:** 705, 716, **25:** 388
recommended as deputy quartermaster, **9:** 171-72
appointed deputy quartermaster, **9:** 174, 243
seeks relief from New Jersey tax, **13:** 79, 133, 173, 186
recommends price regulation, **13:** 149
ordered to provide forage estimates, **14:** 281
seeks money, **14:** 345, **25:** 679
sent money, **14:** 445
controversy with board of treasury, **15:** 127
use of quartermaster certificates, **15:** 127
elected assistant quartermaster general, **15:** 501, 506, 513-14, **25:** 702
appeals for forage, **15:** 505
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 174, 197-200, 210
estimates quartermaster debt, **16:** 705
resignation, **17:** 339
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxv, 517, 616, 623, 703, **23:** xxiv, 28, 158, 184, 275, 302, 551, 640-51, **24:** xxv, 666, 671-72
elected to Congress, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiv, 109, 635, **24:** xxv
and Robert Shewell petition, **22:** 440
committee on treasurers office, **22:** 466
committee on western squatters, **22:** 482
and Clement Biddle bankruptcy, **22:** 489
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 490
and sale of Fort Pitt, **22:** 492
seeks Continental officers' pay settlement, **22:** 615
portrait, **23:** xxvii, 106
on Continental claims, **23:** 48
on fiscal policy, **23:** 58-61, 65, 76, 107-10, 472
drafts fiscal bills, **23:** 65-69, 72-73
committee on consular appointments, **23:** 81
committee on Continental revenue, **23:** 138
on Robert Morris' Pennsylvania accounts, **23:** 139, 147
on treatment of Americans at Havana, **23:** 250
on Connecticut's western reserve claim, **23:** 265, 314-15
lodgings, **23:** 267
on Wyoming Valley pacification measures, **23:** 285-86
Jay-Gardoqui negotiations oversight committee, **23:** 323, 423, 458
financial interests of, **23:** 324
on Pennsylvania's facilities allowance, **23:** 413-14, 427-31, 445, **24:** 14-16
committee on New York impost act, **23:** 419
moves requisition amendment, **23:** 425
Continental impost committee, **23:** 472
debt committee, **23:** 536
eulogizes Nathanael Greene, **23:** 551
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
on Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 603-4, 613-14
and Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 196, 278
delegate expenses, **25:** 54
recounts delegate service, **25:** 55-56

Pettit, Charles (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
mentioned, **9:** 203, 242, 256, 354, **10:** 62, 63, 170, 335, 593, **13:** 23, 161, **15:** 447, 466, 524, 558, 615, **16:** 190, **17:** 41, **18:** 60, **19:** 312, **22:** 431, 548, 653, **23:** 267, 465, **25:** 666, 667, 688
Pettit, Sarah Reed (Mrs. Charles), **23:** xxvii
Petty, Mr., **5:** 500
Petty, John Henry (Lord Fitzmaurice), **20:** 443
Petty, William. *See* Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of
Peverly, Thomas, **3:** 489
Peykeling (Delaware Indian chief), **12:** 536
Peyton, Francis, **19:** 316
Peyton, Henry, **9:** 357
Phaethon (son of Helios), **9:** 417, **23:** 225, 283
Phelon, Edward, disability grant, **19:** 671
Phelps, Dr., **3:** 623
Phelps, Charles:
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 546, 554
fidelity to New York questioned, **14:** 38, 333
Vermont informant, **19:** 193, 242, 246, 337-39, 384-85, 389
mentioned, **13:** 499, 500, 551, **14:** 61, 73, **19:** 380, 388, 396, 441, 682
Phelps, Elisha:
appointed deputy commissary, northern department, **2:** 162-63
petitions Congress, **3:** 78-79
mentioned, **2:** 488, 489, 526
Phelps, J. (physician), **6:** 219
Phelps, Oliver:
rations contract, **18:** 476
purchases New York land tract from Massachusetts, **25:** 74, 77, 476-77, 487
offers townships for sale, **25:** 487
mentioned, **18:** 442, **23:** xxxi
Phelps-Gorham Purchase, **25:** 74, 77, 476-77, 487
Philadelphia:
Carpenters' Hall, **1:** xxxiii, 4, 9, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 25, 27, 37, 197, 246
Market, **1:** xxxiii, 4, 16-18
view of, **1:** xxxiii, endpapers, **2:** xxiii, endpapers, **3:** xxiii, endpapers, **4:** xxii, endpapers, **5:** xxiv, endpapers, **7:** xxi, endpapers, **11:** xxv, endpapers, **12:** xxv, endpapers, **13:** xxiii, endpapers, **14:** xxv, endpapers, **15:** xxv, endpapers, **16:** 1, **17:** xxvi, endpapers, **18:** xxiv, endpapers, **19:** xxvi, endpapers
City Tavern (also called New or Smith's Tavern), **1:** 3, 6, 9, 13, 14, 16, 33, 221, 246, 346, 348, 358, 361, 363, 412, 443, **10:** 221, 465, 551, 611, 650, **11:** 336, 387, 395, 417, 435
welcomes delegates, **1:** 3, 338-39, 346
described, **1:** 4, 15-23, 50, 55-56, **3:** 359-60
Pennsylvania Hospital, **1:** 4-5, 13, 107
State House, **1:** 4, 13, 19, 25, 65, 67, 75, 133, 246, 338, 361
delegate lodgings, **1:** 5-7, 13-15, 415, **4:** 14, **6:** 448, 617, **7:** 174, 197, 276, 365, 664, **12:** 218, 350, **13:** 154, 286
loyalists in, **1:** 6-7, 69-70, 319, **2:** 40-41, 151-53, **6:** 182, 275, 277, 297, 514, 577, 693, **7:** 108, 203, 240, 303, 419, 424, 533, **8:** 73, 103
Christ Church, **1:** 9, 45, 54, 539, **2:** 248
Library Company, **1:** 9, 33, 246
Bettering House, **1:** 55-56, 75, 77
prison, **1:** 56, **10:** 482
Fairhill, **1:** 64, 66
Society of Fort St. David, **1:** 64, 66
First Presbyterian Church, **1:** 164
St. Mary's Church, **1:** 164
martial spirit in, **1:** 340, 342-44, 346, 348, 356-57, 364, 365, 396-97, 436-37, 451-52, 459, 463, 465, 518, 579, 587, 604, **2:** 13, 40
Conestoga Wagon Inn, **1:** 356
Presbyterians in, **1:** 575-76, **2:** 46
matrosses for Continental Army, **1:** 662
violations of Association, **2:** 47-48
Masonic lodge, **2:** 101, 103
merchants' tea memorial, **2:** 180
supplies powder for army, **2:** 181
and Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 188, 190
construction of Continental frigates, **2:** 508
economic conditions, **3:** 45
manufacturing in, **3:** 50, 225, **7:** 137
opposes enlistment of apprentices, **3:** 157
militia, **3:** 234, 236, 240-41, 247, **5:** 375, **6:** 37, 59, 73, 130, 650-51, 655, **7:** 194, 230, 416, **15:** 180
political opinions described, **3:** 253
shipwrights oppose enlistment of apprentices and servants, **3:** 256-57
seeks authorization for privateering, **3:** 293, 319, 359, 365, 390
Six Nations reportedly invited to, **3:** 335, 356, 393-94
iron shortage, **3:** 348
cost of living, **3:** 359, **6:** 294, 399-400, 442, 643, 646, **7:** 26, 81, 221, 303, 355, 365, 432, 444, 449, 455, 463-64, 470, 477, 517-18, 567-68, 580-81, **8:** 127, **10:** 496, 572-73, **11:** 256, 362, **12:** 44, 449, **13:** 286, 379, **14:** 50, 161, 241, 289, 292, 298, 343, 358, 394, 464-65, 552, **15:** 12, 172, 239, 273, 281, 615, **16:** 114, 250, 319, 340, 617, **17:** 220, 223, 456, 500, **18:** 299, 316, 588, **19:** 15, 19, 209, **20:** 51, 626, **22:** 11, **25:** 725-27
visited by Indians, **3:** 368
powder shortage, **3:** 419
celebrates St. Patrick's Day, **3:** 464-65
celebrates St. George's Day, **3:** 572
political divisions, **3:** 572

Philadelphia—*continued*
cannon for, **3:** 637-38, 648, **4:** 269
calls for constitutional convention, **4:** 41, 49, 55, 61
holds town meeting, **4:** 41, 49, 53, 55, 61, 70, 302
troops reviewed, **4:** 71, 87, 99
North Carolina loyalists imprisoned at, **4:** 77-78, 138-39
petitions Pennsylvania Assembly, **4:** 91-92
defense of, **4:** 307, 325, 433, 569, 635, **5:** 473, 522, 524, 604, **6:** 68-69, 343-44, 565-66, 568-69, 585, 598, 603, 635, **7:** 119, 175, 189-90, 200-202, 211, 223, 230, 233, 248, 287, 308, 325, 395, 397-400, 402, 415, 420, 425, 434, 447, 468, 476, 482, 521, 528-29, 584, **10:** 579
express to New York City established, **4:** 391
burns royal arms, **4:** 406, 430
Declaration of Independence proclaimed, **4:** 406, 413-14, 430
holds elections, **4:** 414, 422
lends jail to Congress, **4:** 479
troops for, **4:** 510, 619-20
workmen absent, **4:** 608-9
Charles Lee called to, **4:** 639, 649
smallpox outbreak in, **5:** 78, **6:** 159, 271, 289
British attack expected, **5:** 337, 481-84, 486-87, 493, 507, 515, 531, 533, 535-36, 543-44, 549-51, 563, 565, 574-75, 581-82, 584, 590, 596, 603, 622, 630-31, 647, 661, **6:** 343, 352, 363, 368, 372, 377-78, 388, 390-91, 395, 409, 414-15, 472, 476, 478, 483, 492, 504, 541, 546, 557-59, 583, 585, 590, 598, 603, 616, 625, 632, 634, 637, 646, 689, **25:** 616, 624
ammunition scarce, **5:** 362
cannon casting in, **5:** 433-34, 671-72
assembly elections, **5:** 440, 443, 446
Indians visit, **5:** 554, 556
evacuation of, **5:** 597, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 611-13, 615-17, 619, 622, 633, 636, 640-41, 654, 659, 666, **7:** 655-56, 661, 664, 668, 671, 674-75, 685-86, 690, 692-93, 695, **8:** 3, 6, 8, 12, 19, 25, 27, 38, 57, 80, 226, 355
strategic importance, **5:** 658
offered Maryland aid, **5:** 683
congressional return desired, **6:** 31, 57, 99, 146, 270-71, 294
cannon casting recommended, **6:** 45
Continental stables, **6:** 80, 121, **16:** 743
removal of public stores considered, **6:** 130-31, 135, 144, 158, 181, 188-89, 342-45
commodities scarce, **6:** 137-38
Pennsylvania Admiralty Court held, **6:** 147
lacks specie, **6:** 152
riding school proposed, **6:** 152
quartering of troops criticized, **6:** 192-93
Congress urged to return to, **6:** 213-14, 270-71, 273, 283, 294-95
economic importance, **6:** 213
prisoners maintained, **6:** 215
Congress postpones return to, **6:** 238, 244, 342-43, 363, 367-68, 375
Congress decides to return to, **6:** 300, 305, 307, 309, 313, 315, 317, 320, 325-26, 332, 335, 337, 348, 351-52, 370
smallpox inoculation at, **6:** 326
public stores ordered to remain, **6:** 345
public stores removed from, **6:** 372-73, 388, 390, 394, 598
Congress adjourns to, **6:** 381-83, 390, 393-94, 398, 403, 413, 415, **10:** 151, 193-94, **25:** 599, 642
church bells requested for cannon, **6:** 395
inhabitants leave, **6:** 409
residents described, **6:** 409
arms arrive at, **6:** 484-85, 492, 495-96, 500-501, 521, 531, 549
James Molesworth plot against, **6:** 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 518, 537-38
Gen. St. Clair ordered to, **6:** 538
Gen. Schuyler's command, **6:** 568-69, 598-99, 632, 634-35, **7:** 42, 89-90
threatened by British fleet, **6:** 584, 599
salt shortage, **6:** 594, 601
British attack doubted, **6:** 595
provisions at inventoried, **6:** 598-99
conspirators arrested, **6:** 610, 624, 632
Continental troop strength, **6:** 689
waxworks, **7:** 57-58
Quakers oppose Continental requisition, **7:** 89-90
passivity condemned, **7:** 162
congressional removal discussed, **7:** 195
New York loyalists imprisoned at, **7:** 325
weather, **7:** 475, 478-79, 491, 509, 538, 579, **11:** 411, 415
receives Continental Army, **7:** 533, 538, 541, 543
Quakers arrested, **7:** 574, 637-38
evacuation planned, **7:** 606, 623
loss assessed, **7:** 627
collects blankets, **7:** 671
provisions removed, **7:** 676
printing in curtailed, **7:** 693
captured, **8:** 26, 29, 34, 39, 42-43, 46, 51, 59, 62, **25:** 636
British evacuation rumored, **8:** 185, **9:** 620-22, 635, 647, 649-50, 652, 670, 687, 692, 700, 702, 707, 710, 716-17, 723, 726, 732, 740, 743, 748, 752-53, 758-59, 766, 772, 774-75, 780, 786, 789, 791-92, **10:** 5, 7, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 31, 33, 39, 43, 49-50, 56, 62, 69, 76, 80, 103, 128, 130
recapture discussed, **8:** 246

Philadelphia—*continued*
British occupation, **8:** 256, 270, 273, 277, 280, 281, 292, 294, 358, 365, 370, 375-77, 460
attack urged, **8:** 537-38, 606, **9:** 6, 13-14, 36
attack opposed, **9:** 7
middle navy board returns to, **10:** 134
British evacuation of, **10:** 135-38, 142, 144-48, 150-51, 153, 162-65, 169, 171, 181, 184, 187, **25:** 642
Benedict Arnold's command, **10:** 146, **11:** 523
Congress reconvenes at, **10:** 218, 253
celebrates independence day, **10:** 221, 224
New Tavern, **10:** 236
State House renovated, **10:** 268
State House labelled "Sedition Hall," **10:** 390
loyalist property ownership investigated, **10:** 407, **12:** 188, 206
housing, **10:** 471
vulnerability lamented, **10:** 475
visited by John Bernkenhout, **10:** 528
cannon for sought, **10:** 549-50
John Temple visit request, **10:** 553-54
Coffee House, **11:** 241
dueling lamented, **11:** 441
price regulation movement, **12:** xxix, 521-23, 530, 534, 540-41, **13:** 205, 294, 313, 411, **14:** 125
seeks protection from privateers, **12:** 3, 93
radicals intimidate delegates, **12:** 297
opposes export of flour, **13:** 110
Independence day celebration, **13:** 136, 144-45, 150
protests Jean Holker procurement practices, **13:** 320
"Fort Wilson" incident, **14:** 16, 35, 45
rioting condemned, **14:** 39
congressional adjournment from voted, **14:** 247, 289, 353, 376, 449
court of appeals site, **14:** 387
dissipation of lamented, **14:** 428, 463
congressional adjournment from discussed, **15:** 56
merchants' association proposed, **15:** 293, 329, 335, 345, 360, 376, 415, 481
receives southern refugees, **15:** 371, 548
bank of proposed, **15:** 447
Continental hospital at, **15:** 620
health conditions, **16:** 76, 94, 96, 133
response to Arnold's treason, **16:** 128-29, 133, 149
rents, **16:** 276
merchants association sets currency exchange rate, **16:** 369, 408
Continental artificers reassigned to Carlisle, **16:** 378
tory leanings criticized, **16:** 409
trade disrupted, **16:** 610
jail security augmented, **16:** 666
Pennsylvania prison jailer appointed, **16:** 695
Academy, **17:** 388
migration of southern refugees to, **17:** 456, 460
housing costs, **17:** 498, 507, 536
southern refugees seek aid, **17:** 518, 570
householders compensated for confiscated lead, **17:** 560
receives allied armies, **18:** 4-5, 7
attack feared, **18:** 35, 66, 69, 85
economic opportunity in, **18:** 325
trade stagnation, **18:** 578, 600
influence of lamented, **18:** 624, **20:** 292, **21:** 49-50, 55, 185
celebrates birth of the dauphin, **18:** 664
manners in criticized, **20:** 12
opposed as federal capital, **20:** 164
French consul at, **20:** 185
trade recovery at, **20:** 289
New Prison returned to local control, **20:** 297
Congress adjourns from, **20:** 362
return to opposed, **20:** 374, 385, 389, 395, 398, 414, 430, 432-33, 436, 453, 482, 524, 528, 546, 548, 559, 581, 592-93, 601, 605, 608, 625, 647, 649, 706, **21:** 44-48, 62, 66, 98, 225, **22:** 65, 94, 97, **23:** 200
remains site of finance department, **20:** 403
regrets departure of Congress, **20:** 406-9
appeals to Congress to return, **20:** 421, 426, 431, 436, 439-40, 443-45, 448-51, 453, 459-63, 473, 475-78, 508, 520, 529
congressional flight from defended, **20:** 448-51
profits as federal capital estimated, **20:** 451
removal of presidential household from, **20:** 455, 612
return of Congress to predicted, **20:** 457
Continental contributions of disparaged, **20:** 503-9, **21:** 62-65
return to debated, **20:** 510, 513-15, 529, **21:** 73, 79, 82-84
return to rejected, **20:** 549-50, 553, 555, 563, 573, 578, 579, 584, 587
proposed as federal capital, **21:** 21, 49
public creditor demands, **21:** 293, 313-14
adjournment to debated, **21:** 545
Committee of the States adjourned to, **21:** 781, 789, 794
Continental offices plan return to, **21:** 784, 790-91, 807, 814
congressional return to urged, **23:** 29, **24:** 89, 114, 147, 211-13, 223, 228, 231, 233, 242, 287-88, 337
committee of safety proceedings, **23:** 626-33

Philadelphia—*continued*
and reception of federal constitution, **24:** 467
and intimidation of federal constitution opponents, **24:** 604-5, 608
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 149, 221, 225, 233, 235, 238-39, 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277, 279, 283, 285-87, 289-90, 301, 305-11, 322, 324, 327, 329-30, 342-43, 361, 373-74, 379, 426
money scarcity, **25:** 412
mentioned, **4:** 596, **6:** 124, 229, 230, 252, **7:** 10, 531, **8:** 117, 348, **10:** 190, 197, 198, 200, **14:** 218, **16:** 48, **18:** 51, **20:** 373, 375, 378, 380, 462, 497, 502, **21:** 59, 180, 367, 485, 651, 671, 683, 687, 691, 697, **24:** 215, **25:** 393
See also Carpenters' Hall; College of Philadelphia; Library Company of Philadelphia
Philadelphia (ship), **21:** 815, **22:** 28, 134
Philadelphia Associators:
reviewed by Congress, **4:** 71, 87, 99
escort Continental money, **4:** 231
desertions, **4:** 676-78
return home, **5:** 69, 80
criticized, **5:** 247
called out, **5:** 581
muster, **5:** 596
mentioned, **3:** 235, 236, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 260, 572, **4:** 642, **5:** 546, 561, 564, 565, 574, **6:** 37, 59
Philadelphia campaign:
battle of Brandywine, **7:** xxvi, 649-51, 654-59, 663, 666-68, 673-74, 677-81, 683-84, 689-91, 695
Continental maneuvers, **7:** 534, 541-46, 548, 554-55, 564-65, 571-72, 582-83, 592, 598, 640-41, 660, 664, 668, 670, 675-78, 682, 689, 691-92, 694, **25:** 631
British maneuvers, **7:** 536, 542-43, 546, 554-56, 558, 560, 564-65, 570, 582-83, 585, 592, 595, 598, 626-28, 630, 636-37, 639, 641, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 675-76, 682, 685, 691, 694, **25:** 631
congressional defense measures, **7:** 536-37
naval maneuvers, **8:** 15, 20, 34, 44, 57, 85, 107, 118, 127, 134, 161, 164, 168, 179, 182, 184, 187, 190, 197-99, 205, 207-8, 213, 215, 217, 222, 228, 268, 270, 283, 289-90, 302-4, 311, 317, 319, 320, 334, 341-42, 358, 360, 364, 403-4, **25:** 637
mentioned, **7:** 645, **8:** 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 42, 59, 61, 62, 66, 69, 70, 75-79, 120, 138, 209
See also Howe, William; Washington, George
Philadelphia committee:
probes flour purchasing practices, **13:** 164-65
mentioned, **13:** 521
Philadelphia Committee of Safety:
letters to, **1:** 578, **4:** 376, **25:** 556
sends powder to Boston, **1:** 545, 558
sends powder to New York, **1:** 560, 568
advance on Continental accounts, **2:** 321
supplies powder to Highlands, N.Y., **2:** 401
requests directions on sale of tea, **3:** 38, 204
collects blankets for army, **3:** 153
requested not to publish names of tea sellers, **3:** 252
attends Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3:** 278
asks repeal of instructions to Pennsylvania delegates, **3:** 421-22, 441
collects lead window weights, **4:** 65
proclaims Declaration of Independence, **4:** 406, 414
mentioned, **1:** 582, 613, 615, **2:** 53, 71, 274, **3:** 447, **4:** 379, 381, 386
Philadelphia Convention. *See* Constitutional Convention
Philadelphia County Committee, opposes assuming government, **4:** 49, 70
Philadelphia County, Pa., serves writ on Casimir Pulaski, **11:** 81
Philadelphia Independent Gazetteer, **24:** 613
Philadelphia Ledger, **6:** 101
Philadelphia merchants' association, letter to, **15:** 417
Philadelphia mutiny. *See* Committee of Congress (Philadelphia mutiny, 1783)
Philadelphia price convention:
price regulation proposals, **14:** 326, 393, 427
adjournment, **14:** 356, 369-70, 374, 379, 381
minutes of proceedings, **14:** 417-19, 438
mentioned, **14:** 334, 339, 358, 372, 395, 411
"Philalethes" (John Parke pseudonym):
letter to, **11:** 509
mentioned, **11:** 402, 481
"Philanthrop" (Jonathan Sewall pseudonym), **6:** 356
"Philanthropos" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24:** 614, 628
Philbrick, Maj., **4:** 450
Philbrick, Joseph:
petitions Congress, **7:** 376-77
seeks compensation, **8:** 518
Philbrick, Samuel, **8:** 518, **10:** 168, 201, 271, 537, 675
Phile, Elizabeth, **9:** 471
Phile, Frederick:
seeks recovery of daughter, **9:** 470-71
as Philadelphia naval officer, **25:** 530
mentioned, **6:** 310, **9:** 513, **20:** 176
Philip II (king of Spain), **7:** 385
Philippine Islands, **23:** 449, 459, 478

Philips, Mr., **22:** 546
Philips & Willing, **22:** 688
Philipse, Frederick, **1:** 367
Phillips, Mr., **11:** 512, **19:** 205
Phillips, Howard J., "The U.S. Diplomatic Establishment in the Critical Period, 1783-1789," **20:** 278, **21:** 548
Phillips, John, **8:** 9
Phillips, John S., citizenship petition denied, **16:** 184
Phillips, Joseph, letter to, **20:** 477
Phillips (Philips), Peter:
identified, **11:** 181
resigns as commissary of hides, **7:** 521
as superior court judge, **19:** 272, **20:** 596
elected to Congress, **22:** xxvi, **23:** xxiv, 303
mentioned, **7:** 569
Phillips, Richard:
letters to, **22:** 15, 164
presidential steward, **19:** 408, **22:** 14-15, 164
presidential steward accounts, **20:** 612
offends Dutch minister, **21:** 95
mentioned, **21:** 106
Phillips, Samuel, Jr.:
identified, **5:** 239, **23:** 104
letters to, **5:** 238, **23:** 97, 329
mentioned, **23:** 114, **25:** 446
Phillips, William (British general):
letters to, **11:** 508, **13:** 98, 115, 419
protests Richard Browne shooting, **10:** 245
seeks prisoner exchange, **11:** 408, **13:** 98, **14:** 343, **25:** 670
seeks travel permit, **11:** 508-9
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
and Convention Army accounts, **13:** 115-16, **14:** 342
requests travel permission for Convention Army officers, **13:** 406-7
protests prisoner treatment, **13:** 407, 418-19
parole revoked, **13:** 575
seeks parole, **14:** 192
exchanged, **15:** 473, **16:** 646
exchange proposed, **16:** 304
captures Williamsburg, **17:** 205
Virginia expedition, **17:** 231, 240
mentioned, **8:** 624, **10:** 265, 408, 632, **11:** 391, 456, 500, **13:** 85, **14:** 340, 346, **16:** 372, 470, **17:** 115, 140, 246, 256, 261, 263, 265, 383, 573, **21:** 713
Phillips, William (Massachusetts merchant):
identified, **6:** 474
letters to, **6:** 473, **8:** 180, **9:** 400
instructed to arbitrate prize dispute, **6:** 466-67, 473-74
marine committee instructions, **9:** 400
declines Massachusetts Council seat, **24:** 331, 335
mentioned, **7:** 590
"Philo-Publius" (William Duer pseudonym), **24:** 559
"Philopatros" (Henry Laurens pseudonym):
letter from, **11:** 510
mentioned, **11:** 402
A Philosophical Discourse, Addressed to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (James Bowdoin), **16:** 663
Phipps, David, **5:** 428
Phoebe (sloop), **6:** 649, 657, **7:** 19
Phoenix (H.M.S):
captures William Lowther, **3:** 18-19
mentioned, **3:** 97, 111, 211, 437, **5:** 31, 39, **7:** 43, **8:** 239, **10:** 256
Phoenix (packet), **10:** 702
Phoenix (schooner):
prize case, **8:** 202-3, **9:** 233-34, **13:** 158, 183, 293, **15:** 414
mentioned, **13:** 318
Phyn & Ellice, **12:** 137
Piankashaw Indians, **22:** 293
Picken, Robert, **3:** 3
Pickens, Andrew:
letter to, **22:** 287
commended for Cowpens victory, **17:** 47
captures Augusta, **17:** 418
appointed Indian commissioner, **22:** 138, 285-87, 294
and Cherokee Indians, **25:** 346
skirmishes with loyalist troops, **25:** 721
mentioned, **16:** 692, **17:** 101, 201, 309, 347, 441, **25:** 341
Pickering, Capt., **9:** 557
Pickering, John (Massachusetts):
identified, **25:** 30
letters to, **25:** 231, 263
elected speaker of Massachusetts General Court, **7:** 30, **10:** 86
Pickering, John (New Hampshire):
identified, **25:** 30
appointed Continental advocate for New Hampshire, **14:** 215
elected to Congress, **23:** xxi, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 276
Pickering, Rebecca White (Mrs. Timothy), **16:** 238, 572, **25:** 30, 304
Pickering, Thomas, **6:** 691
Pickering, Timothy:
letters to, **8:** 241, 590, 600, 637, **14:** 368, 374, 486, **15:** 45, 544, 604, 619, 632, **16:** 104, 223, 236, 294, 330, 400, 411, 420, 571, 661, 676, **17:** 196, 349, 357, **18:** 417, **21:** 389, 502, **22:** 46, 60, 83, 245, 341, 359, 367, 386, 416, 465, 500, 514, 536, 538, 607, 660, 687, **23:** 96, 232, 237, 396, 584, **24:** 58, 594, **25:** 29, 304
elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4:** 196

Pickering, Timothy—*continued*
appointed to board of war, **8:** 151, 241, 245, 326, 333, 339, 341-42, 359, 453
committee at camp, **8:** 577, 590, 600, 675
letter quoted, **10:** 33
apologizes for neglecting congressional orders, **10:** 391
appointed commissioner on departmental reform, **14:** 359, 367-68, 371, 379, 400, 511, **15:** 45, **25:** 671
instructed to confer with Congress, **14:** 486
proposes reform of staff departments, **14:** 502
proposes quartermaster reforms, **15:** 13
elected quartermaster general, **15:** 521, 544-45, 559-60, 571, 590, **25:** 705
requests authority to issue certificates, **15:** 620
ordered to procure tents, **15:** 632
permitted to hold two commissions, **16:** 68
criticized for transportation failure, **16:** 280
protests arrearage of quartermaster pay, **16:** 330
recommends compensation for horse losses, **16:** 400
directed to procure horses, **16:** 661
complains of tender laws, **17:** 35
seeks tents, **17:** 196
recommends economy measures, **17:** 339
recommends reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17:** 357
seeks legal protection for quartermaster debts contracted, **18:** 416
seeks information on French prizes, **18:** 417
and prisoner relief, **19:** 425
seeks secretary at war post, **21:** 389-90
pay and allowances, **21:** 529
seeks Continental appointment, **22:** 60, 359, 466, 608
on western land policy, **22:** 342
declines Continental appointment, **22:** 386, **23:** 237, 587
settles quartermaster accounts, **23:** 232-33, 396-97, 584-85, **24:** 58, 560, 595
abducted in Luzerne Co., Pa., **25:** 232-33, 261, 263
released by kidnappers, **25:** 290, 304
mentioned, **8:** 152, 293, 398, 535, 582, 606, 634, 668, **9:** 694, **10:** 78, 281, 320, 488, **11:** 168, **13:** 22, **14:** 322, 474, 480, 490, 518, 535, **15:** 384, 499, 563, 577, 593, 599, 608, 614, **16:** 48, 57, 58, 59, 81, 239, 366, 479, 516, 726, **17:** 184, 489, **18:** 324, **19:** 166, **20:** 75, **22:** 169, 193, 598, 621, **23:** 556, **24:** 535, **25:** 306, 709
Pickering (privateer), **13:** 560
Pickering & Hodgdon, letter to, **21:** 629
Pickett, William, **8:** 31
Pickles, William:
accounts, **15:** 252
captured, **17:** 344
mentioned, **8:** 171, 172, 297, **9:** 524, **15:** 586, **25:** 696
Pickman, James, **20:** 343
Picon, Auguste, **11:** 39
Picquet de La Motte, Toussaint-Guillaume:
captures British convoy, **17:** 473, 476, 501, 503, 534
mentioned, **14:** 421, 422
Pidgeon, John, **1:** 667
Pierce, Capt., **21:** 748
Pierce, Maj., **20:** 97
Pierce, Benjamin, **22:** 714
Pierce, Daniel, **13:** 9
Pierce, John:
identified, **9:** 415, **23:** 114
letters to, **16:** 615, **20:** 567, **21:** 255, 524, 560, 579, 586, 614, 728, **22:** 62, 511, **23:** 114, **25:** 234
appointed paymaster general, **16:** 534-35, 615
obtains permission to return to Philadelphia, **20:** 403
seeks additional pay, **21:** 525, 560-61
ordered to report foreign officer claims, **22:** 511
and counterfeiting of paymaster certificates, **22:** 616, 670
recommends deadline for Continental claims, **23:** 19
appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23:** 237, **24:** 214, 218-19
opposes Lt. John Sullivan pay claim, **23:** 377
on John Stevens' claim, **23:** 467
negotiates Virginia's western claims, **25:** 8
death, **25:** 234, 269, 331, 418
nominated paymaster, **25:** 719
mentioned, **6:** 468, **7:** 132, **8:** 335, **9:** 413, 447, 713, **10:** 374, **18:** 369, 392, **21:** 336, 471, 530, 657, 707, **22:** 104, 128, 160, 232, 234, 478, 489, 598, 608, 615, 717, **23:** 267, 528, **24:** 108, 202, 414, **25:** 721, 722
Pierce, Thomas, absent from Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 248
Pierce, Timothy, petitions Congress, **8:** 673
Pierce, William (Georgia):
letters from, **24:** 71, 78, 221, 281, 289, 344, 374, 445
attendance at Congress, **24:** xx, 69, 71, 73, 330, 375, 449, 668-72, 674-76
elected to Congress, **24:** xx
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 188

Pierce, William (Georgia)—*continued*
requests report on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 202-3
on prospects for constitutional convention, **24:** 221
attends performance of *The Contrast*, **24:** 222
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 276, 303, 330, 375
supports reopening Mississippi debate, **24:** 276
on constitutional reform, **24:** 282, 445-49
seeks epaulets, **24:** 289
on principles of government, **24:** 344-45
urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24:** 485
health, **25:** 66
mentioned, **17:** 366, **18:** 171, 176, 543, **21:** 494, **24:** 68, 189, 336
Pierce's Island, Portsmouth, N.H., fortification, **2:** 12
Piercy, Rev., **1:** 235, 438
Pierre, Capt., **9:** 92
Pierre, Capt., Continental commission, **7:** 654
Pierson, James, **12:** 438
Pigot, Hugh, **19:** 88, 170, 471, 476, 477
Pigot, Robert:
raids Rhode Island, **10:** 182
mentioned, **8:** 625, **9:** 734, **10:** 341, 346, 367, **17:** 567
Pigot (Continental schooner), **15:** 7, 74
Pigot (H.M. Schooner), **11:** 196, 208, 222, 223, **13:** 342
Pike, Thomas, letter to, **9:** 610
Pikes, **3:** 228, 374, 424
Pilgrim (Massachusetts privateer), **14:** 155, 239, **15:** 370, **18:** 300, **21:** 52
Pillas, Anthony, *Gibbs v. Pillas* appeal, **12:** 207
Pilots:
sought for British fleet, **6:** 502-3, 512, 514, 517-18
protection at Lewes, Del., urged, **6:** 509
sought for French fleet, **10:** 347
mentioned, **10:** 349, 467
Pimento, **19:** 287
Pinckney, Charles (1732-1782):
letter to, **9:** 610
elected to Congress, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii
property confiscated, **18:** 547
mentioned, **3:** 76, **17:** 101, **18:** 547
Pinckney, Charles (South Carolina, 1757-1824):
speeches, **23:** 187, 446
letters from, **21:** 817, **22:** 30, 41, 74, 95, 98, 132, 134, 159, 199, 200, 363, 370, 553, 603, **23:** 77, 115, 157, 175, 184, 548, 567, 600, **24:** 3, 54, 295, 299
letters to, **23:** 182, **24:** 371, **25:** 513, 521
return to South Carolina sought, **18:** 547
elected to Congress, **21:** xxv, 442, **22:** xxvi, 75, **23:** xxv, **24:** xxvii
health, **21:** 787, 816
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxvi, 5, 30, 96, 98, 102, 623, 703, **23:** xxv, 302, 640-51, **24:** xxvii, 66, 68, 666-69
portrait, **22:** xxix, 133
grand committee, **22:** 45
committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50
urges construction of federal capital, **22:** 98-99
on foreign policy, **22:** 99-100
on regulation of trade, **22:** 101-2
peace treaty committee, **22:** 189, 282
committee on court of appeals, **22:** 209
committee on consular recognition, **22:** 239
urges three year terms for ministers abroad, **22:** 248
treasury committee, **22:** 280
committee on secretary's department, **22:** 307
committee on commercial negotiations, **22:** 327
Bank of North America account, **22:** 363-64
recommends Augustus Elholm, **22:** 370-71
and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 115-16
urges ratification of impost amendment, **23:** 136, 147
committee on Continental revenue, **23:** 138
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 176
committee on appeal to New Jersey Assembly, **23:** 182-86, 200-203
appeals to New Jersey to honor requisition, **23:** 184-96
revises speech to New Jersey Assembly, **23:** 195
proposes constitutional convention, **23:** 202-3, 262, 300, 320
committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 222
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 242, 246, 322
committee on territorial government, **23:** 246
urges Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 256
debates Connecticut cession, **23:** 301
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 446-60, 478, 580, **24:** 480, 511
Continental impost committee, **23:** 472
committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
debt committee, **23:** 536
moves to lift secrecy injunction on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 546, 574
opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 548-49

Pinckney, Charles (South Carolina, 1757-1824)—*continued*
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 559-60, **24:** 295
on congressional etiquette and privileges, **23:** 563
committee on consular convention, **23:** 567
Shays' rebellion committee, **23:** 604, 614
and Abner Nash funeral, **24:** 41
opposes Continental recruitment, **24:** 102-6, 113
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 149, 151
committee on state accounts, **24:** 172
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
considered as South Carolina Senator, **25:** 460
motion on piracy trials, **25:** 526
mentioned, **21:** 749, 767, **22:** 110, 233, 235, 310, 311, 376, 423, 493, **23:** 174, 219, 485, 515, **24:** 170, 180, 531
Pinckney, Charles (South Carolina, 1757-1824), *Observations on the Plan of Government Submitted to the Federal Convention*, **24:** 480
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth:
letters to, **1:** 535, **10:** 586, **18:** 287, 303, 547, 548
complains of prisoner exchange policy, **18:** 287-89
exchange proposed, **18:** 371-72
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
mentioned, **1:** 595, **5:** 167, **7:** 424, 448, 523, **8:** 28, 101, 123, **9:** 787, **18:** 480, **20:** 438, 441, 471
Pinckney, Thomas:
identified, **24:** 518
letters to, **24:** 127, 190, 220, 259, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 487, 515, 526, 541, 569, 618, 646, 654, **25:** 86, 98, 108, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 295, 296, 313, 323, 340, 345, 366, 375, 441, 455, 496, 497
prisoner exchange commissioner, **12:** 195, 308
nominated secretary to mission to France, **15:** 58, **16:** 406-7
on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19:** 65
complains of outrages against Cherokee Indians, **25:** 345
mentioned, **15:** 558, 598, **23:** 601, **24:** 236, 243
Pine, Mr., **21:** 362
Pine, Robert Edge:
identified, **22:** 353
letter to, **22:** 82
wishes to execute portrait of Washington, **22:** 353
mentioned, **4:** xxiii
Pineapples, **10:** 458
Pinkham, John, **25:** 623
Pinkham, Jonathan, **6:** 647, 648
Pins, price, **2:** 285, **10:** 60
Pintard, Capt., **20:** 255
Pintard, John:
identified, **17:** 472
medical apprentice to Benjamin Rush, **4:** 529
Pintard, John Marsden:
appointed agent to Madeira, **21:** 134
on relations with Barbary states, **23:** 152
seeks consular appointment to Lisbon, **24:** 146
mentioned, **20:** 578, **23:** 582, **24:** 128, 445, 462, 463, **25:** 101
Pintard, Lewis:
identified, **17:** 472
letters to, **16:** 185, **17:** 471, 507, 534, **18:** 109, 115, 137, 155, 163, 295, 324, 341, 361, 374, 387, 406, 459, 464, 578, 587, **19:** 169, 220, 233, 284, 316, 356, 402, 409, 447, 470, 482, 499, 535, 588, 597, 679, 700, 730, **20:** 4, 97, 146, 195, 201, 326, **25:** 722, 742
recommended as agent for American prisoners, **6:** 51
appointment as commissary of prisoners rejected, **6:** 123
appointed commissioner of accounts, **18:** 374, **19:** 536, 589, 680, 700
resigns as commissioner of accounts, **19:** 730
mentioned, **10:** 351, **15:** 70, **17:** 534, **18:** 181, 398, 601, **19:** 339, 354, 378, 779, **20:** 255, 313, **25:** 684, 685
Pintard, Susanna Stockton (Mrs. Lewis), **17:** 472
Pinto, Luis, chevalier de:
negotiates Portuguese trade treaty, **23:** 390
reports Portuguese offer of naval protection, **23:** 570, 572
Pio, chevalier de:
announces opening of ports to U.S. trade, **22:** 482
mentioned, **22:** 376
Pipe staves, **25:** 139
Piper, Capt., **10:** 38
Piper, James, **9:** 759
Piracy:
illegal seizures by American privateers, **6:** 7-9, 138, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 366, 498
illegal seizure by Maryland naval vessel, **6:** 132, 143, 187-88, 224-25, 385
condemned by Robert Morris, **6:** 234
British, **6:** 259, 556
trials of, **17:** 141, 170, 432, **19:** 653, **25:** 526
threat reported, **21:** 223
See also Privateering
Pisistratus, **16:** 245

Pitcairn, John, killed at Bunker Hill, **1:** 581, 585
Pitch:
price, **3:** 450, **23:** 258, **24:** 66, 71
export of, **20:** 583, **21:** 281
mentioned, **9:** 232, 640, **10:** 520, **11:** 495, **19:** 290, **20:** 718, 722, **24:** 124, 299, **25:** 450
Pitkin, William:
identified, **5:** 88
letters to, **5:** 86, 119
elected to Congress, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix
mentioned, **3:** 544
Pitney, Mr., **19:** 381
Pitt, Capt., **3:** 599
Pitt, John (Lord), **2:** 453, 473
Pitt, Thomas, **9:** 118
Pitt, William (1708-1778):
plan for reconciliation, **1:** 321, 425-26
praised by Congress, **1:** 425-26
peace proposals, **7:** 498-500, 514
death, **10:** 266, 459
mentioned, **1:** 80, 703, **2:** 473, **3:** 529, 530, **5:** 117, **7:** 58, **8:** 671, **9:** 109, **10:** 96, **11:** 161, **12:** 371, **20:** 442, **22:** 22
Pitt, William (1759-1806):
trade policy of, **22:** 418
confers with John Adams, **23:** 24, 75
opposes Anglo-American negotiations, **23:** 35-38
negotiates British debt claims, **23:** 238
mentioned, **17:** 456, **18:** 310, **19:** 286, **21:** 313, 392, 405, 418, 419, 420, 421, 436, 437, 468, 478, 489, 493, 502, 510, 547, 563, 607, 637, 698, 751, 817, **22:** 718, **23:** 41
Pittnier, Mr., **8:** 562
Pitts, James, **1:** 534
Pitts, John:
identified, **3:** 84
letters to, **3:** 83, **4:** 417, **6:** 278, **7:** 310, **11:** 118, **12:** 393, **16:** 613
mentioned, **1:** 507, 508, 534, 552, **2:** 101, **9:** 350
Pittsburgh, Pa.:
Indian conferences, **1:** 694, 707, **2:** 8, 10, 16, 58, 336, 447-48, 486, 510, **3:** 161, **4:** 383, 434, 503, 504, 545, **5:** 86-87, 184, 577-78
powder for, **4:** 203
Indian war feared, **5:** 146, 170, 172
mentioned, **22:** 25, 676, 693, **23:** 522, **24:** 150
Pittsfield, Mass., **7:** 95
Plain Facts, Being an Examination Into the Rights of the Indian Nations of America (Samuel Wharton), **17:** 125
Plain Truth (James Chalmers), burned in New York, **3:** 471, 501
"Plain Truth" (Matthew Clarkson pseudonym), **11:** 369, 540
"Plain Truth" (pseudonym), attacks James Duane, **17:** 271-72
A Plan for the General Arrangement of the Militia (Henry Knox), **23:** 187
Plan of treaties:
illustrated, **5:** xxv, 186
debates delayed, **5:** 27
debated, **5:** 70-71, 131-32
approved, **5:** 257-58, 302-3
sent to Silas Deane, **5:** 288-89, 368-69, 378
Plan of union:
debated, **1:** 109-12
proposed by Joseph Galloway, **1:** 109-28
legislative synopsis, **1:** 112-13
rejected by Congress, **1:** 234
discussed, **1:** 278-79, 287-89
mentioned, **1:** 280, 306, 324
See also Galloway, Joseph
Plance, John, **5:** 451-52
Plantains, **25:** 735
Plater, Elizabeth Rousby (Mrs. George), **10:** 137, **21:** 219
Plater, George (Maryland):
letters from, **10:** 49, 175, 191, 481, 501, 555, **12:** 136, 204, 266, 303, 460, 485, 515, **13:** 6, 38, **14:** 309, 319, 353, 386, 440, 477, **15:** 32, 109, **16:** 111, 142, 170, 188, 300, 331, 419
letters to, **12:** 203, **17:** 290, 310, 436
elected to Congress, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix
attendance at Congress, **9:** xviii, 558, **10:** xviii, **12:** xviii, **13:** xviii, **14:** xix, 277, **15:** xviii, 109, 255, **16:** xix
votes, **10:** 708
letter quoted, **11:** 373
portrait, **14:** xxvii, 354
delegate expenses, **15:** 109, **16:** 331
returns home, **16:** 413, 419
recommends French officers, **16:** 420
Wyoming dispute committee, **16:** 444
mentioned, **9:** 720, 741, **10:** 137, **12:** 421, 517, **14:** 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, **15:** 34, 47, **16:** 138, 249, **18:** 214
Plato (Greek philosopher), **7:** 451, **20:** 513, **24:** 461
Platt, Maj., **25:** 440
Platt, Mr., **24:** 98
Platt, Ebenezer Seth, petitions Congress, **25:** 680
Platt, Jeremiah, **25:** 296
Platt, John D., "Jeremiah Wadsworth. Federalist Entrepreneur," **24:** 619
Platt, John D., *The Continental Congress in the New York City Hall, 1785-1788*, **22:** 180, 391
Platt, Nathaniel, **20:** 693
Platt, Richard:
and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
Ohio Company investor, **24:** 426
mentioned, **4:** 312, **25:** 415

Platt, Zephaniah (New York):
letter to, **1:** 258
land speculation, **19:** 344
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii, **23:** xxii, 641, 645-46
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiii, 279, 357, **23:** xxii, 159, **24:** xxiii
grand committee, **22:** 45, 149
foreign affairs committee, **22:** 152
peace treaty committee, **22:** 189
mentioned, **6:** 577, **7:** 409, **11:** 445, **20:** 678, **22:** 233, **24:** 170, 387
The Plea of the Colonies (Hugh Williamson), **22:** 11
Pleasants, Mr., **6:** 57, **8:** 628
Pleasants, Samuel:
protests arrest, **7:** 638
mentioned, **16:** 252, 372, 397, **17:** 536
Pleasants, Thomas, Jr.:
appointed to supply Virginia delegates, **18:** 60-61
provides Virginia trade statistics, **25:** 451
mentioned, **17:** 191, **18:** 231
Pleasants family (of Philadelphia), **22:** 283
Plenderleath, Mr., **22:** 697
Pliarne, Emmanuel de:
meets with secret committee, **2:** 538, 540-41
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 72
mentioned, **3:** 14, 42, 256, 286, **5:** 590, **8:** 87, 620, 647
Pliarne, Penet & Co.:
letter to, **8:** 428
committee of commerce instructions, **8:** 428
mentioned, **5:** 352, 376, 377, 382, 421, **6:** 16, 57, 136, 177, 178, 387, 479, **8:** 431, 475, **11:** 474, 475, 527, **21:** 38
Pliny, the Elder, *Natural History*, quoted, **19:** 706
Plombard, Monsr. J., **13:** 524, 539, **15:** 598
Ploy, Tam, *Guerney v. Ploy* appeal, **14:** 191
Pluckamin, N.J., **12:** 355
Pluckrose, Mr., **5:** 647, 673, **6:** 118, 431
Pluggy's Town, Va., proposed attack on, **6:** 509-10
Plums:
trees imported, **24:** 577
mentioned, **25:** 203
Plundering, New York proclamation against, **14:** 289Plunket, Thomas, **5:** 535, **8:** 573
Plunket, William, **3:** 116, 284
Plunkett, Thomas:
letter to, **9:** 378
mentioned, **5:** 535, **8:** 573, **9:** 216
Plural officeholding:
opposed, **3:** 598-99
resolution against defeated, **3:** 598
discussed by John Adams, **4:** 210
under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 245-46
discouraged by Congress, **4:** 260
prohibited in army, **4:** 534
of congressional delegates, **17:** 427, 475
of Thomas McKean attacked, **17:** 427-31, 474-75, 537
of Robert R. Livingston criticized, **18:** 379
mentioned, **2:** 240, 278, 300, **4:** 256, **6:** 251, **7:** 163, 166, **11:** 402
Pluto (Greco-Roman god), **6:** 191, **13:** 227
Pluto (schooner), **5:** 49, 108
Plutus (Greek god), **16:** 76, 278
Plymouth, England, **19:** 87
Plymouth, Mass.:
Pilgrim anniversary celebration, **8:** 618
mentioned, **7:** 224, 232, 239, 286, 325, 329
Plymouth Company, charter limits, **19:** 383
Plymouth County, Mass., **14:** 329, **17:** 461
Pochard, Mr., **2:** 465, **3:** 426
Poe, David, **9:** 636
Poe, James, proposes exchange, **9:** 614
Poland, **9:** 343, 461, **12:** 63
Polishook, Irwin H., "The Collins-Richardson Fracas of 1787," **24:** 204
Polishook, Irwin H., "Peter Edes's Report of the Proceedings of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1787-1790," **24:** 206
Polishook, Irwin H., *Rhode Island and the Union, 1774-1795*, **18:** 684, **19:** 275, 492, 588, **20:** 325, **22:** 278, 285, 589, **23:** 402, 572, **24:** 201, 334, **25:** 436
Political Disquisitions (James Burgh), **1:** 275, 276
Political Transactions In and Concerning Kentucky (William Littell), **25:** 486
Polk, Thomas:
criticizes Thomas Burke, **7:** 489
seniority, **8:** 290
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiv, 76
mentioned, **8:** 129
Polk, William:
letter to, **8:** 648
mentioned, **8:** 129, 677
Pollard, Robert, **8:** xxix
Pollock, Coshman:
identified, **16:** 259
letter to, **16:** 258
Pollock, Cullen, **16:** 700
Pollock, John, **13:** 88, 102
Pollock, Oliver:
identified, **7:** 188
letters to, **7:** 185, **8:** 171, 297, **13:** 256, **14:** 143, **19:** 511, 697, **20:** 240, **21:** 303
reports news from New Orleans, **7:** 174-75
secret committee transactions, **7:** 180, **13:** 256-59
appointed commercial agent at New Orleans, **7:** 185-88
secret committee instructions, **7:** 185-88
committee of commerce instructions, **8:** 171, 297, **25:** 636

Pollock, Oliver—*continued*
on West Florida's defenses, **8:** 172
draws bills on committee of commerce, **13:** 271
accounts, **15:** 252, **17:** 344, **18:** 209, **19:** 196, 334-36, **20:** 226-27, **21:** 810-11
supplies George Rogers Clark, **17:** 207
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **17:** 344, **19:** 196, 334-35, **20:** 227
collects account with Virginia, **20:** 226
appointed U.S. agent at Havana, **20:** 227, 298, 303
seeks settlement of Virginia accounts, **21:** 303, 810-11
reports expulsion of American merchants at Havana, **21:** 756
assets seized, **21:** 810
observations on Cuba, **25:** 101
promotes U.S.-Spanish relations, **25:** 624-26
reports capture of Mobile, **25:** 696
mentioned, **8:** 318, **9:** 152, **11:** 124, 125, **18:** 591, 631, **19:** 517, 518, 553, 781, **20:** 221, 239, **23:** 518, **24:** 542, **25:** 637, 658
Pollok (Pollock), Cullen, incurs wrath of North Carolina revolutionaries, **3:** 19, 45
Polly (brigantine), captured by *Orpheus*, **4:** 105, **7:** 91, 170
Polly (brigantine, Capt. William McFadden):
American flag insulted in Havana, **21:** 756
mentioned, **3:** 448, 498, 577, **4:** 154
Polly (brigantine, Capt. William Thompson), **2:** 485
Polly (schooner), and *Davis v. Gibbons* appeal, **12:** 233
Polly (schooner), disposition of salt cargo, **6:** 644, **7:** 239
Polly (ship), captured by crew, sailed to Halifax, **7:** 43
Polly (sloop), and *Taylor v. Bunch* appeal, **14:** 217
Polonius, **22:** 422
Polybius, **24:** 503
Pomerantz, Sidney I., *New York: An American City, 1783-1803*, **22:** 112
Pomeroy, Medad, captured by Shaysites, **24:** 297
Pomeroy, Seth:
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 539, 556
retires, **1:** 618, 641
mentioned, **1:** 529, 545, **2:** 42, **4:** 654
Pompton, N.J., **16:** 556
Pond, Capt., **10:** 372
Pond, William, **8:** 271
Pondicherry, India, captured, **13:** 4, **17:** 534-35, 547
Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de More, chevalier de:
promoted, **9:** 10
mentioned, **11:** 175
Poole, Mr., **16:** 91
Poole (ship), **14:** 443
Poor, Enoch:
identified, **8:** 610
letter to, **8:** 610
promoted, **6:** 346, 348, 393
Ticonderoga command, **7:** 171, 179
recalled, **7:** 401-2
Ticonderoga inquiry, **8:** 610
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
funeral, **16:** 267
mentioned, **5:** 716, **6:** 19, 248, **7:** 511, **10:** 531
Pope, Capt., **5:** 43
Pope, Alexander:
quoted, **3:** 357, **19:** 465, **20:** 405, 443, 652, **21:** 489
mentioned, **6:** 157, **11:** 293, **18:** 592, **19:** 10, **25:** 579
Pope, Alexander, *Dunciad*, **17:** 177
Pope, Alexander, *Essay on Man*, **4:** 602
Pope, Camilla Hoes, **24:** xxxii
Pope, Charles:
letter to, **14:** 262
resignation, **14:** 262
mentioned, **9:** 520, **10:** 130, **18:** 581
Pope Pius VI:
overtures to U.S., **21:** 211-13
opens ports to U.S. trade, **22:** 481-82
mentioned, **21:** 621
Popham, William, seeks depreciation pay, **22:** 721
Poplopens Kill, N.Y., **3:** 38, 490
Popple, Henry, **4:** 669
Population:
demographic data for fiscal analysis, **16:** 494
census recommended by Congress, **18:** 244
New Hampshire census, **18:** 263
of Virginia, **18:** 641
Massachusetts census, **23:** 241
Poquet, Monsr., **20:** 165, 185
Pork:
for Continental Army, **2:** 14, **6:** 72
needed for Canada, **4:** 4-5, 21
export restricted, **4:** 211, 214, 218, 258
price, **4:** 507, **7:** 364, 557, **8:** 608, **9:** 122, **14:** 289, **24:** 71
embargoed, **6:** 13, **9:** 91
for French fleet, **13:** 287
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
annual army estimate of, **16:** 534
mentioned, **2:** 211, **5:** 329, 330, 340, 697, **7:** 7, 25, **8:** 60, 349, 361, 499, 501, 508, 509, 531, 534, 670, **9:** 16, 80, 88, 90, 108, 121, 128, 137, 173, 470, **10:** 295, **12:** 389, **13:** 104, 212, **14:** 66, 106, 313, 444, **15:** 458, **16:** 100, 105, 286, 290, 301, 510, **19:** 14, **25:** 139

Porpoise (ship), **10:** 413
Port, Jane, **1:** 6, 13
Port Royall Island, **12:** 188
Port Tobacco, Md., **7:** 453, **14:** 361
Port-au-Paix, Saint-Domingue, W.I., admiralty proceedings, **14:** 256, 272
Port-au-Prince, Saint-Domingue, W.I.:
trade with, **3:** 154-55
See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
Porter, Col., **1:** 448, **5:** 61
Porter, Dr., **23:** 230
Porter, Andrew:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 368
appointed boundary commissioner, **21:** 511
Porter, Benjamin, and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241
Porter, David, **9:** 167, **17:** 275
Porter, Elisha:
identified, **4:** 263
letter to, **4:** 262
mentioned, **4:** 81, 133, 654
Porter, John:
letter to, **13:** 138
leave request, **18:** 318-19
Porter, Joshua, **5:** 579
Porter (stout), **25:** 307
Porterfield, Capt., prisoner of war status, **13:** 438
Porterfield, James, **21:** 183
Portland, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3d duke of:
joins coalition ministry, **20:** 303
commercial policy of, **20:** 321
mentioned, **19:** 286, 294, **20:** 179, 289, 341, 405, **22:** 676
Portland, Mass.:
post route to, **23:** 476
mentioned, **25:** 51, 111
Porto Novo, India, captured, **17:** 534-35, 547
Portsmouth, England:
dockyard burned, **6:** 492-93, 501
mentioned, **19:** 87
Portsmouth, N.H.:
inhabitants seize military stores at Ft. William and Mary, **1:** 277, 280-81
fortification, **2:** 12
opposes new government, **3:** 85, 88, 93
military supplies arrive at, **6:** 513, 516, 518-21, 523, 531, 549
arms arrive at, **7:** 25-26
construction of *America* at, **16:** 412
shipbuilding, **17:** 373, 375
and postal service, **22:** 578
Continental vessels outfitted at, **25:** 597
mentioned, **7:** 16, 53, 56, 155, 553, 556, 557, 582, **8:** 439, 440, **10:** 69, 133, 135, 488, **11:** 190, 250, 281, **12:** 46, **14:** 158, **16:** 483, **18:** 334
Portsmouth, Va.:
Continental shipyard, **10:** 706
burned, **12:** 451, 506
captured, **13:** 4
occupied, **16:** 284, 603, 635, 692, 711
evacuated, **16:** 396-97
mentioned, **12:** 511, 515, 529, 533, **13:** 263, **16:** 287, 302, 390, 441, 460, 545, 714, 743, 754, **17:** 25, 114, 137, 144, 385, 425, 434, 438, 442, 449, 452, 456, 498, 501, 554
Portugal:
asked to seize American property, **3:** 572
war with Spain rumored, **4:** 591
seizes American vessels, **4:** 628-29
closes ports to American shipping, **4:** 629, **5:** 281, 500, 531-32, 634-35, **6:** 156
reported seizure of American ships contradicted, **5:** 20, 24
Silas Deane proposes privateering against, **6:** 155
dispute with Spain, **6:** 296, 384-85, 391, 395, 463
ignores American independence claim, **6:** 512, 514, 516, 522, 693
relations with Spain, **7:** 85, 91, 199, 258, **8:** 277, 312-13, 324, 445, **10:** 5
relations with U.S., **8:** 160, 202-3, 295
relations with Britain, **8:** 313, **17:** 208
commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10:** 6-7, 18
U.S. trade with, **10:** 314, **21:** 461, **23:** 447-48
improved relations with U.S. reported, **14:** 461, 483
American agent in appointed, **15:** 425, 432-33
closes ports to British privateers, **16:** 416, 418, 425
and League of Armed Neutrality, **16:** 416, 418, 429, 436-37, 439-40, 462, 482, 657, 681
infringement of neutral shipping by Massachusetts privateer, **17:** 286
consular appointment in, **20:** 421
seeks U.S. trade, **20:** 702, **21:** 34, 207
restricts U.S. trade, **21:** 502
Franco-Portuguese convention, **21:** 534
and Barbary States, **22:** 685
and U.S. trade negotiations, **23:** 313
relations with Algiers, **23:** 433
U.S. trade treaty negotiated, **23:** 433
offers naval protection to U.S. shipping, **23:** 570, **24:** 84
and Tagus River rights, **24:** 145
appointment of American consul to debated, **24:** 146
disposed to treaty of friendship and commerce with U.S., **25:** 66
mentioned, **6:** 52, **7:** 423, **9:** 343, 422, 573, 701, **10:** 144, 432, **13:** 158, 293, 318, 416,

Portugal—*continued*
15: 586, **16:** 426, 431, **17:** 154, 155, **20:** 126, **21:** 621, **22:** 100, 242, **23:** 321, 459, 477, 485, 498, **24:** 5, 228
Posey, John Price, Virginia insurrectionist, **24:** 428-29
Post, Jonas, **19:** 730
Post Office:
proposal to establish, **1:** 143
committee appointed, **1:** 418-20, 423
post riders, **1:** 419, 701
established, **1:** 668, 709
postmaster general appointed, **1:** 671, 694, **18:** 315, 654
deputy postmasters appointed, **1:** 679
postage rate table, illustrated, **2:** xxiv, 256
deputy postmasters nominated, **2:** 31
local offices established, **2:** 56, 85, 255, 480
rates, **2:** 83-84, **12:** 339
postmaster general's pay, **2:** 104-5
accounts, **2:** 255, **14:** 245
franking privilege for Continental Army, **3:** 100, 102, 571
irregularities in Virginia, **4:** 206-7
postmasters excused from military duty, **4:** 419
enlarges service, **4:** 436
service disrupted in New York City, **5:** 176
delays in service, **6:** 90
list of employees requested, **6:** 90
service criticized, **6:** 128, **8:** 97, **16:** 467
committee to revise regulations, **6:** 312, 338
deputies' pay increased, **6:** 553
expands service, **6:** 662
service analyzed, **7:** 120
New England route changed, **12:** 360, 533, **13:** 9
retrenchment of expenses sought, **13:** 31-32, **15:** 350
congressional committee, **14:** 104
reform proposed, **14:** 123
reforms adopted, **14:** 245
express rider service abolished, **14:** 305-6, 308
limited express rider service restored, **14:** 308, 346, 536
pay and allowances, **14:** 326
northern post route change requested, **15:** 151, 180
Exeter, N.H., office requested, **15:** 508, 637
directed to protect post riders, **16:** 443, **17:** 130-31, **18:** 39
expense of Continental expresses criticized, **17:** 62
reform studied, **18:** 40
reorganization of, **18:** 47-48, 654, 674
regulations revised, **18:** 315
mail thefts, **18:** 589, 639-41, 645, 690, **21:** 127, 216, 246, 314, 492
offers reward for capture of mail thieves, **18:** 593
congressional oversight committee appointed, **18:** 595
Ebenezer Hazard elected postmaster general, **18:** 654
mail thieves captured, **19:** 48, 60, 62
rules and regulations, **19:** 236
mail tampering penalties, **19:** 444
franking privilege, **19:** 456, 460, 462, **20:** 520, **21:** 148, **22:** 55, **23:** 202
restores service to Georgia, **19:** 633
revenue shortfall, **19:** 633
service in North Carolina protested, **20:** 519
special posts for Congress ordered, **21:** 235
investigates mail thefts, **21:** 268
unreliability of lamented, **21:** 347
prosecutes offender, **21:** 726
postmaster general ordered to New York, **22:** 161
reorganization proposed, **22:** 230, 576-78, 655
ordered to move to New York, **22:** 314
new routes authorized, **22:** 578, 710
mail inspection authorized, **22:** 627
mail contracts let, **23:** 12, **24:** 12, 630
revised ordinance reported, **23:** 202, 475
directed to alter post routes, **23:** 243
requires specie payment for postage, **23:** 369, 566
extends post routes, **23:** 476
extension of post routes recommended, **23:** 532
ordinance revised, **23:** 552-53
and Maryland postal contract, **23:** 621
and Virginia mail contracts, **24:** 121
shift to stage deliveries criticized, **24:** 662
accused of mail tampering, **25:** 17, 19
ordered to convey mail by stagecoach, **25:** 26
extension of Maine routes rejected, **25:** 51
new arrangement anticipated, **25:** 111
mail tampering suspected, **25:** 651
double postage recommended, **25:** 688
mentioned, **2:** 102, **3:** 435, **5:** 177, 220, 241, **7:** 84, 173, 271, **8:** 26, 98, 131, 291, 390, **10:** 205, **12:** 144, **16:** 684, **17:** 188, 304, **21:** 615, 680, **22:** 638, **23:** 394, **25:** 669
See also Bache, Richard; Franklin, Benjamin; Hazard, Ebenezer; Intercepted letters
Post Office, royal:
closing debated, **2:** 132-33
closed, **2:** 528
Postlethwayt, Malachy, **6:** 554

Postliminium, right of, **19:** 489, 497
Postmaster general. *See* Bache, Richard
Potash, **5:** 626, **10:** 209, **12:** 118, **20:** 168
Potatoes, **2:** 211, **11:** 495, **14:** 509, **21:** 209
Potawatomi Indians:
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
mentioned, **22:** 251, 293
Potes, Samuel, **5:** 579
Potomac River:
navigation of, **1:** 301, **24:** 530, 591-92
considered as location of Federal capital, **20:** 473-74, **25:** 321, 330, 367, 379
development of, **21:** 368-69, 431
mentioned, **6:** 281, **22:** 619, 678
Potomac River Co.:
George Washington's role in, **22:** 264
mentioned, **22:** 374, 418, 451, 454, 456, 527, **23:** 247, **25:** 767
Pots, Mr., **3:** 447
Potter, David:
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
mentioned, **7:** 3
Potter, Ephraim, and quartermaster certificate claims, **24:** 58
Potter, James:
letter to, **10:** 436
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 549, 560-61, 580-82
commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 587
and council of censors, **21:** 785
mentioned, **6:** 62, **8:** 150, 284, 405, 406, 425, 427, 430, 447, 454, **15:** 636, **18:** 227, 527, **19:** 369
Potts, Mr., **4:** 64
Potts, James, **18:** 369, 418
Potts, John, Jr.:
letter to, **20:** 586
court of appeals register, **20:** 586
Potts, Jonathan:
identified, **1:** 316
letters to, **1:** 315, **6:** 571, **10:** 21, 658, **15:** 488
appointed surgeon for Canada, **4:** 158
appointed chief physician, northern department, **6:** 108
commended, **8:** 243
appointed deputy director of medical department, **9:** 103
ordered to distribute medicines, **10:** 658
sent money, **14:** 512
instructed on hospital purchases, **15:** 488
mentioned, **6:** 78, **7:** 37, **9:** 101, 627, **10:** 12, 15, **11:** 204, **12:** 339, **15:** 511, **19:** 709, **22:** 395
Potts, Louis W., *Arthur Lee. A Virtuous Revolutionary*, **10:** 588, **11:** 312, **12:** 302, **13:** 528, **18:** 461, **19:** 111, **25:** 626
Potts, Richard (Maryland):
letters from, **17:** 332, 352, 353, 373, 416, 440, 465
elected to Congress, **16:** xix, 395, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **17:** xx, 312, 441
delegate expenses, **17:** 352, 373-74, 417, 531
denounces Spanish release of British prisoners, **17:** 441
mentioned, **10:** 416, **16:** 92, **17:** 296, 350, 410, **18:** 99, 160
Potts, Stacy, **22:** 6, 90
Potts, Thomas:
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446
Potts Grove, Pa., **8:** 9
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.:
frigates constructed at, **3:** 108, **5:** 360, 548-49
Continental loan office at requested, **9:** 238
ratifying convention assembles, **25:** 173
mentioned, **5:** 329, 338, **8:** 422, **10:** 684, **14:** 266, 289
Poultry, **10:** 267
Powars, Edward, **22:** 188
Powars and Willis, **8:** 515
Powder:
seized by Gen. Gage, **1:** 27, 45
seized by New Hampshire inhabitants, **1:** 227, 280-81
scarcity, **1:** 357, 435, 477, 480, **2:** 8, 260-61, 297, 323, 354, **3:** 45, 97, 110, 130, 154, 237, 246, 419, 680
ammunition committee, **1:** 412, 414
seized by Gov. Dunmore, **1:** 421, 490
committee to purchase, **1:** 444, 457
manufacture of, **1:** 466, 468, 477-78, 481, 545, 593, 601, 675, 677, **2:** 78, 233, 368, **3:** 20, 82-83, 99, 217-19, 225, 253-54, 282, 343, 365, 455, 635, **4:** 64, 107, 147, 222-23, **5:** 91, 238-39, 329, 340, 533, **6:** 407, 641, 643, **8:** 96
for Boston, **1:** 467, 470, 477-78, 480, 530, 545, 558, 570-71, 574, 638, 669, 673, 674, 692, 694
Congress requests stock estimates, **1:** 473, 480
supplied by Bermuda, **1:** 476
for New York, **1:** 547, 554, 555, 560, 568, 593, 673, 674, 679, 694, 699, **2:** 144, 148-49, 154, **3:** 346, 381, 383, **4:** 480, **5:** 233
intercepted, **1:** 571, 643, 647
importation authorized, **1:** 670
for Gen. Washington, **2:** 26, **3:** 102, 292, 343, 385, 657, **4:** 602
price, **2:** 52-53, 182, **3:** 225, 262, **4:** 54, 400, **5:** 108, 206, **8:** 472

Powder—*continued*
procurement, **2:** 52-54, 73, 107-9, 122, 126-27, 130, 153-54, 173-74, 253-54, 258-61, 318-19, 336-38, 341, 352, 402, 417, 447, 475, 478-79, 481, 484-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23
for northern department, **2:** 144, 149, 181, 192-93, 195, **5:** 184, **6:** 229-30, 330, 383
proposed seizure, **2:** 171
committee on, **2:** 181, 192, 195
sale by army, **2:** 237
captured at Fort Chambly, **2:** 297
for Highlands fortification, **2:** 401
directions for making, **2:** 504-6
imported, **3:** 16, 49-50, 52, 56-57, 59-62, 103, 189-91, 193, 195-96, 205, 216, 223, 225, 233, 246, 262, 285, 326, 328, 331, 333-34, 338, 359, 362-63, 365-66, 471, 479, 484, 487, 489, 491-92, 617, 632, 634-35, 639, 653, 655, **4:** 622, 624, 628, 680, 683, **5:** 9, 15, 20, 24-25, 49-50, 145, 165, 204, 207-8, 214, 441, 528, **6:** 20-21, 35, 290, 501, 513, 516, 521, 523, 543, 693, **7:** 9, 238-39, **8:** 472, **10:** 436, **13:** 42, **25:** 574
for North Carolina, **3:** 219-20, 327, 681, **4:** 11, 608-10, 632-33, 640, **5:** 35, 490
for Pennsylvania, **3:** 219, 346
for Canada, **3:** 260, 282, 293, 343, 680
for Maryland, **3:** 307, 346, 363, 375, 419, 445, 516, 542-43, **4:** 527, 583
for Delaware, **3:** 346
for New Jersey, **3:** 346, 411, **4:** 453, 461, 480
for southern department, **3:** 346, 443, 511
for Gen. Alexander, **3:** 385
for Virginia, **3:** 385, **5:** 34
for Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 580
for Indians, **3:** 651, 672-73
needed for Canada, **4:** 5, 21
accounts, **4:** 78-79
captured by *Franklin*, **4:** 78, 85, 87, 263
repaid to Massachusetts, **4:** 88-89, 133
purchased, **4:** 103-5, 133-34, 330, 400, 412, 437
for Pennsylvania frontier defense, **4:** 203
for Sussex County, Del., **4:** 204, 208
inspection, **4:** 222-23
for Continental Navy, **4:** 329, 655
for South Carolina, **4:** 421, 516
mill workers ordered not to join army, **4:** 497
repaid to Connecticut, **4:** 549
freight charges, **4:** 685
colony loans to continent, **5:** 19
for frigates, **5:** 108, 155
magazines established, **6:** 79-80
captured by British, **6:** 303
French Creek, Pa., magazine destroyed, **6:** 434
sent to Massachusetts, **6:** 519-20
for Kentucky, **24:** 57
procurement committee, **25:** 561
sent to Chesapeake, **25:** 563-64
sent to New York, **25:** 567
mentioned, **2:** 80, 95, 290, 291, 326, 364, **3:** 88, 96, 126, 127, 213, 235, 240, 251, 260, 330, 337, 338, 346, 425, 478, **4:** 71, 124, 125, 260, 339, 348, 391, 394, 454, 470, 590, 682, **5:** 22, 32, 93, 236, 252, 265, 360, 437, 504, 537, 543, 584, 649, **6:** 96, 118, 163, **8:** 367, **10:** 66, 478, **11:** 9, 10, 545, **12:** 444, 462, **13:** 124, 360, 365, 410, 470, 478, **14:** 65, 66, 90, 264, **15:** 140, 143, 332, 634, **16:** 298, 454, 721, 728, 730, 734, **18:** 234, 237, 250, **19:** 445, **25:** 593
See also Secret committee
Powell, Capt., **11:** 187
Powell, Maj., death, **7:** 572
Powell, George Gabriel, **3:** 76
Powell, Jeremiah:
identified, **17:** 58
letters to, **7:** 66, **8:** 336, 375, **11:** 54, 146, 262, 263, 268, 303, 459, **12:** 38, 81, 130, 145, 214, 225, 346, 460, 471, 531, **13:** 318, 504, 546, 559, **14:** 15, 20, 204, 457, 508, 525, **17:** 57
letter quoted, **15:** 493
mentioned, **6:** 203, **8:** 321, **9:** 350, 496, **10:** 634, **12:** 52, 89, 232
Powell, John, delivers military supplies to North Carolina, **3:** 327
Powell, John H., "Speech of John Dickinson Opposing the Declaration of Independence, 1, July, 1776," **4:** 356
Powell, Lloyd, submits invalid pension, **25:** 177
Powell, R.H., **9:** 790
Powell, Samuel, **1:** 6, 45, 54
Powell, Thomas, letter to, **1:** 460
Powell, William:
letter to, **21:** 597
mentioned, **9:** 586
Power, John, arrested for counterfeiting, **20:** 488
Powhatan Co., Va., **25:** 84
Pownal, Samuel, **10:** 433
Pownalborough, Mass., **25:** 51, 111
Pownall, Thomas, **2:** 347, **4:** 669, **16:** 514
Powys, Thomas, urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10:** 245
Poythress, Peter, **19:** 256
Prager, Frank D., "An Early Steamboat Plan of John Fitch," **23:** 308
Prager, Mark, **21:** 727
Prat, Benjamin, **4:** 482
Pratt, Charles. *See* Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st earl of
Preakness, N.J., **15:** 369, 415, 417, 442, 444, 452, 454, 457, 458, 470, 473, 475, 477, 491, 494, 507, 514, 516

Prebble, Mr., **4:** 654
Prebble, Jedediah:
identified, **20:** 623
letter to, **20:** 623
mentioned, **1:** 529
Prejent, Cotiney de:
privateering ventures, **6:** 651
mentioned, **5:** 572, 573, **6:** 266, 267, 302, 304, **7:** 236, **11:** 6, 10
Prelinger, Catherine M., "Benjamin Franklin and the American Prisoners of War in England during the American Revolution," **17:** 227
Prentice, Samuel, appointed lt. col., **4:** 653, 666
Prentis, Joseph, judicial appointment, **24:** 653
Presbyterian ministers of Philadelphia:
letter to, **1:** 575
address North Carolina ministers, **1:** 576
Presbyterians:
services described, **1:** 9, 63, 163-64
Pastoral Letter from the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, **1:** 478-79, 575-76
in Philadelphia, **2:** 46
mission to North Carolina, **2:** 459-61
clergy review Continental troops, **4:** 99
observe Fast Day, **6:** 200, **13:** 276
prejudice against clergy of, **6:** 411, 414
clergy petition Congress, **7:** 311
political influence of attacked, **19:** 678
mentioned, **8:** 179, **13:** 468, **18:** 598, **22:** 33
Prescott, Mr., **24:** 185
Prescott, Richard:
captured, **2:** 494, **7:** 355, 358, 377, 419, 436
imprisoned, **2:** 536, 541, **3:** 17, 20-21, 148, 164, 167
fate tied to Ethan Allen's treatment, **2:** 538-39, 541
examined by Congress, **3:** 154-55, 158, 412
discharge sought, **3:** 172, 175
terms of confinement liberalized, **3:** 185, 188, 204
complains of treatment, **3:** 378
exchange proposed, **5:** 89-92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144, **9:** 410, 430, 489
prisoner exchange, **8:** 587
exchanged, **9:** 500, 501, 518, 555
mentioned, **2:** 450, **3:** 42, 129, 175, 189, 459, **5:** 525, **8:** 458, 471, **9:** 599, **10:** 146, 492, 493, **11:** 483, 512, **12:** 163, 264
Prescott, William (1726-1795), **2:** 63, **4:** 614, 621, **5:** 28
Prescott, William (1762-1844):
identified, **23:** 115
letter to, **23:** 114
President of Congress:
proposal to provide presidential household deferred, **9:** 704
household expenses reimbursed, **11:** 497-98
title of address debated, **14:** 71
requested to return presidential letterbooks, **14:** 176
length of term debated, **16:** 143-45
Samuel Huntington's successor discussed, **17:** 95
Thomas McKean elected, **17:** 388, 391, 394-95, 398, 400
perquisites, **17:** 575
Thomas McKean resignation, **18:** 160
John Hanson elected, **18:** 161, 168, 178-81
conduct of reviewed, **18:** 190
household provisions, **18:** 201
presidential expenses reimbursed, **19:** 405, 684, **20:** 127
presidential coach purchased, **19:** 407
steward accounts, **19:** 408, **20:** 164, 612
removal of residence to Princeton, **20:** 455-56, 612
seeks presidential household, **20:** 564, 576
offered Maryland governor's residence, **20:** 598
household established in Princeton, **20:** 729
authorized to adjourn Congress, **21:** 137
conduct commended, **21:** 145
rule of rotation in choice of, **21:** 150-51
candidates for conjectured, **22:** 12, **24:** 30, 32, 72, 95
move to Trenton planned, **22:** 15
and rotation principle, **22:** 20-21
Richard Henry Lee's conduct criticized, **22:** 415
takes leave, **22:** 565, 589
expense allowance of, **23:** 28
household expenses of, **23:** 52-53
election of, **24:** 74, 83, 617-18
objection to North Carolina candidates explained, **24:** 75
expenses limited, **24:** 175-76
See also Boudinot, Elias; Gorham, Nathaniel; Griffin, Cyrus; Hancock, John; Hanson, John; Huntington, Samuel; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry; Lee, Richard Henry; McKean, Thomas; Middleton, Henry; Mifflin, Thomas; Randolph, Peyton; St. Clair, Arthur
President of United States:
electoral balloting for, **25:** 503, 514, 518-19
powers discussed, **25:** 527
and granting of sea letters, **25:** 528
Presque Isle, **24:** 626
Preston, Mr., **5:** 591, **25:** 219
Preston, Charles:
letter to, **4:** 206
surrenders St. Johns, **2:** 365
paroled, **2:** 494
granted leave, **2:** 538, 541
mentioned, **3:** 31

Preston, Moses, **12:** 74, **13:** 468
Preston (H.M.S.), **7:** 484, **10:** 256, **11:** 95, 158
Preudhomme de Borre. *See* Borre, Philippe Preudhomme de
Prevost, Augustine:
prisoner exchange negotiations, **16:** 324
mentioned, **12:** 442, **13:** 74, 125, 189, 195, 220, 228, 231, 364, 432, **14:** 43, 76, 105, 190, 376, 408, **15:** 533, **16:** 372, 373, 733, 734
Prévost, Benoit Louis, **1:** xxxiv, xxxvi, **2:** xxiv
Prevost, James, prisoner exchange commissioner, **12:** 188, 195, 308
Price, Mr., **4:** 425, **19:** 409
Price, Jacob M., *France and the Chesapeake. A History of the French Tobacco Monopoly,* **3:** 259, **24:** 205, 592
Price, James:
reports on Canada, **1:** 412, 414, 452
examination of rejected, **3:** 346-47
accounts, **3:** 387
appointed deputy commissary in Canada, **3:** 463, 547, 551
mentioned, **3:** 78, 146, 355, 440, 629, 640, 649, 650, 665, 666, **4:** 69, 76, **17:** 343
Price, John, and *Price v. The Success* appeal, **13:** 266
Price, Joseph, **10:** 584, 585
Price, Richard:
identified, **4:** 415, **24:** 40
letter to, **24:** 37
actuarial calculations, **19:** 616, 653
mentioned, **2:** 103, 104, **7:** 514, **13:** 319, **21:** 489, **22:** 198, 540, **23:** 112, **24:** 305
Price, Richard, *Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution,* **22:** 117, **24:** 40
Price, Richard, *Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty,* **4:** 415-16, 433, 472, 561, **5:** 76-77, 214
Price, Thomas:
letters of introduction, **1:** 661, 664
promotion recommended, **8:** 232
nominated brigadier, **11:** 439
mentioned, **2:** 342, 344, **5:** 537, **15:** 511, **16:** 755, **18:** 159, 636
Price v. The Success, committee on appeals decision, **13:** 266
Price & Haywood, ordered paid, **4:** 680-81
Prices:
corn, **2:** 8, **6:** 529, **9:** 137, 143, **12:** 76, **14:** 78, 343, 494, **18:** 355, **24:** 71, **25:** 735
wheat, **2:** 8, 211, **3:** 298, **9:** 137, 143, 286, 328, **11:** 193, **14:** 78, 356, **19:** 256, **20:** 248, **21:** 121-22, **24:** 71
flour, **2:** 14, 339, **3:** 151, 298, 435, **4:** 65, **5:** 222, **6:** 591, **8:** 127, **9:** 137, 286, 328, **11:** 24, 169, 193, 251, **12:** 139, 361, 431, **14:** 25, 235, 289, 298, 343, 431, 494, **15:** 490-91, **17:** 479, **18:** 361, 427, 465, **19:** 284, **25:** 736
rhubarb, **2:** 15
linen, **2:** 44, **3:** 80, **4:** 224-26, **6:** 437, 646, **7:** 470, **10:** 242, **19:** 281, 317, 432
Association broken, **2:** 47-48
fluctuations in, **2:** 47-48, 107, 264-66, **3:** 151
powder, **2:** 52-53, 182, **3:** 225, 262, 338-39, **4:** 54, 400, **5:** 108, 206, 504, **8:** 472
livery, **2:** 81, **6:** 184, 194, 202, 210, 241, 254, 430, 442, 643, **7:** 26, 424, 449, 455, 470, 581, **16:** 319, 340
stationery, **2:** 81
rice, **2:** 111, 262, 283, **7:** 19, **10:** 582
naval ordnance, **2:** 182-84
cloth, **2:** 262, **5:** 258, **7:** 463, **8:** 35, **10:** 60, **14:** 125, **15:** 584, **16:** 755, **17:** 76, **18:** 181, **19:** 317, 432
molasses, **2:** 284, **6:** 304
pins, **2:** 285, **10:** 60
cannon, **2:** 469, **4:** 45, 172, 524, **5:** 21, 58, 205, 312, 709, **6:** 264-65, 475
army rations, **2:** 490-91, **4:** 315
silk, **2:** 527
wood, **2:** 529, **5:** 468, **6:** 399, **8:** 186
ship hire, **3:** 184-85
military supplies, **3:** 211
horses, **3:** 230, **4:** 542-43, **6:** 576-77, **7:** 655, **9:** 515, **16:** 432, **19:** 340, 378, 407, 409-10, 730, **20:** 201, 441, **21:** 167, **22:** 23, **23:** 32
cordage, **3:** 243, **6:** 437
hemp, **3:** 243
wagon hire, **3:** 294, 306, 327, 345, **5:** 681, **7:** 80
cartridge paper, **3:** 307
mercantile commissions, **3:** 314-15, 450
law of supply and demand discussed, **3:** 391-92
military rations, **3:** 423, 551
insurance premiums, **3:** 443, **4:** 104, 155, **5:** 389
duck, **3:** 446
pitch, **3:** 450, **23:** 258, **24:** 66, 71
tar, **3:** 450, **23:** 258, **24:** 66, 71
turpentine, **3:** 450, **24:** 71
state regulation of, **3:** 622, **5:** 462, **6:** 217-18, 274-77, 279, 281-82, 327, 332, 404, 436, 467-68, 476-77, 542, 669, **9:** 490, 705
flax, **3:** 634, **24:** 70
tea, **3:** 643, **4:** 70, **5:** 107, **7:** 86, 365, 432, 455, **8:** 186, **18:** 465, **24:** 417
tents, **4:** 65, **7:** 73
ticklenburg, **4:** 65
interest, **4:** 104, 295, 657
premiums for manufacture of arms, **4:** 107, 339, 348
iron, **4:** 172, **9:** 629
saltpetre, **4:** 221
sales commission on imported goods, **4:** 315

Prices—*continued*
pork, **4:** 507, **7:** 364, 557, **8:** 608, **9:** 122, **14:** 289, **24:** 71
medical apprenticeship, **4:** 529
drawings for seal engraving, **4:** 578, **5:** 131
glassware, **4:** 644-45
freight charges, **4:** 685, **6:** 338
cattle, **5:** 67, **7:** 324
sheep, **5:** 67
negotiation of, **5:** 74
shoes, **5:** 80, 623, **7:** 86, 108, 172, 470, 477, 567, 608, **8:** 360, **9:** 260, **10:** 242, **12:** 557, **14:** 125, 161, 358, **16:** 636, **18:** 280, **19:** 731
carriages, **5:** 133, **10:** 499, **17:** 441
madeira, **5:** 322
ship charter commissions, **5:** 421
beef, **5:** 468, **6:** 294, **10:** 573, **12:** 449, **14:** 289, 431, 495, 498, **19:** 15, 209, 333
hay, **5:** 468, **9:** 4, **14:** 494, **19:** 378, 470
butter, **5:** 623, 681, **7:** 365, 424, 432, 449, 470, 477, 567, **8:** 121, 186, **12:** 449, **14:** 292, **19:** 15, 209, 284
clothing, **5:** 623, **12:** 210
ships, **5:** 626, **6:** 250, 641, 649
boarding costs, **5:** 656, 681, **6:** 90, 143, 184, 202, 210, 228, 241, 399, 442, **10:** 335, 496, 572-73, **16:** 114, **25:** 725
loaf sugar, **5:** 681
in Baltimore, **6:** 8, 31, 129, 277
regulation proposed, **6:** 28, 273-75, **8:** 286, 405, 407, 605, 644, **9:** 36, 340, 438, 563, 634, **14:** 55, 62-63, 65, 79, 95, 101, 175, 194, 209, 212, 215, 218-21, 222, 228-29, 263, 269, 288, 334-35, 356, 364, 374, 379, 416-19, 423-24, 502-4
commissary extravagance, **6:** 165
regulation recommended by New England convention, **6:** 165, 169, 240, 274, 299, 332
rum, **6:** 210, 241, **7:** 81, 104, 206, 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, 517, 568, 581, 655, **8:** 99, 490, **9:** 4, **12:** 86, **14:** 25, 495, **18:** 280, **19:** 209
wine, **6:** 210, 241, **7:** 103-4, 424, 432, 455, 470-71, 477, **8:** 257, **9:** 4, **10:** 242, 496, **14:** 464, **17:** 53, 76, **18:** 600, **19:** 209, **25:** 725
regulation opposed, **6:** 229, 276-77, 327, 669, **8:** 670, **9:** 203, 257, 275-76, 286, 292, 414, 491, 541, 705, 744, **10:** 17, 30, 51-55, 147, 150, 204, 666, **13:** 313, 411
effect of regulation on Congressional authority, **6:** 274-75
effect on importation, **6:** 276-77
salt, **6:** 276, 544, 649, **7:** 172, 206, 325, 364, 422, 463, 470, 567, **8:** 186, 638, **9:** 122, 218, **10:** 640, **12:** 501, **17:** 465, **20:** 248, 257
fowl, **6:** 294
mutton, **6:** 294, **10:** 573, **14:** 552, **16:** 93
raisins, **6:** 365
European manufacturers, **6:** 387
tobacco, **6:** 387, **10:** 64, 257, 520, **11:** 11, **12:** 422, **17:** 374, **18:** 265, 427, **19:** 93, 256, **20:** 719, **24:** 70-71, 140, 148, 158, 233, 425
failure to regulate tea, **6:** 436
woolens, **6:** 437
fish, **6:** 494, **9:** 143, 301
regulation rejected, **6:** 561, 609, 642
marine insurance, **6:** 607-8
in Philadelphia, **6:** 616, 643, 658, **7:** 26, 365, 423-24, 432, 444, 449, 455, 463-64, 470, 477, 517-18, 567, 580-81, 655, **8:** 127, **14:** 289, 292, 298, 343
brigantine, **7:** 143
corks, **7:** 165
whiskey, **7:** 355
sugar, **7:** 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, 517, 581, **8:** 186, 490, **12:** 351, **13:** 294, **16:** 636, **18:** 280, **22:** 604, **25:** 735
coffee, **7:** 432, **8:** 186, 490, **9:** 689, **10:** 60, **22:** 269
eggs, **7:** 477, **8:** 121
sickles, **7:** 603
stills, **7:** 655, **8:** 99
slaves, **8:** 99, 164, **16:** 183, **18:** 354, 375-76, 474
cheese, **8:** 186
inflation proposals, **8:** 266
candles, **8:** 360
meals, **9:** 4, **25:** 725
oats, **9:** 4, 137, 143
leather, **9:** 128, **15:** 12
rye, **9:** 137, **22:** 67
Pennsylvania criticizes special Continental purchasers, **9:** 314
prize sloop, **9:** 472
response to Franco-American alliance, **9:** 591
buttons, **10:** 60
thread, **10:** 60
in York, Pa., **10:** 167
reform measures proposed, **10:** 202-7
gold, **11:** xxxi, 503, **12:** 86, 507, **13:** 4, 86, 90
silver, **11:** xxxi, 503, **14:** 225
bills of exchange, **11:** 6
Philadelphia price regulation movement, **12:** xxix, 521-23, 530, 534, 540-41, **13:** 110, **14:** 16, 125
slops, **12:** 190
lamb, **12:** 449
regulation recommended, **13:** 149, 199, 205, 222-23
of imports decline, **13:** 222
hats, **14:** 161, 358, **19:** 237
cordwood, **14:** 289, 343
gloves, **14:** 292

Prices—*continued*
regulation instituted, **14:** 305, 325, 332
turkeys, **14:** 464
newspaper subscription, **15:** 95
coaches, **15:** 503, 582, **18:** 279, 376, 388, 426, **19:** 407
veal, **16:** 93
canvas, **16:** 276
saddles, **16:** 340
stockings, **16:** 636
satin, **17:** 5
muskets, **17:** 190
beaver hats, **17:** 257
boots, **18:** 280
indigo, **18:** 280, **19:** 317, 432
blankets, **19:** 226, 281, 317, 432
land, **20:** 202, **21:** 353, 803, **24:** 394, 537-38
impact of peace on, **20:** 248, 289
shirts, **20:** 560
indentured servants, **22:** 493-94
naval stores, **23:** 258
lumber, **23:** 357, **25:** 736
chinaware, **23:** 438
settlement certificates, **23:** 441, 534
forage, **23:** 585
beeswax, **24:** 70
flax seed, **24:** 71
peas, **24:** 71
deerskins, **24:** 308
final settlement certificates, **24:** 414
bark, **24:** 429
nutmeg, **24:** 429
shingles, **24:** 472
breakfast, **25:** 725
punch, **25:** 725
mentioned, **2:** 75, **14:** 241, **15:** 305, **17:** 220, 223, 462, **19:** 19
See also Paper currency; Philadelphia price convention
Priestley, Joseph:
letters to, **1:** 352, **2:** 104
mentioned, **1:** 608, **2:** 103, 129
"Primitive Whig" (William Livingston pseudonym), opposes paper currency, **23:** 197
Prince, Capt., **19:** 410
Prince, John, visits Mount Vernon, **22:** 379
Prince, Thomas, **10:** 680
Prince, William, **24:** 573
Prince George (ship), **2:** 260
Princess Ann County, Va., **2:** 429, 432
Princessa (H.M.S.), **18:** 95, 108
Princeton, N.J.:
American victory at, **6:** 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376
map of, **20:** xxiv
considered as location of Federal capital, **20:** 352, 356, 358, 366, 740, **21:** 21, 49, **25:** 325
congressional removal to, **20:** 368, 497, **21:** 67, 135
Congress reconvenes at, **20:** 372, 381
inadequacy as congressional site, **20:** 379, 397, 431, 482, 486, 513, 559, 572, 576, 606, 608, 694, **21:** 48, 70
delegate approval of, **20:** 396, 428-29
removal of presidential household to, **20:** 455, 612
cost of living, **20:** 576, 626
advantages as congressional site, **20:** 587, 613, 625
removal from anticipated, **21:** 44
independence celebration described, **25:** 748-50
mentioned, **5:** 571, 577, 592, **6:** 8, 48, 371, **10:** 405, 680, **11:** 3, 15, 435, **12:** 527, **16:** 549, 554, 556, 561, 573, 577, 581, **17:** 265, **20:** 370, 371, 373, 378, 382, 436, 457, 502, 510, 524, 530, 540, 603, **21:** 150
Principes du droit natural (Jean Jacques Burlamaqui), **24:** 345
Principes du droit politique (Jean Jacques Burlamaqui), **24:** 345
Principles of the English Constitution, **5:** 36
Pringle, Mr., **10:** 653
Pringle, Sir John, **2:** 105
Pringle, John (Pennsylvania):
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 246
mentioned, **5:** 108, **8:** 472, **17:** 234, 515, **18:** 215
Pringle, Mark:
letter to, **21:** 717
western land interests, **11:** 538
mentioned, **19:** 61, **25:** 764
Printers:
of paper currency, **7:** 61-62, 117
Bibles, **7:** 311
curtailed in Philadelphia, **7:** 693
sought by Congress, **8:** 130
unavailable in York, **8:** 390, 407, 425
presses destroyed, **8:** 470-71
changed by Congress, **8:** 615
mentioned, **8:** 525
Prior, Matthew, quoted, **4:** 198, **19:** 694-95
Prison reform, and New York's Bridewell prison, **22:** 471-72
Prison ships, conditions in, **10:** 345
Prisoners, political:
Canadians released by Washington, **2:** 492
Virginians rescued by Washington's fleet, **2:** 535-37
committee to investigate alleged escape plan, **4:** 479
Philadelphia jail lent to Congress, **4:** 479
John Baldwin jailed for refusing paper money, **5:** 424, 426
exchange of women proposed, **5:** 454-55
William Franklin exchange suspended, **5:** 572
James Ingram released, **5:** 583

Prisoners, political—*continued*
treatment of, **5:** 586, 588, 706, **6:** 184
William Franklin's parole violation, **6:** 639
parole violations, **7:** 82
Pennsylvania proprietary officers, **7:** 470, 472, 488, 586, 614
Quakers, **7:** 572-74, 586, 612-14, 620, 633, 635, 637
exchange proposed, **7:** 665, **18:** 357
Quakers released, **8:** 615
Woodbury Langdon's exchange sought, **8:** 620
John McKinly, **9:** 86, 365
William Franklin, **9:** 86
Benjamin Chew, **9:** 304, 306-7, 321, 378, 672
John Penn, **9:** 304, 306-7, 321, 672
John McKinly-William Franklin exchange, **11:** 157, 183, 226-27, 244, 248, 300, 321, 350, 374
John Connolly exchange appeal denied, **11:** 171-72, 213
Thomas White released, **13:** 330
mistreatment protested, **16:** 105, **17:** 120-23, 226, 251, **18:** 51-52, 66, 68, 124, 415
breach of parole, **16:** 188
Henry Laurens' treatment protested, **16:** 647, 656
exchange sought, **17:** 326
mentioned, **13:** 562
See also Church, Benjamin; Connolly, John; Fenton, John; Franklin, William; Kearsley, John; Kirkland, Moses; Loyalists; Matthews, David; Rogers, Robert; Skene, Philip
Prisoners of war:
treatment of, **2:** 70, 365, 414, 450, 536, 538-39, **3:** 21, 32, 35, 111, 123, 128, 155, 172-73, 185, 188, 204, 217, 311, 357, 378, 386, 396, 462, **5:** 354, 377, 598-99, 686, 698, 700, 706-7, **7:** 145, **9:** 17, 586, **13:** 583
allowances, **2:** 234, 274
regulations, **2:** 234-35
exchanges, **2:** 235, **3:** 38, 40, 42, **4:** 62, 99-100, 265-66, 287, 309, 507, 509-10, 534-35, 627, **5:** 19-20, 89-92, 94, 124-27, 144, 294, 314, 460, 497, 510, 517-18, 649, **16:** 646
disposition of British troops captured in Canada, **2:** 356, 436-37, 450
parole of British officers, **2:** 356-57, 372, 423, 437, 486, 492, 494, 528, 538, 541
committee on, **2:** 436
traveling expenses, **3:** 20
extravagance, **3:** 72, 161
maintenance, **3:** 86, 153-54, 432, 518, 554-55, 622-23
paroles, **3:** 215, 225-26, 437, **5:** 296, 304, 460-61, 487, 645, 659, 688, 690, **6:** 117, **7:** 44, **8:** 79
list of ordered by Congress, **3:** 244, **25:** 568
subsistence money, **3:** 368
commissary for considered, **3:** 412
North Carolina loyalists confined in Philadelphia, **4:** 77-78, 138-39
in Cedars defeat, **4:** 83-84, 174, 181, 186, 309, 462-63, 507, 558
treatment code approved, **4:** 142, 145
paymaster allowed to visit British, **4:** 206
Neil McLean's imprisonment, **4:** 215-16
Ethan Allen confined on H.M.S. *Mercury*, **4:** 226
British quartered at Lancaster, Pa., **4:** 437-38
retaliation for mistreatment authorized, **4:** 448, **18:** 124
British officers moved from Philadelphia, **4:** 454
from Barbadian brig, **4:** 471
seamen allowed to enlist in American service, **4:** 606
lists of British requested by board of war and treasury committee, **4:** 625-26
British mistreatment, **4:** 639-40, **6:** 39-40, 46-47, 71, 96, 109, 123, 152, 163, 298, 488, 572-73, **7:** 25, 154, 242-43, 419, **10:** 345, **11:** 154-55
in battle on Long Island, **5:** 98
North Carolina loyalists seek return home, **5:** 404, 426, 461, **6:** 396
Lawrence Bowden petition, **5:** 452-53, 471
enlist in military, **5:** 518
returns, **5:** 518, 696, 711-12, **8:** 231
John Cadwalader released by British, **5:** 525
naval prisoners, **5:** 586, 637, 646, **6:** 440, **8:** 126, **9:** 273, **10:** 433, 478, 540, 715, **11:** 65, 191, **13:** 374, 394, **16:** 185, 550, 709, **17:** 60, **18:** 139, 294, 422-23, 499, 504, 674
money for Charles Lee, **5:** 642-44, 650, 674-75
Gen. Lee captured, **6:** 8-9, 22-24, 97
British taken at Trenton, **6:** 14, 22, 24, 29-30, 59-73
American seamen released by British, **6:** 18
British taken at Princeton, **6:** 34, 37-38, 61, 63, 67-68, 73, 75, 94
exchange proposals, **6:** 35, 38-42, 46-47, 52, 71, 74, 76-77, 83, 92, 124-25, 182, 211, 216, 254-55, 294, 331, 333, 440-41, 488, 496, 572-73, 657, **8:** xxx, 48, 58, 96-97, 239, 271, 300-301, 325, 363, 380, 392, 458, 587, **9:** 7, 50, 61, 77, 116, 128, 140, 164, 178, 195, 240, 242-49, 270, 298-99, 312, 320, 336, 353, 365, 380, 393, 408-10, 430, 487, 525, 532, **10:** 53, 130, 373, 430, 433, 444, 477, 479, 540, 570-71, 584, 715, **11:** 65, 145, 194, 197,

Prisoners of war—*continued*
225, 232, 353, 408, 450, 546-47, **12:** 17, 142, 153, 156, 188, 195, 282, 308, 502, 511, 528, **13:** 23, 85, 98, 153, 236, 376, **14:** 183, 215, 262, 343, 391, 412, 415, **15:** 372, 374, 418-19, 448, 473, 533-35, 564-65, **16:** 237, 246, 249, 266, 298, 304, 324-25, 335-36, 481, 536-37, 627-28, 632, **17:** 91-92, 177, 198-99, 223, 226, 387, 449, 478, 530, **18:** 143, 233, 261, 264, 357, 371, 645, **19:** 37, 57-58, 64, 120, 123, 144, 229, 448-49, **20:** 239, **25:** 709, 718
committee on British treatment of, **6:** 41, 133-34
retaliation against threatened, **6:** 46, 49, 71, 74, 78, 211, 327-28, 335, 348, 374, 419, 443, 452, 496, **13:** 68
agent for Americans recommended, **6:** 51, 70-71, 122-23
British taken in New Jersey, **6:** 51, 81, 97, 145, 503
plot among Canadians, **6:** 69-70
supplies for Americans, **6:** 70-71
escapees, **6:** 96, 354, **12:** 154, **18:** 296
Hessians sent to Virginia, **6:** 108
pay and allowances, **6:** 120, **7:** 351, **8:** 637, 640, **9:** 681, **23:** 467
Continental and state redemption defined, **6:** 124, 441
accounts, **6:** 219, **7:** 195, 503, **9:** 239, 247-48, 312, 344, 408-10, 426, **19:** 107, 126, 366
British sent to Maryland, **6:** 252
Americans sent money, **6:** 268
North Carolina loyalists paroled to Frederick, Md., **6:** 396
barracks for British, **6:** 496
petition Congress, **6:** 515
cartel negotiations, **6:** 572-73, **7:** 170, 283, 358-59, **18:** 456, 486-89, 499, 640, 674, **19:** 240
North ministry offers Americans to East India Company, **6:** 584, 596, 609
provisioning, **7:** 3, 20, **8:** 446, 462, 466, 471, 540, 587, 600, 640-42, **9:** 37, 140, 155, 188-89, 194-95, 228, 238, 245, 408-10, 426, 701, 754, **10:** 294, 407, **11:** 197, 208, 216, 458, 466, **12:** 16, 190, 426, **13:** 447, **14:** 153, 210, 304, 375, **15:** 64, 211, 564-65, **16:** 162, 185, 224, 550, 574, 580, **17:** 199, 250, 314, 363-64, **18:** 258, 395-98, 674, **19:** 104-5, **25:** 685
spying of, **7:** 65
exchanges sought, **7:** 94, 108, 419
congressional retaliation threatened, **7:** 192
negotiations on authorized, **7:** 242-43
break parole, **7:** 259
transferred, **7:** 534, 619-20
treatment investigated, **8:** 114, 285, 427, 449, 454-55, 615, **23:** 234
status of captured British seamen, **8:** 126
Canadian battalion to be raised from, **8:** 221
sought to mine lead, **8:** 221
tradesmen among sought, **8:** 221
condition of improved, **8:** 229-30
merchant seamen return requested, **8:** 239
mistreatment protested, **8:** 392, 625, 636, 638, 661, **10:** 470, **11:** 386, **13:** 206, 407, 418-19, 438, 511, **15:** 599, **16:** 294-95, 499, 550, 574, 579-80, 591, 693, **17:** 481-82, **18:** 422
New Jersey loyalists, **8:** 403
loyalists returned to states for prosecution, **8:** 609, 611, 630, 663
congressional broadside on mistreatment of, **8:** 626
British relief party detained, **8:** 640-42
guard provided, **9:** 154
British relief party investigated, **9:** 163, 314
relief fund, **9:** 296
status of captured loyalists, **9:** 298, 390, 393, 438, **17:** 118, 124, 183-84, 214
leave request, **9:** 335
recruitment by Pulaski, **9:** 353, 768, **10:** 31-33, 686-87, 716-17
truce flag violation, **9:** 391
negotiations suspended, **9:** 448-49, 453-54, 456-57, 481, 489, 518, 555
civilian prisoners' status, **9:** 453, 738
exchange proposals revived, **9:** 614, 637-39
health, **9:** 614
captured by French forces, **10:** 321, 570-71
exchange of seamen sought, **10:** 349
French seamen, **10:** 373, **11:** 42, 57, 98, 228
seek parole, **10:** 401-2, **14:** 192
sick care provided, **10:** 407
John Connolly exchange appeal denied, **10:** 540
exchange proposals suspended, **11:** 41
favoritism investigated, **11:** 45
parole exchanges opposed, **11:** 97
safe-conduct pass violations charged, **11:** 99
flag of truce violation charged, **11:** 183-84, 197, 258-59, 265-66, **12:** 80
employed in lead mines, **11:** 192
William Thompson-Thomas McKean dispute, **11:** 226-28, 241-50, 299-303, 321, 374-76
exchanges obstructed, **11:** 466
travel permits denied, **11:** 508-9, **12:** 333, **13:** 406-7
status of contested, **11:** 512, **12:** 264
memorialize Congress, **12:** 87, 89
retaliatory treatment proposed, **12:** 142, **13:** 13-14, 248

Prisoners of war—*continued*
exchange negotiations, **12:** 157, **14:** 346, 375, **25:** 672
Ebenezer Green exchanged, **12:** 209, 237
exchange of Blacks sought, **12:** 253
in state custody, **12:** 336
exchange of civilians proposed, **12:** 394, 398, 476, 478-79, 532
Amboy conference, **12:** 448, 454, 460
exchange of Indian captives authorized, **12:** 532, 539
status of exchanged officers clarified, **12:** 532
Amboy conference report, **13:** 23, **15:** 419
status of civilian prisoners, **13:** 218-19
captured by privateers, **13:** 376
exchange of French seamen proposed, **13:** 393
deputy commissary of prisoners investigated, **13:** 469
paroles revoked for Convention Army accounts arrearage, **13:** 575-76
and Continental officer seniority rights, **14:** 88
exchange of prisoners at Antigua sought, **14:** 124
John Connolly exchange, **14:** 137
neglect of protested, **14:** 195-96
supply of civilian prisoners debated, **14:** 200
release of civilian prisoners sought, **14:** 226
renewal of exchange negotiations proposed, **14:** 338
overdue Convention Army accounts threaten exchange proposals, **14:** 340-42
in southern department, **14:** 391
militia rank as deterrent in exchange negotiations, **14:** 412
paroled prisoners recalled, **14:** 434
German mercenary seeks Pennsylvania residence, **14:** 478
supplies for Long Island prisoners solicited, **15:** 70
receive humanitarian aid, **15:** 91
exchange of officers only advocated, **15:** 565, 567
breach of parole dispute, **15:** 575-76
citizenship petition denied, **16:** 184
Charleston prisoners exchanged, **16:** 318, **17:** 303, 460
exchange terms debated, **16:** 319
general exchange authorized, **16:** 327, 343
Kings Mountain prisoners secured in Virginia, **16:** 369-70
seniority claims of, **16:** 579, 699-700
St. Augustine prisoners exchange sought, **16:** 715
Cowpens prisoners relocated, **16:** 736, **17:** 11-12
status of Charleston prisoners held at St. Augustine, **17:** 26
British prisoners on parole recalled, **17:** 132
granted parole, **17:** 182
supplies for intercepted, **17:** 195
southern department parolees, **17:** 198-99
profiteering by commissary charged, **17:** 204
recruited by British, **17:** 208
status of medical department prisoners, **17:** 252
Burgoyne-Laurens exchange authorized, **17:** 334-35, 342, 380, 553-54
release of Pensacola prisoners protested, **17:** 367, 422-23, 441, 445, 527
Samuel Elbert exchange proposed, **17:** 477-78
inspection of American prisoners at New York proposed, **18:** 11
Yorktown prisoners, **18:** 168, 171, 181, 208
at St. Augustine, **18:** 264
exchanges halted, **18:** 277, 287-89
Cornwallis' exchange opposed, **18:** 355-57
mistreatment described, **18:** 396-97
rewards authorized for recpature of British escapees, **18:** 437
recruitment of German troops, **18:** 518-19
returned from England, **19:** 38
used as separate peace ploy, **19:** 76
relief for sought, **19:** 86
work-release program, **19:** 126, 479
Cornwallis-Laurens exchange, **19:** 170, 293, 411-12, 417-18, 421-22
partial exchanges, **19:** 346, 585
released, **19:** 420, 424
marine prisoners, **19:** 449
clothing seized, **19:** 601-2, 607-9, 691-92
and illicit trade fears, **19:** 607-9, 691
general release sought, **20:** 178, 183, 187, 229
in Ireland, **20:** 447
benevolence to commended, **21:** 137
commissary expenses, **22:** 398
British prison ship conditions, **22:** 442
fiscal support of recommended, **25:** 692
at Charleston, **25:** 698
specie provided, **25:** 707
mentioned, **3:** 31, 109, 110, 126, 129, 148, 158, 164, 167, 169, 388, 420, 470, 491, 492, 620, **4:** 59, 392, 578, 615, 639, **5:** 14, 46, 52, 83, 188, 196, 218, 263, 278, 318, 345, 390, 443, 446, 453, 572, 595, 631, **6:** 25, 85, 126, 671, **7:** 246, 484, 543, 544, 546, 560, 571-72, 579, 589, 669, **8:** 495, 666, 683, **9:** 630, 700, 735, **10:** 80, 574, 632, 658, **11:** 39, 46, 95, 145-46, 158, 456, **13:** 118, 285, 359, 409, 498, **14:** 3, 70, 344, 350, **15:** 64, 179, 251, **16:** 148, 704, **17:** 181, 415, 434, 436, 438, **18:** 201, 340, 540, 541, **19:** 48, 55, **20:** 208, 214, **25:** 664

Prisoners of war—*continued*
See also Allen, Ethan; Atlee, William; Beatty, John; Boudinot, Elias; Bradford, Thomas; Campbell, Duncan; Commissary of Prisoners; Convention Army; Johnston, Francis; Pintard, Lewis; Prescott, Richard
Prisons, accounts, **5:** 712
Privateering:
in New England, **1:** 581, 585, **5:** 425
outfitting vessels proposed, **2:** 233
proposal defeated, **2:** 498
compensation allowed for prize given to Congress, **2:** 538
commission, illustrated, **3:** xxvii, 482
resolve, illustrated, **3:** xxvii, 430
authorization by Congress sought, **3:** 252, 293, 319, 359, 365, 390
debated in Congress, **3:** 375, 387, 411, 427
authorized by Congress, **3:** 397, 407, 417, 421-22, 424-25, 428-29, 514
Fanny affair, **4:** 35-36
British West Indies ships captured, **4:** 148, 150
outfitting in Bermuda recommended, **4:** 149
captured specie offered to Congress, **4:** 205
plans for, **4:** 659
condemnation of *Thistle* reversed, **5:** 180-81
French protection sought, **5:** 376-78
illegal seizures, **5:** 491-93, 512, 713-14, **7:** 331, **9:** 233-34, **12:** 382, 495, 519, **13:** 158, 370, **15:** 414, **17:** 286
Robert Morris ventures, **5:** 573-75, **6:** 651-52
curtailment proposed, **5:** 640
American ships illegally seized, **6:** 7-9, 138, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 366, 498
status of prisoners, **6:** 25, 124
against Portuguese ships urged, **6:** 155-56
restricted by New Hampshire, **6:** 198-99
Martinique's governor protests British seizures, **6:** 259
William Bingham's ventures, **6:** 302-03, 652
preferable to service in Continental Navy, **6:** 491
Continental commissions substituted for state commissions, **6:** 546
Americans permitted to recruit French seamen, **6:** 578-79
embargo on, **6:** 581-82
impact on British West Indian merchants, **6:** 584, 589, 600, 607-08, 632
from French ports, **7:** 15, **10:** 192, 194-95
in Martinique, **7:** 26
U.S. aided by France, **7:** 85, **11:** 329, 346
French West Indian adventures, **7:** 126, 273
Pennsylvania commissions, **8:** 682, **9:** 259, 320, **10:** 541, **11:** 377, **12:** 155
Delaware commissions, **8:** 690, **17:** 525
Virginia commissions, **9:** 69, **16:** 710, **17:** 354, 525, 571, **18:** 473, 500
Massachusetts commissions, **9:** 146, 190, **11:** 198, **12:** 145, 225, 346, **14:** 483, **15:** 352-53, 467, **16:** 592, **17:** 401, **18:** 34
on inland waterways, **9:** 261, 270
status of British privateers, **9:** 339
South Carolina commissions, **9:** 669, **10:** 389, **17:** 525
New Jersey commissions, **10:** 149, 293, **11:** 354
commissions revised, **10:** 318, 555
North Carolina commissions, **10:** 338-40, **17:** 525, **18:** 473
encouraged by French navy, **10:** 416
Rhode Island commissions, **10:** 440, **12:** 443, **17:** 569
New Hampshire commissions, **10:** 455, **16:** 616, 680, **17:** 400, **18:** 463, **19:** 171, 223
Maryland commissions, **10:** 577, **16:** 616
commissioned by navy board, **10:** 581
Connecticut commissions, **12:** 146, **13:** 150, **14:** 323, **16:** 659, **18:** 48, 489
retaliation against Bahama Islands recommended, **12:** 247
toll against American shipping feared, **12:** 261
seizure of Spanish ships protested, **12:** 382, 495, 519
regulation of by Continental officers, **13:** 106
France reimburses Massachusetts privateers, **14:** 31
Nova Scotian prize released, **14:** 203
and French West Indies admiralty courts, **14:** 256, 272, 544
registration assigned to board of admiralty, **15:** 354
registration assigned to secretary of Congress, **15:** 519-20, **16:** 616, 659
increased American captures reported, **15:** 624
Le Comite recaptured, **16:** 136
and Spanish seizure of the *Dover*, **16:** 145, **17:** 294
and instructions concerning neutral rights, **16:** 162
instructions, **16:** 305
enemy use of captured commissions restricted, **16:** 329-31, **17:** 249
abuses investigated, **17:** 195
prize seized by Guadeloupe governor protested, **17:** 247-48
seizure of Portuguese brig protested, **17:** 286
abuses discussed, **17:** 315, 318, 562, 564, 569

Privateering—*continued*
instructions revised, **17:** 354
Long Island raids protested, **17:** 458, 486-87, 508, 527, 561-64
and capitulation of Pensacola, **18:** 86
Hope seizure, **18:** 300
French regulations, **18:** 417
and status of prisoners taken, **18:** 423
interstate dispute over *Three Friends* seizure, **18:** 437, 483
by loyalists, **18:** 504
abuses of commissions restricted, **18:** 527-28
states authorized to suspend privateer commissions, **18:** 527
redress of abuses authorized, **20:** 343
mentioned, **2:** 50, 303, 305, 431, **3:** 62, 103, 261, 346, 366, 390, 435, 441, 452, 459, 489, 490, 492, 494, 511, **4:** 18, 145, 151, 152, 153, 170, 174, 182, 186, 257, 293, 333, 478, 622, 623, 682, **5:** 8, 24, 42, 43, 99, 147, 165, 188, 216, 248, 321, 322, 385, 444, 625, 626, 634, 656, 712, **7:** 43, 156, 235, 422, **8:** 156, 160, 166, 172, 200-203, 298, 497, 697, **10:** 141, **11:** 10, 166, 223, 342, 431, 528, **12:** 3, 93, 108, 128, 130, 185, 244, **13:** 65, 112, 184, 256, 317, 338, 342, 360, 375, 376, 377, 425, 505, 571, **14:** 70, 144, **16:** 518, 17: 487, 507, 508, 510, **18:** 305, 677
See also Admiralty proceedings; Piracy
Prize (brigantine), **25:** 622
Prize agents, Continental:
letters to, **5:** 349, 704
nominated by marine committee, **3:** 566
appointed by Congress, **3:** 573
John Langdon's appointment proposed, **3:** 599-600
New Hampshire appointment delayed, **4:** 94, 121, 125, 182, 186, 188-89, 256, 260
Massachusetts appointment discussed, **4:** 96
John Langdon appointed for New Hampshire, **4:** 283, 310, 459, 655
notice of Nathaniel Shaw's appointment delayed, **4:** 337
instructions to, **4:** 393, 580-81, 631, **5:** 595-96
Massachusetts agents ordered to account to John Bradford, **4:** 541-42
Nathaniel Shaw ordered to purchase schooner *Hawke*, **5:** 47
Daniel Tillinghast ordered to receive goods, **5:** 93-94
listed, **5:** 347
ordered to account with marine committee, **5:** 349-50
ordered to handle *James* salvage, **5:** 413-14, 421-22
John Wereat appointed for Georgia, **5:** 485
appointed for South Carolina, **5:** 510-11
authorized to purchase ships, **5:** 533
mentioned, **3:** 588, 622, **4:** 36, 371, 397, 429, 574, 631, **5:** 46, 52, 116, 202, 217, 219, 220, 270, 299, 301, 338, 339, 341, 419, 421, 429, 528, 529, 574, 665, 673
See also Bradford, John
Prize agents, Washington's:
letter to, **5:** 350
ordered to account with marine committee, **5:** 350-51
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 473-74
Prize ordinance:
adopted by Congress, **18:** 223, 239, 245
revised, **18:** 270, 274, 276, 282, 569
and recaptures on land, **19:** 488, 496-97, 502
Prizes:
share distribution, **2:** 114-15, 117, 184, 234, 290, 307, **3:** 50, 506, 555, **5:** 425, **6:** 233, 371, 437, 472-74, 491, **7:** 53, 57, 61, 160, 340, **9:** 162, 272, 339, 401, 472, **10:** 349, 576, **11:** 222, 254, **12:** 396, **13:** 256, 439-40, 476, **14:** 6, 544, **19:** 373-74, 757, **22:** 278, 395, 428, 714
to defray naval debt, **2:** 186-87
crew as prisoners of war, **2:** 234
regulations for, **2:** 237, 259-60, 333, 395-96, 424, 486, 498, 508-9
division of New Hampshire cargo, **2:** 259-60
British ship *Hope*, **4:** 77-78, 87, 90
Fanny condemned, **4:** 131
West Indian captured, **4:** 151-53, 205
John Hancock's Boston wharf designated to receive, **4:** 631
condemnation, **5:** 213-14, 510-11
accounting of ordered, **5:** 349-51
quick distribution ordered, **5:** 350-51
sale in France, **5:** 376-78, 389
French protection sought, **5:** 381
Hancock & Adams seized, **5:** 491-92
specie captured, **5:** 543
disposition of, **5:** 607-8, **6:** 292, 626
value of, **5:** 634
Portuguese prizes to be sold in Spain, **5:** 671
at Egg Harbor, N.J., **6:** 11
purchased for Robert Morris, **6:** 89
arrive at Baltimore, **6:** 111
dispute over William Rogers' claim, **6:** 115-16, 173, 436-37, 594-95
passenger's goods ordered returned, **6:** 153
cargo list, **6:** 174
American protected by France and Spain, **6:** 209
money used to construct Continental ships, **6:** 212
American captures in West Indies, **6:** 636

Prize—*continued*
French cooperation sought, **7:** 53-54
sold at L'Orient, **7:** 85
Samuel Mifflin's appeal, **7:** 426
accounts settled, **8:** 180
duties on proposed, **8:** 211, **15:** 627
share distribution disputes, **8:** 605-6, 637, **9:** 375-76, **10:** 188, 382
share distribution plan adopted, **8:** 649
Portuguese snow seized, **9:** 233-34
Continental agent appointed in Virginia, **9:** 312
accounts, **9:** 401, **12:** 185, 378, 395
Alert hearing, **9:** 439
Continental shares, **9:** 522
taken by Delaware troops, **9:** 688
sold in Holland, **9:** 699
slaves captured by *General Moultrie*, **9:** 703
taken by French fleet, **10:** 249, 255, 260, 320, 711
and Franco-American operations, **10:** 286
Liberty appeal, **10:** 643-44
Continental agent instructions, **13:** 450
sloop *Thorn*, **14:** 64
Continental advocates appointed, **14:** 215
seizure of John Paul Jones' prizes protested, **15:** 136, 427
Continental agents dismissed, **15:** 605
taxation of, **16:** 637, 649, 667, 687, 696
congressional ordinance adopted, **17:** 107, 125, 354, 401
share distribution investigated, **17:** 153
Danish brig *Hope*, **18:** 300
French regulations, **18:** 417
Three Friends interstate dispute, **18:** 437
illegal seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20:** 194-95, 337-38
restitution of sought, **20:** 702-3
John Paul Jones' claims, **23:** 183, **24:** 527, 548-49
mentioned, **2:** 538, **4:** 95, 145, 148, 150, 170, 174, 184, 185, 186, 263, 267, 293, 345, 371, 429, 464, 478, 558, 574, 604, 605, 606, 619, 622, 624, 628, 630, 631, 633, 639, 659, **5:** 8, 13, 22, 24, 45, 46, 74, 76, 99, 127, 202, 206, 220, 267, 269, 270, 292, 301, 321, 322, 338, 348, 354, 371, 394, 419, 429, 430, 443, 485, 575, 622, 625, 645, 649, 674, 684, 715, **6:** 27, 35, 42, 43, 86, 98, 111, 309, 311, 314, 338, 440, 475, 492, 501, 594, 623, 657, 679, 685, **7:** 52, 76, 77, 91, 155, 172, 173, 235, 273, 300, 690, **8:** 27, 33, 44, 68, 112, 141-42, 156, 160, 166, 178, 200-203, 251, 269, 457, 467, 468, 470, 491, 529-31, 534, 549, 681, **9:** 660, 750, **10:** 267, 276, 308, 322, 323, 334, 339, 340, 344, 348, 353, 416, 434, 485, 638, 662, 677, **12:** 234, 390, 546, **13:** 56, 60, 65, 73, 87, 95, 112, 129, 208, 295, 338, 382, 425, 471, 490, 505, 514, 560, **14:** 70, **15:** 302, 590, 624, **16:** 201, 205, 217, 234, 254, 255, 304, 499, 518, **17:** 100, 195, 294, 507, 510, **18:** 327, 360, 361, 371, 529, 677
See also Continental Navy
"Probus" (pseudonym), on trial by jury infringement, **19:** 768
Proceedings of the American Continental Congress (1774), **1:** 258
Proclamation of 1763, **18:** 454
Procter, James, **4:** 124
Procter, Thomas, **17:** 551
Proctor, Mr., **18:** 245
Proctor, Donald J., "John Hancock," **6:** 287
Proctor, Francis, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
Proctor, Francis, Jr., **6:** 363
Proctor, John, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22:** 506
Proctor, Thomas:
artillery regiment arranged, **10:** 541
reassigned, **12:** 427
mentioned, **7:** 342, 387, 680, **12:** 222, 549, **13:** 68
Profanity, opposed by Samuel Adams, **6:** 637
Prohibitory Act:
proposed by Lord North, **3:** 244, 247, 250-51, 254-55
copy presented to Congress, **3:** 307, 310
criticized, **3:** 395, 416, 442, 509, 514
increases support for independence, **3:** 431
mentioned, **3:** 286, 293, 330, 331, 466, 511, 515, 516, **4:** 51, 53, 148, **25:** 569
Propaganda, British ploy denounced, **9:** 482, 493, 498
Property rights:
confiscation of captured British property, **4:** 229, 300, 531, 548
under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 240-41, 243
indemnity for property seized in England, **4:** 543-44, 547-48
discussed by Thomas Jefferson, **4:** 672-74
Propositions for Peace (1776), Benjamin Franklin's connection with conjectured, **5:** 422-24
"Prospect" (George Morgan estate), **20:** 387
Protecteur (French ship), **10:** 276, **11:** 98
Proud, John, **13:** 512
Provence (French ship), **10:** 276, **17:** 67
Proverbs (Old Testament), quoted, **19:** 254, **20:** 537
Providence (brig), **20:** 557
Providence (Continental frigate), **4:** 174, 287, **6:** 127, 167, 220, 221, 283, 488, 489, 539, 640, **7:** 647, **8:** 260, 605, **9:** 300, 373, 377, **10:** 69, **12:** 103, 108, 122, 176, 190, 219, 356, 380, 497, 547, **13:** 152, 154, 410, 471, 516

Providence (Continental sloop), **3:** 36, 57, **4:** 109, 631, **5:** 6, 370, 372, 625, **7:** 334, **8:** 606, **9:** 472, 486, 523, 610, 626, 629, 776, **11:** 120, 129, 155, 255, **12:** 234, 429, **13:** 34, 153, 338
Providence, R.I.:
defensive preparations, **1:** 701
shipbuilding, **5:** 21, 312-13, 326-29
asked to supply canvas, **5:** 406
New England convention at, **6:** 30, 165, 169, 186, 217-18
mentioned, **5:** 654, **8:** 277, **13:** 162, **14:** 288, **15:** 633, **16:** 518, **18:** 270, 598, **19:** 245, 269, **20:** 168, **21:** 384
Providence, R.I., committee:
letter to, **13:** 473
requests Continental funds for barracks, **13:** 473
Providence Gazette, **10:** 280, **18:** 684, **19:** 245, 268, 377, 393, 482, 537, 547, 779, **20:** 508, **21:** 65, 72, 271, 515
Providence River, **8:** 195, 252, 260
Providentia (Danish ship), **21:** 400, 449, 459
Provisions. *See* Commissary general's department; Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments; Continental Army; Continental Navy; Embargo; French navy
Provost, Samuel:
letters to, **23:** 29, **24:** 663
appointed chaplain of Congress, **22:** 121, **23:** 29, **24:** 663
consecrated Anglican bishop, **23:** 623
mentioned, **22:** 109, 110, **25:** 776
Provost Corps:
Continental establishment proposal, **9:** 24, 29
established, **9:** 724-25
mentioned, **9:** 695
Prowell, Joseph, demoted, **13:** 33
Prowess of the Whig Club (William Goddard), **6:** 330
Prudent (H.M.S.), **17:** 67, **18:** 78, 80, 81, **25:** 701
Pruin, Jacob, **25:** 135, 193, 194
Pruna, Francisco, **10:** 82
Prussia:
American commissioner to appointed, **5:** 696, **6:** 52
projected alliance with U.S., **6:** 209
favors trade with United States, **6:** 522, 533
credit assessed, **6:** 534
U.S. commissioner to appointed, **7:** 59, 282-83, 316, 337, **9:** 61
Arthur Lee mission, **7:** 423, 498, 500, 551, **8:** 63, 116, 295, 318, 319, 366, 438, **12:** 4, 32
U.S. trade with, **8:** 307, 312, 318, **20:** 702, **21:** 461
promises recognition of U.S. independence, **9:** 582, 594, 605-6, 613, 623, 625, 792, **10:** 106
and Bavarian succession, **9:** 616, **10:** 42, 49, 107, 415, 432
report of support for U.S. unfounded, **9:** 632
offers to sell arms to U.S., **10:** 442
ignores American overture, **11:** 33
reception of Arthur Lee, **11:** 310
William Lee mission, **12:** 21
relations with Britain, **12:** 72
and American independence, **13:** 322
and Cologne succession, **16:** 148
and baron d'Arendt mission to, **16:** 529, 588-89, **17:** 96
and League of Armed Neutrality, **16:** 657, **18:** 234
seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 34, 699, 742
alliance with France predicted, **21:** 249, 253
threatens Austria, **22:** 526
U.S. trade negotiations, **22:** 529, 631, 680, **23:** 38, **25:** 776
commercial treaty with U.S., **23:** 175, 302, 336, 349
treaty of amity and commerce, **24:** 544
diplomatic strategy, **25:** 121
mentioned, **6:** 236, **7:** 631, **8:** 324, 445, 456, **9:** 343, 417, 590, 631, 663, 665, 687, **10:** 220, 581, 681, **11:** 22, 76, 100, **12:** 42, 63, 102, 119, 280, 349, 372, **13:** 299, 416, **14:** 114, **18:** 337, **21:** 621, **22:** 100, 242, 679, **23:** 279, 320, 544, **25:** 774
See also Frederick the Great
Pryor, Mr., **17:** 7
Pryor, Joseph, **1:** 344
Pseudonyms:
Novanglus (John Adams), **2:** 347
Candidus (Samuel Adams), **3:** 94-95
Sincerus (Samuel Adams), **3:** 94-95
Cato (Rev. William Smith), **3:** 471-72, 495, 508, 594
A Friend to Government by Assembly, **3:** 509
Cassandra (James Cannon), **3:** 594
The Forester (Thomas Paine), **3:** 594
Broken Hints (Joseph Hawley), **6:** 112, 113
Timothy Jones (Silas Deane), **6:** 216-17
Caveto (Samuel Chase), **6:** 329, 330
Tom Tell-Truth (Samuel Chase), **6:** 329, 330
Philanthrop (Jonathan Sewall), **6:** 356
Joyce, Jr., **7:** 139, **8:** 459
Ludlow (Benjamin Rush), **7:** 168
Meanwell, **7:** 251
Junius, **7:** 482, 484
An American (Gouverneur Morris), **10:** 161, 329, 341, **11:** 92, **12:** 120, 152, 375, **13:** 454

Pseudonyms—*continued*
Querist (Silas Deane), **11:** 49, 56, 312
Americanus, **11:** 196, **13:** 84, 178, 180, 190, 211, 292, 356
Verax, **11:** 320
Centinel, **11:** 334-35
Observator (Oliver Ellsworth), **11:** 345, 490, **25:** 650, 652
Plain Truth (Matthew Clarkson), **11:** 369, 540
Junius Americanus (Samuel Cooper), **11:** 396
Philalethes (John Parke), **11:** 402, 481, 509-11
Philopatros (Henry Laurens), **11:** 402, 509-10
Senex (William Duer), **11:** 402
Economist, **11:** 419
Mary Johnson (Arthur Lee), **11:** 481, **12:** 165
Tiberius Gracchus (Timothy Matlack), **12:** 120, 167, 384, **13:** 178
Honestus, **12:** 485, 500
Brutus (Meriwether Smith), **12:** 489
Rowland (Richard Henry Lee), **12:** 550, **13:** 341, 379, 380, 434, 570, **14:** 70
Leonidas, **13:** xxiv, 137, 139-41
Spectator, **13:** 22
O Tempora. O Mores., **13:** 168-69, 190, 201, 211, 478-81
Cato (Gouverneur Morris), **13:** 180, 190, 228, 292
A Friend to Truth and Fair Play (Oliver Ellsworth), **13:** 481
An Impartial American, **14:** 254
Aristides (Samuel Adams), **16:** 525
Marcus (Alexander McDougall), **16:** 715
An Independent American (James Jay), **17:** 102, **18:** 352
Candor, **17:** 271-72
Lucilius, **17:** 271-72
Plain Truth, **17:** 271-72
Censor (Samuel Chase), **17:** 299, 309
Legality (William Clajon), **17:** 427-32, 537-38
Tenax (Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant), **17:** 427-32, 474-75, 537-38
Jurisperitus (Thomas McKean), **17:** 431, 474
Anti-Quibbler (William Clajon), **17:** 537-38
Caractacus, **18:** 573
A Landholder, **18:** 575
Brutus, **18:** 575, **24:** 465, 489
A Bayman, **19:** 393
A Countryman, **19:** 393
A Freeholder (Theodore Foster), **19:** 393
Valerius, **19:** 513, 777, **20:** 13, 137
Parnassus, **19:** 687
Brutus (Alexander McDougall), **19:** 691
Lucius, **19:** 762, 768, **20:** 13
Lucullus, **19:** 768
Probus, **19:** 768
Cato, **19:** 777
Belisarius, **20:** 13
Aratus, **20:** 163
The North American (John Francis Mercer), **20:** 655-64, 732, **21:** 27-33, 141, **25:** 760
A Native of Pennsylvania (Hugh Williamson), **22:** 11
Rough Hewer (Abraham Yates), **22:** 502, **24:** xxx
Primitive Whig (William Livingston), **23:** 197
Grachus (William Whiting), **23:** 612
Bellisarius (Baron Steuben), **23:** 637, **24:** 27
The Federal Farmer, **24:** 254
Cincinnatus, **24:** 454
The Republican, **24:** 454
An American Citizen (Tench Coxe), **24:** 460, 521, 606, **25:** 444
Landholder (Oliver Ellsworth), **24:** 554
Philo-Publius (William Duer), **24:** 559
An Independent Citizen of the World, **24:** 596
Publius, **24:** 603, 614, 633, **25:** 40, 46, 53, 83
An American (Tench Coxe), **24:** 606, 613, **25:** 211
Philanthropos (Tench Coxe), **24:** 614, 628
Americanus (John Stevens, Jr.), **24:** 628
A Freeman (Tench Coxe), **24:** 633
Aristides (Alexander Contee Hanson), **25:** 22
Columbian Patriot (Mercy Otis Warren), **25:** 77
A Pennsylvanian (Tench Coxe), **25:** 130, 163
Republican, **25:** 243
A Friend of Society and Liberty (Tench Coxe), **25:** 263
A Citizen of North Carolina (James Iredell), **25:** 382
A Republican (Hugh Williamson), **25:** 384-86
A Tory (Francis Hopkinson), **25:** 596
See also Common Sense (Thomas Paine); Paine, Thomas, *Common Sense*
Public Advertiser, **1:** 566
Public debt:
estimated, **13:** 495, 504, **19:** 641
interest rates published, **13:** 605
quartermaster certificate debt estimated, **16:** 705
1781 estimates, **16:** 729, 735
congressional report on, **17:** 359-65
stoppage of interest payments protested, **18:** 619-21, 626, 632, 654-59, **19:** 134-38

Public debt—*continued*
and finance oversight committee, **18:** 677-78
funding proposals, **19:** 21-22, 618-21, 624-30, 641-45, 648-50, 702-4, 711-13, 715, 720-23, 733, 744-46, 749-50, 751-52, 774-76, 782-84
default protested, **19:** 404, 450-52
public creditor demands, **19:** 404, 413, 450-52, 461, 472-73, 609-10, 618-19, 624-30, 641-45, 647-50, 652, 712, 717-18, 745-46, **20:** 37-39, 42, 91-93, 511, 538, 592, 617, **21:** 12, 282, 284, 293, 301-2, 305, 313-14, 383
state payments to creditors opposed, **19:** 461-62, 472-73
shortfall in foreign funds, **19:** 569-70
state proposals for servicing Continental interest, **20:** 142-44
itemized, **20:** 151
definition of chargeable expenses debated, **20:** 152-53
management of criticized, **20:** 639-41
issuance of certificates to pay loan office interest proposed, **21:** 59
interest arrearages, **21:** 142, 342
Maryland creditor demands, **21:** 184
Maryland assumption of interest payments, **21:** 210, 228
public creditor windfalls opposed, **21:** 265
state assumption of certificate interest proposed, **21:** 301-2
of states as Continental charge, **21:** 330-33
certificate depreciation, **21:** 439
U.S. credit abroad threatened, **21:** 466-67, 469-70
1784 estimates, **21:** 477
mentioned, **13:** 497, **18:** 291, 327, 384, **19:** 144, 273, 345, 407, 413, 541, 702, 737, **20:** 44, 53, 138, 173, **21:** 277, 512, 520, **25:** 739-41
See also Board of Treasury; Continental loan office; Finance; Impost, Continental; Loans, foreign; State assumption of public debt
Public lands. *See* Lands, western; Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787
"Publius" (Hamilton, Jay, and Madison pseudonym):
on federal constitution, **24:** 603
mentioned, **24:** 614, 633, **25:** 40, 46, 53, 83
See also The Federalist
Puerto Rico, W.I., **20:** 23
Pufendorf, Samuel, baron von, **7:** 356, 384, **8:** 269, 514, **12:** 63
Pufendorf, Samuel, baron von, *Of the Law of Nature*, **8:** 242
Pugh, Mr., **22:** 240
Pulaski, Casimir:
identified, **9:** 349
letters to, **9:** 349, **10:** 54, **11:** 74, 143, 164, **12:** 79
Continental commission, **7:** 667, 671-72, 688
appointed commander of Continental cavalry, **9:** 349
raises independent corps, **9:** 353
recruits prisoners, **9:** 353-54, 767-68, **10:** 31-33, 686-87, 716-17
depredations of independent corps, **10:** 55
reassigned, **10:** 676, **11:** 3, 15, 30, 150
withstands attack, **11:** 74
rebuffs civil authorities, **11:** 81
and Armand's independent corps, **11:** 525
recruitment, **12:** 14, 22, 58, 79
seniority defined, **12:** 24
recommends Gerard de St. Elme, **12:** 79
death, **14:** 57, 174, 179, 189, 193, 258, **25:** 667
legion reorganized, **14:** 311, 410, **25:** 678
delivers accused soldiers to Delaware, **25:** 645
mentioned, **8:** 384, **9:** 351, 355, 432, 628, 755, **10:** 437, 579, **11:** 127, 336, 544, 545, **12:** 19, 20, 59, 89, 156, 347, 400, **13:** 162, 166, 469, **14:** 105, 310, 388, 462, **16:** 344, 665, **18:** 560, **22:** 370
Pulaski's Legion, paymaster appointed, **12:** 554
Pulling, Edward:
identified, **23:** 86
letter to, **23:** 84
Pulteney, William, **9:** 602, 605, **10:** 292
Pumroy, Mr., **11:** 486, **19:** 206
Punch, price, **25:** 725
Purcell, Henry:
letter to, **9:** 269
appointed deputy judge advocate, **7:** 446, 448, **9:** 269
Purcell, R. *See* Corbutt, C. (pseudonym)
Purcell, Zadoc, **7:** 449
Purchas, Samuel, *Purchas, His Pilgrimage*, **18:** 404
Purdy, Robert:
salvages goods from *Success*, **6:** 586-87, 653
mentioned, **7:** 80
Purviance, Mr., **5:** 641, **7:** 129, **12:** 381
Purviance, Catherine Stewart (Mrs. Samuel), **6:** 91, 334
Purviance, John:
identified, **11:** 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 242
mentioned, **9:** 437, **10:** 506
Purviance, Robert:
letters to, **5:** 577, **6:** 155, 312, 331, 392, 585, 623, **7:** 180, **8:** 307, 573, 599, 619, **9:** 113, **10:** 48, **22:** 112
requests Association exemption, **2:** 70-71, 74

Purviance, Robert—*continued*
recommended by Samuel Adams, **6:** 186
directed to pay crew of *Lexington*, **6:** 312
ordered to supply shot to *Wasp*, **6:** 331
accounts with secret committee, **6:** 406, **7:** 180
secret committee instructions, **6:** 623
marine committee instructions, **8:** 619
mentioned, **2:** 438, **3:** 165, **5:** 180, 185, **6:** 28, 48, 237, 334, 390, 398, 445, 507, 523, 540, 546, **7:** 77, **8:** 156, 412, **9:** 138, 139, 219, 783, **10:** 168, **11:** 12, 193, **12:** 76, **14:** 144, **22:** 186
Purviance, Robert (Mrs.), **6:** 334, 364, 445
Purviance, Samuel:
identified, **1:** 300
letters to, **1:** 298, 312, 357, 361, 434, 482, **2:** 437, **3:** 48, 164, 394, 614, 632, **4:** 116, 320, 370, 523, **5:** 180, 185, 336, 535, 577, **6:** 28, 110, 126, 127, 155, 312, 392, 585, 623, **7:** 76, 180, **8:** 276, 307, 573, 599, 619, **9:** 113, **10:** 48, 171, **22:** 112, **24:** 48
health, **1:** 434
requests Association exemption, **2:** 70-71, 74
naval committee instructions, **3:** 48-49
constructs Continental frigate in Maryland, **3:** 164-65
criticized, **3:** 550-51, 557-58
letters read in Congress, **3:** 550-51, 574, 632
letter debated in Congress, **3:** 557-58
condemned by Maryland Council of Safety, **3:** 614, 632
defended by Richard Henry Lee, **3:** 614, 632
censured, **4:** 53
praised by Samuel Adams, **5:** 670
secret committee instructions, **6:** 28, 623
provides house for John Hancock, **6:** 91
marine committee instructions, **6:** 110, 127, **8:** 619
recommended by Samuel Adams, **6:** 186
directed to pay crew of *Lexington*, **6:** 312
account with secret committee, **6:** 406
secret committee accounts, **7:** 180
seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12:** 108
mentioned, **1:** 267-68, **2:** 438, **3:** 248, 363, 541, **5:** 155, 597, 628, 665, **6:** 237, 314, 334, 364, 398, 423, 424, 431, 432, 445, 492, 507, 523, 540, 546, **7:** 299, **8:** 156, 412, **9:** 44, 119, 138, 219, 783, **10:** 168, **11:** 12, 193, **12:** 76, **14:** 144, **22:** 119, 186
Purviance, William, **8:** 292
Purysburg, Ga., **13:** 6
Putnam, Mr. (deacon), **25:** 768
Putnam, Amos, **10:** 322
Putnam, Bartholomew, letter to, **5:** 421
Putnam, Benjamin:
privateering activities, **13:** 317-18, **17:** 247-48
mentioned, **17:** 259
Putnam, Daniel, **7:** 661, **10:** 239, 255
Putnam, David:
identified, **22:** 392
letter to, **22:** 391
Putnam, Edmund:
identified, **12:** 329
letter to, **12:** 327
Putnam, Enoch:
identified, **22:** 657
letters to, **22:** 657, **25:** 764
and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22:** 657
mentioned, **22:** 129, 518
Putnam, Israel:
identified, **3:** 491
letters to, **3:** 490, 497, 502, 542, **6:** 648, **7:** 65, 108, 599, 639, 653, **8:** 55, 230, 266, **9:** 62, 238, **10:** 239
conducts Noddle's Island raid, **1:** 449, 539, 556, 675
appointed major general, **1:** 518-19, 521, 525, 528-29, 533, 539, 556, **3:** 90
seniority, **1:** 521-22, 539, 542, 556, 627, 675
requests money, **3:** 497, **9:** 238
sent money, **3:** 502
ordered to discharge militia, **3:** 542
plans Philadelphia defense, **5:** 604, 622
recommends Congress leave Philadelphia, **5:** 615-16, 640, 660, **6:** 8
seeks arrest of persons refusing Continental currency, **5:** 628-29, 639
military ability questioned, **6:** 335
fears attack on Philadelphia, **6:** 559, 603
troop returns requested, **7:** 366-67
ordered to reinforce Washington, **7:** 639-40
requests reinforcements, **8:** 54
supply problems, **8:** 230
reassigned, **8:** 237
money needs, **8:** 266
relieved of command, **9:** 129-30, 140
and Rhode Island command, **9:** 225-26
recruiting, **9:** 411
court-martial, **9:** 546
Fort Clinton inquiry, **10:** 240, 483, 702
repulses British attack, **12:** 189
suffers stroke, **14:** 461
misidentified recipient, **25:** 573
mentioned, **1:** 32, 45, 50, 54, 459, 516, 532, 561, 569, 593, 634, 638, 643, 645, 674, **2:** 37, 55, 98, 338, 452, **3:** 5, 151, 274, 373, 500, **4:** 215, 613, 620, **5:** 81, 98, 197, 198, 389, 468, 479, 564, 592, 599, 602, 606, 612, 646, 674, 682, 684, 685, 704, **6:** xxvii, 34, 38, 51, 60, 68, 92, 130, 135, 144, 181, 189, **7:** 68, 189, 198, 282, 308, 348, 420, 457, 500, 524, 550, 562, 573, 636, 661, **8:** 42, 56, 58, 67, 72, 87, 106, 112, 115, 117, 127, 134, 148, 157,

Putnam, Israel—*continued*
184, 455, 698, **9:** 250, **10:** 401, 440, **11:** 439, 444, **12:** 75, 197, 304, **13:** 384, **25:** 653
Putnam, James, **2:** 4
Putnam, Jethro:
identified, **22:** 129
letter to, **22:** 128
mentioned, **22:** 392
Putnam, Rufus:
letter to, **22:** 413
recommended as assistant engineer, **2:** 236
seniority, **18:** 333
promotion, **19:** 556
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 408, 413, 483, 564
Ohio Company associate, **24:** 355
mentioned, **12:** 101, **19:** 484, 530, **20:** 604, **22:** 320, 376, **24:** 468, **25:** 301
Pyle, John, reportedly killed, **25:** 721
Pym, John, **7:** 356, **25:** 468
Pyncheon, George, letter to, **8:** 84
Pynchon, William:
letters to, **23:** 560, **24:** 298
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 560
Pyne, James:
letter to, **10:** 490
mentioned, **10:** 428, 473, 480, 582, 583

— Q —

Quackenboss, Henry, **24:** 411
Quakers:
care for poor, **1:** 55-56
as political moderates, **1:** 155, 315, 318, 399
join militia, **1:** 342-43, 357, 364, 415, 432, 452, 459, 579, 589, 599, 705
oppose Continental supply requisitions, **7:** 89-90, 107, 135
pacifism, **7:** 190
arrested, **7:** 572-74, 586
appeal imprisonment, **7:** 574
sedition charged, **7:** 596
appeal debated, **7:** 612-14
petition Congress, **7:** 620
criticized, **7:** 625-28, **9:** 117, **10:** 420-21, 472
confined, **7:** 633, 635, 637
seek release of Virginia prisoners, **8:** 615
arrest ordered, **9:** 174, 210
Virginia exiles, **9:** 321, 392
pacifism of protested, **18:** 228
Philadelphia meeting, **18:** 598
services described, **19:** 174
petition to end slave trade, **21:** 266, **22:** 284
varieties of discussed, **22:** 283
mentioned, **1:** 23, 99, 101, 193, 431, **2:** 50, 282, **3:** 40, 422, **4:** 96, 306, 620, **5:** 295, 514, 531, 600, 622, **6:** 57, 224, 409, 442, 476, **7:** 240, 345, 533, 630, 641, 668, **8:** 24, 50, **9:** 34, 264, **10:** 390, 646, 711, **12:** 114, **19:** 24, **21:** 355
Quarles, Benjamin, *The Negro in the American Revolution*, **2:** 70
Quarrier, Mr., **20:** 438, **22:** 23
Quartermaster and commissary certificates. *See* Certificates
Quartermaster general's department:
letters to, **10:** 637, **13:** 30
clothing for army, **2:** 46-49, 263, 361, 388, 401, 413-74
commission rates, **2:** 48-49, **9:** 137, 169, 172, 174
clerk's pay, **2:** 236
accounts, **2:** 367, **9:** 69, 703, **10:** 447, **18:** 348, 364, **22:** 400, 446, **23:** 107, 181, 233-34, 396-97, 584-85, **24:** 58, 411, 560-61, 595
quartermaster rank, **2:** 509
deputies appointed, **4:** 11, 24, **11:** 253-54, **15:** 599-600, **16:** 535, **17:** 349
Stephen Moylan elected quartermaster, **4:** 145-46, 170-71, 266-67
organization of, **4:** 152
criticized for detaining Massachusetts tents, **4:** 320
regular returns ordered by Congress, **4:** 616, 637, 670
Morgan Lewis' appointment as deputy, **4:** 675
resident assistant for Philadelphia, **5:** 14
Gen. Mifflin reappointed, **5:** 254, 294, 308, 390, 509-10
ordered to supply army with clothing, **5:** 340-41
needs money, **6:** 135, 212, 251, 270, **25:** 679
sent money, **6:** 313, **14:** 445
instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 342-44
reports availability of supplies, **6:** 470
Gen. Mifflin remains in office, **6:** 494
regulations revised, **6:** 637, 688
rules and regulations, **7:** 80, **12:** 132, **15:** 604
tent requisitions, **7:** 90
pay and allowances, **7:** 196, **12:** 491, **15:** 429, 479, 544, **16:** 299, 330, 533
Thomas Mifflin resigns, **8:** 222, 242, 244, 290, 293, 314, 453
Thomas Mifflin's tenure extended, **8:** 245
reform proposals, **8:** 293, 295, **9:** 47, 79-82, 114, 163-64, 167-73, **10:** 208-9, **14:** 266, 534-35, **15:** 13, 82, 428-29, 432, 451
deficiencies, **8:** 482-83, 501, 507, 517, **9:** 98, 156, 190-91
state regulation of sought, **8:** 536
quartermaster nominees discussed, **8:** 549
Philip Schuyler considered as quartermaster, **8:** 673, 676, **9:** 81-82, 92, 97, 176
returns, **9:** 7
quartermaster appointment postponed, **9:** 10
audit ordered, **9:** 69
reorganized, **9:** 82, 109, **17:** 339
purchasing practices condemned, **9:** 124
Nathanael Greene appointed quartermaster, **9:** 224-25, 243
power of appointment controversy, **9:** 642
pay dispute, **9:** 669
inquiry ordered, **10:** 75
inquiry delayed, **10:** 447
investigated, **10:** 558-59
provisions French fleet, **10:** 637-39
abuses investigated, **11:** 159, 176, **12:** 540, **13:** 99, 468
congressional oversight committee appointed, **11:** 200

Quartermaster general's department—*continued*
rank of deputies, **11:** 235
to supply Fort Pitt, **12:** 3-4
retrenchment of expenses, **13:** 31-32, 74-75, 284-85, **14:** 380, **15:** 54, 323
regulations revision proposed, **13:** 170-72
states authorized to investigate, **13:** 218
absorbs barracks department, **13:** 391
provides costs estimate, **13:** 391
criticized, **13:** 437
artificer arrangements, **14:** 192
expenditures reported, **14:** 192
artificer arrangements revised, **14:** 210, 213
forage estimates sought, **14:** 281
limitation on use of certificates proposed, **14:** 492
prepares magazines for in-kind quotas, **14:** 511
certificates receivable for taxes, **15:** 90, 114
certificate debt, **15:** 127, 175, 194-96, 210, 377, **16:** 13, 29, 531, 705, **17:** 48
controversy with board of treasury, **15:** 127
and in-kind quota system, **15:** 289
reorganization plan, **15:** 326, 339, 407, 416, 478-79, 484-85, 489, 501, 506, 578, 583-84, **25:** 697, 699-701, 704
disbursements, **15:** 357
seeks forage, **15:** 415
teamster shortage, **15:** 447, 475-77
Henry Hollingsworth fraud investigation, **15:** 482
mismanagement charged, **15:** 512-13
Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 514-16, 520, 523-25, 537, 546-48, 571, **16:** 29-30, 80-83, 85, **25:** 703-4
Timothy Pickering elected quartermaster, **15:** 544-45, **25:** 705
issuance of certificates opposed, **15:** 596-97
fraud investigated, **15:** 619, **16:** 19
use of certificates regulated, **15:** 619, 627
ordered to sell surplus property, **15:** 632
and provisions crisis, **16:** 74
purchases horses, **16:** 223
fails to procure boats, **16:** 280
appointment of state agents for supplying the army requested, **16:** 410, 420-21
depreciation pay sought, **16:** 720-21, **21:** 339
provisions crisis, **17:** 236
seeks reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17:** 357
forage accounts, **17:** 489, 526, 548, **18:** 21, 24, 28, 39
seeks legal protection for official debts contracted, **18:** 416
shipments delayed, **19:** 160
shipping delays investigated, **19:** 178, 261
teamster contracts debt, **21:** 501-2
abolished, **22:** 416, **23:** 227
settlement of accounts ordered, **22:** 446
certificate debt claims, **23:** 96, 232
claims deadline set, **24:** 376
Charles Pettit elected assistant quartermaster general, **25:** 702
mentioned, **4:** 418, 480, 507, 604, 606, **5:** 312, 527, 534, **6:** 121, **7:** 84, 116, 127, 201, 345, 353, 562, **8:** 362, 418, 506, 520, 532-33, 535, 655, **9:** 50, 146, 154, 158, 182, 203, 209, 256, 354, 712, 745, **10:** 133, 418, 449, **11:** 173, 237, **12:** 98, 105, 346, 447, **13:** 102, 173, 467, **14:** 299, 373, 406, 446, 450, 480, 520, **15:** 165, 320, 453, 456, 461, **16:** 170, 252, 400, 479, **18:** 248, **19:** 655, **23:** 277, **25:** 671, 708
See also Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments; Cox, John; Greene, Nathanael; Mifflin, Thomas; Pettit, Charles; Pickering, Timothy
Quebec Act:
as a grievance, **1:** 145, 150, 179, 196-200
proposed defeat by western settlement, **1:** 259-62
mentioned, **2:** 404, **3:** 69, **23:** 266
Quebec City, Quebec, American retreat from, **4:** 4-5, 21-25, 28, 30-32, 36-40, 58, 118, 181-82
Quebec Province:
mentioned, **1:** 264, **7:** 389, **16:** 336, **19:** 217, 424
See also Canada; Isle aux Noix, Quebec; Letter to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec; Montreal, Quebec; St. Johns, Quebec; Sorel, Quebec
Queen of France (Continental frigate):
commander appointed, **8:** 252
condemned, **25:** 676
mentioned, **9:** 523, 741, 764, 777, **10:** 349, 358, **12:** 46, 48, 49, 108, 234, 356, 390, 392, 429, 547, **13:** 94, 152, 154, 410, 471, 529, 535, **14:** 174
Queens College, **12:** xxv, 78
Queens County, N.Y.:
loyalists disarmed, **3:** 27
elects antifederalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25:** 135
Queen's Rangers, **15:** 598, **17:** 467
"Querist" (Silas Deane pseudonym), **11:** 49, 56, 312
Quesney, chevalier de, **20:** 74, 87, 95, 107, 131, 169
Quibbletown, N.J.:
skirmish, **6:** 270, 584
mentioned, **7:** 259, 263
Quills, **19:** 525
Quince, Richard, **7:** 355, **8:** 99, 222, 284, 292, 349, 391, 407, 427, 539

Quincy, Dorothy:
letters to, **1:** 472, 531
mentioned, **1:** 335
See also Hancock, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John)
Quincy, Josiah (1710-1784):
identified, **2:** 129
letters to, **1:** 676, **2:** 128, **3:** 529
death, **21:** 518
mentioned, **1:** 670, **2:** 134, 143, 275, 332, **4:** 101, 340
Quincy, Josiah (1772-1864), *The History of Harvard University*, **6:** 287
Quincy, Josiah (1772-1864), *Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy Junior*, **3:** 530
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. (1744-1775):
identified, **1:** 82
letters to, **1:** 81, 251
death, **3:** 529, 530
mentioned, **1:** 83, 252, 676, **4:** 533
Quincy, Katherine, **4:** 374, 394, 610, **5:** 58, **6:** 93, 100, 137, 334, 423, 432
Quincy, Norton:
identified, **3:** 464
letter to, **3:** 464
mentioned, **1:** 432, **4:** 220, 226, 227, 465
Quinine. *See* Jesuits bark
Quintella, Joaquim Pedro, **17:** 286
Quirk, Mr., **25:** 219
Quitrents, Benjamin Franklin's resolution on, **1:** 688-89
Quorum requirements:
New York delegation, **2:** 193, 515, **3:** 37, **6:** 595
New Jersey delegation, **2:** 335, 511, **3:** 291-92, **4:** 524-25
colony reductions, **2:** 534-35
Maryland delegation, **2:** 534, **5:** 620
Pennsylvania delegation, **2:** 535
Virginia delegation, **2:** 535
South Carolina delegation, **3:** 98, 105
Delaware delegation, **5:** 80
Massachusetts delegation, **6:** 112-13, 175
Congress, **6:** 230
New Hampshire delegation, **6:** 249
Quotas. *See* Requisitions
Quykunk Indians, attend Easton conference, **6:** 118-19
Quynn, Allen, **5:** 597, **8:** 18

— R —

Race, Henry, *Sketch of Col. Thomas Lowrey*, **3:** 152
Race Horse (H.M. Sloop, renamed *Surprize*), **5:** 659, **6:** 42, 98, 204, 254, 321
Rachel (Old Testament), **16:** 37
Rachel (brig, Capt. Francis Isherwood):
chartered to carry Silas Deane to France, **3:** 313, 315, **25:** 568
mentioned, **3:** 346
Rachel (brigantine, Capt. Pitt), **3:** 599
Rachel (vessel, Capt. James Tibbett), **3:** 362
Racine, Jean, *Athalie* quoted, **21:** 88
Raffelin, Antonio, **5:** 367
Ragg, Andrew:
granted travel pass, **11:** 367-68
seeks passport to New York City, **16:** 136
Rainbow (H.M.S.), **7:** 424, 470, 484, **18:** 68
Rains, John, petition, **2:** 290
Raising Anything Up (Nanticoke Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Raisins, price, **6:** 365
Raisonable (H.M.S.), **13:** 65
Rakove, Jack N., *The Beginnings of National Politics*, **7:** 70, **10:** 448, **12:** 302
Raleigh (Continental frigate):
contracted for, **3:** 88
outfitting of, **3:** 566, **5:** 219, 220, 224, 419, **9:** 629
launched, **4:** 185
cannon for, **4:** 413, **5:** 326-29, 339, **6:** 317, 578, 624, 681, 690
officers appointed, **4:** 521, **5:** 430
instructions for, **5:** 371, 595, **6:** 683-86, **10:** 497, 638, 705-6
arrives in France, **7:** 622, **8:** 457, 492
arrives in Portsmouth, **9:** 467, 474
captain court-martialed, **9:** 523, 626
John Barry appointed to command, **9:** 778, **10:** 3
captured at Penobscot Bay, **11:** 120
prize of, **25:** 750
mentioned, **4:** 294, 655, **5:** 451, **6:** 128, **7:** 218, **9:** 486, 783, **10:** 394, **13:** 440, **25:** 597
Rall, Johann Gottlieb, **5:** 711, **6:** 22, 41, 59, 133
Rall, John, **20:** 611
Ramage, John:
identified, **22:** 444
seeks return of slave, **22:** 443-44
mentioned, **16:** xxix
Ramapo, N.J., **15:** 369, 382
Rambler (schooner), **10:** 12
Ramillies (H.M.S.), **16:** 223, 224, **19:** 490
Ramsay, Col., **18:** 588
Ramsay, Mr., advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 377
Ramsay, Mr., and prices of North Carolina goods, **24:** 66, 71
Ramsay, Allan, **10:** 548
Ramsay, David (South Carolina):
speech, **23:** 270
letters from, **18:** 490, 529, 548, 566, 647, **19:** 74, 142, 270, 531, **20:** 118, 136, **22:** 441, 458, 486, 508, 524, 550, 552, 553, **23:** 42, 57, 63, 74, 77, 80, 82, 90, 91, 96, 115, 119, 129, 175, 186, 196, 213, 230, 234, 235, 254, 260, 262, 280, 287
letters to, **23:** 159, 624
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxiii, 492, 496, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, **22:** xxvi, 551, **23:** xxv, 262, 280, 290, 641-47
elected to Congress, **18:** xxiii, 492, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, **22:** xxvi, 75, **23:** xxv
on strengthening Congress, **18:** 566
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 695
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 182, 192, 341
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33
requests troops for South Carolina, **19:** 74-75
recommends reduction of East Florida, **19:** 142
seeks return of Charleston refugees, **19:** 142
recommends strengthening Congress, **19:** 143
public credit committee, **19:** 404
post office committee, **19:** 462
on secrecy rule, **19:** 487, 593
moves Nathanael Greene promotion, **19:** 585, 613
on fiscal policy, **19:** 620, 645, 717
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
seeks recovery of slaves, **20:** 118
marries Frances Witherspoon, **20:** 137
drafts *History of the Revolution of South Carolina*, **22:** 441, 486-87
plans French edition of his *History*, **22:** 458-59, 508, 552, **23:** 57, 260-61
proposes speculation scheme, **22:** 524
mourns wife's death, **22:** 550
portrait, **23:** xxix, 289
elected chairman of Congress, **23:** 26, 28, 30-31, 90
completes *History of the Revolution of South Carolina*, **23:** 74, 80, 90-91
declines reelection to Congress, **23:** 82

Ramsay, David (South Carolina)—*continued*
and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 115-16
markets his *History*, **23:** 119, 148, 196, 218, 254, 287
laments decline of patriotism, **23:** 148
presents his *History* to George Washington, **23:** 159, 172
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 176
speculates on influence of slavery and climate, **23:** 231
researches history of the revolution, **23:** 234-36, 262, 280, 624
on effects of slavery, **23:** 261
addresses Seneca Indian chiefs, **23:** 270-72
mentioned, **13:** 122, **18:** 432, **19:** 60, 144, 417, 471, 650, **22:** 371, 375, **23:** 135, 212, 295, **24:** xxviii, 13, **25:** 465
Ramsay, David (South Carolina), *Oration on the Advantages of American Independence*, **18:** 648
Ramsay, Frances Witherspoon (Mrs. David):
death, **22:** 551
mentioned, **23:** xxx
Ramsay, John, **23:** 119
Ramsay, Martha Laurens (Mrs. David), **23:** xxx
Ramsay, Sabina Ellis (Mrs. David), **23:** xxx
Ramsay, Thomas, **5:** 525
Ramsay, William, **23:** 119
Ramsey, Col., **17:** 471
Ramsey, John, **24:** 48, 125, 205, 283, 299
Ramsey, Nathaniel (Maryland):
letters from, **23:** 378, 440, 534, 621, **24:** 22
paroled, **14:** 347
attendance at Congress, **23:** xx, 379, 621, 648-51, **24:** xx, 135, 485, 666-67, 672
elected to Congress, **23:** xx, 52, **24:** xx, 24
land interests, **23:** 378
lodgings, **23:** 379
celebrates independence day, **23:** 386
financial speculations, **23:** 441, 534
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 580
portrait, **24:** xxviii, 23
defends his public conduct, **24:** 22
delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **25:** 670, 672
mentioned, **7:** 23, **16:** 10
Ramsey, William, and treasury inquiry, **16:** 260, 269-71, 274-75
Ramsey's Mill, N.C., **17:** 164, 205
Ran, Parry, **6:** 439
Rand, Mr., **5:** 410
Randall, Dr., **20:** 168
Randall, Mr., **17:** 72, 180
Randall, John, **10:** 220, **11:** 537
Randall, Paul R.:
and Barbary states negotiations, **23:** 8
reports failure of Algerine negotiations, **23:** 431-35, 440-41
mentioned, **23:** 92, 201, 204, 438
Randall, Stephen, **19:** 337, 389
Randall, Thomas, tea petition, **2:** 210
Randell, Mr., **19:** 396
Randolph, Col. (New Jersey), **17:** 523
Randolph, Col. (Virginia), **25:** 59
Randolph, Mr., **4:** 56, 577, **6:** 132, **16:** 626, **25:** 417
Randolph, Ariana Jennings (Mrs. John), **2:** 403
Randolph, Benjamin:
petition rejected, **3:** 103
mentioned, **1:** 245, **4:** 14, **10:** 644
Randolph, Beverley:
identified, **24:** 309
letters to, **24:** 308, 327, 341, 343, 346, 348, 359, 368, 370, 372, **25:** 484, 494, 509, 513
reports state of Franklin insurrection, **24:** 328
reports Indian unrest, **24:** 341
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
mentioned, **20:** 581, **22:** 630, **23:** 113
Randolph, Edmund (Virginia):
identified, **1:** 669
letters from, **13:** 304, **17:** 432, 444, 462, 485, 544, 552, 570, **18:** 22, 37, 59, 120, 121, 127, 145, 161, 162, 184, 188, 208, 231, 257, 266, 274, 275, 289, 300, 320, 338, 359, 380, 473, **25:** 191, 201
letters to, **18:** 445, 468, 483, 494, 509, 523, 537, 543, 553, 556, 563, 576, 589, 606, 618, 630, 641, 662, 685, **19:** 19, 48, 59, 81, 94, 123, 140, 150, 151, 157, 200, 213, 238, 260, 287, 321, 348, 368, 375, 376, 383, 398, 420, 435, 442, 472, 487, 503, 521, 558, 583, 599, 631, 656, 675, 693, 706, 733, 755, 763, **20:** 18, 48, 87, 105, 129, 152, 161, 186, 204, 218, 233, 248, 269, 280, 300, 324, 335, 365, 380, 406, 421, 436, 473, 528, 545, 563, 589, 607, 628, 669, 696, 732, **21:** 47, **24:** 27, 41, 49, 56, 83, 95, 97, 101, 107, 113, 120, 121, 127, 128, 138, 156, 157, 173, 174, 190, 193, 196, 208, 214, 218, 220, 222, 225, 246, 259, 263, 264, 276, 280, 356, 364, 375, 399, 419, 424, 451, 462, 468, 481, 487, 488, 535, 541, 556, 563, 569, 571, 579, 608, 614, 618, 628, 646, **25:** 7, 9, 23, 38, 61, 86, 92, 98, 114, 115, 133, 151, 152, 156, 169, 178, 188, 211, 229, 231, 241, 243, 248, 267, 287, 292, 313, 323, 340, 341, 367, 375, 387, 391, 407, 431, 443, 452, 455, 461
recommended to Washington, **1:** 656-57, 669
resigns as deputy muster-master general, **3:** 577
elected to Congress, **12:** 429, **13:** xxii, **14:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv
attendance at Congress, **13:** xxii, 423, 588, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, 404

Randolph, Edmund (Virginia)—*continued*
committee on appeals, **13:** 338, 377
and Vermont dispute, **17:** 433
committee on Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
portrait, **18:** xxv, 185
committee on French supplies, **18:** 5
urges Jefferson to accept mission abroad, **18:** 22
delegate expenses, **18:** 60-61, 127, 231, 275, 380
defends Virginia land claims, **18:** 184-88
committee on the military establishment, **18:** 217, 232
committee on law of nations, **18:** 221
returns home, **18:** 340, 394-95, 411, 413, 467
seeks to document Virginia's land claims, **18:** 404, 454, 517
committee on retaliation, **18:** 415
letter quoted, **18:** 468
peace terms committee, **19:** 73
elected governor of Virginia, **23:** 618, **24:** 42
seeks arms for Kentucky, **24:** 56-57
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64, 93, 251, 254
seeks reimbursement for expedition against Indians, **24:** 96
seeks purchase of Continental arms, **24:** 107
protests suspension of indents to Virginia, **24:** 121-22
disavows George Rogers Clark's raids, **24:** 180
warns of Cherokee unrest, **24:** 225
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 280, 301, 303, 309, 362
and constitutional committee of detail, **24:** 387, 391
declines signing federal constitution, **24:** 436, 474, 493, 508, 514, 519, 610
on federal constitution, **24:** 575, 593
requests deadline extension for submitting state accounts, **25:** 39, 92-93
described, **25:** 53
notified of Virginia's western claims compensation, **25:** 66
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
refuses to extradite French pirate, **25:** 132
seeks adoption of Federal Constitution, **25:** 163-64, 166, 168, 173, 175
addresses Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 174
asked to assess Virginia military bounty lands, **25:** 234, 241
receives *The Federalist*, **25:** 317
report on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 317
reports encroachments on Cherokee lands, **25:** 340
protests Virginia bounty land infringement, **25:** 342
favors second constitutional convention, **25:** 378
inquiry on pension claims, **25:** 432
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 445
mentioned, **2:** 337, 403, **17:** 366, 464, **18:** 149, 179, 226, 416, 539, 545, **19:** 35, 83, 371, 674, 783, **20:** xxix, 13, 96, 247, 644, **23:** 398, 545, **24:** 155, 498, 591, 606, 620, 629, **25:** 194, 444
Randolph, Frances Bland (Mrs. John):
identified, **9:** 316
letter to, **9:** 315
mentioned, **9:** 417, 473
See also Tucker, Frances Bland Randolph (Mrs. St. George)
Randolph, James, captured, **17:** 523
Randolph, John (1728-1784):
identified, **1:** 708
letters to, **1:** 707, **2:** 402
loyalist exile, **19:** 656
death, **23:** 397
mentioned, **9:** 595, **16:** 429, **19:** 256, 674
Randolph, John (1773-1833):
health, **25:** 326
educational expenses of, **25:** 417-18
mentioned, **25:** 60
Randolph, John (of "Matoax"), marriage of widow of, **25:** 60
Randolph, Lucy, engagement, **24:** 520
Randolph, Peyton (Virginia):
letters from, **1:** 76, 245
letter to, **1:** 326
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxii, 6, 30
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxii
portrait, **1:** xxxiii, 21
described, **1:** 7, 23, 61, **2:** 232
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 7
elected president of Congress, **1:** 9, 13-14, 20, 25, 57-59, 168, 337-38, 342, 344
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 227, 245, 402, 406
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
resigns presidency, **1:** 363
health, **2:** 17, 27
committee on trade, **2:** 45
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130
confers with John Macpherson, **2:** 195
debates state of trade, **2:** 212
death, **2:** 227-30, 232-33, 240, 246, 402
funeral, **2:** 232-33, 242, 247-48, 252
mentioned, **1:** 24, 74, 160, 233, 330, 420, 421, 475, 535, 708, **2:** 226, **16:** 143, **18:** xxv, **19:** 256
Randolph, Richard:
educational expenses of, **25:** 417-18
mentioned, **25:** 60
Randolph, Robin, **7:** 522

Randolph, Theodorick:
health, **25:** 326
educational expenses of, **25:** 417-18
mentioned, **25:** 60
Randolph, William, **4:** 14
Randolph (Continental frigate), **4:** 449, 455-56, 477, **5:** 535, 604, 609, 625, 645, 647, 649, 665, 694, **6:** 18, 150, 168, 214, 223, 251, 291, 293, 296, 315, 321, 322, 348, 395, 506, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 680, 682, **7:** 18, 19, **8:** 28, 33, 178, 468, **9:** 191, 452, 486, 489, 491, 492, 523, 556
Ranger (Continental ship), **7:** 622, **10:** 276, 394, **11:** 120, 129, 190, 193, 222, 250, 254, 480, **12:** 46, 108, 122, 356, 392, 429, 497, 547, **13:** 94, 95, 152, 154, 300, 410, 440, 470, 471
Ranger (Continental sloop), **5:** 347, 348, **6:** 145, 407, 492, **7:** 67, 68, 102, 216, 217, 218, **9:** 375, 523, 629
Rankin, Hugh F., *North Carolina Continentals*, **3:** 19, **9:** 772, **11:** 371
Ranning, Count, **18:** 427
Ransom, Samuel R., **18:** 208
Rapalje, Garret, **6:** 271
Rapalje, Stephen, letter to, **2:** 16
Rappahannock River, **6:** 281
Raritan, N.J., **12:** 351
Rathbun, John Peck:
letter to, **6:** 640
appointed commander of *Providence*, **6:** 640
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 640-41
prize share dispute, **9:** 375
captures prizes, **12:** 234
appointed commander of *Queen of France*, **12:** 496
captures *Nancy*, **13:** 338
mentioned, **9:** 610, **12:** 48, 190, 233, 411, **13:** 95
The Ratification of the New Federal Constitution...With the Amendments Proposed by the Several States, **25:** 430
Rattle Trap (armed boat), **9:** 151, 182
Rattlesnake (Pennsylvania privateer), **6:** 636, 651, **7:** 238, **9:** 787, **11:** 305
Raux, Capt.:
letter to, **14:** 122
seeks aid for damaged vessel, **14:** 121-22
Raven, John, **8:** 275
Raven (H.M. Sloop), **5:** 335, 370, **6:** 76
Ravenean, Francis, **10:** 491
Ravizzone, seeds of sent to America, **2:** 527
Rawdon, Francis:
relieves Ninety-Six, **17:** 366, 422-23, 425, 434-35
evacuates Ninety Six, **17:** 497, 501
quells mutiny, **17:** 498
and Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 700-701
mentioned, **14:** 159, 317, 320, **15:** 598, **16:** 408, **17:** 303, 304, 472, 476, 494, 509, 510, 560, **18:** 20, 38, **19:** 66
Rawlings, Moses:
letter to, **8:** 427
on prisoner treatment, **8:** xxx, 427
authorized to recruit regiment, **11:** 509
negotiates rations contracts, **19:** 494, 496
mentioned, **6:** 268, **8:** 455, **9:** 23, 24, **11:** 500, **18:** 355, 473, 478
Rawlins, Thomas, instructions from secret committee, **3:** 291
Rawlyk, George A., *Nova Scotia's Massachusetts*, **6:** 54, **9:** 496
Ray, Mr., **16:** 152, 160, **25:** 135
Raymond, James, **3:** 490
Raymondis, chevalier de, **11:** 228
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé, *Histoire philosophique et politique*, **4:** 598, 602, **13:** 466
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé, *Révolution de l'Amérique*, **18:** 203, **19:** 108
Rayneval, Joseph Mathias Gérard de, views on U.S. western claims, **23:** 477
Rayneval, Joseph Mathias Gérard de, *Observations sur le Memoire Justificatif de la Cour de Londres*, **20:** 64
Read, Maj., **9:** 87
Read, Mr., **9:** 286, **24:** 81
Read, Catherine Van Horne (Mrs. Jacob), **22:** xxxi
Read, Elizabeth, **21:** 748
Read, George (Delaware):
letters from, **1:** 82, 101, 204, 244, 358, 360, 400, 624, **2:** 493, **3:** 106, 115, 345, 506, 575, 616, **4:** 184, 445, 455, 631, **5:** 44, 582, **8:** 691
letters to, **3:** 115, **5:** 104, 154, 197, 445, 542, **6:** 569, 570, **8:** 336, 375, 690, **9:** 63, 85, 344, 363, **19:** 369, 394, 460, **20:** 75, **22:** 92, 470, 496, 681, **23:** 168, 374, 529, 614, **25:** 467, 513
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **14:** xviii
health, **1:** 82
reports Boston intelligence, **1:** 82
describes daily routine, **1:** 101, 358
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 143-44
resigns as attorney general for Delaware, **1:** 204-5
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
visits home, **1:** 559
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 71
marine committee, **2:** 493, **3:** 345
illustrated, 3: xxiii, 114

Read, George (Delaware)—*continued*
requested to attend Congress, **3:** 115, **6:** 569
instructions from Delaware Assembly, **3:** 345
attends Delaware constitutional convention, **5:** 43
letters quoted, **5:** 445, **6:** 570
protests Congress' intervention in Delaware affairs, **5:** 445
introduces James Sykes, **6:** 570
urges Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7:** 687-88
appointed to court of appeals, **19:** 362, 457, 460, 468, 477
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 681, 708
court of appeals judge, **20:** 134, 217, 237, 325
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 58, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 470, 644, 681, **23:** 572
court of appeals salary terminated, **22:** 496-97
receives congressional testimonial, **23:** 168
urged to obtain Delaware compliance with Continental appeals, **23:** 168-70
directed to reconvene court of appeals, **23:** 374
procures Delaware statute, **23:** 529
requests delay in opening court of appeals, **23:** 614
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
elected Delaware senator, **25:** 460, 463
attends U.S. Senate, **25:** 514
mentioned, **1:** 336, **2:** xxvi, 121, **3:** 138, **4:** xxvi, 642, **5:** 120, 150, 293, **7:** 244, 599, **9:** 521, 793, **10:** 130, **16:** 482, **20:** 147, **22:** 423, **23:** 174, **25:** 581
Read, Gertrude Ross (Mrs. George):
letters to, **1:** 82, 101, 204, 244, 358, 400, 624, **2:** 493, **3:** 616, **4:** 455, **5:** 582
mentioned, **6:** 570
Read, Jacob (South Carolina):
identified, **12:** 445
committee report, **21:** 647
letters from, **20:** 578, 664, **21:** 306, 320, 322, 397, 442, 449, 555, 703, 727, 748, 749, 751, 757, 764, 768, 777, 781, 786, 788, 789, 795, 815, **22:** 28, 134, 155, 200, 256, 553, 605
letters to, **12:** 444, **20:** 371, 376, 401, **21:** 84, 355, 741, 792, 795
attendance at Congress, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, 371, **21:** xxv, 60, 85, **22:** xxvii, 30, 96, 98, 102, 623, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, 176, **21:** xxv, 442, **22:** xxvii, 75, **23:** xxv
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 351
health, **20:** 438, **21:** 789
moves temporary congressional return to Philadelphia, **20:** 513
federal capital committee, **20:** 517
recommends Walter Dulany, **20:** 578
seeks publication of "North American" essays, **20:** 662-65
mutiny committee, **20:** 668
opposes state payment of Continental troops, **20:** 690
committee on address to the states, **21:** 45
debates federal capital location, **21:** 106-7
foreign dispatches committee, **21:** 214, **22:** 61
proposes treaty ratification by seven states, **21:** 235, 238, 257, 365
criticizes congressional itinerancy, **21:** 294
courtship, **21:** 320-22
committee on trade regulation, **21:** 344
on Virginia cession, **21:** 398
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 465, 740, 763, **22:** 137
treasury reorganization committee, **21:** 467
Nathanael Greene accounts committee, **21:** 495
committee on foreign loans, **21:** 535
committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **21:** 538, 556
Vermont committee, **21:** 543, 647
land ordinance committee, **21:** 547
challenges Rhode Island delegate credentials, **21:** 632
committee on Edward Hand petition, **21:** 650
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 684
admiralty appeal committee, **21:** 700
Prussian treaty committee, **21:** 700
committee on royal statue, **21:** 725
committee on paymaster regulations, **21:** 729
committee on Wyoming Valley hearings, **21:** 736
on expulsion of American merchants from Havana, **21:** 755
on Committee of the States adjournment, **21:** 764-65, 777-78, 782-83, 796
ridicules colleagues, **21:** 766-67, 777
slave evacuation committee, **21:** 771
seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782
visits Rhode Island, **21:** 787, 789, 816
portrait, **22:** xxx, 257
grand committee, **22:** 45, 150, 155
counterfeiting committee, **22:** 104
foreign affairs committee, **22:** 152
committee on court of appeals, **22:** 209
returns home, **22:** 256
seeks slave evacuation rolls, **22:** 256
committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22:** 328
nominates Samuel B. Webb, **22:** 585

Read, Jacob (South Carolina)—*continued*
seeks to purchase slaves, **22:** 605
committee on Ezra Badlam appeal, **22:** 629
Samuel Hardy funeral committee, **22:** 701-2
marriage, **23:** 225
John Fitch petition committee, **23:** 308
favors return to Philadelphia, **25:** 751
mentioned, **10:** 648, **20:** 400, 439, 575, **21:** 294, 399, 400, 448, 560, 566, 593, 643, 708, 779, 818, **22:** 95, 151, 162, 232, 326, 327, 352, **24:** 13
Read, James (Mrs.), **1:** 205
Read, James (North Carolina), **16:** 33
Read, James (Philadelphia, Pa.):
identified, **20:** 561
letter to, **20:** 561
and council of censors, **21:** 785
mentioned, **1:** 204, 400, **2:** 493, **4:** 456, **5:** 583, **9:** 374, 391, **22:** 278
Read, James (Reading, Pa.), letter quoted, **5:** 512
Read, James (South Carolina), **21:** 777
Read, James Bond, **21:** 749
Read, John, loses Massachusetts General Court election, **25:** 120, 123
Read, Joseph:
identified, **20:** 193
letter to, **20:** 193
Read, Rebecca, **21:** 748
Read, Thomas:
identified, **8:** 583
letters to, **8:** 582, **9:** 377, 471, **14:** 102
brings intelligence from England, **2:** 120-21, 123-24, 127, 138
commands *Washington*, **6:** 570
marine committee instructions, **8:** 582, **9:** 377, 471, **14:** 102
appointed to command *Bourbon*, **14:** 64, 102
mentioned, **3:** 641, **4:** 456, 685, **5:** 561, 583, 686, **8:** 667, 685, **9:** 151, 690, 764, **13:** 14, 54, 597, **14:** 20, **16:** 571, **19:** 430
Read, William:
identified, **10:** 648
letters to, **10:** 648, **12:** 39, **17:** 267
assigned to southern department, **15:** 470
appointed hospital physician, **17:** 266
mentioned, **2:** 359, **3:** 7, **10:** 231, **12:** 428, 444, 460, **14:** 53, **15:** 480, **21:** 449
Read, William, *Life and Correspondence of George Read*, **1:** 82
Reade, Mr., **23:** 422
Readhead, George:
commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20:** 256
mentioned, **18:** 265, **20:** 377
Reading, Pa.:
quarters prisoners, **2:** 436
British prisoners visited by paymaster, **4:** 206
magazine suggested, **6:** 80
possible site for Congress, **6:** 410
Continental magazine, **9:** 314, 321
mentioned, **5:** 171, **7:** 661, **8:** 16, 25, 27, 80, 422, 590, 596, **9:** 95, 111, 223, 252, 264, 726, **12:** 549
Reading, Pa., Committee of Inspection, letter to, **3:** 386
Reardon, John J., *Edmund Randolph. A Biography*, **18:** 404, **19:** 657, **23:** 399
Rebecca (H.M. Sloop), **10:** 188
Rebecca and Francis (H.M. Ship), **3:** 110
Reconciliation:
efforts at, **1:** xix, xxii-xxiii
prospects for, **1:** 298-99, 466, 483, 546, 589, 703-4, 707-8, **2:** 6-7, 40, 51, 87, 90, 103-4, 109, 124-26, 165-68, 179, 240-41, 319-20, 324, 334-35, 341, 390, 403, 427-28, 463, 470-71, **3:** 95, 130, 168-69, 229, 244, 258-59, 265, 287, 414, 416, 427-8, 444, 473, 503, 528-29
debated in Congress, **1:** 371-95, 401-6, **3:** 335
southern plan for rumored, **1:** 487
and religion, **1:** 596-97
effects of foreign trade on, **2:** 109
Drummond peace mission, **3:** 22-27, 32-34, 39-40, 42-43, 69-71, 74-75, 91-93, 101-2, 198-201, 335
proposals for, **3:** 63-68, 132-34
opposition to, **3:** 94-95, 308, 319, 392, 495-96, 539-40, 586
effect on France discussed, **3:** 312
desired by Maryland, **4:** 69-70, 86
king's reply to London Address ends hope for, **4:** 152, 162
advocated by John Dickinson, **4:** 165-68
Lord Howe's proclamation rejected, **4:** 496-500, 513-14, 559
Robert Morris advises hearing Lord Howe's proposals, **4:** 510
declared impossible by Benjamin Franklin, **5:** 29
Lord Drummond seeks mediator role, **5:** 57, 70
Lord Howe proposes meeting, **5:** 89-90, 92-95, 102-5, 108-16, 119-21
committee of Congress meets with Lord Howe, **5:** 121-29, 134-35, 137-44, **6:** 374
meeting with Lord Howe nonproductive, **5:** 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180-81, 183, 186-87, 292, 296, 633
Howe brothers publish declaration, **5:** 286, 323
pardons offered to Americans, **5:** 551-52, 606, 622
supported by Samuel Chase, **5:** 558
design of British attempts, **5:** 629-30

Reconciliation—*continued*
Anglo-American feared by France and Spain, **6:** 209-10
Congress rejects proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 336, 339-41, 346, 373-75, 391, 403, 418
sought by Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 42
talks proposed, **7:** 45-46, **8:** 284-85
negotiations with Britain opposed, **8:** 363
Lord North's conciliatory bills, **9:** 449-52, 454-58, 461-62, 465-68, 473, 477-80, 491-495, 497, 500, 502, 515, 519, 561, 658-59, 709, **10:** 30, 34-38, 40-41, 47, 118, 251, 298, 671
Congress debates proposal to negotiate with Britain, **9:** 468, 551-52
peace commissioners appointed, **9:** 499, 521, 543, 556, 566, 573, **10:** 5, 29
separate peace talks feared, **11:** 335, 358
mentioned, **2:** 363, 370, 510, **3:** 29, 61, 164, 187, 211, 214, 255, 269, 270, 271, 272, 287, 371, 376, 398, 495, 538, 539, 580, 581, **4:** 50, 139, 146, 148, 176, 180, 195, 197, 403, 468, 485, 493, 498, 505, 506, 507, 513, 527, 531, 536, **5:** 601, 632, **9:** 545
See also Address to the King; address(es) to the people of Great Britain; Berkenhout, John; Carlisle Peace Commission; Howe, Richard, 4th viscount Howe; Peace commissioners, American; Peace commissioners, British; Petition to the King; Plan of union; Revenue, American; Temple, John
Recovery (brigantine), **13:** 377
Recruiting. *See* Bounties; Continental Army, recruitment; Continental Navy, recruitment; Militia
Red Bank, N.J.:
fortification, **6:** 596, 598, 635
assault repulsed, **8:** 205, 207, 213, 215
mentioned, **7:** 521, **8:** 127, 157, 182, 184, 187, 189, 198, 204, 217, 220, 228, 255, 256, 317, 320, 327, 329, 341, 347
See also Fort Mercer, N.J.
"Red money," **18:** 315, 388, 407, 490, 551, 589, 603, **19:** 127
Red Point, N.J., fortification, **7:** 175
Reddick, Henry, **22:** 240
Redford, Mr., **24:** 473
Redgate, Mr., **15:** 555
Redick, David, **8:** 76
Redman, John, **2:** 250, 272, **8:** 183, **11:** 187, **23:** 209
Redwood, Mr., **4:** 100
Redwood, Abraham, **2:** 247
Redwood, William, **1:** 407, **2:** 43, **10:** 193, **11:** 195, 517, **14:** 188
Reed, Capt., **11:** 305
Reed, Mr., **1:** 343, 397, **3:** 253, **23:** 258
Reed, Mrs., **5:** 414
Reed, Esther DeBerdt (Mrs. Joseph):
letters to, **10:** 62, 76, 102, 162, 334, 457, 503, 592
organizes women to promote war effort, **15:** 355
death, **16:** 79, 92, 94, 96, **25:** 712
mentioned, **1:** 8, 92, **15:** 614
Reed, James (New Hampshire):
identified, **16:** 548
letter to, **16:** 547
appointed brigadier general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51
awarded depreciation pay, **18:** 249
Invalid pension recommended, **25:** 406
mentioned, **4:** 84, 614, 621, **6:** 19
Reed, James (North Carolina), **22:** 265
Reed, James (Pennsylvania), **8:** 269
Reed, John (Massachusetts), signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 481
Reed, John (Pennsylvania), **6:** 321, 378, 414
Reed, Joseph (Pennsylvania):
identified, **1:** 702
motion, **11:** 52
letters from, **9:** 4, 13, 23, 36, 57, 79, 87, 92, 112, 125, 141, 143, 167, 168, 219, 241, 285, 356, **10:** 61, 62, 76, 93, 96, 100, 102, 162, 257, 311, 334, 335, 351, 363, 373, 381, 436, 457, 460, 503, 504, 511, 523, 532, 552, 558, 592, 593, 594, 612, 686, 713, 716, **11:** 25, 53, 75, 120, 123
letters to, **1:** 701, **4:** 146, 402, 510, **8:** 310, **9:** 157, 176, **10:** 95, 170, **11:** 74, 277, 346, 377, 394, 446, 478, 482, 516, 522, 524, 525, **12:** 18, 26, 69, 90, 95, 143, 155, 177, 187, 189, 191, 219, 225, 266, 306, 307, 315, 329, 345, 385, 427, 460, 472, 491, 510, 532, 551, **13:** 76, 115, 119, 121, 162, 175, 218, 236, 287, 307, 318, 330, 369, 394, 396, 406, 426, 495, 559, **14:** 52, 101, 104, 134, 135, 199, 210, 216, 218, 226, 262, 263, 270, 293, 304, 337, 350, 364, 386, 405, 429, 446, 478, 485, 498, 502, 521, **15:** 60, 154, 185, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 298, 299, 321, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 385, 406, 414, 444, 472, 519, 571, 617, 629, 633, 635, **16:** 12, 14, 45, 63, 67, 137, 147, 153, 161, 208, 225, 263, 297, 330, 341, 345, 402, 410, 422, 444, 448, 477, 549, 556, 558, 559, 577, 580, 590, 593, 601, 627, 662, 665, 687, 704, 723, 742, **17:** 5, 47, 74, 81, 107, 133, 136, 155, 168, 170, 174, 186, 236, 249, 267, 283, 285, 286, 302, 319, 322, 354, 371, 398, 403, 408, 447, 449, 481, 560, 575, **18:** 31, 35, 38, 49, 68, 86, 115, 669, **20:** 389, 528, **21:** 489, 583
described, **1:** 63, 92
appointed Washington's secretary, **1:** 633, 647

Reed, Joseph (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
committee of conference minutes, **2:** 237-38
pay and allowances, **3:** 319, **21:** 529
appointed adjutant general, **4:** 145-46, 153, 170
elected to Congress, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxii, **22:** xxv
promoted, **7:** 80, 82
appointed Indian commissioner, **8:** 288
declines Indian commissioner appointment, **8:** 310, 452
nominated to board of war, **8:** 326, 333, 339, 341
committee at camp, **8:** 575-76, 634, 673, 675, **9:** 4, 7, 13, 23, 36, 51, 57, 79, 87, 106, 112, 125, 143, 168, 184, 219, 356
upholds Pennsylvania state rights, **8:** 641
attendance at Congress, **9:** xxi, 558, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxii
portrait, **9:** xxiv, 142
on army reform, **9:** 5-6, 57-61
committee of arrangement, **9:** 30, **10:** 61-62, 73, 457, 503-4, 511, 523, 532, 541, 558, 592-94, 611-12, 713, 717, **11:** 52, 120-23, 260
relations with Washington, **9:** 61, 243
recommends appointment of Nathanael Greene and John Cox to quartermaster department, **9:** 92-93, 141
on provisioning abuses, **9:** 141
on quartermaster reform, **9:** 167
arranges Pennsylvania battalions, **9:** 285
on Continental sovereignty, **9:** 418
defends Washington, **9:** 525
complains of Continental infringement of Pennsylvania authority, **10:** 58
George Johnstone correspondence, **10:** 93-101, 311, 560, **12:** 221
on Charles Lee's conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 258-59
committee on Gérard's reception, **10:** 290
on George Johnstone bribery attempts, **10:** 301-2, 334, 373, 381
at battle of Monmouth, **10:** 312
West Jersey Society land holdings, **10:** 314
lodgings, **10:** 334-35, 459
elected to Pennsylvania Council, **10:** 351, 438
supports loyalist investigations, **10:** 351
on frontier defense, **10:** 436-37
and Arthur Lee accusations, **10:** 457
Cornelius Sweers inquiry, **10:** 482
committee on inspector general, **10:** 484
on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10:** 522
appointed Pennsylvania prosecutor, **10:** 552, 592, **11:** 26
committee on appeals, **10:** 586
committee on Pulaski's recruitment, **10:** 686-87
resigns from Congress, **11:** 53
defends Sarah Yard, **11:** 75
leaves Congress, **11:** 123
elected president of Pennsylvania Council, **11:** 277
challenges Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11:** 342
confers with John Temple, **11:** 359
letters quoted, **11:** 359, **17:** 194
condemns Benedict Arnold, **11:** 520
and Pennsylvania's dispute with Congress, **12:** 219-22
mollifies Gouverneur Morris, **12:** 385-86
seeks appointment of general officers for Pennsylvania, **12:** 424-25
seeks exchange of William Coats, **12:** 478-79
petitions Congress on inflation, **12:** 538
arranges embargo exemption for French forces, **13:** 287
forwards intelligence report, **13:** 309
confers on Jean Holker procurement practices, **13:** 320
protests Continental impressment, **13:** 395
suppresses "Fort Wilson" attack, **14:** 16, 24, 45
commands Pennsylvania militia, **14:** 78
inaugurated president, **14:** 206
opposes Virginia sale of unappropriated lands, **14:** 311
seeks embargo extension, **15:** 186
urged to collect flour, **15:** 344-45
protests criticism of congressional committee, **15:** 444-45, 472
proposes sale of Pennsylvania lands, **15:** 634
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147
on congressional immunity in Pennsylvania courts, **16:** 403, 448-50
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 549, 556-61, 573, 576-78, 581-82, 595, 597, 603, 606
confers with Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16:** 554
offers terms to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 560-61, 585-87
recommends prosecution of James Mease, **16:** 591
requests Fort Pitt inquiry, **17:** 172
nominated minister plenipotentiary, **17:** 321
response to Virginia protest against Philadelphia lawsuit, **17:** 390, 544
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 669
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **19:** 495, 504
loyalty impugned, **19:** 678, **20:** 29-30
seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20:** 453, 529

Reed, Joseph (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
European tour, **21:** 173, 583
seeks congressional testimonial, **21:** 489-90, 584
death, **22:** 132, 278
illness of, **22:** 194
mentioned, **1:** 4, 8, 13, 34, 45, 60, 64, 90, 173, 227, 236, 246, 364, 417, 517, 617, 625, 641, 653, 656, 671, 674, **2:** 164, 314, 335, 337, 339, 371, 521, 522, **3:** 241, 422, **4:** 306, 379, **5:** 14, 23, **6:** 19, 321, 378, **7:** 194, **8:** xxviii, 152, 343, 393, 581, 606, 668, 676, 680, **9:** 224, 720, **10:** xxviii, 440, 542, 609, 637, **11:** 71, 381, 387, 532, **12:** 92, 109, 120, 127, 147, 252, 271, 335, 336, 356, 384, 400, 421, 433, 478, **13:** 15, 197, 389, 442, 507, **14:** 37, **15:** 303, 359, 443, 540, 542, 555, 606, **16:** 724, **17:** 12, 213, 240, 295, 457, **18:** 243, **19:** 166, **21:** 157, 263, 610, **22:** 22, 71, 501, 643, **23:** xxvii, 324
Reed, Lawrence, banishment, **18:** 283-84
Reed, William, **3:** 535
Rees, Mr., **7:** 686
Reeve, Tapping:
identified, **16:** 613
letter to, **16:** 612
mentioned, **5:** 509, **6:** 564, **9:** 286, 414, **10:** 84, **19:** 716
Regnier de Roussi, Pierre:
resigns Continental commission, **15:** 57, **25:** 687
mentioned, **6:** 368
Regonville, Maj. de:
advanced money, **3:** 109
mentioned, **2:** 504
Regulators (North Carolina), loyalist sentiments of, **2:** 459, 461
Reid, George:
pay and allowances claim, **16:** 440
mentioned, **21:** 729
Reid, James R. (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **24:** 606, 612, 662, **25:** 4, 88, 131, 145, 214, 260, 311, 325, 365, 495, 499, 500
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 607, **25:** xxii, 239, 538-40, 542-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxv, **25:** xxii
delegate expenses, **24:** 607
leaves Congress, **25:** 42
requests pay, **25:** 88
committee on James Reed petition, **25:** 406
Reily, John, **10:** 483
Reinagle, Mr., **25:** 303
Religion:
and reconciliation, **1:** 596-97
York churches described, **8:** 178-79
clergy solicited to obtain hospital supplies, **8:** 569, 574
St. Johns' Indians request a priest, **11:** 303
and congressional Good Friday observance, **12:** 273
toleration of, **19:** 662
indifference to lamented, **21:** 228, 392, 484, 635
establishment of advocated, **22:** 33
and foreign ordination of American clergy, **22:** 299
theological works distributed by Congress, **22:** 311
Episcopal bishop appointed, **22:** 385-86
and Ephrata Pietists, **22:** 390
taxation in support of, **22:** 393
Baptist revival, **23:** 293-94, 336-38, 426
Anglican bishop consecrated, **23:** 623
Virginia's establishment law debated, **24:** 92
land grants for, **24:** 405, 496, 538
mentioned, **19:** 324
See also Anglicans; Baptists; Bible; Calvinism; Catholics, Roman; Chaplains; Deism; Dunkers; Episcopal church; Hindus; Jews; Mennonites; Methodist church; Milese; Mohammedans; Moravians; Papal nuncio; Pope Pius VI; Presbyterians; Quakers
Religious freedom:
under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 234-35
discussed by John Adams, **4:** 290
clergy excluded from Virginia legislature, **4:** 474
established in Pennsylvania, **4:** 560
offered to mercenaries for enlisting in Continental Army, **5:** 50
nonbelievers excluded from Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 248
Anglican establishment abolished in Virginia and North Carolina, **6:** 202
Remarks on a Late Publication in the Independent Gazetteer, **19:** 678
The Remembrancer, or Impartial Repository of Public Events (John Almon), **1:** 298, 310, 428, **21:** 204, **23:** 262
Remsen, Henry:
letters to, **21:** 697, 711, 718, 736, 744
salary, **21:** 711
appointed under secretary for foreign affairs, **21:** 760
seeks reimbursement for stolen funds, **22:** 236
complains of secretary's office laxness, **23:** 384
mentioned, **18:** 375, **19:** 340, 354, 355, 378, 381, 500, 598, 680, 701, **20:** 121, 485, **21:** 8, 140, 350, 399, 402, 549, 638, 709, 756, 759, 762, **22:** 233, **24:** 197
Renaudet, Adrian, Peter Chevalier estate executor, **14:** 543

Rendon, Francisco:
appointed Spanish agent to U.S., **15:** 75
procures U.S. provisions for Havana, **16:** 141
seeks revision of John Jay's instructions, **16:** 157-59
letters quoted, **16:** 158-59, **17:** 334
commended, **17:** 334
explains Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17:** 367
protests seizure arising from Pensacola capitulation, **18:** 86
appeals capture of *San Antonio*, **20:** 146, 587
lobbies congressional delegates, **20:** 179-80
influence denounced, **20:** 292
announces Spanish closure of Mississippi River, **21:** 809, **22:** 49
returns to Spain, **24:** 262
mentioned, **17:** 76, 181, 344, **22:** 76, **23:** 408, **24:** 33, **25:** 738
Renown (H.M.S.), **10:** 256, 492, 578
Renown (ship), seized in neutral port, **17:** 100
Rensselaer, Capt., **4:** 83
Rensselaer, Mr., **20:** 693
Rents, **17:** 498, 507, 536
Reply to an Address to the Author of . . . "Candid Examination" (Joseph Galloway), **1:** 116, 222, 325
Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery (William Peere Williams), **18:** 459
Reprisal (Continental ship, Capt. Lambert Wickes):
instructions, **3:** 599, **5:** 220, 380-83
assigned to committee of secret correspondence, **4:** 184-85
captures prizes, **4:** 619, 622, 624, **7:** 76, 77
and *Shark* affair, **5:** 67, 99, 163
carries William Bingham to Martinique, **5:** 71
carries arms and powder to Philadelphia, **5:** 145, 163, 214
carries Benjamin Franklin to France, **5:** 375-76
lost off Newfoundland, **9:** 55, 201
claims applications, **12:** 395
mentioned, **3:** 641, **5:** 207, 388, 625, **6:** 302, **7:** 91, 239
"The Republican," answered by "Federal Farmer," **24:** 454
"A Republican" (Hugh Williamson pseudonym), defends North Carolina rejection of federal constitution, **25:** 386
"Republican," letters of published in Virginia, **25:** 243
Repulse (H.M.S.), **5:** 433
Requesens, Luis de, **7:** 385
Requete au Roi. Adressée à Sa Majesté, par M. de Calonne, Ministre d'État, **24:** 654
Requisitions:
set by Congress, **1:** 482, 536, 687, 689
1779 quotas debated, **12:** 404-5, 490, 493, **14:** 38, 41-42, 44, 49-50
1779 quotas increased, **12:** 501-3, 508, 510, 528-29, 531, 533-34, **13:** 10, 12, 53-54, 91, 206, 212
1779 quotas set, **14:** 52, 59, 63, 93
in-kind quotas set, **14:** 262, 267-69, 290, 293, 299-301, 382, 419, 427-28, 431, 437, 444, 446-47, 450, 452-54, 494-96, 511, 520, **15:** 92, 189, 227-31, 244, 288-89, **16:** 192, 385, **17:** 365, **25:** 675-77
1780 quotas set, **14:** 286, **25:** 663, 671
in-kind quotas opposed, **15:** 131
fiscal quotas set, **15:** 389, 626-28, **16:** 12, 37, 127, 286, 290, 296, 304-5, 316, 325, 334, 343, 489-90, 723, **17:** 62-63, 81, 85-87, 89
impact of inflation on, **16:** 3
Virginia quota, **16:** 54-55
in-kind quotas substituted, **16:** 207
North Carolina in-kind quotas set, **16:** 301
coercion of states in default recommended, **16:** 333
specie levy for prisoner provisions, **16:** 574, 580
New York requests relief from, **16:** 646
fiscal quotas debated, **16:** 706, **17:** 66
state quota arrearages, **17:** 160
fiscal quotas reviewed, **17:** 359-65
emergency appeal issued, **17:** 447
in-kind payments proposed, **18:** 56, 71, 413-14, 674
fiscal quotas, **18:** 182-84, 187-88, 210, 224, 243, 257, 389, 410, 421, 452, **19:** 138-39, 149, 173, 208-9, 252, 273, 279, 282-83, 286, 288, 310, 318, 399, 404, 676, 775, **20:** 158, 503-5, 638, 641
New Hampshire quota reduction sought, **18:** 182, 193
census formula criticized, **18:** 183
quota reductions in proportion to war losses authorized, **18:** 187
Rhode Island quota reduction sought, **18:** 271-72
Maryland quotas, **18:** 383, **23:** 622
fiscal quota arrearages, **18:** 545-46
appropriated for state use, **18:** 642
revision of quota system proposed, **18:** 664, 683
apportionment of, **19:** 158, 404, 413-16, 567, 578, 581-83, 587, 649, 654, 661-64, 668, 672, 697-98, 724-29, 739-42, 771-76, **20:** 135, 144, **23:** 77-78, **25:** 739-41
1783 estimates, **19:** 235-36
valuation change urged, **19:** 413-16, 534
in-kind quotas, **19:** 420, 424
quota reductions proposed, **19:** 493

Requisitions—*continued*
valuation plans, **19:** 567, 581-83, 587, 649-50, 654, 661-63, 668, 672, 683, 695, 726-29, **20:** 152, 174, 637
land valuation plan adopted, **19:** 697-99, 706, 709, 715, **20:** 641, **21:** 346
use of slaves in calculation of, **20:** 91, 117, 120-21, 128, 137, 144, 318, 642
under Articles of Confederation, **20:** 114-15
allowances for state expenses debated, **20:** 116-17
troop quotas, **20:** 506-7
1784 estimates, **20:** 575, 592, **21:** 309-10, 383-84, 427, 438, 483, 508, 512, 520, 543-44, 553, 584
quota payments reported, **20:** 648
North Carolina quotas, **20:** 715-16, **22:** 79, **23:** 329, **24:** 69, 118
1782 quota report, **21:** 142
receipts reported, **21:** 404
emergency quotas set, **21:** 469-70, 484
specie requirements, **21:** 512, **24:** 419-21
1784 quotas set, **21:** 566, 569-71, 587, 589, 622, **23:** 428
state credits allowed, **21:** 566-67, 616-17, 622, 654
protested by Massachusetts delegates, **21:** 666
state abatements proposed, **21:** 741
1785 estimates prepared, **22:** 150, 155-56, 176, 268-69, 277, 296-300, 331-32, 344, 381, 405, 408, 431, 462-63, 476-78, 481, 633
and federal capital construction, **22:** 366
federal capital appropriation, **22:** 431
and facilities allowance, **22:** 495, **23:** 16, 400, **25:** 775
1785 quotas set, **22:** 499, 647, 650, 654, 656, 658, 661-62, 668-69, 689, 705-6, **25:** 777
1785 estimates debated, **22:** 502-4, 534
1785 estimates reported, **22:** 529
and three-fifths rule, **22:** 587
payment deficiencies, **22:** 592
1784 quota arrearages, **22:** 689
Massachusetts quotas, **22:** 705-6, **23:** 123, 141, 144, 155-56, 161, 167, 241, 351, 393, **24:** 332
South Carolina quotas, **23:** 78, 600, **24:** 4, 10-11, 515-17, **25:** 345
quota inequalities claimed, **23:** 125-27
New Jersey rejection of, **23:** 166, 171, 173, 180, 182-83, 187-96, 199, 201, 203
Delaware quota, **23:** 169
Pennsylvania facilities allowance contested, **23:** 413-14, 427-31, **24:** 14-16, 55-56
1786 quotas set, **23:** 425, 427, 432, 468
certificate quotas proposed, **23:** 472
address to the states drafted, **23:** 526
Pennsylvania facilities allowance resumed, **23:** 528
New Hampshire quota, **23:** 531
debt apportionment proposed, **23:** 535-36
paper currency payments rejected, **23:** 572
and in-kind credit allowances, **23:** 600
special levy to fund suppression of Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 614
1785 quota arrearage, **23:** 619
facilities allowance extension requested, **23:** 619
Connecticut seeks quota credit for military payments, **24:** 108
Connecticut quota payments suspended, **24:** 118-19
Virginia quota payments suspended, **24:** 122, 369-70
Rhode Island specie quota, **24:** 134
military credits requested on Massachusetts quota, **24:** 177
credits for military payments allowed on specie quotas, **24:** 295-96
Shays' Rebellion fiscal quotas repealed, **24:** 346
payment in settlement certificates recommended, **24:** 422
specie only quotas recommended, **24:** 468-69
1787 quotas set, **24:** 469, 480, 487, 515, 535
and payment of in public securities, **24:** 534
Massachusetts quota payments diverted to state expenditures, **24:** 582
1788 quotas delayed, **25:** 120-21
1788 quotas set, **25:** 323
military credits, **25:** 401
North Carolina payments, **25:** 403-4
Rhode Island quota, **25:** 434, 777
quotas by polls considered, **25:** 776
mentioned, **11:** 338, 413, 416, 447, 496, 503, 535, 536, **14:** 404, **17:** 401, **18:** 263, 321, 323, 335, 348, 386, 463, 580, 670, **19:** 91, 161, **20:** 724, **21:** 366, 388, 458, 463, 476, 558, 652, 802, **22:** 252, 350, 363, 415, 536, 555, 576, 632, 652, **23:** 32, 215, 437, 529, 555, **24:** 10, 29, 123, 226, 348, 479, 585, **25:** 746, 768, 770, 772
Resin, **24:** 125
Resistance (Continental brigantine), **7:** 203, 204, 206, **9:** 630, 741, 775, **10:** 3, 349, 358, 497, 518, 638, 715, **16:** 371
Resolue (French frigate), **18:** 5, 20
Resolution (H.M.S.), **25:** 701
Resolve on New Governments, illustrated, **3:** xxviii, 677
Respective Pleas and Arguments (Josiah Tucker), **3:** 389
Restraining Acts, **2:** 110, 169, 174, 283, 383

Retaliation (Continental brigantine), **10:** 484, **11:** 5, **14:** 443
Reunion Island (French), **21:** 725
Revenge (Continental cutter), **11:** 167, 384, 420, 528, **12:** 104, 106, 177, 185, 191, 356, 395, **13:** 13, 153, **25:** 712
Revenue, American, proposed grant to Great Britain, **3:** 24-25, 65, 67, 70, 75, 101-2, 199
Revere, Paul:
letter to, **7:** 386
studies art of powder manufacture, **2:** 368
artillery commission, **7:** 386-87
mentioned, **1:** 65, 75, 76, 83, 85, 154, 156, 179, 205, **2:** 380, 383, 386, 387, 506, **3:** 15, 273
Révolution de l'Amérique (Abbé Raynal), **18:** 203, **19:** 108
Reynolds, Lt., inquiry, **8:** 258
Reynolds, Mrs., **11:** 197
Reynolds, Henry, **18:** 675
Reynolds, John, **11:** 97
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, **5:** 39
Reynolds (vessel), captured, **4:** 205
Rhadamanthus (classical allusion), **6:** 191
Rhea, Mr., **24:** 644
Rhoads, Samuel (Pennsylvania):
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi
mentioned, **1:** 6, **2:** 40
Rhode Island:
militia, **1:** 269, 271, **5:** 395, **6:** 539-40, **7:** 341, 353, **8:** 416, **9:** 430, **10:** 261, 264, **15:** 232, 606
troops ordered to Boston, **1:** 522, 526, 536, 662
accounts, **1:** 535, **2:** 379-80, 434, 481, **3:** 225, 365, 390-91, **7:** 503, **10:** 164, 199, **13:** 126, **16:** 36, 664, **18:** 67, **21:** 227, **22:** 107, 652
sends military stores to army, **2:** 26
proposals for a navy, **2:** 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
ordered to intercept British supply ships, **2:** 114-15, 121
defense measures, **2:** 123, 180, **6:** 165, 169, 282, 403, **8:** 593, 594, 595, **10:** 196, 198, 200, 630
emits paper currency, **2:** 355-56
supplies vessels for Continental Navy, **2:** 428-29
advance on Continental accounts, **2:** 487
troop bounties, **3:** 365
loyalists in, **3:** 382, **6:** 370, **9:** 487, **13:** 10, 342
sends cannon to Philadelphia, **3:** 638
Continental troops, **3:** 681, **4:** 173, **5:** 118, 165, **8:** 176-77, 521, **9:** 371, **12:** 359-60, **13:** 35, **14:** 554, **18:** 239, **25:** 722
Continental officers, **3:** 682, **12:** 70
forswears allegiance to king, **3:** 682
shipbuilding, **4:** 173-74, 310, **5:** 21, 326-29, 338-39, 496, **8:** 371
appoints frigate officers, **4:** 174
maps listed, **4:** 668, 669
sent money, **5:** 164, **6:** 400-401, 445, 507, **7:** 297-98, 340, **9:** 485, 574, **10:** 196, 199, **13:** 125-26, 268, **14:** 194, 202, 243, **15:** 411
Continental troop quota, **5:** 215, **9:** 24, **14:** 398, 422, **15:** 6-7, **16:** 178, **23:** 606-7, 610, **25:** 674
coastal defense, **5:** 395
charter criticized by William Hooper, **5:** 402
inhabitants seek indemnity, **5:** 449
privateers seize American vessel, **5:** 491-93, 512
authorizes military pay increase, **5:** 503, 514
British invasion of, **5:** 592, 594, 603, 605, 610, 623, 654, 661, 672
Continental commander appointed, **5:** 603, 641, 654-55, 661, **9:** 95, 140, 155, 187, 226
appoints delegates to New England convention, **6:** 30
seeks assistance against British occupation, **6:** 44, 62
British movements in, **6:** 78, 96, 128, 181, 195
arms for, **6:** 162
sent loan office certificates, **6:** 282
attack on British recommended, **6:** 401, 410, 445, 546-47, 588, 590-93, 600, 607, 633, 637, 642, 647
influence of Massachusetts on, **6:** 428
recruitment, **6:** 590, **17:** 164
Massachusetts militia assist, **7:** 28
expedition against British at urged, **7:** 46, 50, 540-42, 549, 601, **8:** 177
unrepresented in Congress, **7:** 47, 80, 82, 133, 140, **8:** 387, **9:** 489, **16:** 644, **17:** 6-8, 106, 171, 219, 251, **19:** 174, 191, 210, 234, **20:** 438, **21:** 677, 691, 722, **22:** 14, 38, 589, 623, 625, **23:** 20, 129-31, 162, 180, 276, 303, 311, 328, 339, 358, 370, 380, 549, 641-47, **24:** 22, 62, 66, 68, 83, 114, 163, 349, 356, 403-4, 618, 667-70, 672-76, **25:** 538-41
appoints foreign officers, **7:** 72
British occupation, **7:** 420
infrequent communication with delegates, **7:** 428
and New England Convention, **7:** 503, **15:** 630
Continental frigate construction, **7:** 646-47
British evacuation rumored, **7:** 666-67, 690, **9:** 325, 333, **10:** 367, 690, 695
state naval action urged, **7:** 690

Rhode Island—*continued*
Continental loan office, **8:** 48, **9:** 187, 574, **10:** 500, **15:** 341, **16:** 136, **17:** 361, 375, **18:** 400, 692
recruits requested, **8:** 176
attack on British at rumored, **8:** 231-33, 237, 698
blockaded, **8:** 260, 603, **9:** 376, **15:** 531, 609, 624, **25:** 703
expedition against canceled, **8:** 260-61, 268, 270, 318, 327, 334
expedition inquiry, **8:** 346, 405, 412, 415-16, 429-30, 455, 602, 621, **9:** 341, 744
tax quota reduced, **8:** 346
and Convention army embarkation, **8:** 356-57, 377
expedition as Continental expense, **8:** 526, **9:** 188
defense plan, **8:** 583-85, 589
seeks Continental aid, **8:** 603
Continental establishment, **9:** 186
quorum requirement, **9:** 187
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **9:** 188
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263, 541, 709
William Greene elected governor, **9:** 372, 710, 773
seeks Chesapeake provisions, **9:** 485
on land bounties, **9:** 554
reinforcement urged, **9:** 736, **10:** 95
Bristol attack, **10:** 44, 50
reinforcement authorized, **10:** 90
raided by Robert Pigot, **10:** 182
Franco-American expedition planned, **10:** 261, 323, 346
and British occupation, **10:** 279, 282
Franco-American expedition to, **10:** 352, 361, 366, 369, 386, 405, 413, 415-16, 432, 442-46, 453, 459-60, 464, 492-93, 499, 505-7, 510, 514, 522, 550, 558, 579-81, 588-89, 613, 618, 620, 633-34, 636, 643-45, 659, 678, 685, **11:** 116
1777 expedition as Continental expense, **10:** 408, 431, 466
privateer commissions, **10:** 440, **12:** 443, **17:** 569
d'Estaing's withdrawal from, **10:** 527
advanced money, **10:** 591
1778 expedition inquiry rejected, **10:** 617
1777 expedition inquiry, **10:** 666
protests provisions embargo, **11:** 40
provided clothing, **11:** 97
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, 536, **12:** 138, 154-55, 181, 529, **14:** 38, 52, **15:** 48, 389-90, **16:** 515, 734, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 173, 252, 282-83, 415, 775, **20:** 135, 158, 638, 648, **21:** 470
flour shortage, **11:** 469
requests embargo exemption, **12:** 3, 33-34, 38, 40, 51, 110, 114, 137-38, 154, 249
black regiment, **12:** 263, **13:** 126, 584, **15:** 48
defense needs, **12:** 265, **17:** 378, 386-87
bounties, **12:** 332, 359-60
seeks reinforcements, **12:** 343, 423-25, 432, 441, 453, 460, **13:** 354, 408, 473-74
requests post route change, **12:** 360, 533, **13:** 9
Continental officer arrangements, **13:** 8-9
seeks money, **13:** 71, **14:** 124, **15:** 615, **18:** 271-72
fears attack, **13:** 214, **16:** 110
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 536
Continental fiscal quota reduced, **14:** 63
receives price regulation proposal, **14:** 63
evacuated, **14:** 145, 150, 152, 154, 164, 180
seeks indemnification for property destroyed by British, **14:** 237
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
appeals for Continental protection, **14:** 554, **15:** 7, 48, 74
seeks admiralty appeal, **15:** 48
authorizes depreciation pay for state's troops, **15:** 49
in-kind quotas, **15:** 228, 390, 461
new emission money, **15:** 446, 543, 579, **16:** 7, 179, 212, 427-28
seeks relief from fiscal quota, **15:** 560
petitions Congress for fiscal relief, **15:** 580, 593
anticipates British attack, **15:** 587
arrests George Howell, **16:** 7, 11
new emissions authorized, **16:** 25, 368
purchases Samuel Ward tombstone, **16:** 45
intervention sought in consignment of prize goods, **16:** 136
new emissions delayed, **16:** 409, 734
endorsers of new emission bills appointed, **16:** 433
disposes of *Le Comite's* cargo, **16:** 541
settlement of accounts delayed, **16:** 644
unrepresentation under Confederation, **16:** 756
constitution published, **17:** 213-14
seeks cannon, **17:** 252
urged to complete troop quotas, **17:** 267
ratification of impost amendment sought, **17:** 520-21, **18:** 12
French consul to appointed, **18:** 10, 68
population, **18:** 183
opposes Continental impost, **18:** 617, 678-84, 691-92, **19:** 158, 246, 533, 559-62, 565, **20:** 325, 538, 580, **21:** 174-75, 272, 281, 560, **22:** 227, **25:** 740
and western land claims, **18:** 681-82
Continental fiscal quota reduction sought, **19:** 138-39
seeks credit for retirement of old emissions, **19:** 211
fiscal irresponsibility charged, **19:** 399

Rhode Island—*continued*
urged to reconsider impost amendment, **19:** 462, 467-69, 472-75, 485, 494, 549-50, 557-58
congressional deputation to, **19:** 494, 502, 504, 510
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 740, 772
loan office debt, **19:** 742
opposes peace establishment, **20:** 493, 594-95, 634-35
Continental contributions extolled, **20:** 503-9
opposes valuation amendment, **20:** 563
trade policy denounced, **20:** 615
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **21:** 227, **22:** 107
adopts state impost, **21:** 318
quota payments, **21:** 404
seeks back pay for Continental troops, **21:** 524-25
teamster contracts credited to Continental quota, **22:** 253
adopts Continental impost, 22: 276, 284, 297, 589, **23:** 200, 202
urged to prosecute counterfeiters, **22:** 295
Continental surveyor appointed, **22:** 413, 476-78, 564, **23:** 163, 307
appoints William Ellery chief justice, **22:** 567, **25:** 771
authorizes Congress to regulate trade, **22:** 589
taxation, **22:** 706
Continental claims, **23:** 25, 99, 400-401, 570
and Continental impost, **23:** 88
asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 177
William Ellery appointed Continental loan officer, **23:** 245, 345
paper currency emissions, **23:** 303-4, 354, 358, 421, 434, 475, 529, 534, 538, 550, 570-72, 593, **24:** 4, 196
isolation of, **23:** 354
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
contests post office's hard money policy, **23:** 566
reputation tarnished, **23:** 571
opposes quota amendment, **24:** 17
paper currency policy opposed, **24:** 115
issuance of indents for resumed, **24:** 134, 203
rejects call for constitutional convention, **24:** 192-93, 196
contests Continental postal authority, **24:** 203-4
denounces Francis Childs' newspaper attacks, **24:** 206-7
boycotts constitutional convention, **24:** 256, 276, 304, 310, 334
citizens endorse constitutional convention, **24:** 333-34
ratification debate, **24:** 489, 532, **25:** 41, 69
lack of congressional representation remarked, **24:** 660-61
rejects Federal Constitution, **25:** 43, 85, 108, 217, 291
status under Federal government questioned, **25:** 205-10
debt structure explained, **25:** 217
and "Know-Ye" men, **25:** 217, 317-18
politics of denigrated, **25:** 226
congressional representation ends, **25:** 291
and 1788 requisition, **25:** 434
reconsideration of Constitution recommended, **25:** 436
fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
admiralty court proceedings, **25:** 621
mentioned, **5:** 11, **10:** 401, 411, 463, 471, 477, 482, 486, 530, 535, 552, 574, 576, 585, 598, 600, **12:** 355, 538, **13:** 332, 502, 571, **15:** 509, 555, **16:** 181, 183, **24:** 141, 251
See also Collins, John; Cooke, Nicholas; Greene, William; Newport, R.I.; Providence, R.I.
Rhode Island admiralty court:
Jencks v. Payson decree, **11:** 280, **18:** 653, **20:** 135, 217, 236-37, 298-99
Tredwell v. Lopez decree, **12:** 258
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **13:** 427
releases Nova Scotian prize schooner, **14:** 203
schooner *Industry* appeal, **20:** 517-18, 533-34
schooner *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 533-34
Rhode Island Assembly:
letters to, **1:** 547, **3:** 514, 635, **4:** 283, 317, **5:** 96, 290, 324, 488, 523, 703, **6:** 591, **7:** 199, 297, 341, 689, **8:** 218, 464, **10:** 431, 466, 630, **11:** 97
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 269, 271
removes livestock from coasts, **2:** 26
naval proposal, **2:** 106, 206
ousts Gov. Wanton, **2:** 115
seeks congressional reimbursement, **2:** 434, **8:** 525-26
receives Newport petition, **3:** 39
recruits seamen for Continental Navy, **3:** 55
renounces allegiance to king, **4:** 38
seeks funds for recruiting expenses, **5:** 16
asked to enlarge congressional delegation, **5:** 119, 395
asked to purchase clothing for army, **5:** 334

Rhode Island Assembly—*continued*
regular communication with delegates urged, **6:** 401, **7:** 276
seeks compensation from Congress, **6:** 401
arranges for popular election of delegates, **6:** 508
authorizes impressment of seamen, **6:** 540
proposed expedition against Rhode Island, **6:** 546-47
urged to amend delegates' credentials, **7:** 428-29
enlarges congressional delegation, **9:** 188
requests more frequent reports from delegates, **12:** 181
instructs congressional delegates, **18:** 652
censures Ezekiel Cornell, **18:** 691
restricts Continental delegates' office holding, **19:** 211
rejects Continental impost, **19:** 391-93, 396, 399, 406, 422, 487, 560, 567, 587
commends David Howell, **19:** 588
opposes half pay, **19:** 658
upholds David Howell, **20:** 123, 141
supports Vermont independence, **20:** 180
seeks depreciation pay for Rhode Island troops, **20:** 198
urges settlement of Josiah Flagg's accounts, **20:** 198
seeks repeal of commutation resolution, **20:** 285
harbors Shaysite fugitives, **24:** 201
reaffirms commitment to Continental unity, **24:** 661
refers Federal Constitution to town meetings, **25:** 108
and readmission of loyalist refugees, **25:** 754
Rhode Island College:
reopened, **19:** 274
fund raising plans, **20:** 724-31, **21:** 349
seeks compensation for damages, **20:** 725, 729, **22:** 650, **23:** 294-95, 401
and indigent students, **23:** 443
commencement exercises, **23:** 519
solicits patronage of Louis XVI, **23:** 598-99
mentioned, **19:** 331, **20:** 707, **23:** xxx, 344, 346, 413, **24:** 463, **25:** xxix
Rhode Island Committee of Safety:
letter to, **3:** 166
accounts, **2:** 379-80
Rhode Island Council of War:
letters to, **6:** 539, **7:** 549
requested to impress seamen from militia, **6:** 539
mentioned, **6:** 538, **8:** 521, 589
Rhode Island Court of Common Pleas, Esek Hopkins libel suit, **10:** 376
Rhode Island delegates:
letters from, **2:** 149, 301, 428, **4:** 172, 286, **5:** 15, **7:** 199, **10:** 50, 163, 199, 369, **11:** 255, 304, **12:** 40, 137, 181, 201, 304, 331, 359, 423, 431, 441, 533, **13:** 8, 23, 71, 125, 126, 214, 354, 472, 473, 584, **14:** 243, 422, 458, 531, **15:** 73, **17:** 442, 520, 568, **18:** 11, 50, 105, 143, 161, 237, 256, 271, 275, 351, 413, 455, 497, 650, **19:** 254, 262, 282, 467, 657, **20:** 21, 65, 198, 212, 285, 631, **21:** 40, **23:** 569, 598, **24:** 206, 207, 255, **25:** 142, 146
letter to, **22:** 237
instructions, **1:** 269, 271, **3:** 681
naval proposal, **2:** 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
remuneration, **2:** 295
vote for independence, **4:** 359
defer seeking appointment of brigadier general, **5:** 16
oppose meeting with Lord Howe, **5:** 115
attendance requested, **6:** 162
oppose raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 260, 346, 378
approve declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352-53
hostility to Washington, **6:** 353
vote to return to Philadelphia, **6:** 382
elected by freemen, **6:** 508
attendance at Congress, **7:** 47-48, 198, **8:** 177, 268, 581, **15:** 71, 136, 376, 445-46, **16:** 516, 644, **17:** 175, 305, **20:** 381, **22:** 547, 623, 703, **25:** 142, 287, 291, 318, 342-43
authority extended, **7:** 428-29
on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7:** 443, 459
lack state news, **7:** 503
request reinforcements, **12:** 423-24
recommend confiscation of loyalist property, **13:** 10
request Continental reinforcements, **13:** 214
factionalism lamented, **13:** 585-86
congressional expenses, **15:** 446, **21:** 209, **25:** 142
quorum requirement, **16:** 644, 748
urge ratification of impost, **17:** 520-21
support Vermont indpendence, **18:** 317
oppose Virginia's cession conditions, **18:** 497
oppose use of Continental receivers, **19:** 282-83
oppose Vermont censure, **19:** 457, 468
oppose deputation to Rhode Island, **19:** 467
oppose Continental impost, **20:** 212-13
urge appeal of *Good Fortune* seizure, **20:** 557, 565
fear growth of Continental power, **20:** 634-42
oppose congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 41
on western land claims, **21:** 42

Rhode Island delegates—*continued*
lodgings, **21:** 271
credentials challenged, **21:** 509, 630-33, 636-40, 643, 670, 689, **22:** 603, 627, **25:** 769, 771
propose adjournment to Newport, **21:** 531
recommend *Newport Mercury*, **22:** 238
seek French support for Rhode Island College, **23:** 598-99
protest newspaper attacks on Rhode Island, **24:** 206-7
support congressional adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 212, 232-33
request instructions on state account deadline extension, **25:** 146
criticized for votes on organization of Federal government, **25:** 287, 290, 317-18, 342-43
favor New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 287, 291, 318
disparaged by Hugh Williamson, **25:** 317-18
present credentials, **25:** 576
oppose half-pay plan, **25:** 717
Rhode Island Frigate Committee:
letters to, **5:** 327, 328, 339, **7:** 127
cannon dispute with New Hampshire, **5:** 312-13, 326-29, 339
accounts, **7:** 128
mentioned, **5:** 453, 496
Rhode Island inquiry commissioners:
letters from, **9:** 93, 345
letter to, **8:** 415
appointed, **8:** 415
report, **8:** 416
inquiry delayed, **9:** 94, 345-46
Egbert Benson declines appointment, **9:** 318
reimbursed, **9:** 465
Rhubarb:
price, **2:** 15
for hospitals, **3:** 4
mentioned, **3:** 96
Ricard, Samuel, *Traité, general du commerce*, **23:** 458
Rice:
exempted from nonexportation, **1:** 293-95
price, **2:** 111, 262, 283, **7:** 19, **10:** 582
nonexportation, **2:** 283
exportation, **3:** 184, **5:** 258, 528-29, 533, 607, **6:** 55, 84-85, 221, 380, 499, 528, 544, **7:** 53, 56, 193, 219, 337, **8:** 359, **20:** 583
for Continental army, **6:** 19, 170
trade, **9:** 160-62
straw, **23:** 396
embargo lifted, **25:** 650-51
mentioned, **5:** 147, 148, 207, 585, 608, 626, 679, **7:** 96, 523, 618, **8:** 142, 200, 366, 592, **9:** 202, 391, 524, 640, 679, 786, **10:** 82, 295, 476, 520, 585, 614, 648, 684, 690, **11:** 36, 200, 353, 355, 392, 415, 495, 514, **12:** 39, 118, 138, 391, 414, **13:** 351, **14:** 46, 48, 275, 280, 353, 454, **15:** 124, 399, 488, **16:** 562, **18:** 362, **19:** 14, 287, **20:** 276, **21:** 449, **22:** 531, **23:** 454, 459, 478, **24:** 407
Rice, John, **5:** 480, **6:** 310
Rice, Nathan:
identified, **1:** 50
recommended by John Adams, **4:** 261-62
mentioned, **1:** 657, **4:** 296, 297, 306, 669, **6:** 408, **13:** 154, 197, 206, 211, 236, 250, **14:** 303, 556
Rich, Edwin H., *The History of Hudson's Bay Company, 1670-1870*, **19:** 471
Rich, Wesley E., *The History of the United States Post Office*, **23:** 567
Richards, John, death, **11:** 386
Richardson, Mr., **18:** 329
Richardson, Francis, **3:** 238, **20:** 405, 431
Richardson, George, **10:** 253
Richardson, Jacob, enforces postal regulations against Rhode Island, **24:** 203-4
Richardson, John:
on mutineers' conduct, **20:** 430
mentioned, **20:** 431, 456
Richardson, Richard, seniority claim, **16:** 700
Richardson, Samuel, *The History of Sir Charles Grandison*, **25:** 353
Richardson, Thomas, **3:** 638, **18:** 338, 354
Richardson, William, **5:** 203, 204, **6:** 148, **7:** 10, 17, 556, 592, 600, 665, **10:** 443, **12:** 174
Richelieu, Cardinal (Armand Jean du Plessis), **3:** 44
Richey, Mr., **19:** 284
Richmond, Mr., **14:** 87
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3d duke of:
urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10:** 57, 173
mentioned, **1:** 80, **10:** 183, 266, 302, 523, **18:** 505, **19:** 151
Richmond, Christopher:
letter to, **22:** 634
appointed regimental paymaster, **4:** 554
notes fiscal impropriety, **22:** 635
Richmond, William, **5:** 395
Richmond (brig), captured, **22:** 267
Richmond (H.M.S.), **18:** 75, 81, 106
Richmond, Va.:
plundered, **16:** 603, 606, 612
press established at, **16:** 683, **17:** 60, **19:** 673
mentioned, **16:** 608, 619, **17:** 281, 353, 372, 383
Richmond County, N.Y. *See* Staten Island, N.Y.
Rickey, Mr., **18:** 341, 387, 465
Rickman, William:
appointed director of Continental hospitals in Virginia, **4:** 28

Rickman, William—*continued*
acquitted of negligence in smallpox inoculations, **9:** 232
resignation, **16:** 237
Riddle, Mr., **8:** 199
Riddle, James, offers accommodations to Congress, **20:** 393
Ridgate, Thomas, **17:** 476
Ridgefield, Conn., **7:** 7
Ridgely, Dr., **1:** 344, **5:** 150
Ridgely, Charles:
letter to, **24:** 22
mentioned, **4:** 116, **13:** 86
Ridgely, Richard:
elected to Congress, **22:** xxi, **23:** xx, 52, **24:** xxi
mentioned, **18:** 54
Riding school, proposed in Philadelphia, **6:** 152
Ridley, Matthew:
identified, **9:** 753
western land interests, **11:** 538
letter quoted, **12:** 420
mentioned, **9:** 757, **19:** 523
Ridout, John, **7:** 116, 242
Riedesel, Friedrich Adolphus, baron von:
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
parole revoked, **13:** 575
seeks parole, **14:** 192
exchange proposed, **16:** 304
mentioned, **9:** 267
Riflemen:
for Continental Army, **1:** 491, 496-97, 503, 507-8, 518, 528, 545, 557, 561, 574, 578, 590, 594, 598-99, 621, 629-30
accounts, **2:** 29, 42, 65, 74-75, 424
dismissals, **2:** 235
mentioned, **17:** 467
Righter, Hans, **21:** 22
Rights, American:
discussed, **1:** xxi, 24-25, 59, 68-69, 71, 181, 193-95, 200-202, 206, **2:** 21
debated, **1:** 38-44, 46-49, 51-54, 93-94, 98, 103-5, 107-9, 131-34, 138-40, 143-49, 151-54, 180-92, 194, 196-200
See also Address to the King; address(es) to the People of Great Britain; Committee of Congress (Rights); Committee of Congress (trade); Declaration of Rights and Grievances; Massachusetts Government Act; Memorial to the Inhabitants of the Colonies; Nonexportation; Nonimportation; Petition to the King; Plan of union; Quebec Act; Reconciliation; Suffolk Resolves
Riley, Capt., **1:** 458, 504, 640
Riley, Stephen T., "Dr. William Whiting and Shays' Rebellion," **23:** 612
Ringgold, Thomas, **3:** 474
Ringwood Iron Works, **3:** 417
Ripley, Mr., **24:** 388
Ripley, Thomas, **11:** 276
Risberg, Gustavus:
letter to, **13:** 26
flour purchases opposed, **13:** 26
Risch, Erna, *Quartermaster Support of the Army*, **8:** 501
Risch, Erna, *Supplying Washington's Army*, **11:** 41, **12:** 346, **13:** 32, 218, **14:** 404, **15:** 339
Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the United States (William Gordon), **6:** 553
Rising Sun (privateer), **17:** 507, 510
Risk, Mr., **18:** 579, 602, **19:** 355
Ritcheson, Charles R., *Aftermath of Revolution. British Policy Toward the United States, 1783-1795*, **23:** 298
Ritcheson, Charles R., *British Politics and the American Revolution*, **3:** 24-25
Ritchie, A.H., **24:** xxix
Rittenhouse, David:
letters to, **23:** 54, 57, 393, **24:** 253
described, **2:** 76-77, **3:** 360-61
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
orrery, **3:** 360-61
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
paper currency plates, **7:** 639
appointed Pennsylvania astronomer, **21:** 437
appointed Massachusetts-New York boundary commissioner, **21:** 511, **22:** 593, 722, **23:** 49, 54-55, 57-58, 375
scientific interests, **23:** 393
health, **24:** 61
plans Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24:** 253
mentioned, **2:** 106, **3:** 168, 446, 447, 543, **4:** 414, **5:** 130, 190, **6:** 45, 632, **7:** 58, 175, **8:** 681, **9:** 124, 392, **10:** 309, **14:** 304, **21:** 363, 490, **22:** 329, **23:** 67, **24:** 60, 327, 607
Rittenhouse, David, *An Oration, Delivered...before the American Philosophical Society*, **3:** 14
Ritzema, Rudolphus:
appointed colonel of New York troops, **3:** 383-84, 459
mentioned, **5:** 425
Rivington, James:
newspaper boycotted, **1:** 19
described, **1:** 202
violates Association, **1:** 415, 416
printing press destroyed, **2:** 394, 427
publishes forged Washington letters, **9:** 596
publishes intercepted letters, **15:** 22, **16:** 291, 316, 340, 353, 360, 365, 368, 370, 374, 383, 517, 601, 617, 652, **17:** 129, 130-31, 141, 147-48, 177, 223-25, 244, 260, 301, 317, 329, 426, 432, 436, 437, 439-42, 446, 494, 520, 553, 558, 561-65, 568-69, 574, **18:** 42-44, 195

Rivington, James—*continued*
reports surrender of Charleston, **15:** 233-35
mentioned, **1:** 113, 290, 322, 325, 359, 367, 398, **2:** 437, **3:** 38, **10:** 503, 585, **11:** 263, 318, 320, **12:** 183, 304, 468, 473, 475, 489, **13:** 36, 122, 123, 139, 141, 249, 408, 451, 525, **14:** 489, **15:** 97, 200, 238, 239, 253, 256, 281, 312, 324, 325, **16:** 83, 179, 221, 502, 523, 538, 540, 569, 572, 673, 676, 701, **17:** 80, 109, 110, 154, 327, 367, 407, 476, 492, 517, **18:** 54, 80, 81, 88, 387, 519, 522, 587, 589, 648, **19:** 49, 83, 321, 372, 483, 597, 784, **20:** 438, 439, 440, 456, 471, 515, 519, **22:** 688, **25:** 127, 649
Rivington's New York Gazetteer, **1:** 202, 203
Roach, Francis, **8:** 560
Roach, Joseph, *Hampden* inquiry, **8:** 251-52
Roach, Patrick, pardoned, **12:** 109
Robbins, Edward, recommends Richard Soderstrom, **22:** 316
Roberdeau, Daniel (Pennsylvania):
identified, **1:** 35
letters from, **6:** 478, 549, **7:** 9, 129, **8:** 41, 103, 121, 173, 175, 214, 216, 220, 242, 268, 274, 286, 340, 378, 385, 473, 482, 497, 606, 625, 659, 669, 694, **9:** 65, 123, 156, 163, 284, 285, 313, 779, **10:** 23, 38, 39, **11:** 170, 191, 264, 386, 394, 478, 524, **12:** 18, 26, 69, 83
letters to, **3:** 337, **4:** 231, 409, 454
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 298
moderates Philadelphia town meeting, **4:** 41, 55
commands flying camp, **5:** 8
attendance at Congress, **6:** xx, 478-79, **7:** xix, 262, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, 780, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi
elected to Congress, **6:** xx, 144, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxii, **12:** xxi
recommends Du Plessis, **7:** 9
on morality of Continental troops, **7:** 129-30
recommends appointment of chaplains, **7:** 129-31
committee on publishing Bible, **7:** 311-12
debates northern command, **7:** 382, 388
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 402
on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7:** 459
characterized, **8:** 86
protests Continental infringement of Pennsylvania authority, **8:** 103-4, 659-60
seeks shoes, **8:** 121
on fiscal policy, **8:** 122
on George Morgan inquiry, **8:** 214
borrows books, **8:** 242, 268
on frontier defense, **8:** 287
committee at Lancaster, **8:** 378, 385-86
on supply deficiencies, **8:** 482-83
urges purchasing reform, **8:** 607
and Thomas Conway, **8:** 657
recommends deputy commissaries, **8:** 660
committee on commissary reform, **8:** 669
committee on oaths, **9:** xxiii
votes, **9:** 10
on provisions crisis, **9:** 156-57
lead mining activities, **9:** 780, **10:** 23, **11:** 191-93
accounts, **10:** 38
recommends Elizabeth Ferguson, **11:** 264
remarries, **11:** 386
mentioned, **1:** 437, **2:** 49, **3:** 434, 616, **4:** 18, 99, 137, 205, 460, **7:** 568, **8:** 27, 71, 182, 185, 380, 395, 397, **9:** 34, 131, 243, 379, 688, 720, **11:** 395, 515, **13:** 582, **14:** 483, **17:** 97, **18:** 400, **25:** 576
Roberdeau, Elizabeth, **8:** 86
Roberdeau, Jane Milligan (Mrs. Daniel), **11:** 386
Roberdeau, Mary Bostwick (Mrs. Daniel):
death, **6:** 549-50, **7:** 9, 129
mentioned, **1:** 35, 438, **8:** 86, **11:** 386
Roberson, Mr., **15:** 522
Roberts, Mr., **20:** 159
Roberts, Charles, **5:** 181
Roberts, John:
executed, **8:** 510, **12:** 252
mentioned, **8:** 509
Roberts, Owen, **13:** 525
Roberts, Richard Brooke, **13:** 522, **14:** 13
Robertson, Col., **25:** 504
Robertson, Mr., **19:** 169, 536, 589
Robertson, Charles, **5:** 638
Robertson, James (British general):
identified, **20:** 81
letter to, **20:** 81
mentioned, **3:** xxv, 26, 201, 335, **6:** 145, 363, **14:** 489, **17:** 415, **18:** 397, 640, 641, **23:** 267
Robertson, James (commander, *Independence* and *William*), **5:** 609, 636, 651, **11:** 9
Robertson, James (North Carolina), **24:** 67
Robertson, John, **5:** 149
Robertson, William, **24:** 261
Robertson, William, *History of America*, **23:** 261
Robeson, Andrew:
identified, **6:** 147
mentioned, **25:** 633
Robeson, William, and loss of *Lafayette*, **18:** 644, **24:** 336
Robin, Claude C., *New Travels Through North-America*, **20:** 530
Robin Hood (ship), **20:** 521
Robinson, Capt., **12:** 56, 218, **17:** 501
Robinson, Mr., **2:** 452, **4:** 681, **8:** 558, **12:** 196, **21:** 417, **23:** 423
Robinson, Mrs., exchange proposed, **5:** 454
Robinson, Andrew, **9:** 740

Robinson, Beverley:
Vermont overtures, **17:** 529-30
mentioned, **15:** 522, **18:** 266
Robinson, Daniel, **18:** 578, 588
Robinson, Donald L., *Slavery in the Structure of American Politics*, **7:** 309
Robinson, Edward F., "Continental Treasury Administration, 1775-1781," **3:** 636, **14:** 169, **15:** 412
Robinson, Ephraim, **19:** 87
Robinson, Hardy, **13:** 239
Robinson, Ichabod, letter to, **5:** 317
Robinson, Isaiah:
letters to, **5:** 348, **6:** 612, 621, **7:** 18
marine committee instructions, **5:** 348, **6:** 612-13, 621-22, **7:** 18-19
charged with truce flag violation, **9:** 391
mentioned, **4:** 371, **5:** 220, 352, 359, 367, 645, 649, 658, 674, 684, **6:** 42, 205, 611
Robinson, James:
identified, **6:** 506
letters to, **6:** 440, 506
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 440, 506
mentioned, **5:** 348, 352, 358, 361, **6:** 114
Robinson, Moses:
Vermont agent to Congress, **14:** 384, **25:** 673
mentioned, **14:** 393, 437, **18:** 430, 436
Robinson, Thomas (Delaware loyalist), **9:** 86
Robinson, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 368
mentioned, **8:** 240, **11:** 122
Robinson, William (Pennsylvania), **25:** 504
Robinson, William (Virginia):
rescued, **2:** 535-37
mentioned, **3:** 107
Robison, Mr., **10:** 199
Robison, Alexander, released from prison, **18:** 250
Robust (H.M.S.), **18:** 78, 80, 81
Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de, mentioned, **17:** 256, 264
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de:
letters to, **15:** 594, 604, **17:** 135, **18:** 11, 174, **19:** 526
commends American troops, **15:** 580, 613
thanked by Congress, **15:** 595, 605
confers with Washington, **16:** 91, 181, **17:** 257, 263-64, 273, 477, **18:** 640-41, 651
prepares Virginia expedition, **17:** 33-34
letters intercepted, **17:** 347
plans Yorktown campaign, **17:** 477
marches to Virginia, **18:** 4-7, 14-15
commended by Congress, **18:** 11, 174, **19:** 526-27, **20:** 206
salutes Congress, **18:** 24
redeploys French troops, **19:** 123, 551
announces French troop withdrawal, **19:** 496
mentioned, **6:** xxiii, **10:** 440, **15:** 253, 526, 531, 582, 587, 589, 606, 611, **16:** 99, 157, 536, 694, 698, 711, 726, **17:** 142, 283, 383, 394, **18:** 57, 328, 342, 380, 644, 660, **19:** 34, 370, 436, 445, 504, 516, 785, **20:** 169, **21:** 287
Roche, Maj., **2:** 390
Roche, John:
identified, **5:** 348
plan for constructing sloop approved, **5:** 347-48
criticized, **6:** 145
character questioned, **6:** 461-62
denied command of *Ranger*, **7:** 102, 217-18
mentioned, **4:** 54, **5:** 177, 223, 344, 354, **6:** 624, **7:** 67, 95, 96, **9:** 375, 776, **11:** 38, 78, **25:** 597
Roche, John F., *Joseph Reed*, **9:** 61, 243, **10:** 351, **11:** 53, **12:** 144, **16:** 549
Rochefermoy, Mathieu Alexis de:
examines Delaware River forts, **5:** 522
recalled, **7:** 401-2
on evacuation of Ticonderoga, **7:** 418, 438, 447
mentioned, **6:** 160, 538, **8:** 309, **9:** 219
Rochefontaine, chevalier de:
letter to, **18:** 202
promoted, **18:** 202, 213
Rochester, Nathaniel, **14:** 50
Rochford, France, **7:** 56
Rochford, William Henry Nassau De Zuylestein, 4th earl of, **15:** 586
Rockaway Bridge, N.J., **15:** 369
Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d marquis of:
death, **19:** 167, 173, 197, 208, 286, 433, 573
mentioned, **3:** 310, **6:** 597, **8:** 544, **19:** 372, 432
Rockingham (schooner), **4:** 56, **5:** 549, **6:** 196
Rockingham County, N.H., justice appointed, **4:** 532
Rocky River, N.C., **25:** 750
Roddick [Fosdick], William, **7:** 611
Roderigue (ship), **12:** 295
Rodgers, John:
letters to, **22:** 550, **23:** 29, **24:** 663
appointed chaplain to Congress, **22:** 309, 550, 581, **23:** 29, **24:** 663, **25:** 776
mentioned, **7:** 130, **22:** 473, 574, **23:** 42, 469
Rodgers (brigantine), **7:** 350
Rodman, Mr., **21:** 484
Rodman, William, **11:** 195
Rodney, Caesar (Delaware):
letters from, **1:** 57, 66, 77, 85, 96, 336, 343, 525, 557, 559, 578, 670, **2:** 8, 72, 151, 399, 400, 409, 451, 515, **3:** 194, 615, 643,

Rodney, Caesar (Delaware)—*continued*
673, 683, **4:** 30, 37, 61, 99, 149, 388, 432, 481, 617, 619, 641, 681, **5:** 43, 80, 120, 133, 150, 154, 189, 197, 222, 239, 293, 310, 311
letters to, **3:** 115, 345, **4:** 62, **5:** 104, **6:** 586, **7:** 20, 79, 80, **9:** 418, 480, 494, 520, 620, 639, 791, **10:** 67, 129, 150, 250, 288, 576, **11:** 20, 54, 55, 64, 157, 184, 200, 201, 202, 220, 277, 446, 482, 503, **12:** 35, 189, 225, 306, 345, 361, 446, 472, 491, 492, 501, 510, 532, 551, **13:** 43, 76, 98, 118, 119, 162, 218, 230, 281, 307, 330, 369, 406, 429, 447, 477, 495, 498, 543, 559, **14:** 49, 52, 101, 131, 134, 210, 216, 218, 268, 270, 290, 337, 350, 377, 386, 405, 446, 498, 521, **15:** 60, 154, 156, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 299, 316, 321, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 385, 414, 441, 494, 500, 519, 591, 600, 629, 636, **16:** 12, 14, 43, 45, 67, 74, 137, 153, 161, 208, 225, 263, 292, 297, 330, 341, 345, 410, 477, 580, 593, 615, 627, 687, 723, **17:** 5, 7, 34, 58, 74, 81, 136, 138, 155, 170, 174, 195, 235, 249, 267, 283, 285, 286, 302, 319, 322, 324, 354, 355, 394, 398, 403, 481, 525, 559, **18:** 38, 62, 68, 86, 178, 200, **20:** 14, **25:** 645, 654
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, 8, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, 388, **5:** xvii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvii, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **18:** xvii, 340, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xviii
described, **1:** 8-9
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 57, **4:** 388
describes delegates, **1:** 58
health, **1:** 58, **2:** 8, **4:** 481
reports Boston intelligence, **1:** 77
comments on response to Boston alarm, **1:** 85-86
reports on Lexington and Concord, **1:** 343-44
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358
describes military uniforms, **1:** 526
committee of claims, **2:** 58
on Delaware elections, **2:** 72
on sale of slaves, **3:** 615-16
urges assumption of government in Delaware, **3:** 673-74
letters, illustrated, **4:** xxvi, 387
on assuming government, **4:** 61-62
letter lost, **4:** 100
votes for declaring independence, **4:** 388
on Delaware internal affairs, **4:** 432-33, 617-19
on elections in Kent County, **4:** 681-82
on Delaware quorum requirement, **5:** 80
on Delaware politics, **5:** 133-34, 311
on power of Delaware convention, **5:** 150-51
on service as delegate, **5:** 151, 311
orders sloop sold, **5:** 189, 222
on New England troops, **5:** 239
returns home, **5:** 310-11
not reelected delegate, **5:** 311, 555
asked to assist arms salvage, **6:** 586-87, 653
attendance desired, **9:** 85, 365
on Continental infringement of Delaware sovereignty, **9:** 337
elected president of Delaware, **9:** 365-66, 400
seeks release of Thomas White, **12:** 448, **13:** 330
requests instructions on embargo extension, **13:** 429
protests property seizure by Pulaski's soldiers, **25:** 645
mentioned, **1:** 34, 173, 204, 346, **7:** 376, 400, 599, 665, **9:** 87, 688, **13:** 315, **17:** xxvii, **18:** 174, **20:** 698, **25:** 698
Rodney, Elizabeth Fisher (Mrs. Thomas):
letters to, **2:** 8, **17:** 3
mentioned, **2:** 451, 517
Rodney, George:
West Indies operations, **15:** 165, 200, 395, 503-4, **17:** 296
reinforces British fleet, **16:** 92-94, 96-97, 101-2, 109
prepares Chesapeake expedition, **16:** 99
captures St. Eustatius, **17:** 86, 155
mentioned, **15:** 438, 510, 511, 530, **16:** 78, 83, 90, 111, 112, 187, 196, 331, 335, 336, 344, 513, **17:** 184, 251, 358, 501, 503, 506, 517, 532, 545, 554, **18:** 170, 216, 372, 395, 400, 406, 466, 509, 522, 532, 559, 575, 578, 611, 662, **19:** 27, 79, 113, 167, 173, 233, 274, **25:** 712
Rodney, Thomas (Delaware):
identified, **1:** 58
diary, **16:** 742, **17:** 3, 6, 10, 17, 27, 34, 35, 145, 149, 152, 153, 162, 165, 169, **23:** 256, 262, 266
notes, **17:** 36, **23:** 300
letters from, **17:** 3, 7, 58, 319, 324, 346, 394
letters to, **1:** 57, 66, 77, 85, 96, 336, 343, 525, 559, 578, 670, **2:** 8, 72, 151, 399, 400, 409, 451, 515, **3:** 194, 615, 643, 683, **4:** 30, 37, 61, 99, 149, 388, 432, 481, 617, 619, 641, 681, **5:** 43, 80, 133, 189, 222, 239, 293, **9:** 439, **13:** 282, 314, **16:** 742, **17:** 105, 139, **18:** 19, **24:** 90
elected to Delaware Assembly, **2:** 151, 153
favors assuming government, **4:** 62-63
letter quoted, **4:** 62-63
attendance at Congress, **16:** xviii, 668, 742, **17:** xix, 147, 321, **18:** xvii, **23:** xix, 302, 647

Rodney, Thomas (Delaware)—*continued*
elected to Congress, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, **21:** xviii, **23:** xix, **24:** xix
sketch of, **17:** xxvii
celebrates ratification of confederation, **17:** 3
on voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19, 27
opposes augmenting congressional power, **17:** 27
characterizes congressional colleagues, **17:** 36-39
on fiscal policy, **17:** 36, 59, 145-6, 149-51
attendance sought, **17:** 139, **24:** 89
reviews congressional service, **17:** 169, 395-96
on foreign affairs, **17:** 319-20, 324-26
defends Benjamin Franklin, **17:** 321
taunts Virginia delegates, **17:** 326
lodgings, **23:** 267
mentioned, **1:** 78, **3:** 675, **4:** xxvi, **10:** 130
Rodney, William, **1:** 343
Rodríguez Campomanes y Perez, Pedro, conde de Campomanes, recommended for American Philosophical Society membership, **21:** 3-4
Roebuck (H.M.S.), **3:** 315, 491, 512, 575, 599, 608, 641, 643, 644, **4:** 12, 33, 62, 91, 154, **5:** 613, 646, 684, **6:** 49, 168, 189, 219, 225, 255, **7:** 113, 117, **8:** 155, 159, 161, 164, 213, **10:** 249, 256, 260, 262, 265, **14:** 334, 456, 542, **15:** 52, 57, **17:** 181, 184, **25:** 573
Roelker, William G., ed., *Benjamin Franklin and Catharine Ray Greene*, **1:** 501-2
Roelker, William G., and Collins, Clarkson A., "Patrol of Narragansett Bay," **2:** 181
Roger, Nicolas, **7:** 175
Rogers, Maj., **9:** 470
Rogers, Mr., **7:** 628
Rogers, David, **13:** 257
Rogers, John (author), advice to his children, **25:** 50
Rogers, John (Maryland):
letters from, **2:** 534, **3:** 248, 303, 582, **4:** 192, 321
attendance at Congress, **2:** xviii, 503, 534, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii
elected to Congress, **2:** xviii, 534, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, 54
cannon committee, **3:** 187
obtains leave of absence, **3:** 308
health, **3:** 582
promises to attend Congress, **3:** 582
withdraws from Congress, **4:** 47, 53
resents criticism by Virginia Convention, **4:** 192
seeks instructions on independence, **4:** 192-93, 223
letter quoted, **4:** 207
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
presence in Congress on July Fourth confirmed, **4:** 384
returns home, **4:** 456
not reelected to Congress, **4:** 497
mentioned, **4:** 59, **18:** 489
Rogers, Nicholas, **9:** 175, 211, **10:** 707, **12:** 418
Rogers, Philip, **7:** 61, 62
Rogers, Robert:
identified, **2:** 39
imprisoned, **2:** 39, **4:** 333-34, 366, **25:** 579
meets with John Adams and Samuel Adams, **2:** 39-40
paroled, **2:** 44-45
escapes, **4:** 358, 430, 459, **25:** 580
captured, **16:** 571-72, 574
mentioned, **2:** 45, **4:** 396, 420, **5:** 390, 396, 465, **13:** 9
Rogers, Samuel:
proposes road to Nova Scotia, **12:** 306
mentioned, **11:** 533
Rogers, William (commander sloop *Montgomery*):
letter to, **6:** 248
captured prize disputed, **6:** 115-16, 173, 437-38, 595
convoys troops to eastern shore Maryland, **6:** 248, 314
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 248
mentioned, **7:** 173
Rogers, William (Rhode Island), **18:** 172, **20:** 725, 729, 731
Roider, Karl A., "William Lee," **11:** 34
Rollin, Charles, **7:** 452
Romaine, Dr., **19:** 340, 379
Roman Catholics. *See* Catholics, Roman
Romanet, François-Adrien de:
returns to France, **8:** 273
mentioned, **8:** 310
Romans, Bernard:
Hudson River fortification plans, **2:** 127
directs construction of Highlands fortification, **2:** 377-78
appointed artillery captain, **3:** 488
recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 488
mentioned, **3:** 31, 38, 90, 242, 252
Romans, Bernard, *A Concise Natural History of East and West Florida*, **16:** 566
Romans (New Testament), quoted, **19:** 267
Romayne, Nicholas:
and North Carolina tobacco contract, **23:** 329, **24:** 3, 69
mentioned, **22:** 110, **23:** 349, **24:** 323
Rome, George:
identified, **1:** 493
mentioned, **1:** 492
Rome, Italy:
trade with, **21:** 461
mentioned, **6:** 10, 11, **21:** 94, **22:** 243, **24:** 282
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare), quoted, **7:** 615, **12:** 354

Romulus (French frigate), **17:** 67, **19:** 436, 674, 692
Romulus (H.M.S.):
captured, **17:** 13-14, 21, 24, 141, 166
mentioned, **13:** 334, **17:** 7, 9
Rooney, John, **25:** 37
Roosevelt, Mr., **13:** 222, **17:** 535, **19:** 396, **24:** 64
Roosevelt, Isaac:
letters to, **22:** 419, 487
on rations contract award, **22:** 419-20, 487-88, **23:** 50
Root, Capt., **14:** 284
Root, Mr., **1:** 458, **16:** 464, 504
Root, Ephraim, letter to, **25:** 721
Root, Jesse (Connecticut):
memorial, **17:** 134
letters from, **11:** 348, 411, **12:** 51, 324, **13:** 143, 384, 397, 398, 413, 441, 447, 478, 484, 489, 516, 541, 572, **14:** 34, 36, 66, 135, 142, 165, 188, 227, **16:** 482, 504, 572, 603, 612, 638, 640, 689, 690, 695, 728, **17:** 63, 85, 86, 87, 125, **18:** 504, 519, 528, 668, 673, **19:** 38, 51, **25:** 656, 663, 721
letters to, **13:** 13, 76, **14:** 5, **25:** 658
attendance at Congress, **11:** xviii, 348, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xviii, **16:** xvii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, 504, **19:** xix, **25:** 657
elected to Congress, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvi, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xvii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **25:** xviii
board of war, **11:** 169, 365
committee of conference, **11:** 376, 541
committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **11:** 517
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12:** 143
committee on appeals, **12:** 186, 207, 233, **13:** 377, 428, 476, **14:** 136, 155-56, 160, 191
committee to confer with Pennsylvania, **12:** 260
committee on general officers, **12:** 425
portrait, **13:** xxvi, 399
Vermont committee, **13:** 13, 18, 76, 103, 143, 199, 271, **25:** 657
confers with Washington, **13:** 384, 398
on fiscal policy, **13:** 414, **16:** 506, 639-41, **17:** 35, 63
superintending committee, **13:** 441, 448, 517, 572, **14:** 34, 66, 135, 165, 227
committee on *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **14:** 67
committee on officers' pay, **14:** 78, 212
drafts thanksgiving proclamation, **14:** 101
congressional credentials expire, **14:** 142
Wyoming dispute committee, **16:** 444
on foreign affairs, **16:** 505
recommends Continental impost, **16:** 506
explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 572-73
proposes administrative reorganization of Congress, **16:** 573
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 37
committee on depreciation pay, **17:** 82
urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17:** 134
returns home, **17:** 136, **19:** 89, 146
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
death of daughter, **18:** 519
envoy to the northern states, **18:** 529, 534, 536, 541, 546, 563, 583, 585, 616, 642
committee on foreign dispatches, **18:** 535
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 563, 613-16, 642, 669
debates half pay, **18:** 689, 693-95
votes, **19:** 31, 46
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33
on troop quotas, **19:** 39
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 40
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399, 576
committee of commerce, **25:** 720
mentioned, **7:** 276, 277, 278, 314, **11:** 256, 394, 395, 458, 486, 515, 516, 520, **13:** 17, 21, 166, 567, 583, **14:** 3, 7, 144, 184, **15:** 468, 490, **16:** 584, **17:** 84, 90, 420, **18:** 451, 587, **19:** 207, 208, **22:** 44, 56
Root, Mary Baker (Mrs. Jesse), **17:** 19
Rope, **6:** 337
Roper, Mr., **19:** 431
Roper, Joseph, **7:** 610
Rose, Mr., **21:** 22
Rose, Alexander:
clothing purchases, **9:** 703
travels to New England, **25:** 598
mentioned, **5:** 641, 642, 704, **6:** 86, **8:** 622, **9:** 110, **11:** 36
Rose, Amos, pardoned, **7:** 600
Rose, John, "Journal of a Volunteer Expedition to Sandusky...1782," **24:** 418
Rose (H.M.S.), **2:** 181, **3:** 201, **5:** 34, **10:** 249, 260, 262
Rose (schooner), **5:** 413
Rose (ship), **9:** 524
Roseanna (schooner), **8:** 269
Rosenthal, Albert, **1:** xxxv, **2:** xxvii, **3:** xxiii, xxiv, **11:** xxvi, **15:** xxv, xxviii, xxix, **16:** xxviii, **19:** xxx, **20:** xxiv, xxviii, **21:** xxx, **22:** xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, **24:** xxxi, xxxii
Rosenthal, Gustavus baron de (alias Dr. John Rose):
identified, **20:** 27, **24:** 418
letters to, **24:** 413, **25:** 280
and Society of the Cincinnati, **24:** 415, **25:** 280
land interests, **24:** 417-18
See also Rose, John
Rosenthal, Max, **7:** xxiii, **11:** xxx, **17:** xxx, **19:** xxvii, xxx, **20:** xxv, xxvi, **21:** xxxi, **23:** xxvii, xxviii, **24:** xxx, **25:** xxix

Ross, Maj., **25:** 418
Ross, Mr., **5:** 148, 305, **17:** 179
Ross, Alexander:
seeks to visit Lord Dunmore, **3:** 303
arrested, **3:** 540-42
Ross, David (Maryland):
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxi, 135, 485, 672, 675-76, **25:** xix, 540-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix
leaves Congress, **25:** 113
Ross, David (Virginia):
letter to, **18:** 405
negotiates tobacco contract, **18:** 563-64
mentioned, **17:** 166, 191, 207, 522, 536, **18:** 61, 231, 258, 380, 524, 544, 643, **19:** 82, 83, 93, 124, **20:** 233, 435
Ross, Elizabeth, **6:** 224, 421
Ross, George (Pennsylvania, 1730-1779):
letters from, **1:** 421, 430, 457, 491, 502, 578, 598, 621, 665, **2:** 16, 28, 357, **5:** 313, 384, 385, 446, 449, 547, 549, 616, **6:** 147
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, 57, 244, **2:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xx, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133
debates nonexportation, **1:** 153
debates state of America, **1:** 401
on arms and clothing for militia, **1:** 430-31
portrait, **2:** xxvi, 358
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 53
debates Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 132
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 156
debates outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 279
not reelected to Congress, **2:** 357
on Pennsylvania constitution, **5:** 446
committee to headquarters, **5:** 534, 547, 549-50
mobilizes Pennsylvania militia, **5:** 616
criticizes Baltimore, **6:** 147
holds admiralty court in Philadelphia, **6:** 147
described, **6:** 192
challenges Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11:** 342
death, **13:** 217, 237
mentioned, **1:** 265, 267, 315, 316, 319, 323, 641, **2:** 76, 320, **4:** 438, 455, 652, **5:** 56, 646, **8:** 698, **10:** 573, **15:** 37
Ross, George (Pennsylvania council vice president):
letter from, **25:** 556
letters to, **24:** 606, **25:** 495
seeks permission for Lake Erie tract survey, **25:** 492, 495
Ross, James, **1:** 621, 625, 641, **2:** 16, **5:** 290, **8:** 315
Ross, John:
identified, **5:** 259
letters to, **5:** 258, **6:** 180, **7:** 656, **9:** 153, **18:** 261, **25:** 591
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73, **3:** 329, 377, 411
described, **2:** 76, **6:** 176-77
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
travels to Europe, **5:** 169, 299
and Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8:** 475, 478, 480-81
nominated commercial agent in France, **9:** 103
committee of commerce instructions, **9:** 153
returns from France, **16:** 404, **25:** 720
mentioned, **1:** 624, **3:** 619, **6:** 179, 304, 305, **7:** 270, **8:** 685, 697, **9:** 90, 119, 120, 121, 739, **10:** 354, 364, 367, 385, 618, 640, **11:** 8, **12:** 87, 183, 421, **13:** 408, **16:** 140, 659, 726, **17:** 531, **18:** 343, 372, 548, 612, 648, **20:** 12, 553, **24:** 332
Ross, Richard, **9:** 228, 313, 411, 584, 596, 604, **10:** 570, **11:** 42
Ross, Robert, **12:** 475
Rossie, Jonathan G., *The Politics of Command in the American Revolution*, **4:** 407, 419, 534, **5:** 227, 357, **6:** 487, **8:** 331
Rossman, Kenneth, *Thomas Mifflin*, **8:** 314, **10:** 75
Rosswurm, Steven J., "Arms, Culture, and Class," **12:** 522, **13:** 111, **14:** 16
Roswell, Henry, **19:** 384
Rotch, William, petitions for whaling protection, **20:** 73
Rothenbourg, Monsr. (Dansig banker), **21:** 345
Rotterdam (H.M.S.), **18:** 371
Rouërie, marquis de la. *See* Armand-Tuffin, Charles, marquis de la Rouërie
"Rough Hewer" (Abraham Yates pseudonymn), **22:** 502, **24:** xxx
Row galleys:
delegates' excursion on, **2:** 76-79
considered for Boston Harbor defense, **2:** 143
mentioned, **2:** 52
Rowan, Capt., **9:** 524
Rowan, David, **19:** 677
Rowe, Benjamin, **10:** 225
Rowe, Elizabeth Singer, **18:** 592
Rowe, Gail S., "The Longchamps Affair (1784-86), the Law of Nations, and the Shaping of Early American Foreign Policy," **21:** 657, **22:** 222
Rowe, Gail S., "Power, Justice, and Foreign Relations in the Confederation Period. The Marbois-Longchamps Affair," **22:** 222
Rowe, Gail S., *Thomas McKean, The Shaping of an American Republicanism*, **7:** 575, **10:** 237, **11:** 390, **17:** 431, **18:** 341

Rowe, Gail S., "Travail of John McKinly," **7:** 665
Rowe, John:
letters to, **8:** 201, **20:** 652
Phoenix agent, **8:** 203
and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20:** 493, **21:** 216
mentioned, **9:** 138, **11:** 38, 78
Rowell, Mr., **14:** 302
"Rowland" (Richard Henry Lee pseudonym), **12:** 550, **13:** 341, 379, 380, 434, 570, **14:** 70
Rowland, Mr., **22:** 646
Rowland, Charles, **14:** 218
Rowland, Thomas, proposed invention, **8:** 71
Roxburg, Alexander, **16:** 10
Roxburgh, Rev., slain by British, **6:** 269-70
Royal American Gazette, **7:** 483
Royal Exchange (ship), **25:** 597
Royal Fensible Americans, **2:** 248
Royal Gazette, **11:** 320, **12:** xxviii, 182, 473, 475, **13:** 141, 408, **14:** 489
Royal George (H.M.S.), **19:** 336, 347
Royal Gift (Spanish jackass), **22:** 664
Royal Highland Emigrants:
captured, **3:** 169-70, 172, 182, 188
seek parole, **3:** 518
mentioned, **3:** 110
Royal Oak (H.M.S.), **17:** 67, **25:** 701
Royal Savage (Continental schooner), **3:** 567, **4:** 25, 87
Royal Society, **19:** 616
Royalton, Vt., **16:** 673, **17:** 225, 244
Royster, Charles, *A Revolutionary People at War*, **9:** 582
Rubincam, Milton, "A Memoir of the Life of William Barton," **25:** 731
Rubsamen, Jacob, **2:** 504, 506, **3:** 449
Ruby (H.M.S.), **18:** 68
Rucker, John:
bankruptcy rumored, **24:** 353
mentioned, **24:** 234
Ruckless, Isaac, **4:** 686
Rudd, Dr., **18:** 343
Rudolph, Mr., **5:** 690
Rudolph, John:
recruits dragoons, **9:** 515
mentioned, **14:** 309
Rudolph, Michael:
promoted, **13:** 575
mentioned, **14:** 309
Ruffhead, Owen, *A Complete Index to the Statutes at Large*, **23:** 386
Rugeley, Henry:
captured, **16:** 516
mentioned, **16:** 483, 507, 603
Ruggles, Nathaniel, **17:** 60
Ruggles, Timothy, **4:** 654
Rum:
interstate trade, **6:** 185, 499
price, **6:** 210, 241, 267, **7:** 81, 104, 206, 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, 517, 568, 581, 655, **8:** 99, 490, **9:** 4, **14:** 25, 495, **18:** 280, **19:** 209, **25:** 678
substitutes sought, **8:** 292, 418
purchases halted, **12:** 86
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
annual army estimate of, **16:** 534
taxation of, **20:** 46
Virginia duty on, **24:** 638
mentioned, **6:** 303, **8:** 531, **9:** 688, **10:** 210, 220, 257, 308, **11:** 10, **12:** 186, 191, 333, **13:** 129, 440, 471, **14:** 3, 6, 34, 36, 216, 227, 444, **15:** 84, 227, 229, 305, 329, 345, 352, 367, 376, 461, 492, **16:** 201, 206, 217, 286, 290, 301, **19:** 90, 490, 752, 774, **20:** 389, **21:** 26, 506, **25:** 450-51
Rumford, Jonathan:
Jean Holker agent, **13:** 110
mentioned, **4:** 156, **12:** 501
Rumsdale, Aquilla, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11:** 341-42
Rumsey, Benjamin (Maryland):
letters from, **5:** 478, 536, 617, **6:** 554, 604, 668, **7:** 6, 10, 23, **8:** 231
attendance at Congress, **5:** xviii, 617, **6:** xvii, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii
elected to Congress, **5:** xviii, 537, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii
letter quoted, **5:** 435-36
on enlistment bounties, **5:** 479
Maryland committee on officers and troops, **5:** 479, 536-37, 618
on impending attack on Philadelphia, **5:** 618
affirms dignity of Maryland Council of Safety, **5:** 619
plans to march with Maryland militia, **5:** 619
letters illustrated, **6:** xxvii, 605
urged to attend Congress, **6:** 149
leaves Congress, **6:** 379
committee on loyalism in Maryland and Delaware, **6:** 606
and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7:** 6-7, 118
requests officers' commissions, **7:** 10, 23-24
marine committee, **7:** 118
recommends Maryland officers, **8:** 232
committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25:** 620
mentioned, **5:** 526, 602, 614, **7:** 545, 628, 629, **8:** 93, 325
Rumsey, Charles, **6:** 354, **7:** 545
Rumsey, James:
promotes steamboat navigation, **22:** 65, 205
mentioned, **20:** 400
Runyan, Rev., and Baptist revival, **23:** 293
Runyon, John, **22:** 424

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania):
notes, **4:** 598, **5:** 577, **6:** 217, 252, 274, 323, 339, 378, 557
letters from, **4:** 473, 527, 528, 530, 537, 582, **5:** 75, 168, 182, 198, 234, 262, 337, 365, 428, 563, 628, 639, 665, 705, **6:** 143, 168, 183, 244, 259, 271, 346, **25:** 582
letters to, **4:** 325, **5:** 342, 511, **6:** 294, 310, **8:** 474, 541, **9:** 12, 379, **20:** 373, 381, 407, 448, 733, **21:** 282, 552, 595, **22:** 132, 148, 154, 168, 524, **23:** 63, 80, 119, 148, 230, 235, 262, 514, **25:** 187, 211, 233, 306, 470, 482, 493, 497
described, **2:** 50, **4:** 521-22
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
attendance at Congress, **4:** xx, 530, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, **25:** 582
elected to Congress, **4:** xx, 521, 527-28, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx
letter quoted, **4:** 91
seeks Richard Henry Lee's support on Pennsylvania government, **4:** 91-92
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 443-44, 592-93, 598-602
on effects of declaring independence, **4:** 473-74, **6:** 557
on inevitability of war, **4:** 474
opposes excluding clergy from legislatures, **4:** 474
praises Col. Arnold and Gen. Montgomery, **4:** 474
on serving as delegate, **4:** 527-30
medical practice, **4:** 529
remuneration as delegate, **4:** 529
committee on Canadian petitioners, **4:** 537
on character of Congress, **4:** 582
speaks on state representation and voting in Congress, **4:** 598-602
autobiography quoted, **5:** 103, 113, 578
opposes meeting with Lord Howe, **5:** 113
praises John Adams, **5:** 183
on evacuation of New York City, **5:** 198-99
on Pennsylvania constitution, **5:** 235
on promotion of officers, **5:** 262-63
praises Benedict Arnold, **5:** 365
relates Benjamin Franklin anecdote, **5:** 365
urges John Dickinson to active duty, **5:** 563
forwards mercenaries' desertion plan, **5:** 628
serves with Pennsylvania militia, **5:** 629
proposes privateering curb, **5:** 640
on condition of army, **5:** 666
portrait, **6:** xxiv, 324
arrives at Baltimore, **6:** 143
describes Baltimore, **6:** 143, 184
superseded as delegate, **6:** 143-44
recommends Ebenezer Finley, **6:** 168-69
on New England convention, **6:** 218
favors Congress' return to Philadelphia, **6:** 244-45
favors raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 245, 259, 346
medical committee, **6:** 271-72
debates price regulations, **6:** 274-75, 277
debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323
debates proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 339-40
opposes currency emissions, **6:** 346
on representation in Congress, **6:** 346
assesses British objectives, **6:** 557-58
assesses Washington's leadership, **6:** 558
on military hygiene, **6:** 669-70
criticizes Pennsylvania constitution, **7:** 167-68
dispute with William Shippen, **8:** 515, 612, 650, 671, **9:** 379, **16:** 413
ordered to testify in Congress, **8:** 541
resigns as physician general, **9:** 13
urges Philadelphia attack, **9:** 13
health, **10:** 704
"Leonidas" letter, **13:** 141
offers Princeton tract to Congress, **20:** 382
denounces Congress' flight from Philadelphia, **20:** 408, 448-51
on Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 536-37
promotes Dickinson College, **20:** 733-34
Dickinson College trustee, **21:** 480, 553, 595, **22:** 132, 148-49, 168
delivers American Philosophical Society oration, **23:** 64, 231
mentioned, **1:** 10, 69, 85, 87, **3:** xxvii, 217, 349, 422, 508, **4:** 331, 492, 532, **5:** 19, 71, 425, 445, 525, **6:** 296, 351, **7:** 162, **9:** 56, 89, **10:** 649, **13:** 466, 582, 583, **18:** 136, 325, **19:** 597, 633, 761, 777, **20:** xxvi, 147, 355, **21:** xxx, 259, 262, **22:** 161, **23:** 173, **25:** 505, 742

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), *Autobiography of Benjamin Rush* (Corner, ed.), **3:** 350, **4:** 671, **5:** 578

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), *Considerations upon the Present Test-Law of Pennsylvania*, **22:** 207

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), *Letters of Benjamin Rush* (Butterfield, ed.), **4:** 530, **5:** 366

Rush, Jacob:
identified, **3:** 350
appointed John Hancock's secretary, **3:** 349
maintains journals of Congress, **6:** 433
Weyman v. Arthur appeal, **8:** 191-93
resigns as deputy secretary of Congress, **9:** 90
confers with congressional committee, **19:** 450-52

Rush, Jacob—*continued*
mentioned, **3:** 343, 379, 381, 438, 502, 541, 542, 549, 562, 574, 585, 590, 648, **4:** 8, 9, 132, 145, 190, 201, 214, 215, 258, 267, 276, 285, 308, 327, 335, 336, 358, 386, 393, 398, 407, 409, 431, 438, 448, 461, 462, 480, 490, 578, 589, 606, 648, 649, **5:** 14, 125, 231, 290, 304, 326, 364, 384, 435, 438, 445, 450, 455, 460, 497, 527, 534, 547, 561, 572, 643, 644, 678, 679, 680, **6:** 7, 22, 40, 41, 83, 98, 107, 109, 118, 121, 123, 127, 131, 140, 141, 142, 143, 159, 160, 164, 165, 227, 350, 352, 366, 368, 431, 450, 453, 487, 496, 497, 538, 559, 610, 651, 655, 674, 675, **7:** 22, 63, 136, 192, 236, 246, 297, 323, 324, 343, 404, 412, 480, 522, 526, 527, 537, 549, 561, 601, 621, 652, 653, 672, 687, 694, **8:** 48, 56, 72, 91, **11:** 55, **21:** 495
Rush, Julia Stockton (Mrs. Benjamin):
letters to, **4:** 528, 530, **5:** 168, 198, **6:** 143, 183, **25:** 582
mentioned, **4:** 521, **5:** 39, 706
Russel, Col., **9:** 397
Russell, Mr., **1:** 681, **3:** 286, **17:** 260, **20:** 676, **21:** 22, **23:** 379, **24:** 476
Russell, Benjamin, **25:** 26
Russell, Ezekiel, **1:** 440
Russell, James, **18:** 552
Russell, John R., **18:** 552, 593, **19:** 638
Russell, Joseph, urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
Russell, Nathaniel:
letter to, **9:** 70
appointed U.S. attorney for South Carolina, **9:** 70
Russell, Thomas:
petitions Congress, **7:** 88, 99
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
mentioned, **17:** 405, **19:** 80, **21:** 56, **22:** 83, 85, 341
Russell, William (Connecticut), **24:** 619
Russell, William (Lord), **11:** 56
Russell, William (Maryland), western land interests, **11:** 538
Russell, William (Pennsylvania), needed as surgeon aboard *Independence*, **6:** 416
Russell, William (Rhode Island), endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
Russell, William (Virginia), and state of Franklin insurrection, **24:** 328
Russell (Joseph) & Sons, **6:** 302, 407
Russia:
refuses to aid Great Britain, **3:** 384, 388, 396, 481
favorable to America, **5:** 628
asked to aid Britain, **5:** 655, 661-62, 716
reportedly provides mercenaries to Britain, **6:** 209, 471-72
sending of mercenaries prevented, **6:** 463, 535, 550, 644
ignores American independence claim, **6:** 512, 514, 516, 522
credit assessed, **6:** 534
relations with Turkey, **6:** 583, 589, 599, 608, 626, **7:** 258, **9:** 461, 467, 474, **10:** 42, 49, **25:** 52
mercenaries sought by Britain, **8:** 63, **11:** 492
commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10:** 6-7, 18
relations with Britain, **12:** 67, 72, 118-19, **14:** 114, **17:** 154-55
congressional envoy to proposed, **13:** 486
mediation proposal reported, **14:** 548
rebuffs Great Britain, **15:** 135, 137, 142
and League of Armed Neutrality, **15:** 485, **16:** 48, 56, 304, 390, 429, 482, **17:** 503, **25:** 713
U.S. minister to appointed, **16:** 451-52, 454, 456, 461, 463, 466, 473, 475, 482, 505, 513, 541
relations with Dutch, **17:** 198, 200, 208
Francis Dana's presentation to, **18:** 469
trade needs, **19:** 287
advisability of trade treaty with debated, **20:** 177-79, 276
bribery custom denounced, **20:** 208
war with Turkey rumored, **20:** 208, **24:** 547, 556, 563, 570-71, 579
and Francis Dana mission, **20:** 335, 534-35, 540, 548-49, 555, 570, 572, 589-90, 632, **21:** 174, 176, 193-94, 207, 216, 262
alliance with Austria, **21:** 206, 211, 213, 215-16
threatens Turkish war, **21:** 249, 253, 356, 391
Turkish war averted, **21:** 405, 418, 421
trade with, **21:** 461
trade negotiations with authorized, **22:** 242
viewed as potential threat to Europe, **25:** 73
war with Turkey, **25:** 83, 88, 121
mentioned, **7:** 337, 423, **8:** 445, **9:** 590, **10:** 432, **12:** 42, 85, 102, 118, 119, 136, 279, 372, **13:** 400, 485, **16:** 425, **18:** 401, 472, **20:** 210, **21:** 191, 211, 436, 437, 621, **25:** 774
See also Catherine II
Russians, in Continental Army, **20:** 27
Ruston, Elizabeth, **22:** 241
Ruston, Job, death, **22:** 241
Ruston, John, **22:** 241
Ruston, Louisa, **22:** 241
Ruston, Mary Fisher (Mrs. Thomas), **20:** 355, **21:** 351
Ruston, Sally, **22:** 241

Ruston, Thomas:
identified, **20:** 355
letters to, **20:** 353, **21:** 351, **22:** 7, 240, 330
Rutgers, Anthony, **19:** 242
Rutgers, Henry:
appointed deputy commissary, **12:** 309
seeks arrears of pay, **22:** 427
mentioned, **12:** 271, 301
Rutherford, Gen., **25:** 505
Rutherford, Mr., **9:** 634
Rutherford, Griffith, **4:** 632, **14:** 54, **16:** 35, 43, 46, 750
Rutherfurd, Mr., **23:** 380
Rutherfurd, Walter, **22:** 169
Rutland, Thomas, **19:** 93
Rutland, Mass., **17:** 268
Rutledge, Mr.:
debates rules, **1:** 28
debates American rights, **1:** 182
mentioned, **23:** 569
Rutledge, Benjamin (South Carolina):
letters from, **1:** 252, 254, 535, 570, 679, **2:** 389, 462, **3:** 257, **4:** 106, 174, 279, 337, 367, 420, 502, 543, **5:** 25, 137, 226, 230, 294, 355, 360, 362, 447, 454, 469, 476, 482, 483, 487, 524, 532, 538, **25:** 572
letters to, **4:** 339, **18:** 304, 371, 612, **19:** 163
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **12:** xxii
described, **1:** 4, 8, 34-35, 168, 236, **2:** 12
on nonexportation, **1:** 104, 153, 253
on nonimportation, **1:** 104, 253
debates Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 111
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 139, 145
criticizes restraint of Congress, **1:** 252-54
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 254
debates state of America, **1:** 352
debates American defense, **1:** 407
plans army tour, **1:** 610
opposes on adjournment, **1:** 680
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46
on black soldiers, **2:** 67
debates state of trade, **2:** 109
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 132
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 156
on prospects for reconciliation, **2:** 390, 463
on independence, **2:** 462-63
opposes Christopher Gadsden, **3:** 21
opposes Benjamin Randolph's petition, **3:** 103
proposes creation of war office, **3:** 148
proposes committee on New York, **3:** 157
debates opening ports, **3:** 267
opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
proposes Gen. Lee's appointment to southern command, **3:** 310-11
confers with Lord Drummond, **3:** 335
marine committee, **3:** 345
motion to send Maj. Hausegger to southern department, **3:** 346
supports Gen. Thomas' appointment, **3:** 346
committee on defense of New York, **3:** 368
debates privateering, **3:** 375
committee on address to people, **4:** 111-12
debates independence, **4:** 160-61
summarizes debate on independence, **4:** 174-75
favors postponing independence question, **4:** 175
board of war, **4:** 216, 256, **5:** 360, 362
committee on confederation, **4:** 251, 338
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
attests to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4:** 277
opposes declaring independence, **4:** 337
criticizes Dickinson's draft articles of confederation, **4:** 338
opposes declaring independence, **4:** 347-48, 359
letter quoted, **4:** 490
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 545-46, 569
portrait, **5:** xxiv, 136
on military officer promotions, **5:** 25-26
committee on spies, **5:** 26-27
opposes Esek Hopkins, **5:** 26
on articles of confederation, **5:** 27
favors meeting Lord Howe, **5:** 113, 295
committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5:** 114, 120-24, 126-29, 137-44, 158-63, 172, 181, 183
committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5:** 227, 259, 294-95, 538
urges full representation in Congress, **5:** 295
on New York representation in Congress, **5:** 355-56
criticizes Gouverneur Morris, **5:** 356
plans return home, **5:** 356-57, 532, 538-39
on John Foxcroft parole, **5:** 461
returns home, **5:** 499
on establishing government in New York, **5:** 532-33
on democracy, **5:** 538
treatment as prisoner protested, **16:** 105
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 58
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139

Rutledge, Benjamin (South Carolina)—*continued*
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 426
mentioned, **1:** 7, 74, 173, 193, 429, **2:** xxiii, 29, 52, 487, 496, **3:** xxix, 25, 102, 105, 181, 188, 212, 215, 261, 356, 420, **4:** 577, 626, **5:** 79, 168, 314, 415, 620, **6:** 387, 389, 546, **7:** 244, **10:** 131, **13:** 532, **17:** 426, 434, 436, **18:** 496, **24:** 3, 170, 171
Rutledge, Henrietta Middleton (Mrs. Edward), **2:** 52, **5:** 357, **18:** 304
Rutledge, John (South Carolina):
resolutions, **1:** 44
letters from, **1:** 570, **18:** 490, 523, 529, 548, 611, 697, 701, **19:** 65, 74, 171, 534, 612, **20:** 118, 256, 371, 376
letters to, **4:** 420, 534, 543, **5:** 230, **7:** 466, 487, 496, 511, 642, 674, **8:** 119, 126, 144, 190, 336, 375, 410, 465, 511, 611, 692, **9:** 18, 69, 228, 269, 598, 718, **10:** 18, 308, 586, **12:** 189, 225, 268, 306, 437, 453, 510, 532, 551, **13:** 76, 119, 162, 218, 307, 362, 369, 406, 495, 559, **14:** 49, 52, 101, 131, 134, 177, 210, 216, 218, 245, 267, 270, 280, 350, 386, 405, 414, 446, 472, 498, 521, **15:** 60, 210, 244, 312, 354, 358, 370, 519, 544, 564, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 45, 137, 153, 225, 263, 292, 296, 297, 330, 345, 370, 410, 477, 580, 593, 687, 723, **17:** 5, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 174, 195, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 398, 403, 525, **18:** 68, 86, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 305, 342, 371, **22:** 92, 112, 130, 497
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, 6, **18:** xxiii, 480, 492, 496, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxii, **6:** xxi, **18:** xxiii, 492, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, 176, **21:** xxv
described, **1:** 6, 8, 24, 34-35, 168, **2:** 12-13
debates rules, **1:** 26
debates American rights, **1:** 44, 46-47
debates nonimportation and nonexportation, **1:** 103
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 133, 138-39, 144
committee to draft an address to the king, **1:** 225, 441-42
reports to South Carolina Provincial Congress, **1:** 294
debates state of America, **1:** 351, 401
committee on trade, **2:** 45
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
committee to instruct committee of conference, **2:** 83
debates state of trade, **2:** 106-7, 127, 168, 173-74, 215, 262
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130-31
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 131-32
debates Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 132
committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2:** 155
committee on tea, **2:** 180
committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 261
leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 324
president of South Carolina, **4:** 421, 423, 666
seeks indemnity for Charles Lee, **4:** 548
issues commissions for privateers, **6:** 546
resigns, **9:** 352, 399
abandons Charleston, **15:** 97
reports surrender of Charleston, **15:** 256, **25:** 696
warns against abandonment of the southern states, **15:** 371
takes refuge in Philadelphia, **15:** 407
protests prisoner mistreatment, **15:** 599
recommends Daniel Morgan, **16:** 216, **25:** 715
visits headquarters, **17:** 263, 282
seeks embargo exemptions, **17:** 348, 486
returns to South Carolina, **17:** 381
seeks refugee aid, **17:** 518
portrait, **18:** xxviii, 698
committee on prisoner cartel, **18:** 489
ceremonial committee, **18:** 502
committee on prisoner recruitment, **18:** 518
recommends Robert Smith, **18:** 523
envoy to the southern states, **18:** 529, 534, 536, 541, 545-46, 567
committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 654, 670
committee on Continental impost, **18:** 684
explains Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 697-701
recommends Richard Hampton, **18:** 701
on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 4, 39
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 182, 192, 341
committee on John Jay's instructions, **19:** 32
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33-34
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 41, 45
committee on peace terms, **19:** 47
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51
opposes Cornwallis' exchange, **19:** 58
prisoner exchange committee, **19:** 58
Camden inquiry committee, **19:** 66
requests troops for South Carolina, **19:** 74-75
peace terms committee, **19:** 86, 520
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **19:** 92, 365
denounces British prisoner of war policy, **19:** 105
western lands committee, **19:** 129

Rutledge, John (South Carolina)—*continued*
recommends gift of *America* to France, **19:** 142
committee on Henry Laurens' resignation, **19:** 159
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 188-91
declines Trenton trial appointment, **19:** 206, 276, 399, 575
nominated president of Congress, **19:** 341, 350
seeks to limit discretionary power of executive departments, **19:** 374-75
Vermont committee, **19:** 387
land valuation committee, **19:** 404, 534
Cornwallis exchange committee, **19:** 411
on fiscal policy, **19:** 413-16, 624, 629-30, 640-41, 643, 648, 702-3, 711
currency committee, **19:** 419, 467
secretary Livingston resignation committee, **19:** 435
confers with Pennsylvania assembly, **19:** 450-52
opposes state payments to Continental creditors, **19:** 461
on secrecy rule, **19:** 461, 593-94
prize ordinance committee, **19:** 489
foreign affairs department committee, **19:** 495
on appeals in cases of capture on land, **19:** 502
opposes peace commissioners' subordination to France, **19:** 518, 548
Savannah convention committee, **19:** 521
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 569, 581-82, 654, 661, 672
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 570
army grievances subcommittee, **19:** 581
and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 608
on army pay proposals, **19:** 615-16
admiralty court committee, **19:** 653
and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19:** 668
valuation committee, **19:** 672
committee on truce flag violations, **19:** 691
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
public credit committee, **19:** 722, 749, 752
Robert Morris resignation committee, **19:** 743, 763
and Newburgh crisis, **20:** 39
criticizes Robert Morris, **20:** 56
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 58, 73, 84
committee on foreign credit, **20:** 63
committee on secret treaty article, **20:** 63
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64, **21:** 136
seeks slaves, **20:** 118, **22:** 605
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120-21
urges cessation of hostilities, **20:** 123
committee on trade treaties, **20:** 178, 232
on western land cessions, **20:** 199
committee on Virginia cession, **20:** 221
committee on British trade, **20:** 232
opposes immediate demobilization, **20:** 267
committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
health, **20:** 371, 376
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 371
relations with Robert R. Livingston, **20:** 441
mutiny committee, **20:** 668
foreign dispatches committee, **20:** 669, 704
coinage committee, **21:** 451
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 130, 141, 193, 335, 385, 439, 444, 470
nominated minister to Britain, **22:** 159, 193, 208, 215, 248
nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 279, 289, 327, 357, 380, 422, 456, 489
appointed minister to the Netherlands, **22:** 497, 554
declines diplomatic appointment, **22:** 603, **23:** 43
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
and constitutional committee of detail, **24:** 387, 391
considered as South Carolina Senator, **25:** 460
considered for vice presidency, **25:** 480, 505
mentioned, **1:** xx, 3, 7, 27, 60, 173, 193, 471, **3:** 21, 559, **4:** 350, 490, 563, 581, **5:** 690, **7:** 219, 373, 608, 609, **8:** 79, 106, 115, 447, 469, 503, 653, **9:** 268, 324, 396, **10:** 181, 286, 525, **12:** 211, 239, 284, 324, 344, 347, 400, 414, 417, 460, **13:** 20, 122, 129, 161, 174, 186, 195, 231, 365, 542, **14:** 88, 320, **15:** 146, 211, 245, 250, 254, 265, 336, 474, 531, 532, 588, 611, **16:** 13, 204, 208, 453, 692, 693, 702, **17:** 208, 341, 345, 455, **18:** 495, **19:** 30, 36, 50, 60, 176, 204, 417, 644, 649, 650, 686, 696, **20:** 439, **21:** 48, 60, 398, **22:** 187, 371, 423, 493, 509, 544, 579, **24:** 313
Rutledge, John, Jr., **24:** 313
Rutledge, Thomas, **22:** 444
Ruttenburgh, Thomas, **25:** 621
Ryan, Maj., **16:** 683, 708
Ryan, Mr., **17:** 221
Ryan, Daniel J., "The Scioto Company and Its Purchase," **24:** 355
Rye:
price, **7:** 464, **9:** 137, **22:** 67
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
mentioned, **11:** 200, **14:** 313, 494, **15:** 345, **17:** 426, **19:** 14, 126
Ryegate, Vt, **17:** 226, 572

— S —

Sabine, Lorenzo, *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists*, **1:** 493, **5:** 583
Sabine, Lorenzo, *The American Loyalists*, **25:** 552
Sabine, William H.W., ed., *Historical Memoirs...of William Smith*, **2:** 257, **3:** 71, 200, 302
Sabine, William H.W., *Murder, 1776*, **5:** 314
Sac Indians, sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
Sachem (Continental sloop), **4:** 371, **5:** 127, 348, 352, 358, 361, 366, 609, 625, 647, 650, 652, **6:** 42, 114, 118, 132, 163, 204, 267, 302, 440, 506
Sachse, Julius F., *The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania*, **22:** 390
Sackville, Lord George. *See* Germain, Lord George, 1st viscount Sackville
Saddles:
  price, **16:** 340
  mentioned, **9:** 522
Sadlier & Bailie, **24:** 82
Saffron, **14:** 136
Saffron, Morris H., *Surgeon to Washington. Dr. John Cockran*, **6:** 11, **16:** 614
Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., American raid, **7:** 168, 354-55, 378-79
Sagarra, Matthias, *Cabot v. Sagarra* appeal, **14:** 154-55
Sage, Comfort, **19:** 598
Sagittaire (French ship), **10:** 276, **14:** 106, **17:** 332
Sago:
  manufacture, **8:** 474
  mentioned, **9:** 251, 312
Sailcloth. *See* Duck
St. Albans (H.M.S.), **10:** 256, **11:** 516
St. Andrews Society, **25:** 41
St. Asaph, bishop of. *See* Shipley, Jonathan
St. Aubin, chevalier de, **4:** 579, 580
St. Augustine, East Florida:
  proposed expedition against, **3:** 13, **6:** 222
  aborted expedition against, **6:** 615
  capture recommended, **11:** 210
  joint Spanish-American attack on proposed, **14:** 275
  reinforced, **16:** 109
  prisoners sent to, **16:** 499
  exchange of prisoners at proposed, **16:** 715
  status of Charleston prisoners held at, **17:** 26, 195
  prisoners at, **18:** 264
  mentioned, **3:** 21, **5:** 166, 168, 335, **6:** 55, **7:** 375, 593, **9:** 787, 790, **10:** 20, 52, 174, 478, 486, 509, **11:** 196, 251, 282, 372, 385, 393, 466, 494, 531, **14:** 88, 316, 376, 389, 395, 400, 402, 408, 422, 425, 436, 475, **16:** 130, 141, **17:** 101, 426, 434, 436, 460, 476, 518, **18:** 266, **19:** 142, 217, 430, 448, **20:** 118
St. Aulaire, chevalier de:
  appointed captain, **3:** 426
  mentioned, **3:** 398
St. Christopher, W.I. *See* St. Kitts, W.I.
St. Clair, Arthur (Pennsylvania):
  notes, **23:** 482, 483, 490, 515, 517, **24:** 146
  speech, **23:** 491
  letters from, **23:** 173, 206, 207, 505, 514, 576, **24:** 79, 96, 135, 142, 159, 160, 178, 281, 372, 397, 398, 403, 433, 449, **25:** 780
  letters to, **5:** 708, **6:** 105, 326, 333, 345, 502, 538, 688, **7:** 287, 416, **18:** 368, 418, 432, **20:** 370, 411, 412, **24:** 135, **25:** 46, 269, 291, 333, 481
  appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 28
  described, **3:** 183, 269, 494
  recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 494
  reinforces Sorel, **4:** 4-5
  appointed brigadier general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51, 653
  promotion criticized, **5:** 420
  promoted, **6:** 333, 345-46
  ordered to Ticonderoga, **6:** 521, 538, 688
  ordered to Philadelphia, **6:** 538
  Ticonderoga command, **7:** 215-16, 289
  surrenders Ticonderoga, **7:** 340, 352-53, 357-62, 377, 394, 397, **25:** 628-29
  reassigned, **7:** 383, **18:** 222
  recall urged, **7:** 393
  recalled, **7:** 401-2, 407-9, 411, 413, 416-17, 426-27, 433, 435-36, 447, 465, 469, 476, 482, 486, 498, 500, 508, 513
  Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, 552, 562-63, **8:** 52, 329, 618-19, **9:** 43, 110, 544, 790, **10:** 46-47, 81, 454, 531, **11:** 46, 289, 349, 355
  criticizes New England troops, **7:** 509-10
  visits Philadelphia, **7:** 530
  criticizes seizure of loyalists' clothing, **8:** 240
  seniority, **9:** 11
  proposed for southern command, **16:** 87
  and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 557, **20:** 336, 344-46, 349, 351, 357-58, 366-68, 370, 374, 378, 394, 417, 532, 738, 740, 742
  appeals for pay for Pennsylvania Line, **16:** 662

St. Clair, Arthur (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
seeks pay for troops, **17:** 575
ordered on alert, **18:** 69
complains of subsistence arrears, **18:** 418-20
bypassed in mutiny inquiry, **20:** 394, 409, 411-12
placated by President Boudinot, **20:** 411-12
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxiv, 158, 173, 184, 275, 302, 446, 460-61, 644-47, 650-51, **24:** xxv, 160, 338, 364, 373, 666, 668-72, 674-76, **25:** 55
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiv, 109, 635, **24:** xxv
chides daughter, **23:** 206
on acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23:** 266
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 482-84, 490-95, 497, 505-7, 514-18, **24:** 135-36
urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23:** 491-95
on transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **23:** 505-7
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 574
recommends the study of law, **23:** 576-77
portrait, **24:** xxix, 80
elected president of Congress, **24:** 30, 78, 83-84, 95
pressured to settle his Philadelphia accounts, **24:** 79, 96-97, 160-62
on relocation of Pennsylvania capital, **24:** 136
land interests, **24:** 142-43, 433-34
on diplomatic relations with Portugal, **24:** 146
takes leave, **24:** 279, 281, 350, 354
committee on hospital accounts, **24:** 306
health, **24:** 434
and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24:** 450
appointed Northwest Territory governor, **24:** 467-68, 495, 498
instructed to negotiate Indian treaty, **24:** 470, 490, **25:** 19
consults on Pennsylvania delegate attendance, **25:** 55
and United Land Companies enquiry, **25:** 176
reports Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
instructed to implement western land acts, **25:** 333
holds treaty with western Indians, **25:** 424, 433
requests additional troops to quell Indians, **25:** 424, 433
negotiates Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
submits Indian proceedings as public records, **25:** 513
mentioned, **1:** 629, **2:** 10, **3:** 109, 117, 204, 217, 556, 567, **4:** 82, 105, 202, **5:** 212, 234, 235, 263, 566, 586, **7:** 281, 301, 434, 438, 452, 457, 495, 621, 687, **8:** 78, 105, 259, **9:** 72, 111, **10:** 660, **11:** 76, 320, 327, **12:** 211, 424, **13:** 498, **14:** 88, **16:** 51, **17:** 338, **18:** 66, 73, 76, 85, 224, 249, 328, **19:** 596, **20:** xxvii, 614, **23:** 510, 513, 546, 556, **24:** 110, 220, 343, 417, 590, 639, **25:** 260, 334, 467, 627
St. Clair, Daniel:
letter to, **23:** 576
plans military career, **23:** 577
St. Clair, Phoebe Bayard (Mrs. Arthur):
identified, **18:** 328
letters to, **18:** 328, 420
mentioned, **3:** 183, **18:** 368, **24:** xxix
St. Clair, William, **7:** 273, 582
St. Clement, Heber de, **7:** 56
St. Croix River:
boundary dispute over, **22:** 88
mentioned, **22:** 172, 196
St. Croix (Santa Cruz), W.I., **13:** 350, **25:** 736
Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.:
sent Declaration of Independence, **5:** 36, 87
sent American agent, **5:** 37
U.S. trade with, **6:** 291-92, 620-21, 649, 656-57, 682, **7:** 11, 18-19, 43, **9:** 113, 739, **10:** 476, **11:** 386, **12:** 4, **13:** 258-59, 287
French military preparations at, **6:** 364, 391, 393
U.S. ships supplied, **9:** 374
admiralty proceedings, **14:** 256, 272, 544, **15:** 571
appointment of U.S. consuls to proposed, **17:** 516
French ships arrive, **17:** 517
French and Spanish fleets arrive, **18:** 501, 509, 510, 531, 576
French and Spanish fleets depart, **18:** 631
U.S. trade with restricted, **21:** 140
comte d' Argout appointed governor, **25:** 626
mentioned, **6:** 221, **8:** 168, 460, **9:** 151, **13:** 94, **15:** 220
See also Santo Domingo (Hispaniola), W.I.
St. Elme, Gérard de:
letter to, **12:** 79
promoted, **12:** 79
St. Eustatius, W.I.:
French military supplies funneled through, **6:** 291-92, 556
indigo exported to, **6:** 440, 506
staves exported to, **6:** 613
U.S. trade with, **7:** 179, 350
mentioned, **5:** 359, 361, 367, **7:** 198, 202, 237, 391, 422, **9:** 422, **10:** 641, **11:** 5, 9, 179, 262, **12:** 336, **13:** 49, 129, 186, 324, 329, 411, **14:** 66, 89, 264, 378, 422, 455, **15:** 109, 144, **16:** 215, 217, 300, **17:** 59, 64, 70, 73, 74, 86, 109, 155, 175, 226,

St. Eustatius, W.I.—*continued*
251, 326, **18:** 170, 265, 266, 274, 279, 311, 337, 604, **20:** 76, 79, 88, 472, **21:** 174, **25:** 691
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seignur de, **22:** 688
St. Francis Indians:
offer services to united colonies, **2:** 236
mentioned, **8:** 122
St. Francis River, **25:** 485
St. Francisca de Paula (Spanish ship), **14:** 136
St. George's Society, **3:** 572
St. Helena (ship), **18:** 652
St. Hilaire, Monsieur de, appointed French consul in Virginia, **13:** 111
St. John Island (Prince Edward Island):
letter to, approved, **1:** 233-34
nonexportation to, **1:** 397, 400
officials released, **2:** 492
mentioned, **12:** 462
St. Johns, Quebec:
siege of, **2:** 141, 143, 150, 246, 279-80, 285, 405-6
captured, **2:** 342, 344, 352-53, 365-66, 405
Moses Hazen appointed commander, **3:** 630
capitulation of, **8:** 557, 624
mentioned, **2:** 29, 33, 36, 43, 301, 315, **4:** 594, 653, 675, **5:** 32, **8:** 424
St. Johns Indians:
offer services to united colonies, **2:** 236
request a priest, **11:** 303
mentioned, **21:** 308
St. Johns Parish, Ga.:
represented in Congress, **1:** 328, 345, 351, 356, 503
See also Hall, Lyman
St. Johns River, **13:** 488
St. Joseph, Illinois country, Spanish capture of, **23:** 517
St. Kitts, W.I.:
proposed attack on, **6:** 221
capitulation, **18:** 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 360, 380
mentioned, **10:** 604, 709, **13:** 343, 350, 364, **15:** 236, **17:** 155, **18:** 352, 353, 355, 358, 370, 372, 376, 382, 388, 395, 400, 402, 404, 405, 409, 413, 416, 421, **20:** 76, 79, 88, 328
St. Laurence, Patrick, **15:** 351
St. Lawrence River, **14:** 237, **25:** 502
St. Leger, Barry, **7:** 589, **8:** 61
St. Louis, Illinois country, **24:** 98
St. Luc de la Corne, Pierre, **2:** 280, 397
St. Lucia, W.I.:
French forces repulsed at, **11:** 539-40, 546, **12:** 7, 19, 56
British army at debilitated, **12:** 105-6
devastated by hurricane, **16:** 417-18
mentioned, **12:** 93, 138, 295, **13:** 323, 343, 355, 364, **15:** 96, 276, 395, **17:** 289, 292, 293, 358, 554, **20:** 76, 79, 86, 88, **24:** 361
St. Martin, Mr., **4:** 509, 510, 578
St. Martin, W.I., **12:** 305, **17:** 100, **18:** 265, 279, 337, 406
St. Mary Axe, London, **8:** 548
Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de, **20:** xxvii, **25:** xxvi, xxviii
St. Ouary, baron de, prisoner exchange proposed, **8:** 392
St. Patrick, Sons of, celebrate feast day, **3:** 464-65
St. Paul, Monsr., **9:** 718, 723
St. Paul's Church (New York), **25:** 242
St. Petersburg, Russia, **16:** 389, 473, **18:** 401, 472
St. Pierre, Martinique, W.I., **6:** 188
St. Pierre Island, **8:** 491, **20:** 76, 88, **25:** 622
St. Priest, Emmanuel-Guignard, comte de, **24:** 564
St. Saphorin, baron de, offers Danish ordination of American clergy, **22:** 299, 700-701
St. Thomas, W.I., **13:** 351
St. Vincent, W.I.:
Carib revolt, **7:** 421, 424
captured by France, **13:** 201
devastated by hurricane, **16:** 418
British attack repulsed, **16:** 708
reinforced, **25:** 691
mentioned, **10:** 603, **11:** 255, **12:** 56, **13:** 186, 323, 371, **15:** 96, 349, **20:** 76, 79, 88, 95
Saints, battle of the, **18:** 566, 577-80, 586-88
Saladin, Melchor, **5:** 588
Salaries. *See* Income
Salay, David L., "Production of Gunpowder in Pennsylvania," **4:** 64, 223
Sale, Morocco, **16:** 519
Salem (Indian town), **21:** 468, **24:** 404
Salem, Mass.:
fisheries of, **23:** 47
mentioned, **8:** 259, 264, **17:** 195, **22:** 55, 641
Salem, Mass., Committee:
letter to, **5:** 421
asked to adjust salvage of *James*, **5:** 421-22
instructed by secret committee, **6:** 498
petitions Congress, **7:** 404-5
mentioned, **5:** 414
Salem, N.J., **22:** 405
Salem Mercury, **25:** 3
Salisbury, Conn., **8:** 196
cannon manufacture, **5:** 205-6, **6:** 642
cannon overpriced, **6:** 264
iron furnace, **12:** 271
mentioned, **5:** 680
Salisbury, N.C., powder for, **4:** 632
Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus):
quoted, **13:** 506, **23:** 236, 637
mentioned, **2:** 478

Sally (brig):
capture protested, **7:** 426
as prize case, **15:** 302, **16:** 26, **19:** 146
Sally (schooner), loss protested, **18:** 86
Sally (ship):
captured, **6:** 454, 458, 465, 466
owners compensated, **6:** 641, **7:** 19
mentioned, **3:** 598, 599
Sally (sloop), ownership disputed, **13:** 375
Salomon, Haym:
loan to Virginia delegates, **18:** 277
mentioned, **19:** 95, 781
Salt:
production investigated, **1:** 686
imported, **2:** 383, 479, 528-29, 535, **3:** 617, **5:** 217, 329-30, 332-33, 347, **6:** 85, 89, 163, 178, 182, 251, 258, 268, 410, 499, 649, **7:** 73, 172-73, 353, 584, 682, **8:** 65, 337, 418, 570, 573, **12:** 501, **15:** 636, **17:** 125, 348, 486, 522, 524-25, 531, 544
intercolonial trade, **2:** 490
manufacture of recommended, **2:** 535, **9:** 21, **12:** 200
manufacture of, **3:** 408, 532-33, 607, **5:** 194-95, 249-50, **7:** 112, 284, 463, 499, 515, 516, 567-68, **8:** 445
scarcity, **4:** 89, 608-9, **5:** 306, 473, 697
manufacture of evaporation pans, **4:** 608
price, **5:** 74, **6:** 276, 544, 649, **7:** 172, 206, 325, 364, 422, 463, 470, 567, **8:** 186, 638, **9:** 122, 218, **10:** 640, **12:** 501, **17:** 465, **20:** 248, 257
for military, **5:** 315, 329-30
evaporation pans sought, **5:** 403
from Pennsylvania, **5:** 486
Toms River workers protected, **6:** 311
plentiful, **6:** 409
shortage in Philadelphia, **6:** 594, 601
engrossed, **7:** 203, 249
seizure recommended, **8:** 638
seized, **8:** 642, **25:** 634
in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427
importation disrupted, **15:** 571
annual army estimate of, **16:** 534
taxation of, **19:** 642-43, 749-50, 752, **20:** 47, 208
mentioned, **2:** 203, **3:** 443, **4:** 28, 197, 340, 476, **5:** 35, 47, 48, 50, 93, 121, 147, 244, 252, 300, 320, 340, 362, 450, 520, **6:** 170, 173, 188, 409, 437, 438, 595, **7:** 43, 200, 201, 207, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 239, 245, 296, 304, 322, 323, 325, 329, 475, 485, 508, 604, **8:** 50, 361, 378, 385, 466, 501, 508, 509, 608, 661, 686, **9:** 49, 121, 137, 139, 143, 153, 335, 411, 469, 470, 750, **10:** 209, 210, 435, 596, 641, **11:** 9, 12, 13, 39, 78, 119, **12:** 458, 483, 548, **14:** 86, 152, 218, 444, **15:** 228, 461, **16:** 286, 290, 301, **17:** 98, 286, **18:** 342, 526, 555, 617, 635, **19:** 14, 774, **25:** 450
Salt Lick Creek, **25:** 501
Salted provisions, exportation banned, **6:** 13, 33
Salter, Capt., **8:** 157
Salter, John, **13:** 428
Saltonstall, Mr., **4:** 654
Saltonstall, Dudley:
identified, **2:** 399
letters to, **2:** 399, 483, **4:** 216, **6:** 538
appointed naval captain, **2:** 399, 526
commands *Alfred*, **2:** 483
ordered to report to Congress, **4:** 212, 216-18, 368
cleared of charges, **4:** 217
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 538-39
appointed to command *Warren*, **12:** 496
appeals court martial verdict, **14:** 292
charges against investigated, **25:** 581
mentioned, **2:** 489, **3:** 36, 55, 57, 77, 151, **5:** 42, **9:** 460, **12:** 190, 396, **13:** 34, **14:** 370
Saltonstall, Gurdon, Jr., **1:** 18, 30, 203, 640
Saltpetre:
manufacture of, **1:** 478, 481, 483-84, 545-46, 570, 584, 675, 677, **2:** 12, 49, 60, 121, 195, 225-27, 251, 310-12, 333-34, 364, 369, 504, **3:** 10, 15, 19-20, 62, 218-19, 240, 453, 455-56, 477, 486-87, 505, 607-8, **4:** 305, **8:** 96, **14:** 363
procurement, **2:** 73, 122, 153-54, 253-54, 318-19, 402, 522-23, **25:** 564
supplies, **2:** 78
committee, **2:** 195, 274, 311-12
mining, **2:** 261
recipe, **2:** 532-33
imported, **3:** 44, 52, 56-57, 59-62, 189-91, 193, 195, 216, 223, 225, 228, 233, 246, 326, 328, 331, 333-34, 338, 359, 365, 632, 635, 639, 655, **4:** 628, **6:** 290, **16:** 436
for Connecticut, **3:** 240
for Massachusetts, **3:** 240, 253, 343
for New York, **3:** 240, **4:** 222
for Pennsylvania, **3:** 240
for John R. Livingston, **3:** 256
price, **4:** 221
mentioned, **3:** 38, 39, 47, 88, 96, 99, 109, 157, 237, 251, 254, 330, 344, 345, 427, 445, **4:** 340, 348, **5:** 93, 207, 236, 238, 239, 252, 299, 329, 340, 421, 437, 543, **9:** 137, **10:** 12, **25:** 593
See also Committee of Congress (saltpetre)
Sample, Samuel, plots prisoner escape, **3:** 457-58
Sampson, Mr., **9:** 17
Sampson, Simeon, capture of Portuguese brig protested, **17:** 286
Samuel (Old Testament), quoted, **25:** 583
San Antonio (Spanish brigantine), **20:** 145, 146, 326, 329, 587, **21:** 52

Sanborn, David, **10:** 537, 621, 675, **11:** 44
Sanchez-Saavedra, E.M., *Guide to Virginia Military Organizations*, **11:** 542
Sancho Panza, **18:** 87
Sanders, Mr., captured, **11:** 95
Sanders, Jennings B., *Evolution of the Executive Departments of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789*, **3:** 636, **4:** 216, 280, **16:** 686, **17:** 492, **21:** 390
Sanderson, John, ed., *Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence*, **1:** 255, **4:** xxv, **7:** xxiii, **25:** 601
Sandford, Samuel, **21:** 337
Sandford, Thomas, **8:** 640, **9:** 102
Sands, Mrs., **19:** 672
Sands, Comfort:
identified, **11:** 69
letters to, **11:** 68, **22:** 420, 488, **23:** 502
seeks payment on rations contract, **22:** 419-20, 488, **23:** 50, 502
appoints rations contract mediator, **24:** 438
mentioned, **12:** 192, 193, **19:** 577, **20:** 598
Sands, Joshua:
letter to, **22:** 488
seeks payment on rations contract, **22:** 488
Sandusky, Ohio:
removal of Christian Indians to, **25:** 47
mentioned, **19:** 357
Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of:
plots against Stephen Sayre, **3:** 237-38
mentioned, **1:** 425, 607, **11:** 513, **18:** 401, 402, 407, 413
Sandwich (British packet), **13:** 514, **24:** 236
Sandwich (prison ship), **16:** 693
Sandy Hook, N.J.:
Gen. Howe's army arrives, **4:** 346-47, 350-51, 366-67, 369-70, 451
Lord Howe arrives, **4:** 448-49
British fleet arrives, **4:** 523, 571
mentioned, **4:** 421, **5:** 482, 483, **11:** 183, 255
Sansum, John, **19:** 143, 163
Santa Cruz (St. Croix), W.I., **13:** 350, **25:** 736
Santander y los Santos Martires (Spanish ship), **12:** 519, **14:** 156
Santo Domingo (Hispaniola), W.I.:
Spanish fleet arrives, **8:** 460, 628-29
French and Spanish fleets arrive, **18:** 501, 509, 510, 531, 576
French and Spanish fleets depart, **18:** 631
offered to Britain in peace negotiations, **20:** 566
mentioned, **6:** 221, **8:** 168, **11:** 386, **13:** 258-59
See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
Sapet, Capt.:
letter to, **13:** 182
mentioned, **13:** 251
Sapponi, Tucker Virginia plantation, **16:** 279
Saratoga (Continental ship), **15:** 258, 515, **16:** 64, 201, 205, 217, 234, 254, 304, **17:** 112
Saratoga, N.Y., **6:** 610, **8:** 225, **14:** 272, 473, **20:** 594
Saratoga campaign:
Burgoyne's surrender, **8:** 148, 156-61, 164, 170, 182, 184, 699, **25:** 636
mentioned, **7:** 516, 554, 565, 667, 669, 681, 691, **8:** 7, 11, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28, 29, 41, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 73, 83, 87, 89, 112, 115, 117, 124, 127-29, 131, 133-34, 138, 146, 149, 152, 154-55, **10:** 672, **12:** 235, **13:** 301, **17:** 9, **20:** 566
See also Burgoyne, John; Gates, Horatio
Saratoga Convention:
violations of, **8:** 279-80, 308-09, 442, 450, 462, 483-87, 527-29, 535, 542-44, 573, 623-25, **9:** 42
debated, **8:** 505, 551-57
suspended, **8:** 584-85, 588-90, 593, 595, 598, 601, 609, 611, 614, 621-22, 625, 629, 633, 656, 670, **9:** 78, 189, 191, 196, 211, 227, 306
and Canadian prisoners, **8:** 623
suspension applauded, **9:** 430
violations investigated, **9:** 682, 701, **10:** 189, 191, 392, **11:** 91, 275
American violation charged, **10:** 245
ratification by Carlisle commissioners proposed, **10:** 429-30, 453, 487, 546, 600, 629, **11:** 4, 86
suspension reaffirmed by Congress, **10:** 527
violations charged, **15:** 418
terms observed, **16:** 184
mentioned, **8:** xxviii, 148, 175, 210, 214-17, 220, 222, 223, 232, 235, 238, 244, 246-47, 253, 293, 295, 329, 351, 356-57, 362, 390, 398, 430, 453, 457-58, 531-32, 596, 632, **9:** 250, 518, 653, 754, **10:** 470, **11:** 145, 399
Sardinia:
seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 207
trade with, **21:** 461
mentioned, **21:** 210, 621, **22:** 243
Sargeant, Nathaniel (Capt.), **13:** 231, 233
Sargeant, Nathaniel P.:
elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4:** 196
mentioned, **2:** 359, **4:** 177, **5:** 3
Sargeant, William, **17:** 334
Sargent, John:
identified, **1:** 546
letter to, **1:** 546
Sargent, Paul Dudley, **4:** 654, **6:** 19
Sargent, Winthrop (1753-1820):
identified, **23:** 112
letters to, **23:** 111, **24:** 58, 389, 426, 467, **25:** 512

Sargent, Winthrop (1753-1820)—*continued*
appointed Continental surveyor, **23:** 41, **24:** 58-59
seeks Continental appointment, **23:** 111
Ohio Company associate, **24:** 355, 390
seeks appointment as Northwest Territory secretary, **24:** 389-90, 397, 399, 401
and Ohio Company investors, **24:** 426
appointed Northwest Territory secretary, **24:** 467-68, 495, 498
payments on land grant, **25:** 65
and oath of allegiance, **25:** 415
mentioned, **22:** 341, **24:** 283, 489, 524, 538, **25:** 39, 301
Sargent, Winthrop, "Letters of John Andrews," **1:** 682
Sargent, Winthrop (prize agent):
letters to, **5:** 350, **6:** 474
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474
mentioned, **8:** 180
Sargenton, Mr., **6:** 301, **8:** 685
Sarsfield, Guy-Claude, comte de, **13:** 304
Sartain, Samuel, **3:** xxiii
Sartel, Josiah, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Sartine, Antoine-Raymond-Jean-Gualbert-Gabriel de:
dismissed as minister of marine, **16:** 437-39, 462
commends John Paul Jones, **16:** 755
mentioned, **5:** 215, **13:** 304, 397, **23:** 5
Sassafras River, Md., **7:** 533, 534
Satin, price, **17:** 5
Satires (Horace), quoted, **18:** 506, **21:** 360, 722
Satires (Juvenal), quoted, **6:** 10, 11
Saul of Tarsus, **23:** 338
Saunders, Mr., **8:** 156, **23:** 111
Sauratown, N.C., **17:** 15
Savage, Mr., **6:** 460
Savage, Edward, **2:** xxvii
Savage, Samuel Phillips:
identified, **4:** 522
letters to, **4:** 522, **7:** 568, **8:** 188, **10:** 45, 218, 277, 419, 636, **11:** 31, 65, 155, 209
on John Hancock, **10:** 420
mentioned, **3:** 483, **12:** 50, **24:** 597
Savage, Thomas, **19:** 474
Savage (H.M.S.), captured, **18:** 50
Savannah, Ga.:
captured, **11:** 490, 495, 501, 513, 538, **12:** 39, 195
siege of, **13:** 542-43, 560, 571, 578, **14:** 105, 124-25, 178
siege lifted, **14:** 172-74, 183, 188-89, 193
British foray checked, **18:** 629, 632
evacuated, **19:** 36, 38, 58, 62, 64, 68, 70, 521
post route to, **22:** 578, **23:** 476
mentioned, **7:** 604, **14:** 88, 120, 159, 170, 171, 177, 204, 206, 220, 275, 376, 391, 401, 408, 422, 425, 426, 450, 475, **17:** 377, 387, 418, 498, **18:** 224, 225, 241, 382, 387, 388, **19:** 17, 23, 34, 397, **21:** 51
Savannah, Ga., Parochial Committee, **2:** 87
Savelle, Max, *George Morgan, Colony Builder*, **6:** 510, **8:** 173, **12:** 481, 528, **25:** 457
Saville, George, **16:** 476
Savins, Thomas, **7:** 556
Sawbridge, John, **2:** 50, **4:** 62, **7:** 58
Sawyer, Edmund, lottery ticket loss, **19:** 759
Sawyer, James J., **7:** xxvi
Sawyer, Joshua, and *Two Brothers* appeal, **16:** 26-28
Saxe, Maurice, comte de, **1:** 553, **6:** 417, 425
Saxe, Maurice, comte de, *Mes Rêveries*, **2:** 170
Saxe-Gotha, Germany, **9:** 737
Saxony, Germany:
seeks U.S. trade, **20:** 590, 631
mentioned, **12:** 63, **21:** 621, **22:** 243, 679
Saxton, Mr. (messenger), **10:** 31
Sayer, Robert, **8:** xxiii, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
Sayers, John, benefits for widow of recommended, **15:** 11
Sayre, Stephen:
identified, **3:** 238, **13:** 352
letters to, **13:** 350, 451
alleged plot against king described, **3:** 237-38
mission to Prussia, **7:** 442
seeks appointment to negotiate with Barbary States, **22:** 584-85
mentioned, **1:** 456, **12:** 419, **13:** 301, **22:** 110, **23:** 60, **24:** 595
Sayres, Mr., **19:** 354
Scammell, Alexander:
identified, **16:** 360
letters to, **8:** 535, **12:** 493, **16:** 360, 400
appointed brigade major, **2:** 42, 65
appointed adjutant general, **8:** 295, 518, 535
death, **18:** 171
pay and allowances, **21:** 529
mentioned, **10:** 23, **15:** 463, **16:** 517, **19:** 166
Scharf, Thomas, *History of Delaware*, **6:** 548
Scheffer, Franciscus, **6:** 335
Scheldt River, navigation rights on, **24:** 145
Schenck, Peter, **23:** 195
Schenectady, N.Y., **19:** 128
Schermerhorn, Cornelius:
captures *Three Friends*, **18:** 437
mentioned, **24:** 281, 616
Schlatter, Michael., **2:** 21, 242
Schlenther, Boyd S., *Charles Thomson, A Patriot's Pursuit*, **21:** 489, **22:** 307, **24:** 379, **25:** 517, 524, 535
Schlesinger, Arthur M., *Prelude to Independence, the Newspaper War on Britain, 1764-1776*, **7:** 512

Schlosser, George:
elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4:** 422
mentioned, **4:** 414
Schmidt, William John, "North Carolina Delegates in the Continental Congress," **1:** 686, **2:** 172
Schneider, Conrad, **4:** 389
Schoenbrun (Indian town), **21:** 468, **24:** 404
Schoharie, N.Y.:
burned, **16:** 335-36, 342
raided, **18:** 26
Schomacker, Daniel, **7:** 440
Schomburg, Alexander, **17:** 80
The School for Scandal (Richard Sheridan), **24:** 650
Schoonhoven, Jacobus, and election of congressional delegates, **23:** 159
Schoonmaker, Marius, *History of Kingston, New York*, **20:** 315
Schott, John Paul, and Wyoming Valley petition, **19:** 601
Schreck, Gucker de, **21:** 254
Schreiber, Jacob, exchange authorized, **19:** 347
Schrine, Johannes, **23:** 174
Schulenburg, Karl Friedrich Gebhart, baron von:
promises Prussian recognition of U.S. independence, **9:** 793
mentioned, **12:** 32, **13:** 300, 301
See also Prussia
Schulte Nordholt, Jan Willem, *The Dutch Republic and American Independence*, **10:** 419, **13:** 561, **15:** 424, **16:** 301, **17:** 70, 553, **25:** 346
Schureman, James (New Jersey):
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxii, 34, 66, 68, 667-76
elected to Congress, **24:** xxii, 28
absents himself from Congress, **24:** 278
opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 337
mentioned, **24:** 176
Schuyler, Catharine Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Philip):
consents to daughter's marriage, **15:** 22
mentioned, **15:** 52
Schuyler, Elizabeth, engagement to Alexander Hamilton, **15:** 24
Schuyler, Nicholas:
seeks depreciation pay, **21:** 599-600
mentioned, **21:** 574
Schuyler, Peter, **25:** 40
Schuyler, Philip (New York):
memorial, **7:** 34
letters from, **1:** 358, 442, 444, 445, 449, **6:** 568, 597, 598, 635, 648, 659, 660, 665, 688, **7:** 42, 44, 65, 84, 89, 90, 107, 131, 213, **14:** 205, 211, 234, 251, 254, 272, 479, 488, 490, 518, 529, 533, 535, **15:** 12, 13, 20, 22, 52, 65, 81, 93, 104, 122, 128, 129, 131, 164, 165, 173, 183, 191, 192, 198, 200, 202, 203, 218, 223, 225, 240, 247, 257, 287, 291, 297, 298, 299, 301, 305, 306, 307, 338, 344, 382, 402, 404, 405, 415, 417, 440, 442, 444, 452, 454, 458, 459, 470, 473, 475, 477, 491, 494, 514, 522, 538, **25:** 191
letters to, **1:** 554, 568, 573, 632, 634, 635, 644, 679, 694, 698, 699, 700, 704, **2:** 32, 35, 139, 145, 161, 326, 330, 368, 415, **3:** 3, 17, 19, 77, 108, 118, 122, 125, 130, 146, 165, 169, 205, 288, 293, 350, 362, 367, 393, 432, 476, 488, 494, 517, 518, 562, 580, 583, 597, 602, 605, 612, 620, 624, 630, 646, 647, **4:** 4, 25, 66, 67, 87, 105, 257, 395, 408, 484, 486, 533, 644, 680, **5:** 255, 303, 369, 447, 459, 700, **6:** 107, 226, 351, 383, 460, 652, **7:** 108, 224, 228, 341, 352, 389, 416, 535, 681, **8:** 51, 89, 113, 282, 304, 422, 448, 532, **9:** 387, 625, 639, 765, **10:** 81, 150, **11:** 69, 198, 276, 283, 302, 404, 469, **12:** 97, 209, 211, 216, 217, 241, 359, 413, **13:** 66, 106, **14:** 57, 234, 285, 368, 375, **15:** 110, 118, 167, 169, 197, 263, 280, 329, 335, 521, 618, **17:** 95, **18:** 21, 161, 595, 648, **19:** 69, **21:** 125, 349, 485, 497, 517, **22:** 201, **23:** 467, **25:** 557, 582
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, **6:** xix, 569, **7:** xviii, **14:** xxi, 205, 220, 234, 479, 488, **15:** xx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 331, **2:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii, **8:** xx, **9:** xx, 765, **10:** xx, 332, **11:** xxi, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxi, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii
ammunition committee, **1:** 412
plans New York strike, **1:** 505-6, 573
appointed major general, **1:** 518-19, 521-22, 525, 528-29, 535, 539, 556
departs for army at Boston, **1:** 537
authorized to invade Canada, **1:** 548, 554-55, 558, 568
ordered to destroy British vessels on Lake Champlain, **1:** 555, 568
appointed Indian commissioner, northern department, **1:** 635, 660, 672, 696
deploys against Indian attack, **1:** 660, 663
requests powder, **1:** 699
begins invasion of Canada, **2:** 16
at Isle aux Noix, **2:** 29-30, 32-33, 38
health, **2:** 33, 35, 43, 146, 161, **3:** 205, 283, 288, 316, 342, 350
funds for, **2:** 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, 195, 524, 538
ordered to seize British supplies, **2:** 139, **3:** 3
siege of St. Johns, **2:** 141, 143, 150, 246, 279-80, 285
powder for, **2:** 144, 149, 181, 192-93, 195

Schuyler, Philip (New York)—*continued*
confers with committee to the northward, **2:** 411-14
considers retirement, **2:** 415-16, **6:** 598, 660, 689
thanked by Congress, **2:** 415-16
ordered to supply cannon to Washington, **2:** 455, 457
attends Albany conference, **2:** 462, 507
letters on Indian conference published, **2:** 513, 518
disarms loyalists, **3:** 3, 182
advanced money, **3:** 16, 411, 631
ordered to confine Gen. Prescott, **3:** 16, 20-21
ordered to court-martial Jeremiah Halsey, **3:** 73, 78
requested to report on artillery, **3:** 146
ordered to capture Royal Highland Emigrants, **3:** 169-70, 172, 188
ordered to arm Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 203-4
reports Sir John Johnson affair, **3:** 204
favors committee of Congress at Albany, **3:** 265
appointed commander in New York, **3:** 270-71, 282, 288
recommends reinforcements for Canada, **3:** 300
sent steel, **3:** 311, 350, 362, **6:** 125, 152, 383
appointed commander of middle department, **3:** 331, 342
ordered to make headquarters at Albany, **3:** 337, 351
criticized, **3:** 347, **6:** 461
quarrels with Gen. Wooster, **3:** 347, 355
queried on charges against Gov. Penn, **3:** 356, 393-94
authority in Canada debated, **3:** 440
ordered to account for lead, **3:** 488
sent powder, **3:** 580
requested to supply troops in Canada, **3:** 583-84, 646-47, 650-51, 666
requested to appoint Jacobus Wynkoop Lakes commander, **3:** 620
directed to support American position in Canada, **4:** 66-68
supported by Samuel Chase, **4:** 202
denied use of Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians, **4:** 319-20
orders Gen. Sullivan to withdraw to Crown Point, N.Y., **4:** 366
command dispute with Gen. Gates clarified, **4:** 406-8, 457, 594, 675
letters quoted, **4:** 484, **5:** 16, 106, **6:** 536
misrepresented to Congress, **4:** 487
recall recommended, **4:** 507-8
evaluated by Robert Morris, **4:** 512
asked to improve northern army morale, **4:** 533-34
attends Indian treaty, **4:** 595
requests funds, **4:** 597-98, 628, 636-37
ordered to forward specie, **4:** 680-81
accepts congressional resolution on dispute with Gen. Gates, **5:** 15-16, 72
confers with Indians at German Flats, N.Y., **5:** 16
requests information on Nanticoke Indians, **5:** 106-7, 453
submits resignation, **5:** 178-79, 227, 253, 259-60, 294, 296, 314, 391
resignation rejected, **5:** 303-4, 316, **12:** 208-10, 214, 216-18
confers with committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 342, 356-58, 392
on recruitment allowance, **5:** 370
plans visit to Philadelphia, **5:** 447, 459
urged to clear name, **5:** 538
dispute with Turbutt Francis, **5:** 555-56
complains of lack of reinforcements, **5:** 660-61
requests cannon, **5:** 708-9, **6:** 109
requests steel and nail rods, **6:** 107
sent attack plan, **6:** 226
sent cannon and powder, **6:** 229-30, 273, 383
military ability questioned, **6:** 335
rebuked by Congress, **6:** 460-61, 479
criticizes Congress, **6:** 461, **15:** 579
procures Congressional inquiry into his conduct, **6:** 487, 569
dispute with Joseph Trumbull, **6:** 531, **7:** 36, 39-40
reprimanded by Board of Treasury, **6:** 536-37
commands at Philadelphia, **6:** 568-69, 598-99, 632, 634-35
northern command investigated by Congress, **6:** 597-98, 617, 630-31, 660
conflict with Gen. Gates, **6:** 630-31, 660, **7:** 105-6, 115, 177-78, 223-32, 434, 462, **11:** 469, **15:** 320
sends reinforcements to Washington, **6:** 648, 654-55
opposes separate Ticonderoga command, **6:** 660
accounts, **6:** 665, **7:** 41, 51, **15:** 20
suspected of misusing public money, **6:** 665
portrait, **7:** xxi, 35
northern command, **7:** 4-5, 90
Philadelphia command, **7:** 26, 42, 89-90, 93, 107, 132
detained in Philadelphia, **7:** 32
protests censure, **7:** 34-42, 50-51
vindication, **7:** 51
investigates loyalist plot, **7:** 84-85
requisitions blankets from Philadelphia Quakers, **7:** 89-90, 107
on Quakers, **7:** 90

Schuyler, Philip (New York)—*continued*
reappointed to northern command, **7:** 105, 112, 132-33, 136, 138, 140, 174, 215-16, 244, 398
and Indian affairs, **7:** 108, 132
confers with New York Council, **7:** 112
leaves Congress, **7:** 116, 132, 155
suspected of insulting treasury board, **7:** 131
recommends cavalry for northern department, **7:** 132
plural officeholding condemned, **7:** 163
reinforced, **7:** 242, 341-42
loss of Ticonderoga, **7:** 343-44, 352-54, 357-62, 389, 418, 452, 454
recall debated, **7:** 382-83, 388-89, 393-94, 396-97
recalled, **7:** 401-2, 407, 409, 411-13, 416-17, 426-27, 430, 433, 435-36, 446-47, 465, 469, 476, 482, 486, 495, 498, 500, 502, 508, 513, 548
Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, 562-63, **8:** 90, 114, 283, 329, 448, 532, 619, **9:** 43, 110, 309-10, 369, 388-89, 544, 625, 766, **10:** 46-47, 81, 150, 333, 607, **11:** 69, 198, 277, 281-83, 289, 302, 320
assesses northern department strength, **7:** 460-61, 473-74
criticizes New England troops, **7:** 509-10
conduct assessed, **7:** 535-36
recommended as quartermaster general, **8:** 673, 676, 681
appointment as quartermaster recommended, **9:** 81-82, 97
opposed as quartermaster general, **9:** 92, 176
Indian affairs commissioner, **9:** 290, 612, **11:** 277, **12:** 210, 437, **13:** 107, 128, **14:** 57, **15:** 110-11
on Johnstown conference, **9:** 388
election as president of Congress proposed, **10:** 684-85, **11:** 168, 302, 322, 404
employs secret agent, **11:** 119
resigns from Congress and army, **11:** 469, **12:** 98, 352, 355, 383, 413, **13:** 12, 66
resignation accepted, **12:** 359
seeks permission to remit money to London, **13:** 106
committee on officers' pay, **14:** 78, 212
instructions for negotiating with Six Nations, **14:** 234-37, 272-74
committee at headquarters, **14:** 251-52, 255, 286, **15:** 17, 34, 52, 54, 67, 81, 106, 128, 133, 184, 191, 201, 224, 232, 248, 292, 298-99, 301, 338, 415-16, 442, 444, 453, 458, 466, 471, 473, 477, 493-94, 515, 522, 539, **16:** 15, **25:** 683-84, 697
urged to accept secretary at war appointment, **14:** 274
confers with Juan de Miralles, **14:** 276
refuses quartermaster general appointment, **14:** 285, 377
committee on manpower needs, **14:** 336
appointed commissioner on departmental reform, **14:** 359, 367-68, 371, 376, 379, 400, **25:** 671
declines appointment as commissioner on departmental reform, **14:** 368-69, 474, 479, 486, 488
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14:** 433
finance committee, **14:** 488, 490, **15:** 153
urges sending a committee to headquarters, **14:** 502
on loan office certificates, **14:** 521
on quartermaster reform, **14:** 534-35
criticizes quartermaster reform proposals, **15:** 13, 23
proposes appeal to the states, **15:** 14
approves Alexander Hamilton's courtship of his daughter, **15:** 22
mail intercepted, **15:** 22, 52
proposes depreciation allowance for Continental troops, **15:** 24
urges Robert R. Livingston to confer at headquarters, **15:** 66
proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15:** 123
opposes diversion of troops to southern department, **15:** 130
opposes in-kind quotas, **15:** 131
on reduction of New York regiments, **15:** 164
urges compensation of Albany batteaumen, **15:** 174
plans reinforcement of northern department, **15:** 202
advises Washington on 1780 campaign, **15:** 203-8
opposes limitation on Washington's authority, **15:** 220
proposes Canadian invasion, **15:** 220
recommends Benedict Arnold, **15:** 240
on New York's quotas, **15:** 288-89
returns to Congress, **15:** 318, 326, 345
confers with New Jersey Assembly, **15:** 339
collects flour, **15:** 344-45
returns to headquarters, **15:** 369
apologizes for opening dispatches to Congress, **15:** 402, 477
quartermaster reform committee, **15:** 428
investigates alleged Ethan Allen meetings with British, **15:** 440-41
on constitutional division of powers, **15:** 455
returns home, **15:** 546
drafts committee at headquarters report, **15:** 618
hostility of delegates to, **15:** 618
delegate expenses, **16:** 114

Schuyler, Philip (New York)—*continued*
on selection of secretary of war, **17:** 31
avoids capture, **18:** 21-22
recommends Caughnawaga Indians, **18:** 21-22
recommends strengthening Congress, **19:** 150
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **19:** 495, 504, **20:** 321, 337
proposes Indian negotiations, **20:** 594, **21:** 126, 349
appointed Indian commissioner, **21:** 422, 485, 496-97
seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21:** 763
appointed federal capital commissioner, **22:** 180, 183, 185, 190-93, 199, 201, 217, 230
declines federal capital appointment, **22:** 227
urges adoption of Continental impost, **23:** 239
and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
claims Indian commissioner pay, **23:** 467-68
elected New York Senator, **25:** 484
fears Burgoyne proclamation consequence, **25:** 629
and Indian peace proposals, **25:** 676, 678
mentioned, **1:** xxxvi, 443, 541, 561, 567, 569, 593, 631, 638, 642, 673, 674, 679, 697, **2:** 8, 10, 11, 20, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39, 42, 65, 90, 92, 95, 102, 132, 156, 157, 159, 163, 177, 195, 207, 217, 218, 257, 261, 281, 289, 290, 294, 297, 327, 340, 351, 369, 388, 389, 407, 409, 422, 423, 474, 494, 495, 503, **3:** 42, 50, 60, 72, 88, 108, 175, 180, 200, 228, 276, 281, 286, 382, 414, 416, 517, 545, 547, 548, 551, 560, 581, 604, 649, **4:** 23, 24, 30, 85, 98, 152, 213, 218, 231, 258, 269, 285, 336, 397, 403, 406, 409, 419, 448, 480, 490, 535, 543, 557, 589, 616, 617, 627, 634, 670, **5:** xxiv, 51, 72, 145, 212, 252, 309, 345, 393, 440, 443, 444, 446, 448, 449, 532, 534, 548, 663, 664, 680, 703, **6:** 6, 7, 18, 20, 21, 98, 109, 113, 133, 215, 363, 413, 437, 469, 602, **7:** 10, 60, 61, 118, 139, 141, 142, 169, 227, 247, 281, 288, 345, 366, 405, 438, 440, 442, 444, 457, 458, 491, 494, 496, 516, 520, 521, 522, 525, 528, 540, 552, 598, 687, **8:** 58, 83, 105, 120, 248, 259, 518, **9:** xxvii, 85, 96, 109, 254, 383, 490, **10:** 9, 41, 72, 331, 637, **11:** 64, 76, 127, 169, 172, 225, 291, 303, 325, 327, 401, 416, 463, **12:** 35, 94, 283, **13:** 17, 374, 421, **14:** 171, 206, 505, 511, 521, **15:** 26, 37, 47, 61, 75, 84, 139, 166, 171, 273, 317, 372, 391, 431, 463, 591, **16:** 191, 447, **17:** 388, **18:** 26, 284, 637, **19:** 228, 695, **20:** 316, 438, **21:** 8, 87, 187, 336, 400, 419, 470, 471, 571, **22:** 225, 229, 235, 275, 292, **23:** 371, **25:** 41, 46, 580, 588, 674, 679, 685
Schuyler (privateer), **4:** 682
Schuylkill River, **7:** 666, 669, 676, 677, 678, 684, 689, 691, 695, **25:** 502
Schweighauser, John D.:
order from secret committee, **3:** 266, 291
appointed agent at Nantes, **9:** 62
death, **21:** 418
settlement of Continental accounts sought, **23:** 368
mentioned, **3:** 298, **4:** 427, **5:** 297, 299, 322, **6:** 32, 178, 304, 305, **7:** 64, 237, 238, **9:** 153, 764, **12:** 32, **13:** 300, 368, 369, 451, 506, **14:** 75, 357, 513, 559, **25:** 629, 708
Schweighauser & Dobree:
letter to, **14:** 558
seeks settlement of Continental account, **23:** 368
Schweiniz, Hans Christian de, Moravian Indian petition, **21:** 468
Scioto Company:
seeks land grant, **24:** 355, 366, 390
land grant, **24:** 490, 492, 496, 511, **25:** 63
payments on land grant, **25:** 65
Joel Barlow agent for, **25:** 100
mentioned, **24:** 382, 464, 540
Scioto River, **22:** 482, 543, **24:** 381, 382, 391, 394, 396, 413, 414, 495, 538
Scipio, **7:** 114, 370, 371
Scollay, John:
letters to, **6:** 467, **16:** 513
mentioned, **6:** 459, 460, **10:** 45, 219
Scollay, Mercy:
identified, **6:** 460
letters to, **6:** 458, **12:** 111
cares for orphans of Joseph Warren, **12:** 111-12
mentioned, **6:** 463
Scorpion (H.M. Sloop), **3:** 112, **5:** 331, 335
Scot, John Budd, **3:** 158
Scotland:
merchants allegedly enemies to America, **5:** 656-57
British recruiting in, **8:** 456
mentioned, **10:** 558, **13:** 398, 401, 414, 418, **15:** 135
Scotosh (Wyandot leader), seeks congressional grant, **23:** 395
Scott, Maj., **9:** 111
Scott, Mr., **4:** 52, **25:** 498
Scott, Charles:
letter to, **13:** 308
seniority, **8:** 286, 352, **9:** 11, 105-6, 197-98, 320, **14:** 327, **18:** 333
prepares southern reinforcements, **13:** 308

Scott, Charles—*continued*
charged with disobedience, **14:** 176
reinforces southern department, **15:** 183
mentioned, **6:** 19, **9:** 312, **13:** 19, **14:** 542, **15:** 74, **18:** 357, **25:** 688
Scott, David, **8:** 146
Scott, George, **3:** 499
Scott, Gustavus:
elected to Congress, **22:** xxi, 29, 294, 476, **23:** xx
health, **22:** 476
Scott, James (commander of *Nancy*), **8:** 560
Scott, James (Virginia militia captain):
identified, **6:** 187
letter to, **6:** 186
mentioned, **6:** 160
Scott, John (Maryland), **16:** 250
Scott, John (New York), land holdings, **23:** 136
Scott, John Morin (New York):
letters from, **14:** 529, **15:** 12, 33, 47, 55, 115, 166, 170, 217, 239, 255, 270, 336, **16:** 63, 113, 256, **18:** 376, 378, 392, 398, 425, 426, 427, 435, 446, 447, 470, 524, 540, 557, 594, 622
letters to, **16:** 664, **19:** 194
New York politics, **7:** 224-27, 231
attendance at Congress, **14:** xxi, 421, **15:** xx, 431, **16:** xxii, **18:** xxi, 224, 285, 326, 594-95, 616, **19:** xxii
elected to Congress, **14:** xxi, **15:** xx, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxii, 72, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii
on fiscal policy, **15:** 56, 116-17, 270-73
on removal of Congress from Philadelphia, **15:** 56
board of war, **15:** 58
criticizes New Hampshire, **15:** 62
recommends Abraham Brasher, **15:** 166
delegate expenses, **15:** 240, 273, **16:** 114, **18:** 393, 470, 540
health, **15:** 295, **16:** 152
prisoner of war committee, **15:** 419
and confiscated loyalist property, **15:** 424
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
ways and means committee, **15:** 578
committee on militia exemptions, **15:** 603
threatens renunciation of Franco-American alliance, **15:** 639
confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16:** 63
committee on army reorganization, **16:** 88
on Vermont controversy, **16:** 113
conducts legal defense of Mary House, **16:** 187, 217, 254
recommends Mrs. Robert Manley, **16:** 256
returns home, **16:** 323, 333, **19:** 154
credentials, **18:** 24
criticizes Robert R. Livingston's pluralism, **18:** 379
seeks chancellorship of New York, **18:** 379
and Vermont dispute, **18:** 389
on Vermont statehood, **18:** 435-36
recommends Richard Varick, **18:** 447, 622
committee on prisoner recruitment, **18:** 519
committee on Charleston refugees, **18:** 557
committee on illicit trade, **18:** 631, 652
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
votes, **19:** 31, 46
attendance urged, **20:** 296
criticizes Francis Dana, **21:** 194
mentioned, **3:** 90, 182, **4:** 141, **14:** 73, 171, 206, 403, 436, 505, **15:** 26, 53, 93, **16:** 74, **18:** 223, 227, 361, 402, 416, 637, **19:** 78, 101, 470, **20:** 253, 558, 611, **25:** 706, 728
Scott, Joseph, **25:** 40, 41
Scott, Moses:
letter to, **16:** 443
resignation, **16:** 443
Scott, Robert, **3:** 497, 498, 506
Scott, Thomas:
opposes Virginia sale of unappropriated lands, **14:** 311
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 497
Scott, William, **16:** 276
Screven, James:
monument to ordered, **18:** 70
mentioned, **7:** 12
Scudder, Joseph:
letter to, **9:** 562
mentioned, **14:** 221
Scudder, Nathaniel (New Jersey):
letters from, **9:** 562, **10:** 272, **11:** 173, 200, 201, 202, 203, 320, **13:** 71, 391, **14:** 21, 127, 154, 197, 205, 219, **25:** 650
elected to Congress, **8:** xx, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **8:** 672, **9:** xix, 13, 558, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, 245-46, 386, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, 71, 102
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
leaves Congress, **9:** 747, **11:** 322
urges New Jersey ratification of confederation, **10:** 272-74
meets John Berkenhout, **10:** 578
superintending committee, **11:** 173, 200-204, 213, 291, **25:** 650-51, 654
and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11:** 423
relations with Henry Laurens, **12:** 246
committee on prisoner exchange, **12:** 502
committee on boards and departments, **13:** 32, 391
and recall debate, **13:** 72-73, 169
returns home, **13:** 188, **14:** 206, 221
committee on muster department, **13:** 402, 448
board of treasury, **13:** 435

Scudder, Nathaniel (New Jersey)—*continued*
portrait, **14:** xxv
death, **14:** xxvi, **18:** 150, 171
and Deane-Lee controversy, **14:** 22
leave of absence, **14:** 23
medical committee, **14:** 54, 197
seeks retirement as congressional delegate, **14:** 127-29
and Isaac Foster inquiry, **14:** 199
mentioned, **6:** 241, **8:** 671, **9:** 771, **10:** 30, 356, **12:** 550, **13:** 41, 44, 79, 90, 104, 120, 158, 185, 361, 493, **14:** 246, **16:** 453, **18:** 110
Scudder, William (Col.), letter to, **20:** 477
Scudder, William Smith, privateering ventures, **13:** 106
Scull, Nicholas, **3:** xxiii, **4:** xxii, 669, **7:** xxi, **11:** xxv, **12:** xxv, **13:** xxiii, **14:** xxv, **15:** xxv, **16:** xxv, **17:** xxvi, **18:** xxiv, **19:** xxvi
Scull, Peter:
letter of introduction, **1:** 591
nominated secretary to mission to France, **13:** 581, 586
mentioned, **11:** 542, **13:** 437, 511
Scull, William, **4:** 669, **8:** xxiii, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
Scylla, **24:** 452
Sea letters:
congressional authorization required, **24:** 541
authorized by secretary for foreign affairs, **24:** 646, 651, **25:** 528
Seabury, Samuel:
seized by Connecticut radicals, **2:** 427
appointed Episcopal bishop, **22:** 385-86
mentioned, **22:** 676
Seabury, Samuel, *Free Thoughts*, **1:** 313
Seaflower (brigantine), **6:** 641
Seagrove, Mr., **11:** 177, **22:** 165, 166
Seagroves, James, and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147, 163
Seale, Richard W., **4:** 668
Seale, Thomas, **8:** 361
Seall, Francis, **8:** 352
Seals:
United States, **4:** 414-15, 678-79
Virginia, **4:** 578-79, **5:** 317, 517
New Jersey, **5:** 130-31
Seals, F. (messenger), **8:** 609
Seamen:
status as prisoners, **6:** 71, 124
neglected, **6:** 127, 371
prize shares, **6:** 233, 371
problems of recruiting for Continental vessels, **6:** 259, 312, 322, 472-73, 489, 556-57
Lexington crew paid, **6:** 312
impressed, **6:** 539-40, 682-83
mentioned, **5:** 185, 280, 425, 619, 625, 640, 686, 694
See also Continental Navy
Searle, James (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **12:** 6, 187, **13:** 157, 192, 256, 287, 583, **14:** 89, 199, 264, **15:** 70, 143
letters to, **14:** 269, **20:** 125
attendance at Congress, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 277, **15:** xxi, 431
elected to Congress, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 196, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii
committee of commerce, **11:** 353, 365, 385, **12:** 188, **13:** 42, **14:** 90, 264, 443, 543, **15:** 110, 144, **25:** 664
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 375
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
marine committee, **12:** 109, 132, **13:** 583
and Beaumarchais contract, **12:** 458
portrait, **13:** xxv, 193
and Independence day celebration, **13:** 144
investigates illegal seizure claim, **13:** 158, 184
dispute with Charles Thomson, **13:** 466, **14:** 348
nominated secretary to mission to Spain, **13:** 572, 581, 583, **14:** 7
concern for prisoners of war, **15:** 70
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15:** 333
and Pennsylvania mission to France, **15:** 412, 421, 438-39, **16:** 282, 390
returns from France, **18:** 588
letter intercepted, **19:** 82
seeks consular appointment, **20:** 126
mentioned, **5:** 474, 483, 493, 495, 499, **11:** 458, 490, **12:** 251, 550, **13:** 19, 110, 452, **14:** 305, 312, **15:** 433, 450, 537, **16:** 145, 197, 416, 445, 570, **17:** 456, **18:** 116, 361, 441, 591, **19:** 448, **20:** 256, **22:** 276, **25:** 684
Searle, John:
identified, **20:** 256
letter to, **20:** 255
Searle, John & Co., **20:** 126, 579
Sears, Mr., **8:** 50, **18:** 324, **19:** 730
Sears, David, **16:** 134
Sears, Isaac:
tea petition, **2:** 210
destroys James Rivington's printing press, **2:** 394, 427
imposes oath on New York loyalists, **3:** 374
mentioned, **1:** 573, **2:** 510, **13:** 451, **22:** 110
Sears & Smith:
prosecute Richard Soderstrom, **22:** 239, 632
mentioned, **22:** 232, 316
Seaton, George, **12:** 184
Seaton, William, appointed rations contract mediator, **24:** 438
Secession, possibility in middle colonies discussed, **4:** 160-61, 163

Second Essay on Free Trade and Finance (Pelatiah Webster), **13:** 387, **14:** 25
Secord, John, **3:** 427
Secrecy rule:
breaches of, **19:** 239, 481-82, 491-93, 537-38, 546, 560-62, 588
reaffirmation proposed, **19:** 571
and peace negotiations, **19:** 593-94
Secret committee:
letters from, **3:** 166, 293, 487, 489, 577, 580, 598, 617, 657, 675, **4:** 15, 103, 131, 208, 328, 400, 412, 530, 549, 602, 655, 682, **5:** 36, 49, 155, 184, 207, 236, 258, 283, 300, 329, 340, 341, 352, 361, 388, 421, 441, 480, 491, 528, 576, 577, 650, **6:** 28, 31, 32, 101, 102, 124, 127, 147, 311, 316, 379, 380, 392, 528, 586, 623, 653, **7:** 20, 52, 53, 55, 65, 66, 79, 180, 185, 239, 647, **25:** 574, 591, 612, 624
letter to, **6:** 321
authorized to import powder and ammunition, **2:** 29
established, **2:** 29-31
members appointed, **2:** 31-32, 73, 483, **5:** 528
contract transactions, **2:** 52-54, 72-74, 122, 153-54, 190-92, 253-54, 318-19, 345-46, 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 481-82, 484-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23, **3:** 55-56, 59, 62, 72, 82, 87, 166, 184-85, 189, 203, 206, 211, 215, 251-52, 266, 291-92, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 329, 345-46, 377, 411, 447-48, 453-54, 478, 487-88, 543, **4:** 71, 78, 103-5, 155-56, 207-8, 270-71, 330-31, 437, 685-86, **5:** 108, 251-52, 299-301, 351-53, 413, 421-22, 480, 528, 533, 545-46, **25:** 563-66
accounts, **2:** 72, **4:** 78-79, 207-8, 271, 412, 437, 485, 642, 685-86, **5:** 108, 152, 206, 252, 413, 421, 503-4, 528, 533, **6:** 147, 205, 380-81, 406-8, 485, 571-72, 613, 641, 649-50, **7:** 19, 43, 65, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 180, 187, 194, 603, 645, 647, **8:** 200, 232, 497, 686, **9:** 22, 118-22, 153, 472, **10:** 479, **11:** 27, 424-25, 431-34, 440, 447-54, 464-65, 472-78, **13:** 164, **18:** 413, **25:** 597
advances, **2:** 72-73
minutes, **2:** 73, 253, 318, 402, 417, 446, 475, 485, 497, 512, 522, **3:** 59, 82, 190, 203, 211, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 329, 345, 377, 411, 447, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, 683, **4:** 71, 78, 102, 155, 207, 270, 330, 437, 445, 485, 490, 642, 685, **5:** 108, 152, 206, 251, 299, 339, 351, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, **6:** 571, 606, 613, 641, 649, **7:** 10, 19, 43, 91, 142, 161, 170, 179, 193, **11:** 26
provenance of journal, **2:** 74, **25:** 558
contracts, **2:** 153, **3:** 184, 314
meets with Messrs. Penet and Pliarne, **2:** 538, 540-41
authorized to export produce, **3:** 27
authorized to import supplies, **3:** 27
recruits engineers, **3:** 38
appoints clerk, **3:** 60
purchases saltpetre, **3:** 99
imports Indian goods, **3:** 161, 203, 291
approves petition of Pierre Le Fargue, **3:** 215
authorized to manufacture powder, **3:** 219
sends powder to Canada, **3:** 293
elects Robert Morris chairman, **3:** 377
appoints assistant clerk, **3:** 411
Richard Henry Lee added to, **3:** 411
takes defensive measures, **3:** 448
provides ship for Silas Deane, **3:** 454
authorizes loading of *Fanny*, **4:** 35-36
orders vessels to sea, **4:** 102
commercial transactions, **4:** 131-32, 400, 412, 445-46, 490, 530, **6:** 32, 101-2, 606, **7:** 11-12, 19, 43, 142-43, 161, 170, 180, 185-88, 193, 270, **9:** 739
ordered to send ships to Bermuda, **4:** 149
seeks lead for Delaware, **4:** 208
orders powder delivered, **4:** 329
orders Connecticut powder account settled, **4:** 549
sends powder to army, **4:** 602
additions to transcription of journal, **4:** 642
authorizes Johann Merkle to borrow money in Holland, **4:** 642
orders exportation of produce, **4:** 685
sends agents to West Indies, **5:** 37
supplies navy, **5:** 48
seeks export goods, **5:** 178
imports military supplies, **5:** 207-8, 258, 352, 361, 609, **6:** 28, 31, 101-2, 311
exports agricultural products, **5:** 236, 607
instructs agents, **5:** 300-301, 528-29, **6:** 28, 31, 83-84, 392, 498, 528-29, 623, 649, **7:** 55-57, 185-88, 239
requests transfer of saltpetre, **5:** 329
distributes supplies, **5:** 339-41
orders army uniforms, **5:** 339-41
employs Thomas Morris as agent in France, **5:** 351-52, 373, 388-89
actions on salvage of *James*, **5:** 413, 421-22
charters *Aurora*, **5:** 475
recommends galley for Cape May defense, **5:** 480
imports arms, **5:** 491-92, 651
requests investigation of Rhode Island privateers, **5:** 492-93
authorizes ship purchases, **5:** 533
appoints clothing agents, **5:** 561, 571, **6:** 114-15
directs procurement of clothing for army, **5:** 576-77

Secret committee—*continued*
sends records to Christiana, Del., **5:** 612, 693
exports masts to France, **6:** 28-29, 48
needs Robert Morris' assistance, **6:** 32, 57, 124
instructs commissioners at Paris, **6:** 101-2, 311, 316, **7:** 52, 54
appoints commercial agents in Europe, **6:** 102, 176
requested to report on imports received, **6:** 124
requests books be sent to Baltimore, **6:** 124
instructs Robert Morris, **6:** 147-48
directs leasing of state vessels, **6:** 268
remittances, **6:** 380-81, 540, 577, **7:** 67
requires payment from Messrs. Bayly and Le Croix, **6:** 392
summary of proceedings, **6:** 406
purchases arms, **6:** 484
requests agents to send accounts, **6:** 485
authorized to purchase arms, **6:** 496
remits tobacco, **6:** 510-11
orders *Success* salvaged, **6:** 586-87, 653
limits tobacco purchase price, **6:** 641-42
purchases vessels at Cape François, **6:** 649
provisions prisoners, **7:** 3, 20
salvages arms, **7:** 20
instructs John Paul Jones, **7:** 52-55
imports blankets, **7:** 79
charters *Polly*, **7:** 91
secrecy of proceedings opposed, **7:** 123
appoints Oliver Pollock commercial agent at New Orleans, **7:** 185, 188
superseded by committee of commerce, **7:** 194, 317
orders salt for New York, **7:** 232, 239, 325
reorganized, **8:** 171, 428, **11:** 26-27
contract with Silas Deane, **20:** 712
employs Arthur Lee, **21:** 425
journal transcribed by Richard Henry Lee, **25:** 558
orders powder and arms to Chesapeake, **25:** 563-65
purchases victuals, **25:** 565
orders supplies to Chesapeake, **25:** 566
orders money to commissioners in Canada, **25:** 574-75
thanks Bernardo de Galvez, **25:** 624-26
mentioned, **2:** 106, 110, 138, 145, 248, 258, 259, 263, 291, **3:** 16, 38, 50, 82, 88, 184, 294, 468, 510, 533, 671, **4:** 38, 54, 129, 130, 222, 260, 294, 315, 621, 665, **5:** 93, 214, 264, 266, 281, 289, 305, 320, 321, 348, 354, 358, 367, 381, 382, 424, 471, 485, 574, 611, 633, 692, 694, **6:** 43, 97, 111, 155, 162, 179, 181, 203, 252, 337, 353, 354, 378, 440, 585, **7:** 66, 181, 216, 237, 273, 286, 300, 461, **8:** 297, 620, **10:** 476, **11:** 30, 48, 420, 527, **12:** 32, 126, **13:** 481, 508, **25:** 613
See also Committee of commerce
Secret service. *See* Washington, George, secret service operations
Secretary at war. *See* Jay, John; Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin; Livingston, Robert R.; War, secretary at
Secretary for foreign affairs. *See* Foreign affairs, department of
Secretary of Congress:
retrenchment of office expenses sought, **13:** 31-32
duties redefined, **18:** 190, 312
plot to capture official documents of exposed, **18:** 201-2
deputy's salary, **18:** 311
authorized to adjourn Congress, **21:** 137
deputy secretary appointed, **21:** 350
ordered to move to New York, **22:** 161
expansion of duties proposed, **22:** 252, 300
duties increased, **22:** 305-7, 330, 342, 411-12, 597, 628
annual appointment proposed, **22:** 322
moves office to New York, **22:** 352, 388-89
office practices criticized, **23:** 384
salary reduced, **24:** 175-76
mentioned, **22:** 154
See also Thomson, Charles
Secretary of marine. *See* Marine, secretary of
Sectionalism:
in Congress, **6:** 57, 208, 236, 298
lamented, **7:** 123-24, **8:** 67
Security (Pennsylvania privateer schooner), **5:** 605
Sedgwick, Pamela Dwight (Mrs. Theodore):
identified, **23:** 356
letters to, **23:** 356, 372, 388, 408
Sedgwick, Theodore (Massachusetts):
letters from, **23:** 128, 355, 356, 372, 375, 387, 388, 408, 436, 441, **25:** 264, 266
letters to, **23:** 145, 151, 209, 305, 574, 612, **24:** 21, 320, 597, **25:** 80, 143, 160, 172, 176, 178, 183, 234, 361, 377, 416, 422, 458
elected to Congress, **22:** xxii, 637, **23:** xxi, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix, 446
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxi, 340, 380, 488, 543, 642-43, 647-50, **25:** xix, 177-78, 545
lodgings, **23:** 356
contemplates resignation, **23:** 388
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 491, 496, 510
denounces William Whiting, **23:** 612
elected to Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24:** 583
on federal constitution, **24:** 598
portrait, **25:** xxviii, 265

Sedgwick, Theodore (Massachusetts)—*continued*
committee on Lake Erie tract, **25:** 341
committee on baron Steuben claim, **25:** 343
mentioned, **4:** 77, **23:** 359, 405, 490, 501, **24:** 141, 324, 326, 359, **25:** 366
Sedition, New Jersey law passed, **4:** 504-5
Seegar, George, and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 38, 42
Seeley, Ephraim, **18:** 442
Seeley, Samuel, **25:** 685
Seely, Silvanus, reports British fleet movements, **18:** 148
Segond, Jacques Marie Blaise, chevalier de:
exchange authorized, **19:** 347
mentioned, **21:** 337
Segur, Philippe-Henri, marquis de, **18:** 16, **19:** 238, **24:** 564
Seidel, Nathaniel:
letter to, **1:** 433
quoted, **1:** 434
Seine (French ship), **7:** 15, 66, 71, 155, 317, **8:** 313, **11:** 423
Seitz, Charles, **7:** 622
Selby, Capt., **10:** 255
Selden, Miles, **24:** 592
Selin, Anthony:
seeks Continental commission, **17:** 458
mentioned, **9:** 106
Sellers, Mr., **10:** 198
Sellers, Charles C., *Patience Wright*, **7:** 58
Sellers, Charles C., *Portraits and Miniatures by Charles Willson Peale*, **4:** xxii, 9, **5:** 40
Sellers, James, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487
Sellers, William:
letter to, **7:** 311
mentioned, **8:** 130, **9:** 627, **21:** 709, **22:** 404
Sellick, Simeon, petition regarding prize, **2:** 535, 538, **3:** 13-14
Selman, John, **2:** 116
Selsam, J. Paul, *The Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776*, **3:** 670, **5:** 447
Selwin, Capt., **10:** 255
Semple, William, **14:** 68
Senate, U.S.:
Pennsylvania elections, **25:** 412, 463, 478, 480
Delaware elections, **25:** 460, 463
Massachusetts elections, **25:** 460, 463, 507
New Hampshire elections, **25:** 460, 463, 474, 479
New Jersey elections, **25:** 460, 463, 479
Connecticut elections, **25:** 463
Virginia elections, **25:** 463, 479-80
Edward R. Livingston seeks clerkship, **25:** 466
Benjamin Bankson elected clerk, **25:** 467
Samuel A. Otis elected secretary, **25:** 467, 470
Charles Thomson denied clerkship, **25:** 470, 474
New York elections, **25:** 483-84
opposition to second constitutional convention anticipated, **25:** 503
convenes without quorum, **25:** 509-10
achieves quorum, **25:** 511, 514
counts electoral ballots, **25:** 514
appoints Charles Thomson to notify Washington of presidential election, **25:** 518-19, 523
appoints inaugural committee, **25:** 524
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, quoted, **23:** 283
Seneca Indians:
hostility feared, **3:** 556
neutrality demanded by U.S., **4:** 674
boycott Johnstown conference, **9:** 288-91, 309
Johnstown conference, **9:** 388
seek Atskeray's exchange, **9:** 766
treat with British, **10:** 9
expedition against authorized, **10:** 79, **12:** 270, 281
expedition against prepared, **10:** 253
and Brodhead expedition, **14:** 132
address Congress, **23:** 257, 270-72
wish to examine Treaty of Paris, **23:** 263
negotiate Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
mentioned, **8:** 566, **10:** 81, 156, 239, 266, 437, 524, 579, **12:** 445, 505, 535, **13:** 127, **15:** 110, **19:** 219, 220, **22:** 26, 168
Seneca River, **25:** 502
Senegal, **20:** 76, 79, 88, 89, 95
Senegal (H.M. Sloop), **10:** 587
"Senex" (William Duer pseudonym), **11:** 402
Seney, Joshua (Maryland):
elected to Congress, **24:** xxi, **25:** xix
attendance at Congress, **25:** xix, 541-45
committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25:** 342
Senf, John Christian:
deserts Hessian regiment, **9:** 260, 271
reconnoiters East Florida forts, **9:** 262
on British violations of Saratoga Convention, **9:** 704, **10:** 392
mentioned, **9:** 267, 701, **10:** 182, 430, **16:** 14, 102, **23:** 391
Sensible (French frigate), **13:** 368, **14:** 84, 140, 147, 477, 548, 556
Sentimens d'un républicain, sur les assemblées provinciales et les États-généreaux (marquis de Condorcet), **25:** 426, 444
Separatism. *See* Franklin (state of); Kentucky; Maine; Vermont
Serapis (H.M.S.), **14:** 267, 440, **20:** 680
Sergeant, John, **5:** 556
Sergeant, Jonathan, death of, **6:** 411, 455

Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson (New Jersey):
identified, **1:** 631
letters from, **3:** 495, 507, 575, **4:** 45, 184, 224, **6:** 223, 515, **7:** 183, 593, **8:** 296, **25:** 617
letters to, **1:** 631, **4:** 504, **5:** 11, **9:** 49
criticizes John Dickinson, **2:** 40
on Irish Americans, **2:** 46
attendance at Congress, 3: xix, 291, **4:** xviii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, 223, 441, **7:** xvii, **8:** 297
elected to Congress, 3: xix, 292, **4:** xviii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii
committee on saltpetre, **3:** 298
marine committee, **3:** 345-46, **6:** 223, 546, **25:** 614
debates criticism of George III, 3: 427
on reconciliation, 3: 495-96
on independence, 3: 507-9
and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, 3: 559
portrait, **4:** xxiv, 225
declines appointment as delegate, **4:** 46, 379
on need for political change in middle colonies, **4:** 46
letter quoted, **4:** 379
proposes black militia battalion, **5:** 11-12
health, **6:** 224
house destroyed, **6:** 224
obtains leave of absence from Congress, **6:** 224
considers resigning from Congress, **6:** 240, 441
proposes motion criticizing Washington, **6:** 241
debates interest rates, **6:** 252
debates price regulation, **6:** 275
opposes Gen. Schuyler's reappointment, **7:** 141-42
challenged by Gunning Bedford, **7:** 183-84
on New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 316
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 373-74
debates northern command, **7:** 382, 389
committee of intelligence, **7:** 593
recommends Edward Fleming, 8: 293, 295
criticizes Washington, **8:** 296
superintends printing of Articles Confederation, 8: 296-97
declines Ticonderoga inquiry appointment, **9:** 49
dispute with Robert Hooper, **10:** 58
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 549
attacks Thomas McKean, **17:** 427-32, 474-75, 537-38
and "Tenax" pseudonym, **17:** 432, 537
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399
fights Gunning Bedford, **20:** 164
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 776
committee on appeals, **25:** 619, 632
mentioned, **2:** 348, **3:** 388, 406, **4:** 210, **6:** 143, 183, 250, 296, **7:** 262, 492, **8:** 104, **9:** 34, 41, **13:** 73, 506, 528
Serious Considerations on Several Important Subjects (Anthony Benezet), **12:** 153
Serjeant, Nathaniel Peaslee, **3:** 7
Serley, Capt., **4:** 191, 192, 337
Sermon on the Present Situation (William Smith), **1:** 613, 614
Servants:
allowed to enlist in Maryland, **6:** 570
compensation for masters of rejected, **6:** 581
recruitment opposed, **7:** 85
shortage, **7:** 249, **9:** 208, 233, 760, **10:** 59
See also Indentured servants
Sessions, Amasa, seeks relief from malicious prosecution, **16:** 226
Sessions, Darius, **2:** 210
Sessions, John, and Vermont controversy, **13:** 116-17
Seton, Mr., **11:** 178
Setser, Vernon G., *The Commercial Reciprocity Policy of the United States, 1774-1829*, **22:** 327
Sever, William:
identified, **2:** 95
letter to, **2:** 94
mentioned, **1:** 534, **2:** 59, **3:** 253
Several Methods of Making Salt-Petre (by W. Shewell?), **1:** 546
Severance, Frank H., "The Niagara Peace Mission of Ephraim Douglass in 1783," **20:** 645
Sevier, John:
skirmishes with John Tipton's forces, **25:** 45
hostilities against Cherokees, **25:** 340, 348-49
Sewall, David:
identified, **4:** 199, **20:** 223
letters to, **4:** 198, **20:** 222, 429, **22:** 227
elected to Massachusetts Council, **4:** 196, 198
mentioned, **4:** 547, **5:** 3
Sewall, Jonathan:
and "Philanthrop" pseudonym, **6:** 356
mentioned, 3: 393, 519, **4:** 482
Sewall, Samuel, **19:** 12
Seymour, Capt., **5:** 607, **24:** 619
Seymour, Mr., **22:** 369
Seymour, Stephen, **7:** 610
Seymour, Thomas:
identified, 3: 546
letters to, 3: 544, 554
mentioned, **1:** 202, **2:** 92, **17:** 563
Shackford, Josiah, **4:** 520
Shads, William, **2:** 45
Shaeffer, John N., "1776 Pennsylvania Constitution," **5:** 447
Shaeffer, John N., "Comparison of the First Constitutions of Vermont and Pennsylvania," **6:** 551

Shaffer, Arthur H., *To Be An American. David Ramsay and the Making of the American Consciousness*, **22:** 441
Shafner, George:
letter to, **21:** 646
seeks promotion, **21:** 646
Shaker, William, **11:** 58
Shakespeare, William:
quoted, **3:** 565, **7:** 615, **9:** 423, **11:** 91, **12:** 253, 353, **16:** 144, **22:** 422, **23:** 31, 152, 409
mentioned, **3:** 413, **24:** 222
Shaler, Capt., **18:** 341
Shaler, Mr., **7:** 692
Shaler, Nathaniel, **23:** 366, 524, **24:** 642
Shaler, Timothy, *Taylor v. Jennings* appeal, **14:** 378
Shark (H.M. sloop), **5:** 67, 99, 163, 215
Sharp, Mr., **4:** 640
Sharp, Gibbins, **3:** 341
Sharp, Joseph, **9:** 133, 210, 298, 319, 320, 510, 515, 547, 549, 628, 745, 788, **10:** 7, 11, 17, 389, 391, 687, **11:** 236, 533, **13:** 315
Sharpe, Horatio, **18:** 16
Sharpe, Joseph, Jr., **12:** 61
Sharpe, William (North Carolina):
letters from, **12:** 498, 499, **13:** 223, 331, 425, 558, **14:** 54, 107, 150, 164, 190, 249, 250, **16:** 200, 256, 301, 318, 503, 610, 649, 698, 749, **17:** 136, 240, 255, 273, 296, 340, 358, 417, 422, 453, 455, **18:** 3, 12, 36, 58, 94
attendance at Congress, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **16:** xxii, 163, 200, 257, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, 94
elected to Congress, **12:** xx, **13:** xx, **14:** xxii, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, 235
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 77
Indian affairs committee, **14:** 234
corresponding committee, **16:** 246, **17:** 293
lodgings, **16:** 246, 402-3
defends Horatio Gates, **16:** 257
treasury inquiry committee, **16:** 348-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 402-3
seeks slave for purchase, **16:** 503-4
assesses North Carolina's economic condition, **16:** 610-11
describes Carolina topography, **16:** 698-99, 749-50
public debt committee, **16:** 705
extols William Davidson, **16:** 750
defends John Paul Jones, **17:** 153
committee on public debt, **17:** 174
committee on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17:** 174-75
denounces Samuel Chase, **17:** 435-36
seeks arms for North Carolina, **18:** 3-4
resigns from Congress, **18:** 94
mentioned, **12:** 61, 546, **14:** 147, 151, **15:** 609, **16:** 159, 168, 185, 637
Sharples, James, **8:** xxxi, **25:** xxvi, xxvii
Shattuck, Mr., **22:** 344
Shattuck, Job, jailed for insurrection, **24:** 46-47
Shattuck, William:
Vermont deposition, **19:** 298
mentioned, **19:** 380, 388, 396, 769, **20:** 9
Shaw, Mr., **4:** 90, **15:** 510
Shaw, George, **16:** 268, 277
Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.:
identified, **2:** 319
letters to, **2:** 484, **3:** 573, 622, **4:** 191, 336, 412, 464, 530, **5:** 47, 48, 216, 349, 419, 441, 704, **6:** 138, **7:** 205, 425, **9:** 183, **12:** 378, **15:** 302, **16:** 26
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72, 318-19, 346
violates Association, **2:** 484-85
appointed Continental prize agent, **3:** 573, 622
letters quoted, **4:** 191-92, **5:** 672
notice of appointment as prize agent delayed, **4:** 337
ordered to purchase schooner *Hawke*, **5:** 47
purchases *Resistance*, **7:** 203, 205
marine committee instructions, **7:** 205-6, **9:** 183, **12:** 378
accounts, **9:** 183
death of, **13:** 428, **18:** 520, 653, **19:** 222
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13:** 428
and *Two Brothers* appeal, **15:** 302, **16:** 26-28
estate of, **19:** 206
mentioned, **2:** 443, **5:** 50, 341, 347, 352, 574, 673, **6:** 83, **7:** 238, **9:** 374, 777, **19:** 757
Shaw, Samuel:
letter to, **10:** 376
signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487
sued by Esek Hopkins, **10:** 376
China voyage, **22:** 390, 465
resigns war office post, **23:** 112
appointed consul to Canton, **23:** 115-16
mentioned, **24:** 542, **25:** 216
Shaw, Thomas:
identified, **18:** 653
letters to, **18:** 653, **19:** 89, 146, 205, 221, 327, 681, 708, 757, **20:** 133, 217, 236, 298
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **18:** 653, **19:** 89, 146, 205-6, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, 757, **20:** 133, 217, 236-37, 298-99
Shaw, William, **23:** 348, 553
Shawnee Indians:
invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
ordered to New York, **4:** 191

Shawnee Indians—*continued*
believed peaceful, **4:** 673-74
visit Philadelphia, **5:** 554, 556, 577-78, 588
negotiate treaty with U.S., **23:** 212, 215, 226, 242, 250
pacification sought, **23:** 395
resist settler encroachments, **24:** 341-42
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363, 371-72
mentioned, **4:** 99, 513, **22:** 25, 27, 197, 198, 206, **24:** 366, **25:** 560, 604, 608
Shays, Daniel:
attacks Massachusetts county courts, **24:** 47-48
flees Massachusetts, **24:** 86-87, 113, 120
pardoned by Massachusetts, **25:** 26
mentioned, **24:** 42, 68, 74, 100
Shays' Rebellion:
Massachusetts response to, **23:** 553-54, **24:** 42-45, 100
Springfield arsenal threatened, **23:** 577
and Massachusetts tax policy, **23:** 580-81
Henry Knox reports on, **23:** 602-6, 615
insurgents' strength estimated, **23:** 605-6, **24:** 47
Continental troops authorized against, **23:** 606-8, 610-11, 613-14, **24:** 4, 46
and closure of Massachusetts courts, **23:** 612, **24:** 46-47, 66, 68, 70
cost of suppression debated, **23:** 613-14
military response to criticized, **23:** 636-37
and British intrigue suspected, **24:** 25-26, 31-32, 43, 138, 141
grievances discounted, **24:** 30
insurgents captured, **24:** 46-47
insurgents dispersed, **24:** 86-87, 90, 95, 116
use of Continental troops against opposed, **24:** 102-6, 113
outside support against Shaysite fugitives sought, **24:** 112-13, 116, 127, 130, 138, 199, 324-26
insurgents disfranchised, **24:** 123, 149, 155
military response to, **24:** 123
recruitment for suspended, **24:** 180
troops for disbanded, **24:** 210, 213-14, 219
Shaysites capture hostages, **24:** 297
Massachusetts recruitment extended, **24:** 335, 339
fiscal quotas for repealed, **24:** 346
impact on ratification debate, **24:** 583, 635
insurgents prosecuted, **24:** 583
mentioned, **23:** 476, 563, 575, 609, 620, **24:** 21, 29, 73, 74, 82, 84, 97, 99, 107, 111, 118, 120, 136, 143, 156, 173, 244, 249, 255, 262, 293, 296, 311, 416, 652
Shea, Capt., **2:** 500
Sheafe, Jacob:
petitions Congress, **5:** 343-44
mentioned, **12:** 301
Sheafe, James, **3:** 325, **22:** 580
Shearer, Mr., **14:** 289
Shearman, Ensign, **25:** 685
Sheck, Mr., **11:** 99
Shee, John:
letter to, **3:** 376
appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 28
ordered to New York, **3:** 376-78, 383, 388-89, **4:** 191
recommends Allen McLane, **15:** 169
mentioned, **2:** 451, **4:** 99, 513, **5:** 170, 197, 262, 267, 425
Sheep:
price, **5:** 67
in Maryland, **6:** 194
mentioned, **10:** 267, 698, **11:** 24, 392, 495, **16:** 301, **25:** 645
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of:
on American commerce, **22:** 3
mentioned, **20:** 670, **22:** 21, 22, 25, 27, 28
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of, *Observations on the Commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies*, **20:** 607-8, 663-64
Sheftall, Levi, **6:** 649
Sheftall, Mordecai:
letters to, **17:** 421, **18:** 268
commissary of issues, **15:** 348
accounts, **15:** 349
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 268
mentioned, **14:** 391
Sheild, Samuel, falsely charges Richard Bland, **1:** 485-86
Shelala (ship), **17:** 256
Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of:
letter to, **20:** 442
on League of Armed Neutrality, **16:** 392
appointed secretary of state, **18:** 505
releases prisoners of war, **19:** 38
opposes U.S. independence, **19:** 203, 372
and peace negotiations, **20:** 16, 25, 36, 49, 51-52, 54
defends peace treaty, **20:** 218
resignation, **20:** 442-43
mentioned, **11:** 311, 357, 379, **12:** 158, 218, 371, 418, 419, **13:** 234, 252, 300, 301, **18:** 402, 407, 414, 510, 516, **19:** 141, 151, 173, 199, 214, 228, 230, 237, 285, 308, 321, 432, 532, 551, 577, **20:** 18, 83, 321, 555, **21:** 33, 312, 489, 698, **25:** 735
Shelby, Evan, reports state of Franklin insurrection, **24:** 327
Shelby, Isaac, **16:** 51
Sheldon, Capt., **4:** 194, 224
Sheldon, Mr., **10:** 522, **18:** 424, **19:** 586
Sheldon, Elisha:
letter to, **11:** 279
seniority, **8:** 242, 364, **9:** 42
recommends Jean-Simonet de Valcour, **11:** 278

Sheldon, Elisha—*continued*
cavalry regiment remounted, **17:** 227
mentioned, **5:** 604, 607, **6:** 635, **7:** 538, 641, **17:** 337, **19:** 433
Sheldon, Jeremiah:
identified, **15:** 311
letters to, **15:** 310, 353, **20:** 310, **22:** 408
instructions to, **22:** 409
mentioned, **15:** 29, 74, 242, 302, 392, 517, 535, **16:** 48, 94, 215, 363, 502, **22:** 129, 354, 599
Sheldon, Pardon, seeks Mediterranean pass, **21:** 655
Shelly, Mr., **8:** 286
Shelly, Fred, "Ebenezer Hazard, America's First Historical Editor," **10:** 681
Shelter Island, N.Y., **19:** 508
Shenango Indians, attend Easton conference, **6:** 118-19
Shepard, Benjamin, dies in "Dobbs Riot," **25:** 106
Shepard, William:
letter to, **13:** 138
seniority, **18:** 333
resignation, **19:** 478
mentioned, **13:** 373, **23:** 577, **24:** 100, 416
Shepherd, Andrew, **25:** 302, 344
Shepherd, David, reports Indian unrest, **24:** 341
Shepherd, James, **16:** 84
Shepherd, William, **5:** 22, 23, 54, 62, 304
Sheppard, Abraham:
recommended for Continental command, **7:** 192, 209, 257
placed on Continental establishment, **7:** 414
mentioned, **7:** 236, **8:** 97, 255, 291, **9:** 128
Sherburne, Mr., **8:** 87
Sherburne, Elizabeth, **4:** 521
Sherburne, Henry:
letter to, **13:** 138
delivers money to Gen. Putnam, **3:** 502
to reinforce Cedars in Canada, **4:** 5
ambushed at Cedars, **4:** 83, 151, **5:** 15
recruitment, **15:** 6
reduction of regiment proposed, **15:** 132-33
regiment reduced, **15:** 220
appointed accounts commissioner for New York, **20:** 610, 630
mentioned, **3:** 497, **4:** 174, 181, 300, 307, 463, **8:** 157, **22:** 567
Sherburne, Isaac, **4:** 120
Sherburne, Samuel S., **3:** 88
Sherburne (brigantine), **25:** 619
Sheridan, Charles F., *A History of the Late Revolution in Sweden*, **23:** 323
Sheridan, Eugene R., *Congress at Princeton*, **20:** 387, **25:** 750
Sheridan, Richard, *The School for Scandal*, **24:** 650
Sherman, Constance D., *Researches on the United States*, **25:** 288
Sherman, Elizabeth, letter to, **21:** 506
Sherman, Isaac:
letter to, **22:** 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 564
mentioned, **1:** 599, **22:** 413, 493
Sherman, Rebecca Prescott (Mrs. Roger), visits Philadelphia, **4:** 72
Sherman, Roger (Connecticut):
draft resolve, **21:** 497
memorandum, **2:** 339
notes, **25:** 724
letters from, **1:** 58, 168, 422, 423, 539, 542, 555, 599, 619, 672, 674, 693, **2:** 312, 384, **3:** 115, 283, 413, 609, 619, **4:** 279, **5:** 8, 38, **6:** 144, 169, 403, 468, 474, 521, 529, 560, 606, 642, 689, **7:** 80, 81, 87, 101, 133, 203, 205, 253, 254, 256, **9:** 562, 707, **10:** 338, 374, 417, 523, 550, 623, **11:** 39, 58, 92, 136, 152, 194, 255, 306, **12:** 485, 500, 528, **13:** 15, 169, **14:** 286, 305, 325, 329, 334, 339, 373, 400, 416, 429, 508, 519, 536, 553, **15:** 484, 489, 576, 614, **16:** 3, 23, 72, **17:** 374, 401, 418, 461, 484, 508, 539, 569, **18:** 13, 14, 39, 47, 112, 144, 158, 165, **21:** 281, 296, 385, 463, 505, 553, 581, 597, 608, 634, 684
letters to, **2:** 485, **7:** 452, **8:** 318, **18:** 586, **21:** 742, 761, **22:** 346
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvi, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi, **4:** xv, **5:** xvi, 269, 508, **6:** xv, **7:** xiv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvi, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, 317, **18:** xvii, **21:** xviii, **25:** 562
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxvii, 675, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi, **4:** xv, **5:** xvi, **6:** xv, 34, **7:** xiv, 304, **9:** xvii, 491-92, 558, 562, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, 348, **12:** xvi, 432, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, 277, **15:** xvii, 343, 431, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, **21:** xviii, 281, 289
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 23, 346, **5:** 669, 674
debates American rights, **1:** 47
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 139, 144
described, **1:** 168, **2:** 13, **6:** 448
daily routine, **1:** 556
on appointment of general officers, **1:** 675
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-48
debates establishing committee of claims, **2:** 54
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 71
debates state of trade, **2:** 126, 169
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2:** 131-32
debates Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 132
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 155

Sherman, Roger (Connecticut)—*continued*
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 188, **3:** 115-16, 283-84
committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 261
committee on clothing for northern department, **2:** 289-90, 340, 427
committee on Indian affairs, **2:** 385
leaves Phildelphia, **2:** 391-92, 440
accounts, **2:** 392
returns to Philadelphia, **2:** 526
criticized by Silas Deane, **3:** 127
opposes employment of Roman Catholic officers, **3:** 204
advocates foreign alliance, **3:** 261
debates opening ports, **3:** 261
prepares instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3:** 271
opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 295
motion to examine James Price and Thomas Walker, **3:** 346-47
committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3:** 355
delivers money to Connecticut, **3:** 364
reports on Indians in Philadelphia, **3:** 368
plans return home, **3:** 412
committee on shoes and stockings, **3:** 619
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4:** 111
committee to draft declaration of independence, **4:** 163
board of war, **4:** 216, 256, **6:** 144, **11:** 169
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 538, 546, 592, 603
committee on Joseph Trumbull's letter, **5:** 146
committee on state of army, **5:** 244-45, 253
returns home, **5:** 323, **13:** 198, 206, **14:** 189, 549, **15:** 35, 39, **16:** 129-30, 214, **18:** 181, **24:** 387
absent from Congress, **5:** 508, 514, 515
Connecticut committee on officers and troops, **5:** 539-40
arrives in Baltimore, **6:** 15
seniority in Congress, **6:** 306
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
against state emission of interest bearing bills, **6:** 404
favors state taxation, **6:** 404-5
requests instructions on medical department reorganization, **6:** 405
committee on ways and means, **6:** 406
Philadelphia lodgings, **6:** 448, 617
health, **6:** 468
explains Congress' request for Connecticut cannon, **6:** 475
criticizes Joseph Trumbull, **6:** 529-30
committee on provisioning, **6:** 530-31
on provisioning contracts, **6:** 530
on loyalists, **6:** 560-61
requests additional delegates, **6:** 607, 642, **7:** 80
recommends repeal of Connecticut price regulation, **6:** 609
on loyalist parole violations, **7:** 82
on judicial procedure, **7:** 101, 134
marine committee, **7:** 203-6, 253-56
arranges Gen. Gates' audience with Congress, **7:** 228-29
on New Hampshire Grants, **7:** 279, 285-86, 320, 326-27
leaves Congress, **7:** 301-2, 304, **10:** 427
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417
on fiscal policy, **8:** 320, **11:** 40, 92-94, 136-39, 306-7, **12:** 485-86, 500, **14:** 286-87, **15:** 490, 614-15
committee of arrangement, **9:** 30, **10:** 412, 417-18, 442, 504, 523, 550, 612, 623, **11:** 39
supports price regulation, **9:** 490
Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 545, 564
on instructing U.S. commissioners, **9:** 560
elected to Connecticut council, **9:** 707
on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
signs Articles of Confederation, **10:** 243
committee on John Brown sentence, **10:** 338
opposes criticism of d'Estaing, **10:** 550
clothing committee, **11:** 40
committee on finance, **11:** 137
on Vermont dispute, **11:** 152, **12:** 553
leave of absence, **11:** 348, 413
superintending committee, **11:** 412, **14:** 267
on Continental jurisdiction over western lands, **12:** 523, **14:** 273
committee for Indian affairs, **12:** 527
on fisheries claims, **12:** 549
portrait, **13:** xxiii, 16
committee on boards and departments, **13:** 32
and peace terms debate, **13:** 267
recommends Continental intervention in state admiralty case, **14:** 240
committee on departmental reform, **14:** 266, 368
confers with Jean Holker on stockpiled flour, **14:** 297
on Virginia sales of western land, **14:** 311
on regulating prices, **14:** 325
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326, 339, 418
committee on manpower needs, **14:** 336
on quartermaster reform, **14:** 511
on devaluation of Continental dollar, **14:** 519-20
on loan office certificates, **14:** 521
post office committee, **14:** 537

Sherman, Roger (Connecticut)—*continued*
proposes quartermaster reforms, **15:** 13, 23
letter quoted, **15:** 103
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 479
and Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 571
committee on Continental salaries, **15:** 578
ways and means committee, **15:** 578
committee on quartermaster certificates, **15:** 597
studies medical department needs, **15:** 620
defends George Howell, **16:** 23
medical committee, **16:** 69
and Jean Holker's accounts, **16:** 72
committee on western lands, **16:** 96
opposes stronger court martial penalties, **17:** 368
delegate expenses, **17:** 374, **18:** 14
Vermont committee, **17:** 397, **21:** 543, 647
on Vermont independence, **17:** 461, 484-85
committee on treasury reorganization, **18:** 15
calls for day of thanksgiving, **18:** 48
urges depreciation pay for general officers, **18:** 86
committee on retaliation, **18:** 91
Robert Howe inquiry committee, **18:** 241
seeks hearing for Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 300, 385
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
Virginia cession committee, **21:** 371
committee on Arthur Lee accounts, **21:** 425
elected New Haven mayor, **21:** 481
urges reimbursement of Connecticut defense expenses, **21:** 497
foreign loan committee, **21:** 592
recommends Thomas Jefferson, **21:** 608
admiralty appeal committee, **21:** 645
condones Vermont separatism, **21:** 649
Committee of the States, **21:** 659
and Connecticut's western reserve, **23:** 318
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 294, 303, 344
joint inaugural committee, **25:** 524
committee on appeals, **25:** 619
and Eleazar Wheelock petition, **25:** 659
and Thomas McKean's presidential expenses, **25:** 724
mentioned, **1:** 143, 236, 449, 521, 522, 627, 640, 654, **2:** 420, **3:** 55, 109, 149, 359, **4:** 72, 322, **5:** 267, 315, 407, 447, 600, 605, **6:** 25, 106, **7:** 276, 308, 317, **8:** 44, **9:** 720, **10:** 226, 371, 538, 713, **11:** 25, 62, 204, 276, 365, 486, **12:** 57, **13:** 18, 104, 120, 217, 221, 271, **14:** 32, 206, 253, 263, 357, 381, 472, 535, **16:** 507, **18:** 24, 28, 105, **19:** 279, **21:** 247, 400, 402, 471, 575, 660, 661, **22:** 71, 356, 493, **25:** 479
Sherman, William, appointed regimental paymaster, **5:** 9
Shettell, Mr., **21:** 262
Shewell, Joseph, **12:** 131
Shewell, Robert:
petitions for release of *L'Amiable Elizabeth*, **21:** 645, 700, 724, **22:** 440
mentioned, **21:** 707, 717, 722
Shewell, Stephen, **12:** 131
Shialy, John, **8:** 93
Shield, Mr., **15:** 217
Shields, Thomas, seeks runaway servant, **22:** 566-67
Shiell, Hugh:
letters to, **16:** 626, 685, 712, 720
intermediary in Thomas Burke-Henry Lee dispute, **15:** 261-62
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 554, 556-61
second in Thomas Burke-John Sullivan challenge, **16:** 626, 632, 685, 712-14, 720, **17:** 65, 261-62
mentioned, **13:** 195, 197, **14:** 77, 78, **15:** 517, **16:** 4, **17:** 97, **25:** 686, 706
Shillaber, William, **10:** 322, **13:** 573
Shingles:
price, **24:** 472
mentioned, **25:** 139
Shipbuilding:
in Maryland, **3:** 31, 164-65, **4:** 116-17, 320-21, **5:** 336-37, 535, **6:** 110, 127
in Massachusetts, **3:** 105, 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 484, **4:** 576, **5:** 217-19, 535, 687, **8:** 604
in New York, **3:** 108, 417, 419, **4:** 44-45, **5:** 360
in New Hampshire, **3:** 189, 243, 280, 354, 397, 599-600, 617, **4:** 54, 181, 185, 294, 309-10, 350, 476-77, 519, 655, **5:** 312, 326-29, 347-48, 354, 406, 535, 660, **6:** 128, 462, 690, **14:** 158, 216, **16:** 412
frigate fittings described, **3:** 280
in Rhode Island, **4:** 173-74, 310, **5:** 21, 326-29, 338-39, 496, **8:** 371
in Delaware, **5:** 43
in Virginia, **5:** 175, 535, 562-63, **6:** 139, **12:** 191
in Connecticut, **5:** 419, 428-29, **6:** 139, 154, 434-35, 447, 535, 650, **14:** 64, **18:** 365
in Pennsylvania, **5:** 535, 637, **6:** 506
state assignments listed, **5:** 535
tradesmen needed at Philadelphia, **6:** 42
Continental, **8:** 195, 261, 685
frigate construction delayed, **9:** 300, 366, 374, 401-2, 488

Shipbuilding—*continued*
frigate construction resumed, **9:** 774, 776, 779, 782, 789, **10:** 19
Spanish purchase of American ships proposed, **16:** 132, 148-50
costs studied, **16:** 149
in Georgia, **16:** 563-64
construction of *America*, **18:** 334
mentioned, **3:** 300, **4:** 59, 94, **5:** 280, **7:** 67, 128, 566, 646, 647, **9:** 460, 690, **10:** 5, 69, 133, 349, 369, 394, **11:** 69, **13:** 34, 94, 119, 470, **18:** 194
Shipley, Anna Mordaunt (Mrs. Jonathan), **1:** 607
Shipley, Jonathan, bishop of St. Asaph:
identified, **1:** 67
letters to, **1:** 349, 604, **2:** 6
praised by Congress, **1:** 426
mentioned, **1:** 81, **16:** 378
Shipley, Jonathan, bishop of St. Asaph, *Speech Intended to Have Been Spoken by the Bishop of St. Asaph*, **1:** 66, 67
Shipman, Elias, letter to, **21:** 597
Shippen, Capt., killed at Princeton, **6:** 37
Shippen, Alice Lee (Mrs. William, Jr.):
described, **1:** 7-8
mentioned, **12:** 197, **17:** 411, 440, **20:** 14, **22:** 24, **25:** xxv
Shippen, Edward:
letter to, **21:** 343
subscribes to bank shares, **21:** 343
mentioned, **1:** 109, **3:** 422
Shippen, Joseph:
letter to, **25:** 615
mentioned, **10:** 198
Shippen, Thomas Lee:
identified, **22:** 24
letters to, **21:** 495, **22:** 22, 123, 202, 397, 432, 451, 467, 685, **24:** 367
mentioned, **6:** 10, **20:** 13, **22:** 274, 314, 384, **24:** 424, 461
Shippen, William (Capt.), commissioned privateer, **3:** 427
Shippen, William, Sr. (Pennsylvania, 1712-1801):
letters from, **13:** 100, **14:** 199, 525
attendance at Congress, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 277, **15:** xxi
elected to Congress, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 196, **15:** xxi, **16:** xxiii
on fiscal policy, **13:** 100
mentioned, **1:** 107, **11:** 395, **12:** 351, 380, **13:** 41, 462, **15:** 541, **24:** 462
Shippen, William, Jr. (1736-1808):
letters to, **4:** 462, **5:** 559, **6:** 10, **8:** 160, 541, 574, 612, **9:** 189, **11:** 470, 541, **12:** 350, 479, **14:** 232, 256, 446, **15:** 186, 620, **16:** 169, 550, **22:** 171, 384, **24:** 461
anatomical collection, **1:** 5
lectures on anatomy, **1:** 107
examines Gen. Prescott, **3:** 172, 175
conflicts with John Morgan, **5:** 559
charges against John Morgan, **6:** 10-11
letter quoted, **6:** 10-11
plan for hospitals, **6:** 10-11
appointed director of medical department, **6:** 11
asked to send agent to American prisoners, **6:** 163
purchases medicine, **6:** 410, 470
accused of corruption, **8:** 515
ordered to testify in Congress, **8:** 541
dispute with Benjamin Rush, **8:** 612, 650, 671, **9:** 13, 379, **16:** 413
characterized, **8:** 650
requests medical supplies, **10:** 658
misconduct investigated, **13:** 77, 128, 267
asserts authority over southern department physicians, **13:** 541
conduct investigated, **14:** 210, 232, 505
authorizes payment of Moravian claims, **14:** 257
authority defined, **14:** 446
arrested, **15:** 391
court-martial, **15:** 474, 480, 569, 612, **25:** 701-4, 706-7
court-martial acquittal confirmed, **15:** 619
protests cost-cutting measures, **15:** 620
urges reform of medical department, **16:** 69
reappointed director general of Continental hospitals, **16:** 186, **25:** 714
acquittal protested, **16:** 346-47
ordered to headquarters, **16:** 378
resignation, **16:** 550, 615
mentioned, **1:** 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 14, 85, 90, 109, 236, 558, **2:** 120, 143, 227, **5:** xxvii, 104, 522, **6:** xxv, 422, **7:** 78, 159, 478, 545, **8:** 507, 569, **9:** 56, 101, 138, 251, **10:** 12, 21, 344, **11:** 283, 540, **12:** 31, **14:** 75, **15:** 510, 590, **16:** 279, 281, **17:** 538, **19:** 584, **20:** 14, **22:** 22, 24, 432, 565, 685, **23:** 555, **24:** 454, **25:** xxv, 719
Ships, price, **6:** 250, 641, 649, **7:** 143
Shipwrights, petition Congress, **3:** 256-57
Shirley, William, **5:** 41, **22:** 166
Shirts, price, **20:** 560
Shockford, Josiah, **3:** 489
Shoemaker, Mr., **8:** 349
Shoemaker, Samuel, petition, **1:** 351, 355
Shoemakers, sought among prisoners of war, **8:** 221
Shoes:
for army, **3:** 271, **5:** 550-51, 579
unavailable, **4:** 553
price, **5:** 80, 623, **7:** 86, 108, 172, 470, 477, 567, 608, **8:** 360, **9:** 260, **10:** 242, **12:** 557, **14:** 125, 161, 358, **16:** 636, **18:** 280, **19:** 731
requested from New England, **5:** 552

Shoes—*continued*
seizure ordered, **8:** 240
imported, **8:** 686, **9:** 784, **25:** 634
mentioned, **8:** 18, 37, 112, 120, 121, 135, 204, 259, 275, 416, **11:** 369, 482, **15:** 224, **16:** 142, **18:** 329
Shokan (Shoheken), N.Y., new post at authorized, **15:** 243
Shores, Peter, **4:** 120, 520
Short, Peyton, **22:** 309, 453
Short, William:
identified, **22:** 309
letters to, **21:** 396, 564, 593, **22:** 308, 329, 452, 453, 455, **23:** 112, 207, **24:** 226, 305, 313, 374, 497, 513, 518, 550, 553, **25:** 77, 102, 249
offered post abroad, **21:** 564
seeks diplomatic post, **22:** 454-55
mentioned, **20:** 269, **21:** 369, 370, 545, 602, 659, 732, 733, 807, **22:** 5, 322, 393, 464, 512, 564, 710, **23:** 38, 95, 220, 279, 360, 597, **24:** 255, 288, 398, **25:** 101, 108
Shorthand, Arthur Middleton's, **18:** xxiv, 89-90
Shreve, Israel:
identified, **21:** 481
letter to, **21:** 480
mentioned, **4:** 105, **9:** 411, **10:** 339
Shrewsbury, N.J.:
plundered, **12:** 428
mentioned, **17:** 247
Shrewsbury (H.M.S.), **18:** 78
Shubert (Shubler), Michael, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 443, 446
Shubrick, Jacob, **10:** 29
Shubrick, Richard, **15:** 549
Shugart, Zacharius, exchange sought, **10:** 574
Shugart, Zacharius (Mrs.), **10:** 573
Shuker, Thomas, and *Dover* case, **16:** 145
Shuldham, Molyneux, **2:** 119, 125, 160
Shuttleworth, Mr., **21:** 442
Sicily:
U.S. trade with, **12:** 204, 280
mentioned, **12:** 262, 371, **18:** 662
Sickle, Mr. (messenger), **13:** 249
Sickles, price, **7:** 603
Sickles, Thomas, assistant quartermaster, **15:** 174
Sidi Mohammed ibn Abd Allah, emperor of Morocco:
letter to, **16:** 520
seeks trade with U.S., **16:** 17, 25-26, 48, 519-20
and U.S. trade negotiations, **21:** 211, 213
releases American captives, **23:** 115
negotiates treaty with U.S., **23:** 635, **24:** 5
mentioned, **20:** 597, 631, **21:** 207, 260, 449, 568, 588, 610, 655, 675, **22:** 585, **23:** 5, 92, 220, **24:** 365, 381, 392, **25:** 746
Sidney, Algernon, **3:** 400, **11:** 56
Sifton, Paul G., "Otto's Memoire to Vergennes, 1785," **22:** 619
Sifton, Paul G., "Pierre Eugène Du Simitière," **14:** 228
Sigounié, Louis-Gaëtan de:
promoted, **9:** 10
mentioned, **8:** 643, 646, **9:** 432
Silesia region, **6:** 153
Silk:
price, **2:** 527
hose, **9:** 719
captured, **13:** 425
mentioned, **9:** 398, **25:** 450
Silliman, Gold, exchange authorized, **12:** 502
Silver:
importation discussed by Congress, **3:** 27-28
for Canada, **3:** 126, 163, 205
price, **11:** xxxi, 503, **14:** 225
coinage recommended, **16:** 305-8
exchange rate, **22:** 449
coinage, **22:** 529-30
and Continental coinage standards, **23:** 475
mentioned, **3:** 167, 218, 306, **5:** 705, **10:** 204, **11:** 219, 362, 370, 457, **16:** 24, 193, 285, 286, 290, 487, 492, 723, **17:** 81, 102, 149, 304, 462, 479, **18:** 226, 305, 383, 587, **22:** 241, 404, **23:** 492, **25:** 690
Silverman, Kenneth, *Cultural History of the American Revolution*, **4:** 9
Sim, Mary Carroll (Mrs. Patrick), **17:** 312
Sim, Patrick, **7:** 179, 197
Simcoe, John G., **17:** 326
Simeon (Old Testament), **16:** 82
Simes, James Smith:
captured, **2:** 259
mentioned, **2:** 247, 257
Simes, Thomas, *Military Guide*, **2:** 170, **5:** 35-36
Simes, Thomas, *Military Medley*, **2:** 170
Simm, John, **17:** 330
Simms, Charles:
letter to, **21:** 155
seeks leave of absence, **13:** 337, 457
resignation, **13:** 457
Simon (Symonds), Joseph, holds Indian stores, **3:** 651
Simons, Joseph, seeks permission to enter British lines, **9:** 166
Simons, Keating, **17:** 144
Simons, Maurice, **11:** 36, **17:** 144
Simpers, John, returned to Maryland for trial, **8:** 325
Simpers, Thomas, **8:** 325
Simpkin, Mr., **20:** 275
Simpkins, Mr., **22:** 652, 658, 718
Simpson, Mr., **7:** 172
Simpson, Edward, **17:** 571
Simpson, James:
letter to, **22:** 413
and Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 699
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 564
mentioned, **15:** 254, **17:** 101, **22:** 376

Simpson, John:
loyalist activities, **2:** 312
mentioned, **2:** 371, 372
Simpson, Sarah Webb (Mrs. John), **1:** 18, **2:** 372
Simpson, Solomon, **6:** 647
Simpson, Thomas:
identified, **11:** 129
appointed to command *Ranger*, **11:** 129
promotion denied, **13:** 95
seeks pay settlement, **16:** 618
mentioned, **11:** 222, 250, 479, **12:** 430
Simsbury mines, Conn.:
Convention Army relocated to, **17:** 88
and prisoner treatment, **17:** 481
"Sincerus" (Samuel Adams pseudonym), **3:** 94-95
Sinclair, Patrick:
allowed to leave America, **3:** 381-83
mentioned, **3:** 125
Sinclair (St. Clair), William, **7:** 273, 582
Sinepuxent, Md., **7:** 77, 91, 102, 161, 236, 449, 450, 453, 464, 499, **12:** 190, 192
Singleton, Mr., **2:** 537, **22:** 260
Singleton, Anthony, **17:** 103
Sinking fund:
plan adopted, **11:** 392
specie tax for, **16:** 307
Sinnickson, Andrew, **21:** 716
Sinnickson, Thomas:
identified, **21:** 440, **22:** 405
letters to, **21:** 438, **22:** 404, **25:** 244
Sipple, Caleb, **2:** 151
Sitgreaves, John (North Carolina):
letters from, **22:** 228, 230, 259, 274, 334
letters to, **22:** 446, 681
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxiv, **23:** xxiii, 259
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiv, 231, 335, 379, 385
delegate expenses, **22:** 229, 334
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 439, 444, 446, 470, 609, 616, 637, 644, 650, 659, 681, 711, **23:** 572
mentioned, **20:** 186, **21:** 183, 200, **22:** 233, 294, 310, 371, 372, 383, **23:** 406, 422, **24:** 75
Six Nations:
neutrality of, **1:** 454, 558, 592, 698, **2:** 336, **6:** 119, **7:** 60
speech to, **1:** 624, 635
Albany conferences, **1:** 672, 679, 696, 698, **2:** 11, 16, 461-62, 507, **3:** 10, 20, 83, **8:** 422-23, 469, 566
invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
describe Montreal conference, **2:** 507
incited by Guy Johnson, **2:** 513
reportedly invited to Philadelphia, **3:** 335, 356, 393-94
Onondaga conference, **3:** 556, **9:** 475-76
stirred up by John Butler, **3:** 556-57
tribal attitudes toward Americans, **3:** 556
requests to Congress, **3:** 557
deputation visits Congress, **4:** 78, 87, 95, 99, 148
treaty proposed under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 239-40
neutrality demanded by U.S. commissioners, **4:** 623, 674
German Flats, N.Y., conference, **5:** 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554
allege Maryland detention of Nanticokes, **5:** 106, 453, 459, 557
talks with proposed, **8:** 359
Johnstown conference, **9:** 288-91, 309, 388
land claims eyed, **12:** 214-16
reprisals against threatened, **14:** 57
congressional instructions for negotiating with adopted, **14:** 234-37, 272-74
land cessions, **15:** 58
land claims, **18:** 454, 571
and Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **19:** 428
negotiations with proposed, **20:** 594
and Ephraim Douglass mission, **20:** 623
negotiations with authorized, **21:** 349
negotiations with New York, **21:** 768-69
negotiate Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 23-27, 29-31, 40
question Fort Stanwix treaty provisions, **22:** 166-67
and Fort Pitt council, **22:** 589
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 373
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
reported friendly to American cause, **25:** 560
negotiate treaty at Easton, Pa., **25:** 601-11
mentioned, **1:** 450, 618, 635, 660, **2:** 477, **3:** 335, **4:** 471, 546, 595, **6:** 119, **7:** 214, 392, 447, 560, **9:** 756, 790, **10:** 8, 41, 81, 173, 183, **12:** 35, 265, 413, 437, **13:** 127, 401, **14:** 120, **15:** 110, **20:** 645, **21:** 450, 790, **22:** 20, 57, 76, 134, 197, 206, 315, 350, **23:** 236
See also Cayuga Indians; Mohawk Indians; Oneida Indians; Onondaga Indians; Seneca Indians; Tuscarora Indians
Six Sketches on the History of Man (Henry Holmes, Lord Kames), **6:** 542
Skaggs, David C., *Roots of Maryland Democracy*, **1:** 280, 636, **4:** 560
Skeen, C. Edward, *John Armstrong, Jr., 1758-1843: A Biography*, **20:** 330, **25:** 254
Skeen, C. Edward, "The Newburgh Conspiracy Reconsidered," **19:** 748, **20:** 39
Skenck, Peter, **6:** 413
Skene, Philip:
identified, **1:** 456
papers examined, **1:** 458-61, 463, 479-80
bribery scheme, **1:** 471-72, 479-80, 484
paroled, **1:** 478, 484-85, 530

Skene, Philip—*continued*
paroled to Connecticut, **1:** 547-48, 555, 572, 578, 584, 592-94, **25:** 556
treatment while prisoner, **1:** 708-9
exchange ordered, **3:** 38, 42
exchange, **4:** 507, 509-10
mentioned, **1:** 458, 465, 544, 609, 632, **2:** 151, **3:** 74, **4:** 142, **7:** 613, **12:** 479
Skerrett, Mr., **7:** 116, **9:** 500
Sketches of the History of Man (Henry Home, Lord Kames), **25:** 691
Skimmer, John:
commands *General Gates*, **9:** 629
death, **10:** 639, 641
widow compensated, **11:** 207
mentioned, **9:** 630, **10:** 434
Skinner, Mr., **10:** 84, 406
Skinner, Abraham:
letters to, **16:** 72, 104, **17:** 482
appointed commissary general of prisoners, **15:** 40, **16:** 71, **25:** 710
procures flour, **16:** 162
on prisoner treatment, **16:** 550
nominated commissary general of prisoners, **25:** 708
mentioned, **16:** 633, **17:** 558, **18:** 233, 261, 288, **25:** 709, 732
Skinner, Alexander, **23:** 219
Skinner, Cortlandt:
seizure ordered, **3:** 72
intercepted letters, **3:** 98, 104-5
escapes, **3:** 104-5
mentioned, **2:** 445, **5:** 499, **7:** 688
Skinner, William, **3:** 72, **5:** 410, 426
Skipwith, Fulwar & Co., **24:** 218
Skipwith, Fulwar, **24:** 62
Skipwith, Peyton, **23:** 113
Skipwith, Robert, **1:** 581
Skipwith, Tabitha Wayles (Mrs. Robert), **1:** 581
Slavery:
Anthony Benezet's opposition to, **12:** 153
emancipation hoped for, **12:** 258, 398
conduct of slaveholders condemned, **13:** 466
recovery of fugitive slaves urged, **13:** 502-3
Quakers petition against slave trade, **21:** 266, **22:** 284
in western territories, **21:** 545
New York abolition act, **22:** 276, 282
territorial exclusion proposed, **22:** 341-42, 366
abolition recommended, **22:** 716
depiction in Jefferson's *Notes on Virginia*, **23:** 261
exclusion from Northwest Territory, **24:** 358-59, 393
mentioned, **23:** 231
See also Blacks; Slaves
Slaves:
insurrection feared, **3:** 373
coaxed away by British, **3:** 596
sale of, **3:** 616, **15:** 556, **18:** 252, 296, 338, 354, 375-76, 431, 449, 474, 509, **22:** 270, 384
criticism of trade for deleted from declaration of independence, **4:** 359, 362
status for purposes of taxation and representation, **4:** 568-69, 592
sent to West Indies, **5:** 31
William Whipple's slave, **5:** 31
as prize goods, **6:** 303
Somersett v. Stewart, **6:** 360
slave insurrection incited, **7:** 150
runaways sought, **7:** 376, **19:** 28, 122, **20:** 71, **22:** 443-44, **25:** 344, 733-34
price, **8:** 99, 164, **16:** 183, **18:** 354, 375-76, 474
taxation of, **8:** 418, **19:** 290, 631, **21:** 601
runaways recaptured, **9:** 703, **18:** 313-14, **19:** 153, 199
Henry Laurens', **10:** 181, 398, **12:** 284
Joseph Reed's, **10:** 458
return of slave from British army sought, **10:** 501
enlistment as mariners proposed, **10:** 602
removal restricted, **11:** 58
return of runaways proposed, **12:** 253
runaways, **13:** 185, **22:** 494
accused of theft, **15:** 22
as bounty, **16:** 499
sought for purchase, **16:** 503
status of on captured vessel, **16:** 623
purchase of, **18:** 325, **22:** 605
British removal of feared, **18:** 372
restitution of, **19:** 145, **20:** 118, 239, 241, 287-88
evacuation of, **19:** 231, 430, 432, 448, 586, 589-90, 667, **20:** 231, 247-50, 256, 272-73, 277, 279, 281, 287-88, 294, 340, 406, 577, 582, 584, 709, **21:** 18, 69, 77, 460, 513, 616, 733, 756, 770, **25:** 748
manumission proposals, **19:** 358
upkeep of, **19:** 378
in calculation of state quotas, **20:** 91, 117, 120-21, 128, 137, 144, 152, 318, 642
and peace treaty provisions, **20:** 202, 205, 208, 210
death of, **20:** 243
impact of Pennsylvania anti-slave law, **20:** 627
enumeration of, **21:** 388, **23:** 31, 38
in peace treaty, **21:** 460
evacuation of protested, **22:** 90, **23:** 24, 31, 35, 38, 299, 468, **24:** 9, 101, 110
evacuation rolls sought, **22:** 256, 351-52
and three-fifths rule, **22:** 587, **23:** 78
proposals to limit importation feared, **23:** 320
constitutional restriction on importation of, **24:** 486

Slavery—*continued*
escape to Florida, **24:** 512
number in New York, **25:** 130
illness described, **25:** 444
clothing, **25:** 450
Pennsylvania fugitive slave law, **25:** 734
mentioned, **4:** xxiv, 439, 440, 441, 472, **11:** 85, **12:** 277, **16:** 499, **18:** 258, 374, **19:** 14, 354, 536, 581, 773, 784, **20:** 45, 267, **23:** 75, 218, **24:** 508, 525, 544, **25:** 256, 302
See also Blacks; Slavery
Sleght, John H., **18:** 622
Slitting mills, **9:** 291
Slocum, Edward, **13:** 9
Slops:
price, **12:** 190
mentioned, **9:** 630
Slough, Mr., **8:** 620
Slough, Matthias, **9:** 219
Sluman, Joseph:
letter to, **1:** 693
arrested, **2:** 188
mentioned, **2:** 190, 440
Small, John, **5:** 650, 674
Smallman, Thomas:
challenges Continental Indian policy, **15:** 65
criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
Smallpox:
inoculation, **1:** 416, 420, **2:** 17, 19, 24, 27, 85, 97, 161, 520, 530-31, 536, **4:** 9, 82, 278, 465-66, 491-93, 521, 532, 549-50, 610, 624, 646, 678, **6:** 271, 326, 343, 348, 568, 633-34, 637, 642, **7:** 15-17, 261, 355, 373, 453, 475, 485, 493-94, **9:** 371, 726, 754, **10:** 70, 287, **14:** 343, 437, 500, **15:** 99, 277, 315, 366, 467, **21:** 149, 155, 205, **24:** 596
in Philadelphia, **2:** 19, 97
in army in Canada, **4:** 82, 87-88, 105, 139, 182, 227-28, 297, 323, 332-34, 342, 345, 365-66, 375-76, 574
inoculation hospitals recommended, **4:** 369, 373
in Boston, **4:** 375, 477-78, 491-93, 521, 549-50
in northern army, **4:** 390, 401, 403, 405, 411, 462, 469-70, 480, 486, 508, 565, 571, 579, 675
Matthew Thornton inoculated, **6:** 138-39
prevalent in Philadelphia, **6:** 159, 271, 289
Mann Page inoculated, **6:** 320, 399
Wolcott family inoculated, **6:** 481-82, 525, 564, 644-45
proposal to curb at Ticonderoga, **6:** 571
inoculations investigated, **9:** 232
precautions against advised, **13:** 264
quarantine measures, **15:** 162
mentioned, **1:** 59, 135, 269, 462, **2:** 201, 252, 434, **4:** 175, 228, 324, 394, 416, 446, 465, 523, 547, 556, 667, 670, **5:** 11, 19, 78, 291, 307, 391, 467, 476, 505, 506, 551, **6:** 12, 559, 563, 585, 606, **7:** 48, 78, 108, 223, **9:** 80, 513, 784, **10:** 4, 432, **12:** 504, **15:** 598, **16:** 464, 504, **18:** 42, 239, 374, 387, **19:** 651, **21:** 393, **22:** 475, **24:** 461, **25:** 159, 162, 193, 215, 617
Smallwood, William:
identified, **6:** 190
letters to, **4:** 480, **6:** 190, **7:** 652, **9:** 336, 419, 481, **16:** 72, 222, **17:** 300, **21:** 517, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 154, 164, 170, 178, 214, 215, 224, 250, 251, 275, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 440, 468, 520, 535, 552, 580, 583, 598, 602, 609, 610, 616, 621, 622, 634, 635, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 621, 646, **25:** 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455
advanced funds, **4:** 554
appointed brigadier general, **5:** 435, 438
sent to Maryland, **5:** 644
ordered to suppress loyalist uprising, **6:** 190
ordered on recruiting mission, **6:** 329
Staten Island raid, **7:** 544
promoted, **8:** 232, **16:** 71, 79, 92, 112, 401, **25:** 710
captures British transport, **8:** 529-31, 534, 538, 558, 637
and prize share distribution, **8:** 637, 649
sends intelligence, **9:** 325, 327
arrests Delaware loyalists, **9:** 337, 418, 484
commended, **9:** 419
reports Delaware loyalist uprising, **9:** 461-62
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
proposed for southern command, **16:** 130, 135
commands North Carolina militia, **16:** 170
receives congressional commendation, **16:** 182-83, 222-24
elected to Congress, **22:** xxi
elected Maryland governor, **23:** 215
transmits Maryland ratification to Congress, **25:** 108
mentioned, **4:** 446, 560, 583, **5:** 105, 425, **6:** 25, 74, 606, **7:** 572, 592, 594, 628, 629, 649, 665, 669, 670, **8:** 18, 88, 124, 231, **9:** 57, 86, 351, 450, 479, 637, 789, **10:** 8, **14:** 309, 319, **15:** 342, 638, 640, **16:** 10, 20, 28, 35, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 74, 166, 203, 213, **19:** 66, **22:** 71, **25:** 714
Smelters:
shortage, **10:** 24
mentioned, **11:** 192

Smiley, John:
committee on *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
and council of censors, **21:** 785
committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
mentioned, **23:** 29, **24:** 137
Smith, Capt. (naval)., **7:** 102, **17:** 221
Smith, Capt. (New Hampshire), **6:** 415, 424, 465, 523
Smith, Col., **11:** 291
Smith, Col. (Massachusetts), **5:** 53, 61
Smith, Dr., attends wounded on *Fly*, **5:** 475
Smith, Dr. (Connecticut), **19:** 688
Smith, Dr. (Georgia), **25:** 675
Smith, Dr. (Pennsylvania), **22:** 516
Smith, Mr. (clerk), **16:** 485
Smith, Mr. (engineer), lays out fortifications, **3:** 490
Smith, Mr., estate of, **5:** 346
Smith, Mr. (messenger), **4:** 367, **25:** 300
Smith, Mr., sails for London, **24:** 131
Smith, Mr., secretary to Gov. Eden, **21:** 261
Smith, Mr. (Connecticut), **14:** 455, **23:** 18
Smith, Mr. (England), **2:** 21
Smith, Mr. (Maryland), **1:** 670, 671
Smith, Mr. (Massachusetts), **4:** 425, **15:** 62, **18:** 626
Smith, Mr. (New Hampshire), **16:** 411, **17:** 515
Smith, Mr. (New Jersey), **25:** 756
Smith, Mr. (Pennsylvania), **1:** 65, **6:** 355, **16:** 189
Smith, Mr. (Pennsylvania), dined with delegates, **10:** 611
Smith, Mrs. (New Jersey), death of, **6:** 454
Smith, Mrs. (Pennsylvania), **6:** 422
Smith, Abigail Adams (Mrs. William Stephens):
marriage, **23:** 531
mentioned, **25:** 129, 213, 488
Smith, Adam, *The Wealth of Nations*, **22:** 433, 461
Smith, Alexander Lawson, promotion recommended, **17:** 69
Smith, Ann Witherspoon (Mrs. Samuel Stanhope), **6:** 63, 269, 270, 454, 456
Smith, Belcher, **10:** 446, **13:** 462
Smith, Benjamin (Massachusetts), **4:** 18
Smith, Benjamin (North Carolina):
elected to Congress, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxiv, 231
mentioned, **22:** 229
Smith, Benjamin (South Carolina), captured, **15:** 413
Smith, Brazilla:
illegally seizes American ships, **6:** 9
charged with illegal seizure, **7:** 331
Smith, Catherine, **10:** 446
Smith, D.E. Huger, "Commodore Alexander Gillon and the Frigate *South Carolina*," **2:** 254, **24:** 655
Smith, Daniel, appointed deputy purveyor, **18:** 72
Smith, Deacon, **7:** 626
Smith, Devereux:
criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
mentioned, **5:** 172
Smith, Eleanor Armor (Mrs. James), letters to, **4:** 686, **5:** 296, 314, 714, **10:** 572, **25:** 600
Smith, Elias, **6:** 128
Smith, Elizabeth, **1:** 603, **2:** 201, 332, **3:** 660, **6:** 250
Smith, Elizabeth Quincy (Mrs. William), death, **2:** 135, 174, 230-31, 275
Smith, Francis, **1:** 337, 375, 383, 425
Smith, Francis Joseph, Continental commission, **10:** 371
Smith, Gregory, **11:** 542
Smith, Hezekiah:
identified, **23:** 294
letter to, **23:** 293
Smith, Isaac (surgeon), reassignment requested, **15:** 568
Smith, Isaac (New Jersey):
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 57, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 470, 644, 681, **23:** 572
nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22:** 328
mentioned, **22:** 82, 423
Smith, Isaac, Sr. (Massachusetts):
identified, **1:** 452
letters to, **1:** 451, **4:** 112, **6:** 466, 473, **8:** 180, **9:** 400, **15:** 325, 413, **16:** 108, **22:** 470, 681
instructed to arbitrate prize dispute, **6:** 466-67, 473-74
marine committee instructions, **9:** 400
loan office certificates, **16:** 108
mentioned, **1:** 603, **4:** 465, **5:** 11, **6:** 250, 408, 474, 512, **7:** 30, **8:** 373, **14:** 31, **16:** 15, 466, **17:** 17
Smith, Israel, and Jonathan Arnold inquiry, **19:** 621, 670
Smith, J., **25:** 17
Smith, Jahleel, petitions in seizure of schooner *Sally*, **18:** 86
Smith, James (assistant commissary), seeks reimbursement, **17:** 74
Smith, James (Cumberland Co., Pa.), petition, **24:** 463
Smith, James (Lt.), seeks exchange, **13:** 68
Smith, James (Pennsylvania, 1719-1806):
letters from, **4:** 686, **5:** 296, 314, 714, **9:** 111, 129, 306, **10:** 572, **25:** 600
attendance at Congress, **4:** xx, 687, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii
attends turtle feast, **4:** 686
on duty as delegate, **5:** 296
committee to reinforce Washington, **5:** 542

Smith, James (Pennsylvania, 1719-1806)—*continued*
debates price regulation, **6:** 274
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417
votes, **9:** 10
obtains money for Pennsylvania, **9:** 112, 123, 129
committee on proprietary officers, **9:** 304, 306
signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
committee on diplomatic instructions, **10:** 7
lodgings, **10:** 572-73
committee on appeals, **10:** 624
committee on *Liberty* appeal, **10:** 644
Dickinson College trustee, **21:** 480
mentioned, **4:** 652, **9:** 720, **21:** 594, 637
Smith, Janet Livingston (Mrs. William), and Mooretown grant, **22:** 697
Smith, Jasper, **20:** 122
Smith, Jeremiah, **1:** 132, **18:** 522, **23:** 294
Smith, John, commissioner for Virginia cession expenses, **22:** 304
Smith, John, evaluates ships' cargo, **11:** 474
Smith, John, exchanged, **16:** 646
Smith, John, petitions North Carolina convention, **5:** 461
Smith, John (barber), **25:** 200
Smith, John (Capt.), captured, **17:** 257
Smith, John (Connecticut), seeks recovery of slaves, **20:** 45
Smith, John (Kentucky):
letter to, **25:** 219
returns from Kentucky, **25:** 98
mentioned, **25:** 140
Smith, John (New Jersey), schoolteacher, **5:** 68, **6:** 270
Smith, John (New York):
identified, **25:** 237
letters to, **25:** 236, 466
Smith, John (Rhode Island), **9:** 488
Smith, John Blair, **24:** 94
Smith, John White, described, **3:** 268
Smith, Johnson, **11:** 515
Smith, Jonathan, **4:** 680
Smith, Jonathan Bayard (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **8:** 442, 444, 461, 537, 615, **9:** 21, 157, 176, 179, 180, 183, 239, 265, 273, 284, 285, 304, 314, 391, 425, 591, 632, **10:** 288
letters to, **9:** 57, 92, 141, 167
attendance at Congress, **6:** xx, **7:** xix, 262, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi
elected to Congress, **6:** xx, 144, **7:** xix, **8:** xxi, **9:** xxi, **10:** xxi, **11:** xxiii
committee on publishing Bible, **7:** 311-12
committee on Continental rations, **7:** 621
portrait, **8:** xxvii, 443
on selection of winter quarters, **8:** 444
committee on Philadelphia attack, **8:** 537-38
committee on commissary reform, **8:** 599
committee for printing the journals, **8:** 615
votes, **9:** 10
on confederation, **9:** 21
board of war, **9:** 125
praises Washington, **9:** 157-58
on opposition to Philip Schuyler, **9:** 176
on provisions crisis, **9:** 177
on special Continental purchasers, **9:** 179
obtains money for Pennsylvania, **9:** 392, 426
George Morgan inquiry, **9:** 397
committee on Vermont, **9:** 457, **10:** 332
on retirement of paper currency, **9:** 632-34
property destroyed by Continental troops, **10:** 289
criticizes John Sullivan, **16:** 630
mentioned, **1:** 4, **2:** 438, 455, **8:** 473, 669, 676, 682, **9:** 138, 320, 396, 651, 720, **13:** 423
Smith, Jonston, **3:** 449
Smith, Joseph, **21:** 506
Smith, Joshua Hett:
identified, **16:** 116
and Arnold's treason plot, **16:** 116, 149, 163, 188
mentioned, **16:** 165
Smith, Josiah, Jr.:
identified, **9:** 70
letter to, **9:** 70
appointed U.S. attorney for South Carolina, **9:** 70
mentioned, **18:** 648, **23:** 624
Smith, Justin, *Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony, Canada and the American Revolution*, **4:** 85, **8:** 424
Smith, Justus, seeks recovery of slaves, **20:** 45
Smith, Letitia Van Deren (Mrs. Thomas), marriage, **18:** 328
Smith, Matthew:
letter to, **9:** 161
resigns, **9:** 162
mentioned, **1:** 621
Smith, Melancton (New York):
notes, **23:** 416, 459, 484, **24:** 438
letters from, **22:** 644, **23:** 54, 466, 565, **24:** 252, 253, 464
letters to, **23:** 595, **25:** 205
appointed commissioner of accounts, **18:** 476, 674-75, **19:** 280, 601-2
land speculation, **19:** 344
resignation, **19:** 716
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiv, 623, 703, **23:** xxii, 55, 302, 640-51, **24:** xxiii, 66, 68, 465, 666-74, 676
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiv, 357, **23:** xxii, 159, **24:** xxiii, 74
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 644, **23:** 565, 595

Smith, Melancton (New York)—*continued*
appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23:** 305
defends New York impost act, **23:** 416-19
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 459, 484-85
commercial transactions, **23:** 466
committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
requisition committee, **23:** 526, **24:** 469
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
Shays' rebellion committee, **23:** 604, 614
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
committee on William Irvine accounts, **24:** 202
committee on Indian affairs, **24:** 342
territorial committee, **24:** 358
on federal constitution, **24:** 438-43, 456
identity as "Brutus" conjectured, **24:** 465
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 198
antifederalist delegate to New York ratifying convention, **25:** 201, 210, 236, 250
prepares New York second convention circular letter, **25:** 287
mentioned, **19:** 714, **20:** 246, **22:** 110, 310, 316, 423, **23:** 157, 222, 527, **24:** 76
Smith, Melancton & Co., **23:** 466
Smith, Meriwether (Virginia):
memorandum, **17:** 190
speech, **12:** 486
letters from, **11:** 160, 170, **12:** 26, 103, 182, 435, 480, 512, **13:** 107, 113, 155, 313, 474, **14:** 226, **16:** 737, 751, **17:** 118, 166, 185, 191, 207, 224, 234, 264, 341, 389, 462, 552
letter to, **18:** 48
attendance at Congress, **10:** xxii, 645, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxiii, **13:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, 741, **17:** xxv, 552
elected to Congress, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiv, **12:** xxiii, **13:** xxii, 156, **14:** xxiv, 227, **16:** xxiv, 381, **17:** xxv
votes, **10:** 708
committee of commerce, **11:** 353, 365, **25:** 664
committee of conference, **11:** 360, 376, 541
and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11:** 423
on provisioning French fleet, **11:** 456, 466
Beaumarchais contract committee, **11:** 467
and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11:** 478
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97
attacks Henry Laurens, **12:** xxviii, 472-75, 486-89
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 104, 125, 433-35, **13:** 403
praises conduct of France, **12:** 104
attacks Carter Braxton, **12:** 182-84
on prisoner exchange proposals, **12:** 195
peace terms committee, **12:** 227
opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12:** 250, 260
moves to have delegates share private intelligence from abroad, **12:** 255
recommends reorganization of committee of commerce, **12:** 260-62
commercial interests attacked, **12:** 340, **13:** 155-56, 404
and recall debate, **12:** 358, **13:** 48
and Beaumarchais contract, **12:** 458
and unauthorized publication of congressional proceedings, **12:** 489
characterized, **13:** 93
recommends Theveneau de Francy, **13:** 113
defends freedom of press, **13:** 139
relations with Henry Laurens, **13:** 139-41, 524
and congressional secrecy rule, **13:** 190
on fisheries claims, **13:** 278
opposes Philadelphia price regulation movement, **13:** 313-14
committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13:** 328
and Silas Deane's accounts, **13:** 483-84
returns home, **13:** 520
drafts peace negotiating instructions, **13:** 522
nominates minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 556
obtains leave of absence, **14:** 9
committee on Jay's instructions, **14:** 87
leave of absence, **14:** 149
barred from Congress by Virginia antimerchant legislation, **14:** 227
delegate expenses, **15:** 310, **16:** 738-41, **17:** 234-35, 342
accounts, **16:** 737-41
criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **16:** 739-41
on appointment of secretary of marine, **17:** 45
opposes Continental officers holding civil office, **17:** 168
seeks reinforcements for Virginia, **17:** 169
contracts for arms for Virginia, **17:** 190-93
ways and means committee, **17:** 235
taunted, **17:** 326
committee on Jean Holker accounts, **24:** 306
mentioned, **11:** 394, 490, **12:** 87, 127, 249, 267, 440, 468, 495, 517, **13:** 19, 79, 80, 382, 408, 478, 507, 529, 565, 568, 582, **14:** 69, **17:** 100, 215, 366, 514, **20:** 535, **21:** 780, **22:** 501
Smith, Meriwether (Virginia), *Observations on the Fourth and Fifth Articles of the Preliminaries for a Peace with Great Britain*, **20:** 528

Smith, Milford, return to slavery sought, **10:** 501
Smith, Murphy D., *Oak from an Acorn, A History of the American Philosophical Society*, **21:** 643
Smith, Nathaniel, **6:** 158
Smith, Oliver, **22:** 316
Smith, Page, *James Wilson, Founding Father, 1742-1798*, **1:** 67, **4:** 275, **6:** 183, **20:** 283, **22:** 607, **23:** 209
Smith, Paul H., comp., *English Defenders of American Freedoms*, **1:** 67, **9:** 117
Smith, Peter, **15:** 413
Smith, Philip C.F., *Fired by Manley Zeal*, **8:** 197
Smith, Rebecca Moore (Mrs. William), **12:** 351
Smith, Resolve:
identified, **15:** 349-50
protests annual election requirement, **13:** 333
appointed accounts commissioner, **14:** 185
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 177, 200, 243, 260-61, 268-69, 273-74, 366-67
mentioned, **14:** 257, **16:** 349
Smith, Reuben, **4:** 114, **6:** 405, 482, 483, 524, 564, **9:** 286, 415, 706
Smith, Richard (Boston loyalist), **5:** 205
Smith, Richard (Boston merchant), **24:** 62
Smith, Richard (New Jersey):
diary, **2:** 5, 8, 11, 17, 20, 29, 31, 38, 42, 44, 48, 57, 67, 74, 78, 79, 82, 483, 486, 489, 492, 494, 498, 500, 503, 512, 517, 523, 528, 533, 535, 537, **3:** 13, 20, 27, 31, 38, 49, 60, 71, 80, 83, 86, 90, 98, 102, 108, 112, 116, 126, 148, 154, 157, 161, 167, 172, 174, 185, 188, 203, 211, 215, 217, 219, 240, 252, 256, 260, 267, 270, 284, 291, 294, 297, 298, 306, 310, 311, 318, 335, 346, 351, 355, 364, 368, 369, 375, 377, 384, 387, 397, 411, 419, 425, 426, 427, 440, 448, 458, 463, 464
letters from, **3:** 32, 388
letter to, **5:** 130
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, 5, **3:** xix, 127, 148
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, **3:** xix, 292, **4:** xviii
illustrated, **2:** xxiii, 68-69
wears homespun clothes, **2:** 17
committee of claims, **2:** 57-58, **3:** 20, 27
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 78
absence from Congress, **2:** 83
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 500-501
on attacking Boston, **2:** 513
inquires about prisoners of war at Trenton, **3:** 32
motion on paper money, **3:** 38
supports Gen. Arnold's promotion, **3:** 60
signs secrecy agreement, **3:** 112
views Pennsylvania's river defenses, **3:** 172
board of treasury, **3:** 271
favors inclusion of Ireland in privateering resolve, **3:** 297
examines Gen. Prescott, **3:** 412
criticized, **3:** 507
health, **3:** 507
mentioned, **2:** 445, 478, 479, 487, **3:** 63, 138, 145, 158
Smith, Richard S. (New Jersey), **23:** 196
Smith, Robert (Capt.):
letter to, **9:** 772
appointed board of war secretary, **9:** 772
Smith, Robert (Maryland):
appointed Continental agent at Havana, **17:** 402
death of, **21:** 810
Smith, Robert (Mrs.), **5:** 69
Smith, Robert (North Carolina):
letter from, **1:** 684
letters to, **3:** 57, 206, 450, **5:** 298, 349
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 73
commercial transactions, **5:** 108, 282, 298-99, 330
vessels seized, **5:** 413, 421-22, 713-14, **6:** 9, 138, 142, 234-35, **7:** 331
accused of fraud, **9:** 470
endows academy, **19:** 699
mentioned, **1:** 396, 397, 446, 608, 612, 613, **2:** 324, 354, 425, **4:** 35, 140, 193, 556, **5:** 40, 574, **6:** 290, **9:** 618, **15:** 612, **16:** 20, 476, 700, 714, **17:** 114
See also Hewes & Smith
Smith, Robert (Pennsylvania clergyman):
visits camp at Amboy, **5:** 69
mentioned, **2:** 49, **6:** 269
Smith, Robert (Pennyslvania), recommended as cavalryman, **5:** 708
Smith, Robert (Rev.), identified, **18:** 523
Smith, Roger, **15:** 413
Smith, Samuel (Capt., *Hancock & Adams*):
instructions from secret committee, **3:** 298
account with secret committee, **6:** 407
mentioned, **5:** 491, 492, 493, 648, **6:** 28
Smith, Samuel (Maryland):
letter to, **8:** 237
Fort Mifflin defense, **8:** 184, 187
commended, **8:** 232, 236
recruiting, **9:** 477
mentioned, **8:** 118, 204, 289, 358, 403, **9:** 103, 104, 209, 226, 258, 455, **10:** 49, **14:** 15, **16:** 630
Smith, Samuel (Pennsylvania), **1:** 4, 69, 72, 75, 77
captured, **12:** 406, **13:** 506, 534
travels to France, **12:** 406-7
Smith, Samuel Stanhope:
letters to, **20:** 393, 396
offers accommodations to Congress, **20:** 393
conducts college examinations, **20:** 727
mentioned, **5:** 68, **6:** 63, 269, 270, 456, **7:** 184, 438, **17:** 252, **20:** 379, 564, **23:** 290

Smith, Sarah, praised for aiding prisoners, **15:** 91
Smith, Seth:
protests Vermont overtures to Britain, **18:** 316-18
mentioned, **18:** 309
Smith, Susannah Bayard (Mrs. Jonathan Bayard), **8:** 5
Smith, Thomas (messenger), **9:** 623, **13:** 44
Smith, Thomas (ship pilot), **18:** 261
Smith, Thomas (Bedford County, Pa.), **9:** 694
Smith, Thomas (Maine), **1:** 4
Smith, Thomas (New York captain), **9:** 690
Smith, Thomas (Pennsylvania delegate):
letters from, **17:** 40, 449, **18:** 328, 368, 418, 432, **19:** 275
committee on *Active* appeal, **14:** 6
attendance at Congress, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, 328, **19:** xxiii, 276
elected to Congress, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii
marriage, **18:** 328
committee on western lands, **18:** 395
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 695
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
on diplomatic protocol, **19:** 105
on withdrawal of Wyoming garrison, **19:** 275-76
mentioned, **1:** 3, 4, 8, 156, **12:** 451, **17:** 349, **18:** 179, **19:** 34
Smith, Thomas (Pennsylvania loan office commissioner):
identified, **5:** 677
letters to, **5:** 677, **23:** 564
opens Continental loan office in Pennsylvania, **6:** 42
sent loan office certificates, **6:** 76, 146
lacks money, **6:** 214
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 175
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16:** 422
seeks payment of Continental accounts, **17:** 40-42
disbursements, **17:** 361
sued by Pennsylvania comptroller, **23:** 564-65, **24:** 14
mentioned, **5:** 611, 636, 697, **6:** 407, **8:** 5, **9:** 56, **11:** 517, **12:** 127, 406, **14:** 101, 456, **16:** 58, 108, 726, **17:** 41, **21:** 313, **22:** 500, 688, **23:** 430, **24:** 584
Smith, Thomas (South Carolina), **4:** 18, **15:** 413
Smith, William (Dr.):
recommends George Howell, **16:** 4, 7
mentioned, **16:** 23
Smith, William (Lt.Col.):
court-martialed, **12:** 75
appointed army inspector, **16:** 534-35, 537, 540
Smith, William (Chester County, Pa.), murders tax collector, **15:** 304
Smith, William (England), **7:** 452
Smith, William (Long Island, N.Y.), **4:** 648
Smith, William (Maryland delegate), **9:** 705
letters from, **6:** 554, 668, **7:** 6, **8:** 159, 172, 220, 297, 298, 401, 428, **25:** 635, 637
letters to, **8:** 432, 559, **9:** 167, 604, 705, **10:** 141, 366, 498, 626, 627, **11:** 5, 115, 182, 226, **12:** 191, 254, **13:** 361, **14:** 153, 481
attendance at Congress, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xvi, 290, 629, **8:** xviii, 9, 10
elected to Congress, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii
described, **6:** 349
committee to confer with William Buchanan on provisioning, **6:** 530-31
on James Nicholson's suspension, **7:** 6-7
quoted, **7:** 42, 290
commercial transactions, **7:** 290
committee of commerce, **7:** 316, **25:** 637
committee on Continental rations, **7:** 621
reports on battle of Brandywine, **7:** 649
sends money to Maryland, **7:** 653
conjectures British strategy, **8:** 160
marine committee agent, **8:** 559
marine committee instructions, **9:** 167, **10:** 141, **11:** 5, 115, 182, 226, **12:** 191, 253-54, **13:** 361, **14:** 153
purchases flour, **9:** 226, **14:** 165, **16:** 63
Virginia inquiry, **9:** 504-5
resigns navy board seat, **10:** 366
dispute with Samuel Chase, **10:** 626-27
seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12:** 108
Jean Holker agent, **13:** 212, 361
seeks payment of loan office certificate interest, **14:** 481
mentioned, **6:** 246, **7:** 10, 670, **8:** 472, 475, 497, **9:** 163, 513, **10:** 147, 198, 199, 348, **11:** 181, 287, **12:** 46, 483, **13:** 34, 105, 327, **14:** 349, **20:** 7, 20, 165
Smith, William, Sr. (Massachusetts):
death of, **21:** 162
mentioned, **1:** 74, 432
Smith, William, Jr. (Massachusetts), **1:** 535, **4:** 227, 228, 680
Smith, William (New York loyalist):
diary quoted, **3:** 71, 199
confers with Thomas Lynch on reconciliation, **3:** 199-200
joins British, **9:** 590
and evacuation of New York, **20:** 234
and Mooretown grant, **22:** 697
mentioned, **3:** 526, **14:** 489, **15:** 625, **16:** 12, 116, **18:** 250, **19:** 426, **20:** 455, **24:** 46, 543
Smith, William (New York loyalist), *Historical Memoirs* (William Sabine, ed.), **3:** 71, 200, 302, **21:** 199, 365, **22:** 213

Smith, William (New York loyalist), *The Candid Retrospect; or the American War Examined, by Whig Principles*, **3:** 26
Smith, William (New York senator):
identified, **25:** 387
letters to, **25:** 387
mentioned, **18:** 20
Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman):
identified, **1:** 584
described, **1:** 4, **3:** 594
compared to Hutchinsonians, **1:** 7
preaches to Philadelphia troops, **1:** 537, 539, 613
delivers Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3:** 150, 154, 157, 173, 226, 240, 278, 284, 594, **4:** 142
criticized, **3:** 294, 304, 413, 594
"Cato" letters, **3:** 471-72, 495, 508
and Virginia map, **16:** 111, **17:** 123, **18:** 403
mentioned, **1:** 6, 15, 16, 18, 19, 610, **3:** 172, 341, 375, **10:** 224, **12:** 351, **22:** 329
Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman), *An Examination of the Connecticut Claim to Lands in Pennsylvania*, **18:** 446, 485, **22:** 342
Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman), *Oration in Memory of General Montgomery*, illustrated, **3:** xxv, 279
Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman), *Sermon on the Present Situation of American Affairs*, **1:** 613, 614
Smith, William (Pennsylvania merchant), contracts with secret committee, **3:** 345
Smith, William (Pennsylvania ministerial student), **5:** 68
Smith, William Loughton, **15:** 549
Smith, William Peartree:
identified, **10:** 446
letters to, **10:** 445, **20:** 446
nominated to court of appeals, **19:** 457
welcomes Congress to New Jersey, **20:** 446
mentioned, **1:** 413, **18:** 295
Smith, William Stephens:
identified, **22:** 247
letter to, **22:** 545
commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20:** 202, 257, **21:** 771, **22:** 258, 352
appointed Kaskaskia commissioner, **22:** 235
appointed secretary of legation, **22:** 241, 246-48, 259, 266, 308, **25:** 764
fears Spanish closure of the Mississippi, **22:** 594
dispatches received, **23:** 4, **24:** 274
marriage, **23:** 531
warns of British frontier designs, **24:** 52
diplomatic commission expires, **24:** 469
fails to receive congressional appointment, **25:** 53
returns from England, **25:** 113, 128
mentioned, **8:** 641, **16:** 592, **22:** 256, 309, 325, 329, 330, 336, 460, 462, 562, 590, **23:** 11, 24, 113, 210, 226, 582, **24:** 84, 235, 368, 383, 424, 462, 522, 542, 639, **25:** 81, 105, 213, 216, 427, 482, 488, 494, 503, 505
Smithfield, N.C., **12:** 516
Smith's Academy (North Carolina):
establishment of, **19:** 699
site selected, **20:** 566
Smith's Tavern, Philadelphia, **7:** 290
Smuggling, **2:** 273
Smyth, Albert H., ed., *Writings of Benjamin Franklin*, **1:** 113, 566, **2:** 527-28
Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel:
imprisoned, **2:** 455, **3:** 124
escapes, **3:** 28, 30, 40
consigned to Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, **3:** 112
recaptured, **3:** 112
plans escape, **3:** 457-58
Smyth, Thomas, **3:** 542
Snell, John, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 426
Snow, Silas, exchange proposed, **16:** 481
Snow Bird (vessel), **3:** 53
Snow shoes, for Canadian invasion, **10:** 651
Snowden, Mr., **6:** 103, **12:** 413
Snowden, Leonard:
arrested, **2:** 151-53
released, **3:** 126
Snutzell, Mr., **18:** 599, 636, 639
Snyder, Michael, tried for desertion, **9:** 240
Soap, **10:** 209
Soarez de Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca. *See* Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca Soarez de
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel:
missionary imprisoned, **8:** 262
mentioned, **11:** 91, **22:** 513
Society of the Cincinnati:
proposed, **17:** 396
elects honorary members, **21:** 147
opposition to, **21:** 161, 177-79, 273, 408-11, 521-24, 570, 588, 590, 609-10, 615, **22:** 651-52, **23:** 260
general meeting of convened, **21:** 297
foreign members of, **21:** 609-10
aristocratic tendencies attacked, **22:** 612-14
celebrates independence day, **23:** 386-87
elects officers, **23:** 387
and Rhode Island officers, **24:** 200-201
oppostion to abates, **24:** 415
mentioned, **20:** 675, **21:** 278, 328, 330, 486, 653, 715, **22:** 544, **23:** 382, **24:** 64, 283, 390, 417
Socrates (Greek philosopher), **7:** 451, **20:** 513
Soderstrom, Richard:
state recognition of protested, **22:** 188, 239, 632
explains attempts to present credentials, **22:** 316
protests American trade restrictions, **22:** 678
mentioned, **22:** 232

Sohier, William, **18:** 593
Solano (Soltani), Don Jose, **15:** 438
Solier, Monsr., French banker, **21:** 17, 38
Solikifer, Mr., **13:** 564
Solm, Adolphus, **7:** 385
Solomon (Old Testament), **9:** 781
Some Observations on the Constitution (James Monroe), **25:** 373
Somerset (H.M.S.), **2:** 184, **10:** 256, **11:** 224
Somerset County Court House, N.J., **6:** 37, 62, 75, **7:** 197, 199, 201, 202, 212, 223, 230, 240, 250, 252, 258, 287, 344
Somerset County, Md.:
loyalist uprising, **6:** 50, 189-90, 204-6, 210, 225, 231-32, 236, 240, 246-48, 296-97, 299-300, 314-15, 384, 604-6, 626, 668
mentioned, **8:** 509
Somerset County, N.J., **20:** 478
Somersett, James, **6:** 360
Somersett v. Stewart, **6:** 360
Sonmans, Dr., **3:** 388
Soper, Edmund, **5:** 319
Sorel, Quebec:
American withdrawal to, **4:** 25, 80-81
mentioned, **20:** 645
Sosin, Jack M., *Revolutionary Frontier*, **12:** 509
Soulanges, Monsieur de:
reports Algerian hostility, **23:** 3-4
mentioned, **22:** 685, **23:** 34, 220, **24:** 542
South Amboy, N.J., **16:** 555
South America, Spain sends military force to, **6:** 384-85, 391, 395
South Carolina:
intercepts powder, **1:** 643, 647
blacks in, **2:** 50-51
supplies powder, **2:** 181
Continental troops, **2:** 285-86, 298, 323-24, **3:** 440, **4:** 420-21, 534-35, **6:** 208, 290, **7:** 497, **10:** 391, **11:** 253, **12:** 246-47, **18:** 433
advised to establish government, **2:** 298, 304, 306, 320, 453
internal disorders, **2:** 315
militia, **3:** 76, 155, **8:** 116, **11:** 392, **14:** 320, 472, 482, **15:** 336, **16:** 51, 504, **25:** 680-81
recruits seamen, **3:** 103, 117, 124
seizes merchant ship, **3:** 509, 511
assumes new civil government, **3:** 559, 566, 600, 623-24, 634-35
government established, **4:** 40, 666
instructs delegates on independence, **4:** 40
British fleet near Charleston, **4:** 349-51, 368, 421
wishes to continue slavery, **4:** 359
elects John Rutledge president, **4:** 421, 423, 666
sent powder, **4:** 421
British repulsed at Sullivan's Island, **4:** 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 527-28, 624, 638
Cherokee Indian hostilities, **4:** 577, 581-82
Indians in, **5:** 145, 279
Continental troop quotas, **5:** 215, 230, **14:** 398, 472, **25:** 674
attack expected, **5:** 481, 487, 490, 493, 501-2, 504, 514, 532, 538-39
Continental prize agents appointed, **5:** 510-11
urged to purchase meat for army, **6:** 72
status of government, **6:** 202
British navy cruises off, **6:** 221
urged to confer with southern states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281
unrepresented, **6:** 423, **21:** 213, 222, 231, 436, **23:** 328, **24:** 112, 129, 567, 670-73
French fleet reported at, **6:** 466, 485
trade described, **6:** 544
loyalists in, **7:** 46, **10:** 691, **11:** 494-95, **15:** 254, 406, 598, **16:** 369, 453, 483, 507, 516, 603, **17:** 101-2, 347, 366, 399, 414, **18:** 699-700
export trade, **7:** 96, **25:** 138-39
constitution, **7:** 445-46, **9:** 556, 613
defense measures, **7:** 466-68, 523-24, 673, **10:** 692, 695, 697-99, 703, **11:** 17, 71-73, 110, 163, 208, 210, 214, 217-18, 233, 251, 282, 495, 506-8, 533-35, 545-47, **12:** 200, 329, 331, 356, **14:** 482
lauded, **7:** 505
chief justice attacked by Georgia, **7:** 609, 618
plan to annex Georgia, **8:** 142-43
seeks foreign loans, **8:** 316
recommends general officers, **8:** 359, 656
recommends deputy paymasters, **8:** 653
vulnerability assessed, **9:** 20, **11:** 392, **14:** 251-52, 320
U.S. attorneys for appointed, **9:** 70
engineers, **9:** 262
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 263, 324, 396, 541, **10:** 234-35
fails to instruct delegates, **9:** 266
President Rutledge resigns, **9:** 352, 399
troops from requested, **9:** 668-69
loyalist uprising, **9:** 669, 696
Continental loan office, **9:** 703
protests supply requisitions, **9:** 703
civil-military relations, **10:** 11, **11:** 20, 214, 237, 253-54
dispute with William Moultrie, **10:** 12
seeks to amend Articles of Confederation, **10:** 175
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10:** 242
requested to aid French fleet, **10:** 254
privateer commissions, **10:** 389, **17:** 525
amnesty proclamation, **10:** 392
complains of rice embargo, **10:** 400
embargoes provisions, **10:** 535
imports arms, **10:** 586
advanced money, **10:** 591

South Carolina—*continued*
British plan to attack rumored, **10:** 687-91, 699-700
sent money, **11:** 36
warned against state initiatives abroad, **11:** 37-38
deputy paymaster appointed, **11:** 102
Indian raids feared, **11:** 218
rice sought, **11:** 353-55, **12:** 138, **14:** 49, 275, 280
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **12:** 138, 154-55, **13:** 53, **14:** 38, 52, **16:** 489-90, **17:** 360-64, **19:** 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470, **22:** 258, 405, 408, 554-55, **23:** 78, 600, **24:** 4, 10-11, 515-17, **25:** 345
requests naval support, **11:** 526
British incursion, **12:** 188, **13:** 5-6, 43, 122, 125, 129-30, 159, 166, 194-95, 220, 364
Indian policy, **12:** 215
appeals for aid, **12:** 238, 400, 437
recommends recruitment of blacks, **12:** 242-44, 247
defense needs, **12:** 275, 282-83
requests aid from Virginia, **13:** 27
reinforcements requested, **13:** 207
opposes Indiana and Vandalia Companies' petitions, **13:** 493
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
seeks foreign aid, **14:** 18
attacks Cherokees, **14:** 106
supplies leather, **14:** 131
sent Continental frigates, **14:** 173, 177, 180, 190
military inertia criticized, **14:** 179
western land claims, **14:** 237, 471
urged to meet supply quota, **14:** 267
recruits blacks, **14:** 382
in-kind quotas, **14:** 454
defense of Charleston planned, **15:** 76
Continental commitment to reaffirmed, **15:** 370-71, 545
Charleston refugees, **15:** 413
commissary of prisoners for authorized, **15:** 564, 567, 575
urged to recruit cavalry, **15:** 564
Continental loan office reopening sought, **16:** 258-59
treatment of Charleston prisoners protested, **16:** 295
British occupation prevents compliance with congressional acts, **16:** 296
ordered to secure Kings Mountain prisoners, **16:** 370
removes public papers to safety, **16:** 650
refugee aid subscribed, **17:** 447
refugee flight to Philadelphia, **17:** 456, 459, 460, 518, 527, 570
government reestablished, **18:** 76
population, **18:** 183
obtains quota reduction, **18:** 187, **20:** 144
and Continental census, **18:** 244-45
elects John Mathews governor, **18:** 261, 373
Continental officers, **18:** 333
confiscates loyalist property, **18:** 547, 568
opposes Vermont statehood, **18:** 569-70
refugee relief, **18:** 612-13
opposes restitution of confiscated property, **19:** 593-94
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 742, 773
loan office debt, **19:** 742
prohibits suits for debt, **20:** 307
adopts Continental impost, **20:** 563-64, **21:** 560, 723, 731
French consul in, **20:** 673
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153
quota payments, **21:** 404
authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 652
urges congressional regulation of West Indies trade, **21:** 731, 737
delegate election law revision sought, **22:** 101
seeks curtailment of Indian lands, **22:** 285
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 565
obtains ordnance, **22:** 420
seeks Virginia slaves, **22:** 605
remits compilation of state laws, **23:** 14, 415
Continental claims, **23:** 99
seeks compensation for use of frigate *South Carolina*, **23:** 164, 176, 623, **24:** 24, 654-55, **25:** 108
asked to authorize Congress to regulate trade, **23:** 177, 616
loan office commissioner appointed, **23:** 291
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
and Annapolis Convention, **23:** 352
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417, 419
paper currency emissions, **23:** 435, 538
cession of western claims requested, **23:** 468, 472-73, 600
revision of election law sought, **24:** 6
and Continental impost, **24:** 7
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
counterfeiting scheme detected, **24:** 347
commercial prospects assessed, **24:** 407
ratification debates, **24:** 493, **25:** 130-31, 134
seeks Continental quota credit for military expenditures, **24:** 517
appoints Indian commissioners, **24:** 526
western land cession, **24:** 539

South Carolina—*continued*
calls ratifying convention, **24:** 653
ratification prospects, **25:** 99, 126, 137
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 141-43, 149, 153, 168
antifederalist sentiment in, **25:** 167
requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25:** 295
and bounty lands for Continental officers, **25:** 298
quota arrearages, **25:** 345
favors New York as Federal capital, **25:** 367, 372, 379
sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25:** 442
first Federal elections, **25:** 463, 472, 497
military bounty lands, **25:** 497
mentioned, **6:** 164, **12:** 189, 258, 259, **13:** 23, 37, 73, 86, 182, **16:** 687, **25:** 705
See also Charleston, S.C.; Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute; Guerard, Benjamin; Lowndes, Rawlins; Mathews, John; Moultrie, William; Rutledge, John; Southern military department
South Carolina (frigate):
captures prizes, **18:** 360
and 1782 Spanish expedition, **23:** 164, 176, 623, **24:** 24, 655, **25:** 108
mentioned, **18:** 230, 245
South Carolina (ship), captured, **19:** 522
South Carolina admiralty court:
Weyman v. Arthur decree, **8:** 142, 145, 190-94, **9:** 149, 337, **10:** 586
and sloop *Chester*, **23:** 115-16, 415
South Carolina and American General Gazette, **7:** 425, 512, **9:** 704, **10:** 461, 498, 586
South Carolina Assembly:
letters to, **5:** 290, 483, 487, 523, 703, **6:** 72, **8:** 218, 464
debates confiscation of loyalist property, **18:** 439-40
petitions for return of Charleston refugees, **18:** 492, 556-58
debates repeal of Continental impost, **20:** 129, 141-42
revises terms of congressional delegates, **22:** 75
petitions for federal court to hear Georgia boundary dispute, **22:** 427, 435
elects congressional delegates, **24:** 112
sends statutes to Congress, **25:** 151
mentioned, **4:** 421
South Carolina Committee of Intelligence, **1:** 576
South Carolina Convention, fixes quorum requirements for delegates, **3:** 98, 105
South Carolina Council:
letter to, **11:** 37
requests Lincoln to retain southern command, **13:** 362
abandons Charleston, **15:** 97
requests Continental troops, **19:** 74-75
South Carolina Council of Safety:
procures powder for Continental Army, **1:** 570-71
requests Continental force, **2:** 324-25
South Carolina delegates:
report, **1:** 292
letters from, **1:** 570, **3:** 257, **4:** 420, 543, **10:** 460, 498, 691, **11:** 214, **12:** 60, 437, **14:** 48, **16:** 298, 650, **17:** 349, **18:** 244, 250, 261, 264, 287, 305, 342, 371, 490, 529, 548, **19:** 74, 143, 167, **20:** 118, 256, **21:** 306, **22:** 134, 200, 553, **23:** 77, 115, 175, 559, 600, **24:** 3, 515, 654, **25:** 78, 108, 296, 345, 496
letters to, **12:** 277, **22:** 237
oppose the Association, **1:** 222, 293-95
request powder, **1:** 570
pay and allowances, **2:** 294, **18:** 627
quorum requirements fixed, **3:** 98, 105
on Robert Cochran's mission, **3:** 103
attendance at Congress, **3:** 172, **7:** 468, 609, 674, **8:** 126, 145, 503, 581, **10:** 479, 583, **15:** 146, **18:** 492, **22:** 548, 623, 703, **25:** 478, 484, 510
credentials, **3:** 568, **7:** 445, **22:** 200
instructions on independence, **4:** 40
oppose independence, **4:** 342-43, 359
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
distribute Declaration of Independence, **4:** 420
memorial for, **6:** 214
oppose raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 260, 346, 378
oppose inflated rhetoric, **6:** 352
debate return to Philadelphia, **6:** 369
oppose returning to Philadelphia, **6:** 381-82
attendance sought, **6:** 423, **8:** 410, 654
support Thomas Burke's state sovereignty amendment, **6:** 672
support Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
ratify Articles of Confederation, **10:** 236
receive petition for pass, **10:** 492
entertain Gérard, **10:** 535
seek dismissal of Robert Howe, **10:** 696-97
seek Robert Howe's reassignment, **11:** 252
host delegates dinner, **11:** 395
congressional expenses, **15:** 281, **18:** 225, 343, 372, **20:** 177
authorized to draw on Continental treasury, **16:** 123
propose Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16:** 159
granted Continental support during state's occupation, **16:** 188
recommend Captain Le backer, **16:** 298
propose relaxation of American Mississippi River claims, **16:** 379

South Carolina delegates—*continued*
seek refugee aid, **17:** 518
procure release of South Carolina prisoner, **18:** 250
explain prisoner exchange policy, **18:** 287-88
oppose Vermont independence, **18:** 317
and South Carolina refugee aid, **18:** 343, 648
cipher letters, **18:** 612
seek restitution of slaves, **20:** 118, 256
oppose Virginia cession conditions, **20:** 268
recommend *South Carolina Gazette*, **22:** 238
and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23:** 115-16
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 176
credentials expire, **24:** 89
present instrument of ratification, **25:** 181
oppose Philadelphia as Federal capital, **25:** 342
mentioned, **1:** 336, **10:** 551, **21:** 574
South Carolina Gazette, and General Advertiser, **21:** 652, **22:** 238, 312
South Carolina Provincial Congress:
delegates report to, **1:** 292-95
adopts new constitution, **3:** 569
South Carolina treasury commissioners, letter to, **24:** 347
South Sea Bubble, **11:** 232
Southampton (H.M.S.), **16:** 223
Southerd, Mr., **18:** 375, 387, **19:** 378, 483, 589, 730, **20:** 97, 326
Southern campaign:
battle of Camden, **15:** 624, 636, 638-40, **16:** 9-10, 13-14, 16, 28, 34-36, 43, 49-51
battle of Musgrove's Mill, **16:** 51
Camden prisoners recovered, **16:** 84
battle of Kings Mountain, **16:** 233-34, 237-38
Virginia operations, **16:** 284, 287, 602-3, 606-9, 612-13, 617, 622, 635, 692, **17:** 231, 326, 337, 347, 422, 425, 434-35, 436
Cornwallis withdraws from North Carolina, **16:** 291-93
Augusta attack, **16:** 295
Virginia invasion, **16:** 302-3, 328, 345, 441, 460
South Carolina operations, **16:** 411, 453, 458-49, 483, 511-12, 516, 692-93, 720, 734, **17:** 309, 321, 381, 387, **18:** 36
impact on North Carolina economy, **16:** 610-11
North Carolina operations, **16:** 725, 732, 734-35, 743-44, 749-50, **17:** 66
battle of Guilford Court House, **17:** 95-96, 99, 101, 103, 105-6, 110-11, 132, 144, 200
Cornwallis withdraws to coast, **17:** 163-65
battle of Hobkirk's Hill, **17:** 257-58, 263
review of, **17:** 382-84, 398-400
British withdrawal to Charleston, **17:** 472, 476, 498
Monck's Corner skirmish, **17:** 497-99, 501, 504, 509, 554
battle of Eutaw Springs, **18:** 109, 111-12, 116, 119, 135-37, 139-40, 172-73, 175-76
Savannah foray checked, **18:** 629, 632
mentioned, **15:** 598, 607, **16:** 194, 213, 214, 223, 472, **17:** 205, 265, 304, 313, **18:** 213, 357, 382
See also Greene, Nathanael; Ninety-Six, S.C.; Southern military department; Yorktown campaign
Southern military department:
established by Congress, **3:** 252, 271, 310, 315-16
Charles Lee appointed commander, **3:** 311, 316-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354
general officers appointed, **3:** 317-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354
strength, **3:** 335, **13:** 166, 211, **16:** 205, 743-44, **18:** 338-39
powder for, **3:** 346, 443
Thomas Bullet appointed deputy adjutant general, **3:** 346
reinforcements for, **3:** 395, **12:** 6, 17, 20, 23, 39, 58-60, 280, 433, 463, **13:** 308, 362, 533, 538, **14:** 173, 175-77, 180, 246, 249-51, 254, 257-59, 321, 389, 423, 465, 472, 482, 486, 537, 542, **15:** 12, 73-74, 76, 84, 101, 104, 130, 145, 162, 183, 334-35, 355, 357-61, 393, 544, 558, **16:** 42, 47, 50, 54-55, 57, 60, 97, 284, 318, 321, 436, 702, 723-24, 751, 754, **17:** 24, 102, 124, 253, 436-37, **18:** 222, 342, 433, **25:** 665, 680-81, 683, 710
engineers appointed, **3:** 471
sent supplies, **3:** 571
deputy muster-master appointed, **3:** 577
deputy quartermaster appointed, **3:** 606-7, **11:** 235
British repulsed at Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4:** 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 527-28, 624, 638
rangers authorized, **4:** 534-35
Charles Lee transferred to Philadelphia, **4:** 639, 649
supplies for, **5:** 298-99
invasion of East Florida forestalled, **5:** 335
recruiting, **5:** 499
arms for, **7:** 497
command dispute, **8:** 144-45, 151
general officers recommended, **8:** 658
deputy adjutant appointed, **9:** 269
South Carolina-William Moultrie dispute, **9:** 703, 712
Christopher Gadsden-Robert Howe dispute, **10:** 400
supply shortages, **10:** 532

Southern campaign—*continued*
deputy inspector appointed, **10:** 658, 703
Benjamin Lincoln replaces Robert Howe in command, **10:** 696-97, 699-700, **11:** 34
inspector appointed, **11:** 14
deputy staff officers appointed, **11:** 253
troop strength, **11:** 526
reinforcements sought, **11:** 545, **12:** 239, **15:** 542, **16:** 8, 86, 388
arms for captured, **12:** 134
paymaster remittances, **12:** 154
prisoner exchange proposals, **12:** 188, 308, **17:** 477-78
Lachlan McIntosh assigned to, **12:** 194
auditors appointed, **12:** 198
recruitment of Blacks for recommended, **12:** 242-44, 247
defense measures, **12:** 268, 437, 452-53
casualties, **12:** 271
command change authorized, **12:** 343-44, 470-71
paymaster appointed, **12:** 554
manpower needs, **13:** 206-7
Lincoln requested to retain command, **13:** 362
and corresponding committee, **13:** 364-65
sent money, **13:** 431-32
seeks hospital supplies, **13:** 541
reinforcements delayed, **14:** 28, 47, 50, 190
hospital department proposals, **14:** 53
supply needs, **14:** 54, **16:** 725, **17:** 127, **18:** 364
defense needs, **14:** 186
vulnerability assessed, **14:** 251-52
joint Spanish-American operations proposed, **14:** 274-76, 279
Pulaski's legion reorganized, **14:** 311
prisoners of war, **14:** 391, **17:** 198-99
military chest, **14:** 414, 472, **15:** 543, 567, 585, 589, 606, 609, **16:** 113, **18:** 312, 480, **25:** 706
and Lachlan McIntosh suspension, **14:** 420, 425
hospital department administration in, **14:** 445
engineers assigned to, **14:** 555, 558
reinforcement opposed, **15:** 169, 197
Horatio Gates' command, **15:** 260, 269, 312, 319, 566, **25:** 697
reinforcement debated, **15:** 268
troop deployment, **15:** 406-7
Daniel Morgan assigned to, **15:** 470, **25:** 697
sent medicines, **15:** 470
medical supply needs, **15:** 480
Georgia's military capability assessed, **15:** 518
expulsion of enemy from made congressional priority, **15:** 545
provisions needs, **15:** 560
cavalry recruited, **15:** 564, 567
joint Franco-American operations planned, **15:** 570
William Moultrie's authority challenged, **15:** 576
arms needs, **16:** 32-33, **17:** 183, **18:** 4, 11
and Lachlan McIntosh removal, **16:** 38, 40-41, 222
Horatio Gates' successor proposed, **16:** 87
prisoners recovered, **16:** 90, 102
command change proposed, **16:** 92, 130, 135, 168, 223
procures tents, **16:** 104
tents, **16:** 123, 165, 185
Horatio Gates relieved of command, **16:** 152, 154, **25:** 714
Nathanael Greene proposed for command of, **16:** 159
Nathanael Greene appointed to command of, **16:** 219, 257-58, 292-95, 458
committee to correspond with appointed, **16:** 246
military weakness ridiculed, **16:** 287
in-kind quotas for set, **16:** 301
vulnerability lamented, **16:** 327
clothing needs, **16:** 388, 436, 545, **18:** 442, 446, 459-60, 611
Virginia preparedness measures, **16:** 438
diversion of French fleet to sought, **16:** 545
hospital purveyor for appointed, **17:** 107
hospital regulations adopted, **17:** 154
sent clothing, **17:** 215
Thomas Hutchins appointed geographer, **17:** 229
status of medical department prisoners, **17:** 252
medical department restaffed, **17:** 266, **18:** 72
cavalry needs, **17:** 318-19, 323, 372
Lachlan McIntosh reinstated, **17:** 452
morale, **18:** 70
troop needs, **18:** 114
troop returns ordered, **18:** 251
provisioning, **18:** 394, 414
assigned geographer, **18:** 430
neglect of, **18:** 566
cease fire proposed, **18:** 608
mutiny suppressed, **18:** 612
withdrawal of troops from debated, **19:** 74-75
troop withdrawal countermanded, **19:** 142-43, 172
rations contracts, **19:** 144
equal pay for sought, **19:** 214-15
demobilization delayed, **19:** 367
Henry Lee assignment to opposed, **25:** 696
George Weedon assigned to, **25:** 697

Southern campaign—*continued*
mentioned, **3:** 439, 469, 634, **8:** 690, **11:** 63, 77, 110, 219, 233, 237, 373, **12:** 288, 493, **13:** 525, **14:** 327, 501, **15:** 330, **16:** 39, 203, 214, 373, 395, 426, 441, 746, **25:** 719
See also Gates, Horatio; Greene, Nathanael; Lincoln, Benjamin
Southgate, Dr., **24:** 596
Southgate, Robert:
identified, **23:** 230
letter to, **23:** 230
Southwick, Solomon:
letter to, **25:** 525
borrows flour, **15:** 630, 633
Spaight, Richard Dobbs (North Carolina):
letters from, **21:** 235, 387, 429, 498, 557, 566, 716, 739, 758, 790, **22:** 20, 79, 93, 230, 264, 266, 274, 293, 394, 415, 434, **24:** 431
letter to, **21:** 709
elected to Congress, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii, **22:** xxiv, **23:** xxiii, 259
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxiii, 167, **22:** xxiv, 5, 29, 98, 231, 387, 394, 437, 486
committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21:** 266
health, **21:** 373, **22:** 385, 394
on fiscal policy, **21:** 388, 566-67
committee on Arthur Lee accounts, **21:** 425
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 465
delegate expenses, **21:** 499
challenges David Howell, **21:** 557-58, 562, 631, 639, 689
credentials expire, **21:** 615
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 712
wine order, **21:** 717
committee on royal statue, **21:** 725
committee on Wyoming Valley hearings, **21:** 736
opposes Committee of the States adjournment, **21:** 765, 813
seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782
portrait, **22:** xxxii, 436
on Mississippi River navigation, **22:** 52-53
committee on trade regulation, **22:** 78, 207
foreign affairs committee, **22:** 152
plans litigation, **22:** 265
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 284, 291, 303
mentioned, **21:** 447, 548, 575, 625, 718, 742, 779, 811, **22:** 41, 208, 233, 259, 296, 310, 334, 375, 376, 485, **23:** 521
Spain:
sent journals of Congress, **2:** 478
exports to, **3:** 52
American policy of discussed, **3:** 130
alliance with considered, **3:** 218
commercial treaty with considered, **3:** 218-19, 311-13
U.S. trade with, **4:** 52, 113, 163, **5:** 367, 671, **7:** 43, 73-74, 91, 174, 273-74, 278, 403, 407, 553, 582, 682, 685, **8:** 171, 297, **9:** 151, 664, **10:** 314, **11:** 482, **20:** 583, 702, **21:** 34, 461, **23:** 324, 332, **25:** 634, 637-38
response to American independence anticipated, **4:** 353-57
war preparations rumored, **4:** 591, 595
expected to approve exportation of arms to America, **4:** 595
relations with U.S., **5:** 131-32, 671, 695
war preparations, **5:** 145, 175, 472, 565, **25:** 592
American commissioner appointed to, **5:** 696, **6:** 4, 52, 629, 644
ports open to U.S., **6:** 23, 512, 516, 525, 549, 685, 693
proposed alliance with U.S., **6:** 52, 209, 525, 628
friendship courted, **6:** 155-56
military supplies imported from, **6:** 196-97
fears Anglo-American reconciliation, **6:** 209-10
lifts duties on American trade, **6:** 209
prepares for war, **6:** 209, 296, 514, 522, 526, 534, 548, 599, 693
protects American prizes, **6:** 209
dispute with Portugal, **6:** 296, 384-85, 391, 395, 463
offers assistance to U.S., **6:** 384-85
war with Britain expected, **6:** 393, **10:** 5
masts exported to, **6:** 420
credit assessed, **6:** 534
quarrels with Britain, **6:** 589, 596
relations with Britain, **7:** 21, 156, 199, 337, **8:** 460, **9:** 448, 474, 701, **10:** 187, 255, 300, **11:** 287, 292, **12:** 68, 197, 262, **16:** 416, 418, 424, 431-32, 505, **17:** 199
U.S. commissioner to, **7:** 26, 159, 442, 498, 500, 551
relations with Portugal, **7:** 85, 91, 199, 258, **8:** 277, 312-13, 445, **10:** 5
aids U.S. trade, **7:** 186-87
postpones recognizing American independence, **7:** 315, 412
provides secret aid, **7:** 413, 416, 423
U.S. loans, **7:** 464, **8:** 644
arms imports from urged, **8:** 45
news from, **8:** 63
Arthur Lee mission, **8:** 316, **12:** 4, 83, **13:** 299
reinforces West Indies, **8:** 628
and Franco-American alliance, **9:** 579
interest in West Florida discussed, **10:** 19
sends agent to Congress, **10:** 82-84, **11:** 132
war aims discussed, **10:** 486-88, **13:** 488-89

Spaight, Richard Dobbs (North Carolina)—*continued*
exports cannon, **10:** 550
alliance with France rumored, **10:** 704, 709
offers mediation to Britain, **11:** 297, 305, **12:** 29, 38, 71, 122, 205, 279, 548, **13:** 59, 305, 400, **14:** 115, **25:** 658
reception of Arthur Lee, **11:** 310
and American territorial interests, **11:** 381-83, **16:** 154-59
subsidy from expected, **12:** 15, 21
king toasted by Congress, **12:** 25
seeks masts, **12:** 83
relations with France, **12:** 133, **16:** 424
entry into the war rumored, **12:** 142, 342-43
reported to acknowledge American independence, **12:** 336
view of Arthur Lee, **12:** 387-88, 410, 419
appointment of minister to urged, **12:** 438, 448
mediation offer rejected by Britain, **13:** 215, 353-55, **14:** 74
Spanish-American alliance proposed, **13:** 327-28
war declaration imminent, **13:** 340, 343-44, 346, 348, 354, 371, 397
enters war against Britain, **13:** 430, 451, 489, 491, 496, 554
peace terms, **13:** 477, **14:** 434
U.S. minister to nominated, **13:** 544, 556, 579
U.S. minister to appointed, **13:** 562-69, 588, **14:** 65, 69
secretary to U.S. mission to, **13:** 572, 580-81, 586
terms for treaty with adopted, **14:** 85-87
prisoners of war provisioned by Congress, **14:** 153, 210, 304
and U.S. claims to navigation of Mississippi River, **14:** 201
proposes joint attack on Florida, **14:** 252, 274-76, 279, 475
besieges Gibraltar, **14:** 266
attacks West Florida, **14:** 391-93, 395, 398, 422, **25:** 676
and U.S. peace terms, **14:** 397, **19:** 114
Florida claims, **14:** 413
and Gibraltar, **14:** 548
appoints Francisco Rendon agent to U.S., **15:** 75
proposes reduction of Floridas, **15:** 112
receives William Carmichael, **15:** 112, **20:** 215, 589-90, 631, **21:** 534
captures Mobile, **15:** 264, 267, **25:** 696
loan from sought, **15:** 356
seeks U.S. flour for Cuba, **15:** 409
reception of John Jay, **15:** 577, 583, 585
proposes purchase of U.S. ships, **16:** 132, 148-50
imports U.S. provisions for Havana, **16:** 141
seizes *Dover*, **16:** 145
opposes U.S. claims to Mississippi River, **16:** 147, 660
aid sought, **16:** 285
and League of Armed Neutrality, **16:** 304
alliance with sought, **16:** 349, 379
appointment of agent to U.S. rumored, **16:** 415
seeks French loan, **16:** 415-16
Mississippi River claims, **16:** 442, **17:** 473
U.S. debt to, **16:** 531
captures Pensacola, **17:** 184, 344
invests Pensacola, **17:** 200
responds to German-Russian mediation offer, **17:** 279, **18:** 77-78, 91, 343
seizure of *Dover* protested, **17:** 294
release of British prisoners by protested, **17:** 367, 422-23, 438, 523, 527
announces U.S. aid, **17:** 502
naval preparations, **17:** 503, 522
response to colonial insurgency, **18:** 337
treatment of John Jay criticized, **19:** 4-5, 15, 19, 25, 27, 55, 547
alliance with debated, **19:** 32
and separate peace overtures, **19:** 173
opposition to U.S. interests feared, **19:** 501-2
and peace negotiations, **20:** 7, 19-20, 36
U.S. obligations to debated, **20:** 62
war aims opposed, **20:** 70
treaty with Britain, **20:** 76, 79, 107
Anglo-Spanish treaty, **20:** 161
improves relations with U.S., **20:** 232
seeks U.S. naval stores, **21:** 280-81, 361
overtures to southern Indians, **21:** 465
Franco-Spanish convention, **21:** 534
expells American merchants from Havana, **21:** 756
closes Mississippi River navigation, **21:** 808-9, **22:** 49-53, 64-66, 74-79, 99, 594
fortifies Natchez, **21:** 816
and Barbary States, **22:** 686
exchanges naval flags, **23:** 150
and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23:** 176, 623, **24:** 24, 654-55
treatment of Americans at Havana protested, **23:** 250
and proposed trade treaty, **23:** 382, 438, 446-60, 462-63, 470, 477-78, 482-87, 489, 498-99, 504-18, 535, 541-42, 591-92
relations with Algiers, **23:** 433
claims territory east of the Mississippi, **23:** 517-18
trade regulations, **23:** 541
trade treaty with Britain rumored, **24:** 31-33, 477
rumored to cede Florida to France, **24:** 76, 174

Spaight, Richard Dobbs (North Carolina)—*continued*
seeks North Carolina naval stores, **24:** 124
seizes American boats on the Mississippi River, **24:** 132
hints at Kentucky negotiations, **24:** 144
and Scheldt River navigation, **24:** 145
encourages Indian resistance to settler encroachments, **24:** 179
opposes Mississippi Valley encroachments, **24:** 180-82
seizes American property at Natchez, **24:** 183, 188, 240
relaxation of western policy conjectured, **25:** 68
objects to Russian Mediterranean presence, **25:** 121
encourages Kentucky independence, **25:** 222-23, 317
holds treaty with western Indians, **25:** 433
and New Madrid negotiations, **25:** 456-57, 483, 485
and proposed exchange of colonies with France, **25:** 483
appoints Bernardo de Galvez governor of Louisiana, **25:** 624-26
mentioned, **6:** 211, 236, 318, 518, 608, **7:** 31, 282, 431, 466, 510, 514, 581, 623, 629, 685, **9:** 343, 416, 422, 551, 590, 631, 654, 663, 720, 780, **10:** 393, 432, 681, 696, **11:** 161, 177, 255, 270, 497, 527, **12:** 82, 102, 119, 163, 334, **13:** 4, 37, 91, 209, 230, 285, 407, 447, 480, 490, 494, 495, 507, 517, 522, **14:** 331, 373, 461, 554, **15:** 126, 611, 639, **16:** 49, 206, 437, 542, **17:** 205, 208, 242, **18:** 234, **19:** 110, **21:** 194, 621, **22:** 242, **23:** 618
See also Charles III; Gálvez, Bernardo de; Gardoqui, Don Diego María de; Jay-Gardoqui negotiations; Miralles, Juan de; Moñino y Redondo, José, conde de Floridablanca; Rendon, Francisco
Spalding, Asa:
identified, **25:** 153
letter to, **25:** 153
Spangenberg, Bishop, **1:** 433
Spanish flies, **7:** 78
Spanish Inquisition, arrests Jonas Hartwell, **22:** 657, 663-64
Spanish navy:
mast needs, **13:** 328
European operations, **13:** 353-55, **18:** 32
seeks rice, **14:** 280
strength, **15:** 438, **18:** 345
West Indies deployment, **15:** 557-58
captures British convoy, **16:** 215, 217, 248, 250, 255, 279
blockades Minorca, **18:** 66, 69
West Indies operations, **18:** 576
English Channel victory reported, **25:** 663
mentioned, **13:** 343, 350, 527, **15:** 33, 375, 386, 395, **16:** 55, 97, 130, 141, 195, 258, 431, 539, 622, 707, **17:** 296, **18:** 57, 336, 341, 358, 496, 509, 559
Spanktown, N.J.:
skirmish at, **6:** 399
Quaker meeting, **7:** 573
Sparhawk, John:
letter to, **23:** 395
elected to Congress, **23:** xxii
presents damage claim, **23:** 395-96
Sparks, Jared, **2:** 103, **16:** 222, **17:** 52
Sparks, Jared, *Life of Gouverneur Morris*, **10:** 469, **11:** 430
Sparron, Mr., **2:** 451
Spars, **25:** 618
Sparta, **16:** 515
Spaulding, E. Wilder, *New York in the Critical Period*, **22:** 286, **23:** 239, 260, 273
Spaulding, Simon, petitions Congress, **8:** 673
Spear, Mr., **21:** 117
Speare, Mr., **4:** 106
Spears, for Continental troops, **7:** 196, 222, 319
Specie:
for Canadian campaign, **2:** 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, **3:** 50, 121, 163, 167, 205, 604-5, 609, 611, 628, 639-40, **4:** 32-33, 36, 38-39, 66, 68, 76, 88, 133, 176, 213-14, 218, 257-58, 262-63
Portuguese, **2:** 295
exchange rate for paper currency, **2:** 490, **3:** 306, **4:** 295, **6:** 437
imported, **2:** 490, 518, **18:** 5
for northern military department, **2:** 524, 538
regulations considered, **3:** 218
for commissioners to Canada, **3:** 298
exchanged for paper currency, **3:** 589
sought abroad, **4:** 148, **6:** 52, 229
captured, **4:** 150-53, 170, 174, 182, 186, 205, 293, 605, 622, 624
coinage under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 245, 247
Continental regulation of, **4:** 424
loyalists speculate in, **6:** 208
sent to prisoners, **6:** 268
interest free loan to U.S. offered in France, **6:** 290, 512-14, 516, 518, 520-22, 526, 530-31, 535, 548, 560
for secret service operations, **10:** 515-17
for bounties proposed, **10:** 542
for prisoner provisioning, **16:** 574, 580
payment of ordnance contracts with proposed, **17:** 35
payment of quotas in encouraged, **17:** 81
from Havana trade, **17:** 402
and Bank of North America stock, **18:** 198
and Continental quota payments, **24:** 5, 10, 122, 419-21, 469

Specie—*continued*
mentioned, **3:** 409, **4:** 561, 680, 681, **5:** 8, 93, 472, 475, 543, 623, 698, 704, 705, **6:** 152, **7:** 462, 471, 491, **8:** 446, 454, 462, 466, 471, 485, 530, 640, 643-45, **10:** 204, 373, 526, 533, 536, **11:** 24, 219, 275, 382, **12:** 107, 216, 343, 395, 401, 427, **13:** 367, 371, 599, **14:** 446, 543, **16:** 37, 132, 168, 308, 326, 332, 463, 624, 669, **17:** 61, 63, 102, 124, 149, 256, 278, 295, 384, 401, 407, 421, 479, 508, **18:** 6, 12, 54, 56, 71, 193, 226, 272, 283, 306, 539, 544, 574, 584, 589, 592, 599, 600, 603, 605, 660, **19:** 278, **22:** 61, **24:** 517, 535, **25:** 685
See also Gold; Silver
Spectacles, **9:** 759, **16:** 104
"Spectator" (pseudonym), attacks Isaac Foster, **13:** 22
Speculators, denounced, **16:** 422
Speech...on...Conciliation with the Colonies (Edmund Burke), **1:** 349
Speech of the Hon. William Henry Drayton, **9:** 446
Speech Intended to Have Been Spoken (Jonathan Shipley), **1:** 66, 67
Speedwell (Pennsylvania sloop), **11:** 52
Speedwell (schooner), **20:** 533, 534
Speedwell (snow), **9:** 119, 120, 153, **10:** 385
Speers, Capt., **8:** 534
Spence, Dr., Algiers captive, **25:** 413
Spencer, Mr., **2:** 384
Spencer, Ebenezer, **8:** 583, 622, **9:** 63
Spencer, Elihu:
identified, **2:** 461
letter to, **2:** 459
appointed congressional missionary to North Carolina, **2:** 461
sent to North Carolina, **3:** 28-29, 42, 58
mentioned, **1:** 60, 62, 63, **2:** 500, 511, **7:** 130, 379
Spencer, Joseph (Connecticut):
letters from, **12:** 432, 528, 533, **13:** 271, 402, 484
letters to, **7:** 353, 549, **8:** 593, 594
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 522, 539, 556
seniority, **1:** 522, 542, 626-27
conduct deplored, **1:** 627, 639, 641, 643, 673-74
appointed major general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51
appointed to Rhode Island command, **5:** 603, 641, 654-55, 661
military ability questioned, **6:** 335
considers attack on Rhode Island, **6:** 401
and Rhode Island expedition, **7:** 542
resigns Rhode Island command, **8:** 583, 585, 593, **9:** 140, 226
dispute with William Heath, **10:** 431
elected to Congress, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **12:** xvii, 227, 255, **13:** xvii
committee on prisoner exchange, **12:** 502
committee on muster department, **13:** 402, 448
returns home, **13:** 487
mentioned, **1:** 459, 499, 521, 634, 653, 657, 675, **6:** 355, **8:** 318, 339, 363, 415, 430, 456, 598, 602, **9:** 155, 187, **12:** 500, **13:** 397, 398
Spencer, Oliver, **13:** 98, **16:** 119, 593, 621
Spencer, Samuel, **25:** 319
Sphynx (H.M.S.), **5:** 335, 370
Spicer, James, schooner seized, **20:** 337
Spices, **9:** 398
Spies:
James Brattle, **3:** 296-97, 414
Edward Bancroft, **3:** 323
committee appointed to revise articles of war, **5:** 26-27
Hugh Williamson accused, **6:** 458
James Molesworth, **6:** 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 516-18, 531, 535, 537-38, 610, **7:** 134
ring arrested in Philadelphia, **6:** 610, 624, 632
Daniel Griswold, **7:** 101, 134
Hudson Burr, **7:** 345
report British meetings with Vermont leaders, **15:** 441
British, **18:** 149
executed, **18:** 201-2
arrested, **19:** 447
mentioned, **5:** 44, **6:** 644, **7:** 600, **8:** 41, **13:** 334, 417, 431, 542, **19:** 275
Spillman, Phillip, **15:** 53
Spinning, wool, **17:** 426
The Spirit of Laws (Montesquieu), **4:** 601, 602
Spitfire (privateer), **20:** 343
Splitgerber (John Christian) & Co., **24:** 415
Spongler, Mr., **9:** 115
Spooner, Paul:
Vermont agent to Congress, **25:** 673
mentioned, **18:** 430, 436
Spotswood, Alexander:
seeks reinstatement in the army, **12:** 436
mentioned, **1:** 627, **6:** 648, **8:** 38, 183, 315, **12:** 177, **17:** 570, **20:** 334
Spotswood, William, **6:** 398
Sprague, Joseph, letter to, **5:** 422
Sprague, Stuart S., "Senator John Brown of Kentucky, 1757-1837," **25:** 284
Sprague, William B., **14:** 142-43, **21:** 131
Sprague, William B., *Annals of the American Pulpit*, **2:** 461
Sprigg, Richard, **18:** 139, **22:** 208
Sprigg, Sophia:
marriage, **20:** xxviii
courtship, **21:** 366
mentioned, **21:** 717
Spriggs, Mr., **3:** 183, **4:** 204, 229, **8:** 39

Spring, Capt., **4:** 437
Springfield, Mass.:
Continental arsenal and laboratory at, **6:** 575-76, **7:** 44, 68, 87, 133, 222, 319, **12:** 52, 75, **16:** 58, **23:** 149
New England Convention, **7:** 503, 508, 629
Continental arsenal threatened, **23:** 604
reinforcements for, **24:** 112
removal of arms from proposed, **24:** 143, 147
mentioned, **9:** 784, **12:** 81, 176, 333, **17:** 397, **23:** 577, **24:** 180, 210, 219, 239
Springfield, N.J.:
burned, **15:** 372-73, 375-76, 403
burning protested, **18:** 91
mentioned, **15:** 275, 307, 368, 369, **25:** 696, 703
Sproat, David, on prisoner treatment, **16:** 550
Sproat, Ebenezer:
letter to, **23:** 307
appointed Continental surveyor, **23:** 163, 307
Sproat, James:
address to North Carolina ministers, **1:** 576
described, **2:** 23
mentioned, **1:** 5, 9, 13, 19-20, 60, 62, 63, **8:** 617, 645, **9:** 89, **10:** 247, **13:** 27
Sproat, William, **7:** 664
Sprout, Ebenezer, letter to, **13:** 138
Sprout, John, **15:** 53
Spry, Col., **17:** 441
Spy (Connecticut schooner), **5:** 31, 269, **6:** 560, **9:** 610, 715, **17:** 134
Spyker, Benjamin:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 426
mentioned, **21:** 576
Squan, N.J., **14:** 555
Squire, Matthew, **3:** 394, 395, 446, 575
Stables, **13:** 260
Stacey, Samuel, **24:** 647
Stackpole, Joshua, privateer commission, **21:** 664
Stacy, Capt., **20:** 676
Stadler, Jacob, **4:** 389
Stadler, John, appointed engineer, **3:** 471
Stael, Eric Magnus, baron de, proposes Swedish-American treaty, **19:** 217, 236, 238-39, 309
Stair, John Dalrymple, Lord, **19:** 70
Stamp Act, **1:** 51, 109, **12:** 375
Stamp Act Congress, **1:** 183
Standing armies, **21:** 394
Standing by a Tree (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Stanhope, Henry:
protests Massachusetts insults, **22:** 575, 583-84, 691-92
mentioned, **22:** 581, 632, 641
Stanhope, John, **6:** 76
Stanhope, Philip Dormer. *See* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Stanislas II (king of Poland), **23:** 62
Stanley, Mr., **16:** 185
Stanley, Hans, **9:** 616
Stanley, John Wright, **24:** 66
Stanley, Whiting, **9:** 286
Stanley, Wright, and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 146, 206
Stanton, Mr., **5:** 669
Stanton, Enoch, **13:** 9
Stanton, Joseph:
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13:** 427, **18:** 653, **19:** 146, 205-6, 221-22, 682, 708, **20:** 133, 217, 236-37, 298-99
mentioned, **15:** 302, **16:** 28, **19:** 272
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **20:** 133-34, 217, 236-37
Stanwix, John, **2:** 272
Staples, Mr., **18:** 341
Staples, William R., *Rhode Island in the Continental Congress*, **1:** 249, **5:** 496, **6:** 401, **7:** 48, 542
Stapleton, Dr., **7:** 65
Starbuck, Samuel, petitions for whaling protection, **20:** 73
Stark, Caleb, seeks Continental commission, **9:** 746
Stark, John:
letters to, **8:** 56, 423, **9:** 434, 746, **16:** 383, **18:** 85
resignation, **7:** 166-67
challenges Continental authority, **7:** 511, 524, 528-29, 549, 596
Bennington victory, **7:** 520-21, 525-27, 543, 547, 550, 593, 597-99
promoted, **8:** 52
commended, **8:** 56
seniority dispute, **8:** 59
ordered to capture Ticonderoga, **8:** 215, 217, 232
and Canada expedition, **8:** 421-24, 635, 646-47, **9:** 9, 19, 42, 115, 288
assigned to northern command, **9:** 434
reassigned, **9:** 725, 735
seeks to commission son, **9:** 746
ponders retirement, **16:** 383-84
requests leave, **16:** 474
depreciation pay, **18:** 85-86
skirmish at Paramus, N.J., **25:** 685
mentioned, **4:** 84, **6:** 19, 248, 625, **7:** 502, 536, 541, 554, 589, 626, 630, 675, **8:** 46, 58, 61, 423, 517, 567, **9:** 54, 56, 750, **10:** 173, 189, **12:** 235
Stark, Robert, treatment as prisoner protested, **18:** 124
Starke, Burwell, **24:** 375
Starke, William, retrieves runaway slave, **19:** 154

Starkey, Marion L., *A Little Rebellion*, **24:** 107, 297, **25:** 26
Starr, Mr., **19:** 665, **24:** 461
Starr, Ezra, **13:** 437
Starr, Raymond, ed., "Letter from John Lewis Gervais," **7:** 373
Starret, Mr., **6:** 153
State accounts:
settlement delays protested, **21:** 226, **22:** 586
Pennsylvania claims, **21:** 271, 762-63, **22:** 81, 615, 653, 673-74, **23:** 48, 126
proposed as Continental charge, **21:** 330-33
Connecticut claims, **21:** 713, **23:** 126
Massachusetts claims, **21:** 713, 797, **23:** 125-27, 587-88
North Carolina claims, **21:** 713, 759, 798-802, **22:** 79, **23:** 126, **25:** 400-404, 508, 510, 515, 522
New Hampshire claims, **21:** 797, **22:** 686
Rhode Island claims, **22:** 107, **23:** 25, 126, 400-401, 570
appointment of additional commissioners urged, **22:** 145
appointment of commissioners of authorized, **22:** 230
Virginia commissioners appointed, **22:** 246, 303
additional commissioners appointed, **22:** 484
ordinance for settlement of debated, **22:** 499, 554, 652-53, 701
and apportionment amendment, **22:** 595-97
Virginia claims, **22:** 634, **23:** 23, 25, 126, 325, **24:** 309, **25:** 21, 23, 66, 494, 510
and interest credits, **22:** 690
disparity of claims explained, **23:** 99
Georgia claims, **23:** 126
New Jersey claims, **23:** 126
New York claims, **23:** 126
South Carolina claims, **23:** 126
Connecticut commissioner instructed, **23:** 182
claims deadline extension opposed, **23:** 198
Maryland claims, **23:** 251
elimination of extra claims commissioners opposed, **23:** 273, 367
deadline extension requested, **23:** 274, 367
accounts commissioners' salaries lowered, **23:** 298
Continental commissioner disputes North Carolina comptroller, **23:** 521
resignation of Virginia commissioner, **23:** 552
appointment of board for proposed, **23:** 556
board of commissioners established, **23:** 601-2, **24:** 9, 17-18, 517, 539
repeal of ordinance on sought, **24:** 171-72
procedures for settlement of proposed, **24:** 180
increased authority for commissioners proposed, **24:** 231
revised ordinance adopted, **24:** 285-86
Massachusetts reimbursed for military expenditures, **24:** 645
federal assumption of state debts contemplated, **24:** 662
board of treasury reports on, **25:** 12
Virginia seeks deadline extension, **25:** 92, 156, 178
settlement of anticipated, **25:** 118
deadline for submission of extended, **25:** 157, 188, 190, 214, 252
commissioners to settle elected, **25:** 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 421, 424, 434
deadline extension discussed, **25:** 423, 433
ordinance for settling accounts criticized, **25:** 446
commissioners meet in New York, **25:** 473, 508-9
North Carolina appoints agents to settle, **25:** 473, 500
John Kean appointed accounts commissioner, **25:** 522
mentioned, **24:** 250, 278, 346, 585
State assumption of public debt:
in Maryland, **21:** 210, 228, 315, **22:** 252
in New Jersey, **21:** 302, 622, 697, **22:** 252
in Pennsylvania, **21:** 319, 697, **22:** 178, 252, 298, 463
Massachusetts proposal, **21:** 501
in Georgia, **22:** 252
in Rhode Island, **22:** 276, 285-86
mentioned, **25:** 775
The State Journal of South Carolina, **25:** 525
State of the Accounts of the Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenants of Lancaster County, **16:** 655
A State of the Expedition from Canada, as Laid Before the House of Commons, by Lieutentant-General Burgoyne, **21:** 204
State of the Receipts and Expenditures of Public Monies, **20:** 222, 276
Staten Island, N.Y.:
status of deputies, **3:** 204, 217, 231, 234
supplies British forces, **3:** 425
British army arrives, **3:** 480
British army lands, **4:** 379-83, 390, 413, 416, 421, 447, 451-52, 457, 552-54
inhabitants criticized, **4:** 434, 447
loyalists, **4:** 447, 452, 629, **5:** 476
Lord Howe arrives, **4:** 448, 455-57, 462, 470-71, 497, 500
British fleet arrives, **4:** 558-59, 623, 625-27, 633

Staten Island, N.Y.—*continued*
Gen. Clinton joins Gen. Howe, **4:** 625, 638-39, 645, 652, 655
British army at, **5:** 7, 9, 21-22, 30-31, 67, 72, 149, **7:** 10
committee of Congress meets with Lord Howe, **5:** 121-29, 134-35, 137-44, 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180, 183, 186-87, 292, 295-96, 633
Sullivan raid, **7:** 540, 542-44, 548, 560
Sullivan raid inquiry, **7:** 600-601, **8:** 101, 143, 231, 286, **16:** 630-32
Lord Stirling raid, **14:** 382, 386, **25:** 671
American attack cancelled, **16:** 279-80
mentioned, **4:** 492, 525, 526, 536, 557, 560, 583, 596, 635, 677, 679, **5:** 76, 278, 287, 291, 312, 318, 399, **7:** 261, 282, 287, 301, 304, 320, 436, 571, 635, 669, 676, 682, 687, **8:** 394, 397, 398, 406, **11:** 131, 139, **14:** 108
States' rights:
to self-government, **4:** 18, 99, 338
under Articles of Confederation, **4:** 233-50, **5:** 183, **7:** 109, **8:** 419-20, 433-37, **18:** 186
to set western boundaries, **4:** 338, 538-39, 556, 603-4
concerning money management, **4:** 424
in setting quotas for Continental treasury, **4:** 438-41, 444, 568-69, 592, 596
concerning representation in Congress, **4:** 441-45, 556, 568-69, 592-93, 596-602
to sell confiscated British goods, **4:** 543-44
and conduct of Indian affairs, **4:** 545-46, **21:** 768-69, **23:** 421
authority to set military pay, **5:** 441-42, 457-59, 464-65, 478, 488, 494, 498, 503-5, 507-8, 513-14, 518-19
Continental intervention in Delaware, **5:** 445, **9:** 337, 418, 484, 520-21, 540
and economic power, **5:** 462
division of military expenses, **5:** 526, 544
authority to form foreign alliances, **5:** 530, 566
and taxation, **5:** 536-37
and western land ownership, **5:** 536-37
and right of assembly, **6:** xxiv, 217-18, 263, 279, 282-83
incorporated into Articles of Confederation, **6:** xxv-xxvi, 672, 674
Washington's proclamation infringes, **6:** xxv, 240-41, 414
and congressional representation, **6:** 230-31
and price regulation authority, **6:** 274, 276
jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 356-62
and militia control, **6:** 554, 579
Continental intervention in Pennsylvania, **6:** 601-3, 616-17, 631, **8:** 103-4, 640-42, 659-60, 694-95, **9:** 123-25, 163, 540, **12:** 315-16
infringed by Continental officers, **7:** 6, 117
over Continental officers confirmed, **7:** 13-14
New York protests infringement of, **7:** 32
and Continental procurement practices, **8:** 607
and prisoner of war status for loyalists, **8:** 609, 611, 630, 663
Thomas Burke contempt of Congress controversy, **9:** 529-31, 534-39
South Carolina-William Moultrie dispute, **9:** 703, 712
Pennsylvania-Robert Hooper dispute, **10:** 57-59
and *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11:** 342
Continental control of currency challenged, **11:** 361, 370
and admiralty appeals jurisdiction, **11:** 516-17, 525-26, **12:** 140, 157, 373-75, 519, **13:** 106, 115
military pass granting authority contested, **11:** 523
adoption of consular convention by states opposed, **12:** 272
state pass-granting authority reaffirmed, **12:** 345-47
prisoner exchange authority debated, **12:** 476
state efforts to regulate French agents, **13:** 110
New Jersey protests infringement of appointing authority, **13:** 120
state taxation of Continental officials, **13:** 173
and Franco-American treaty obligations, **13:** 320-21
Pennsylvania protests Continental impressment, **13:** 395
congressional jurisdiction over western lands challenged, **13:** 493
state implementation of treaty rights for French citizens urged, **14:** 351
Virginia suit filed against commander of Fort Pitt, **15:** 64-65
and jurisdictional challenges, **15:** 173
congressional intervention in state admiralty suit, **15:** 370
states ignore Continental safe conduct pass, **15:** 622, **16:** 3-7, 11
tax exemption claimed under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16:** 433-35
grant of coercive power to Washington recommended, **16:** 451
Continental admiralty jurisdiction asserted, **17:** 170
attachment of Virginia property by Pennsylvania contested, **17:** 390, 408-9
Kentucky petition debated, **19:** 96-99, 123
and admission of new states, **19:** 384

States' rights—*continued*
and violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 600-602, 607-9, 691-92, 718, 734
and Continental tax proposals, **19:** 625-30
and congressional fiscal authority, **19:** 721-22, **21:** 340-41
in land claims disputes, **21:** 487
and congressional authority to create new states, **23:** 7, 102
political necessity of acknowledged, **23:** 121
congressional admission of new states questioned, **23:** 122, 404
and representation under the confederation, **23:** 415
mentioned, **7:** 70, **15:** 455
See also Lands, western
Stationery, price, **2:** 81
Staunton, Va.:
Quakers confined at, **7:** 573-74, 633, 637
mentioned, **17:** 288, 337, 383
Staves, exported, **6:** 178, 613
Steaks, Mr., **8:** 564
Steamboat navigation, James Rumsey invention demonstrated, **22:** 64-65, 205
Stearly, Christian, **15:** 53
Stearn, Samuel, appeals conviction, **22:** 593
Stediford, Garret, seeks Continental Army vacancy, **14:** 88
Stedman, Charles, reports French fleet at Charleston, S.C., **6:** 466
Stedman, Eliza, **20:** 159, **21:** 115
Steel:
for Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 311, 350, 362
importation, **3:** 653
mentioned, **6:** 107, 152, 383, **9:** 219
Steel, Capt., **2:** 75
Steel, Mr., **18:** 495
Steel, Archibald:
court-martialed, **12:** 105, 325, 382
mentioned, **9:** 182
Steel, James, **15:** 304
Steel, John (Rev.), **13:** 89
Steele, John (Pennsylvania), and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 399
Steele, John (Virginia):
identified, **25:** 183
letter to, **25:** 182
Steele, Joshua, identified, **7:** 357
Steele, Sir Richard, **7:** 356
Steer, William, **11:** 192
Steere, Thomas, *History of the Town of Smithfield*, **25:** 110
Stein, Mr., **18:** 388
Steiner, Bernard C., *Life and Administration of Sir Robert Eden*, **3:** 541
Steinmetz, John:
petition for compensation rejected, **3:** 161-62, 188
mentioned, **7:** 11, 65
Stele, Mr., **6:** 423
Stelle, Mr., sells flour to loyalist, **1:** 492
Stelle, Mrs., accounts allowed, **3:** 388
Stelle, Benjamin:
identified, **20:** 485
letters to, **20:** 613, **21:** 271, **22:** 56
sent money, **10:** 676, **12:** 538
Pennsylvania accounts commissioner, **20:** 483, 613, 724
relations with Robert Morris, **21:** 97
seeks instructions, **21:** 271
mentioned, **7:** 569, 624, **21:** 91, 208, 227, **23:** 273, 367
Stelle, Huldah Crawford (Mrs. Benjamin), **7:** 569, **20:** 485
Stephen, Adam:
identified, **6:** 36
letters to, **6:** 36, 345, **7:** 22, **10:** 580
promoted, **6:** 333, 345-46
on Ticonderoga surrender, **7:** 360
drunkenness, **8:** 22, 113, 327, 329, 339
court martialed, **8:** 151-52
seniority, **9:** 11, 197-98
mentioned, **2:** 229, **5:** 375, 432, 437, 536, 562, 640, **6:** 71, 79, 633, 634, **7:** 363, 400, 649, 657, 683, **8:** 352, **22:** 449
Stephens, David:
letter to, **19:** 374
mentioned, **19:** 373
Stephenson, Hugh, **4:** 336, **5:** 304
Stephenson, Mr., **6:** 397
Stepple, William, **7:** 566
Steptoe, Dr. (Pennsylvania), **1:** 8, 45
Steptoe, George (Dr., Virginia), **7:** 515, **9:** 652
Steptoe, Thomas:
and East Indies trade, **22:** 410-11
death, **24:** 423
mentioned, **22:** 540, 699
Sterett, Andrew:
appointed secret committee clerk, **3:** 60
death of, **5:** 352, 480
Sterett, James, **5:** 352, 480
Sterett, Samuel:
on dueling, **11:** 441
appointed secretary to Pres. John Hanson, **18:** 189
continued as presidential secretary, **19:** 382
mentioned, **11:** 439, **15:** 633, 634, **20:** 220, 361, 509, 534, **21:** 10, 106
Sterling, David L., "American Prisoners of War in New York, A Report by Elias Boudinot," **18:** 398
Sterne, Laurence:
quoted, **13:** 151
mentioned, **5:** 599, 605, **6:** 448, **14:** 324
Sterne, Laurence, *Tristram Shandy*, **11:** 405, **17:** 327, **25:** 129
Steuart, James, *An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Oeconomy*, **22:** 660, 688

Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, baron von:
identified, **8:** 594, **9:** 134
letters to, **8:** 594, 595, **9:** 368, 584, 605, 647, 726, 746, 771, **10:** 16, 21, 414, 635, 657, 713, **11:** 14, 51, **12:** 111, 302, **14:** 480, **15:** 325, **16:** 294, 400, 619, 621, **17:** 12, **18:** 241, 269, **20:** 68, 187, 211, 235
arrives in Pennsylvania, **9:** 22, 44
arrives at Valley Forge, **9:** 110
confers with Congress, **9:** 133-35, **14:** 440
Continental commission, **9:** 135, 641
confers with committee at camp, **9:** 158
endorses employment of Indians, **9:** 199
aides-de-camp, **9:** 351
commended, **9:** 368, 380, 645, 726, 743, 750-51, **12:** 302
appointed inspector general, **9:** 605, 614, **10:** 16
pay and allowances, **9:** 606, **12:** 308, 348
improves military discipline, **9:** 700
provided horses, **9:** 747, 771
seeks field command, **10:** 380, 484
requested to formulate Delaware River defense plan, **10:** 414
reassigned, **10:** 514, 516-17, 530, 657
recommends Jean Ternant, **10:** 658
reimbursed for expenses to America, **14:** 480
on the reduction of Continental regiments, **15:** 15
proposes army reforms, **15:** 140
proposes reorganization of inspector general's department, **15:** 539
reports British embarkation, **16:** 217-18
ordered to southern department, **16:** 284, 287, 292-95
Virginia defense, **16:** 619
requests lead, **17:** 183
recommends Pierre Du Ponceau, **18:** 152-53
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241, 269
seeks back pay, **19:** 330
pay settlement, **19:** 529
and army discontent, **19:** 690
explains prisoner of war liberation on signing peace treaty, **20:** 187
peace establishment plans, **20:** 211-12, 235, **22:** 376
mission to frontier posts, **20:** 403-4, 459, 594
mission to frontier posts rebuffed, **20:** 618, 644-45, **21:** 11, 119
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 178, **23:** 387
Continental claim recommended, **23:** 11
receives New York land grant, **23:** 370
seeks Prussian prince for American monarch, **23:** 544
land interests, **23:** 579
attacks call for troops against Shaysites, **23:** 636-37
writes "Bellisarius" essay, **23:** 637, **24:** 27
indemnification claim, **24:** 527-28
remarks on committee report, **25:** 10
wounded in "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25:** 61-62, 70
poverty of, **25:** 129
and claims for military service, **25:** 254, 343
claims debated, **25:** 314
and New Jersey lands, **25:** 329
and John Armstrong friendship, **25:** 419
president of German Society, **25:** 498
seeks reimbusement of expenses, **25:** 679
mentioned, **8:** 591, 596, 598, 607, 613, 620, **9:** 49, 54, 56, 72, 109, 126, 170, 191, 194, 367, 386, 723, 750, 752, 753, 770, 789, **10:** 45, 231, 354, 383, 440, **11:** 414, **12:** 89, **14:** 439, **15:** 364, **16:** 297, 316, 321, 603, 609, 617, 622, **17:** 6, 17, 326, 337, 338, 347, 353, **18:** 257, **19:** 455, **20:** xxvii, 74, **21:** 284, 471, 472, 494, 550, 561, **22:** 110, 115, 259, 603, **23:** 611, **25:** 253, 268, 687
Steven, Col., **1:** 484
Stevens, Mr., **8:** 457, **9:** 490, 784
Stevens, David, *Stevens v. Henderson* appeal, **12:** 185-86
Stevens, Ebenezer:
seniority, **9:** 476, **10:** 409, 612, **11:** 259
promoted, **9:** 477, 612
recommended, **10:** 612
mentioned, **7:** 132, 136, 360, **12:** 213
Stevens, Edward:
letter to, **6:** 444
arms for, **6:** 444
seniority, **15:** 469
wounded, **17:** 103
on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19:** 65
mentioned, **6:** 452, **16:** 35
Stevens, John (Capt., Connecticut), pay claim, **23:** 467
Stevens, John (commander *Lewis*):
letter to, **7:** 553
marine committee instructions, **7:** 553-54
mentioned, **5:** 528, **6:** 658
Stevens, John, Sr. (New Jersey):
identified, **1:** 331
letters to, **1:** 331, **2:** 35, 198, **14:** 127, 258, 450, **16:** 71, 100, **17:** 265, 433, **18:** 177
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxii, 492, 638
elected to Congress, **21:** xxii
mentioned, **15:** 75, **16:** 117, 454
Stevens, John, Jr. (New Jersey):
receives Virginia western cession act, **16:** 673
writes "Americanus" essay, **24:** 628
mentioned, **2:** 199

Stevens, Robert, **2:** 173
Stevens, Tomlin, "Carter Braxton," **12:** 184
Stevens, William (commander *Betsey*), **5:** 236, 252, 361, **7:** 236
Stevens, William (regimental clothing agent), **25:** 212
Stevens & Hubbell, **22:** 334
Stevens v. Henderson, committee on appeals decree, **12:** 185-86
Stevenson, Mr., **10:** 71
Stevenson, Ann (Mrs. Henry), seeks pass to visit New York City, **16:** 328
Stevenson, Cornelius, **2:** 467, 468, **5:** 148, 258, 380, **6:** 291, 293, 303, 440, 556
Stevenson, H. (Dr.), **7:** 628
Stevenson, Henry, **5:** 577, **16:** 328
Stevenson, James, letter to, **12:** 79
Stevenson, John, **3:** 548
Stevenson, Margaret (Mrs. Addinell), **1:** 546
Stevenson, Robert, **2:** 467, 468
Stevenson, William, **10:** 144, 166, 652, 653
Steward, David, **3:** 248
Steward, John:
letter to, **13:** 297
decorated for valor, **13:** 296-97
Steward, Joseph, **13:** xxvii
Steward, Murdock, **4:** 22
Steward, Stephen:
letters to, **9:** 217, 505
constructs Continental frigate in Maryland, **3:** 165
marine committee instructions, **9:** 217
Virginia inquiry, **9:** 504-5
accounts, **9:** 689
mentioned, **4:** 446, **8:** 685, **9:** 119, 377, 455, 471, **10:** 555
Steward, William, **14:** 30
Stewart, Capt., **5:** 68, **10:** 608
Stewart, Col., **18:** 55, 672
Stewart, Mr., **1:** 301, **22:** 68
Stewart, A., **25:** 686
Stewart, Alexander (Lt.), killed at Long Island, **5:** 106, 150
Stewart, Alexander (Lt. Col.), battle of Eutaw Springs, **18:** 109, 116
Stewart, Alexander (Pennsylvania), seeks pass for Jonathan Childs, **15:** 112
Stewart, Alexander (prisoner in Canada), petitions for back pay, **22:** 234
Stewart, Ann (Mrs. James), **7:** 193
Stewart, Archibald:
appointed deputy commissary, **7:** 213
mentioned, **7:** 231, **9:** 254
Stewart, Catesby Willis (Mrs.), *William Woodford*, **8:** 286
Stewart, Charles (New Jersey):
letters from, **22:** 289, 654
letters to, **7:** 671, **8:** 361, **10:** 515, **11:** 84, 216, **14:** 249, 380, 487, **15:** 583, **16:** 352, **22:** 38, 517, **24:** 176
commissary of issues, **7:** 322-23
recommends replacing deputy commissary, **11:** 84
instructed on quartermaster reorganization plan, **15:** 583
recommends James Gamble, **16:** 352
appeals for flour, **17:** 133
attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii, 39, 333, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiii
urges William Livingston to accept diplomatic post, **22:** 289
nominated commissary general of purchases, **25:** 664
mentioned, **3:** 297, 424, 425, **5:** 518, **7:** 312, 321, **8:** 412, **13:** 517, **15:** 107, 179, 338, **22:** 233, 237, 327, 385, 474
Stewart, David:
instructed by marine committee, **6:** 110, 127
account with secret committee, **6:** 406, 408
letter quoted, **11:** 13
mentioned, **4:** 192, 193, **5:** 155, 574, **6:** 41, 43, 102
Stewart, Duncan, **23:** 385
Stewart, James, **5:** 5, **7:** 193
Stewart, John, **7:** 544, 572, **8:** 455
Stewart, Robert:
seeks return to America, **24:** 216
tobacco agent, **24:** 233, 241, 405
mentioned, **24:** 215, 217
Stewart, Stephen:
secret committee agent, **6:** 381
account with secret committee, **6:** 406, 408
mentioned, **7:** 161
Stewart, Walter (Maryland), nominated secretary to mission to France, **14:** 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 409
Stewart, Walter (Pennsylvania):
identified, **5:** 709
letters to, **3:** 644, **5:** 708
advises Congress of cannon prices, **6:** 264
instructed by Samuel Adams, **6:** 265
wounded, **10:** 217
seeks to recover horse, **15:** 591
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 573, 581-82, 587, 595, 597
mentioned, **6:** 3, 4, 21, 91, **16:** 600
Stewart & Barr, **24:** 283
Stewart & Jackson, contract with secret committee, **5:** 421
Stewart & Totten, **18:** 261
Stiles, Capt., **6:** 50, **10:** 348, 394, **11:** 5, 116, **12:** 342
Stiles, Benjamin:
identified, **22:** 683
letter to, **22:** 682

Stiles, Ezra:
identified, **4:** 498
letters to, **4:** 485, 497, **8:** 440, **21:** 608
diary quoted, **4:** 498
elected president of Yale, **8:** 441
mentioned, **7:** xxiii, **9:** 490, 784, **24:** 190, **25:** 776
Stiles, Ezra, *Literary Diary* (Franklin B. Dexter, ed.), **2:** 292, 328-29, **4:** 498
Stiles, Henry R., *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut*, **4:** 145
Stiles, Isaac, seeks employment, **21:** 14
Stiles, Samuel:
identified, **19:** 61
letter to, **19:** 61
Still, Mr., **6:** 253
Stille, Mr., **12:** 240
Stillé, Charles J., *Life and Times of John Dickinson*, **5:** 629
Stillman, George, opposes Esek Hopkins, **6:** 487
Stillman, Hannah Morgan (Mrs. Samuel), **2:** 250, 272
Stillman, Samuel:
preaches Samuel Ward's funeral sermon, **3:** 448, 452, 460-61
mentioned, **2:** 75, 200, 250, 272, **3:** 568, 625, **4:** 610, **7:** 130
Stills:
price, **7:** 655, **8:** 99
mentioned, **18:** 522, **20:** 719
Stinchcombe, William C., *American Revolution and the French Alliance*, **10:** 252, 621, **11:** 397
Stirk, John:
letter to, **6:** 255
sent money for recruiting, **6:** 255-56
recruiting in Virginia, **6:** 616
Stirk, Samuel, elected to Congress, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 126
Stirling, Lord. *See* Alexander, William
Stites, Capt., **25:** 358
Stith, Capt., **15:** 587
Stival, (P.) & Son, **5:** 298, 299, 322, 376, 381, 382
Stockbridge, Mass., **24:** 127
Stockbridge Indians:
offer services to united colonies, **2:** 236
prohibited from army, **4:** 319-20
military employment authorized, **4:** 606
petition for relief from New York encroachments, **18:** 381-82
mentioned, **9:** 364, **22:** 162
Stocker, Hugh, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13:** 377
Stockings:
imported, **9:** 784
price, **16:** 636
mentioned, **8:** 112, **10:** 65, 349, 458, **11:** 369, 482
Stocks, British, fall in Amsterdam, **6:** 515, 522, 535, 543
Stockton, Mr., **2:** 5, **20:** 147
Stockton, Annis Boudinot (Mrs. Richard):
identified, **21:** 322
letter to, **21:** 320
mentioned, **20:** 385, 395, 397, 455, **21:** 115, **25:** 749
Stockton, Richard (New Jersey):
letters from, **4:** 491, **5:** 228, 284, 342, 358, 392, 415, 464
letter to, **5:** 527
attendance at Congress, **4:** xviii, **5:** xix
elected to Congress, **4:** xviii, 379, 458, 521-22, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii
receives letter from London, **4:** 497
committee on foreign mercenaries, **5:** 50
chief justice of New Jersey, **5:** 106
committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 252-53, 255-56, 324, 342-43
committee on clothing, **5:** 284-85, 415-16
on building barracks, **5:** 342
on state of northern department, **5:** 342-43
on clothing scarcity, **5:** 416
accounts, **5:** 465
committee to reinforce Washington, **5:** 542
reportedly seeks pardon, **5:** 641
treatment as prisoner, **5:** 706
portrait, **6:** xxvi, 455
quoted, **6:** xxvi
captured, **6:** 9-10, 240-41
mistreated by British, **6:** 39-40, 71, 184
loyalty suspected, **6:** 247
takes oath of allegiance to king, **6:** 454, 456
plan for reconciliation (1774), **6:** 456
signs New Jersey oath of allegiance, **6:** 456
estate settlement, **21:** 9-10
mentioned, **4:** 529, 530, 666, **5:** 128, 263, 486, 702, **6:** xxiv, **7:** 379, **20:** 387, **21:** 322
Stockton, Richard W., captured, **8:** 403
Stockton, Samuel W.:
identified, **14:** 207
pay and allowances, **16:** 410
mentioned, **18:** 361
Stockton, Thomas:
appointed commissary at Princeton, **9:** 434
dismissed as commissary, **14:** 168
mentioned, **20:** 612
Stoddard, Darius, seeks settlement of accounts, **22:** 505
Stoddard, Hosea, **11:** 533
Stoddard, Josiah:
letter to, **11:** 146
seeks additional compensation for cavalry officers, **10:** 532-33
leave of absence, **11:** 523
mentioned, **10:** 526, 541
Stoddard, Luther, **21:** 575

Stodder, David:
letter to, **9:** 402
marine committee instructions, **9:** 402
protests seizure of *Renown*, **17:** 100
mentioned, **10:** 706
Stoddert, Mr., **23:** 218
Stoddert, Benjamin, **17:** 52, 76, **18:** 426, **20:** 218
Stokes, Anthony, **16:** 566
Stokes, John:
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiv, **25:** xxi, 335
mentioned, **17:** 423
Stone, Mr., **17:** 241, 298
Stone, John H., **6:** 19
identified, **16:** 189
letters to, **16:** 188, 722
wounded, **8:** 87, 93
mentioned, **8:** 92, 157, **16:** 707
Stone, Thomas (Maryland):
letters from, **1:** 350, **3:** 474, 516, 542, 557, 580, 582, **4:** 46, 192, 446, 519, 583, 677, **5:** 106, 203, 265, 334, **22:** 104
letters to, **4:** 527, **17:** 425, **21:** 809
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii, 585, **6:** xvii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **21:** xx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, 54, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii, 379, **7:** xvi, **8:** xviii, **9:** xviii, **10:** xviii, **11:** xix, **21:** xx, 165, 255, 434, **22:** xxi
debates state of America, **1:** 402
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 126
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 133
debates state of trade, **2:** 173, 213-14
absent from Congress, **2:** 534
on Gov. Eden, **3:** 580
on independence, **3:** 580-81, **4:** 47, 49
on reconciliation, **3:** 580-81
portrait, **4:** xxii, 48
withdraws from Congress, **4:** 47, 53
describes situation in Canada, **4:** 49-50
on dilemmas of delegate service, **4:** 51-52
requests recall from Congress, **4:** 51
resents criticism by Virginia Convention, **4:** 192
seeks instructions on independence, **4:** 192-93, 223
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
attests to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4:** 277
criticizes Staten Island inhabitants, **4:** 447
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 546, 603
sends Indian speech to Maryland Convention, **5:** 106-7
favors meeting Lord Howe, **5:** 113
health, **5:** 265, **21:** 433
attends Maryland Senate, **6:** 379
declines reelection, **6:** 379
attendance desired, **9:** 464
votes, **10:** 708
resigns from Congress, **11:** 83
recommended as Continental receiver, **19:** 235
committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **21:** 538
slave evacuation committee, **21:** 771
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 58
on Henry Carbery extradition, **22:** 104-6
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 554
death, **24:** 574
mentioned, **1:** 527, **3:** 48, 49, 308, 551, 574, **4:** 384, 554, 667, **5:** 27, 535, **7:** 244, **9:** 691, 720, 741, **16:** 189, **20:** 457, **21:** 537, 546, 603, **22:** 71, 152, 208, 268, 496, **24:** 303, 459
Stone, Walter:
identified, **17:** 426
letter to, **20:** 457
seeks Continental appointment, **20:** 457
Stone, William (commander *Hornet*):
letters to, **2:** 542, **3:** 79, **5:** 73
sailing orders, **2:** 542, **3:** 79
mentioned, **3:** 57, 76
Stone, William (pilot), **18:** 261
Stoner, Benedict, **18:** 99
Stonington, Conn., **15:** 622, 630
Stono Ferry, battle of, **13:** 231, 364, 525, **15:** 566
Stony Point, N.Y.:
captured, **13:** 255, 259, 266-67, 272-75, 293-99, 304-5
evacuated, **14:** 107, 120, 122, 124
mentioned, **13:** 38, 309, 315, 324, 332, 345, 352, 357, 358, 389, 417, 431, 440, 497, **14:** 152
Stooble, Casper, **15:** 53
Stopford, Joseph:
letter to, **2:** 372
parole, **2:** 373
Storer, Mr.:
seeks privateer commission, **17:** 315, 318
mentioned, **19:** 87
Storer, Charles, **22:** 675
Storer, Ebenezer:
identified, **6:** 474
letters to, **6:** 473, **8:** 180, **9:** 400
elected Harvard treasurer, **6:** 287
instructed to arbitrate prize dispute, **6:** 466-67, 473-74
marine committee instructions, **9:** 400
mentioned, **8:** 415, 467, 471, 483, 523
Storey, Mr., **22:** 374
Storing, Herbert J., *Complete Anti-Federalist*, **24:** 454, 465

Stormont, David Murray, 7th viscount:
insults American commissioners at Paris, **7:** 412-13, 419
mentioned, **5:** 378, **6:** 210, 458, **7:** 437, 498, 500, 514, 551, 643, **8:** 287, **9:** 639, **16:** 427
Storrs, Mr. (messenger), **8:** 387
Story, D.A., *The de Lanceys*, **1:** 360
Story, Enoch, **13:** 384
Story, Isaac, letter to, **22:** 429
Story, John:
letter to, **21:** 339
petitions for depreciation pay, **21:** 339
receives pay, **25:** 246
mentioned, **19:** 194, **22:** 279
Story, Joseph, **22:** 169, 187
Story, Thomas:
reports to committee of secret correspondence, **5:** 272-74
mentioned, **2:** 467, 468, 475, **3:** 426, **5:** 369, **11:** 527
Story, William:
letters to, **15:** 366, 467
seeks pay increase, **10:** 358, **12:** 456
pay and allowances, **10:** 394
raise authorized, **13:** 77
seeks depreciation allowance, **15:** 367, 467
mentioned, **13:** 470, **21:** 224
Story & Humphrey's Pennsylvania Mercury, **1:** 117
Stotler, Mr., **10:** 597
Stouder, Christian, **18:** 449
Stover, John F., "French-American Trade during the Confederation, 1781-1789," **21:** 197
Stow, Mr., **22:** 645
Strabo, *Geography*, **4:** 601, 602
Strachey, Henry:
identified, **5:** 142
notes, **5:** 137
mentioned, **7:** 49
Strahan, Margaret Elphinston (Mrs. William), **2:** 105
Strahan, William:
letters to, **1:** 607, **2:** 104
mentioned, **1:** 608
Strange, John, *Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer*, **23:** 283
Strangways, Digby, seeks exchange, **11:** 98
Stratford Landing, Conn., **16:** 153, 179, 340, 363, 443, 517
Straw, **23:** 396
Strawberry Hill (Sprigg estate), **22:** 208
Streckeizen, Mr., **20:** 177
Streeter, Floyd B., "Diplomatic Career of William Carmichael," **10:** 654
Stretch, Mr., **20:** 560
Stricker, George:
appointed lieutenant colonel, **4:** 447, 518-19
mentioned, **4:** 446, 571
Strictures on a Pamphlet, Entitled, A "Friendly Address," (Charles Lee), **1:** 263
Stringer, Samuel:
identified, **2:** 11
letter to, **1:** 444
appointed hospital director, northern department, **2:** 11, 145
pay, **3:** 630
dismissed as northern department hospital director, **6:** 54, 65, 82, 108, 348-49, 461, **7:** 36-39
mentioned, **4:** 158, **5:** 75, **9:** 224
Strong, Capt., **21:** 750, 782, 786, 815, **22:** 28, 30
Strong, Mr., **25:** 81
Strong, Caleb:
identified, **23:** 437
letters to, **23:** 436, **24:** 410, 475, **25:** 172, 225, 507
elected to Congress, **16:** xx
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
elected U.S. Senator, **25:** 463, 506-7
mentioned, **24:** 172, 297, 322, **25:** 366
Strong, Jedediah:
elected to Congress, **18:** xvii, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, 230, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix, 373
attendance urged, **20:** 275
mentioned, **1:** 654, **5:** 88
Strong, Solomon, incites Wyoming Valley separatists, **23:** 348
Strother, French, **20:** 272
Strubing, Philippe, **21:** 472
Stuart, Col., **11:** 334
Stuart, Lt., **5:** 294
Stuart, Miss, **1:** 595
Stuart, Mr., **18:** 489, **24:** 652
Stuart, Archibald:
identified, **24:** 533
letters to, **24:** 532, 565, 581
and Virginia ratification debate, **24:** 532-33
mentioned, **22:** 73, **24:** 512, 589, 591, **25:** 188
Stuart, Charles, **18:** 64
Stuart, David, **25:** 364
Stuart, Gilbert, **17:** xxix, **22:** xxx, xxxii, **25:** xxx
Stuart, Henry, letter intercepted, **4:** 264
Stuart, John (1718-1779):
letter intercepted, **2:** 537
mentioned, **5:** 279, **8:** 469
Stuart, John, 3d earl of Bute, **2:** 475, **3:** 308, **11:** 334
Stuart, John, 6th earl of Traquair, **13:** 605
Stuart, William, **9:** 481, 501, 502, **13:** 20
Stuart & Barr, **22:** 94, 229, 259
Stubag, Capt., **21:** 725, 769
Stuckey, A., **2:** 475
Sturdevant, Mr., **17:** 370

Sturdy Beggar (brigantine), **6:** 636
Sturges, Jonathan (Connecticut):
identified, **22:** 139
letter to, **22:** 138
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **2:** xvi, **3:** xvi, **22:** xix, 570, **23:** xix, **24:** xix, **25:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **22:** 373, 570, **23:** xix, 159, 367, 524-26, 649-51, **24:** 666
Annapolis Convention committee, **23:** 562
congressional attendance sought, **24:** 277
committee on hospital accounts, **24:** 306
mentioned, **23:** 526
Stuyvesant, Nicholas, **22:** 110
Submarines, **4:** 514, 515, 638
The Substance of the Evidence Delivered...by the West-India Planters and Merchants (Richard Glover), **1:** 483, 484
Success (brigantine), **8:** 145, **9:** 151, 337, **10:** 583
Success (Massachusetts privateer), **14:** 156
Success (packet), **6:** 259
Success (ship, formerly *Morris*), **5:** 352, 413, **6:** 574, 575, 578, 584, 585, 586, 599, 624, 653, **7:** 20, **8:** 478
Success (sloop), **13:** 266
Success (vessel, Capt. Hill), **5:** 528
Sudler, Thomas, **21:** 335
Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th earl of, **7:** 391
Suffolk (H.M.S.), **17:** 553, 557
Suffolk, Va.:
burned, **13:** 4
mentioned, **13:** 264
Suffolk County, Mass.:
address to Gen. Gage, **1:** 77-78
Gen. Gage's answer to, **1:** 97
Bar Association, **7:** 168
Court of Common Pleas, **7:** 168
mentioned, **14:** 240
Suffolk County, N.Y., **15:** 622, **25:** 466
Suffolk Resolves, applauded by Congress, **1:** 72, 75-79, 83-85, 100, 161-62, 168
Sugar:
captured, **4:** 622, 659
method of granulating, **6:** 101, 583
interstate trade, **6:** 111, 185, 499
price, **6:** 267, 303, **7:** 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, 517, 581, **8:** 186, 490, **12:** 351, **13:** 294, **16:** 636, **18:** 280, **22:** 604, **25:** 735
interception of Jamaica fleet ordered, **6:** 677-81
manufacture, **7:** 177, 603
bartered for flour, **14:** 6
taxation of, **20:** 47
mentioned, **5:** 8, 320, 681, **7:** 478, 568, **8:** 418, 531, 604, **9:** 605, 630, 688, **11:** 8, 10, 11, **12:** 186, 333, **13:** 258, 471, **14:** 3, 34, 36, 46, 209, 216, 227, 369, **15:** 106, 209, 305, 352, 480, 540, **16:** 201, 217, 391, **17:** 464, **18:** 166, 327, 361, 600, **19:** 90, 287, 470, 490, 752, 758, 774, **21:** 196, **25:** 450, 622, 688, 702, 737
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius, **7:** 113, 114, 115
Sulla seed (Spanish sainfoin):
sent to Madison, **25:** 247
sent to Washington, **25:** 458
Sullivan, Daniel, **16:** 385
Sullivan, Ebenezer:
seeks settlement of accounts, **22:** 184, 307
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 415, 528, 564, 566, 580
nominated Continental surveyor, **22:** 561
mentioned, **22:** 599
Sullivan, James:
identified, **4:** 75, **19:** 738
letter from, **23:** 595
letters to, **4:** 72, **14:** 541, **15:** 69, **19:** 738, **20:** 342, 604, **22:** 87, 173, 211, 370, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23:** 229, 405, **24:** 72
elected to Congress, **18:** xix, 412, **20:** xix, 605, **21:** xxi
Massachusetts land claim agent, **21:** 747, **22:** 39
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 55, 58, 92, 173, 211-13, 370, 396, 399, 440, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23:** 490, 595, **24:** 72
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
mentioned, **3:** 535, 537, **4:** 107, **5:** 3, **19:** 306, **20:** 343, 434, 704, **21:** 24, 55, **22:** 322, 407, 429, 438, 610
Sullivan, John (New Hampshire):
memorials, **16:** 226, 439
notes, **16:** 305
report, **1:** 413
letters from, **1:** 150, 180, 369, 524, **16:** 72, 131, 164, 189, 267, 326, 338, 352, 359, 360, 361, 382, 383, 384, 399, 401, 408, 411, 412, 428, 433, 460, 483, 484, 517, 540, 549, 556, 557, 558, 559, 576, 577, 578, 586, 587, 588, 592, 596, 600, 616, 618, 626, 628, 641, 643, 676, 717, 756, **17:** 28, 29, 30, 42, 45, 64, 130, 133, 147, 209, 223, 243, 248, 274, 279, 311, 368, 375, 396, 418, 419, 457, 485, 487, **25:** 724
letters to, **3:** 84, **4:** 296, **5:** 614, **6:** 341, **7:** 166, 176, **8:** 104, 108, 162, 230, **9:** 735, **10:** 92, 151, 198, 452, 514, 631, 635, **11:** 14, 208, 278, 417, 501, 512, **12:** 264, 267, **13:** 312, **14:** 72, 184, **17:** 261, 495, **18:** 388, **21:** 295, **23:** 373, 380, 403, 406, 416, 431, 434, 461, 468, 481, 520, 531, 537, 541, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 617, 634, **24:** 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190, 191, 220, 259, 289, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 422, 424, 430, 451, 462, 487, 533, 541, 569, 618, 619, 646, **25:** 9, 10, 20, 22, 60, 69, 86, 87, 98, 114, 143, 164

Sullivan, John (New Hampshire)—*continued*
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **16:** xxi, 59, **17:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **15:** xix, 509, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxi, **18:** xix
portrait, **1:** xxxvi, 538
described, **1:** 24
debates nonexportation, **1:** 105
debates means for restoring American rights, **1:** 144
on Quebec Act, **1:** 150
debates American rights, **1:** 182
Grievances and Rights draft misattributed to, **1:** 193
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 539, 556, 575
departs for army at Boston, **1:** 542
returns home, **1:** 574, **17:** 439, 479-80, 485, 515
meets with committee of conference, **2:** 243
evaluated by Samuel Chase, **4:** 105
Sorel entrenchment, **4:** 303
retreats to Isle aux Noix, **4:** 332, 350-51, 365
asks leave to resign from army, **4:** 549-50, 557-58, 562
withdraws resignation request, **4:** 549, 557-58, 561, 563, 589, 675
appointed major general, **4:** 615, 648, 650-51
conveys Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 89-95, 102-5, 109, 113, 115, 119, 127, 181
exchange, **5:** 89-92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144
replaces Gen. Lee, **5:** 653-54
reinforces Washington, **5:** 710
John Adams seeks military information from, **6:** 341-42
protests foreign officers' appointment, **7:** 163
asks compensation for losses, **7:** 166
on British desertions, **7:** 176
threatens to resign, **7:** 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324
Staten Island raid, **7:** 540, 542, 544, 548, 560, 635
denounces Quakers, **7:** 573
Staten Island inquiry, **7:** 600-601, 687, **8:** 143, 231, 286, **16:** 630-32
battle of Brandywine, **7:** 649-50, 657-60, 683-84, **8:** 69-70
recalled, **7:** 662-63, 670
Brandywine inquiry, **7:** 663, 687-88
recall postponed, **7:** 672
conduct at Brandywine condemned, **7:** 679-80, **8:** 108-10
battle of Germantown, **8:** 88, 162-63
protests treatment, **8:** 100-101
defended by Eliphalet Dyer, **8:** 104-5, 163
recall debated, **8:** 105
criticized, **8:** 322
appointed Rhode Island commander, **9:** 155, 226, 487
requests brigadier, **9:** 724-25
requests reinforcements, **9:** 736, **12:** 91
Rhode Island command, **10:** 92, 95, 198, 200, 279, 352, 453, 493
reinforced, **10:** 362, 369
and Newport attack, **10:** 442-44, 459-60, 464, 467, 498, 550, 555, 575, **579-81**, 584, 587, 592, 596
predicts victory, **10:** 490, 492, 499-500, 502, 505-7
protests d'Estaing's Newport withdrawal, **10:** 514, 552, 558, 595
commended for safe retreat from Rhode Island, **10:** 586, 617-20
reestablishes harmony with d'Estaing, **10:** 616
authorized to call militia, **10:** 630, 634
thanked by Congress, **10:** 631, 635
sent money, **12:** 264, 267
Indian expedition, **12:** 504-5
requests provisions, **13:** 204
reports burning of Chemung, **13:** 401
reports results of expedition against Indians, **14:** 23, 37, 53
threatens Iroquois tribes, **14:** 57
commended for expedition against Indians, **14:** 72-73
resignation, **14:** 184, 192, 239, **25:** 664
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
opposes Vermont independence, **16:** 73, 131, **17:** 396-97, **25:** 713
delays Vermont hearing, **16:** 113
health, **16:** 113, 338, **25:** 713
laments congressional weakness, **16:** 131
committee on Mississippi River navigation instructions, **16:** 157
on resignation of his commission, **16:** 164-65
supports claim of Amasa Sessions, **16:** 226
supports half-pay plan, **16:** 235
on fiscal policy, **16:** 305-14, 338-39, **17:** 35
recommends sale of Continental property, **16:** 308
fiscal committee, **16:** 314, 642
on administrative reform, **16:** 326, 338
recommends New York attack to relieve southern states, **16:** 327
delegate expenses, **16:** 340, 617, **17:** 223, 244, 485, 487-88
letters intercepted, **16:** 340, 353, 360-61, 383, 517
flatters John Hancock, **16:** 352, 523-25
addresses New Hampshire Continental officers, **16:** 359-61
on in-kind quotas, **16:** 384

Sullivan, John (New Hampshire)—*continued*
accepts retainer from France, **16:** 385-86, 518, 617
on half pay, **16:** 399
opposes promotions in proportion to state quotas, **16:** 401-2
committee on inspector general reform, **16:** 402
sends Marbois description of New Hampshire, **16:** 428-29, 484-85
position on New Hampshire Grants claim questioned, **16:** 433-35
opposes tax exemption claim under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16:** 435
endorses rations claim of Continental officers, **16:** 439-40
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania Wyoming dispute, **16:** 460
explains Franco-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce, **16:** 483-84
requests secretarial allowance, **16:** 485
committee on promotions, **16:** 540, **17:** 42, 248, 274-75
Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16:** 549, 554-60, 576-78, 585-88, 592, 600, 641-42
drafts proclamation to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16:** 585
explains Pennsylvania mutiny to French minister, **16:** 596-98, 616-17
rumored chosen Vermont governor, **16:** 618
Continental compensation claim, **16:** 619
New Jersey mutiny committee, **16:** 621
dispute with Thomas Burke, **16:** 626, 628-32, 685, 712-14, 720, **17:** 64-65, 261-62
on New Jersey mutiny, **16:** 642
warns of New Hampshire's unrepresentation, **16:** 643
denies rumor of Vermont conflict of interest, **16:** 677-79
reports on New Hampshire mica deposits, **16:** 717-18
seeks congressional adjournment, **16:** 756, **17:** 6-7, 30
on punishment of deserters, **17:** 28
extolls Alexander Hamilton, **17:** 30
opposed as secretary of war, **17:** 30-31, 543
accounts, **17:** 31, **23:** 537, 541, **25:** 724-30
seeks settlement of accounts, **17:** 31
on Vermont controversy, **17:** 32-33, 51
sketch of, **17:** 37
recommends Jacob Gerhard Diriks, **17:** 45
practices French composition, **17:** 130-31, 147-48
defends General Washington, **17:** 147-48
opposes western expedition, **17:** 162
opposes Continental officers holding civil office, **17:** 168
committee on Matthew Tilghman protest, **17:** 190
recommends Canadian invasion, **17:** 209-11
committee on Horatio Gates inquiry, **17:** 258
fears uti possidetis proposal, **17:** 274
supports French policy, **17:** 311-12
recommends stronger court martial penalties, **17:** 368-69
committee to revise army code, **17:** 369
recommends John Paul Jones, **17:** 375
on mediation prospects, **17:** 419
recommends Anthony Selin, **17:** 457
criticizes James Varnum, **17:** 495-97
authorized to suppress New Hampshire revolt, **18:** 377-78
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64
reports counterfeiting, **23:** 403
granted depreciation pay, **23:** 537, 541
suppresses armed demonstrators, **23:** 575, 577, 580
seeks epaulets, **24:** 289
reelected New Hampshire president, **24:** 336
on Kentucky independence, **25:** 69
defeated in New Hampshire presidential election, **25:** 197
captured, **25:** 591
explains delegates expenses to New Hampshire assembly, **25:** 724-30
explains mutiny role, **25:** 751
mentioned, **1:** xxxiv, 3, 60, 85, 193, 345, **3:** 5, 500, 649, **4:** 28, 30, 33, 40, 86, 88, 126, 152, 182, 202, 219, 256, 267, 270, 281, 286, 312, 321, 332, 496, 566, **5:** 67, 81, 98, 106, 120, 121, 123, 125, 134, 149, 153, 154, 158, 160, 163, 171, 185, 234, 278, 295, 318, 621, 647, 715, **6:** 3, 145, 149, 162, 166, 434, **7:** 155, 198, 201, 202, 211, 212, 230, 250, 287, 320, 345, 432, 499, 513, 534, 542, 543, 567, 571, 592, **8:** 66, 68, 75, 87, 119, 157, 181, 244, **9:** 667, 718, 772, **10:** 22, 44, 68, 163, 182, 262, 366, 386, 397, 403, 405, 413, 433, 435, 441, 454, 463, 471, 477, 480, 484, 486, 510, 517, 525, 527, 530, 532, 534, 585, 588, **10:** 590, 626, 638, 642, 644, 647, 678, **11:** 16, 84, 116, 196, 200, 247, 414, 422, 483, **12:** 198, 492, **13:** 6, 11, 36, 96, 195, 309, 375, 595, **14:** 48, 171, 234, 329, 525, **15:** 20, 419, **16:** 140, 144, 150, 161, 465, 646, 647, **17:** 233, 234, 300, 351, 494, 539, **18:** 344, **19:** 302, **21:** 233, 246, 265, 288, 304, 339, **24:** 42, 544, 598, **25:** 91, 216
Sullivan, John (Pennsylvania):
letter to, **22:** 115
incites Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 352, 372, 375, 380, 430-31
evades capture, **20:** 399, 404, 418, 430, 512

Sullivan, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
explains mutiny role, **20:** 404
pardon urged, **20:** 668
seeks to return to America, **20:** 722
arrest sought, **21:** 538
revives pay claims, **23:** 376-77
ordered arrested for threatening Spanish settlements, **25:** 77
mentioned, **20:** 451, 456, 645, **22:** 104
Sullivan, Kathryn, *Maryland and France, 1774-1789*, **9:** 753, **10:** 170, **11:** 135, **13:** 111, **21:** 197
Sullivan expedition:
cancellation proposed, **13:** 108
supply shortages, **13:** 312
pay and allowances arrearages, **16:** 439-40
mentioned, **13:** 209, 366, 401, 409, 427, 473, 543, **14:** 23, 37, 50, 53, 67, 234, **15:** 238
Sullivan's Island, S.C.:
British repulsed, **4:** 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 624, 627-28, 638
British attack on, **6:** 659, **8:** 505
mentioned, **5:** 502
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, **16:** 672
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, *Memoires*, **2:** 51
Sully, Thomas, **10:** xxv, **25:** xxv
Sulphur:
collection encouraged, **1:** 677
procurement, **2:** 73, 122, 153-54, 253-54, 318-19
removed from New York City, **2:** 197, 199
manufacture, **3:** 225
scarcity, **3:** 477
importation, **3:** 617
mentioned, **3:** 57, 627, 663, **4:** 197, 340, 400, 518, 527, **5:** 207, 236, 306, 340, **25:** 593
Summary, Historical and Political (William Douglass), **12:** 375
Summary View of the Rights of British America (Thomas Jefferson), **1:** 535, 536, **4:** 674
Summer, Capt., **22:** 660
Summers, Capt., captures prizes, **10:** 348
Summers, Peter, **19:** 373
Sumner, Mr., **13:** 341
Sumner, Increase:
elected to Congress, **19:** xxi, 12
mentioned, **15:** 380, **19:** 9, 153, **22:** 361
Sumner, Jethro:
identified, **8:** 520
letters to, **8:** 520, 604, **9:** 361, **11:** 478, **15:** 313, **18:** 672
criticizes Thomas Burke, **7:** 489
seniority, **8:** 255, 290
promoted, **8:** 256, **9:** 362, **11:** 439, 442-43, 457, 478
promotion recommended, **9:** 361
reports Kings Mountain victory, **16:** 233
mentioned, **7:** 108, **8:** 390, **16:** 203
Sumner, Job:
identified, **24:** 54
letters to, **13:** 389, **16:** 447, **24:** 54
Continental commission, **12:** 309
seniority claim, **13:** 389
seniority claim denied, **16:** 447
appointed commissioner of Continental accounts, **22:** 475
Sumner County, N.C., **25:** 349
Sumptuary laws, recommended, **16:** 308
Sumter, Thomas:
and southern campaign, **15:** 598
repulses Banastre Tarleton, **16:** 511-12
commended by Congress, **16:** 593
elected to Congress, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, 176, **21:** xxv
mentioned, **7:** 494, 496, 511, 512, 642, **15:** 640, **16:** 36, 56, 59, 411, 453, 459, 470, 482, 502, 504, 507, 513, 575, **17:** 101, 181, 201, 423, 554, **18:** 36
Sunbury, Ga., **18:** 241, 268, **19:** 535
Sunbury, Pa., **2:** 93, **22:** 169
Superintendent of Finance. *See* Finance, superintendent of
Superintending committee. *See* Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments
Supplies. *See* Arms and ammunition; Clothier general's department; Clothing; Commissary general's department; Quartermaster general's department
Surgeons. *See* Medical department
Surinam, **6:** 55, **7:** 587, **10:** 641, **12:** 330
Surprize (Continental lugger), **13:** 13
Surprize (Continental sloop, formerly *H.M. Racehorse*), **6:** 42, 98, 204, 254, 321, 611, 619, 620
Surrey, Charles Howard, earl of, appointment as ambassador to U.S. rumored, **20:** 179
Surveillante (French frigate), **17:** 67
Surveys. *See* Lands, western; Ordinance of 1785
Susquehannah Company:
authorizes settlement on Susquehannah River, **2:** 93
Indian lands deed, **19:** 206, 278, **24:** 426
and Wyoming Valley dispute, **22:** 573
and Connecticut western reserve claims, **23:** 274
impact of Connecticut cession on, **23:** 314-15
mentioned, **1:** 661, **5:** 555, **11:** 93, **17:** 450, **18:** 260, 614, **19:** xxix, 363, 755, **23:** 309, 348
Susquehannah Company Papers (Julian P. Boyd and Robert J. Taylor, eds.), **1:** 656, **3:** 116, **18:** 182, **19:** 103, 119, 280, 400, 428, 588, 601, 603, **21:** 300, 385, 464, 480, 685, **22:** 44, 114, 163, 507, 573, 639, **23:** 82, 275, 286, **24:** 36, 426, 450, **25:** 233

Susquehannah River:
improving navigation discussed, **6:** 349
flooding, **9:** 175, 183, 224
survey, **9:** 432, 581
as location for Federal capital, **25:** 368-69, 379
mentioned, **8:** 614, 620, **22:** 673, **25:** 502
Sussex County, Del.:
loyalists assemble, **2:** 204-6, 208
loyalist uprising, **6:** 240, 626
independent company authorized for, **6:** 569
Sutherland, Nicholas:
requests leave to return to England, **9:** 335
proposes exchange, **9:** 614
Sutlers:
regulations considered by Congress, **3:** 215
evade regulation, **3:** 567
regulated by Congress, **5:** 472-73, 513, 515, 667
criticized by Matthew Thornton, **5:** 667
mentioned, **2:** 46, **3:** 205, **5:** 494
Sutton, John, reimbursed, **11:** 367
Sutton, Samuel, **3:** 3
Sutton, William, **7:** 325
Sutton, Vt., **19:** 389
Swain v. Newman appeal, **25:** 620
Swaine, Francis, **13:** 498
Swaine, John, **23:** 308
Swallow (ship), **8:** 419
Swan, Dr. (Pennsylvania), **5:** 590
Swan, Maj., purchases land, **23:** 114
Swan, Mr. (Massachusetts), **15:** 234, 235, **18:** 252, 420, **19:** 766, 777
Swan, Abraham, book presented to Congress, **3:** 14
Swan, Abraham, *A Collection of Designs in Architecture . . .*, **3:** 14
Swan, Harry Kels, *Frederick Frelinghuysen*, **12:** 78
Swan, John (Maryland):
western land interests, **11:** 538
mentioned, **6:** 677, **18:** 117, 137, 156
Swan (schooner), **10:** 348, 394, **11:** 47, 115, 182
Swann, John: (North Carolina)
letters from, **25:** 215, 256, 381
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiv, **25:** xxi
attendance at Congress, **25:** xxi, 68, 131, 162, 542-45
contracts smallpox, **25:** 159, 162, 215
and North Carolina rejection of Federal Constitution, **25:** 215, 381
Swanwick, John:
identified, **20:** 420
letter from, **7:** 690
letter to, **20:** 420
loyalty investigated, **9:** 372-73, 385, 408
finance department cashier, **19:** 25
on Continental certificate fraud, **23:** 139
mentioned, **8:** 432, 575, **9:** 139, 219, 378, **10:** 520, **11:** 11, **19:** 223, 320, 375, **20:** 623, 683
Swanzey, N.H., and Vermont dispute, **17:** 397
Swasey, Joseph, resigns commission, **9:** 390, **10:** 191
Sweat, Samuel, **3:** 131
Sweden:
intercedes with Russia, **3:** 384, 388, 396, 481
trade with United States, **6:** 303
credit assessed, **6:** 534
military supplies from, **6:** 543, 561
commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10:** 6-7, 18
and League of Armed Neutrality, **15:** 485, **16:** 390, 482, **17:** 503
proposes Swedish-American treaty, **19:** 217, 236, 238-39, 278, 293, 309, 461
negotiates Swedish-American trade treaty, **20:** 415, 479, 515, 631, 645
treaty with U.S. ratified, **20:** 540-41, 556, 570, 572, **21:** 34, 78, 131, 596
relations with U.S., **21:** 32
commercial treaties with sought, **21:** 645
sends envoy to U.S., **21:** 699
appoints consul to U.S., **22:** 53, 239
protests American trade restrictions, **22:** 678
pirate ship from reported, **25:** 115
mentioned, **6:** 209, **9:** 590, **12:** 119, 156, **13:** 451, **15:** 586, **16:** 425, **19:** 269, **21:** 103, 108, 694, 696, **24:** 194
Swedenborg, Emanuel:
identified, **25:** 58
and "new Christianity," **25:** 58
mentioned, **23:** 339
Sweers, Cornelius:
investigated for fraud, **10:** 391, 412, 418
parole denied, **10:** 482
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 262, 267-68
Sweers, Hannah (Mrs. Cornelius):
letter to, **10:** 482
petitions Congress, **10:** 482
Swett, Mr., **22:** 253
Swett, John Barnard, identified, **23:** 365
Swift, Mr., **12:** 86
Swift, Elisha, **5:** 38
Swift, Heman:
identified, **20:** 110
letter to, **20:** 109
seniority, **18:** 333
promotion recommended, **20:** 109-10
Swift, Isaac, **6:** 219
Swift, Jonathan, **6:** 417, **10:** 56, **24:** 551
Swift, Jonathan, "The Bubble," **11:** 232
Swift, Jonathan, *Gulliver's Travels*, **5:** 599, 605
Swift, Jonathan, *A Tale of a Tub*, **17:** 254
Swift, Samuel, **1:** 497, 517
Swift (H.M. Sloop), **11:** 305

Swinton, Samuel, **10:** 307
Switzerland:
signs French treaty, **10:** 402
mentioned, **6:** 328, **13:** 148, **17:** 348, **20:** 302, **21:** 176
Swoope, Mrs., **8:** 77
Swope, Michael:
appeals for reimbursement, **12:** 426
mentioned, **10:** 574
Sword, Mrs., **7:** 276
Swords, imported, **7:** 239
Sykes, James (Delaware):
letter from, **6:** 569
attendance at Congress, **6:** xvi
elected to Congress, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii
opposes Henry Fisher's appointment, **6:** 548, 569
depreciates self, **6:** 569
requests attendance of Delaware delegates, **6:** 569
introduced by George Read, **6:** 570
Syme, John, **17:** 197
Symmes, John Cleves (New Jersey):
letter from, **23:** 410
letters to, **24:** 243, **25:** 28, 355, 439
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiii, **23:** xxii, **24:** xxii
Continental impost committee, **22:** 180
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxii, 302, 412, 641-51, **24:** 666
and New York impost act, **23:** 307
Indian affairs committee, **23:** 395
western land interests, **23:** 410-12, **24:** 243-44
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 496, 584
and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 554
on need for territorial government, **24:** 327-28
seeks land grant, **24:** 412-13, 489, 492, 496, 538
recruits western settlers, **24:** 490
appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24:** 491, **25:** 10, 28
payments on land grant, **25:** 65
and Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 358-59, 439-40
mentioned, **24:** 262, 342, 468, 540, 589, 643, 644, **25:** xxix
Symmetry (H.M. Ship), **19:** 107
Symmetry (H.M. Transport), captured, **8:** 529-31, 534, 538, 681, **9:** 86
Symonds, Jonas:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 666, 668
mentioned, **21:** 336
Symonds, Thomas, **12:** 475
Syren (H.M. Frigate):
seizes *Cornelia*, **4:** 207
captured, **8:** 358, 371
Szatmary, David P., *Shays' Rebellion, The Making of an Agrarian Insurrection*, **23:** 563, **24:** 27, 128, 150
Szymanski, Leszek, *Kazimierz Pulaski in America*, **13:** 469

— T —

Taasquah (Cayuga Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Tabb, John, **2:** 382
Table for the Payment of Principal, and Interest of Loans, **16:** 626
Taboreau, Louis Gabriel, **6:** 533
Tacitus, **1:** 283
Taffia, **11:** 11
Tagart, James, seeks Jamaica travel permit, **13:** 562
Tagus River, navigation rights on, **24:** 145
Tais, Alexander, **8:** 462
Tait, David (Pennsylvania), criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
Taitt, David (British Indian agent), **8:** 469
Talbot, Silas:
  letters to, **11:** 223, **13:** 341, 513, **18:** 646, **19:** 9, 80, 103, 255, 302, 426, **25:** 660
  promoted, **8:** 114, **11:** 223
  captures *Pigot*, **11:** 196, 208, 223
  commands *Argo*, **13:** 312
  commissioned naval captain, **13:** 342, 571, **14:** 64
  commended, **13:** 512-13
  accounts, **18:** 646, **19:** 9, 302, 426
  pay and allowances, **18:** 646, **19:** 9
  seeks naval command, **19:** 80, 255, **25:** 660-61
  mentioned, **10:** 200, 246, **13:** 382, 408, 440, 450, 473, 502, 503, **22:** 233
Talcott, Matthew, **23:** 366
A Tale of a Tub (Jonathan Swift), **17:** 254
Taliaferro, Col., **18:** 420
Taliaferro, John:
  letter to, **17:** 438
  mentioned, **15:** 482, **17:** 562
Tallemon, Capt., **10:** 134
Tallmadge, Benjamin:
  captures Fort St. George, **16:** 412, 427
  commended by Congress, **16:** 427
  and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
  mentioned, **12:** 240
Tallman, Peter, **18:** 138
Tallow, **10:** 209
Tamar (H.M. Sloop), **3:** 111
Tammany (Delaware Indian chief), **7:** 12, **20:** 201
Tammany, Sons of Saint, **7:** 12
Tancy, Mr., **16:** 183
Tanneries, Continental establishment proposed, **7:** 522
Tantalus (son of Zeus), **15:** 586, **21:** 31
Tapley, Mr., **22:** 129
Taplin, Winn L., "The Vermont Problem," **13:** 103, **14:** 21
Tappan, N.Y., **15:** 590, 600, 618
Tar:
  price, **3:** 450, **23:** 258, **24:** 66, 71
  export of, **20:** 583, **21:** 281
  mentioned, **9:** 232, 640, **10:** 520, **11:** 36, 495, **19:** 290, **20:** 718, 722, **21:** 236, 499, **24:** 124, 299, **25:** 139, 226, 450
Tardiveau, Barthelemi, **12:** 15
Tariff. *See* Impost, Continental
Tarleton, Banastre:
  at battle of Waxhaws, **15:** 346
  Cowpens defeat, **16:** 686
  raids Charlottesville, Va., **17:** 330, 337, 383
  Yorktown sally repulsed, **18:** 136, 143
  mentioned, **15:** 598, **16:** 256, 453, 459, 470, 482, 483, 502, 504, 507, 512, 535, 574, 699, 732, 734, 743, **17:** 66, 281, 326, 381, **18:** 146
Tarling, Peter, **8:** 92, 142
Tash, Thomas, **4:** 31, **5:** 477
Tate, Maj., reports Kings Mountain victory, **16:** 233
Tate, Mr., **8:** 164
Tate, William:
  letter to, **22:** 413
  seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
  appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 565
  mentioned, **22:** 376
Tatham, Mr. (messenger), **15:** 323
Tatlow, Mr., **1:** 360, **2:** 493
Tatnall, Josiah, exchange recommended, **10:** 570
Tatum, Absalom:
  letter to, **22:** 413
  appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 413, 564
  mentioned, **22:** 376
Taunton, Mass., political unrest reported, **23:** 526
Tawa Indians, invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
Tawanah (Seneca Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Taxation:
  Parliamentary authority over, **3:** 24-25, 65, 67, 69-70, 75, 101-2, 137-40, 199, 258, 265, 305
  under Articles of Confederation, **4:** 238-39, 245, **8:** 209, 255, 299, 326, 348, 425, **19:** 120, **20:** 637-38
  method of setting state fiscal quotas, **4:** 438-41, 444, 568-69, 592, 596-97
  of western land, **4:** 672-74

Taxation—*continued*
method of assessing, **5:** 536-37
recommended, **6:** 229, 236, 393, 404-5, 453, 522-23, **7:** 76, 501-4, 506, 524-25, 551, 590, 596, 618, 629, 644, 689, **8:** 58, 273, 336, 365, 696, **9:** 118, 159, 303, **10:** 205-6, 279, 323, 551
considered by Congress, **6:** 299
in Massachusetts, **6:** 327, **8:** 171, 210, 670, **14:** 241, **19:** 642, **22:** 425, **23:** 489, 580-81
in Maryland, **6:** 673, **9:** 448, 540, **18:** 600, 603, **19:** 642, **22:** 649
debated, **8:** 98, 100, 108
formula adopted, **8:** 101
Continental proposal, **8:** 206
apportionment discussed, **8:** 320
in Virginia, **8:** 418, **18:** 574-75, **22:** 25, **24:** 92, 638
in New Jersey, **8:** 669-70, **15:** 422, **22:** 333
Lord North's proposal for colonial taxes, **9:** 449-51, 456, 465
in New York, **9:** 545, **12:** 90, 100, **14:** 421, **15:** 156, 386
state import duties proposed, **11:** 138
in Connecticut, **12:** 443, **18:** 674, **19:** 602, **22:** 425, 639
frequent levies recommended, **12:** 504
of Continental officials, **13:** 79
in New Hampshire, **13:** 212
effect of western land sales on, **13:** 455
North Carolina delegates' views on, **14:** 110
in Pennsylvania, **14:** 304, **15:** 213, **23:** 108
use of certificates for opposed, **14:** 491-92
certificates receivable for taxes, **15:** 90, 114
reception of certificates for recommended, **15:** 175-76, 194-96, 210, 272
and new emission money, **16:** 12, 126
exemption claimed under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16:** 433-35, 680
in Delaware, **16:** 481, 489-90
U.S. experience with assessed, **16:** 486-98
of prizes, **16:** 637
in North Carolina, **19:** 13-14, **25:** 400
Robert Morris' proposals, **19:** 21-22
of land, **19:** 149, 208, 263, 273, 290, 534, 615, 624, 642, **20:** 47, **25:** 739-41
poll tax, **19:** 149, 263, 273, 290, 631, 642, 733, 745
excise, **19:** 273, 290
payment to Continental receivers opposed, **19:** 282-83
window tax, **19:** 630, 752
Continental yields estimated, **19:** 642, 752
salt tax, **19:** 642, 749-50, 752
of imports, **20:** 46-47
state inequalities assessed, **20:** 642
and 1782 report of, **21:** 154
of slaves, **21:** 601
methods of collection, **22:** 33-34
in support of religion, **22:** 393
in Rhode Island, **22:** 706
Continental tax accounts prepared, **23:** 7
Virginia opposition to, **24:** 428
abolition of direct taxation sought, **25:** 262
under Federal government, **25:** 370-71
mentioned, **2:** 264-66, 342, 515, **3:** 71, 102, 218, 564, 590, **4:** 295, 424, 667, **5:** 653, **6:** xxvi, **7:** 176, **8:** 122, 162, 237, 290, 357, 389, 391, **9:** 557, **10:** 340, **11:** xxxi, 92, 194, 230, 255, 271, 284, 362, 371, 398, 410, 447, 496, **12:** 96, 139, 237, 380, 461, 508, **13:** 24, 53, 58, 86, 114, 131, 173, 186, 199, 205, 282, 352, 381, 414, 524, 531, **14:** 182, 286, 366, 504, **15:** 85, 116, 155, 234, 271, 348, 576, 614, 626, 628, **16:** 3, 37, 166, 192, 286, 290, 296, 307, 500, 604, 671, 706, **17:** 128, 151, 231, 304, 363, **18:** 71, 332, **19:** 91, 133, 197, 414, 567, 618, 641, 758, 774, 782, 784, **20:** 90, 149, 193, 208, **21:** 318, 327, 475, 512, 719, **22:** 17, 148, 273, **23:** 244, **24:** 7, 17
See also Impost, Continental; Indents; Requisitions; Revenue, American
Taxation No Tyranny (Samuel Johnson), **1:** 606
Taxay, Don, *The U.S. Mint and Coinage*, **23:** 476, **24:** 246
Tayler, John:
identified, **17:** 500
letters to, **17:** 499, **18:** 40, 75, **19:** 247, 344, 457, **20:** 611, 678, 693, **22:** 241
land interests, **18:** 40-41, **19:** 247, 344, **20:** 611-12, 678-79, 693
seeks settlement of accounts, **19:** 457
mentioned, **12:** 210, **23:** 299, 402, 568, 579
Tayloe, John:
death of, **12:** 370, 388
mentioned, **2:** 365, **3:** 129, 407, 408, 501, **4:** 58, **6:** 100, 582, **7:** 603, **8:** 616, **10:** 266, 362
Taylor, Capt., **7:** 625, **13:** 386, 542, 560, **14:** 3, **20:** 435
Taylor, Maj.:
and loyalist plotting, **7:** 84-85
mentioned, **11:** 167
Taylor, Mr., **5:** 237, **9:** 390, **11:** 405, **18:** 426, **20:** 433
Taylor, Charles J., *History of Great Barrington, Massachusetts*, **2:** 312
Taylor, Craddock, release sought, **16:** 503, 709
Taylor, Francis, **1:** 582
Taylor, George (Pennsylvania):
letter to, **6:** 153
attendance at Congress, **4:** xx
elected to Congress, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx
attends Easton Indian conference, **6:** 117-19, 140, 150, 153, 284, **25:** 601-11
mentioned, **6:** 151

Taylor, James, **1:** 627
Taylor, John (Maryland), criticizes John Sullivan, **8:** 286, **16:** 630-31
Taylor, John (Massachusetts), **8:** 321, **24:** 635
Taylor, John (New York), **15:** 184, 441
Taylor, John (Virginia):
inoculated for smallpox, **1:** 420
seeks reinstatement of commission, **13:** 198
mentioned, **1:** 485, 582, **11:** 128, **24:** 512
Taylor, Richard, **8:** 388
Taylor, Robert J., ed., *Susquehannah Co. Papers*, **1:** 656, **3:** 116, **18:** 182, **19:** 103, 119, 280, 400, 428, 588, 601, 603, **21:** 300, 385, 464, 480, 685, **22:** 44, 114, 163, 507, 573, 639, **23:** 82, 275, 286, **24:** 36, 426, 450, **25:** 233
Taylor, Robert J., "Trial at Trenton," **19:** 400
Taylor, Robert J., *Western Massachusetts in the Revolution*, **4:** 97
Taylor, Thomas, **17:** 80
Taylor, Thornton, **25:** 734
Taylor, William (Maj.), submits Continental claim, **24:** 119
Taylor, William (secretary):
seeks residence for John Hancock, **6:** 313
embarks for France, **10:** 171, 178
mentioned, **25:** 314, 339, 383, 431
Taylor, Yelverton:
Taylor v. Bunch appeal, **14:** 217
Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14:** 377-78
Taylor, Rogers & Co., **23:** 466
Taylor v. Bunch, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 217
Taylor v. Jennings, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 377-78
Tazewell, Henry:
identified, **20:** 54
letters to, **20:** 52, 670
mentioned, **20:** 664, **22:** 454
Tazewell, John:
letters to, **5:** 349, **9:** 313
resigns as Continental prize agent, **9:** 313
Tea:
importation, **1:** 87
compensation for, **1:** 133, 488-89
sale and use under Association, **1:** 665, **2:** 38, 47-48, **3:** 38, 87, 98, 167-68, 219, 252, 410, 503
committee on, **2:** 180
merchants' memorial, **2:** 180
nonconsumption, **2:** 436-37
nonconsumption violated, **2:** 484
sale debated, **3:** 204, 252
sale authorized, **3:** 545
price regulation continued, **3:** 622
price, **3:** 643, **4:** 70, **5:** 107, **7:** 86, 365, 432, 455, **8:** 186, **18:** 465, **24:** 417
South Carolina sale of confiscated British, **4:** 543-44
failure of price regulation, **6:** 436
shortage, **10:** 60
taxation of, **20:** 47
mentioned, **2:** 200, 209, 210, **3:** 65, 215, **8:** 604, **9:** 630, **12:** 104, 333, **13:** 425, **14:** 463, 525, **15:** 106, 352, 397, 488, **16:** 167, **18:** 95, **19:** 179, 752, 758, 774, **24:** 283, **25:** 450
Teamsters:
impressment, **7:** 169
pay, **8:** 538
mentioned, **10:** 210, **15:** 471, 476, 495, **23:** 397
Teeth, care of, **20:** 668-69
Telfair, Edward (Georgia):
letters from, **15:** 533, **18:** 224, 241, 251, 268, 269, 459, 634, **19:** 61
letters to, **23:** 129, 131, 151, 164, 170, 177, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 472, 520, 552, 580, 583, 593, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24:** 27, 49
elected to Congress, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, 298, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 79-80, **19:** xx, **20:** xviii, **21:** xix, 735, **22:** xx, **23:** xx, **25:** xix
attendance at Congress, **10:** xvii, 305, **11:** xviii, **15:** xvii, 98, 431, **16:** xviii, **18:** xviii, 126, **19:** xx, **25:** 693
votes, **10:** 708, **19:** 31, 47
leaves Congress, **11:** 216
recommends Mordecai Sheftall, **15:** 348
committee of commerce, **15:** 536
proposes augmenting Washington's authority, **16:** 364, **25:** 709
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 694
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 46
Joseph Trumbull's accounts committee, **19:** 186
committee on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **25:** 693
mentioned, **10:** 251, 491, **11:** 356, **12:** 296, 347, **15:** 278, **16:** 366, **22:** 675, **23:** 137
Telfair, William, **10:** 579
Teller, Jacobus, death, **22:** 3
Temple, Benjamin, **17:** 372
Temple, George Nugent-Temple Grenville, 2d earl, **19:** 286, 294, **21:** 392, 419, 420, 421, 436, 437
Temple, Harriet Shirley (Mrs. Robert):
letter to, **5:** 40
mentioned, **5:** 41, 42, 43, 102
Temple, John:
identified, **10:** 554
letter to, **11:** 274
denied permission to visit Philadelphia, **10:** 553
seeks copy of Franco-American treaties, **11:** 274

Temple, John—*continued*
visits Philadelphia, **11:** 275
suspected as British emissary, **11:** 327, 333-35, 339, 357-59, 363-65, 377-79
returns to England, **11:** 359
return to America as peace commissioner rumored, **14:** 515, 518, 546
investigated as British collaborator, **18:** 363-65
loyalty debated, **19:** 3-4
diplomatic recognition of debated, **23:** 30, 32, 39
recognized as British consul, **23:** 43-45, 49, **24:** 187-88
seeks U.S. compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23:** 256
rejects John Wendell claim, **24:** 178-79, 372-73
appoints New Hampshire agent, **25:** 37
mentioned, **6:** 600, **10:** xxviii, 528, 579, 584, 585, **11:** 67, 303, 346, **13:** 234, **17:** 310, **18:** 367, **23:** 40, 50, 87, 222, 264, 295, 349, **24:** 45, 294, 462, 565, 639, **25:** 5, 138, 375
Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, earl, **12:** 371
Temple, Robert, **5:** 41, 42, 101, 102, 103, **12:** 109
Temple, William:
reports news from England, **3:** 372, 384, 388, 409, 416
predicts revolution in Great Britain, **3:** 388
described, **3:** 396, 409
mentioned, **3:** 375, 393, 395
Temple, Sir William:
on ratification of treaties, **21:** 260
mentioned, **7:** 356, 384, **20:** 85
Temple, Sir William, "Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands," **25:** 82
"The Temple of Minerva," Francis Hopkinson opera performed, **17:** 76
Templeman, Mrs., **25:** 162
Ten Broeck, Abraham:
letters to, **6:** 122, 173, 451
mentioned, **3:** 20, **7:** 231, **15:** 184
Ten Broeck, Dirck, **9:** 349
Tenant, Mr., **7:** 108
"Tenax" (Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant pseudonym), attacks Thomas McKean, **17:** 427-32, 474-75, 537-38
Tender laws. *See* Legal tender
Tenerife, Canary Islands, **14:** 449, **16:** 145, **17:** 294, **24:** 299
Tennant, W., **20:** xxvi
Tennent, Gilbert, **6:** 448
Tennent, William, **2:** 87, **3:** 76
Tennessee River, **25:** 348
Tents:
manufacture, **4:** 65
needed for army, **4:** 446
price, **7:** 73-74
mentioned, **5:** 93, 341, **7:** 79, 90, 168, 201, 345, **8:** 576, 590, 596, **9:** 98, 224, 240, 293, **12:** 6, **13:** 351, **15:** 247, 271, 323, 338, 417, 445, 452, 481, 575, 632, **16:** 99, 123, 165, 170, 185, 202, 237, 321, **17:** 196, 222, 575
See also Duck
Terence (*Andria*), Davus quotation, **14:** 68
Terentia (wife of Cicero), **22:** 314
Ternant, Jean-Baptiste, chevalier de:
letter to, **21:** 552
Continental commission, **10:** 21, 658, 703, **11:** 14
compensated for loss of horses, **16:** 223
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 241
promoted, **21:** 552
mentioned, **9:** 788, 789, **10:** 16, 635, 655, 657, **11:** 34, 35, 219, **15:** 316, 323, 324, 325, 332, 420, **16:** 627, **20:** 274, **21:** 473, 577
Ternay, Charles-Henri d'Arsac, chevalier de:
confers with Washington, **16:** 181
death of, **16:** 507, 511, 571, **17:** 135
mentioned, **15:** 483, 505, 513, 515, 526, 531, 568, 587, 595, 606, 611, **16:** 53, 60, 90, 102, 111, 166, 183, 187, 431, 693, **17:** 256, 257, **19:** 179
Terrible (H.M.S.), **17:** 554, **18:** 67, 69, 70, 74, 76, 80, 95, 108
Terrill, Abraham, **23:** 63
Territorial government. *See* Ordinance of 1787
Test Act, **2:** 194
Tetard, John Peter, **2:** 13, **11:** 401, **21:** 195
Tetepachksit (Delaware Indian chief), **12:** 536
Teysett, Mr., **3:** 313
Thacher, James, *A Military Journal During the American Revolutionary War*, **25:** 552
Thacher, Nathaniel, **21:** 246
Thacher, Peter:
identified, **10:** 421
letter to, **10:** 420
mentioned, **7:** 677
Thacher, Peter, *An Oration...to Commemorate the Bloody Massacre at Boston*, **3:** 341
Thacker, Capt. J., **21:** 660
Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th earl of, **10:** 56
Thanksgiving day:
set by Congress, **8:** 189, 218, 223-24, 238, 241, 243, **11:** 217, 220, 232, **14:** 72, 79, 99-101, **16:** 225, 296, **18:** 47, 56, 159, 174-77, **21:** 80, 89, 91, 100, 103
observed by Congress, **11:** 387, **18:** 247
committee report on, **16:** 214
Continental observances discontinued, **22:** 713, 716
mentioned, **8:** 197, **21:** 227
See also Fast days

Thatcher, Ensign, **25:** 685
Thatcher, George (Massachusetts):
letters from, **24:** 569, 596, 618, 644, **25:** 5, 65, 299, 314, 373, 391, 392, 394, 399, 405
letters to, **25:** 28, 42, 43, 49, 65, 103, 111, 230
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxi, **25:** xx, 3, 81, 235, 300, 445, 538-40, 545
elected to Congress, **24:** xxi, **25:** xx
delegate expenses, **24:** 569-70
smallpox inoculation, **24:** 596
leaves Congress, **25:** 43
addresses Massachusetts legislature, **25:** 76
on Pennsylvania Federal elections, **25:** 394-95, 399, 405
favors Hancock for vice presidency, **25:** 423
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 484, 506
mentioned, **24:** 359, **25:** 120
Thatcher, Oxenbridge, Jr., **4:** 482
Thatcher, Sarah Savage (Mrs. George):
identified, **24:** 597
letters to, **24:** 596, **25:** 5, 299, 314, 373, 391, 392, 394, 399
Thaxter, Adam, **10:** 141
Thaxter, John:
identified, **1:** 50
letters to, **6:** 553, **23:** 384
seeks clerical employment, **8:** 600
appointed clerk, **8:** 645
announces definitive peace treaty, **21:** 120, 128-29, 135, 137, 141, 157, 173
accounts settlement, **23:** 384
mentioned, **1:** 657, **8:** 577, **9:** 323, **10:** 90, 219, **11:** 42, 484, **13:** 443, **16:** 445, **21:** 161, 162, 163, 195, 269, 276, 280
Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant), identified, **22:** 167
Thayer, Dr., **19:** 389
Thayer, Mr., **4:** 124
Thayer, Elihu, **10:** 40, 168, 359
Thayer, Theodore, *Israel Pemberton*, **7:** 90, **9:** 392
Theater:
suppression sought, **11:** 54, 64, 65, 209
suppression of in New York debated, **23:** 85-86
The Contrast performance, **24:** 222
May Day in Town performance, **24:** 287-88
School for Scandal performance, **24:** 648
True-born Irishman performance, **24:** 648
Therese (French vessel), **9:** 114, **12:** 4
Theseus, **21:** 793
Thetis (H.M.S.), **16:** 223, 224
Thistle (schooner), **5:** 180, 181
Thomas, Mr., **3:** 447, **21:** 200, **22:** 645
Thomas, Mrs., **11:** 7
Thomas, Abisha:
appointed agent to settle North Carolina Continental accounts, **25:** 473, 500
mentioned, **25:** 508, 514-15
Thomas, Edward, **2:** 469, 470
Thomas, Hannah (Mrs. John), **22:** 346
Thomas, Isaiah, letter to, **22:** 406
Thomas, Jacob, **2:** 240
Thomas, Jane Hanson (Mrs. Philip):
health, **15:** 541, **16:** 91, 123, **17:** 141
mentioned, **15:** 355
Thomas, John:
identified, **1:** 590
letters to, **1:** 597, 661, **2:** 113, 332, **3:** 341, 347, 628, 665, 680, **4:** 68, 75, **25:** 559
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 539, 556, 642, 657, 662
seniority, **1:** 590, 618, 642
appointed commander in Canada, **3:** 333, 339, 341-42, 346, 351, 354, 374
appointed major general, **3:** 341-42, 346-47, 351, 354
supported by Edward Rutledge, **3:** 346
supported by Massachusetts delegates, **3:** 347
authority in Canada debated in Congress, **3:** 440
retreats from Quebec, **4:** 21-22, 25
directed to hold Canada, **4:** 68
contracts smallpox, **4:** 75, 81, 105
criticized by commissioners, **4:** 80-82
death of, **4:** 227-28, 256, 286
mentioned, **1:** 588, 664, 667, 668, **2:** 225, **3:** 183, 316, 337, 353, 359, 365, 373, 556, 612, 634, 645, **4:** 40, 86, 147, 219, 262, 613, 620, 654, **25:** xxviii
Thomas, John Allen, **4:** 526, 677, **5:** 203
Thomas, Joshua, **16:** 466
Thomas, Nicholas, letters to, **9:** 204, 304
Thomas, Philip:
identified, **15:** 355
letters to, **15:** 354, 510, 541, 556, **16:** 91, 123, 182, 754, **17:** 140, **18:** 99, 140, 159, 165, 181, 191, 201, 282, 313, 319, 336, 354, 375, 388, 402, 420, 449, 473, 477, 501, 505, 508, 530, 550, 579, 589, 599, 618, 636, 639, 660, 677, **19:** 23, 52, 64, 88, 89, 126, 198, 224, 280
mentioned, **15:** 631
Thomas, Samuel W., "William Croghan, Sr., A Pioneer Kentucky Gentleman," **25:** 495
Thomas & Co. (Guadeloupe), **25:** 618
Thomlinson, Mr., **10:** xxvi
Thomosa, Don Juan, **15:** 438
Thompson, Capt., **7:** 238
Thompson, Dr. (New Hampshire), **6:** 237
Thompson, Dr. (New York), **15:** 59
Thompson, Mr., and payment of prize money, **19:** 373
Thompson, Mr. (Massachusetts), **5:** 429
Thompson, Mr. (New Jersey), **7:** 84, **20:** 202

Thompson, Mr., New York chancery suit, **24:** 172
Thompson, Mr. (Rhode Island), **2:** 210
Thompson, Mr. (runaway slave), **19:** 153
Thompson, Mrs. (New Jersey), **7:** 84
Thompson, Rev., **5:** 583
Thompson, Alexander, letter to, **24:** 37
Thompson, Ann, engagement of, **23:** 32
Thompson, Archibald, **4:** 422
Thompson, Dockery, **7:** 545
Thompson, Dorothea McKean (Mrs. John), **5:** 150
Thompson, Ebenezer:
identified, **13:** 265
letter to, **13:** 264
elected to Congress, **10:** xix, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx, 480, **21:** xxi
and Vermont controversy, **13:** 25, 88, 322
mentioned, **5:** 505, 716, **7:** 338, **12:** 29
Thompson, Elias, **13:** 9
Thompson, Humphrey, **9:** 780
Thompson, James:
delivers military supplies to North Carolina, **3:** 289, 327
and wagon department inquiry, **13:** 47
Thompson, James (New York), **23:** 210, 223
Thompson, John:
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **17:** 34
mentioned, **5:** 150
Thompson, John (Delaware Indian chief), **12:** 536
Thompson, Joseph, detachment attacked, **14:** 433, **25:** 677
Thompson, Mark, **3:** 297
Thompson, Parson, **2:** 493
Thompson, Robert, **10:** 312
Thompson, Samuel, **24:** 635
Thompson, Thomas (commander *Raleigh*):
letters to, **5:** 219, 371, **6:** 683, **7:** 622
appointed frigate captain, **4:** 55, 125-26, 149-50, 181, 185
instructed by marine committee, **5:** 371, 595, **6:** 683-86
commission, **5:** 430
proposes naval reform, **6:** 544
court-martialed, **9:** 523, 626
appeals court martial verdict, **14:** 292
and importation of gunpowder, **25:** 561
mentioned, **3:** 600, **4:** 54, **5:** 217, 343, 406, **6:** 626, 681, 682, 691, **7:** 459, 603, **8:** 158, 492, **9:** 486, 489, 629, 776, 783, **11:** 222, **15:** 436
Thompson, Thomas (New York), death of, **15:** 368, 373
Thompson, William (Massachusetts), **3:** 535
Thompson, William (Pennsylvania):
identified, **4:** 303
letters to, **4:** 301, **11:** 303
letter of introduction, **1:** 674
riflemen accounts, **2:** 42
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 317-19, 331, 342, 350, 354
reinforces Sorel, **4:** 4
ordered to attack Trois Rivières, **4:** 303-4
taken prisoner at Trois Rivières, **4:** 312, 318, 321-22, 326-28, 332-34, 342, 463, **25:** 578
paroled, **5:** 296-97
exchange proposed, **5:** 534, **16:** 304
dispute with Thomas McKean, **11:** 226-28, 238, 241-50, 299-303, 316, 321, 350-51, 374-76, 388-90, 394, **12:** 4-5, 318
refuses Pennsylvania Council summons, **11:** 390
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
exchanged, **16:** 335
mentioned, **1:** 578, 625, 629, **2:** 16, 485, **3:** 80, 316, 337, 382, 395, 500, 646, 650, 680, **4:** 80, 82, 86, 105, 202, 305, 329, 620, **6:** 333, **10:** 573, **11:** 68, 372, **12:** 507, **13:** 133, 218, **17:** xxviii, **22:** 492
Thompson, William (Rhode Island):
letter to, **22:** 505
appointed to settle Connecticut Continental accounts, **19:** 716, 764, **20:** 40, 246, **23:** 182
directed to settle Darius Stoddard accounts, **22:** 505
appointed to settle Rhode Island Continental accounts, **25:** 776
Thompson, William (South Carolina):
thanked by Congress, **4:** 492, 516
mentioned, **4:** 502, 503
Thomson, Dr. (Virginia), **25:** 413
Thomson, Lt. (South Carolina), **9:** 478, 479
Thomson, Mr. (Connecticut), **25:** 227
Thomson, Mr. (messenger), **12:** 340
Thomson, A., **5:** 286, 322
Thomson, Alexander:
returns boundary line plan, **25:** 216
mentioned, **25:** 37
Thomson, Andrew, **18:** 549
Thomson, Buchanan P., *Spain: Forgotten Ally of the American Revolution*, **6:** 4
Thomson, Charles:
draft letter, **25:** 523
memorandum book, **21:** 7, 246, 334, 399, 470, 574, 660, 706, 756, **22:** 53, 121, 160, 231, 309, 374, 388, 423, 492, 548, 626, **23:** 4, 163, 174, 219, 302, 350, 410, 510, 518, 581, **24:** 134, 197, 273, 345, 382, 410, 462, 542, 595, 616, 639, **25:** 10, 37, 100, 138, 216, 312, 334
notes, **1:** 233, 245, 248, **7:** 371, 373, 382, 388, **10:** 111, 707, 717, **11:** 27, 153, 241, 284, 299, 374, **12:** 242, 378, **18:** 311, 506, 654, 666, 669, 675, 687, 693, **19:** 3, 4, 21, 29, 39, 40, 49, 57, 68, 73, 84, 96, 104, 159, 182, 186, 525, **23:** 485, 495

Thomson, Charles—*continued*
letters from, **1:** 78, 457, 582, 700, **4:** 309, 562, 563, **5:** 9, 512, 599, 604, **6:** 635, **7:** 358, **8:** 216, 427, 516, **9:** 392, 441, **10:** 530, **11:** 30, 91, 352, **12:** 95, 219, 376, 468, **13:** 458, 536, **14:** 216, 363, 386, 540, **15:** 88, 275, 354, 519, **16:** 191, 219, 346, 485, 588, 591, 616, 643, 659, 710, **17:** 206, 229, 354, 359, 398, 400, 490, 525, **18:** 48, 178, 199, 209, 213, 218, 221, 222, 352, 417, 448, 486, 489, 501, 503, 527, 558, 565, 583, 600, 644, **19:** 341, 370, 431, **20:** 204, 306, 329, 382, 395, 396, 402, 410, 411, 415, 439, 444, 448, 452, 464, 475, 485, 513, 532, 536, 541, 564, 575, 599, 602, 621, 665, 672, 673, 679, 685, 688, 718, **21:** 50, 57, 60, 71, 72, 79, 82, 86, 104, 109, 116, 138, 151, 155, 203, 204, 245, 254, 255, 262, 267, 279, 280, 283, 285, 287, 293, 306, 333, 345, 350, 451, 452, 464, 488, 496, 527, 531, 620, 630, 689, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 700, 709, 711, 717, 718, 724, 725, 726, 734, 735, 736, 740, 741, 744, 745, 751, 752, 754, 755, 759, 760, 762, 770, 771, 776, 779, 780, 784, 792, 794, 795, 807, 809, 814, 816, **22:** 13, 14, 15, 38, 41, 43, 80, 123, 131, 201, 202, 203, 209, 223, 236, 237, 238, 242, 244, 245, 250, 260, 275, 282, 286, 287, 293, 295, 305, 313, 315, 317, 330, 342, 343, 351, 352, 353, 389, 391, 395, 400, 411, 412, 413, 419, 420, 426, 427, 428, 445, 446, 447, 455, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 474, 487, 488, 494, 496, 497, 501, 505, 508, 511, 519, 522, 524, 526, 532, 537, 543, 546, 547, 549, 550, 553, 564, 565, 572, 575, 584, 593, 595, 597, 601, 606, 622, 624, 627, 628, 629, 632, 633, 644, 645, 659, 662, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670, 681, 689, 695, 702, 716, 720, 721, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 22, 27, 29, 44, 45, 50, 55, 57, 84, 86, 89, 117, 131, 132, 133, 150, 151, 154, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 197, 199, 208, 212, 214, 224, 236, 241, 242, 243, 245, 250, 275, 276, 277, 290, 291, 295, 307, 308, 322, 328, 335, 336, 349, 361, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 380, 383, 384, 389, 390, 394, 395, 399, 403, 406, 415, 416, 420, 424, 431, 460, 467, 468, 472, 473, 502, 520, 522, 527, 528, 529, 532, 541, 552, 560, 566, 568, 572, 580, 583, 585, 586, 593, 597, 598, 602, 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 624, 634, **24:** 27, 36, 40, 49, 54, 83, 84, 98, 113, 127, 134, 179, 190, 191, 220, 259, 260, 261, 264, 275, 298, 343, 346, 349, 350, 356, 364, 371, 372, 375, 378, 390, 399, 404, 424, 437, 444, 451, 462, 487, 520, 526, 527, 541, 545, 569, 578, 599, 618, 636, 646, 660, 663, **25:** 4, 9, 13, 28, 46, 62, 86, 98, 109, 113, 114, 150, 151, 152, 161, 164, 169, 179, 188, 210, 211, 230, 231, 233, 234, 241, 260, 266, 269, 291, 292, 295, 313, 323, 331, 333, 336, 340, 341, 366, 375, 406, 415, 432, 434, 441, 455, 496, 503, 509, 511, 512, 513, 516, 517, 519, 520, 521, 525, 527, 532, 533, 534, 535, 748, 755, 756, 758
letters to, **1:** 232, **3:** 568, **5:** 104, **6:** 130, **18:** 160, 502, **20:** 557, **21:** 424, 679, 716, 764, 777, 790, 795, **22:** 258, 309, 565, 579, **24:** 46, 281, 295, 323, 571, 616, 617
portrait, **1:** xxxiii-xxxiv, 22
marriage, **1:** 4, 12
appointed secretary of Congress, **1:** 10, 12-14, 20, 23, 25-27, 58-59, 168, 337, 342, 344
appointed clerk of committee on rights, **1:** 37
manuscript Journal of Congress, **1:** 113-15
answers Galloway's *Candid Examination*, **1:** 116, 325
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1:** 138, 142, 155-56
gift from Congress, **1:** 246, 249
drafts inscription for Richard Montgomery monument, **3:** 150, **24:** 260
omits motions from journals of Congress, **3:** 432
secretarial policies of, **3:** 432, **19:** 663, **21:** 8-9
on republican honor, **4:** 562
on Pennsylvania's assumption of government, **5:** 10
wishes John Dickinson restored to leadership, **5:** 10
recommends Jacob Giesling, **5:** 512
move from Baltimore, **6:** 314, 383
return to Philadelphia delayed, **6:** 433
on maintaining journals of Congress, **6:** 635-36
notes illustrated, **7:** xxiv, 381
on engineer regulations, **7:** 358
on prisoner exchange, **7:** 358
explains Congress' use of Deane-Morris letters, **8:** 516
appoints John Thaxter clerk, **8:** 646
criticized by Henry Laurens, **9:** 278, 427, **12:** 524
denounces British propaganda ploy, **9:** 482
publicity practices, **11:** 35
letters quoted, **11:** 407, **13:** 49
on Pennsylvania's dispute with Congress, **12:** 95-96, 219-22
secret journals, **12:** 227, **22:** 627
accused of losing congressional documents, **12:** 376
criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **12:** 550

Thomson, Charles—*continued*
dispute with Henry Laurens, **13:** 430, 442-46, **14:** 8
responds to Henry Laurens' charges, **13:** 458-66
hints delegates' drunkenness, **13:** 465
condemns conduct of slaveholders, **13:** 466
dispute with James Searle, **13:** 466
convenes Congress in absence of President Huntington, **14:** 149
distributes journals of Congress, **14:** 216-17, 386
canes James Searle, **14:** 348
on saltpetre manufacture, **14:** 363
collects public papers of the states, **14:** 540
cipher letters, **15:** 275, **17:** 400
authorized to issue privateer commissions, **15:** 519-20
suspects tampering with his journals, **16:** 177
on fiscal policy, **16:** 192-94, 485-98
parodies Benedict Arnold, **16:** 213, 219-21
recommends Timothy Matlack, **16:** 346
on Indian depredations, **16:** 643
accounts, **17:** 206, **25:** 533-34
seeks copying device, **17:** 331
requests report on Continental disbursements, **17:** 359
recapitulates southern campaign, **17:** 398-400
distributes privateer commissions, **17:** 525
alters secretarial policies, **18:** 179
secretarial responsibilities increased, **18:** 190, 312, **22:** 628
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
American Philosophical Society member, **18:** 380
reports audience with French minister, **18:** 506-8
slighted by President Hanson, **18:** 508
designs Great Seal of the U.S., **18:** 600-601
criticizes Arthur Lee, **18:** 670-71
seeks pay increases for Secretary's office, **19:** 370-71
and tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19:** 490
submits secretary's office estimates, **19:** 525
as custodian of foreign affairs files, **20:** 306, 558, 565
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 378, 385-86, 536-37
attendance at Congress at Princeton, **20:** 382-87
lodgings, **20:** 383
seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20:** 415, 444-45, 453, 475-76, 520
shuns social diversions of Princeton, **20:** 476
opposes prosecution of mutineers, **20:** 532
returns to Princeton, **20:** 564
criticizes eastern states, **20:** 688-90
feuds with William Ellery, **20:** 690, **21:** 179
recommends Isaac Norris, **20:** 718, **21:** 532, 695
on federal capital location, **21:** 73, 79-80, 82-84
commends deputy secretary, **21:** 86, 151-52
opposes historian's access to congressional documents, **21:** 110
on congressional powers, **21:** 111
indexes journals of Congress, **21:** 267
criticizes congressional itinerancy, **21:** 294
subscribes to bank shares, **21:** 343
employs clerk, **21:** 424, 755
office accounts, **21:** 736
recommends Henry Remsen, **21:** 760
and Committee of the States journal, **21:** 767
on prospects for union, **21:** 772-73
on Longchamps affair, **21:** 773-74
scientific interests of, **21:** 775, **22:** 250-51, **23:** 224, 390-93, 403, **24:** 261
urged to revise journals, **21:** 780
advised to move office to Philadelphia, **21:** 781, 784, 790
recommends Joseph Norris, **21:** 817
orders newspaper subscriptions for Congress, **22:** 43, 244
urges Pennsylvania compliance with Continental requisition, **22:** 81
criticizes Pennsylvania fiscal policy, **22:** 123
cancels newspaper subscriptions, **22:** 236, 317-18
health, **22:** 282, **24:** 216
on increase of secretarial duties, **22:** 305-7
returns home, **22:** 307
moves to New York, **22:** 352-53, 388-89
introduces Robert Edge Pine, **22:** 353
seeks additional space for Congress, **22:** 391
on strengthening Continental authority, **22:** 519-22
solicits printing bids, **22:** 601-2
distributes delegate attendance lists, **22:** 622, 702, **23:** 6, 45, 84, 131, 170-71, 214, 328, 380, 431, 552, 580, 639-51, **24:** 27, 127, 190-91, 346, 399, 424, 462, **25:** 9, 86, 152, 347
on French ownership of U.S. real estate, **22:** 627
recommends abolition of slavery, **22:** 716
subscribes to *Pennsylvania Evening Herald*, **23:** 22
urges attendance of delegates, **23:** 39
reports on proposals for strengthening Congress, **23:** 88-89

Thomson, Charles—*continued*
recommends John Kean, **23:** 275
land interests, **23:** 424
preserves Nathanael Greene papers, **23:** 569
and Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 584
recommends James White, **23:** 585
recommends Richard Butler, **23:** 597
critiques David Ramsay's *History*, **23:** 624-26
explains origin of the revolution, **23:** 626-33
appeals to unrepresented states, **24:** 27-28, 49, 343, 349, 390, 569
on settlement of interstate disputes, **24:** 36-37
extolls rural virtues, **24:** 37
on Moravian Indian needs, **24:** 40
urges compromise of Pennsylvania's quota dispute, **24:** 55-56
seeks documents on Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24:** 83-84
salary reduced, **24:** 175-76
takes leave, **24:** 278-79, 281, 298, 323
agricultural interests, **24:** 378-79
antislavery views of, **24:** 379
publishes *Notes on Farming*, **24:** 379
appoints rations contract mediator, **24:** 437-38
on Virginia's western claims compensation, **25:** 66
laments Rhode Island politics, **25:** 113-14
urges transmittal of North Carolina peace treaty act, **25:** 115
requests copies of South Carolina legislation, **25:** 151
requests submission of state statutes, **25:** 151, 441
sends John Jay permission to attend New York ratifying convention, **25:** 151
sends resolution on treaty supremacy to Georgia, **25:** 161
encourages ratifying states to attend, **25:** 199
contemplates retirement, **25:** 512
interprets Northwest resolutions and ordinances, **25:** 512-13
criticizes delay in forming Federal government, **25:** 513-14
transmits final volumes of journals of Congress to states, **25:** 513
denied Federal government post, **25:** 517, 525, 535
notifies Washington of presidential election, **25:** 517-20, 523
protests exclusion from Washington's inauguration, **25:** 523-24
provides opinion on presidential powers, **25:** 527
declines to discuss creation of home department, **25:** 532
settlement of final accounts, **25:** 533-34
submits Confederation records to Federal government, **25:** 534, 536
submits retirement letter, **25:** 535-36
and text of first prayer in Congress, **25:** 552
describes independence celebration in Princeton, **25:** 748-50
mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
See also Secretary of Congress
Thomson, Charles, *Notes on Farming*, **25:** 434
Thomson, Elizabeth, pension payments, **22:** 162
Thomson, Hannah Harrison (Mrs. Charles):
letters to, **20:** 382, 395, 396, 402, 410, 439, 444, 448, 452, 464, 475, 485, 513, 564, 575, 599, 621, 665, 672, 673, 679, 685, 688, **21:** 50, 57, 60, 71, 72, 79, 82, 86, 104, 109, 116, **22:** 282, 305, 313, **25:** 517, 748, 755, 756, 758
correspondence of, **22:** 307
mentioned, **1:** 4, 12, 64, **5:** 10, **10:** 318
Thomson, John:
flour quota set, **12:** 431
mentioned, **13:** 197
Thomson, William:
identified, **7:** 497
letters to, **7:** 497, **9:** 302, 558
mentioned, **10:** 181
Thorn (sloop), **14:** 64
Thorndike, Larkin, identified, **25:** 150
Thorne, Mr., **7:** 559
Thorne, William, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438
Thorne (British packet), **13:** 514
Thorne (privateer), **17:** 388
Thornton, Mr., **14:** 33, 302
Thornton, Anthony:
identified, **16:** 477
mentioned, **16:** 511
Thornton, Francis, **20:** 231
Thornton, John, **12:** 33, 242, **13:** 301, 302
Thornton, Peter:
seeks pass to return to Virginia, **16:** 477
mentioned, **16:** 511
Thorton, Matthew (New Hampshire):
identified, **1:** 525
letters from, **5:** 476, 591, 666, **6:** 12, 138, 248, 531, 571
letters to, **1:** 524, 574, **2:** 37, 98, 141, 292
meets with committee of conference, **2:** 243
attendance at Congress, **5:** xix, 457, 476, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii
elected to Congress, **5:** xix, 128, **6:** xviii, 249, **7:** xvii
arrives in Philadelphia, **5:** 456, 476
inoculated for smallpox, **5:** 476, 505-6, 551
pays John Langdon, **5:** 591

Thorton, Matthew (New Hampshire)—*continued*
criticizes doctors, **5:** 667
proposes sutler regulations, **5:** 667
portrait, **6:** xxvi, 532
effects of smallpox on, **6:** 12, 138-39
requests news from New Hampshire, **6:** 13
describes conditions in Baltimore, **6:** 139
requests leave of absence, **6:** 139
described, **6:** 278, 448
Philadelphia lodgings, **6:** 448
plans return home, **6:** 644, 666
leaves Congress, **7:** 17, 45-46, 67
mentioned, **2:** 80, 81, 82, 98, **4:** 328, **6:** 94, 95, 228, 237, 347, 397, 415, 424
Thoughts Concerning the Bank of North America, with a Plan for Encouraging Agriculture (Tench Coxe), **24:** 613
"Thoughts of a Freeman" (anonymous), denounces Washington, **8:** 666
Thoughts of a Traveler upon our American Disputes (William Draper), **1:** 606, 607
Thoughts on Government (John Adams):
illustrated, **3:** xxvi, 401
genesis, **3:** 405-6, 559
publication, **3:** 405-6
discussed, **3:** 564-65
reply to, **3:** 661
mentioned, **2:** 347, **3:** xxvii, 508, 509, 525, 572, 658, **4:** 79, 80, 122, 123, 228, 423, **5:** 3, **7:** 168
Thoughts on the Five per Cent (anonymous), **19:** 394
Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke (earl of Abingdon), **9:** 117, 158, 239, 365
"Thoughts on the West India Trade" (George Clymer), **25:** 735-38
Thread:
price, **10:** 60
mentioned, **10:** 66
Threadneedle Street, **8:** 664
Three Friends (British schooner), **18:** 437, 457, 485
Three Friends (ship), **10:** 640
Throop, Mr. (Philadelphia), satirizes George III, **6:** 296
Thrope, Josiah:
letter to, **6:** 256
mentioned, **6:** 241, 242, 244
Thruston, Charles, **22:** 449, **24:** 550
Thucydides, **7:** 451, 452, 517
Thuilliers, baron de:
letter to, **11:** 543
seeks Continental commission, **11:** 543
Thulemeier, Friederich Wilhelm, baron von:
and Prussian-American commercial negotiations, **21:** 700, **23:** 38
mentioned, **23:** 4, 220
Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, baron:
identified, **1:** 411
mentioned, **21:** 313
Thurston, Mr., **2:** 252, 435
Thurston, Benjamin (New Hampshire), **10:** 40, 168, 225, 260, 275, 675
Thurston, Benjamin (New York), death of, **25:** 674
Thwaites, Reuben G., and Kellogg, Louise P., *Revolution on the Upper Ohio*, **2:** 10, **6:** 510
Thwing, Nathaniel, **4:** 520
Thynne, Thomas, 3d viscount Weymouth, **2:** 471, **6:** 458, 596, 600
Tibbett, James, **3:** 362, 363, 408, 419
"Tiberius Gracchus" (Timothy Matlack pseudonym):
attacks William Duer, **12:** 167
mentioned, **12:** 120, 384, **13:** 178
Tiberius Nero, **13:** 180
Tichenor, Isaac:
identified, **17:** 245
court martial, **14:** 438
seeks debt protection for commissary of purchases, **19:** 489
mentioned, **18:** 430, 436
Ticklenburg, price, **4:** 65, **8:** 156
Ticonderoga, N.Y.:
captured by Americans, **1:** 356-60, 367, 369
cannon removed, **1:** 358, 360, 362, 369
reinforced, **1:** 422-24, 429, 431, 449-50, 479, **5:** 701, **6:** 675, **7:** 76, 398
British counterattack expected, **1:** 424, 430
accounts, **1:** 445
resolves concerning, **1:** 541
powder for, **1:** 560, 568
defense, **3:** 148, 567
army redeploys to, **4:** 487, 496, 525, 534, 579, 636
strategic importance, **4:** 594, **5:** 663
attack expected, **5:** 410, 661
needs reinforcements, **5:** 652-53, **6:** 38, 377-78, 384, 393, 675
cannon for, **5:** 701, **6:** 109-10, 265, 273, 438
proposed attack on British from, **6:** 226
Gen. Gates appointed commander, **6:** 486, 495-96, 502, 521, 538, 632
Gen. St. Clair sent to, **6:** 538, 688
weakness of, **6:** 602, 625, 632, 667, 669-70, 673
proposed as separate command, **6:** 660
partial withdrawal from authorized, **6:** 674
British army threatens, **6:** 689, **25:** 627
defense discussed, **7:** 4-5, 171
supplied, **7:** 73
northern department headquarters, **7:** 214-16
recaptured by British, **7:** 308, 338-44, 346-47, 350, 352-54, 357-62, 377, 382, 389, 391, 395-97, 436, 446-47, 449, 453-54, 457, 462, 583, **25:** 628-29

Ticonderoga, N.Y.—*continued*
supply shortages, **7:** 314, 323
troop returns, **7:** 319, **25:** 628
congressional inquiry, **7:** 401-2, 406-7, 409, 411-13, 416-18, 427, 433, 435-36, 452, 460, 465, 473, 476, 482, 486, 495, 498, 500, 513, 517, 550, 552, 561-63, 565, 578, 583-84, 595, 601-2, 609, 618, 630, **8:** 90, 114, 283, 329, 338, 448, 533, 610, 619, 638, **9:** 34-35, 43, 44, 49, 110, 127, 309-10, 387, 544-45, 549, 564, 625, 766, **10:** 46-47, 81, 150, 152, 333, 454, 531
abandoned by British, **8:** 345, 347-48, 364-65, 621
inquiry delayed, **9:** 369
British attack on, **9:** 475
inquiry concluded, **11:** 283
mentioned, **1:** 462, 463, 554, 699, **3:** 146, 488, **4:** 553, 557, 561, 567, 571, 583, 623, 626, 675, **5:** 15, 33, 42, 72, 77, 115, 171, 174, 182, 214, 303, 309, 312, 324, 355, 358, 363, 364, 365, 392, 400, 425, 431, 440, 443, 444, 446, 464, 490, 584, 630, 659, 680, **6:** 108, 229, 230, 333, 445, 446, 453, 504, **7:** 16, 25, 27, 28, 38, 41, 50, 60, 85, 105, 106, 178, 179, 191, 201, 242, 258, 260, 281, 287, 288, 289, 301, 321, 439, 505, 528, 535, 536, 595, 691, **8:** 29, 59, 215, 217, 232, 323, 358, 453, 615, **11:** 355, **25:** 634
See also Committee to Ticonderoga; Skene, Philip
Tileston, Mr., **4:** 188, **22:** 680
Tilghman, Anna Maria:
identified, **3:** 376
letter to, **3:** 375
Tilghman, Edward, letter to, **23:** 62
Tilghman, Matthew (Maryland):
letters from, **1:** 350, 526, **3:** 375, 389, 582, **4:** 192, **5:** 566, **25:** 555
letters to, **4:** 321, **5:** 106, 265, **17:** 136, 138, 181, 189, 190, 193, 194, **18:** 62
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, **5:** xviii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxviii, **2:** xviii, **3:** xviii, **4:** xvii, 54, **5:** xviii, **6:** xvii
chairman of the committee of the whole, **1:** 351, 353
absent from Congress, **2:** 534, **5:** 617, 620
on reconciliation, **3:** 376
withdraws from Congress, **4:** 47, 53
resents criticism by Virginia Convention, **4:** 192
seeks instructions on independence, **4:** 192-93
leaves Philadelphia, **4:** 223
attends Maryland Convention, **4:** 224
unable to attend Congress, **4:** 497
attacked by Samuel Chase, **12:** 520
protests congressional slight, **17:** 190
mentioned, **1:** 8, 90, 336, 664, **3:** 71, 308, **5:** 583, 613, **12:** 540
Tilghman, Tench:
identified, **1:** 680
letter to, **8:** 38
rewarded by New York Convention, **7:** 234
promotion, **17:** 42-43, 248, 269
delivers Yorktown articles of capitulation, **18:** 163-64
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20:** 321, 336
mentioned, **5:** 638, 673, **6:** 374, 375, 390, **7:** 196, **18:** 166, 269, **19:** 507, **20:** 29
Tillard, Edward, **7:** 544
Tilley (Tylee), Edward, exchange, **3:** 38, 81, 83
Tilley (Tylee), Edward (Mrs.), **3:** 38
Tillier, Mr., **25:** 284
Tillinghast, Capt., **24:** 163
Tillinghast, Daniel:
letters to, **4:** 393, **5:** 93, 349, 419, 704, **7:** 87, 647, **8:** 261, 277
instructed by marine committee, **5:** 419
and prize distribution, **7:** 340
accounts, **8:** 261, **9:** 346
marine committee instructions, **8:** 261, 277
mentioned, **5:** 340, 341, 347, 574, **6:** 26, 649, **7:** 646, **8:** 252
Tillinghast, Thomas, **19:** 272
Tillotson, Dr., **25:** 203
Tillotson, Mrs., **25:** 338
Tillotson, Thomas:
characterized, **10:** 591-92
recommends Thomas Carnes, **15:** 72
seniority claim, **15:** 313-14
reassignment requested, **15:** 569
appointed Continental receiver, **19:** 155, 227, 481
nominated treasury commissioner, **22:** 322
mentioned, **12:** 196, **13:** 500, **15:** 30, **19:** 315
Tilly, Arnaud le Gardeur de, **17:** 13, 24, 73, 118, 124
Tilton, James (Delaware):
letters from, **21:** 232, 297, 360, 373
elected to Congress, **18:** 341, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **21:** xix, **22:** xix
attendance at Congress, **20:** xviii, 527-28, **21:** xix
portrait, **21:** xxix, 298
committee on access to congressional documents, **21:** 109-10
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 297
committee on civil establishment, **21:** 310
credentials challenged, **21:** 435
and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21:** 490
appointed Continental loan officer, **22:** 695
mentioned, **1:** 525, **3:** 675, **4:** 30, 100, **5:** 134, 151, 293, **6:** 634, **8:** 671, **17:** 395, **20:** 15, 372, 379, **21:** 263, 265, 400

Tilton, Nehemiah, **5:** 134
Timber, **10:** 369, **13:** 34, **25:** 139
Timmings, John, **25:** 632, 633
Timoleon (Greek statesman), **2:** 194
Timothy, Ann:
letter to, **25:** 525
mentioned, **22:** 238, 311
Timothy, Peter, **3:** 76, 98, **7:** 495
Tin, **3:** 446
Tingry, Prince de, **13:** 304
Tinker, Stephen, **22:** 229, 334, **23:** 357, **24:** 13, 29, 261
Tioga, N.Y., **25:** 501
Tioga River, **25:** 477
Tipps, Mr., **23:** 371
Tipton, John, skirmishes with John Sevier's forces, **25:** 45
Tisdale, William, **12:** 233
Titsworth, Isaac, **10:** 648, 676
Titus Flavius Vespasianus (Roman emperor), **16:** 672, **21:** 60
Tityrus, **9:** 688
"To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New-York" (Tench Coxe), **25:** 130, 163
"To the Inhabitants of the Western Counties of Pennsylvania" (Tench Coxe), **25:** 263
"To the Inhabitants of Vermont" (Thomas Young), criticized, **6:** 617-18, 630
To the People of the State of North-Carolina, **25:** 382
Tobacco:
nonexportation, **2:** 108-9, 222-23, 269-70
proposed contract for, **3:** 259
exportation, **5:** 146, 148, 207, 258, 281, 361, 389, 533, 612, 657, 693-94, 696, **6:** 43, 83-86, 177-78, 221, 303-4, 498, 510, 528, 544, 606, **7:** 76, 193, 219, **8:** 366, 452, 665, 685, **9:** 151, 153
price, **6:** 57, 387, **10:** 64, 257, 520, **11:** 11, **12:** 422, **17:** 374, **18:** 265, 427, **19:** 93, 256, **20:** 719, **24:** 70-71, 140, 148, 158, 233, 425, **25:** 449
captured by British, **6:** 236, 387
purchased for secret committee, **6:** 381, 406
contracted with Farmers-General, **6:** 526, **12:** 3
secret committee limits purchase price, **6:** 641-42
and French loans, **7:** 616-17
secret committee purchases, **9:** 118-22
quality of protested, **13:** 107
exported under Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 486, 538, 543-45, 564, **19:** 490, 648, 667, 678, 707
recommended for in-kind quota payments, **19:** 420, 424
French market monopoly opposed, **23:** 321, 353
Robert Morris' French contract, **23:** 440, 443
for North Carolina quota, **24:** 67-70, 118, 126, 131, 140, 147-48, 158-59, 162
North Carolina sale of, **24:** 85, 117-18, 353, 405, **25:** 405
mentioned, **3:** 62, 450, 451, **5:** 443, 462, 528, 608, 626, 651, **7:** 96, 236, 582, 643, **8:** 64, 312, 316, 318, 366, 409, **9:** 139, 218, 377, 420, 640, 670, 679, 764, **10:** 113, 354, 365, 368, 385, 617, 641, 711, **11:** 9, 12, 38, 79, 286, 431, 440, 451, 464, 466, 467, 471, 474, 477, 527, **12:** 15, 21, 56, 118, 125, 130, 451, **13:** 205, 351, 425, **14:** 64, 450, **15:** 556, **16:** 562, **17:** 75, 127, 185, 199, 240, 250, 282, 288, 314, 365, 417, 465, 476, 531, 532, 573, **18:** 53, 156, 252, 370, 420, 450, 555, 599, 630, 665, **19:** 14, 90, 145, 693, 744, 767, 785, **20:** 79, 166, 194, 217, 225, 484, 581, 718, **21:** 16, 26, 400, 506, 644, 723, 733, **22:** 33, 36, 67, 531, 558, **23:** 36, 207, 218, 291, 324, 325, 329, 449, 452, 454, 477, 499, 500, 515, 536, 592, 594, 618, **24:** 3, 50, 75, 88, 125, 204, 217, 361, 393, 478, 511, 546, **25:** 139, 380
Tobago, W.I.:
captured, **17:** 410-11, 510
mentioned, **13:** 346, **17:** 289, 532, **20:** 76, 79, 88, 89, 95
Tobias, Thomas, **25:** 41
Tod, Mr., **5:** 647, **6:** 27
Todd, Capt., **5:** 262
Todd, Mr., **14:** 333
Todd, Anthony:
identified, **3:** 463
letter to, **3:** 462
Todd, John, Jr.:
and Simon Nathan claim, **19:** 659
mentioned, **18:** 690
Todd, Levi, reports Indian unrest, **24:** 341
Todd, William:
charged with counterfeiting, **9:** 284
arrested, **9:** 285
mentioned, **10:** 38
Tokeley, William (Virginia):
letter to, **4:** 35
mentioned, **5:** 252
Tokely, William (captain, *Fanny*), **6:** 234
Tolley, Walter, **3:** 227, **8:** 401
"Tom Tell-Truth" (Samuel Chase pseudonym), **6:** 329, 330
Tomkins, Jonathan, **7:** 93
Tompkins, Samuel:
appointed Continental naval captain, **3:** 330, 332, **4:** 173
appointed commander of *Providence*, **4:** 287
Toms River, N.J., salt works endangered, **6:** 311

Tonnage, Continental revenue proposal, **16:** 637, 649
Tonnant (French ship), **10:** 276
Tonyn, Patrick:
letter intercepted, **6:** 54-55
and restitution of slaves, **20:** 118
Tool, Capt., **4:** 581
Toomer, Anthony, **19:** 511, 517
Toomer, Henry, **19:** 511, 517, **24:** 284
Topham, Daniel:
seniority claim, **16:** 700
mentioned, **11:** 192
Topham, John, letter to, **13:** 138
A Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina (Thomas Hutchins), **17:** 206, **21:** 305
A Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America (Gilbert Imlay), **24:** 244
Topping, Aileen Moore, **10:** 84, **14:** 398, **16:** 141, 159, **17:** 334, 367, **20:** 179
Torbay (British prison ship), **18:** 17
Torpedo, proposed use, **2:** 28, 52, 83, 210
Torrans, William H., and *Dover* appeal, **24:** 299
Torry, Mr., **9:** 255, 275, **16:** 322
Tort, Capt., **4:** 609
Tortuga, W.I., salt sought, **14:** 86
"A Tory" (Francis Hopkinson pseudonym), **25:** 596
Totoway, N.J., **15:** 402, 405
Totten, Mr., **25:** 668
Totten, Joseph, **24:** 285
Totten, Robert, treatment at Havana protested, **21:** 756
Toulouse, bishop of, **25:** 6
Tousard, Anne-Louis, chevalier de:
identified, **11:** 147
letter to, **11:** 146
promoted, **10:** 140, **11:** 146, 151
wounded, **11:** 147
mentioned, **10:** 254, 305
Touton, Mr., and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 533
Towers, Robert:
letter to, **5:** 602
orders from secret committee, **3:** 377, 411, 448, 478, 543, 657
advanced money by secret committee, **3:** 411
mentioned, **3:** 338, 435, **4:** 71, **5:** 184, 636, **6:** 57, 95, 152, 182, **8:** 660, 669
Towne, Benjamin:
identified, **2:** 506
letters to, **2:** 504, **13:** 176, **25:** 594
mentioned, **6:** 582, 583, **7:** 177, 458, 459, 539, 676, **13:** 201, 228
Towner, Mr., **22:** 646
Townsend, Mr., **4:** 542
Townsend, David, reassignment requested, **15:** 569
Townsend, Micah, and Vermont controversy, **13:** 117
Townsend, Robert (alias Samuel Culper, Jr.), spy activities of, **13:** 334
Townsend, Sylvanus, **24:** 463
Townshend, George, 1st marquis, **9:** 365, 380
Townshend, Solomon, **21:** 576
Townshend, Thomas:
attacks George III, **12:** 41, 67
appointed secretary of state, **19:** 286
mentioned, **2:** 40, **19:** 647, 656, 700, 705, 734, 764
Tracey, Mr., **2:** 116
Tracy, Capt., **25:** 644
Tracy, Mr., **7:** 625
Tracy, Jared, **3:** 149
Tracy, John, identified, **12:** 185
Tracy, Nathaniel:
identified, **12:** 185
Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14:** 156
mentioned, **3:** 56, **18:** 623, **19:** 108, 177, 302, **20:** 676, **21:** 173, **23:** 249
Tracy v. Llano, committee on appeals decree, **14:** 156
Trade:
committee on, **1:** 31, 36, 45, 57, 84, 86, 626, 648, 653, **2:** 45, 101, 138, 190, 192
parliamentary regulation of, **1:** 43, 68-69, 109-12, 180, 184-92, 305, 403
suspension of, **1:** 107-8, 149
Bermuda exempted from ban, **1:** 474-76, **2:** 383, 392-94
foreign, **1:** 483, 652, 705, **2:** 75, 106-12, 114, 126-27, 135-38, 166-67, 176, 190, 206-7, 214-16, 267-71, 466, 524, 535, **3:** 52, 58-60, 72-73, 82, 194-95, 218-19, 269-70, 311-13, 320-23, 536, **4:** 124-25, 133-34, 537-38
West Indies affected by ban, **1:** 483-84
British restrictions declared unconstitutional, **1:** 600, 612
coastal, **2:** 83, 437-38, 471
debated in Congress, **2:** 106-14, 126-27, 130, 165-69, 172-74, 179, 211-15, 220-24, 228, 261-62
role in reconciliation, **2:** 109, 214, **3:** 23-25, 67, 70-71, 75, 101-2, 258-59
with foreign West Indies, **2:** 198, 212-15, 258, 261-63, **5:** 22, 25, 32, 66, 71, 87, 98-99, 163, 181, 213, 266, **9:** 660, **10:** 48, 436, 476, 641, **11:** 5-11, 433, **12:** 4, **21:** 174, 197, 226, **22:** 300, 335
proposed navy's effect on, **2:** 205-6
with Indians, **2:** 220, **3:** 162, **4:** 545-46, **8:** 298, **12:** 535
military supplies imported, **3:** 27-28, 43-44, **4:** 120, 124-25, 659, **5:** 9, 15, 20-21, 24-25, 49-50, 163, 204, 214, 217, 236, 339-40, 347, 352-53, 358-59, 361, 366-67, 369, 549, **6:** 20-21, 28-29, 31-32, 48, 51

Trade—*continued*
opening of American ports, **3:** 86-87, 108, 151, 191-92, 260-62, 267, 286-87, 305, 421, 423, 429, 431, 492-93, 509, **4:** 187-88
proposed duties on, **3:** 102
commercial treaties considered, **3:** 218-19, 311-13, 326
British obstruction of U.S., **3:** 246-47, 255, 366
considered in Congress, **3:** 257, 267, 311-13
role in foreign affairs, **3:** 261
restricted by Congress, **3:** 306, 331
committee on exportation of produce for arms, **3:** 309
importation of Indian trade goods, **3:** 313-15, 320-21, **4:** 656, **5:** 373
proposals to encourage, **3:** 425-26
with Bermuda, **3:** 466-68, **24:** 216
British regulations discussed, **4:** 112-13
prospects for European, **4:** 113, 163, **7:** 21
arms imported, **4:** 120, 124-25, 595, 597, 604-5, 621-22, 624, 628, 680, 683, **5:** 6, 165, 272-77, 280-82, 289, 300-301, 505, 528-29, 649
Willing, Morris & Co. transactions, **4:** 133-34, 537-38, 657-58, **5:** 74-75, 146-50, 169, 608
British disrupted, **4:** 149-50, 153, **8:** 313
exportation of salted provisions restricted, **4:** 211, 214, 218, 258, **5:** 702-3, **6:** 13, 33
regulation under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 236-37, 243
sales commissions on imported goods, **4:** 315
grain exchange for arms, **4:** 509
Portuguese ports closed to American shipping, **4:** 629
consignments to Europe diverted in New York, **4:** 656
international credit, **4:** 657-58
with Portugal, **5:** 20, 24, 500, 531-32, 634-35, **10:** 6-7, 18, 314, **21:** 207, 461, **22:** 242
exportation of powder allowed by Netherlands, **5:** 32
with France, **5:** 76-77, 79, 366-67, 369, **6:** 28-29, 31, 43, 48, 84, 101, 155, 177-78, 194-95, 209, 258, 268, 290, 311, 316, 410, 420, 498-99, 510, 513, 526, 606, 693, **7:** 14-15, 55-56, 79, 102, 193, 218-19, 236-38, 270, 333, 403, 407, 422, 471, 643, **8:** 63, 166, 418, 442, 445, 452, 665, **9:** 114, 151, 153, 160-62, 279-84, 598, 618, 659, 664, 670, 701, 764, **10:** 63-67, 314, 353-55, 364-68, 519-20, **11:** 430-34, 527, **12:** 3, **15:** 107, **16:** 414, 423, **21:** 76, **22:** 69, 418, **23:** 353, **24:** 57, 92, **25:** 774
with Great Britain, **5:** 141-42, 422-43, **12:** 183, **21:** 461, **22:** 22, 25, 27, 101, 242, 379, 418, 433, **23:** 33, 39, **25:** 132-34, 771, 773, 776
North Carolina, **5:** 250, **6:** 281
Continental currency refused, **5:** 295, 424, 439-40, 623, 628-29, 639, 648, 678
bills of credit refused in London, **5:** 305
merchant's commission, **5:** 321
agricultural products exported, **5:** 352-53, 361, 376, 381, 388-89, 421, 528-29, 533, 607, 612, 626, 657, 693-94
with Spain, **5:** 367, 671, **6:** 23, 196-97, 209, 420, **7:** 73-74, 91, 273-74, 278, 553, 582, 682, 685, **8:** 166, 297, **9:** 151, 664, **10:** 314, **11:** 482, **20:** 583, 722, **21:** 461, **22:** 242, 418, **23:** 324, 332, **25:** 634, 637-38
public versus private, **5:** 470-71
interstate, **5:** 509, 585-86, **6:** 111, 185-86, 385-86, 445, 461, 492, 499, 523, 528, 691
protection of ships, **5:** 535
fish exported, **5:** 585
ship prices increase, **5:** 626
with Scots merchants, **5:** 656-57, 682-83
French and Spanish ports open to American vessels, **6:** 23, 209, 512, 516, 525, 549, 657, 685, 693
British disruption of U.S., **6:** 43, 83, 167, 187, 194-95, 318, **7:** 156, **8:** 366
with Newfoundland, **6:** 48
commercial speculation, **6:** 85, 89
with Martinique, **6:** 156, 267, 301-4, 379-80, **7:** 26, 45, 66, 71, 82, 161, 236-39, 471, 553, **8:** 686
French naval assistance sought to protect American, **6:** 161
New Hampshire embargo, **6:** 198-99, **7:** 218
European interest in American, **6:** 209, 549
Virginia, **6:** 281
with Hispaniola, **6:** 291-92, 620-21, 649, 656-57, 682, **7:** 11, 18-19, 43, **8:** 168, **9:** 151
with Sweden, **6:** 303, **10:** 6-7, 18
Italian ports open to American vessels, **6:** 512, 525, 693
with Prussia, **6:** 522, 533, **8:** 307, 312, 318, 324, **21:** 461, **22:** 242, **25:** 776
with Dutch, **6:** 533, **7:** 350, 441, **12:** 205, 342-43, **19:** 158, 286-87, **25:** 767
Massachusetts embargo, **6:** 542, 544
South Carolina, **6:** 544, **25:** 138-39
British West disrupted, **6:** 584, 589, 600, 607-8
with Jamaica, **6:** 657, **12:** 98
U.S. rechanneled, **7:** 43
with Cuba, **7:** 91, 421, 423, **8:** 63, **9:** 524, **13:** 256, **14:** 275, **15:** 409, **16:** 141, **17:** 270, 278, 344, 402, **18:** 649
southern exports, **7:** 95-96
delegates' conflict of interest discussed, **7:** 128-29
with New Orleans, **7:** 178, 180, 185-88, **8:** 171-72, 297, **11:** 125

Trade—*continued*
with St. Eustatius, **7:** 179
interstate rivalries, **7:** 223-24, 226, 232, 244
with Guadeloupe, **7:** 236
Association violations, **7:** 577, 587
nonimportation urged, **7:** 627
of Britain disguised under neutral flags, **8:** 136
rice, **8:** 359, 366
indigo, **8:** 366
naval stores, **8:** 366, **24:** 124, 299-300, 302
tobacco, **8:** 366, 452, 665, 685
with Ireland, **8:** 418
impact of inflation on, **8:** 644
U.S. blockaded, **9:** 3, 203, 376, 421, 488, 679
with Santo Domingo, **9:** 113
illicit with New York City condemned, **9:** 329
with Denmark, **10:** 6-7, 18, **13:** 351, **21:** 132, 207, 213, **22:** 242
with Russia, **10:** 6-7, 18, **21:** 461, **22:** 242
with United Provinces, **10:** 6-7, 18, 314
state duties on proposed, **11:** 138
advantages of free trade assessed, **12:** 118-19
with Sicily, **12:** 121, 204, 280
with New York City, **14:** 555
with the enemy, **16:** 4, **18:** 329, 437-38, 444, 468, 526, 527, 553-55, 589-90, 592, 599, 604-6, 631, 644, 652
with Morocco, **16:** 17, 25-26, 48, 519-20, **21:** 207, **22:** 243
balance of debated, **16:** 308, 312
with the enemy made capital offense, **16:** 345
profiteering of French factors denounced, **16:** 423
regulation to discourage luxuries proposed, **16:** 492
of Philadelphia disrupted, **16:** 610, **18:** 578
Anglo-American trade promoted, **16:** 621
congressional regulation of proposed, **16:** 637, 639, 681, 687, 689-90, 695-96, **20:** 702, **21:** 41, 344, 361, 445, 448, 559, 563, 569, 585, 589, 591, 597, 600, 652, **22:** 78, 153, 207, 323, 369, 391-92, 396, 461, 475, 516, 522, 529, 531-33, 541, 557, 559-60, 562, 588, 606, 639, 671, 680, 719, **23:** 40, 55, 87, 93-94, 98, 122, 142, 616-17, **24:** 17, 190, 415-16
with British citizens restricted, **17:** 97-98, 107, 119, 125
barter transactions, **18:** 32
stagnation of, **18:** 600
and Dutch merchants' memorial, **18:** 604, 606-8
protected by French fleet, **19:** 27, 29
with Austria, **19:** 704, **21:** 132, **22:** 242
resumption of with Britain, **20:** 176, 199, 235, 262, 562-63, 568, 574, 577, 582, 591, 603, **21:** 358-59, 698
advisability of trade treaties debated, **20:** 177-78
European rivalry for U.S. trade predicted, **20:** 181
treaty with Britain proposed, **20:** 232, 247, 272
U.S. trade treaties advocated, **20:** 270-72
treaty with Russia debated, **20:** 276
increase of, **20:** 289
prospects for trade treaties, **20:** 321-24
commercial treaties sought, **20:** 331-32, 590-91, 631, **21:** 69, 269, 461, 463, 568, 645, 685-86, **22:** 78, 101-2, 137, 185, 217, 224, 242, 248-49, 379, 462, 531, 539-40, 588, **23:** 313, 321
Swedish-American treaty, **20:** 364, 415, 479, 481, 486, 515, **21:** 34, 78, 131, 596
Danish-American trade treaty, **20:** 415
with Germany, **20:** 570-72, 720, **21:** 16, 89-90, 131, 133, 150, 461, **22:** 243
British protectionism revived, **20:** 607-8, 632, 669-71, 713, 721, **21:** 18-20, 28-29, 142-43, 174, 758
French free ports established, **20:** 696, 698, **21:** 196-97, 509, 514, 535, 725, 731, 739, 743
reciprocity desired, **20:** 697
European restrictions on U.S. trade feared, **20:** 701-2
Anglo-American negotiations, **21:** 74-76, **22:** 686, 698, 706, **23:** 8-10, 15-16, 296
Franco-American accord sought, **21:** 118
negotiation of commercial treaties authorized, **21:** 135, 583, 588, 591, 597, 610, 612-13, 616, 618-21, 631-32, 696
to West Indies restricted, **21:** 140, 174, 197
negotiations with Britain, **21:** 201, 205-6
with Sardinia, **21:** 207, 461, **22:** 243
restrictions on British trade adopted, **21:** 244, 312, 315, 429
export of naval stores promoted, **21:** 280-81
congressional regulation of authorized, **21:** 429, 453, 719, 722-23, 727, 731, 737, 744
and western development, **21:** 431-32
with Genoa, **21:** 461, **22:** 243
with Rome, **21:** 461, **22:** 243
with Turkey, **21:** 461, **22:** 243
with Venice, **21:** 461, **22:** 243
Portuguese restrictions on, **21:** 502
New Jersey free port policy, **21:** 514
Prussian-American treaty, **21:** 699-700, 742, **23:** 38, 175, 336, 349
West Indies trade regulation urged, **21:** 731, 737, 751
Virginia promotion of, **21:** 732

Trade—*continued*
American merchants expelled from Havana, **21:** 756
with Canada, **22:** 4
exchange rates studied, **22:** 45
with Algiers, **22:** 243
with Naples, **22:** 243
with Saxony, **22:** 243
with Tripoli, **22:** 243
with Tunis, **22:** 243
with Tuscany, **22:** 243
Barbary States threat to, **22:** 255
duties on Canadian imports proposed, **22:** 322
with China, **22:** 390, 393, 397, 403-4, 406, 410, 418, 456, 465, **23:** 115, **24:** 417
Mediterranean ports opened to U.S., **22:** 481-82
state restrictions on British imports, **22:** 509, 555, 690-91, 714, 718, **23:** 34, 46, 71
U.S.-Prussian treaty, **22:** 529, 631, 680
U.S.-Tuscan negotiations, **22:** 529, 556
and European drought, **22:** 531
southern states' free trade interest, **22:** 531
and Barbary States negotiations, **22:** 556
U.S.-Prussian negotiations, **22:** 556
most favored nation principle debated, **22:** 560, 563
restrictions on British imports urged, **22:** 561, **23:** 78-79
American restrictions protested, **22:** 678
proposed Spanish-American treaty, **23:** 382, 438, 446-60, 462-63, 470, 477-78, 482-87, 489, 498-99, 504-18, 541-42, 591-92, 617-18
Portuguese-American treaty, **23:** 390, 433
Anglo-Spanish commercial treaty rumored, **24:** 31-33, 477
Moroccan-American treaty negotiated, **24:** 33
Spanish concessions offered, **24:** 50-52
U.S. economic data sought by France, **24:** 59
violation of most-favored-nation principle charged, **24:** 102, 128, 154, 156
North Carolina naval stores sought, **24:** 124, 299-300, 302
interstate regulation proposed, **24:** 193-94, 240, 263, 280
and French free port policy, **24:** 361
Moroccan-American treaty ratified, **24:** 365, 381, 392
profitability of estimated, **24:** 407
Virginia restrictions on, **24:** 576
French Farmers General tobacco monopoly criticized, **24:** 590-92
Virginia duties on interstate trade resented, **24:** 637
Franco-American trade encouraged, **25:** 108
British regulation of Anglo-American trade, **25:** 124, 132-33
New York impost opposed, **25:** 218
state statutes on requested, **25:** 441
between Virginia and France, **25:** 449-51
North Carolina trade with French West Indies restricted, **25:** 515
and anticipated Federal revenue system, **25:** 522
proposed U.S.-West Indies trade, **25:** 735-38
mentioned, **2:** 20-21, 30, **3:** 107, 171, 358, 359, 390, 391, 392, 410, 434, 450, 491, 500, 514, 515, 522, 538, 546, 552, 564, **4:** 52, 154, 297, 299, 568, 636, **5:** 8, 243, 244, 691, **21:** 41, **22:** 544
See also Alliances, foreign; Association; Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de; Commissioners for commercial negotiations; Committee of commerce; Committee of secret correspondence; Embargo; Francy, Jean-Baptiste; Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie.; Impost, Continental; Marine committee; Morris, Robert; Nonexportation; Nonimportation; Prohibitory Act; Secret committee
Trail, Mary Whipple (Mrs. Robert), **3:** 396
Trail, Robert, identified, **3:** 396, **10:** 144
Traité général du commerce (Samuel Ricard), **23:** 458
Trajan (Roman emperor), **10:** 674
Trammell, Mr., **9:** 691
Transylvania, **19:** 380
Transylvania Company, seeks congressional recognition, **2:** 249-50
Trapier, Paul:
elected to Congress, **6:** xxi, **7:** xx, **8:** xxii
death of, **10:** 398
Traquair, John Stuart, 6th earl of, **13:** 605, **24:** 651
Trask, Phillip, *Tracy v. Llano* appeal, **14:** 156
Traversie, Joseph:
accounts, **13:** 366-67
mentioned, **6:** 69, **13:** 371, **19:** 47
Treadwell, Jacob, **21:** 288
Treadwell, John:
elected to Congress, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix, 570, **23:** xix, **24:** xix, **25:** xviii
delegate attendance, **22:** 570
Treason:
British statute, **1:** 68
punishment recommended, **4:** 313-14, 316-17
New Jersey act, **4:** 504-5, **8:** 403
resolutions, **5:** 475
Pennsylvania act, **6:** 442
against British, **7:** 10, 33, 47, 75, 82
defined by Congress, **8:** 91
loyalists denied prisoner of war status, **8:** 609, 611, 630, 663

Treason—*continued*
under state laws, **18:** 640-41
mentioned, **9:** 299, 437
See also Hickey, Thomas; Spies
Treasury:
office of treasurer created, **9:** 713
reorganized, **10:** 679
commissioners protest annual election requirement, **13:** 333
cash shortage, **13:** 371, **15:** 147, 155, 172, 437, 588, 615, 631, 633, **16:** 112, 122-23, 137, 206, 406, 427, 463, 475, 675, **17:** 145-46, 160, 290, 374, 570, 575, **18:** 670, 674, **19:** 197, 199, **23:** 306, 345-46, 364, 588-89, **24:** 117, 119
commissioners' salary, **14:** 103
treasurer's salary, **14:** 103
additional commissioners of accounts appointed, **15:** 309, 343, 486, 489
publishes depreciation rate table, **15:** 383-84
dissension within, **15:** 411-12, 554
treasurer of loans complaints, **15:** 554
directed to retire old emission bills, **16:** 329
reorganization proposed, **16:** 376-77
publishes interest rate tables, **16:** 626
reports disbursements, **17:** 359
reorganization of, **18:** 40, 67, 72, 76, 210
comptroller elected, **18:** 72, 129-30, 141
state drafts on, **21:** 63
receipts and expenditures reported, **21:** 140
removal of treasurer's office to New York delayed, **22:** 466, 549
annual audits ordered, **22:** 470, 472
accounting procedures revised, **23:** 180-81, 233-34
revenue report, **23:** 362
interest payment procedure, **24:** 417
bankruptcy feared, **24:** 585, 591, 597, 637
mentioned, **5:** 530, 553, 570, **13:** xxvi, **15:** 527, **18:** 671, **24:** 421
See also Auditors; Board of treasury; Committee of Congress (finance); Continental loan office; Finance department; Lottery; Morris, Robert
Treasury inquiry committee:
minutes, **16:** 171, 190, 197, 208, 226, 239, 259, 267, 348, 353, 366, 376
letter from, **15:** 554
mentioned, **16:** 266
Treasury notes. *See* Paper currency
Treat, Malachi:
reassignment requested, **15:** 569
appointed chief hospital physician, **16:** 169
mentioned, **9:** 432
Treat, Payson J., *The National Land System, 1785-1820*, **24:** 521, **25:** 119-20
Treat, Richard, **1:** 63
Treaties. *See* Alliances, foreign; Indian affairs; and entries below
Treatise of Captures in War (Richard Lee), **12:** 374
Treaty of Fort Harmar (1789), **25:** 505
Treaty of Fort McIntosh (1785), **22:** 26, 198, 230, 232, 235, 251, 277, 374, 394, 415, 660, **25:** 764
Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768):
and Indiana Company land claims, **14:** 149
considered at Easton Indian conference, **25:** 603, 605, 609
mentioned, **13:** 454, **18:** 454, **19:** 428
Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1784):
negotiated with Six Nations, **22:** 23-27, 29-31, 40, 86
hostages provisions explained, **22:** 166-67
mentioned, **21:** 451, **22:** 134, 198, 235, 251, 325, 374, 394, 415, 660, **25:** 764
Treaty of Hopewell (1785), revision of sought, **25:** 347-50, 424
Treaty of Lancaster (1757), **18:** 454
Treaty of Logstown (1752), **18:** 454
Treaty of Paris (1763), **12:** 467, **16:** 155-56, **19:** 646
Treaty of Paris (1783):
preliminary articles signed, **20:** 3-7, 9-11, 14-15, 18-21, 25-26, 27-28, 32, 34-35, 40
secret article, **20:** 16, 47, 49, 56-63, 72, 83-87
publication of, **20:** 17, 36, 38, 65, 106, 161, **21:** 748, 753
peace terms, **20:** 76, 78-79, 86, 88, 93-94
cessation of hostilities specified, **20:** 107, 146
parliamentary opposition to, **20:** 163, 167, 186, 218, 220
and release of prisoners, **20:** 178, 183, 187, 194
ratification debated, **20:** 182-84
preliminary articles ratified, **20:** 184-86
compliance with loyalist provisions of urged, **20:** 186
evacuation provisions, **20:** 202, 205, 208, 210, 214, 220, 229, 247-50, 272
ambiguities in debated, **20:** 203-4
debt provisions, **20:** 216, 268, 286, 528, **21:** 316, 444, 460, **22:** 24, 90, 122, 189, 281-82, **23:** 24, 588
loyalist provisions, **20:** 219, 263, 268, 291, 293-94, 316-18, 528, 582-84, **21:** 163-64, 201, 208, 357-60, 430, 444, **22:** 189
French influence over negotiation of criticized, **20:** 224-25
impact of on U.S.-Indian relations, **20:** 226
restitution of confiscated loyalist property urged, **20:** 241

Treaty of Paris (1783)—*continued*
and restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 253-54, 256, 261, 263
restitution of slaves under, **20:** 287-88
mutual violation of feared, **20:** 292-96
completion delayed, **20:** 519
preliminary articles analyzed, **20:** 528, 535
and return of captured documents, **20:** 585, 616
violations of, **20:** 603, 720-21, **21:** 645, **22:** 4-5, 24, 27, 72, 185, 215, 256, 266-67, 282, 426, **24:** 8, 18, 101, 110, 134, 153, 340
definitive articles awaited, **21:** 16, 19, 33
preliminary articles explained, **21:** 39-40, 69, 77
definitive treaty announced, **21:** 120, 128, 135, 137, 141, 144, 149, 157, 163, 173, 183, 200
distributed to the states, **21:** 126-27
and British debts, **21:** 143
ratification delayed, **21:** 162, 200-202, 205, 209, 213, 222, 229-31, 234-35, 237-40, 253, 258, 262, 355, 366, 386-87, 391, 398, 404, 436, 443, 592, 596-98, 614, 683
and conflicts with state laws, **21:** 198
exemplification sought, **21:** 208
ratification by seven states proposed, **21:** 237-41, 243, 256-57, 260, 365
ratification of, **21:** 269-77, 279-80, 282-89, 291, 294, 296, 309, 312
express exchange of planned, **21:** 274-76, 283-86
boundary violations charged, **21:** 308
and evacuation of slaves, **21:** 460, **22:** 90
and ratification exchange, **21:** 693, 698, 727, 740, 745, 747-51, 753, 756, 758, 761, 783
interpretation of disputed, **22:** 88
and United States-New Brunswick boundary, **22:** 642
violations of protested, **23:** 31, 75, 173, 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 318
negotiations over violations of, **23:** 35-38
British debt claims negotiations, **23:** 238
effect on debt recovery questioned, **23:** 255
state compliance with urged, **23:** 256
displayed for Seneca Indian chiefs, **23:** 263, 270
Rhode Island violation of, **23:** 303
supremacy of asserted, **24:** 162-63, 165-66, 174-75, 220, 223, 239, 245, 249, 255
and New York loyalist confiscations, **24:** 274
Virginia violation of, **24:** 591
mentioned, **20:** 50, 55, 208, 228, 474, 475, 479, 484, 515, 538, 544, 559, 562, 574, 631, 695, 712, **21:** 93, 99, 100, 108, 119, 151, 216, 399, **22:** 31, **23:** 231, **24:** 231, 264, 585
See also Frontier posts; Peace; Peace terms
Treaty of Ryswick (1697), **19:** 107
Treaty of Utrecht (1713), **13:** 288, **19:** 646, **24:** 315
Treaty of Westminster (1674), **18:** 454
Trecothic & Apthorpe, **11:** 517
Tredwell, Jonathan, *Tredwell v. Lopez* appeal, **12:** 258
Tredwell, Thomas, **4:** 648, **24:** 465
Tredwell v. Lopez, committee on appeals decree, **12:** 258
Trees, imported, **24:** 577
Trenchard, Mr., **21:** 714
Trent, William:
identified, **19:** 381
represents Vandalia Company claims, **13:** 493, **14:** 46, 132
land company agent, **18:** 146
mentioned, **18:** 254, **19:** 380
Trenton, N.J.:
British army at, **5:** 596
captured by Americans, **5:** 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715, **25:** 598
horses captured at, **6:** 6-7
American victory at, **6:** 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 29, 44, 48, 59-60, 63-64, 73, 77, 211, 376
British atrocities at, **6:** 269
battle of, **12:** 148
congressional adjournment to proposed, **14:** 247, 449
Continental magazine empty, **15:** 563
proposed congressional site, **20:** 352, 366, 368, 740
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 372, **21:** 21, 45, 49, 119, 160, 169, 364, 458
receives congressional thanks, **20:** 393
and Dutch minister's reception, **21:** 123
adjournment to, **21:** 526, 533, 545, 547, 550, 563, 569, 571, 584, 586, 599, 612, 617, 665, 670, 672-73, 689, **22:** xxviii
congressional session at, **22:** 6, 37
adjournment from proposed, **22:** 65-66, 74
considered as location of Federal capital, **25:** 369, 379
mentioned, **3:** 32, 86, **5:** 440, 564, 571, 575, 591, 592, **7:** 182, 671, 676, **8:** 25, 27, **10:** 676, **14:** 28, 47, 428, **15:** 280, 344, 357, 423, 475, **16:** 549, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 573, 577, 582, 585, 595, 600, 615, 620, 655, **17:** 107, **20:** 378, 696, **21:** 43, 48, 51, 59, 70, 142, 150, 176, 181, 367, 439, 517, 520, 684, 776, 781, 793, 814, 817, **22:** 139, 318, **23:** 182, 184, 197, 203

Trenton, N.J., Committee of Safety:
letters to, **2:** 356, **3:** 129, 153
requested to provide wagons for prisoners' baggage, **3:** 153-54
requested to supply Col. Maxwell, **3:** 153
advanced funds, **3:** 159
mentioned, **2:** 372
Trenton trial:
judges appointed, **19:** 51, 103, 206, 276-77
convenes, **19:** 399-400
and Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **19:** 428
adjournment sought, **19:** 443
verdict submitted, **19:** 527, 530, 533, 557-58, 575-76
records of sought, **24:** 426
mentioned, **19:** 236, 237, 363, 488, 522, 755
Treutlen, John A.:
letters to, **8:** 336, 375, 465, 511, 609
mentioned, **7:** 593
Trevett, John, **10:** 395
Trevett v. Weeden:
and Rhode Island's paper currency crisis, **24:** 115
mentioned, **24:** 201
Treville, John de, **13:** 578
Trickett, William:
death of, **16:** 94, **25:** 712
mentioned, **16:** 268, 277, 354, 367
Trident (H.M.S.), **10:** 256
Trincomalee, Ceylon, **20:** 76, 88
Trindle, Mr., **11:** 192
Triomphe (French corvette), **20:** 74, 75, 89, 94, 95, 131, 145, 169
Triplett, Francis, **25:** 301, 344
Tripoli:
negotiations with proposed, **22:** 231
negotiations with authorized, **22:** 290, **23:** 3
cost of negotiations with, **23:** 306, 313, 321
mentioned, **21:** 621, **22:** 226, 243, 556, 686, **24:** 5, 227, 540
Trist, Mrs., **2:** 391
Trist, Browse, **21:** 252
Trist, Elizabeth House (Mrs. Nicholas):
letters to, **24:** 88, 158, 629, **25:** 444
mentioned, **8:** 256, 290, 389, 426, **11:** 163, **19:** 323, **20:** 130, 554, 630, 696, 732, **21:** 199, 252, 254, 441, 547, **23:** 461
Trist, Nicholas:
identified, **1:** 63
mentioned, **1:** 61, **19:** 95, 323, **20:** 554
Tristram Shandy (Laurence Sterne), **6:** 448, **11:** 405, **14:** 324, **17:** 327, **25:** 129
Triton (brig), **6:** 498
Trois Rivières, Quebec:
attack ordered, **4:** 303-4
Americans defeated at, **4:** 312, 318, 321-22, 326-28, 332-34, 342, 463, **25:** 578
mentioned, **5:** 234
Trott, George:
John Adams recommends promotion, **2:** 432
mentioned, **2:** 424, **3:** 273, **4:** 32
Trott, Perient, **16:** 650
Trotten, Capt., **25:** 46
Trotten, Mr., **23:** 423
Troup, Mr., **25:** 127
Troup, Robert:
promoted, **8:** 52
declines deputy adjutant general appointment, **9:** 674
protests annual election requirement, **13:** 333
and Joseph Traversie accounts, **13:** 367
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 243-44, 357-58
resigns as treasury secretary, **25:** 675
mentioned, **8:** 26, 27, 28, 35, 51, 53, 55, 58, 74, **9:** 32, **10:** 79, **13:** 605, **16:** 355, **18:** 224, **25:** 674
Trowbridge, Edmund, **7:** xxiii, **21:** 263
Troy, Matthew, letters to, **8:** 648, **9:** 603
True Blue (Connecticut privateer), **14:** 319
True Blue (Massachusetts privateer), **8:** 156
The True-born Irishman (Charles Macklin), **24:** 650
Truite (French prize), **18:** 529
Truitt, Charles J., *Breadbasket of the Revolution*, **6:** 232
Truman, John, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6:** 488
Trumbull, Capt., **1:** 543
Trumbull, Mr., **5:** 206
Trumbull, Amelia Dyer (Mrs. Joseph):
receives husband's settlement, **19:** 606
mentioned, **7:** 276, 278, 580, 624, 625, **19:** 38, 334, 576, 607, 755, 759
Trumbull, Benjamin:
identified, **11:** 93
letters to, **11:** 92, **12:** 485, 500
Trumbull, David, **25:** 311
Trumbull, Faith Robinson (Mrs. Jonathan), death of, **15:** 308
Trumbull, James, **11:** 377
Trumbull, John (1750-1831):
letters to, **1:** 626, **3:** 242, **25:** 553, 561
writes *M'Fingal*, **2:** 304-5, **3:** 233
publishes *M'Fingal*, **19:** 335, 368, 646, 785
contributes to *Anarchiad*, **24:** 75, 124
and genesis of *M'Fingal*, **25:** 553
mentioned, **25:** 311
Trumbull, John (1756-1843):
identified, **2:** 305
letters to, **2:** 304, 451, **6:** 450, 479
paints *The Declaration of Independence*, **3:** xxvi
appointed deputy adjutant general, **5:** 144-45, 156, 179
letter quoted, **6:** 450

Trumbull, John (1756-1843)—*continued*
resigns as deputy adjutant general, **6:** 450-51, 627, 674, **8:** 343, 535
counseled by James Lovell on returning commission, **6:** 479-80
refuses to conciliate Congress, **6:** 481
commission request rejected, **6:** 494
seeks appointment abroad, **13:** 560
nominated secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 581, 586
visits London, **16:** 513
confinement in England, **18:** 40
mentioned, **1:** xxxvi, **2:** xxv, xxvii, **4:** xxv, **5:** 253, **7:** xxvi, 39, **8:** 414, 533, **11:** 200, **13:** 541, **14:** xxvii, 96, **18:** xxix, 47, **19:** xxviii, **20:** xxviii, **21:** xxix, xxxi, **22:** xxxi, xxxv, **24:** 169
Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr. (1710-1785):
identified, **1:** 170
letters to, **1:** 168, 227, 362, 422, 429, 462, 474, 479, 495, 519, 542, 547, 555, 592, 594, 618, 646, 648, 672, 708, **2:** 81, 422, 440, 454, **3:** 85, 381, 604, **4:** 136, 211, 268, 309, 319, 396, 526, **5:** 205, 208, 387, 388, **6:** 164, 165, 170, 244, 264, 403, 474, 560, 606, 618, 619, 639, 642, 689, **7:** 81, 87, 133, 301, 406, 407, 434, 546, 558, 581, 602, 642, 657, 691, **8:** 34, 44, 85, 106, 168, 197, 266, 336, 340, 375, 376, 465, 511, 526, 533, 583, 595, **9:** 17, 63, 70, 132, 275, 277, 357, 457, 458, 460, 497, 541, 562, 610, 620, 639, 707, 714, 758, **10:** 30, 52, 67, 147, 242, 264, 347, 408, 417, 427, 435, 524, 538, 574, 576, 634, 692, 701, **11:** 20, 39, 54, 58, 59, 62, 63, 136, 160, 179, 194, 198, 200, 201, 202, 220, 255, 277, 346, 348, 407, 411, 446, 482, 503, **12:** 34, 48, 49, 51, 145, 189, 225, 306, 345, 460, 510, 528, 532, 551, **13:** 76, 119, 150, 162, 165, 207, 218, 307, 369, 398, 406, 484, 487, 495, 504, 541, 559, **14:** 52, 67, 95, 101, 134, 184, 188, 210, 216, 218, 268, 270, 284, 286, 305, 307, 323, 328, 334, 337, 339, 343, 347, 350, 352, 373, 381, 386, 390, 395, 405, 416, 446, 455, 485, 498, 508, 519, 521, 536, 537, 539, 540, 548, **15:** 8, 39, 60, 61, 101, 108, 154, 161, 182, 186, 191, 192, 210, 214, 223, 225, 241, 244, 252, 264, 275, 285, 286, 292, 299, 301, 308, 321, 342, 346, 352, 354, 358, 362, 364, 365, 385, 441, 481, 484, 486, 489, 494, 519, 541, 591, 600, 614, 629, 633, **16:** 3, 5, 12, 14, 16, 45, 53, 55, 67, 137, 153, 208, 214, 225, 236, 237, 263, 264, 297, 298, 317, 330, 345, 410, 436, 447, 461, 477, 480, 504, 512, 572, 580, 583, 593, 603, 627, 638, 659, 674, 687, 695, 728, **17:** 5, 15, 63, 74, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 96, 107, 125, 135, 155, 156, 170, 174, 199, 203, 227, 235, 236, 237, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 374, 398, 401, 403, 447, 463, 484, 487, 508, 559, **18:** 10, 14, 47, 68, 86, 112, 144, 158, 165, 174, 178, 181, 200, 208, 209, 210, 244, 259, 270, 277, 282, 291, 303, 365, 399, 414, 415, 474, 478, 489, 504, 527, 528, 533, 562, 585, 599, 613, 652, 673, 685, **19:** 38, 51, 119, 206, 235, 276, 363, 604, 607, 613, 664, 724, **20:** 7, 41, 138, 171, 223, 227, 240, 244, 274, 275, 297, 302, 314, 340, 392, 413, 437, 478, 487, 615, 616, **21:** 10, 19, 33, 61, 89, 91, 126, 155, 162, 222, 230, 287, 306, 459, 463, 464, 469, 535, 587, 597, 634, 657
interest in confederation, **2:** 420
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3:** 283-84
sends cannon to Philadelphia, **3:** 638
assigned custody of William Franklin, **4:** 270, 308-9, 333
urges increasing number of delegates to Congress, **4:** 323
transmits proceedings of New England conventions, **6:** 161, 164, 175, 236, 244, **15:** 631, **25:** 708
asked to loan cannon to Ticonderoga, **6:** 264-65
asked to provide cannon for *Raleigh*, **6:** 316-17
sent money, **6:** 447
asked to confine William Franklin, **6:** 639
appeals for troops, **7:** 87-88
requests arms, **7:** 302, 304
Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 563
authorized to appoint deputy commissaries, **8:** 229-30, 233, 387, 413
urged to supply salt, **8:** 379, 385
complains of family slights, **8:** 414, 465-66, 668, **9:** 64, 66
recommends Seth Harding, **9:** 460, **10:** 620, 692
responds to conciliatory bills, **9:** 699, 709, 719
ordered to prepare packet for France, **9:** 714
recommends Jacob Diriks, **10:** 419
seeks settlement of Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **10:** 540, **11:** 58-63
recommends John Temple, **10:** 554, **11:** 327
recommends Dutch loan, **11:** 407, **13:** 561
corresponds with baron van der Capellen, **14:** 67, 96, 184, 284, 323
requests permission to retain Continental taxes, **14:** 189, 286
request to retain Continental taxes denied, **14:** 307
requests retention of Jesse Brown as express rider, **14:** 537

Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr. (1710-1785)—*continued*
sends copy of Connecticut charter to Congress, **14:** 540
requests payment of Connecticut contractors, **15:** 540-41
protests Continental safe conduct pass, **15:** 622, 630, **16:** 3-7
sent privateer commissions, **16:** 659
urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17:** 134
reports New London raid, **18:** 89
requests aid for Connecticut defense, **18:** 366, 399, 471, 474
seeks authority to suspend privateer commissions, **18:** 489, 504
granted authority to suspend privateer commissions, **18:** 527
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 563, 615
proclaims Connecticut land claims, **21:** 237, 271, 299-300
mentioned, **1:** 436, 458, 499, 507, 545, 601, 699, 709, **2:** 10, 64, 80, 82, 98, 116, 121, 208, 254, 330, 394, 402, 488, 524, **3:** 36, 90, 97, 120, 225, 546, **4:** 6, 8, 133, 269, 368, 377, 549, 665, **5:** 21, 120, 121, 199, 221, 317, 330, 347, 360, 406, 671, 672, 701, 702, 708, 709, **6:** 33, 38, 128, 131, 154, 170, 256, 435, 483, **7:** xxvi, 99, 366, 393, 508, **8:** 228, 334, **9:** 256, 328, **10:** 463, 521, **11:** 93, 394, **12:** 46, 76, 163, 267, 271, **13:** 229, 263, **14:** 289, **15:** 306, 328, 468, 536, **16:** 7, 11, 482, 511, **17:** 92, 526, 562, 569, 574, **18:** 24, 28, 220, 451, 558, **19:** 89, 755, **21:** 385, 423, 582, **22:** 425, **25:** 692

Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr. (1740-1809):
identified, **1:** 673
letters to, **1:** 697, 699, **2:** 3, **4:** 630, **5:** 8, 79, 84, 447, **6:** 169, 206, 468, 521, **8:** 52, 275, 524, 595, 637, **9:** 228, 278, 333, 349, 713, **10:** 371, 374, **14:** 185, 314, 329, **19:** 333, 759, **24:** 168, 387
appointed paymaster, northern department, **1:** 672-73, 675, 696-97, 699, **2:** 3
paymaster funds authorized, **3:** 102
ordered to make returns, **4:** 616
funds for, **5:** 8-9, 84-85, **6:** 135, 169, 256, 468-69, 521
requests salary increase, **5:** 362
pay raised, **6:** 169, 266, 468
needs money, **6:** 251
protests congressional criticism, **8:** 53
reports victory at Bemis Heights, **8:** 127
proposed as treasury commissioner, **8:** 327
complains of slights, **9:** 279, 413, 713
appointed comptroller, **9:** 713, **11:** 59, 194, 200, 256, 306, 348
resigns as paymaster, **10:** 371, 375
accounts, **11:** 50, **24:** 168-69
nominated secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13:** 581, 586
appointed treasury commissioner, **14:** 166, 169, 185, 189, 247, 278, 287, 314, 329
declines appointment as treasury commissioner, **14:** 557
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20:** 321, 336
seeks settlement of accounts, **24:** 168-69
considered for postmaster general, **25:** 27
mentioned, **3:** 99, **4:** 213, 258, 338, 636, 687, **5:** 449, **7:** 353, **8:** 154, 414, **9:** 476, **12:** 433, **14:** 538, **18:** 250, 504, 636, **22:** 249, 307, 308, 325, **23:** 260

Trumbull, Joseph:
identified, **1:** 357
letters to, **1:** 356, 438, 458, 471, 506, 521, 533, 599, 620, 633, 641, 642, 673, 695, **2:** 14, 26, 55, 97, 490, 521, **3:** 4, 95, 290, 371, 445, 465, 466, 584, 653, **4:** 170, 263, 267, 314, 406, 419, 518, 553, 598, 616, 636, 650, 687, **5:** 14, 38, 121, 144, 155, 157, 178, 179, 252, 259, 291, 315, 319, 332, 347, 362, 470, 585, 642, 670, 679, **6:** 5, 19, 265, 449, 493, 529, **7:** 153, 170, 245, 247, 275, 276, 286, 296, 312, 321, 322, 324, 328, 335, 346, 347, 353, 376, 602, 623, 624, 649, **8:** 12, 24, 43, 48, 75, 228, 233, 326, 327, 332, 339, 342, 387, 412, 637, 667, **9:** 51, 133, 407, 459, 715, 736, **25:** 597
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii
recommended for Washington's secretary, **1:** 500, 506, 521
appointed commissary general, **1:** 641-42, 647, 662, 672
provisioning proposals, **2:** 14-15, 41, 55
advised on increasing commissary's allowance, **2:** 521
pay and allowances, **3:** 4, 95, 463, **6:** 265-66, 494
moves to New York, **3:** 547
relations with Walter Livingston, **3:** 547, 551, **4:** 616-17
ordered to send provisions to Canada, **3:** 583-84, 653
pay and allowances, **4:** 171, 264
requests exportation ban on salt pork, **4:** 211
authorized to supply northern army, **4:** 267, 314-15, 419, 617
sent resolves on clothing, **4:** 293
actions approved, **4:** 314-15
authority in northern department confirmed, **5:** 144-46, 155-56, 179
directed to procure provisions, **5:** 291, 332, 585-86, 679
considers resigning, **5:** 315-16, 319, 347
confers with committee to Ticonderoga, **5:** 342, 392

Trumbull, Joseph—*continued*
requests salary increase, **5:** 362-63, 585-86
deputies criticized, **5:** 464-65
sent money, **5:** 670
money for, **6:** 17-19, 449
intercepted letter printed, **6:** 19, 21, 531
criticized for employing Carpenter Wharton, **6:** 165, 529-30
letters quoted, **6:** 450-51, 618-19
dispute with Gen. Schuyler, **6:** 461, 531, **7:** 36, 39-40
ordered to Philadelphia, **6:** 618-19, 627
confers with Congress on commissary reform, **6:** 642
dismisses Carpenter Wharton, **7:** 80
confers on commissary reorganization, **7:** 133-34
appointed commissary of purchases, **7:** 226, 245, 276-78, 321
directed to exchange salt, **7:** 284, 286
salt shortage, **7:** 296
testimony sought, **7:** 328
commissary inquiry, **7:** 335
declines commissary appointment, **7:** 346-47
resigns as commissary general, **7:** 412-13, 458, **8:** 501
accounts, **8:** 43, **9:** 715, 736, **10:** 418-19, 428, 540, 545, **11:** 58-63, 136, 160, 194, 199, 256, 306, **12:** 267, 296, 433, 452, 460, **14:** 322, **16:** 214, **18:** 250, **19:** 182, 186, 333, 576, 604-6, 759-60, **21:** 27, **24:** 169
requests funds, **8:** 48
appointed to board of war, **8:** 151, 229, 326, 339, 341-42, 359, 387, 453, 668, **9:** 66
criticized, **8:** 233, 387, 413
resigns from board of war, **8:** 327, **9:** 459
praised, **8:** 534
health, **8:** 667, **9:** 114, 407
complains of family slights, **8:** 668, **9:** 51-52, 65
attendance at board of war sought, **9:** 52
death of, **9:** 133, **10:** 374, 417, 428, 538, 574
mentioned, **1:** 70, 71, 517, 532, 640, 645, 664, **2:** 155, **3:** 546, **4:** 65, 202, 323, 590, **5:** 116, 244, 256, 471, 546, **6:** 338, 633, 664, **7:** xxvi, 153, 325, 329, 443, 569, **8:** 7, 168, 398, 507, **9:** 45, 115, 256, 279, 437, 542, **19:** xxix, 457, **23:** 550
Trumbull (Continental frigate), **5:** 48, 419, 429, **6:** 535, 539, **8:** 195, **9:** 374, 376, 523, 628, 776, **11:** 222, **12:** 219, **13:** 470, 518, **14:** 35, 64, 185, **15:** 515, 536, **17:** 511
Trussell, John B., *The Pennsylvania Line*, **25:** 258
Truxton, Thomas, **19:** 178
Tryal (schooner), **7:** 350
Tryal (sloop), **9:** 472
Tryon, Mr., **4:** 409
Tryon, William:
military involvement, **2:** 118, 124, 139, 158, 160
arrest considered, **2:** 125
quoted, **2:** 219
employs James Brattle, **3:** 414
reportedly administers oaths of allegiance, **3:** 591
intercepted letter, **5:** 79
death rumored, **7:** 124-26, 128, 133, 136, 144, 153, 158-59
proclamation, **7:** 199
Mamaroneck raid, **8:** 449, 464
distributes conciliatory proposals, **9:** 482, 489, 492-95, 497, 502, 542, 699, 709, 719, **10:** 30
propaganda ploy denounced, **9:** 482, 493, 498, 519
raids Westchester Co., N.Y., **11:** 470
plans Connecticut raid, **13:** 208
raids Connecticut, **13:** 231, 238, 249-50
mentioned, **1:** 530, **2:** 40, 87, 131, 210, 325, 346, 427, 445, 510, **3:** 19, 34, 162, 208, 210, 214, 237, 239, 250, 265, 297, 302, 373, 428, 471, 481, 527, 532, **4:** 333, 334, 339, 410, 452, **5:** 456, **7:** 211, 445, 469, **8:** 454, 463, 467, **9:** 516, 555, 659, 732, 758, **13:** 254, 273, 275, 346, 352, **17:** 556
Tryon, William, "Address to the Inhabitants of Connecticut," **13:** 263, 274
Tryon County, N.Y., **1:** 419, **7:** 516, 530, 550, 559
Tuberville, George, **8:** 276
Tuckasegee River, **25:** 348
Tucker, Mr., **13:** 117, **24:** 596
Tucker, Daniel, **1:** 595, **25:** 167
Tucker, Frances Bland Randolph (Mrs. St. George):
identified, **17:** 113
letters to, **17:** 112, 231, 505, **20:** 78, 244
death of, **24:** 601, **25:** 59
mentioned, **16:** 77, 625, **17:** 371, 531
Tucker, Henry (Delaware), asked to assist arms salvage, **6:** 587
Tucker, Henry, Jr. (Bermuda), **25:** 244, 326
Tucker, Henry, Sr. (Bermuda):
letters to, **2:** 383, **5:** 329
engineers Bermuda's exemption from trade ban, **1:** 475-76
and *Betsey* cargo, **3:** 466-68
asked to supply salt for navy, **5:** 329-30
death of, **24:** 601
mentioned, **2:** 383, **5:** 52
Tucker, J., **25:** 84
Tucker, J., Jr., **25:** 84

Tucker, John (commander *Betsey*):
dispatched to Bermuda, **3:** 454, 466
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 478
mentioned, **3:** 498
Tucker, John (son of St. George Tucker), **24:** 600
Tucker, Josiah, *Respective Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies Distinctly Set Forth*, **3:** 389, 470
Tucker, Nathaniel:
identified, **25:** 58
follows Emanuel Swedenborg, **25:** 56, 58
behavior described, **25:** 326
mentioned, **25:** 244
Tucker, Richard, **25:** 326
Tucker, St. George:
identified, **9:** 417
letters to, **1:** 474, **7:** 429, **9:** 415, 472, **10:** 422, **16:** 25, 76, 163, 278, 376, 429, 624, **17:** 74, 229, 369, 531, **18:** 6, 457, 464, 505, 520, 532, 573, 584, 664, 677, **19:** 47, 93, 153, 335, 699, **20:** 4, 80, 165, 243, 257, 333, 435, **21:** 20, 199, **23:** 608, **24:** 221, 344, 445, 599, **25:** 56, 58, 84, 167, 184, 191, 243, 326, 417, 497
replaced on Virginia Council, **18:** 665
visits New York City, **23:** 408
Annapolis Convention delegate, **23:** 609
judicial appointment, **24:** 653
appointed general court judge, **25:** 59
financial difficulties, **25:** 59
grieves wife's death, **25:** 59
health of, **25:** 184
mentioned, **9:** 316, **17:** 506, **19:** 256, **23:** 555, **24:** 512
Tucker, St. George, *Liberty, a Poem; On the Independence of America*, **25:** 244
Tucker, Samuel (Massachusetts):
identified, **12:** 397
letters to, **12:** 397, **13:** 14, 111, **21:** 671
commands *Boston*, **8:** 252
marine committee instructions, **12:** 397, **13:** 14, 111
accounts, **21:** 671
mentioned, **6:** 316, 338, **8:** 196, **9:** 630, **13:** 60, 136
Tucker, Samuel (New Jersey):
letters to, **3:** 32, 148, 388, **4:** 417, 524
and removal of prisoners from Trenton, **3:** 432
and arrest of William Franklin, **4:** 270, 308
complains of defense burden, **4:** 461
mentioned, **1:** 511, **3:** 31, 440, 458
Tucker, Theodorick, **24:** 600
Tucker, Thomas Tudor (South Carolina):
identified, **17:** 371
letters from, **24:** 599, 654, **25:** 56, 58, 78, 84, 108, 167, 184, 191, 243, 296, 326, 345, 417, 496, 497
seeks depreciation pay, **17:** 370
appointed hospital physician, **18:** 72
seeks pay settlement, **19:** 376
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxvii, **25:** xxiii, 445, 538-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxvii, **25:** xxiii
on federal constitution, **24:** 600-601
grieves Frances Tucker's death, **24:** 601-2
portrait, **25:** xxvi, 57
on brother Nathaniel's religious conversion, **25:** 56, 58
considers religious beliefs, **25:** 58
counsels brother St. George, **25:** 59
committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 221
committee on southern Indian treaty, **25:** 295
favors New York as location of Federal capital, **25:** 325
opposes Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25:** 327
committee on baron Steuben claim, **25:** 343
committee on Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 360
opposed to Federal government, **25:** 417
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 497
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 506
mentioned, **17:** 507, 532, **19:** 383, **23:** 217
Tuder, Samuel:
letter to, **5:** 359
mentioned, **6:** 604, **9:** 375
Tudor, William:
identified, **1:** 71
letters to, **1:** 70, 129, 156, 517, 586, 650, 667, 671, **2:** 89, 169, 224, 343, **3:** 513, 578, **4:** 305, 424, 680, **5:** 54, 82, 90, 200, 240, **6:** 355, 424, 476, 497, 663
recommended for Washington's secretary, **1:** 517, 522, 630
appointed judge advocate, **1:** 672
pay as judge advocate increased, **2:** 42, 59-60, 65, 89, 169
on Congress, **2:** 89
appointed lieutenant colonel, **4:** 648
advised by John Adams, **6:** 497-98
resigns as judge advocate, **6:** 498
urges congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 369
mentioned, **1:** 246, 497, 652, **4:** 425, 550, 654, 660, **6:** 665, **22:** 316
Tufton, Sackville. *See* Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th earl of
Tufts, Cotton:
identified, **1:** 529
letters to, **1:** 529, **4:** 297, 339
declines Massachusetts Council seat, **24:** 335
mentioned, **1:** 462, 603, **2:** 275, **3:** 461, **4:** 465, 492, 522, **7:** 81, **17:** 17, **24:** 331

Tugaloo River, **22:** 427
Tully. *See* Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Tully)
Tully, C., address from read, **1:** 233
Tunis, Tunisia:
negotiations with proposed, **22:** 231
negotiations with authorized, **22:** 290, **23:** 3
cost of negotiations with, **23:** 306, 313, 321
mentioned, **21:** 621, **22:** 226, 243, 556, 686, **24:** 5, 227, 540
Tunnel, Mr., **24:** 472
Tupper, Benjamin:
requests prize shares, **9:** 400-401
seeks reimbursement for arms, **16:** 389
appointed Continental surveyor, **22:** 483, 564
Ohio Company associate, **24:** 355
mentioned, **4:** 646, **24:** 30, **25:** 301
Turberville, George, **7:** 77
Turberville, George Lee:
letter to, **25:** 453
mentioned, **24:** 614, **25:** 19
Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, baron de l'Aulne, **4:** 646, **6:** 534, **13:** 304, **24:** 305
Turkey:
quarrels with Russia, **6:** 583, 589, 599, 608, 626
relations with Russia, **7:** 258, **9:** 461, 467, 474, **10:** 42, 49, **25:** 52
war with Russia rumored, **20:** 208, **24:** 547, 556, 563, 570-71, 579
and Austro-Russian alliance, **21:** 206, 211, 215-16
war threatened, **21:** 249, 253, 290-91, 356, 391
war with Russia averted, **21:** 405, 418, 421
U.S. trade with, **21:** 461
war with Russia and Austria, **25:** 82-83, 88, 121
mentioned, **10:** 432, **13:** 400, 416, **14:** 114, **18:** 557, **20:** 302, **21:** 436, 437, 621, **22:** 243, **25:** 774
Turkey Point, Md., **7:** 552
Turkeys, price, **6:** 294, **14:** 464
Turks Island, Bahamas, salt from, **5:** 330
Turnbull, George, **15:** 598
Turnbull, Marmie & Co.:
letter to, **20:** 614
purchases Fort Pitt, **22:** 491-92, 558
mentioned, **25:** 101
Turnbull, William:
appointed to procure clothing, **6:** 114
sent money, **6:** 380-81, 408
mentioned, **5:** 533, 576-77, **6:** 233, 364, **15:** 401, **23:** 466
Turnbull, William & Co., **16:** 675
Turner, George:
identified, **24:** 283
letter to, **24:** 281
dispute with William Moultrie, **15:** 575-76
seeks appointment as Northwest Territory secretary, **24:** 389
withdraws candidacy as Northwest Territory secretary, **24:** 399, 426
seeks judgeship, **24:** 412
mentioned, **22:** 95, **24:** 328, 373, 401
Turner, Israel, assigned to *Hancock*, **4:** 230
Turner, John, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13:** 377
Turner, Lynn W., *The Ninth State. New Hampshire's Formative Years*, **21:** 533
Turner, Lynn W., *William Plumer of New Hampshire, 1759-1850*, **23:** 578
Turner, Moses, seeks indemnification, **13:** 268
Turner, Orsamus, *History of the Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase*, **25:** 77
Turner, Pat, **1:** 101
Turner, Philip:
identified, **14:** 400
letter to, **14:** 400
mentioned, **1:** 19, 50-51, 55, **3:** 515, **6:** 405, 607, **10:** 452
Turner, Zephaniah:
Continental accounts commissioner, **20:** 555
resignation, **22:** 246
mentioned, **21:** 405, **22:** 303
Turney, John, **7:** 451, 542
Turnips, **17:** 472
Turpentine:
price, **3:** 450, **24:** 71
export, **21:** 281
mentioned, **9:** 232, 640, **10:** 520, **11:** 36, 495, **19:** 290, **20:** 718, 722, **24:** 124, 299, **25:** 139, 450
Turpin, Joseph, **18:** 17
Turpin, Philip, letter to, **21:** 555
Turpin, Thomas, Jr., elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 84
Turquand, Paul, **9:** 235, 260, **10:** 78
Turtle (submarine), **4:** 515, 638
Tuscany, grand duchy of:
American commissioner appointed to, **5:** 696, **6:** 52, **7:** 59, 282-83, 316
loan from sought, **9:** 31, 34
and U.S. trade overtures, **20:** 702
seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 34
treaty sought, **21:** 461
opens port to U.S. trade, **22:** 481-82
and U.S. trade negotiations, **22:** 529
mentioned, **9:** 573, 662, 663, 671, 687, **11:** 22, 141, **12:** 15, 33, 89, 372, 495, **13:** 240, **15:** 604, **21:** 621, **22:** 243, **23:** 4
Tuscany, grand duke of (Leopold I), **2:** 527, **5:** 688
Tuscarora Indians:
Albany conference, **2:** 461-62
friendly to Americans, **3:** 556
Johnstown conference, **9:** 288-91, 388

Tuscarora Indians—*continued*
military employment recommended, **9:** 475
protection for requested, **9:** 612, 624-25
granted Continental commissions, **12:** 210, 307
cede land claims, **22:** 673
mentioned, **10:** 18, 156, **22:** 26
Tuthill, Barnabas, appointed major of New York troops, **3:** 625, 647
Twiggs, Mr., **24:** 284
Twiggs, John, **15:** 518, **18:** 126, 460, 634
Twightwee Indians:
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363
mentioned, **22:** 251, 293
Twine, **7:** 73, 74, **8:** 156
Twining, Nathaniel:
and postal proposal, **22:** 578
mentioned, **22:** 23, **24:** 300
Two Brothers (schooner), **13:** 427, **15:** 302, **16:** 26, **18:** 653, **20:** 135, 299
Two Brothers (ship), captured, **2:** 447, **3:** 501, **4:** 485
Two Friends (brigantine), **5:** 108
Tybout, Andrew, **1:** 360, 670
Tyler, Isaac, petitions to retain Nova Scotian prize schooner, **14:** 203, 243
Tyler, John (Connecticut), promoted to colonel, **4:** 615, 653, 666
Tyler, John (Virginia):
identified, **23:** 533
letters to, **21:** 606, **23:** 533
mentioned, **22:** 702, 710, **23:** 22, 173
Tyler, Richard, *Study of the First Continental Congress*, **1:** 26
Tyler, Royall:
The Contrast performed, **24:** 222
May Day in Town performed, **24:** 288

— U —

Ugglaa, George Gustave, baron d', letter to, **12:** 156
Ulmer, S. Sidney, "Charles Pinckney, Father of the Constitution," **24:** 480
Ultimata. *See* Peace terms
Umberland, Mr., **14:** 248
Unadilla, N.Y., Indian settlement at destroyed, **11:** 151
Unadilla River, **22:** 673
Underhill, Mr., **1:** 446, 612
Underhill, Nathaniel, seized by Connecticut radicals, **2:** 427
Underwood, John, and *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **12:** 372-75
Union (ship), permit issued to Peter Chevalier, **3:** 298, 448
Union (ship, Capt. Harvey), **3:** 598, 599
Union (ship, Capt. La Roche), **7:** 96, 218, 219, 268, 269, 270
Union (ship, Capt. Steel), arrives in Mediterranean, **2:** 75
Union Ironworks, N.J., **7:** 614
United Brethren (Moravians), Jamaica mission, **6:** 153
United Land Companies, present memorial to Congress, **25:** 175-76
United Provinces. *See* Netherlands, United Provinces of the
The United States Chronicle, **22:** 602
United States, Great Seal of:
  committee on design appointed, **4:** 414-15, 678
  proposed designs described, **4:** 678-79
  transferred to Federal government, **25:** 536
  mentioned, **18:** 601
"United States of America," designation adopted by Congress, **10:** 261
"United States of North America," designation adopted by Congress, **9:** 716, 719, 725, 733
United Whaling Co., **6:** 647, 648
Unity, American:
  in Congress, **1:** xx, 87, 227, 337, 487, 497, **2:** 85, 91-92, 95, 176, 285-86, 291, 307, 340-41, 421, **3:** 22, 144-45
  among colonies, **1:** 252, 268, 301-3, 310-11, 316-18, **2:** 107-9, 111-14, 165-69, 173-74, 190, 205, 213-14, 222, 291, 309, 342, 349, 385-86, 445, 530, 540, **3:** 36-38, 105, 115-16
  plots against, **2:** 282
  need for, **3:** 54
  See also Confederation, articles of
Unity (brig), **20:** 557
University of Edinburgh, **20:** xxix, **22:** 546, **25:** xxvi
University of Pennsylvania, **23:** 119
Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de:
  appointed governor of Cuba, **20:** 179
  treatment of Americans at Havana protested, **23:** 250
  mentioned, **24:** 543
Upp, Jacob, **8:** 235
Uptegraf, Joseph, **9:** 392
Upton, Leslie F.S., "The Claims, The Mission of John Anstey," **23:** 244
Upton, Leslie F.S., *Loyal Whig, William Smith*, **9:** 591
Urie, Thomas, **9:** 759
Usher, Robert, **19:** 517
Usher, Thomas, on fiscal policy, **14:** 366
Ustick, Thomas:
  sends books to Kentucky ministers, **23:** 616
  mentioned, **19:** 8, 174
Uti possidetis:
  opposed as basis of peace talks with Britain, **16:** 561-66
  in peace negotiations, **17:** 274, 279, 284, 297, 309, 421, **18:** 216
  mentioned, **16:** 381, 542

— V —

Vaillant, Mr., **2:** 465, **3:** 426
Vaillant (French ship), **10:** 276
Vaisseaux de frise. *See* Chevaux-de-frise
Valcour, Jean-Simonet de, promoted, **11:** 278
Valcour Island, N.Y., battle of, **5:** 360, 364-65, 392-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
Valenciano (Spanish ship), **12:** 519, **14:** 72, 136
Valentine, Alan C., *Lord Stirling*, **7:** 178
"Valerius" (pseudonym):
  attacks John Dickinson, **19:** 513, **20:** 137
  mentioned, **19:** 777, **20:** 13
Valfort, Louis Silvestre, **8:** 115-16, 166, 323, **9:** 32
Vallance, David, resignation, **12:** 464
Valley Forge, Pa.:
  site of committee at camp, **9:** 3, 4, 13, 23, 35, 36, 61, 79, 87, 92, 107, 112, 143, 159, 163, 168, 219, 293
  encampment ended, **10:** 147
  mentioned, **8:** 430, 441, 444, 457, 494, 539, 590, 604, 639, 649, 676, 680, **9:** 3, 68, 108, 117, 141, 179, 240, 243, 249, 264, 286, 307, 316, 332, 343, 371, 386, 430, 480, 482, 544, 555, 582, 674, 686, 701, 723, 733, 752, 759, **10:** 109, 406, 439, 668
Valnais, Joseph de:
  appointed French consul in Massachusetts, **11:** 397, 504
  seeks consular convention, **12:** 272
  relations with Samuel Cooper, **12:** 403
  mentioned, **7:** 207, **13:** 239
Valois François Ercule, duc de, **7:** 385
Van Benson, Mr., **25:** 187
Van Bibber, Abraham, **3:** 408, 446, 518, **5:** 34, **7:** 422, 425
Van Bibber & Crocket, **6:** 302
Van Bibber & Harrison, **5:** 34
Van Camp, Benjamin, **11:** 159
Van Camp, John, **11:** 159
Van Cortlandt, Peter, **3:** 160, **7:** 548
Van Cortlandt, Philip:
  seniority, **10:** 512, **12:** 368, 401, **18:** 333
  and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
  mentioned, **5:** 25, 27, 320, **7:** 530, **9:** 15, 240
Van Cortlandt, Pierre:
  letters to, **7:** 32, **8:** 536, **9:** 239, **14:** 331, **16:** 663
  mentioned, **12:** 270, **15:** 296, **17:** 52
Van Court, Mr., **11:** 150
Van Dam, Mr., **22:** 110, **23:** 216, 281, 283, **24:** 216
Van Dam, Caty, **22:** 269, 513
Van Dike, Henry, letter to, **20:** 477
Van Doren, Carl, *Benjamin Franklin*, **1:** 426, 607
Van Doren, Carl, *Mutiny in January*, **16:** 549, 555, 586
Van Doren, Carl, *Secret History of the American Revolution*, **5:** 79, **7:** 95, **10:** 528, **12:** 144, **18:** 196
Van Dyke, Abraham, appointed lieutenant of marines, **15:** 257-58, **25:** 702
Van Dyke, Cornelius, **14:** 234
Van Dyke, John:
  letter to, **14:** 158
  leave request granted, **14:** 158
  mentioned, **14:** 177
Van Dyke, Joseph, keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16:** 695
Van Dyke, Nicholas (Delaware):
  identified, **1:** 360
  letters from, **7:** 203, 205, 254, 256, **13:** 314, **14:** 48, 70, **16:** 43, 74, 742, **17:** 105, **25:** 645
  letters to, **1:** 360, **9:** 273, **17:** 139, **18:** 675, **20:** 3, 45, 76, 114, 285, 289, 301, 371, 378, 437, 527, 616, **21:** 10, 89, 126, 155, 162, 210, 222, 231, 242, 287, 360, 371, 373, 459, 469, 535, 587, 608, 657, 675, 753, 781, 794, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 63, 85, 125, 223, 275, 286, 343, 363, 411, 420, 447, 528, 537, 547, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 669, 689, 702, 720, **23:** 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 160, 162, 164, 170, 177, 213, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634
  elected to Congress, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii
  attendance desired, **6:** 569, **9:** 85, **17:** 139
  attendance at Congress, **6:** 570, **7:** xv, 262, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, **13:** xvii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix
  letter quoted, **6:** 570
  marine committee, **7:** 203-6, 254-56
  described, **7:** 492
  on Delaware admiralty appeal, **13:** 314-15
  Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14:** 418
  portrait, **16:** xxv, 75
  on provisions crisis, **16:** 74-76
  on Vermont independence, **16:** 152, 160-61

Van Dyke, Nicholas (Delaware)—*continued*
committee on Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 444, **23:** 406
mentioned, **5:** 311, **9:** 87, **10:** 611, **11:** 158, **12:** 433, 447, **13:** 73, 294, **14:** 102, **16:** 482, 668, **21:** 233
Van Elvendorph, Mr., **6:** 115
Van Engen, Mr., **25:** 187
Van Horn, Mr., **23:** 427
Van Horne, David, **22:** xxxi
Van Lear, William, **5:** 8
Van Loon, Mr., **25:** 187
Van Luvenigh, Mr., **1:** 400
Van Norder, Mr., **19:** 355
Van Rensselaer, James, **6:** 568
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah:
identified, **24:** 412
letter to, **24:** 411
Van Rensselaer, John, **15:** 184
Van Rensselaer, Margaret Schuyler (Mrs. Stephen), **25:** 42
Van Rensselaer, Philip, **25:** 41
Van Rensselaer, Stephen:
identified, **25:** 42
letters to, **25:** 40, 46
Van Schaack, Henry:
identified, **23:** 355
letter to, **23:** 355
Van Schaack, Peter:
identified, **1:** 137
letters to, **1:** 136, **10:** 605
refuses to take oath of allegiance, **10:** 606
Van Schaick, Goose:
seniority, **10:** 511, **18:** 28, 317, 333, 393-94, 429
attacks Onondagas, **12:** 448, 454
mentioned, **3:** 73, 122, 433, **9:** 117, 475
Van Staphorst, Jacob, **24:** 542
Van Staphorst, Nicholas, **24:** 542
Van Sweeten and Jones, *Cures for Armies*, **5:** 36
Van Tassel, John, **8:** 464
Van Tassel, Philip, **8:** 464
Van Tassel, William, **8:** 464
Van Tromp, Maarten, **19:** 163
Van Vechten, Cornelius, **15:** 184
Van Vleck, Mr., **21:** 116
Van Voorhis, Daniel:
identified, **22:** 87
letter to, **22:** 87
Van Voort, Mr., **18:** 40
Van Vranken, Maus, **25:** 41
Van Wert, Isaac, rewarded for capture of John Andre, **16:** 315
Van Zandt, Mr., **19:** 500, 589, **20:** 196
Van Zandt, Jacobus:
letter to, **5:** 349
mentioned, **5:** 347
Vance, John, **9:** 772
Vance, Mary:
letter from, **25:** 37
mentioned, **25:** 37
Vandalia Company:
Indian land purchases, **12:** 480
western land claims, **13:** 493, 499, **14:** 10, 46, 134, 148, 151, 230, **18:** 184
opposes Virginia land claims, **18:** 123
mentioned, **12:** 550, **13:** 455, **14:** 121, **16:** 375, **18:** 340, 454, **19:** 381, **20:** 647
Vandeput, George, **2:** 485, **3:** 226
Vanderbilt, Mr., **10:** 608
Vanderhorst, Arnoldus:
paroled, **17:** 223
mentioned, **15:** 594, **17:** 101
Vanderlyn, John, **22:** xxxiv
Vanderpen, Rudolph Maximilian, **9:** 302
Vandervoort, Peter, **1:** 532, **2:** 3, 263
Vandyke, Mr., **9:** 217
Vane, Jeremiah, **9:** 20
Vanost, Mr., and Longchamps affair, **21:** 776
Vardill, John:
identified, **1:** 96
letter to, **1:** 95
forgeries attributed to, **9:** 595
mentioned, **1:** 584
Varick, Richard:
identified, **6:** 598, **16:** 421
letters to, **6:** 597, 660, **7:** 602, **16:** 420, 685, **18:** 378, 426, 447, 622, **21:** 208, **25:** 631
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147
appointed secretary to Washington, **16:** 421
petitions for depreciation pay, **18:** 447, 622
mentioned, **6:** 686, **12:** 31, **18:** 436
Various Extracts on the Foederal Government, Proposed by the Convention Held at Philadelphia, **24:** 606
Varnum, James Mitchell (Rhode Island):
letters from, **16:** 574, 644, 668, 703, 716, 734, 756, **17:** 66, 99, 115, 175, 304, 375, 376, 442, 443, 495, 520, 539, 550, 556, 568, **18:** 11, 50, 51, 105, 106, 107, 113, 143, 161, 171, **24:** 114, 147, 163, 170, 197, 203, 205, 206, 207, 255, 333, 388
letters to, **13:** 474, **24:** 390, 545
promoted, **6:** 346
recommended to Rhode Island command, **9:** 95, 110
evaluated, **9:** 738
resignation, **12:** 156
elected to Congress, **15:** xxii, 446, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiv, 176, 305, **18:** xxii, **23:** xxiv, **24:** xxvi
attendance at Congress, **16:** xxiii, 369, 409, 516, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxii, **24:** xxvi, 669-72, 674-75
defends George Howell, **16:** 7
defends Congress' authority over the states, **16:** 11

Varnum, James Mitchell (Rhode Island)—*continued*
committee on promotions, **16:** 540
explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 575
warns of Rhode Island's unrepresentation, **16:** 644
on fiscal policy, **16:** 669-72
recommends augmenting congressional authority, **16:** 672
recommends Francis Proctor, **16:** 695
on Montesquieu's political observations, **16:** 716
seeks congressional adjournment, **16:** 756, **17:** 7
portrait, **17:** xxvi, 116
on selection of secretary of war, **17:** 31
sketch of, **17:** 37
on appointment of secretary of marine, **17:** 45
on augmenting congressional power, **17:** 66-67, 115-17
moves John Paul Jones commendation, **17:** 149
opposes western expedition, **17:** 162
delegate expenses, **17:** 175-76, 378, **18:** 51
on Rhode Island constitution, **17:** 213-14
committee on Horatio Gates inquiry, **17:** 258
committee on southern defense, **17:** 286
on Robert Morris, **17:** 376
Vermont committee, **17:** 397
laments congressional factionalism, **17:** 444
committee on army arrangements, **17:** 477, 540-44, 550-52
protects Washington from political interference, **17:** 477
opposes John Sullivan's compensation claim, **17:** 495-97
urges ratification of impost, **17:** 520-21, **18:** 12, 684
committee on Dubuysson petition, **18:** 16
committee on invasion threat, **18:** 49
urges retaliation for Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 51-52
on promotion of Continental officers, **18:** 52
committee on retaliation, **18:** 89
recommends conquest of Bermuda, **18:** 107-8
calculates troop needs, **18:** 113
opposes militia use, **18:** 114
returns home, **18:** 204
committee on western lands, **18:** 395
and Virginia's land cession, **18:** 495
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19:** 708, **20:** 133, 217
committee on Virginia claim, **24:** 96
on adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 114, 213, 232
supports constitutional convention call, **24:** 114
opposes Rhode Island paper currency policy, **24:** 115
seeks issuance of Rhode Island indents, **24:** 134
on supremacy of treaties, **24:** 163, 165
debates civil list cuts, **24:** 169
debates consular recognition, **24:** 187
recommends interstate trade convention, **24:** 194
opposes Rhode Island Assembly, **24:** 198-99
and Society of the Cincinnati, **24:** 200
committee on William Irvine accounts, **24:** 202
debates transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24:** 238
debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24:** 258
endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 333-34
on governmental reform, **24:** 388-89
committee on military bounty reserve, **24:** 413
appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24:** 468, 495, 498, **25:** 37
recruits western settlers, **24:** 490
mentioned, **4:** 614, 621, **5:** 26, 53, **6:** 19, 590, **8:** 94, 107, 268, 347, **9:** 51, **15:** 48, **16:** 428, 711, **17:** 28, 165, 448, **18:** 126, **19:** xxvii, xxx, 6, 272, **24:** 212, **25:** 301
Varnum, James Mitchell, *The Case, Trevett against Weeden*, **24:** 115
Vashon, Mr., **7:** 460
Vattel, Emmerich de, **2:** 465, 486, **8:** 269, **25:** 724
Vattel, Emmerich de, *Droit de gens*, **3:** 435
Vattel, Emmerich de, *The Law of Nations*, **8:** 242, **11:** 265, **22:** 688
Vauban, marquis de, **18:** 253
Vaudreuil, Louis-Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de, **18:** 611, **19:** 29, 62, 452, 551, 758
Vaughan, Mr. (Connecticut), **22:** 646
Vaughan, Mr. (Philadelphia):
compared to Hutchinsonians, **1:** 6-7
presents election certificate to Philosophical Society, **23:** 403
Vaughan, Mrs. (Pennsylvania), **21:** 723, 757
Vaughan, Benjamin, **1:** 566, **19:** 633
Vaughan, John, **8:** 220, 470, **9:** 702, **14:** 106, **21:** 134, **24:** 593
Vaughn, Mr., **20:** 560
Vauguyon, Paul-François de Quelen, duc de la, **16:** 446, **18:** 537, **19:** 646
Veal, price, **7:** 449, **16:** 93
Veazy, Mr., **1:** 362
Veeder, John, **25:** 41
Venango, Pa., **24:** 123, 625
Vengeance (H.M.S.), **17:** 226, **18:** 85, 95, 108

Vengeance (privateer), **13:** 376
Venice:
trade with, **21:** 461
mentioned, **21:** 621, **22:** 243
Venus (Roman goddess), **17:** 506
Ver Steeg, Clarence, *Robert Morris*, **10:** 712, **11:** 12, 13
Verac, Charles Olivier de Saint-Georges, marquis de, **19:** 289, **24:** 564
"Verax" (pseudonym), defends Henry Laurens, **11:** 320
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de:
letter to, **16:** 536
meets with American commissioners, **6:** 525
on Jean Holker, **10:** 169-70
recommends Silas Deane, **10:** 285
view of Arthur Lee, **12:** 410, **13:** 59-61, 527, 535, 569, **14:** 113-14
on U.S. treaty obligations, **13:** 191
lauds Franklin's appointment as sole U.S. commissioner, **13:** 229, **14:** 113
warns of British peace overtures, **13:** 477, 554-55
seeks assurance of U.S. commitment to France, **13:** 554-55
advised on American claims to Mississippi River, **16:** 157
authorizes retainer for John Sullivan, **16:** 385-86
criticizes devaluation of Continental dollar, **16:** 404, 413, 461, 482, 507, 542, 681, **18:** 655, 658, **25:** 720
receives report on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 598
granted control over American plenipotentiaries, **17:** 302
relations with John Adams, **17:** 306, 406-8, **19:** 44, 114-16, 543
attacks Jacques Necker, **17:** 547
portrait, **18:** xxvi, 301
advises John Adams, **18:** 121
commitment to U.S. aid lauded, **18:** 237-38
authorizes supplies for Virginia, **18:** 300-302
and Virginia's purchase of French supplies, **18:** 521
reports separate peace overtures, **18:** 534
rebuffs separate peace overtures, **18:** 549
recommends Samuel Wharton, **18:** 572
terminates American interest payments, **18:** 618-21, 669
control of American peace commissioners attacked, **18:** 666-67
appeals for pardon of Charles Asgill, **19:** 319, 349, 357, 361, 365, 368-69, 373, 377
reports negotiations with Britain, **20:** 3-4, 19, 21, 23, 25
protests American duplicity, **20:** 16
announces end to French loans, **20:** 56
displeasure with American commissioners reported, **20:** 112
urges U.S. to fund foreign debt, **20:** 112-13
and peace negotiations, **20:** 224, 236, 264, 291, 722, **21:** 189-92
and Francis Dana's recall, **21:** 263
U.S. fears of, **21:** 273
fears default of American loans, **22:** 155
recommends Louis-Guillaume Otto, **22:** 619
negotiates consular convention, **22:** 666
correspondence of, **23:** 5
death of, **24:** 219, 235, 236, 240, 263, 276
and Franco-American consular convention, **25:** 248
mentioned, **3:** 321, **4:** 646, **5:** 272, 366, 378, **9:** 590, 591, 665, **10:** 328, 395, 604, **11:** 29, 38, 133, 167, 256, 286, 312, 316, 358, 373, 384, 396, 441, 460, 515, 527, **12:** 53, 73, 92, 104, 120, 339, 426, 455, 520, 552, **13:** 42, 148, 183, 188, 239, 300, 302, 304, 319, 324, 435, 436, 457, 506, 517, 558, 570, **14:** 276, 297, 388, 398, 448, 484, **15:** 86, 113, 639, **16:** 435, 445, 474, 503, 504, 517, 553, 590, **17:** 31, 43, 301, 339, 343, 412, **18:** 77, 230, 492, 537, 624, **19:** 35, 37, 202, 213, 218, 246, 268, 497, 502, 521, 546, 547, 646, **20:** 17, 57, 84, 140, 210, 211, 214, 323, 329, 522, **21:** 72, 408, 509, 535, 626, 656, 686, 750, **22:** 70, 187, 332, 441, 487, **23:** 195, 220, 319, 354, 448, 470, 513, **24:** 77, 154, 543
Vergil, Polydore, quoted, **3:** 229
Verme, count dal, **20:** 405
Vermeule, Cornelius, **12:** 78
Vermonet, Jean Arthur Marie de, introduced to Congress, **4:** 331
Vermont:
name coined, **7:** 330
dispute with New York, **9:** 217-18, 457, 524, 551, **10:** 185-86, 331-33, 388-89, 694-95, **11:** 273-74, **12:** 96, 100, 469, 506, 509-10, 552-55, **13:** 3, 6, 7, 12-13, 15-18, 24, 37, 63-64, 75, 102-3, 116-17, 212-13, 322, 419, 446, 478, 499, 547-54, 573, 595-96, **14:** 38-40, 172, 266, 402-4, **15:** 58, 151, **25:** 635
joined by New Hampshire towns, **10:** 271, 601, 693-95, **11:** 152, 268, 273, 308-9, 339-40
seizure of New Yorkers by protesteod, **13:** 77-78
congressional arbitration authority over sought, **13:** 546-54, **14:** 15, 20-21, 29, 58-59, **25:** 661-62
and New Hampshire claims, **14:** 58-59
sends agents to Congress, **14:** 357, 437, 468, **17:** 511, 520-21, **25:** 94, 673

Vermont—*continued*
seeks representation in Congress, **14:** 384-85, **17:** 32-33
rejects congressional jurisdiction, **14:** 399, 483, **18:** 255-56, 293-94
congressional hearing postponed, **14:** 506, 531, 541, **15:** 34, 41, 55, 170-71, 197, 239, 254-56, 267, 274, 285, 296, 309, 317, 337
assumption of government by opposed, **15:** 173
and Massachusetts claims, **15:** 613
claims independence, **16:** 64-65, 72-73, 87-88, 113, 131, 150-52, 160, **17:** 396-97, **25:** 710
congressional hearing resumed, **16:** 64-65, 94-95, **25:** 710-11, 713
hearing delayed, **16:** 221, 247
debate postponed, **16:** 340, 400, 482, **17:** 54-55, 351
John Sullivan's position on questioned, **16:** 433-35
and British overtures, **16:** 618, 677-79, **17:** 413, 420, 426, 434, 436, 442, 454, 458, 462, 471, 483, 515, 529-30
land interests of congressional delegates, **16:** 673-74, **17:** 225-26, 244, 572
debate resumed, **17:** 419-20, 458, 460, 461, 479-80
independence opposed, **17:** 468-71, 483, **18:** 23-24, 27-29, 193, 235-38, 242, 255-56, 280, **19:** 14, 270, 382, **21:** 672-73
boundary encroachments protested, **17:** 470
independence negotiations proposed, **17:** 484-88, 499, 517
boundary claims, **17:** 528-29, 559
independence negotiations, **17:** 528-30, 534, 548-50, 558-59, 563-65
population, **17:** 529
and disaffected New Hampshire counties, **18:** 100
overtures to Britain denounced, **18:** 265, 270-72, 284, 297, 308, 325, 330, 362, 377, 392, 427-28
statehood opposed, **18:** 306-11, 316-18, 462-63, 569-70, **19:** 384-88, **20:** 467
seeks statehood, **18:** 326, 434-36, 455, 465, 470
statehood debated, **18:** 366-67, 372, 376-78, 389, 392, 408, 410-11, 452
boundaries proposed, **18:** 378
territorial claims, **18:** 390, 398-99, 421
statehood supported, **18:** 394, 462-63, 467, **21:** 737, 740
rejects congressional conditions for statehood, **18:** 436
independence without statehood proposed, **18:** 441
impact of on congressional politics, **18:** 481-82
reunification with New Hampshire proposed, **18:** 642
retaliates against New York citizens, **19:** 78, 193, 195, 209, 242, 246, 298, 317-18
independence claim reviewed, **19:** 295-97
cessation of hostilities urged, **19:** 303-6
independence debated, **19:** 342, 349, 359-60, 379, 388-90, 395-96
independence debate delayed, **19:** 351
corresponding with the enemy charged, **19:** 417, 426-27
censure proposed, **19:** 441, 457-58
censured, **19:** 458, 465, 468-69, 474, 476, 479
rebuffs congressional compromise offer, **19:** 653, 662, 682-83, 701, 769
and threatened military coercion, **19:** 746-47
rejection of congressional settlement denounced, **21:** 539-43, 567, 640-41, 647-49
separatists opposed, **22:** 695
statehood proposed, **22:** 696
and Mooretown grant, **22:** 697
independence movement, **23:** 102
support of Shaysites suspected, **24:** 25-26, 31-32, 43, 138, 141
independence proposed, **24:** 141, 149, 155-56, 173, 193, 219, 228, 232
statehood conjectured, **25:** 135, 144, 213, 222, 397-98
favors Federal Constitution, **25:** 141
pays New York impost, **25:** 218
and New York boundary, **25:** 398
mentioned, **9:** 304, 544, **10:** 107, 468, 473, 703, **11:** 44, 324, 325, 343, 388, 397, 416, **12:** 7, 530, **13:** 21, 93, 119, 265, 487, 538, 591, 594, **14:** 125, 332, 358, 392, 394, 489, 490, 493, 498, 527, 528, **15:** 9, 52, 156, **16:** 35, 59, 71, 140, 156, 178, 250, 332, 363, 393, 408, 485, 686, **17:** 97, 259, 335, 373, 395, 418, 433, 439, 452, 473, 494, 508, 526, 539, **18:** 47, 71, 168, 171, 183, 188, 263, 267, 278, 295, 303, 340, 344, 355, 361, 443, 445, 446, 469, 484, 499, 524, 540, **19:** 20, 35, 147, 327, 357, 455, 456, 527, 568, 575, 578, 591, 658, 695, 771, **20:** 153, 180, **21:** 380, 484, 503, 554, 556, 557, 570, 585, 598, 621, 674, 681, **22:** 59, 179, 227, 349, 456, 710, **24:** 35, 181, 263, 264, 327, **25:** 20, 130, 681
See also New Hampshire Grants
Vermont committee:
report, **13:** 201
letters from, **13:** 102, 116, 143
letter to, **13:** 76
appointed, **13:** 13, 18
interviews Vermont settlers, **13:** 102-3, **14:** 483
inability to convene quorum, **13:** 103, 143, 199, 208-9

Vermont committee—*continued*
reports to Congress, **13:** 199, 201-3, 208-9, 212
confers with Thomas Chittenden, **13:** 202
compensated, **13:** 271
mentioned, **13:** 185, 199, 201, 208-9, 271, 322, **25:** 657
Vermont Council, appoints emissaries to Congress, **13:** 213
"Vermont's appeal to the candid and impartial World," **14:** 384
Vernejoux, Jean Louis de:
memorializes Congress, **6:** 97, **8:** 321
mentioned, **5:** 201
Vernon, Mr., **11:** 332
Vernon, Amey Ward (Mrs. Samuel), **2:** 211, 247
Vernon, William:
identified, **5:** 450
letters to, **5:** 449, 469, **6:** 370, 446, **7:** 50, 253, 332, 335, **9:** 300, 610, **12:** 233, **14:** 512
appointed to eastern navy board, **6:** 544, 638, **7:** 30, 50, 67
mentioned, **8:** 627, **9:** 489, 776, **10:** 350, **11:** 332, **22:** 700
Vernon, William, Jr., **5:** 449, **6:** 370, 371, 446, **7:** 50, **8:** 627, **9:** 302, **12:** 233
Verplanck, Daniel, **22:** 110, 165, 513, 646, **23:** 217, 281, 348, 385, 524, **24:** 436, 475
Verplanck, Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Daniel):
gives birth, **23:** 523-24
mentioned, **22:** 109, 110, 269, **24:** 436
Verplanck, Gulian, **3:** 328, **22:** 443, 535
Verplanck, Gulian C.:
birth, **23:** 523-24
mentioned, **24:** 436
Verplanck, Samuel:
letters to, **1:** 282, 295, 313, 325
loyalist pamphlets, **1:** 313
Verplanck, Samuel (Mrs.), **1:** 296
Verplanck's Point, N.Y.:
evacuated, **14:** 107, 120, 122, 124
mentioned, **13:** 38, **14:** 152
Verterbeck claim, **1:** 136
Vertot d'Aubeuf, Abbé René de, **7:** 384
Vial, Monsr., **10:** 375
Vicary, Capt., **6:** 43
Vice President, U.S., electoral ballots for, **25:** 503, 514, 518-19
Vickers, Samuel:
appointed hospital physician, **18:** 72
mentioned, **22:** 479
Victorieux (French polacre), **13:** 110, 164, 183, 251
Vidal, Jean Baptiste de, **4:** 537
Vidler, Edward, **21:** 703
Viellon, Monsr., **20:** 200
Viellor, Mr., **18:** 167
Vienna, Austria:
American commissioner to be appointed, **5:** 696
American commissioner appointed to, **6:** 52
mentioned, **13:** 240, 300, **17:** 419, **18:** 5, 337, 468, 472
Vienne, Louis-Pierre, marquis de:
Continental commission, **10:** 254-55, 305, 371
seeks leave, **11:** 42
granted leave, **11:** 151
mentioned, **10:** 306, 308
A View of the Debts and Expences of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania...1786 (John Nicholson), **24:** 56
Vigeral, Gabriel, French soldier of fortune, **21:** 246, 284
Vigilant (H.M.S.), **10:** 256, **11:** 218
Vigilant (ship), brings confirmation of peace, **20:** 145
Vigilante activity, **8:** 460
Ville-de-Paris (French ship), **18:** 98, 99, 508, 519, 586
Villedeuil, Pierre-Charles-Laurent de, **24:** 564
Villefranche de Genton, Jean-Louis-Ambroise, chevalier de, Continental commission, **8:** 519
Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham, **2:** 51
Vincennes, Illinois country:
taken by George Rogers Clark, **12:** 509
and Virginia land claims, **18:** 497
land rights survey repealed, **22:** 383
post route to requested, **23:** 202
raided by George Rogers Clark, **24:** 96, 265
recapture ordered, **24:** 263, 265
lack of territorial government for lamented, **24:** 328
treaty negotiations planned at, **24:** 366, 374
mentioned, **12:** 529, 533, **13:** 257, **15:** 108, **22:** 198, 234, 251, 277, 285, 293, 381, 394, 455, 484, 512, **23:** 574, **24:** 157, 174, 184, 246, 342
"Vindication" (Benjamin Franklin), **1:** 561-66
Vindication of His Public Character (John Morgan), **5:** 523
Vinegar, **7:** 605, **9:** 605, **10:** 210, 271, 295, **11:** 200, **13:** 471, **15:** 352
Vining, John (Delaware):
identified, **25:** 532
letters from, **22:** 63, 528
letter to, **25:** 532
elected to Congress, **21:** xix, **22:** xix, **23:** xix
attendance at Congress, **22:** xix, 63, 623, 703, **23:** 640, **25:** 780
grand committee, **22:** 45
delegate expenses, **22:** 63

Vining, John (Delaware)—*continued*
recommends *Delaware Gazette*, **22:** 238
proposes creation of home department, **25:** 532
mentioned, **21:** 715, **22:** 375, **25:** 779
Vining, Mary, **15:** 37
Vining, Phoebe Wynkoop (Mrs. John), **1:** 205, 359, **2:** 451, 452
Violas, **10:** 221
Violins, **10:** 221
Viomenil, Antoine-Charles du Houx, baron de:
at Yorktown, **18:** 164
mentioned, **19:** 158, 169, 238
Viper (Continental sloop), **3:** 71
Viper (H.M.S.), **3:** 97, 111, 502, **14:** 160
Vipperman, Carl J., *Rawlins Lowndes*, **10:** 393, 535
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro):
quoted, **2:** 407, **3:** 135, **8:** 59, **9:** 688, **10:** 121, **13:** 60, **14:** 164, **15:** 431, **16:** 150, **19:** 57, 770, **20:** 244, 443, **21:** 180, 279, **24:** 63, **25:** 114
mentioned, **8:** 269, **25:** 748
Virginia:
boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **1:** 170, 421, 665-66, **2:** 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, **4:** 464-65, **5:** 66, 152-53, 190, **7:** 552, **8:** 401, **11:** 160, 171, **12:** 28, **14:** 305, 472, **15:** 147, **18:** 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19:** 618, 632
militia, **1:** 306, 314, 339, 527, **6:** 579, **7:** 532, 534, 546, 551, 558, 598, 686, **8:** 15, 25, 30-31, 36, 42-43, 46, 59, 107, 139, 389, 391, 606, **11:** 111, 218, 503, **12:** 399, **13:** 4, **14:** 472, 482, **15:** 183, 232, 247, 334-35, 342, 361, 393, 638, **16:** 19, 49, 99, 281, 470, 622, 635, 680, 736, **17:** 111, 164-65, 261, 347, 533, **18:** 115, 296, 641, **22:** 682, **25:** 680-81
urged to raise regular troops, **2:** 194
advised to establish government, **2:** 426, 439-40
committee on, **2:** 426, 432-33, 528
loyalists in, **2:** 432-33, **6:** 111, 189, **10:** 497, **13:** 557, **16:** 97, 284, **17:** 166, 347, 399, **18:** 74, **19:** 656
Continental troops, **2:** 499, 528-29, 532-33, 536, **3:** 240, 245, 248, 252, 440, **4:** 40, 334-35, 516-17, 525-26, 579, 633, 673-74, 676, **5:** 21-22, 78, 86, 222, 291, 295, 317, 375, 428, 440, 445, 565, 676, 686, 690-91, **6:** 30, 51, 57-58, 68, 74, 81, 97, 121, 130, 135, 159, 164, 186-87, 206, 230, 232, 251, 271, 335, 436, 444, 568, 642, **7:** 94, 120, 297, 325, 342, 456, 652, 656, **8:** 18, 22, 42, 259, 325, 337, 606-7, 628, **9:** 41, 106, 325, 340, 355, 397, 419, 441, 546, 617, **11:** 460, 542, **13:** 345, 474, **14:** 317, 321, **15:** 74, 346, 546, 558, **17:** 257, **21:** 727, 764, **25:** 634
allowed to import salt, **2:** 529, 535
paper currency emissions, **2:** 537, **23:** 481, 538, **24:** 155, 273, 622
aid from North Carolina, **3:** 18-19
representation in Congress, **3:** 172
government described, **3:** 214
sent powder, **3:** 385
urged to form new civil government, **3:** 500-501
defense, **3:** 519
described, **3:** 519, **7:** 475, 480-81, 485
desires independence, **3:** 596
coastal defense, **4:** 37, 40, 43-44, **5:** 175, 418, 432, 436-37, **8:** 324
favors assuming government, **4:** 40
resolves on independence applauded, **4:** 87, 90, 117
postal irregularities, **4:** 206-7
constitution discussed by John Adams, **4:** 228
British-Indian attack on planned, **4:** 264
Patrick Henry governor, **4:** 423, 473, 666
constitution completed, **4:** 458, 460, 472, 666
copies of constitution distributed, **4:** 458, 466
requested to collect lead, **4:** 469-70
clergy excluded from legislature, **4:** 474
Continental support of western forts offered, **4:** 475-76
lead mining, **4:** 475, **11:** 192, **19:** 446
militia to receive Continental pay, **4:** 517
captures British vessel, **4:** 558
asked to aid South Carolina against Indians, **4:** 577, 581
seal, **4:** 578-79, **5:** 317, 517, **7:** 33-34, 129
Fincastle militia oppose Indians, **4:** 622-24, 676
map listed, **4:** 669
concerned by loss of Continental battalions, **4:** 673-74, 676
arms for, **5:** 34, 565, 690
troops attack loyalists in Georgia, **5:** 80
ships ordered to cruise, **5:** 99
Continental quotas, **5:** 173, 188-89, 215, 473, **9:** 23-24
shipbuilding in, **5:** 175, 535, 562-63, **7:** 566, **9:** 401-2, **11:** 69, **12:** 191, **16:** 149
accounts, **5:** 188, 451, 521, **7:** 34, **10:** 489, **11:** 96, **17:** 60, **18:** 122, 408, **20:** 554-55, **22:** 46, **25:** 573-74
Continental accounts ordered audited, **5:** 188-89, 451, 521
Indians quiet, **5:** 279
cannon casting, **5:** 432, 437
child bondage, **5:** 432
British attack feared, **5:** 481, 488, 490, 493, **6:** 527, 582, 589, **7:** 33
asked to build arms magazine, **5:** 687

Virginia—*continued*
urged to purchase meat for army, **6:** 72
frontier defense, **6:** 82, 509-10, 579, **8:** 315, **10:** 79
urged to send reinforcements to Washington, **6:** 82, 560, **9:** 340
Continental frigate construction, **6:** 139
New York Convention address distributed, **6:** 196
status of government, **6:** 201
abolishes Anglican establishment, **6:** 202
commissary activities, **6:** 226, 508-9, 529, 633
Georgia recruiting efforts in, **6:** 255-56, 616
urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281, 332
as market for North Carolina, **6:** 281
Continental officers, **6:** 290, 399, **7:** 604-5, **8:** 286, **9:** 197-98, **12:** 436, **15:** 469, **18:** 269, 333
influence in Congress, **6:** 428
exports tobacco, **6:** 544
delegate accounts, **7:** 34
test act recommended, **7:** 75
trade, **7:** 96
restricts salt shipments, **7:** 172-73, 364
exports salt, **7:** 325
unrepresented in Congress, **7:** 352, 358-59, **8:** 495, **9:** 104, 417, 419, **14:** 9, **23:** 20, 42, 74, 129-31, 641-43, **24:** 22, 62, 66, 83, 668
political prisoners moved to, **7:** 470, 472, 573-74, 637
salt manufacturing, **7:** 499, 515
western land claims, **7:** 551-52, **8:** 296, **9:** 364, **11:** 381-83, 436, 539, **13:** 37, 85, **14:** 10, 230, 237, 471, **15:** 434, **16:** 93-96, 453, 469
artillery, **8:** 83-84, 208, 217, 317, 324, 331-32, **9:** 649-50, 733, 791, **10:** 171, 454, 531
opposes confederation voting plan, **8:** 108
seeks foreign loans, **8:** 316
reinforces Washington, **8:** 389, 391
clothing purchases, **8:** 418
taxation, **8:** 418, **12:** 508, **21:** 601, **22:** 17, 25, **24:** 92
trade with France, **8:** 452, **25:** 449-51
monopolization act, **8:** 456, 459, 473, 493
ratifies Articles of Confederation, **8:** 498, 507, 536, **9:** 21, 164, 205, 258, 263, 275, 304, 317, 327, 393, 541, **10:** 242
seizes military provisions, **8:** 509
militia draft, **8:** 514, **9:** 420, 616
privateer commissions, **9:** 69, **16:** 710, **17:** 354, 525, 571, **18:** 473, 500
horses sought, **9:** 184, 219-20
sent money, **9:** 401, **11:** 96, 111, **13:** 474, **14:** 313-14
Continental loan office, **9:** 402
and loyalist uprising, **9:** 481, 680
naval support sought in Chesapeake, **9:** 502
on land bounties, **9:** 554
cavalry, **9:** 617, **10:** 188, 346-47, 355, 362, 414
common law retained, **9:** 720
Mississippi expedition, **10:** 83
requested to aid French fleet, **10:** 246
vinegar requested for Continental army, **10:** 271
withholds payment of Continental requisition, **10:** 489
provisions navy, **10:** 497
purchases cannon, **10:** 550, **11:** 18
advanced money, **10:** 591
requested to send troops to South Carolina, **10:** 692, 695, 714, **11:** 71-72, 218, 507, 545-46, **14:** 175-77, 180, 482
rebuffs Carlisle commissioners, **11:** 163
suppression of distilling in sought, **11:** 203-4
response to congressional correspondence solicited, **11:** 212
support for Florida expedition sought, **11:** 212, 233, 292
supplies horses, **11:** 353
wheat fly infestation, **11:** 354
Continental fiscal quotas, **11:** 416, **14:** 38, 52, **16:** 54-55, **17:** 360-64, **18:** 187, 243, **19:** 416, 775, **20:** 135, 158, **21:** 470, 520, **23:** 72, **24:** 534
investigates loyalty of Hezekiah Ford, **11:** 516
arms factory in proposed, **12:** 7
flour sought, **12:** 138, 154, 333, **14:** 262
on retaliating prisoner treatment, **12:** 142
warned of escapes of Convention Army prisoners, **12:** 154
western land claims opposed, **12:** 214, **13:** 453-55, **18:** 570-72
recruitment, **12:** 216, **16:** 281, 397
aid for southern department sought, **12:** 238-39, 247, 329
grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12:** 352
urges ratification of confederation, **12:** 380, 495, 499, 513
reinforces southern department, **12:** 399-400
British incursion, **12:** 450-51, 469, 491, 495, 503, 506, 510-11, 515, 520, 529, 533-34, 539, **13:** 4
formulates terms for Indian land cessions, **12:** 480-81
elects Thomas Jefferson governor, **13:** 5
ratifies French treaty, **13:** 97, 113
French consul in appointed, **13:** 111
assistance requested in illegal seizure case, **13:** 293

Virginia—*continued*
and fisheries claims, **13:** 343-44
opens land office, **13:** 386
flour quota, **13:** 448
denies congressional jurisdiction in western lands dispute, **13:** 493, 499
compensation of chief executive, **13:** 537
invasion rumored, **13:** 557
counterfeiting plot, **13:** 562
warned to prevent rescue of Convention Army, **13:** 598
requests flour embargo exemption, **14:** 14, 19
provisions Convention Army, **14:** 91
requested to suspend western land sales, **14:** 132, 134, 145, 148, 151, 311, 335, **15:** 115
seeks Maryland flour, **14:** 165
land claims challenged by Indiana and Vandalia companies, **14:** 166
encroachment on Delaware Indian lands protested, **14:** 167
provides Convention Army guard, **14:** 259
Indian corn sought, **14:** 268
and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14:** 356, 382, 395, 417, 427, 438
arms sought from, **14:** 360
Continental troop quotas, **14:** 398, 472, **15:** 361, 494, **23:** 606-7, 610, **25:** 674
new emission money, **14:** 559, **15:** 469, 543, **16:** 25, 184, 716-17, **17:** 125, 446
requested to provision Continental troops, **15:** 11
citizens challenge Continental Indian policy, **15:** 64-65
petitioned by Illinois inhabitants, **15:** 109
in-kind quotas, **15:** 230, 345
fiscal policy, **15:** 315, 394
urged to reinforce southern department, **15:** 358
express route authorized, **15:** 393
forage requisitions, **15:** 415
drafts militiamen, **15:** 469
Continental troops ordered to southern department, **15:** 544
urged to recruit cavalry, **15:** 564
imports salt, **15:** 571
mobilization efforts criticized, **15:** 589
cession of western claims, **16:** 30-31, 216, 222, 372, 394, 634-36, 638, 642-44, 646, 648-50, 657-58, 664, 666, 673, 686, 689-90, 696, **17:** 14, 50, 54, **18:** 106, 122-25, 145, 157, 161-62, 169, 184-88, 394-95, 467, 472, 696-97, **19:** 60, 140, 236, 261, **20:** 199, 204, 213, 221, 305, 308, 311, 319, **21:** 42, 265, 272, 367, 381, 386, 427, 453
protests Maryland's opposition to her western claims, **16:** 46
removal of Convention Army from ordered, **16:** 98-99
seeks reimbursement for territorial expenses, **16:** 110, **22:** 304, 386, 478, 503
map of, **16:** 111
procures cavalry horses, **16:** 137
western land demands conceded, **16:** 208
opposes Indiana Company, **16:** 247
invaded, **16:** 287, 294, 302-3, 328, 339, 345, 351, 390, 396, 460, 574-75, 583, 602-3, 606-9, 612-13, 617, 619, 622, 635, 680, 692, 733, **17:** 231, 240, 245-46, 281, 347
ordered to secure Kings Mountain prisoners, **16:** 369-70
evacuated, **16:** 408-9, 411
appoints special agent to Congress, **16:** 438
seeks foreign aid, **16:** 438
delivers supplies to French fleet, **16:** 518
and baron d'Arendt claim, **16:** 528-29, 710
seeks *Le Comite's* cargo, **16:** 541
warned of enemy expedition, **16:** 544-45
status of captured slaves, **16:** 623
provides safety for South Carolina state papers, **16:** 650
proposes relocation of Convention Army, **16:** 718
relaxes Mississippi River claims, **16:** 733
reinforced, **17:** 6, 9, 145, 184, 197, 230, 263, 285, 288-90, 292, 297, 300, 353
relocation of Convention Army ordered, **17:** 11-12, 88, 269, 313
defenselessness lamented, **17:** 13
informed of French naval plans, **17:** 33-34
requested to settle Convention Army accounts, **17:** 91
imports French supplies, **17:** 100, 124, 126-27, 166, 183-84
and Simon Nathan claims, **17:** 101, 126, 389-90, 408-9, **18:** 120, 142, **19:** 295, 597, 634, 659, 764, **20:** 220-21, 406
seeks custody of captured loyalists, **17:** 118, 124, 183-84
invasion warning, **17:** 138, 184
plans expedition against the Indians, **17:** 162
purchases arms, **17:** 190-93, 207-8, 225, 264-65, 295
defense needs, **17:** 336-38
Invalid Corps, **17:** 355
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
protests attachment of state property in Philadelphia, **17:** 389-90, 408-9, 544
seeks embargo exemptions, **17:** 522, 524-25, 544
appoints agent to supply congressional delegates, **18:** 60
and western separatists, **18:** 102-3, **22:** 349

Virginia—*continued*
requested to support Fort Pitt, **18:** 115
state cipher, **18:** 163, 340, 473, 643
impressment criticized, **18:** 169
population, **18:** 183, 188, 641
land cession conditions opposed, **18:** 184-88, 194, 205-6, 285, 457-58, 485, 497-98, 515, **19:** 327, 336
imports arms, **18:** 230
elects Benjamin Harrison governor, **18:** 243
and Illinois expedition, **18:** 275
obtains French supplies, **18:** 300-302, 472, 521, 644, 671
requested to supply southern army, **18:** 339, 394
complains of favoritism shown Pennsylvania, **18:** 359
early maps of, **18:** 403
Continental receiver for sought, **18:** 404
documentation for land claims sought, **18:** 404, 422, 445, 453-54
seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18:** 408, **20:** 554-55, **22:** 246, **24:** 309
seeks quota substitutions, **18:** 413-14
troop deficiency, **18:** 434-35
seeks clothing for recruits, **18:** 437
charter claims attacked, **18:** 445
requested to investigate Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448, 457
impact of land claims of on congressional politics, **18:** 481-82
protests tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 486, 538-39, 543-45, 555, 564, **19:** 490, 667, 678
revision of cession conditions predicted, **18:** 494-95
opposes Vermont statehood, **18:** 569-70, **19:** 747
taxation debated, **18:** 574-75
requests approval of commissioners of accounts, **18:** 578
maintains York and Gloucester garrisons, **18:** 664, 690, **19:** 34
commissioners of accounts appointed, **18:** 678
directed to reinforce Fort Pitt, **19:** 40
opposes Kentucky petition, **19:** 96
seeks restitution of slaves, **19:** 145
legal tender act, **19:** 177
and Oliver Pollock accounts, **19:** 334-35, **21:** 303, 810-11
receives released prisoners, **19:** 420, 424
seeks credit for in-kind quota payments, **19:** 420, 424
Continental troops needs, **19:** 424
redemption of old emissions, **19:** 444-45
seeks ammunition, **19:** 445-46
Continental fiscal quota default, **19:** 619, 635, 648-49
opposes restitution of confiscated property, **19:** 635
and apportionment of quotas, **19:** 741, 772-73
loan office debt, **19:** 742
seeks quota reduction, **20:** 144
and loyalist repatriation, **20:** 219
settles Oliver Pollock account, **20:** 226
cession conditions opposed, **20:** 268, 705
Continental troops mutiny, **20:** 330
cession conditions debated, **20:** 390
strength in confederation feared, **20:** 454
pays Continental troops, **20:** 459
seeks return of ordnance loaned to French navy, **20:** 466
prohibits loyalist repatriation, **20:** 581
seeks return of captured documents, **20:** 584
and land speculation, **20:** 629
cession conditions accepted, **20:** 671-72, 674, 677, 691, 694, 696-97, 709, 717, **21:** 5, 20, 143, 209, 217, 371, 373-74, 398, 403-4, 406-7, 418-19
French consul in, **20:** 673
opposes Pennsylvania settlers' encroachments, **21:** 17-18
and Chesapeake naval defense, **21:** 18-19, 314
drafts on Continental treasury, **21:** 63
and federal capital location, **21:** 153, 169
authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 242, 727, 731, 737
adopts Continental impost, **21:** 281, 314, 360, 378, 416
debt legislation, **21:** 316
Continental fiscal quota payments, **21:** 404, **24:** 419-21
and Indiana Company challenge, **21:** 426
western development, **21:** 431
urges congressional retaliation against British trade, **21:** 448
and Dismal Swamp navigation, **21:** 456
and British debts, **21:** 460, **23:** 319
protests evacuation of slaves, **21:** 460, 513, **22:** 90, **23:** 31
authorizes Mason-Dixon line survey, **21:** 510-11
purchase of old emissions proposed, **21:** 546
endorses quota amendment, **21:** 660
trade policy, **21:** 732
warned of squatter encroachment on Indian lands, **21:** 753-54
and peace treaty violations, **22:** 5
delegate election law revision sought, **22:** 34-35, 89
opposes separatist movements, **22:** 120, 711
and facilities allowance, **22:** 300

Virginia—*continued*
additional accounts commissioner appointed, **22:** 303, 447
military bounty lands, **22:** 365
Continental surveyor for appointed, **22:** 413, 428, 564
opposes Kentucky separatists, **22:** 417
proposes paper currency emission, **22:** 527, 576, 677
and Kentucky statehood, **22:** 577, 710, **24:** 549
adopts apportionment amendment, **22:** 596
considers seeking foreign loans, **22:** 602
anti-slavery sentiment in, **22:** 606
and Indian treaty expenses, **22:** 630
and Samuel Hardy funeral expenses, **23:** 12-13
Continental claims, **23:** 23, 25, 99, 325, **25:** 12
remits compilation of state laws, **23:** 154
proposes constitutional convention, **23:** 161, 269, 279, 352-53, **24:** 132
commissioners appointed to settle state's western claims, **23:** 237, 583, 586, **24:** 214, 218-19
urged to revise impost act, **23:** 241
urged to revise western land cession, **23:** 246, 278, 394, 404
repeal of debt laws urged, **23:** 306
protects Kentucky settlements, **23:** 321-22, 381, 383, 398-99, 407
reports Indian unrest, **23:** 321-22, 340-41
Continental impost act analyzed, **23:** 417
resignation of claims commissioner, **23:** 552
prepares Indian attack, **23:** 574
appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24:** 64, 98
disavows George Rogers Clark raids, **24:** 96, 180, 196, 265
seeks reimbursement for expedition against Indians, **24:** 96
charged with violating most-favored-nation principle, **24:** 102, 128, 154, 156
seeks purchase of Continental arms, **24:** 107
withholds Continental quota payments, **24:** 122, 597, 599, **25:** 8, 12
issuance of indents to suspended, **24:** 193-94, 368-70, 419-21, 535-36
alien act opposed, **24:** 210
fears Cherokee unrest, **24:** 225
revision of western land cession sought, **24:** 393
insurrection feared, **24:** 425
insurrectionists damage courts, **24:** 428-29
ratification debate, **24:** 474, 493, 514, 529-30, 532-33, 546, 550, 574-76, 581-82, 591, 593, 608-9, 617, 620, 632, 651, 653
amendment to land cession conditions requested, **24:** 537
Continental fiscal quota arrearage, **24:** 539
imposes trade restrictions, **24:** 576
recommends division of southern Indian department, **24:** 581
commercial violation of peace treaty lamented, **24:** 591
taxation of New England rum resented, **24:** 637
judges appointed, **24:** 653
western land claims considered by Congress, **25:** 8-9, 21, 66-67, 712
sets conditions for Kentucky separation, **25:** 11, 21
negotiates with claims commissioners, **25:** 21
opposition to Federal Constitution in, **25:** 21
ratifying convention elections, **25:** 39, 65
seeks deadline extension for submitting state accounts, **25:** 39, 92-93, 146, 156, 178, 214
ratification prospects, **25:** 53, 60, 71, 87, 91, 95, 99, 140, 143, 153, 155, 172-73, 175, 183, 194, 196-97
antifederalism in, **25:** 71, 463
makeup of ratifying convention described, **25:** 73, 78
payment on 1787 quota, **25:** 120
accused of haboring French pirate, **25:** 132, 248-49
western land compensation, **25:** 137
favors Kentucky statehood, **25:** 144, 281
ratifying convention assembles, **25:** 163-64, 168
ratifies Federal Constitution, **25:** 200-201, 246
notified of Kentucky statehood deferral, **25:** 211
ratifying convention journal, **25:** 220
and military bounty land assessment, **25:** 234, 241
crops abundant, **25:** 248
cotton cultivated, **25:** 262
militia requested for Indian expedition, **25:** 291
and New York call for second convention, **25:** 313, 319, 369, 378, 422, 437, 453-54, 460-61
bounty land infringement protested, **25:** 342
conduct considered critical to success of Federal government, **25:** 364
and pension claims, **25:** 432
agricultural production, **25:** 450
first Federal elections, **25:** 463, 479-80, 505, 510
arms for coastal defense, **25:** 593
pilot boat construction, **25:** 641
grain tax, **25:** 659
trade with Netherlands, **25:** 767
See also Capes of Virginia; Harrison, Benjamin; Henry, Patrick; Jefferson, Thomas; Nelson, Thomas; Randolph, Beverley; Randolph, Edmund

Virginia (Continental frigate):
construction of, **3:** 165, **4:** 117, **5:** 336
James Nicholson appointed commander, **5:** 597
ordered to sea, **6:** 555-56, **8:** 167, 239, 372, **9:** 3, 215, 216, 258, 301
impressed Maryland seamen released, **6:** 683
James Nicholson suspended, **7:** 5-6, 117
James Nicholson reinstated, **7:** 527
captured, **8:** 372, 680, **9:** 217, 391, 782
crew recruited, **8:** 409
transports tobacco, **8:** 452, **9:** 119
inquiry, **9:** 504-5, 690
mentioned, **6:** 28, 141, 246, 296, 348, 623, **9:** 327, 377, 471, 489, 523, 556, **10:** 433, **12:** 136
Virginia (H.M. frigate), at Bermuda, **13:** 112
Virginia (vessel), carries dispatches to Cadiz, **16:** 728
Virginia admiralty court, *Three Friends* appeal, **18:** 437
Virginia Assembly:
letters to, **5:** 290, 324, 483, 487, 523, 703, **6:** 72, **7:** 352, 536, **8:** 130, 218, 464, **12:** 377, 428, 512, **14:** 8, 148, 166, 201, 226, **16:** 737
prorogued, **1:** 328
convened, **1:** 366
elects delegates to Congress, **5:** 316, **7:** 128, 180-81, **8:** 496, 628-29, **10:** 107, **25:** 459
accusations against Richard Henry Lee, **5:** 432-33
law revision committee, **5:** 515, 517
requests journals of Congress, **7:** 98
exonerates Richard Henry Lee, **7:** 125
on state artillery command, **8:** 84
Richard Henry Lee accused in, **8:** 146-47
monopolization act, **8:** 418
clothes troops, **8:** 461
accepts Joseph Jones' resignation, **8:** 495
instructs delegates on confederation, **9:** 678
proposes confederation without Maryland, **11:** 492
buys horses for Gen. Washington, **12:** 177
anti-merchant sentiment, **12:** 340
increases delegate allowance, **12:** 450
instructs delegates on western land policy, **12:** 480-81
requires anticommercial oath of delegates, **13:** 156, 404, **14:** 227
receives price regulation proposal, **14:** 65
instructs delegates on Mississippi navigation, **14:** 201, **16:** 659-61, **22:** 49, **25:** 115
requests congressional aid for southern defense, **15:** 269
and congressional delegates compensation, **16:** 300, **17:** 288
voids Indian land purchases, **16:** 367-68
appoints special agent to Congress, **16:** 609-10
establishes Richmond press, **16:** 683, **17:** 60-61
exonerates Meriwether Smith, **16:** 741
escapes British raid, **17:** 330, 337
relaxes stance on Mississippi River rights, **18:** 142
protests provisioning of British prisoners in Virginia, **18:** 258
investigates Thomas Jefferson's governorship, **18:** 264
thanks Washington, **18:** 274, 289
commends Lafayette, **18:** 275
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 615
opposes plan for setting state quotas, **18:** 663-64, 683
authorizes revision of quota formula, **19:** 18
seeks authority to retire old emissions, **19:** 100, 124-25, 181
debates constitutional limits of judicial authority, **19:** 371-72
repeals impost ratification, **19:** 502, 504, 513, 521, 524, 540, 550, 567, 599, 635, 656, **20:** 303, 406
on peace terms, **19:** 559
opposes restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20:** 66, 256, 268
limits congressional delegate terms, **20:** 130
repeal of western land cession rumored, **20:** 249, **25:** 747
instructs delegates on trade treaties, **20:** 273, 323
opposes peace treaty debt provisions, **20:** 286
seeks Continental funds for battlefield repairs, **20:** 400
proposes Williamsburg as federal capital, **20:** 434, 437, 466, 474
seeks permission to patrol Chesapeake Bay, **20:** 466, 483
sets new conditions to western land cession, **20:** 466
and citizenship act, **21:** 198
retaliates against British trade, **21:** 244-45, 312, 429
grants Washington Potomac and James River Co. stock, **22:** 261-64
incorporates Episcopal Church, **22:** 701
funds Samuel Hardy funeral, **22:** 702
on British debt obligations, **23:** 173
anti-loyalist measures of, **23:** 322
funds paper emissions, **24:** 25
Mississippi navigation as a political issue in, **24:** 25-26
receives report on Shays' Rebellion, **24:** 46
seeks arms for Kentucky, **24:** 56-57
debates Revised Code, **24:** 91-92, 511

Virginia Assembly—*continued*
debates establishment of religion, **24:** 92
asserts right to Mississippi River navigation, **24:** 144-45, 181, 241
calls for interstate trade convention, **24:** 194, 240, 263, 280
defrays expenses of ratifying convention, **24:** 582
seeks amendment to land cession conditions, **25:** 8, 21
resolutions on navigation of western rivers, **25:** 388
opposition to Federal government, **25:** 452, 457-58
elects Federal Senators, **25:** 463, 479-80
requests second constitutional convention, **25:** 494
Virginia auditors:
letters to, **16:** 108, **18:** 127, **19:** 83
mentioned, **16:** 503
Virginia board of trade, letters to, **13:** 474, **14:** 313
Virginia board of war:
requests small arms, **13:** 359
William Davies appointed to, **17:** 166-68
mentioned, **17:** 191
Virginia Committee of Safety:
letter to, **3:** 589
authorized to appoint artillery officers, **3:** 469-71
sent money, **3:** 589
submits accounts to Congress, **4:** 676-77
mentioned, **2:** 383, 537, **3:** 541, **4:** 465
Virginia Convention:
letters to, **1:** 622, **2:** 543, **3:** 469, 514, **4:** 37, 341
approves proceedings of Congress, **1:** 328, 330
praises Dunmore's expedition against Indians, **1:** 328, 366-69
raises riflemen's pay, **2:** 66
requests aid for prisoners, **2:** 535
confiscates cargo of *Fanny*, **3:** 206-7
returns *Fanny* to Joseph Hewes, **3:** 206-7
advocates opening ports, **3:** 261
authorized to appoint artillery officers, **3:** 469-71
authorizes delegates to support independence, confederation, and foreign alliances, **3:** 668
drafts constitution, **4:** 13-14, 91, 182
county delegate instructions, **4:** 42-43
declares for independence, **4:** 89-90, 99, 135-36, 182
drafts declaration of rights, **4:** 91, 182
instructs delegates on independence, **4:** 94, 99
criticism resented by Maryland delegates, **4:** 192
permits Georgia to recruit men, **4:** 259
sends British Indian agent's letter to Congress, **4:** 264
sets premium for firearms, **4:** 339
elects delegates to Congress, **4:** 341, 366, 538
reduces size of congressional delegation, **4:** 341
proposes boundary agreement with Pennsylvania, **4:** 464-65
elects John Page to council, **4:** 472
mentioned, **1:** 354, **2:** 426, **3:** 501, **4:** 207, 335
Virginia Council:
letters to, **4:** 469, **6:** 307, 444, 509, 527, **21:** 511
John Page elected to, **4:** 472
approves chevalier de St. Aubin as cadet, **4:** 580
requested to remove stock, **6:** 307
requested to supply arms, **6:** 444
prepares to attack Pluggy's Town, **6:** 509-10
asked to cooperate in Maryland's defense, **6:** 527
imports powder, **7:** 239
places Henry Hamilton under close confinement, **13:** 206
seeks replacement of destroyed state records, **18:** 438
election results, **24:** 592
instructs William Heth on western claims, **25:** 23-24
seeks deadline extension for submitting state's accounts, **25:** 156
mentioned, **6:** 121, 452, **7:** 652, **18:** 665
Virginia delegates:
memorandum, **17:** 190
motions, **23:** 487, 510, 512
proposed instructions, **16:** 659
letters from, **1:** 245, 484, 486, 561, 586, 622, 665, 669, **2:** 87, 120, 193, 241, 536, **3:** 448, **4:** 37, 464, 475, **5:** 153, 190, 451, **7:** 97, 180, **8:** 84, 217, 331, **9:** 325, 465, 546, 592, 678, **10:** 174, **11:** 160, **12:** 26, 435, 480, 512, **14:** 65, 148, **16:** 24, 148, 300, 367, 440, 442, 477, 518, 528, 541, 622, 650, 709, 711, 730, 751, **17:** 33, 72, 100, 118, 126, 166, 183, 185, 191, 207, 214, 224, 264, 291, 389, 408, 444, 462, 485, 522, 544, 552, 570, **18:** 15, 37, 59, 73, 121, 145, 162, 188, 208, 231, 257, 266, 275, 289, 300, 302, 320, 329, 338, 359, 380, 394, 413, 423, 437, 457, 471, 479, 500, 514, 540, 559, 578, 590, 607, 620, 631, 644, 663, 689, **19:** 34, 50, 61, 86, 100, 124, 145, 168, 204, 219, 241, 267, 294, 323, 353, 401, 424, 445, 473, 489, 505, 524, 584, 597, 634, 659, 678, 707, 764, 786, **20:** 21, 54, 95, 107, 132, 162, 186, 205, 220, 226, 235, 273, 281,

Virginia delegates—*continued*
338, 365, 399, 465, 514, 554, 583, 643, 698, **21:** 17, 128, 138, 303, 374, 453, 611, 670, **22:** 189, 303, 394, 484, 701, **23:** 7, 12, 241, 341, 389, 407, **24:** 56, 95, 107, 121, 128, 368, 370, 535, 563, 579, **25:** 23, 38, 66, 92, 191, 248, 360, 382, 391, 407, 747
letters to, **22:** 237
leave Philadelphia, **1:** 244
Washington authorized to sign for, **1:** 245
instructed on grievances, **1:** 270
arrive in Philadelphia, **1:** 337, 342
recommend military training, **1:** 622, 645
request new delegation, **1:** 622
credentials, **2:** 8, **5:** 164
urge establishment of regular troops, **2:** 194
pay and allowances, **2:** 294, 537, **12:** 449-50, **13:** 223, **16:** 300, **17:** 14, **18:** 334, **19:** 84
seek to enter Virginia battalions in Continental Army, **3:** 240, 245, 248, 252
dispatch powder to Maryland, **3:** 363
accounts, **3:** 608-9, **4:** 580, **7:** 34, 664, **9:** 138
authorized to support independence, confederation, and foreign alliances, **3:** 668
instructed on independence, **4:** 94, 99
propose independence, foreign alliances and confederation, **4:** 158-60
to confer on completing army companies, **4:** 336
elected to Congress, **4:** 341, 366, 538, **7:** 125, 128, 180-81, **8:** 496, 628-29, **24:** 26, 32, **25:** 459
reduced from seven to five, **4:** 341
vote for declaring independence, **4:** 359
present boundary proposal to Pennsylvania, **4:** 464
credentials delayed, **4:** 623-24
seek funds for Virginia, **4:** 677
vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6:** 238, 253, 260, 378
on criteria for promoting military officers, **6:** 263
reject state's consultation with southern states on regulating prices, **6:** 279, 281
criticized by Thomas Burke, **6:** 299
approve declaration on reinforcements, **6:** 352-53
debate return to Philadelphia, **6:** 369
oppose return to Philadelphia, **6:** 381-82
oppose Thomas Burke's state sovereignty amendment to articles of confederation, **6:** 672
attendance requested, **7:** 32-33
conflicts of interest discussed, **7:** 128-29
support Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 140
protest Richard Henry Lee's displacement, **7:** 180-81
attendance at Congress, **7:** 181, **8:** 581, **10:** 558, 645, **13:** 520, 588, **14:** 8-9, 149, 166, **15:** 78, **20:** 407, 425, 432, 436, **22:** 548, 623, 703, **24:** 57, **25:** 478, 484, 510
resignations, **7:** 181, **12:** 377, 429
recommend Capt. Loyaute to artillery command, **8:** 217, 331
quorum requirement, **8:** 495, **9:** 417
request instructions on confederation, **9:** 678
and *Liberty* appeal, **10:** 643, 696-97
and Charles Lee court-martial, **11:** 295
recommend Alexander Spotswood, **12:** 435-36
decry anticommercial oath, **13:** 156
warn of plan to rescue Convention Army, **13:** 598
oppose Indiana Company land claims, **14:** 132
delegate expenses, **15:** 310, 315, **16:** 738-41, **17:** 291, 522, **18:** 231, 275, 380, **19:** 100, 220, **20:** 133, 282, 425, **22:** 36, **25:** 51
and Mississippi River navigation, **15:** 577-78, 616
lodgings, **16:** 108, 187, 402-3, **21:** 156, **23:** 30, 32
divide on western land issue, **16:** 217
oppose revision of John Jay's instructions, **16:** 350
confer on Indiana Company claims, **16:** 367-68, 372
divide on relaxing U.S. claims to the Mississippi, **16:** 375
seek recognition of congressional immunity, **16:** 402-3
seek instructions on U.S. claims to the Mississippi, **16:** 442
recommend Peter Thornton, **16:** 477
direct disposal of *Le Comite*, **16:** 518, 527
instructed on Mississippi River claims, **16:** 659-61
protest seizure of American ship, **17:** 100
seek list of captured loyalists, **17:** 214
debate appointing additional plenipotentiaries, **17:** 309
taunted, **17:** 326
protest attachment of Virginia property in Philadelphia, **17:** 389-90, 408-90
lament lack of intelligence from Virginia, **18:** 73
protest congressional proceedings on Virginia's land claims, **18:** 124-26
challenge congressional authority on Virginia land claims, **18:** 145-46, 162-63, 184-88, 285-86
on Bank of North America, **18:** 276
oppose Vermont independence, **18:** 317
divide state's vote, **18:** 467
seek congressional response to Virginia land cession, **18:** 514-16

Virginia delegates—*continued*
cipher letters, **18:** 540, 590
seek legislative instructions, **19:** 35
seek relief for returned prisoners, **19:** 86
propose Potomac site for federal capital, **20:** 162-64
seek restitution of slaves, **20:** 281
on frontier pacification, **21:** 139
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, **24:** 139, 218
oppose Kentucky statehood petition, **21:** 367-68, 374-77
oppose federal capital construction, **22:** 183
and federal capital location, **22:** 190-92
request additional accounts commissioner, **22:** 484
sign Arthur Lee bond, **22:** 647
oppose subdivision of states, **23:** 7
oppose Continental requisition, **23:** 16
oppose acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23:** 318, 359
oppose repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23:** 487
propose transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **23:** 499, 504-7, 510-12
propose Jay-Gardoqui negotiations compromise, **23:** 510-14
confer with Diego de Gardoqui, **24:** 180
propose Kentucky statehood, **24:** 549
recommend appointment of Indian superintendent, **24:** 579-80
present application for Kentucky statehood, **25:** 20
on Virginia western land claims, **25:** 23-24, 44, 48, 66
report denial of accounts deadline extension, **25:** 92
recommend submission of original state accounts, **25:** 93, 156, 178
receive instructions on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 115
seek deadline extension for submitting state acccounts, **25:** 157
answer charges on George Draper claims, **25:** 360-61, 382-83, 391-92, 407-8
oppose Indian land purchases, **25:** 715
mentioned, **1:** 90, 156, **18:** 360, **25:** 334
Virginia Gazette (Dixon and Hunter), **1:** 315, 486
Virginia Gazette (Holt):
office raided by British, **2:** 193, 195
mentioned, **2:** 66, 120, 195, 337, 382, 536, **9:** 600, **10:** 174, **11:** 345, **13:** 408, **18:** 575, **19:** 657, **20:** 515, **21:** 198
Virginia Gazette (Petersburg), **24:** 454, 594
Virginia Gazette (Pinkney), **1:** 315, 369
Virginia Gazette (Purdie), **1:** 338, 485, 486, 561, 586, **4:** 43, **7:** 125, 127, 129, **12:** 184
Virginia Gazette (Winchester), **24:** 454
Virginia Gazette and Weekly Advertiser, **24:** 117, 610
Virginia Independent Chronicle, **24:** 117, 606, **25:** 243, 380, 504
Virginia independent companies, letter to, **1:** 527
Virginia Indian commissioners, attend Pittsburgh conference, **2:** 10, 336
Virginia Navy:
Richard Henry Lee urges expanding, **6:** 215, 319
mentioned, **6:** 167
Virginia Navy Board, **5:** 433, 439, 562, 563, **16:** 623
Virginia Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge, **7:** 127
Virginia treasurer, letter to, **14:** 107
The Vision of Columbus (Joel Barlow), **19:** 417, **25:** 100
Visscher, John, **4:** 285
Vitelli, Chiapino, marquis of Cetona, **7:** 385
Vivian, James F., and Jean H., "Congressional Indian Policy," **1:** 698
Vivian, Jean H., "Military Land Bounties During the Revolutionary and Confederation Periods," **24:** 382
Voght, Casper & Co., seeks U.S. trade, **21:** 90, 150
Von Heer, Bartholomew, **17:** 337, 349, **22:** 161
Voorhes, John, **7:** 545
Vos van Steenwijk, Carel de, **21:** 239
Vose, Mr., **6:** 516
Vose, Joseph, seniority, **18:** 333
Voss, Mr., **15:** 584, **24:** 70
Voting:
method in Congress, **1:** 10, 26, 28-31, 55, 59, 168, **2:** 17, **4:** 199-200, 242, 251, 256, 438, 441-45, 556-57, 568-69, 592-94, 596-97, **5:** 80-81, 183, 620
discussed by John Adams, **4:** 73-75, 96, 122
delegate selection under draft articles of confederation, **4:** 241, 245
New Jersey delegates quorum set, **4:** 524-25
oath to Pennsylvania constitution as prerequisite opposed, **5:** 302
roll calls in Congress, **7:** 443, 459
under Articles of Confederation, **8:** 108, 209, 357
See also Jillson, Calvin and Rick K. Wilson, *Congressional Dynamics*.
Vowles, Henry, Continental commission, **12:** 325
Voyage dans l'intérieur des États-Unis et au Canada, **8:** xxiii
Vrigny, Louis Cloquet de:
application for commission denied, **7:** 392-93
promoted, **9:** 10
resigns Continental commission, **11:** 98
mentioned, **11:** 150
Vrooman, Barant, **21:** 517
Vulture (H.M. sloop), **16:** 149, **25:** 713

— W —

Wabash company:
western land claims, **11:** 537-39, **13:** 86, **18:** 184, 188
Indian land purchases, **12:** 481
opposes Virginia land claims, **18:** 145-46
mentioned, **12:** 359, **25:** 176
Wabash Indians:
resist settler encroachments, **23:** 321-22, **24:** 341-42
join Indian confederacy, **24:** 363, 371-72
scalping reported, **25:** 433
mentioned, **22:** 251, **23:** 574, **24:** 366
Wabash River, **23:** 361, **24:** 382, 489, 490
Waddell, Henry, **14:** 464
Waddle, Mr., **22:** 265
Wade, Capt., **3:** 169, **11:** 52, 185
Wade, Ferrall, **13:** 204
Wade, Francis:
letter to, **12:** 302
mentioned, **8:** 669, **25:** 654
Wadleigh, John, **3:** 277
Wadsworth, Mr., **23:** 469
Wadsworth, Benjamin:
identified, **12:** 329, **22:** 355
letters to, **15:** 405, **20:** 551, **22:** 354, **25:** 768
mentioned, **10:** 321, **11:** 387, **12:** 266, **13:** 396
Wadsworth, Catherine:
letters to, **25:** 229, 293, 311, 353
mentioned, **24:** 619, **25:** 14
Wadsworth, Daniel:
letter to, **25:** 389
mentioned, **24:** 619, **25:** 14
Wadsworth, Harriet:
letters to, **24:** 642, **25:** 14, 24, 229, 293, 311, 353, 389
mentioned, **24:** 619
Wadsworth, James (Connecticut):
letters from, **21:** 281, 392, 553, 597, 634
attendance at Congress, **21:** xviii, 281
elected to Congress, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix, 570, **23:** xix, **24:** xix
on Continental impost, **21:** 348, 531
mentioned, **6:** 404, **21:** 464, 482, 577, 582, **22:** 71
Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Connecticut):
letters from, **8:** 233, **24:** 619, 641, **25:** 14, 24, 31, 224, 226, 227, 229, 256, 292, 293, 311, 353, 388, 389
letters to, **9:** 66, 67, 255, 349, **10:** 363, 434, 629, 639, **11:** 63, 465, 543, **12:** 86, 270, 397, 482, **13:** 36, 137, 218, 283, 360, 376, 385, 441, 447, 489, **14:** 6, 34, 36, 46, 66, 192, 210, 227, 248, 538, **15:** 18, 38, 60, 215, 308, 454, 496, 540, **16:** 29, 697, **18:** 519, **22:** 291, **23:** 259, 265, 285, 314, 568, **24:** 73, 212, 288, 398, 407, **25:** 35, 36, 126, 199, 460, 470, 644, 688
recommended as commissary general of purchases, **8:** 673, **9:** 115
appointed commissary general of purchases, **8:** 680-81, **9:** 67, 349-50, 407, 437
seeks repeal of price regulations, **10:** 30
counseled on offending Congress, **10:** 363-64
directed to purchase flour, **10:** 626
marine committee instructions, **10:** 639
provisions French fleet, **10:** 639
opposes provisioning French fleet, **11:** 465
requests flour, **12:** 8
ordered to halt rum purchases, **12:** 86
ordered to furnish provisions inventory, **12:** 270-71
flour procurement, **12:** 397, 482-84
resignation, **13:** 33, 38, 386, **14:** 37, 248, 287, 337, **25:** 669
resignation request denied, **13:** 36
ordered to appoint commissary for Convention Army, **13:** 447
authorized to barter sugar for flour, **14:** 6, 34, 36, 46
prepares for provisions emergency, **14:** 48
and wagon shortage, **14:** 67
ordered to deliver rum and sugar, **14:** 227
receives protection against prosecution, **15:** 18
requests money, **15:** 38
accounts, **15:** 215, 343, 496
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
negotiates rations contracts, **19:** 315, 346
letter quoted, **22:** 292
Nathanael Greene executor, **23:** 568-69
attendance at Congress, **24:** xix, 618-19, **25:** xviii, 199, 224, 226, 353, 538-40, 544-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xix, **25:** xviii
portrait, **25:** xxvii, 228
committee on Virginia's western land claims, **25:** 8, 23-24
leaves Congress, **25:** 42-43
fears secession in New York, **25:** 227
committee on Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
committee on Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 360
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 470
considered for presidency of Congress, **25:** 478, 483

Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Connecticut)—*continued*
mentioned, **1:** 16, 19, **6:** 618, **7:** 335, **9:** 45, 53, 109, 256, 447, 468, 541, **10:** 68, 518, 627, 638, **11:** 168, 223, 444, 456, 483, 496, 500, **12:** 40, 196, 548, **13:** 31, **14:** 212, 255, 270, 364, 536, **15:** 465, **16:** 12, **19:** xxix, 396, 759, **20:** 100, 279, **22:** 110, 592, 631, **23:** 366, 525, **24:** 170, 171, 629, **25:** 36, 668
Wadsworth, Mehitable Russell (Mrs. Jeremiah):
identified, **24:** 619
letters to, **24:** 619, 641, **25:** 24, 224, 229, 293, 311, 353, 389
mentioned, **25:** 14
Wages. *See* Income
Wagner, Frederick, *Submarine Fighter of the American Revolution, the Story of David Bushnell,* **4:** 515
Wagoners:
recruitment, **12:** 206, 346-47
wages, **13:** 46
exemption from militia recommended, **13:** 76
mentioned, **14:** 479, **17:** 127, 166
Wagonmaster general's department:
mutiny, **9:** 240
deficiencies investigated, **13:** 45-47
wage scale set, **13:** 76
mentioned, **9:** 7, 171, 274
See also Young, James
Wagons:
price, **5:** 681, **7:** 80
supplied by Pennsylvania, **9:** 260
expense lamented, **12:** 199
Pennsylvania regulations protested, **14:** 67
shortage, **15:** 447
mentioned, **8:** 385, 520, **9:** 321, **11:** 207, 515, 524, **12:** 179, 252, 336, **13:** 373, **14:** 371, **15:** 229, 231, 248, 365, 461, 519, **18:** 193, **25:** 666
Wainwright, Nicholas B., "Indian Trade Failure," **1:** 78
Wait, John Turner, **14:** 400
Walcott, William, death rumored, **7:** 124-26, 128, 136, 144, 153, 158-59, **8:** 79, 83, 87, 97
Waldeck, and British mercenaries, **8:** 492
Walden, Frederick, coinage proposal, **22:** 530, 609, 618
Waldo, Samuel, **22:** 483
Waldo Patent, and Henry Knox land claim, **22:** 483
Waldren, Mr., **25:** 186
Waldron, Mr., death of, **8:** 489
Wales, Mr., **2:** 55
Wales, Ebenezer, and clothing Continental troops, **18:** 321-24
Wales, Eleazer:
letters to, **9:** 65, **15:** 351
appointed commissioner of accounts, **9:** 65
resigns as commissioner of accounts, **15:** 351
Connecticut Pay Table Committee, **24:** 108
Wales, Jacob:
identified, **23:** 128
letter to, **23:** 123
Wales, Nathaniel, **1:** 423, **2:** 64, 71, 92, **4:** 400, **7:** 580, 623, **8:** 44, **9:** 116, **10:** 428, **15:** 468, **19:** 119, 755
Wales, Samuel, **12:** 249
Walke, Thomas, seeks restitution of slaves, **20:** 239, 240, 241
Walker, Col., **25:** 216
Walker, Maj., **15:** 488
Walker, Mr., **2:** 207, **4:** 152, **5:** 489, 497, **25:** 28
Walker, Benjamin:
identified, **25:** 10, 13
letter to, **24:** 306
nominated secretary at war, **22:** 258
appointed accounts commissioner, **23:** 234, 276
and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
accounts commissioner, **24:** 306
mentioned, **23:** 344, 443, 551, **25:** 76
Walker, Elizabeth, inoculated, **15:** 315
Walker, James, **18:** 431
Walker, John (Lt. Col.), **16:** 619
Walker, John (Virginia):
letters from, **15:** 315, 339, 351, 379, 433, 435, 509, 589, **16:** 24, 257
appointed Indian commissioner, **8:** 511, 569
elected to Congress, **14:** xxiv, **15:** xxiii, **16:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxiii, 316, 431, **16:** xxiv
delegate expenses, **15:** 315, **16:** 300
on Virginia land claims, **15:** 434
treasury inquiry committee, **15:** 554, **16:** 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 239-44, 259-62, 267-77, 347-39
praises New England militia, **15:** 590
opposes James Madison, **16:** 217
returns home, **16:** 258, 335, 374, 397
nominates William Palfrey, **16:** 315
submits treasury inquiry report, **16:** 376
lodgings, **17:** 183
mentioned, **16:** 380, **17:** 383
Walker, Merry, **17:** 464, **18:** 522, **20:** 627
Walker, Paul K., *Engineers of Independence,* **12:** 463, **13:** 297
Walker, Thomas (Canada and Massachusetts):
interest claim protested, **3:** 387
petitions Congress, **3:** 459, **22:** 271
mentioned, **2:** 450, **3:** 347, **4:** 85, **22:** 672
Walker, Thomas (Mrs.), **3:** 650, **4:** 85
Walker, Thomas (Virginia):
identified, **2:** 16

Walker, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*
appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1:** 706, **2:** 15-17
and Dismal Swamp development, **21:** 457
mentioned, **15:** 351, 434
Walker, Timothy, elected to Congress, **10:** xix, **18:** xix, 326, 443, **19:** xxi, **23:** xxii
Walker & Reedle Co., **20:** 287
Walking on Foot (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Wall, Alexander, "The Story of the Convention Army," **8:** 487
Wall, Nicholas, **18:** 598, **19:** 174, 358
Wallace, Capt., **10:** 262
Wallace, Mr., **19:** 483, 500, 598
Wallace, Caleb, **25:** 97
Wallace, Charles:
letter to, **21:** 283
mentioned, **10:** 220
Wallace, David D., *Life of Henry Laurens*, **22:** 30
Wallace, Hugh, **6:** 182
Wallace, James:
threatens Newport, R.I., **2:** 181
supplied by Newport, R.I., **3:** 286
mentioned, **2:** 164, 180, 205, 530, **3:** 532, 571, **5:** 120, **14:** 106
Wallace, John, **1:** 72
Wallace, Johnson & Muir, **22:** 337, 410, 699
Wallace, Joshua:
letter to, **21:** 123
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 448
secret committee accounts, **7:** 91, 170
Wallace, Michael, **3:** 574
Wallace, Robert, **2:** 144, 145
Wallace, Willard, *Traitorous Hero...Benedict Arnold*, **8:** 344
Wallace & Co.:
subscribes to bank shares, **21:** 343
mentioned, **7:** 251
Wallace & Davidson, account with secret committee, **6:** 406
Wallcut, Thomas:
letters to, **22:** 658, **25:** 766
seeks additional compensation as hospital steward, **22:** 658, 717, **25:** 766
mentioned, **25:** 779
Waller, Edmund:
identified, **2:** 177
mentioned, **2:** 175
Waller, George M. *American Revolution in the West*, **8:** 12
Walley, Thomas:
letter to, **15:** 392
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 392
Wallis, Samuel, **17:** 80
Waln, Robert, **12:** 131
Walpack Ferry (Delaware River), **25:** 501
Walpole, Horace, *Correspondence* (W.S. Lewis, ed.), **3:** 238
Walpole, Thomas, **1:** 67, **2:** 527
Walpole, N.H., and Vermont dispute, **17:** 397
Walpole Company, **12:** 550
Walsh, James, **9:** 627
Walsingham, Robert Boyle, **15:** 530, **16:** 93, 195, **17:** 80
Walter, John Allen, **14:** 517
Walterstroff, Mr., **23:** 117
Walton, Mr., **24:** 64
Walton, Abraham, **24:** 287
Walton, Dorothy, inoculated, **15:** 277
Walton, Elisha, **13:** 598
Walton, George (Georgia):
memorial, **16:** 37
observations, **16:** 561-66
letters from, **4:** 259, 631, **5:** 44, 347, 418, 594, 677, 683, 685, 697, 706, 713, **6:** 17, 34, 35, 37, 45, 46, 50, 69, 76, 80, 95, 113, 126, 130, 132, 134, 330, 331, 332, 337, 344, 363, 613, 616, **7:** 11, 108, 137, 253, 254, 256, 406, 431, **15:** 277, 380, 533, **16:** 235, 258, 324, **17:** 186, 421, 450, 477, **18:** 126
letters to, **6:** 153, **10:** 184, **14:** 414, **25:** 115, 513
elected to Congress, **3:** xvii, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, 594, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, 298, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii
attendance at Congress, **4:** xvi, **5:** xvii, 594, **7:** xv, 110, 262, **8:** xvii, **15:** xvii, 98, 278, 431, **16:** xviii, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, 126, **25:** 693
secures recruitment privileges for Georgia, **4:** 259
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 545-46
recommends John Wereat as prize agent, **5:** 485
conducts Continental business in Philadelphia, **5:** 611, 613
executive committee at Philadelphia, **5:** 642-43, 675, 677, 683-85, **6:** 17-18, 34-35, 37-39, 45-47, 50-51, 69-70, 80-81, 87, 95-97, 113-14, 126, 130-31, 134-35, 216, 330-31, 337, 344-45, 363-65
on treatment of American prisoners, **5:** 706-7
portrait, **6:** xxviii, 614
seeks exchange of Georgia seamen, **6:** 76-77
negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **6:** 117-19, 140, 150, 153, 284, **25:** 601-11
uses private funds to pay public accounts, **6:** 117
sends intelligence to Washington, **6:** 132
reports army's money need, **6:** 332-33
visits army camp, **6:** 332
urges raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 333

Walton, George (Georgia)—*continued*
supports character of Lachlan McIntosh, **6:** 613-15
denounces Button Gwinnett, **6:** 615-16, **7:** 11-12
travels to Virginia, **6:** 616
committee on Indian affairs, **7:** 108
seeks permission for Georgia outstate recruitment, **7:** 137
marine committee, **7:** 253-56
urges recruiting British deserters, **7:** 406
urges Lachlan McIntosh's reassignment, **7:** 431
on Gen. Arnold, **7:** 443, 459
leaves Congress, **8:** 99
leads temporary Georgia government, **12:** 298
elected Georgia governor, **14:** 389
seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14:** 420, 425, **25:** 674
relations with Massachusetts delegates, **14:** 425
recommends Mordecai Sheftall, **15:** 348
explains Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **16:** 37-38
and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16:** 222
proposes relaxation of U.S. Mississippi River claims, **16:** 349-50
recommends depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, **16:** 398
opposes peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, **16:** 561-66
draws on Continental treasury, **18:** 126
denounces Georgia opposition to Continental impost, **22:** 349-50, 362, **23:** 104
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 304
mentioned, **5:** xxix, 168, 604, 608, 610, 612, 620, **6:** 58, 137, 151, 255, **7:** 322, 456, 457, 494, 496, 519, **8:** 4, **14:** 395, 413, **15:** 616, **24:** 68, 72
Walton, John (Georgia):
elected to Congress, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xix, **12:** xvii
attendance at Congress, **10:** xvii, 305, **11:** xix
votes, **10:** 708
leaves Congress, **11:** 216
mentioned, **11:** 356, **12:** 347
Walton, Matthew:
identified, **25:** 141
letter to, **25:** 139
mentioned, **25:** 179
Walton, Nancy, inoculated, **15:** 277
Wanderwoordt, Jean, **4:** 103, 104
Wanton, Joseph:
identified, **1:** 141
letter to, **1:** 141
mentioned, **1:** 411, **2:** 115, **23:** 386
War:
discussed, **1:** 426-29, **2:** 50-51
prospects for, **2:** 285
War, secretary at:
Philip Schuyler appointment as recommended, **14:** 274
office proposed, **16:** 640-42, 685-86, 689-90, 696
selection postponed, **17:** 30-31, 248, 543
Benjamin Lincoln elected, **18:** 108, 172, 174, 203
Henry Knox nominated, **18:** 108
Nathanael Greene nominated, **18:** 108
congressional oversight committee appointed, **18:** 595
Henry Knox elected, **22:** 254-55, 258-60, 359
salary increase proposed, **24:** 169
mentioned, **18:** 190, 288
See also Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin
War department:
1783 estimates, **19:** 22
relocated at Princeton, **20:** 403
secretary's appointment delayed, **21:** 390
and disposal of military stores, **21:** 760
impotence lamented, **22:** 37
ordered to suspend sale of military stores, **22:** 53
neglects troops, **22:** 70
ordinance adopted, **22:** 160
revival urged, **22:** 169-70
secretary's salary debated, **22:** 258, 270-71
moves offices to New York, **22:** 260
submits militia plan, **23:** 187
mentioned, **22:** 509
See also Carleton, Joseph; Jackson, William; Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin
War office:
creation proposed, **3:** 148, 412
See also Board of war
Ward, Capt., **8:** 307
Ward, Maj., **20:** 546
Ward, Mr., **24:** 140
Ward, Andrew, **4:** 578, **5:** 316
Ward, Anna:
letter to, **3:** 128
health, **2:** 173
mentioned, **2:** 165, 341, **3:** 232
See also Clarke, Anna Ward
Ward, Artemas (Massachusetts):
identified, **1:** 509
letters from, **15:** 380, 612, **16:** 299, 381, 446, 520, 530, 690, 748, **17:** 57, 200
letters to, **1:** 509, 533, 591, 661, **3:** 584, **5:** 64, 218, 455, 463, **6:** 242
appointed major general, **1:** 503, 508-9, 519-21, 525, 528, 533, 539, 544, 556, **25:** 555
resigns command, **3:** 532

Ward, Artemas (Massachusetts)—*continued*
resignation accepted, **3:** 584-85, 587
continues in Continental service, **3:** 585
resigns army commission, **4:** 547
asked to continue in command of eastern department, **5:** 29, 42, 64
paid for keeping command of eastern department, **5:** 455, 463
declines command of eastern department, **6:** 335
elected to Congress, **13:** xviii, 80, **14:** xx, **15:** xix, **16:** xx, **17:** xxi, **18:** xix
attendance at Congress, **15:** xix, 302, 380, 431, **16:** xx, **17:** xxi
quartermaster committee, **15:** 520
portrait, **16:** xxvii, 521
committee on western lands, **16:** 96
recommends Jeduthan Baldwin, **16:** 299
treasury inquiry committee, **16:** 348-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
lodgings, **16:** 378
on William Gordon-Alexander Hamilton dispute, **16:** 382
recommends Benjamin Tupper, **16:** 389
committee on inspector general reform, **16:** 402
on divine providence, **16:** 446
health, **16:** 468
ridicules John Hancock, **16:** 522-23
opposes Robert Morris, **16:** 734
on John Hancock, **17:** 57
returns home, **17:** 319, 327
committee on Nathanael Greene resignation, **25:** 704-5
mentioned, **1:** 333, 502, 516, 561, 569, 597, 667, 668, **2:** 343, 345, 349, **3:** 534, **4:** 4, 15, 89, 133, 181, 390, 397, 532, 654, **5:** 28, 44, 86, 270, 478, **6:** 241, **14:** 528, **15:** 68, 353, 386, 392, 539, 632, **16:** 215, 552, 592, 655, **17:** 59, 259, 317, 368, 388, 405, 493, **18:** xxvii, 30, 262, 441, 462, **19:** 26, 543, 768, **23:** 624, **24:** 48
Ward, Benjamin, **12:** 501
Ward, Bernard, seniority claim, **16:** 700
Ward, Bryan, **24:** 283, 308
Ward, Charles:
identified, **2:** 251
mentioned, **3:** 223, 233
Ward, Deborah:
letters to, **2:** 172, 283, 518, **3:** 21
mentioned, **2:** 211
Ward, Edmund, on loyalists' treatment, **20:** 570
Ward, Edward:
challenges Continental Indian policy, **15:** 65
criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17:** 287
Ward, Elizabeth, **2:** 173, 519
Ward, Hannah, death, **1:** 60, 99
Ward, Harry M., *The Department of War, 1781-1795*, **22:** 170
Ward, Henry:
identified, **1:** 411
letters to, **1:** 410, 492, 535, 600, **2:** 42, 84, 123, 164, 180, 247, 290, 316, 330, 354, 369, 380, 429, 432, 481, 487, 530, 538, **3:** 61, 155, 212, 285, 329, 451
mentioned, **1:** 98, **2:** 519, **4:** 287, **5:** 307, **19:** 272
Ward, John (Pennsylvania), **24:** 418
Ward, John (Rhode Island):
identified, **3:** 224
letter to, **3:** 223
Ward, Jonathan, **4:** 654
Ward, Joseph:
identified, **2:** 345
letters to, **2:** 344, **3:** 534, **4:** 390, 425, 477, **5:** 27, **13:** 402, **14:** 99, 144, 243, 305, 315, 345, 385, 396, 557, **15:** 27, 36, 40, 181, 456, **16:** 530, **20:** 238, **23:** 410
appointed commissary of musters, **7:** 309-10
seeks pay increase for muster department, **13:** 402, **14:** 99, 315
seeks congressional post, **14:** 385
nominated commissary of prisoners, **14:** 557
nominated treasury commissioner, **14:** 557, **15:** 27, 36
appointed commissary of prisoners, **15:** 36, **25:** 684
declines appointment as commissary of prisoners, **15:** 40, 181
mentioned, **4:** 32, 425, **6:** 542, 544, **7:** 247, **12:** 89, **13:** 449, **19:** 305
Ward, Mary:
letters to, **1:** 171, **2:** 210
mentioned, **1:** 601, **2:** 519, **3:** 21
Ward, Samuel, Jr.:
identified, **1:** 412, **24:** 201
letters to, **1:** 59, 98, 135, 234, 411, 464, 540, 680, 702, **3:** 368, **13:** 138, **24:** 197
described, **2:** 26
captured, **3:** 128
and Rhode Island Line arrangements, **13:** 8-9
Annapolis Convention delegate, **23:** 401-2
and Society of the Cincinnati, **24:** 200
mentioned, **1:** 601, **2:** 84, 86, 172, 251, 285, 519, **3:** 21, 148, 155, 212, 223, 232, **8:** 197, 198
Ward, Samuel (Massachusetts), letter to, **5:** 422
Ward, Samuel, Sr. (Rhode Island):
diary, **1:** 13, 32, 45, 54, 59, 63, 68, 72, 75, 79, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 98, 107, 108, 128, 131, 132, 134, 140, 143, 151, 154, 161, 163, 171, 180, 183, 192, 197, 200, 206, 221, 227, 234, 245, 246, 249, 345, 348, 351, 353, 355, 360, 363, 364, 370, 401, 406, 408, 410, 414, 418, 422, 424, 431,

Ward, Samuel, Sr. (Rhode Island)—*continued*
435, 444, 457, 461, 463, 478, 481, **2:** 3, 6, 10, 11, 17, 20, 29, 31, 39, 42, 45, 49, 58, 70, 75, 78, 80, 83, 101, 105, 110, 121, 129, 141, 154, 160, 163, 172, 179, 180, 195, 199, 200, 210, 220, 228, 242, 254, 261, 271, 274, 279, 281, 283, 290
list, **1:** 686
speech, **1:** 184
letters from, **1:** 59, 98, 135, 141, 161, 171, 234, 268, 271, 302, 410, 411, 461, 464, 492, 535, 540, 600, 680, 701, 702, **2:** 26, 42, 84, 122, 123, 149, 163, 172, 180, 210, 247, 283, 290, 301, 316, 330, 340, 354, 369, 379, 429, 432, 481, 484, 487, 518, 529, 530, 538, **3:** 21, 53, 61, 103, 128, 155, 166, 212, 213, 222, 223, 232, 285, 293, 329, 356, 368
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, 349, 351, **2:** xxi, 3, **3:** xxi
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi
portrait, **1:** xxxv, 272
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 13
debates rules, **1:** 28, 30
on committee to thank Duché, **1:** 35, 45
describes Congress, **1:** 59, 141
instructs children, **1:** 59, 461-62, **2:** 172-73, 283-84
on Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 128
debates American rights, **1:** 133, 146, 180, 184-89
on happiness, **1:** 135
health, **1:** 135
debates nonexportation, **1:** 153
summarizes work of Congress, **1:** 161-62, 234-35, 686-87
meets with Baptists, **1:** 193
leaves Philadelphia, **1:** 249, 694
organizes intercolonial correspondence, **1:** 268
recommends annual congress, **1:** 270-73
on dying, **1:** 462
on duties of military officers, **1:** 464, 702-3
on plural commissions, **2:** 27
supports Washington, **2:** 27
secret committee, **2:** 32, 73, 153-54, 165, 253, 318-19, 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 483-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23, 529, **3:** 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 211, 213, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 329, 345, 377, **25:** 563-66
committee on provisioning army, **2:** 42
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47
committee of claims, **2:** 58, 165
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 78
on appointing committee of conference, **2:** 84-85
on boundary disputes, **2:** 85
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
on Rhode Island's defense, **2:** 123, 180
debates appointment of field officers, **2:** 155-56
on Benjamin Church's treachery, **2:** 163-64
daily activities, **2:** 165
on army pay, **2:** 180-81
committee on tea, **2:** 180
on farming, **2:** 211, 284-85
committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 261
on army reorganization, **2:** 370, 530-31, 540
committee on Virginia, **2:** 432
courts Mrs. Mary House, **2:** 489, **3:** 89
on liberty, **2:** 530
on proportional representation, **2:** 539-40
on Congress and American unity, **3:** 54
criticizes king's speech to Parliament, **3:** 54, 61
on need for new Rhode Island regiment, **3:** 54
on reconciliation, **3:** 61
opposes mourning period for Gen. Montgomery, **3:** 112-13
examines Gen. Prescott, **3:** 155
supports Robert Cockran's recruiting efforts, **3:** 155
criticizes Newport, R.I., behavior, **3:** 212-13
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 285, 329-30
supports articles of confederation, **3:** 285
predicts fall of Quebec, **3:** 330
committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3:** 355
death from smallpox, **3:** 377, 436, 439, 442, 445, 451-52, 459-61
funeral, **3:** 448, 452, 460-61
monument for, **15:** 376
tombstone for purchased, **16:** 45
mentioned, **1:** xx, xxii, 5, 6, 7, 14, 34, 60, 588, 644, **2:** 14, 32, 120, 169, 251, 503, 535, **3:** 569, **4:** 172, **5:** 17, 164, **7:** xxiii, **13:** 586, **14:** xxvii
Ward, Samuel, Sr. (Rhode Island), *Correspondence* (Bernhard Knollenberg, ed.), **1:** 60, 99, 162, 411, 601, **2:** 251, 342, 532, **3:** 224
Ward, Simon Ray, **2:** 519, 529
Ward, Stephen:
recommends retaliation against British raids, **11:** 470
mentioned, **11:** 394, 395
Ward, Thomas:
identified, **15:** 381
letters to, **15:** 380, **17:** 200
Ward, Townsend, "Charles Armand Tuffin," **7:** 65
Warder, John, **4:** 191
Ware, Francis, **4:** 519, **19:** 285
Waring, Thomas:
letter to, **14:** 230

Waring, Thomas—*continued*
appointed to board of admiralty, **14:** 228, 247, 278
declines appointment to board of admiralty, **14:** 231
mentioned, **20:** 297
Warley, Capt., **18:** 244
Warley, Felix:
appointed auditor, **12:** 198
mentioned, **10:** 17, **12:** 98
Warner, Capt., **23:** 442, **25:** 656, 770
Warner, Dr., **16:** 277
Warner, Elias:
identified, **12:** 224
letters to, **12:** 224
mentioned, **12:** 425, **14:** 146
Warner, Elisha:
letters to, **5:** 427, 474, 475, **6:** 293, 309, 612
instructed by marine committee, **5:** 427-28, 474-75, **6:** 293, 309, 612
ship damaged, **5:** 475
ordered to cruise off Virginia capes, **6:** 309
mentioned, **5:** 636, **6:** 205, 322
Warner, Seth:
appointment to regimental command opposed, **6:** 171, 173
recruiting allowances, **11:** 276
mentioned, **1:** 445, **2:** 156, 195, 411, **3:** 350, 567, 637, **4:** 23, **5:** 9, 448, 449, **7:** 32, 279, 285, **9:** 7, 23-24, 217, 303, 475, **10:** 333, **11:** 263, **12:** 464
Warrand, John, **22:** 440
Warrant officers. *See* Continental officers
Warren, Elizabeth, **6:** 458, 459
Warren, James, Jr., **4:** 227, 228
Warren, James, Sr.:
identified, **1:** 364-65
letters to, **1:** 364, 408, 452, 467, 518, 531, 544, 553, 571, 588, 590, 618, 621, 623, 650, 657, 658, 659, 667, 668, 670, 677, 682, **2:** 24, 30, 60, 77, 80, 90, 95, 101, 135, 138, 142, 157, 158, 170, 177, 178, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 216, 217, 225, 226, 231, 232, 242, 245, 250, 251, 273, 281, 297, 305, 314, 345, 431, 438, 520, 524, **3:** 11, 51, 73, 87, 227, 253, 275, 338, 353, 421, 440, 461, 479, 493, 535, 539, 558, 569, 585, 613, 660, 663, 676, **4:** 31, 40, 42, 90, 150, 151, 179, 187, 220, 228, 316, 370, 391, 404, 457, 466, 478, 532, 546, 550, **5:** 12, 42, 102, 122, 237, 306, 441, 457, 493, 545, 549, 552, 567, 579, 600, 640, 660, **6:** 3, 49, 112, 184, 200, 201, 253, 260, 297, 306, 399, 444, 457, 471, 484, 485, 493, 513, 515, 543, 544, 589, 599, 670, 693, **7:** 13, 21, 30, 181, 208, 220, 240, 253, 271, 273, 307, 332, 335, 362, 401, 460, 461, 501, 556, 677, 682, **8:** 65, 170, 189, 205, 209, 212, 226, 253, 403, 586, **9:** 742, 750, **10:** 3, 84, 135, 142, 274, 280, 314, 357, 409, 543, 619, 680, **11:** 47, 56, 66, 80, 161, 185, 189, 237, 309, 421, **12:** 49, 157, 231, 238, 455, **13:** 69, 210, 367, **14:** 371, **15:** 536, **16:** 133, 244, 361, 414, 523, 654, **18:** 440, **19:** 109, 710, **20:** 11, 548, 683, **21:** 62, **22:** 13, 82, 429, 515, **23:** 180, **24:** 566, 636, 661, **25:** 13, 74, 555, 614, 627
recommended to Washington, **1:** 531, 534
appointed paymaster general, **1:** 668, 670, 672-73, 677-78, 681-82
quoted, **2:** 207, **5:** 568, **7:** 30, **12:** 232
on nonexportation, **2:** 274
criticized by Robert Treat Paine, **3:** 6-8, 10-13
criticizes Robert Treat Paine, **3:** 6-8, 10-13
favors articles of confederation, **3:** 94
resigns as paymaster general, **3:** 535, 537, 549, 561, 585
nominated to Massachusetts Superior Court, **4:** 32-33
declines appointment to Massachusetts Superior Court, **4:** 374-75, 533
Massachusetts board of war, **5:** 442
president of Massachusetts Board of War, **6:** 185
appointed to eastern navy board, **6:** 638, **7:** 30, 67
accounts, **6:** 693-94, **15:** 536, **16:** 366
praises Abigail Adams, **7:** 83
on Massachusetts antislavery bill, **7:** 309
on Continental imports, **7:** 557
sent money, **7:** 682, **9:** 750
on Massachusetts politics, **10:** 85
seeks navy board authority to appoint ship captains, **10:** 275
evaluates naval captains, **10:** 358-59
recommends John Temple, **10:** 554
offers resignation from navy board, **11:** 81, 185, 190
requests salary increase, **12:** 232
criticized, **14:** 372
pay and allowances, **16:** 414-15
purchases confiscated loyalist estate, **18:** 440
elected to Congress, **19:** xxi, **20:** xx
appointed Massachusetts land commissioner, **24:** 568
committee of commerce accounts, **24:** 568
defeated for Massachusetts lieutenant governorship, **25:** 77, 92
loses Massachusetts General Court election, **25:** 120, 123
mentioned, **1:** 80, 416, 451, 508, 579, **2:** xxvii, 59, 94, 176, 231, 507, **3:** xxvi, 62, 424, 524, 661, **4:** 80, 97, 107, 177, 647, 654, **5:** 3, 17, 19, **6:** 54, 64, 82, 197, 228, 408, 665, **7:** 238, 665, **8:** 199, 251, **9:** 363, 611, 628, **10:** 350, **11:** 156, 520, **12:** 24,

Warren, James, Sr.—*continued*
47, **13:** 60, 168, 209, 235, 319, 380, 506, 591, **14:** 381, 513, **15:** 32, 43, 62, 412, **16:** 513, 569, 572, 676, 726, **19:** 12, 638, 639, 768, **20:** 421, 508, 688, **21:** 412, 588, **22:** 22, 162, 692, **23:** 11, **24:** 467, 525
Warren, John:
identified, **5:** 548, **12:** 393
letter to, **12:** 393
recommends Thomas Carnes, **15:** 72
mentioned, **6:** 459, **15:** 128, **18:** 245
Warren, Joseph:
identified, **1:** 55
letters to, **1:** 55, 76, 94, 100, 507, 519, 529
killed at Bunker Hill, **1:** 508, 545, 552-53, 558, 581, 585, 588-89
monument for, **6:** 186, 559, 610-11
support for orphans of, **6:** 186, 459-60, **12:** 111-12, **14:** 214, 419, **15:** 409, **18:** 248, **19:** 684
Boston Massacre oration, **18:** 647-48, **19:** 270, 531
mentioned, **1:** 432, 467, 524, 534, 659, 676, **4:** 116, 287, 654, **5:** 548
Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James):
identified, **1:** 365
letters to, **2:** 62, 387, **3:** 537, **22:** 417
mentioned, **1:** 653, **2:** 25, 59, 60, 62, 88, 95, 232, 359, 529, **3:** 55, **20:** 13, 548, 688, **24:** 566, **25:** xxx, 13
Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James), *The Group*, **1:** 364-65
Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James), *Observations on the New Constitution*, **25:** 77
Warren, Winslow:
letter to, **20:** 420
seeks consular appointment, **20:** 309-10, 420, 548, **22:** 515, **23:** 11
mentioned, **21:** 65, **23:** 181
Warren (Continental frigate), **4:** 174, 287, **5:** 372, **6:** 127, 167, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 539, **7:** 647, **8:** 252, 260, 605, **9:** 300, 373, 523, 626, 629, 644, 777, 783, **10:** 134, 348, 394, 638, **11:** 120, **12:** 176, 219, 356, 390, 392, 429, 430, 547, **13:** 34, 94, 152, 238
Warren, R.I., **11:** 107, **13:** 268
Warrior's Run, Pa., **2:** 93
Warwick, Robert Dudley, earl of, **19:** 278
Warwick, N.Y., **8:** 422
Warwick, R.I., **19:** 535
Washburn, Seth, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Washington, George (Virginia):
diary, **1:** 14, 33, 65, 109, 164, 221, 348, 356, 361, 447, 493
letters from, **1:** 101, 166, 354, 425, 509, 515, 527, 528
letters to, **1:** 245, 301, 330, 534, 555, 557, 558, 579, 584, 598, 620, 623, 644, 656, 662, 664, 669, 692, **2:** 26, 31, 64, 66, 82, 105, 117, 118, 143, 229, 314, 327, 335, 337, 394, 423, 447, 455, 458, 508, **3:** 40, 98, 100, 110, 111, 123, 163, 201, 236, 342, 367, 374, 423, 437, 468, 546, 549, 562, 573, 581, 590, 606, 621, 647, 657, 671, 679, **4:** 8, 14, 15, 56, 132, 145, 156, 183, 191, 217, 258, 266, 269, 279, 280, 284, 319, 326, 335, 358, 384, 397, 398, 408, 431, 435, 448, 461, 480, 484, 490, 494, 501, 514, 535, 548, 560, 577, 578, 589, 602, 605, 639, 648, 649, 682, **5:** 4, 5, 13, 30, 44, 57, 72, 97, 124, 125, 128, 130, 137, 144, 179, 201, 230, 290, 304, 325, 344, 374, 375, 384, 411, 414, 437, 454, 460, 483, 497, 512, 517, 526, 533, 546, 559, 572, 599, 603, 604, 638, 643, 648, 675, 679, 685, 704, 705, 713, **6:** 6, 12, 35, 40, 46, 69, 70, 76, 82, 108, 109, 122, 132, 140, 160, 181, 227, 268, 271, 274, 331, 335, 337, 344, 351, 367, 373, 384, 388, 394, 402, 446, 452, 496, 537, 558, 565, 566, 567, 592, 593, 627, 635, 648, 650, 654, 671, 675, 676, 688, **7:** 20, 22, 44, 62, 64, 68, 72, 84, 90, 92, 94, 104, 105, 108, 127, 129, 135, 137, 154, 158, 169, 170, 192, 196, 221, 235, 246, 259, 283, 296, 318, 320, 324, 342, 345, 348, 358, 366, 367, 379, 387, 400, 402, 405, 406, 408, 411, 412, 431, 442, 449, 455, 491, 492, 507, 518, 521, 527, 528, 537, 539, 545, 561, 567, 584, 593, 600, 640, 641, 653, 654, 655, 662, 663, 665, **8:** xxvii, 8, 9, 13, 18, 19, 21, 28, 30, 36, 38, 56, 71, 72, 90, 91, 114, 118, 131, 135, 152, 180, 181, 216, 236, 240, 241, 257, 284, 293, 304, 325, 328, 352, 361, 392, 399, 408, 430, 449, 467, 471, 509, 512, 535, 575, 596, 614, 627, 637, 649, 666, **9:** 20, 43, 49, 53, 69, 75, 111, 127, 133, 155, 195, 225, 243, 259, 285, 295, 298, 319, 333, 336, 338, 352, 353, 369, 389, 408, 411, 419, 432, 435, 439, 453, 481, 506, 507, 516, 546, 549, 561, 584, 585, 606, 614, 615, 628, 648, 674, 677, 724, 727, 728, 738, 747, 761, 771, 787, **10:** 22, 23, 31, 36, 46, 60, 72, 75, 93, 127, 131, 152, 187, 190, 198, 223, 233, 240, 255, 261, 294, 308, 371, 377, 383, 441, 454, 483, 495, 515, 517, 526, 531, 532, 541, 542, 579, 594, 612, 618, 628, 651, 676, 689, 703, 716, **11:** 15, 23, 42, 45, 55, 64, 98, 102, 119, 125, 130, 150, 159, 180, 205, 213, 216, 225, 229, 232, 259, 260, 263, 290, 294, 303, 331, 355, 437, 444, 450, 503, 509, 511, 523, 524, 540, 544, **12:** 4, 22, 35, 70, 75, 105, 107, 111, 132, 133, 141, 156, 177, 189, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 206, 209, 222, 236, 238, 240, 256, 288, 307, 309, 325, 333, 347, 359, 363, 382, 386, 391, 398, 399, 401, 427, 432, 435, 445, 453, 454,

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
464, 469, 471, 476, 481, 493, 511, 515, 532, 547, **13:** 23, 26, 33, 68, 85, 107, 118, 128, 157, 174, 198, 207, 221, 266, 298, 308, 333, 337, 348, 388, 392, 406, 416, 417, 418, 427, 429, 432, 448, 499, 538, 575, 584, **14:** 28, 41, 47, 52, 72, 74, 76, 88, 102, 105, 132, 173, 174, 192, 197, 205, 211, 213, 231, 249, 254, 259, 301, 308, 330, 335, 336, 337, 341, 345, 355, 373, 374, 384, 391, 406, 412, 433, 436, 439, 449, 479, 482, 487, 490, 498, 517, 518, 535, 539, 553, 554, **15:** 13, 18, 24, 33, 40, 50, 60, 64, 76, 97, 104, 162, 168, 182, 193, 203, 211, 213, 222, 244, 253, 268, 303, 312, 323, 330, 334, 344, 359, 360, 363, 369, 374, 387, 452, 468, 473, 513, 533, 540, 545, 557, 565, 619, 629, 637, 639, **16:** 29, 39, 57, 68, 71, 90, 105, 118, 146, 154, 159, 169, 180, 203, 218, 224, 237, 238, 265, 287, 295, 315, 324, 325, 326, 343, 345, 378, 384, 400, 401, 411, 421, 422, 426, 448, 450, 460, 474, 512, 534, 536, 540, 544, 550, 556, 578, 587, 591, 592, 594, 600, 607, 615, 624, 627, 633, 641, 648, 662, 697, 698, 699, 711, 715, 724, 725, 732, 737, 747, 749, **17:** 6, 26, 30, 42, 45, 91, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 151, 159, 172, 177, 187, 196, 204, 208, 209, 229, 245, 247, 248, 252, 265, 267, 268, 269, 282, 287, 290, 303, 311, 323, 330, 334, 336, 339, 365, 366, 368, 371, 372, 381, 387, 391, 398, 409, 412, 449, 452, 457, 467, 472, 477, 481, 488, 502, 530, 539, 550, 553, 556, **18:** 3, 11, 22, 26, 45, 65, 68, 76, 77, 91, 107, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132, 147, 175, 179, 190, 192, 212, 217, 218, 221, 232, 233, 249, 251, 258, 260, 269, 274, 318, 332, 415, 433, 557, 610, **19:** 58, 74, 119, 229, 248, 319, 341, 425, 430, 477, 506, 590, 621, 635, 669, 688, 735, 744, 765, **20:** 5, 25, 30, 36, 68, 71, 74, 82, 97, 101, 102, 118, 148, 154, 170, 184, 187, 218, 230, 236, 241, 256, 274, 312, 331, 349, 350, 369, 388, 394, 398, 403, 405, 427, 446, 487, 493, 538, 542, 543, 567, 602, 681, 699, 700, **21:** 45, 155, 163, 239, 267, 297, 322, 345, 421, 430, 440, 455, 468, 493, 521, 657, 703, 727, 751, 757, 768, **22:** 27, 88, 117, 198, 205, 223, 256, 261, 338, 345, 352, 353, 371, 377, 379, 383, 488, 526, 529, 541, 619, 654, 678, **23:** 152, 159, 171, 247, 312, 381, 394, 437, 440, 504, 553, 577, 590, 593, 602, **24:** 26, 110, 148, 228, 295, 333, 356, 456, 477, 479, 485, 527, 530, 557, 570, 573, 582, 593, 598, 612, 615, 620, 622, 631, 634, 640, 642, 645, 656, **25:** 8, 240, 288, 293, 319, 363, 369, 390, 395, 410, 438, 457, 460, 520, 527, 534, 535
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxii
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxii
offers to raise troops, **1:** 5, 62, 248
Philadelphia residence, **1:** 14
described, **1:** 61, **2:** 388
attends church, **1:** 164
supports conduct of Massachusetts, **1:** 166-67
authorized to sign for Virginia delegates, **1:** 245
letters quoted, **1:** 306, **3:** 469, **4:** 336, **5:** 456, 512, 518, 605, **6:** 329, 339, 374, 390, 527, **8:** 17
committee on New York defense, **1:** 351, 356, 361
recommends substitute for Virginia convention, **1:** 354
dines at City Tavern, **1:** 358, 361
ammunition committee, **1:** 412
on Lexington and Concord battle, **1:** 425
committee on military estimates, **1:** 447
elected commander in chief, **1:** 482, 486-87, 490, 494-99, 502-3, 507-10, 519-21, 524-26, 530-31, 533, 539, **25:** 555
committee on army rules, **1:** 493
pay and expenses, **1:** 500
on appointment as commander, **1:** 515, 527-28
reviews troops at Philadelphia, **1:** 518, 525, **4:** 71, 78, 99
Congress pledges support, **1:** 536
departs for army at Boston, **1:** 537, 539, 544
first communication from camp, **1:** 630
favors congressional adjournment nearer Boston, **1:** 645, 647
requests congressional proceedings respecting Indian affairs, **1:** 701-2
requests supplies, **2:** 8
orders Benedict Arnold's march to Quebec, **2:** 36
actions approved, **2:** 66
excludes blacks from army, **2:** 70
ordered to intercept British supply ships, **2:** 115, 117, 121
naval operations, **2:** 116, 234, 236-37, 472, 475-76, 480, 535-36
meets with committee of conference, **2:** 233-38, 243, **25:** 558
ordered to send spies to Nova Scotia, **2:** 327
plans attack on Boston, **2:** 339
authorized to call out New England militia, **2:** 454, 456
on maintaining army, **2:** 489
authorized to attack Boston, **2:** 513
treatment of prisoners, **2:** 538-39
action on treatment of Ethan Allen, **3:** 28
ordered to exchange James Lovell for Philip Skene, **3:** 38

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
opinion on rank of aides-de-camp solicited, **3:** 40
sent money, **3:** 72-73, 111, 216-17, 411, 423-24, 631, 648, **6:** 12, 17-19, **7:** 297, 491, **9:** 546
on payment of colony troops, **3:** 94-95
powder for, **3:** 102, 292, 343, 385, 657
advice on Canadian commander sought, **3:** 123
ordered to send general officer to Canada, **3:** 126
orders to Gen. Lee approved, **3:** 164
orders Gen. Lee to New York, **3:** 193, 236-37
proposes bounty for Continental recruits, **3:** 295
complains about men and arms, **3:** 297
sends Lord Drummond's letter to Congress, **3:** 311, 342
accounts, **3:** 342
bombardment of Boston discussed, **3:** 346, 388
captures Dorchester Heights, **3:** 409
ordered to discharge unarmed men, **3:** 426, 484
congratulated for taking Boston, **3:** 437-38, 440
medal for, **3:** 440-41, 468-69, **4:** 678-79
arms needs, **3:** 484, **7:** 302, 304, 319-20, 408-9
thanked by Congress, **3:** 484, **4:** 132
forwards intelligence from Canada, **3:** 573
opposes additional reinforcements for Canada, **3:** 574
authorized to appoint arms purchasers, **3:** 672
authorized to build road to Canada, **3:** 679
portrait, **4:** xxii, 10
asked to Philadelphia, **4:** 8-9, 26, 56
confers with Congress, **4:** 9, 60-61, 66, 68, 78, 80, 90, 120, 125, **18:** 217-18, 220, 232
sits for portrait, **4:** 9
authorized to employ Indians, **4:** 59, 173, 183-84, 266, 409, 606, **9:** 224-25
sidesteps arms distribution issue, **4:** 97-98
meets with Massachusetts delegates, **4:** 121
establishes headquarters at New York, **4:** 147
commended, **4:** 180-81, **5:** 83, 398, **6:** 191, 335, **7:** 69, 580, 628, **8:** 90, 100, 571-72, 651, **9:** 157-58, **10:** 223, 233, 240, **13:** 91, 298, 575, **18:** 175, 212-13, 274, **25:** 742
requests export ban on salt pork, **4:** 211
expects attack at New York City, **4:** 213, **5:** 22
seeks militia authority, **4:** 264-65, 269
ordered to enquire into conduct of officers in Canada, **4:** 284-86
ordered to stop military use of Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians, **4:** 319-20
attempted murder rumored, **4:** 332-34, 342-43, 410
asked to recommend officers, **4:** 336
recommends withdrawal from Canada, **4:** 336
offends New Jersey, **4:** 461
advises against William Goddard's appointment, **4:** 495
refuses Lord Howe's letter, **4:** 497, 531, 534, 536, 627
confers with Elbridge Gerry, **4:** 506
on military bounties, **4:** 508
rejects conference with Howes, **4:** 523
conduct approved by Congress, **4:** 531, 534
requests additional aides-de-camp, **4:** 549
plot against, **5:** 8, **6:** 24
opposes indemnity to Robert Temple, **5:** 41
reproves Lord Drummond, **5:** 57, 70
lacks confidence in troops, **5:** 96, 121
ordered to keep New York City undamaged, **5:** 97, 130, 279
instructed on receiving messages from British, **5:** 124
evacuates New York City, **5:** 181-82, 193-94, 197-98, 246, 278
requests certification of army surgeons, **5:** 290
recommends officers, **5:** 304
criticized, **5:** 316, **7:** 687, **8:** 15, 32, 125-26, 187, 270, 280-81, 296, 451, 597, 618-19, 641, 649-51, 666, **9:** 18, 45, 55, 264-65, 410-11, 437-38, 647, 744, **11:** 167
criticizes New England troops, **5:** 316
recommends bounties, **5:** 333
outmaneuvers British in New York, **5:** 335
asked to provide monthly ordnance returns, **5:** 344-45
reinforcements for, **5:** 375, 540-42, 553, 557, 561-62, 589, 653, 655, 710, **6:** 8, 18, 22, 34, 38, 46, 60, 62, 73-74, 82, 119, 121, 131, 135, 140, 161, 163-65, 187-95, 208, 290, 352-53, 365-67, 371, 376-77, 390-91, 403, 566, 648, 650-51, 654-55, 667, **7:** 17, 31, 62-63, 198, 223, 245, 341-42, 346, 639-40, 652-53, 667, 684, **8:** 13, 15, 22, 25, 29, 36, 42-43, 46, 59, 73, 94, 97, 107, 217, 227, 236, 246, 254, 256, 268, 270, 277, 282-83, 290, 292, 299, 318, 389, 628, **9:** 340, 448, **18:** 77
dispatches intercepted, **5:** 414-15, 429-30, 620, 631
directed to enlist new army, **5:** 442
opposes increased pay for Massachusetts soldiers, **5:** 457-58, 494, 513
authorized to appoint officers, **5:** 466
asked to send Gen. Mifflin to Philadelphia, **5:** 483

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
confers with George Partridge, **5:** 488
opposes prisoner enlistments, **5:** 518
retreats, **5:** 564, 571, 580-81, 591-92, 596, 621-22, 630-32
protests prisoner treatment, **5:** 598-99, **6:** 39-40, 46-47, 49, 443-44, **11:** 386, **16:** 294-95
refuses congressional request, **5:** 599, 644
appoints Rhode Island commanders, **5:** 603, 641, 654-55, 661, **9:** 155, 187, 226
authority increased, **5:** 604, 679-81, 688-89, 691, **6:** 3, 5-6, 10, 13, 21, 51, 62, 65, 108, 273, **8:** 14, 139-40
recommends larger army, **5:** 672
recommends John Cadwalader's promotion, **5:** 684
defeats British at Trenton, **5:** 695, 715, **6:** 6, 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 29, 44, 48, 59-60, 63-64, 73, 77, 211, 376, **25:** 598
empowered to appoint commissary of prisoners, **5:** 708
requests return of letter books, **6:** 7
transmits William Shippen's plan to Congress, **6:** 11
encourages reenlistments, **6:** 12
defeats British at Princeton, **6:** 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376
observes caution in letters, **6:** 51
at Morristown, N.J., **6:** 62, 75, 94, 106, 111, 160, 283, 376
requested to propose prisoner exchanges, **6:** 76-77, 211, 348
diverts cargoes to army use, **6:** 83
requests cannon, **6:** 109
appoints James Mease clothier general, **6:** 114
appoints George Johnston aide-de-camp, **6:** 119-20
authorized to distribute clothing, **6:** 122-23
proposes appointment of commissary of prisoners, **6:** 123
recommends establishing magazines, **6:** 126, 575
recommends removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6:** 130-31, 342-45, 372, 388
French officers referred to, **6:** 160
sent returns of military stores, **6:** 163
needs money, **6:** 212, 333
asked to consider Bartholomew Burke's application, **6:** 227
issues ambiguous recruiting instructions, **6:** 227
naval directives superseded, **6:** 233
proclamation to loyalists criticized, **6:** 240-41, 414
ordered to pay Connecticut light horse, **6:** 244
recommends appointment of general officers, **6:** 314
thought object of excessive veneration, **6:** 325
protests congressional retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 328, 374, 443
appoints commander of eastern department, **6:** 336
requested to locate ropemakers, **6:** 337
criticizes executive committee, **6:** 344
recommends Enoch Poor, **6:** 348
hostility to among delegates, **6:** 353
requires receipts for arms given to militia, **6:** 355
fears attack on Philadelphia, **6:** 368, 390, 478, 546
supports Gen. Lee's request to meet with Congress, **6:** 374-75
counseled by Robert Morris, **6:** 388-89
authority to nominate officers, **6:** 413-14
reports New York Convention's diversion of army clothing, **6:** 437
directs Gen. Greene to confer with Congress, **6:** 441
authorized to conclude prisoner exchange, **6:** 496, 572-73
contains British at Brunswick, **6:** 503, 676
warns of attack on Maryland, **6:** 526-27
congressional restrictions rumored, **6:** 540
authority over council of war clarified, **6:** 541
leadership assessed, **6:** 558
ordered to appoint officers for attack on Rhode Island, **6:** 591, 600, 607
opposes exemption of iron workers from military service, **6:** 594
praises New York Convention, **6:** 602
advice solicited on safe travel route, **6:** 651
appoints new officers, **6:** 671
food supplies for, **6:** 688-89
provisions prisoners, **7:** 3, 20
relocates military stores, **7:** 44, 528
on Continental officer inquiry, **7:** 63
and militia reinforcements, **7:** 68, 110-11, 223, 249, 433
Fabian strategy criticized, **7:** 70, 208
troop strength, **7:** 78, 124, 233
opposes enlisting servants and convicts, **7:** 85
unable to reinforce Connecticut, **7:** 88
requests recruiting regulations, **7:** 92
on foreign officers, **7:** 104-5, 158, **9:** 645
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 136, 165, 171, 198, 402, 426, **10:** 41, 616
on state recruiting activities, **7:** 137, 410-11
supply needs, **7:** 153, 201, **8:** 121, 123-24, 130, 275, 358, 482-83, 493, 499, 506-8, 513, 654
on artillery, **7:** 154-55

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
urges rewarding British deserters, **7:** 169
and negotiating prisoner exchange, **7:** 170, 377
and Conway Cabal, **7:** 178
moves headquarters, **7:** 191
orders spears, **7:** 196
New Jersey defense, **7:** 198, 202, 211, 230, 241, 258, 260-63, 265, 280-82, 287-89, 301, 304, 309, 320
reinforces Gen. Schuyler, **7:** 242
strategy assessed, **7:** 250, **8:** 69
on Hudson River defense, **7:** 254-56
appointment of Continental officers, **7:** 277
recommends Gen. Arnold, **7:** 338
and commissary inquiry, **7:** 348-50
Philadelphia defense, **7:** 372, 395, 397-400, 415-16, 418, 425, 431, 434-37, 444, 447, 464, 466, 468-69, 476, 482, 485, 499, **8:** 7, 8, 11, 15, 19-20, 24-25, 34, 42, 51, 59, 61, 70, 99, 103, 139, 346-47
requests intelligence, **7:** 399
ordered to name northern commander, **7:** 401, 405, 409, 412
on recruitment of British deserters, **7:** 406
on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417
declines naming northern commander, **7:** 430
on Gen. McIntosh, **7:** 432
orders march to New York, **7:** 453, 469, 476, 482, 526-27
plans Delaware River defense, **7:** 492-93, **10:** 475
protests Continental recruiter's arrest, **7:** 515-16
prepares public tanneries, **7:** 522
return to Philadelphia urged, **7:** 528-29
returns to Philadelphia, **7:** 530, 532
Philadelphia campaign, **7:** 532-34, 537, 541, 543, 545-46, 548, 554-55, 560, 564-65, 567, 570, 579-83, 585, 592, 598, 630, 636-37, 660, 664, 666, 668-70, 673, 675-78, 682, 689, 691-92
on engineer shortage, **7:** 572
on regimental rations, **7:** 621
ordered to write Congress twice daily, **7:** 641
battle of Brandywine, **7:** 649-51, 654-59, 666, 679-81, 683-84, 690-91, **25:** 633-34
defends Gen. Sullivan, **7:** 663, 670, 672, 681
lends carriage, **7:** 664
orders removal of Philadelphia provisions, **7:** 671
on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7:** 686
granted emergency powers, **7:** 686
prisoner exchange negotiations, **8:** xxx, 325, 449, 458, 615, **16:** 318, 325, **19:** 366
urges arms collection, **8:** 14
opposes seizure of arms, **8:** 19
lends phaeton, **8:** 30
requisitions militia, **8:** 31
requests reinforcements, **8:** 37, 176-77, **13:** 119
ordered to strengthen Hudson River defense, **8:** 54
battle of Germantown, **8:** 67, 72, 74-79, 85, 87, 89-90, 94, 97, 101-2, 107, 110-12, 154
on Thomas Rowland's invention, **8:** 71
ordered to restrict intercourse with enemy, **8:** 91
investigates prisoner treatment, **8:** 114, 640-42, **16:** 105, **18:** 11
defended by Henry Laurens, **8:** 125-26
supplies escort for John Hancock, **8:** 132
asked by Jacob Duché to negotiate peace, **8:** 150-51, 161, 168-69, 182, 184, 194, 213
protests Thomas Conway's appointment, **8:** 152-53
reinforces Fort Mifflin, **8:** 184
reinforces Fort Mercer, **8:** 205, 270
ordered to strengthen Delaware River forts, **8:** 236
scuttles frigates, **8:** 238-39, 258
ordered to seize loyalists' clothing, **8:** 240
and seniority disputes, **8:** 241, 364, 513
requests money, **8:** 257
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 295
headquarters, **8:** 299
displacement sought, **8:** 314-15, 329-31
relations with Thomas Conway, **8:** 330, 549, 599, 647, 655, 657-58
and committee at headquarters, **8:** 338
appoints Lafayette to division command, **8:** 352
recommends John Brown, **8:** 353
opposes Convention army return, **8:** 356-57, 363, 430, 450
urged to plan winter offensive, **8:** 374
analyzes strategic options, **8:** 377-78
opposes winter campaign, **8:** 381, 400, 404
winter quarters, **8:** 381, 384, 430, 441-44, 451, 461, 494, 539, 558, 621, 669
prisoner of war policy, **8:** 454-55
authorized to impress supplies, **8:** 482, 619
recovers buried journals of Congress, **8:** 510, 579
authorized to appoint aides-de-camp, **8:** 535
urged to attack Philadelphia, **8:** 537-38
on baron d'Arendt, **8:** 550
compared with Frederick the Great, **8:** 550
recommends half-pay plan, **8:** 576, **9:** 412, 420, 707, **16:** 235, 248, 265, 385
proposes army reforms, **8:** 579, 673
provisions convention army, **8:** 591

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
forged letters published, **8:** 592
relations with Horatio Gates, **8:** 599, **16:** 124, 169-70
correspondence requested by Congress, **8:** 629
opposes Canada expedition, **8:** 635
confers with committee at camp, **8:** 673, **9:** 13, 37, 144-45, 240
protests detention of prisoner relief party, **8:** 694
guards salt works, **9:** 21
on Convention Army, **9:** 37
Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 43
prisoner exchange proposals, **9:** 77, 116, 128, 164, 195, 240, 243-49, 298-99, 320, 336, 354, 365, 380, 449, 458, 518, 739, 770, **10:** 53, 430, **11:** 225, 353, 450, **19:** 120, 123, **25:** 639
denies army's vulnerability to secret attack, **9:** 111
recommends Jeremiah Wadsworth, **9:** 116
issues appeal for cattle, **9:** 118
reassigns Highlands command, **9:** 130
on provisions crisis, **9:** 131
recommends employment of Indians, **9:** 144-46, 477
criticizes Continental armorer, **9:** 185
reassigns Lafayette, **9:** 231, 293, 295
relations with Joseph Reed, **9:** 243
removal rumored, **9:** 257
requests Virginia artillery, **9:** 294-95
criticizes Congress' prisoner exchange instructions, **9:** 298-99, 390, 393, 406, 408-10, 430, 438, 525, 532
authorized to exchange prisoners, **9:** 312
protests truce flag violation, **9:** 314-15, 391
appoints Alexander McDougall to Highlands command, **9:** 320
on prisoner of war pay, **9:** 334
reports British troop movements, **9:** 340, 354
relations with Congress, **9:** 351
on Steuben's aides-de-camp, **9:** 352
on exempting Pulaski from prisoner recruitment ban, **9:** 354
recommends Henry Lee for independent corps, **9:** 357, 387
authorized to call militia, **9:** 369, **10:** 264
on Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 370
Ticonderoga inquiry, **9:** 388-89
ordered to convene council of war, **9:** 435, 439, 446
reports troop shortage, **9:** 436
emergency powers extended, **9:** 481
prisoner negotiations endorsed, **9:** 481
ordered to administer oaths, **9:** 506-7
on peace negotiations, **9:** 508
on brevet commissions, **9:** 585
letters forged, **9:** 594-95, 615
naval appointments, **9:** 630
celebrates Franco-American alliance, **9:** 633
recommends chevalier La Neuville, **9:** 685
assigns brigadier to Rhode Island command, **9:** 725, 735
criticizes Thomas Mifflin, **9:** 729
conjectures British deployment, **9:** 740
proposes promotion regulation, **9:** 763
opposes loyalist reprisals, **9:** 764
opposes dismissal of officers by state assemblies, **9:** 772
Philadelphia evacuation, **10:** 8
promotes lead mining, **10:** 24
denies passport to Adam Ferguson, **10:** 69-75, 77, 85-86
refuses to conduct Thomas Mifflin inquiry, **10:** 75
on George Johnstone correspondence, **10:** 97-98
Commander in Chief's Guard, **10:** 109
orders Philadelphia occupied, **10:** 136-38
recommends Richard Campbell, **10:** 152
pursues Henry Clinton, **10:** 173, 181, 184, 190, 194, 197, 244, **25:** 643
conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 229, 234, 258-59
orders Charles Lee court-martialed, **10:** 229
cooperates with French forces, **10:** 251, 294, 322, 404
establishes liaison with d'Estaing, **10:** 304, 441
reinforces John Sullivan, **10:** 362, 369
and Charles Lee, **10:** 477
opposes inspector general reorganization proposals, **10:** 484, 657
requests assistance for arranging army, **10:** 505
secret service operations, **10:** 515-17, 526, 532-33, **11:** 119, **12:** 256, 395, 427, **13:** 334, 417, **14:** 352, **16:** 224, 715, **18:** 506
convenes Ticonderoga inquiry, **10:** 531
recommends Ebenezer Stevens, **10:** 612
recommends John Cadwalader to cavalry command, **10:** 625
augments magazines, **10:** 651
reports Canadian invasion plan, **10:** 651
reassigns Steuben, **10:** 657
seeks reinforcements, **10:** 676
on prisoner recruitment ban, **10:** 687, 716-17
opposes bounties, **11:** 24
orders Horatio Gates to Boston, **11:** 110
opposes Canadian invasion, **11:** 130, 232, 409, **17:** 211, 311, 335
opposes frontier raids, **11:** 159
cautions Congress on employing foreign officers, **11:** 279
reconnoiters enemy deployment, **11:** 305

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
recommends John Temple, **11:** 327
requests conference with Congress, **11:** 355
visits Congress, **11:** 360, 372, 376
and committee of conference, **11:** 405, 437, 444, 541-42
hosts delegate dinner, **11:** 417
dined by Congress, **11:** 435
recommends retention of French engineers, **11:** 494
confers on 1779 campaign, **11:** 495
recommends reorganizing inspector general's department, **11:** 511-12
estimates bounty money needs, **11:** 524
and ordnance regulations, **11:** 524
asks permission to return to camp, **11:** 532, 541, 544
operational authority clarified, **11:** 541
on reinforcing the southern department, **11:** 545
returns to camp, **12:** 3
ordered to provision Fort Pitt, **12:** 4
prisoner exchange authority, **12:** 17, 153, 156, 394, 398, 476, 502, **13:** 23, **15:** 418-19, 564-65, 567, **16:** 305, 343, 536-37, **18:** 233, 357, **19:** 37, 230
authorized to settle seniority disputes, **12:** 19, 23
plans New York defense measures, **12:** 83, 94
plans frontier offensive, **12:** 111, **13:** 427
lauded, **12:** 134
complains of leaks of foreign intelligence, **12:** 142
receives gift of horses, **12:** 177
explains recruitment crisis, **12:** 189
refuses to order Fort Pitt inquiry, **12:** 194
urges augmenting army, **12:** 199
requests procurement reforms, **12:** 208
commends Philip Schuyler, **12:** 209
opposes state bounties, **12:** 223
authorizes dragoons for southern department, **12:** 239
on clothing department, **12:** 240
criticizes Horatio Gates, **12:** 287, 363-64
confirms Archibald Steel's acquittal, **12:** 325
seeks redeployment of Continental frigates, **12:** 386-87
visited by Gérard, **12:** 387, 417
opposes attack on New York City, **12:** 392
determines seniority claims, **12:** 401
fortifies Hudson River posts, **12:** 427
redeploys Delaware River defense force, **12:** 427
opposes reinstatement of Alexander Spotswood, **12:** 436
reports British redeployment, **12:** 446-47, 450, 456, 462, **14:** 165
urged to prepare Franco-American operations, **12:** 454-55, **13:** 107-8
opposes special treatment for prominent loyalists, **12:** 465
opposes transfer of discontented troops, **12:** 470
receives Delaware Indian chiefs, **12:** 477, 536
requires settlement of accounts of retiring officers, **12:** 482
recommends prisoner exchange, **12:** 512
reassigns Mordecai Gist, **12:** 516
proposes naval offensive, **12:** 547
orders Mordecai Gist to Maryland, **13:** 7
on Rhode Island Line arrangements, **13:** 8-9
reports plot against Delaware Indians, **13:** 11
ordered to investigate William Shippen, Jr., **13:** 77, 128
opposes partial prisoner exchanges, **13:** 98
avoids confrontation with state officials, **13:** 106
denies reinstatement of resigned officers, **13:** 109, 157, 198
merges Continental units, **13:** 149
complains of clothing department, **13:** 174
denounced by Charles Lee, **13:** 201
redeploys troops against Connecticut raid, **13:** 214
recommends retaliatory raids against British towns, **13:** 263
reports capture of Stony Point, **13:** 309
plans 1779 campaign, **13:** 374
recommends abolishing muster department, **13:** 402, 448
opposes officer leaves of absence, **13:** 457
recommends redeployment of Continental frigates, **13:** 584
postpones reinforcement of southern department, **14:** 28, 50
on Franco-American cooperation, **14:** 46, 211
calls militia, **14:** 48, 78, 108, **18:** 533
prepares for arrival of French fleet, **14:** 48
requisitions flour, **14:** 48
and depreciation of officers' pay, **14:** 103
reports evacuation of Stony Point, **14:** 120
reports Newport evacuation, **14:** 124
orders preparations for d'Estaing's arrival, **14:** 129
rejects Massachusetts' plea for frontier protection, **14:** 178-79
reports prisoner exchange negotiations, **14:** 183
ordered to investigate Isaac Foster, **14:** 197-99

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
recommends clothing department reforms, **14:** 213
orders army into winter quarters, **14:** 230
and William Shippen, Jr., court martial, **14:** 232
laments vulnerability of southern states, **14:** 251-52
discourages Spanish proposal for joint attack on Florida, **14:** 252
approves furlough regulations revision, **14:** 254
appoints Convention Army guard commander, **14:** 260
reports supply needs, **14:** 281
seeks flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14:** 296-97
opposes abolition of express rider service, **14:** 308, 346
reports enemy debarkation from New York, **14:** 310, 312
and proposed troop reductions, **14:** 330-31
explains manpower shortages, **14:** 336
and prisoner exchange proposals, **14:** 343, 434, **25:** 670, 672
authorized to resume prisoner exchange negotiations, **14:** 346, 375
opposes promotion of Col. Armand, **14:** 356, 410
relations with Thomas Mifflin, **14:** 359
and commissioners on departmental reform, **14:** 373
reports easing of provisions crisis, **14:** 383-84
compiles estimates of troop deficiencies, **14:** 407
reports attack on White Plains, **14:** 433
laments lack of European intelligence, **14:** 439
specifies deposit sites for in-kind quotas, **14:** 450
reinforces southern department, **14:** 482, **15:** 12, **17:** 216, **18:** 222, 342, **25:** 683
announces Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14:** 487
proposal to send committee to confer with rejected, **14:** 535
reports provisions shortage, **14:** 547
warns of falsified intelligence, **14:** 553
opposes reinforcing Rhode Island, **14:** 554, **15:** 48
orders chief engineer to southern department, **14:** 555
issues pass for enemy trade goods, **14:** 556
reports British reinforcements, **15:** 8
preference for Gen. Greene alleged, **15:** 13
consulted on army reform, **15:** 15-17
opposes expedition against Penobscot, **15:** 24, 63
authorized to exchange agents to provision prisoners, **15:** 64, 211
confers with committee at headquarters, **15:** 105
grant of dictatorial powers to proposed, **15:** 123-25, 527-28
proposes emergency planning committee, **15:** 125, 178
plans cooperation with French, **15:** 127, 165, 185, 225-26, 253, 442
opposes diversion of troops to southern department, **15:** 130
opposes army reduction, **15:** 132
powers augmented to cooperate with French, **15:** 163
opposes promotion of Allen McLane, **15:** 169
opposes General Weedon's reassignment, **15:** 183
recommends draft, **15:** 192
countermands cavalry assignment to southern department, **15:** 197, 358
reinforces northern department, **15:** 202
seeks advice on 1780 campaign, **15:** 203
alarmed by mutiny, **15:** 212, 223
operational authority limited, **15:** 220, 280, 317-18, 391, 465-66
reports raids on northern frontier, **15:** 235
on Benedict Arnold, **15:** 240
countermands assignment of Lee's Legion to southern department, **15:** 268, 278
contemplates withdrawing to defensive strongholds, **15:** 298-300
rivalry with Horatio Gates, **15:** 320
and quartermaster reform, **15:** 326, 339
recruiting instructions, **15:** 352
on augmenting congressional powers, **15:** 361
appeals for provisions, **15:** 363, **16:** 18, 50, 65-67, 161, **17:** 168, 235-36
on West Point command, **15:** 364
relocates headquarters, **15:** 369
deploys army, **15:** 373
reinforces West Point, **15:** 384
urges augmentation of committee at headquarters' powers, **15:** 404, 466
appeals for forage, **15:** 414-16
reports exchange negotiations, **15:** 419, **25:** 709
requests tents, **15:** 452, 481
submits William Shippen court martial proceedings, **15:** 474
seeks medical supplies, **15:** 480
French troops subordinated to, **15:** 509, 587
laments states' response to quota calls, **15:** 514
orders impressment of forage, **15:** 522
approves prisoner exchange, **15:** 535
restrictions on operational authority of removed, **15:** 539-40, **25:** 705

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
urged to recover southern states, **15:** 545
counters British moves against Rhode Island, **15:** 555-56
urges prisoner exchange of officers only, **15:** 565
appeals for troops, **15:** 602-3, **16:** 478-79, 512, **18:** 610
summarizes Continental Army deficiencies, **15:** 629, 635, **25:** 708
augmentation of authority proposed, **16:** 21, 68-70, 451, **25:** 709
on Nathanael Greene's resignation, **16:** 29-30
urges reform of medical department, **16:** 69, 90
recommends army reorganization, **16:** 88
confers with Rochambeau, **16:** 91, 181, 247, **17:** 257, 263-64, 273, **18:** 640-41, 651
requests provisions, **16:** 100, 105
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 115-19, 128-29, 147, 149, **25:** 713
evaluates army reorganization plan, **16:** 146-47, 216, 218, 224-25, 263
orders army returns, **16:** 153, 320
and Horatio Gates inquiry, **16:** 154, **17:** 188, 258, 316-17, **25:** 716
appoints Nathanael Greene to southern command, **16:** 159
orders Horatio Gates inquiry, **16:** 163, 166-68, 170, 179, 182-83, 185, 257
directed to implement army reorganization proposals, **16:** 180-81
redeploys army, **16:** 206
prisoner exchange policy, **16:** 238, 335, 628, 633, 715, **17:** 26, 92, 132, 199, 478, 530
recommends John Andre's captors, **16:** 315
reports enemy movements, **16:** 321, 327, 331, 335-36, 344, 528-29, 535, 539, 573, 594
prisoner exchange instructions, **16:** 325
solicits pass for southern refugees, **16:** 325
ordered to conserve forage, **16:** 326, 330
provisions Canadian refugees, **16:** 342-43
authorized to reorganize Continental engineers, **16:** 344
warns of trading with the enemy, **16:** 345
consulted on selecting New Hampshire supernumeraries, **16:** 360-61
recruiting authority, **16:** 364
misconstrues remarks by James Lovell, **16:** 365, 676, 726
directed to appoint Carlisle arsenal commander, **16:** 378
advises William Gordon on dispute with Alexander Hamilton, **16:** 382
laments tardy call for in-kind quotas, **16:** 385
recommends foreign loan, **16:** 385
opposes promotions in proportion to state quotas, **16:** 401-2
recommends reform of inspector general's department, **16:** 402
appoints Richard Varick secretary, **16:** 421
recommends the chevalier de Chastellux, **16:** 426
directed to garrison Wyoming post, **16:** 450, 460
on promotion policy, **16:** 465, 540
protests illicit enemy travel, **16:** 501
confers with special envoy to France, **16:** 534
recommends Lt. Col. William Smith, **16:** 535, 540
seeks diversion of French fleet to Virginia, **16:** 537
warns of southern invasion, **16:** 544-45
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 556-57, 592, 624, 634, **20:** 349-51, 366-67, 369, 375, 380, 394, 418
appeals for funds for Continental troops, **16:** 601, 607
suppresses New Jersey mutiny, **16:** 621, 649
commends Samuel H. Parsons, **16:** 697
questions readiness of Pennsylvania regiments, **16:** 724-25
orders inquiry into army discontent, **17:** 10
requests dragoons for southern department, **17:** 24
extolls Alexander Hamilton, **17:** 30-31
on appointing secretary of war, **17:** 31
recommends officer promotion plan, **17:** 42-43
recommends relief for Oneida Indians, **17:** 51
reports French fleet redeployment, **17:** 67-68
control of state troops restricted, **17:** 130
intercepted letters, **17:** 142, 147-48, 260, 311
reinforces Virginia, **17:** 145
authorized to employ additional secretaries, **17:** 151
issues list of new levies, **17:** 155
troop needs, **17:** 160-61, 167, 323
supplies George Rogers Clark, **17:** 162
evaluates rumored Delaware invasion, **17:** 163
directed to order Fort Pitt investigation, **17:** 172, 287
proposes John Burgoyne's exchange, **17:** 177-78
arrests commissary of prisoners, **17:** 204
appeals to New England states for supplies, **17:** 240
and provisioning of American prisoners, **17:** 250

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
recommends locating Convention Army in Pennsylvania, **17:** 269
presence in Virginia sought, **17:** 282, 336
on defending Virginia, **17:** 283
1781 campaign plans, **17:** 293
denies Maryland appeal for troops, **17:** 310
proposes New York City attack, **17:** 311, 316, 383
on peace terms, **17:** 325
on troop quotas, **17:** 349
protests Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17:** 367, 423
recommends stronger court martial penalties, **17:** 369
requests riflemen, **17:** 371
and defense of Rhode Island, **17:** 386-87
reports Morrisania raid, **17:** 394
recommends clothing requisitions, **17:** 402-3
plans New York attack, **17:** 459, 464
plans Yorktown campaign, **17:** 477
prisoner exchange authority enlarged, **17:** 553-54
marches to Virginia, **18:** 4-7, 14-15, 36, 39
directed to conduct Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 22
provided British cipher codes, **18:** 65
confers with De Grasse, **18:** 98-99
siege of Yorktown, **18:** 105-6, 143, 147, 150
warned of British relief expedition, **18:** 130-34
captures Yorktown, **18:** 155, 160
announces Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 163-65, 168
visits Philadelphia, **18:** 214, 216-18, 220, 651, 660
presented British standards from Yorktown, **18:** 222
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 242
opposes recommendation to abandon Fort Pitt, **18:** 259
designates supernumerary officers, **18:** 260, 262, 277
investigates Board of Associated Loyalists, **18:** 261
investigates Lawrence Reed, **18:** 284
thanked by Virginia, **18:** 289
and clothing Continental troops, **18:** 321-24
opposes blanket promotion of general officers, **18:** 333
and reduction of supernumeraries, **18:** 393
appoints commissioners for prisoner negotiations, **18:** 398, 415
rejoins army, **18:** 421
and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 484-85, 496, 531, 639, 643, **19:** 92, 94, 144, 248-50, 319-20, 322, 349-50, 357, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377, **25:** 733
and prisoner cartel negotiations, **18:** 486-89, 499, 640-42, **19:** 240
seeks return of South Carolina refugees, **18:** 492, 556-58
recommends recruiting German prisoners, **18:** 518
tenure questioned, **18:** 565-66
devotion to, **18:** 567
seeks appointment of judge advocate, **18:** 585
health, **18:** 660, **21:** 153, **23:** 553
recommends Elias Dayton, **18:** 673, **19:** 478
on half-pay plan, **18:** 696
ordered to propose prisoner exchange, **19:** 57
orders Gen. Gates to Newburgh, **19:** 66
plans withdrawal of southern troops, **19:** 75
prisoner exchange proposals, **19:** 120, 123, **25:** 639
redeploys troops, **19:** 141, 145
reports enemy reinforcements, **19:** 216, 219-20
cancels frontier raids, **19:** 228
suggests withdrawal of Wyoming garrison, **19:** 276
reports army discontent, **19:** 288, **20:** 38-39, 49-50, 54
directed to suppress trade with the enemy, **19:** 326
takes winter quarters, **19:** 341, 347, 350, 353, 360
authorized to negotiate partial prisoner exchange, **19:** 346
directed to arrest Vermont spies, **19:** 426-28, 617, 621-23, 635-36, 669-71, 765
subscribes to orphan relief, **19:** 507
and truce flag violations, **19:** 601-2, 691, 734
on Vermont controversy, **19:** 653, 662
and army discontent, **19:** 688-90, 719, 733, 746
requests advice on peace prospects, **19:** 735, **25:** 742-43
reports end to Newburgh crisis, **20:** 71-74
recommends three months back pay for Continental troops, **20:** 100, 187-88
recommends promotions, **20:** 110, 427
peace establishment plans, **20:** 155, 336, 595, **21:** 139-40
and reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 184, 205, 296
and evacuation of slaves, **20:** 202
demobilizes Continental Army, **20:** 209
recommends baron de L'Estrade, **20:** 216
commends James McHenry, **20:** 218
refers loyalists to state authorities, **20:** 219

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
confers with British on evacuation, **20:** 229, 234, 245, 247-49, 272-73, **25:** 748
equestrian statue of commissioned, **20:** 231, 543, 545, 559, 602, 647
appoints commissioners to superintend evacuation, **20:** 257
urges adoption of half pay, **20:** 263
appeals for army back pay, **20:** 313, 338, 347, 419, 459
directed to recall embarkation commissioners, **20:** 428
ordered to attend Congress, **20:** 446, 487, 493, 530-31, 538-40, 542, 545, 549, 567
tours army posts, **20:** 459
rumors of unpopularity contradicted, **20:** 465-66
admiration of, **20:** 484
and New York evacuation, **20:** 569-70
attends Congress upon request, **20:** 580, 584, 594-96, 599, 601, 606, 622, 634, 646-47, 650, 699
directed to recover captured documents, **20:** 616
humor recounted, **20:** 647
and Order of Divine Providence, **20:** 648
urges western development, **20:** 650
granted access to secret documents, **20:** 681, 700, **21:** 758
on demobilization, **20:** 699
authorized to discharge Continental troops, **20:** 701, 704
attends Princeton commencement exercises, **20:** 706
resigns commission, **21:** xxviii, 215, 218, 220-23, 228, 232-35, 242, 294
on frontier pacification, **21:** 139
visits West Point, **21:** 150
and western land cessions, **21:** 154, 209
announces British evacuation, **21:** 157
recommends Continental revenues, **21:** 175
elected Society of the Cincinnati president, **21:** 177, 273
and farewell ball, **21:** 232
financial award to proposed, **21:** 244
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21:** 297, 408, 410, 521-24, 588, 609
seeks return of commission, **21:** 345-46
Potomac River development plans, **21:** 368
and western development, **21:** 431-33
and Dismal Swamp development, **21:** 455-57, **22:** 7-8
granted franking privilege, **21:** 566
commends George Shafner, **21:** 646
correspondence opened to historical research, **21:** 658
seeks craftsmen, **21:** 703
witnesses steamboat demonstration, **22:** 64-65, 205-6
acknowledges pamphlet gift, **22:** 117
forwards Lady Huntington's Indian mission proposal, **22:** 223-25
and slave evacuation rolls, **22:** 258, 351-52
granted Potomac and James River Co. stock, **22:** 261-64
bust of executed, **22:** 315
bust of shipped, **22:** 388
elected president of Potomac River Co., **22:** 451-52, 456
on congressional regulation of trade, **22:** 543
purchases dogs, **22:** 619
presented with Spanish jackass, **22:** 663
and Houdon bust of, **22:** 709, 712, 717
engravings of, **23:** 44, 117
receives David Ramsay's *History*, **23:** 159
and internal improvements, **23:** 247
agricultural interests, **23:** 381-82
on the Mississippi question, **23:** 382
purchases chinaware, **23:** 382, 437
on Shays' Rebellion, **23:** 603
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64, 93, 152, 251, 254
participation in constitutional convention planned, **24:** 222
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 280, 294
elected constitutional convention president, **24:** 288-91, 303, 310, 344
signs federal constitution, **24:** 436
and baron Steuben indemnification claim, **24:** 527-28
on federal constitution, **24:** 575, 656-57
on Potomac River navigation, **24:** 591-92
on Virginia ratification debate, **24:** 617
western land interests, **24:** 622-27
solicited for presidency, **25:** 293, 363, 395-96
receives map of northwest, **25:** 410
receives comte de Moustier and madame Bréhan, **25:** 438, 464
and Great Falls land speculation, **25:** 457, 461
and sulla seed cultivation, **25:** 458
election to presidency anticipated, **25:** 463
election to presidency, **25:** 493, 497, 503, 506, 517-20
and triumphal journey to New York, **25:** 520
inaugurated as president, **25:** 522-25
and presidential oath of office, **25:** 522
inquires about presidential powers, **25:** 527
orders Confederation records delivered to Roger Alden, **25:** 535
and imprisonment of Robert Rogers, **25:** 579-80
and prisoner exchange proposals, **25:** 670, 672

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*
and Staten Island raid, **25:** 671
reports New Jersey raid, **25:** 673
reports condition of army, **25:** 683
protests lack of clothing for army, **25:** 698
and Gen. Duportail exchange, **25:** 701
proposes Nathanael Greene for southern command, **25:** 716
mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
Washington, John Augustine:
letter to, **1:** 528
death, **24:** 252
Washington, Lund, **1:** 510, **2:** 447, **17:** 141
Washington, Martha Dandridge Custis (Mrs. George):
letters to, **1:** 509
entertainment dispute, **2:** 388
arrives at Philadelphia, **6:** 424
health, **17:** 366, **20:** 567
mentioned, **1:** 516, **2:** 66, 395, 399, 459, **4:** 8, 9, 56, 184, 512, **5:** 39, 137, **8:** 592, **9:** 211, 338, **10:** 62, 137, **11:** 391, **12:** 135, **13:** 286, **15:** 355, **16:** 426, **17:** 368, 467, 473, **18:** 638, **21:** 36, 73
Washington, Samuel:
appointed Indian commissioner, **8:** 288
resigns as Indian commissioner, **8:** 511
Washington, Thomas:
identified, **24:** 72
letter to, **24:** 71
Washington, William:
seniority, **11:** 259
captures loyalist corps, **16:** 483, 507, 511-12, 516
commended for Cowpens victory, **17:** 47
wounded, **18:** 95, 109, 111
mentioned, **6:** 59, **14:** 258, 465, **15:** 214, 217, **16:** 33, 513, 635, **17:** 103, 106, 263, **18:** 116, **23:** 379, **25:** 666
Washington (Continental frigate):
launched, **4:** 634-35
scuttled, **8:** 583
mentioned, **5:** 180, **6:** 322, 570, **8:** 582, 667, **9:** 523, 764, **10:** 370, **12:** 308, **13:** 597
Washington (Continental packet), **19:** 756, **20:** 4, 9, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33, 672, 706, **21:** 419, 471, 510
Washington (Georgia galley), **9:** 786, **10:** 188
Washington, N.C., **24:** 62
Washington County, N.C., **25:** 45, 349
Washington County, Va., separatist movement opposed, **22:** 120
Washman, Casper, **15:** 53
Wasp (Continental schooner):
joins fleet, **2:** 472, **3:** 79
sailing orders, **2:** 542
mentioned, **3:** 48, 49, 57, 77, 165, 315, 446, 489, 491, 492, 498, 506, 577, 644, **4:** 102, 116, 117, 185, 664, **5:** 6, 52, 427, 474, 625, 636, 646, 647, 684, 700, **6:** 11, 12, 259, 331
Wasp (schooner, formerly H.M. *Alert*), **9:** 272
Waterbury, David:
identified, **3:** 611
letters to, **3:** 609, **25:** 613
ordered to disarm New York loyalists, **3:** 27, 50
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
exchanged, **16:** 335
mentioned, **2:** 450, **3:** 545, 620, **11:** 65
Waterman, J., **25:** 565
Waterman, Sylvanus, **25:** 621
Watermelon, **25:** 770
Waters, Capt., **2:** 352
Waters, Daniel:
letter to, **9:** 778
refuses *Resistance* command, **9:** 775, **10:** 349-50
accounts, **12:** 357
mentioned, **12:** 496, **21:** 577
Waters, Edward, accounts, **22:** 468
Waters, Josiah:
recommended as engineer, **25:** 559
mentioned, **2:** 63, 225
Waters, Samuel, protests Spanish seizure, **17:** 294
Waterson, Capt., exchange authorized, **12:** 502
Watertown, Mass., **14:** 323
Watkins, Joseph:
resigns as commissary of purchases, **12:** 19
mentioned, **16:** 262, 267, 277
Watkins, Thomas, **5:** 203, 204, 265
Watlington, Patricia, *The Partisan Spirit. Kentucky Politics, 1779-1792*, **21:** 377, **22:** 120, 579, **24:** 550, **25:** 96, 223, 421, 486
Watson, Capt., **15:** 519
Watson, Mr., **7:** 570, **23:** 366
Watson, Abraham, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5:** 442
Watson, Alan D., *Harnett, Hooper & Howe*, **11:** 34
Watson, James, **23:** 174
Watson, John, **23:** 424
Watson, Moses, **4:** 106
Watson, William (Connecticut publisher), criticized by Silas Deane, **1:** 202
Watson, William (Massachusetts prize agent):
letters to, **5:** 350, **6:** 474
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474
mentioned, **9:** 400
Watson-Wentworth, Charles. *See* Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d marquis of
Watt, John, Jr., **22:** 425
Watterson, John S., "Dr. Thomas Burke," **8:** 109
Watterson, John S., *Thomas Burke, Restless Revolutionary*, **15:** 262, **16:** 632, **17:** 145
Watteville, baron de:
visits Moravian churches, **23:** 585-86
mentioned, **24:** 40
Watteville, Henrietta Benigna Justina, baroness de, **23:** 586, **24:** 40

Wattles, William, **5:** 120, **9:** 441
Watts, Mrs., exchange proposed, **5:** 454
Watts, Frederick, **15:** 502
Watts, John:
identified, **2:** 35
loyalist activities, **1:** 137
mentioned, **1:** 174, 367
Watts, Robert, **22:** 110
Watts, Stephen, **2:** 397
Wattson, George:
letter to, **14:** 544
represents captors of *Greyhound*, **14:** 544
Waugh, Mr., **18:** 252, 420
Wax:
sealing, **20:** 705
mentioned, **19:** 525
Waxhaws, S.C., battle of, **15:** 346
Way, Dr., **4:** 455
Way, Mr., **19:** 407
Wayne, Anthony:
identified, **5:** 8
letters to, **5:** 7, 77, 234, 262, **9:** 729, 732, **10:** 609, **11:** 120, **13:** 255, 298, 497, **15:** 261, 320, **19:** 694, **21:** 589
appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 28
ordered to New York, **3:** 292, 297, 378, 383, 388
sent arms and ammunition, **3:** 346
promoted, **6:** 346
Fort Independence command, **7:** 27
battle of Paoli, **8:** 16, 70
skirmishes foraging party, **9:** 239, 292, 355
ordered to headquarters, **9:** 285
commended for conduct at Monmouth, **10:** 609
seniority, **12:** 424, **18:** 333
captures Stony Point, **13:** 255, 259, 266-67, 273-75, 293, 294-99, 304-5
commended for capture of Stony Point, **13:** 298, 497
intermediary in Thomas Burke-Henry Lee dispute, **15:** 261-62, 321
Bull's Ferry attack repulsed, **15:** 502, 510
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 549, 554, 557-58, 573, 575, 581-82, 586-88, 595, 597
ordered to Virginia, **17:** 230, 253, 263
suppresses mutiny, **17:** 270, 278
Green Springs skirmish, **17:** 422
checks Savannah foray, **18:** 629, 632, 645
reports Georgia operations, **19:** 58
and evacuation of Savannah, **19:** 520-21
resigns Pennsylvania Assembly seat, **23:** 109
mentioned, **3:** 459, **4:** 202, **5:** 22, 428, **6:** 18, 113, 445, 602, 667, 689, **7:** 679, 684, 694, **8:** 18, 51, 75, 80, 108, 305, **10:** 227, 531, **13:** 269, 306, 332, 346, 347, 352, 357, 358, 416, **14:** 269, 303, 312, **16:** 600, 620, **17:** 256, 292, 297, 298, 326, 347, 353, 383, 410, 420, 456, **19:** 36, 536, **20:** xxvii
Weare, Frederick. *See* Weir, Frederick
Weare, Meshech:
letters to, **1:** 180, **3:** 304, 319, 323, 516, 658, **4:** 15, 30, 93, 141, 194, 211, 327, 419, **5:** 476, 550, 591, 666, **6:** 12, 138, 206, 248, 531, **7:** 376, 528, 595, 601, 667, **8:** 42, 198, 299, 336, 375, 465, 511, 588, 630, **9:** 62, 132, 228, 277, 313, 357, 459, 494, 620, 639, 754, 758, **10:** 55, 67, 95, 153, 260, 264, 317, 388, 408, 455, 580, 600, 634, **11:** 20, 31, 44, 54, 64, 200, 201, 202, 220, 257, 277, 308, 339, 346, 446, 482, 505, **12:** 159, 189, 225, 237, 306, 345, 460, 490, 510, 532, 551, **13:** 24, 76, 119, 162, 182, 218, 270, 307, 353, 369, 406, 412, 495, 496, 504, 546, 559, **14:** 15, 52, 57, 95, 101, 125, 134, 204, 210, 216, 218, 232, 267, 270, 350, 386, 405, 438, 446, 462, 493, 498, 515, 521, 527, 539, **15:** 60, 61, 146, 154, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 245, 265, 292, 296, 299, 309, 321, 343, 346, 347, 354, 358, 362, 364, 371, 372, 377, 384, 385, 436, 441, 457, 481, 494, 507, 519, 591, 600, 629, **16:** 12, 14, 39, 45, 67, 72, 131, 137, 153, 208, 225, 263, 267, 297, 330, 338, 345, 361, 408, 410, 433, 477, 483, 484, 517, 548, 580, 593, 616, 627, 643, 676, 687, **17:** 5, 32, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 171, 174, 203, 223, 233, 235, 243, 249, 259, 267, 279, 283, 286, 300, 302, 322, 332, 350, 354, 373, 375, 396, 398, 400, 403, 418, 439, 447, 478, 485, 487, 504, 515, 549, 559, **18:** 7, 10, 56, 68, 71, 86, 100, 168, 174, 178, 182, 193, 200, 215, 220, 228, 242, 244, 249, 255, 263, 265, 270, 272, 282, 295, 303, 326, 330, 344, 362, 366, 389, 390, 410, 415, 421, 452, 453, 463, 477, 527, 533, 592, 599, 608, 620, 628, 645, 652, 666, **19:** 17, 52, 67, 87, 102, 107, 148, 170, 208, 223, 242, 301, 317, 360, 402, 449, 479, 485, 510, 563, 568, 592, 636, 664, 683, 709, 724, 736, 760, 770, **20:** 10, 111, 125, 158, 227, 240, 250, 297, 314, 392, 437, 479, 538, 616, 617, **21:** 10, 12, 15, 59, 89, 98, 126, 127, 149, 155, 162, 222, 233, 265, 287, 288, 304, 338, 371, 379, 406, 425, 459, 469, 492, 535, 584, 587, 618, 657, 672, 753, 781, 794, **22:** 13, 38, 41, 51, 85, 97, 110, 114, 125, 153, 223, 225, 275, 295, 342, 343, 411, 414, 420, 445, 447
letter quoted, **5:** 551
requests funds, **6:** 207
fails to respond to Congress, **9:** 459, 755
recommends John Temple, **10:** 554, **11:** 339

Weare, Meshech—*continued*
explains New Hampshire's rejection of commissary warrants, **15:** 62
sent privateer commissions, **16:** 616
letter intercepted, **16:** 617
denounces Ira Allen, **18:** 330
resigns chief justiceship, **18:** 391
seeks relief for public creditors, **20:** 538, 617, **21:** 12
health, **21:** 379
reports counterfeiting, **22:** 104
mentioned, **3:** 120, **4:** 186, 219, 350, **5:** 505, 716, **6:** 13, 128, 415, 424, **7:** 511, **8:** 695, **11:** 348, **12:** 161, **13:** 142, 212, **14:** 94, **15:** 248, 478, 492, 574, **17:** 242, **18:** 627, **19:** 160, 299, **20:** 704, **21:** 96, 796, **22:** 235, 484, 580
Weasel (schooner), **19:** 373
Weaver, Jacob, **25:** 685
Webb, Mr. (Connecticut), **1:** 458
Webb, Mr. (New Jersey), **10:** 406
Webb, Mr. (North Carolina), **6:** 303
Webb, Mr. (Pennsylvania), **1:** 138, 235
Webb, Charles:
resigns commission, **9:** 336
mentioned, **5:** 425
Webb, Foster:
letter to, **16:** 184
appointed to sign new emission bills, **16:** 184
mentioned, **18:** 437, 473, 553, 557, 560, 563, **20:** 280, 301, **24:** 560, **25:** 287
Webb, George:
identified, **17:** 433
letter to, **17:** 432
vessel captured, **7:** 236
Virginia Continental receiver, **19:** 423
mentioned, **19:** 420, **23:** 397, **24:** 58
Webb, John, **1:** 346, 402, 436, 506, **2:** 371
Webb, Joseph (Connecticut), **1:** 18, 30, 56, 65, 165, 505, 532, 557, 567, 610, 626, **2:** 13, 92, 138, 488
Webb, Joseph (quartermaster agent), **15:** 454
Webb, Samuel B.:
identified, **1:** 533
letters to, **1:** 331, 348, 628, **2:** 370, **10:** 623, **22:** 585, **23:** 219, **24:** 115
appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Putnam, **1:** 533
appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, **2:** 371
regimental returns requested, **10:** 623
exchange authorized, **12:** 502
regiment reorganized, **15:** 257-58
regiment annexed to Connecticut Line, **15:** 493
seniority, **18:** 333
seeks Continental appointment, **22:** 586
celebrates independence day, **23:** 386
mentioned, **1:** 15, 23, 65, 85, 91, 347, 532, 557, 610, 626, 640, **2:** 44, **14:** 187, 192, **19:** 599, **22:** 387, **24:** 281
Webb, Samuel B., *Correspondence* (Worthington C. Ford, ed.), **1:** 641
Webb, Thomas:
identified, **8:** 380
letter to, **8:** 379
prisoner exchange proposal, **8:** 380
Webber, Peter, **8:** 469, **9:** 63
Weber, Ralph E., *United States Diplomatic Codes and Ciphers*, **12:** 129, **15:** 81, **16:** 553, **18:** 473, 643, **19:** 241, 674
Webster, Mr., **7:** 624, **8:** 169, **14:** 411, **18:** 113, **23:** 233
Webster, Luke:
identified, **21:** 13
letters to, **21:** 12, **22:** 204, 530
Webster, Noah, seeks copyright protection, **20:** 228
Webster, Pelatiah:
identified, **1:** 64
and Connecticut officers' petition, **18:** 687, 689
represents Connecticut officers, **19:** 7, 595
and Wyoming Valley claims, **21:** 385
mentioned, **1:** 63, 132, **3:** 50, 124, **8:** 16, **10:** 370, 545, **11:** 264, **13:** 386, 542, **14:** 362
Webster, Pelatiah, *Dissertation on the Political Union and Constitution of the Thirteen United States*, **20:** 114
Webster, Pelatiah, *Essay on Free Trade and Finance*, **13:** 387
Webster, Pelatiah, *Second Essay on Free Trade and Finance*, **13:** 387, **14:** 25
Webster, Sarah Holten (Mrs. Luke), **21:** 13, **22:** 530
Wedderburn, Alexander, **6:** 210
Weed, Elijah, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
Weedon, George:
letters to, **5:** 78, **6:** 398, 399, 634, **9:** 360, **15:** 334, 379, 435, 509, 589, **16:** 257, 511, 751, **19:** 785, **20:** 51, 87, 96, 131, 165, 166, 220, 548, 697
ordered to New York, **5:** 78
promoted, **6:** 346, 399
seniority, **8:** 286, **9:** 105-6, 197-98, 320, 360, **10:** 543, **14:** 327, **18:** 333
resigns commission, **9:** 199, 361
reactivation, **15:** 183, **16:** 512
assigned to southern department, **15:** 334, 355, 361, **25:** 697
mentioned, **5:** 34, **6:** 19, **9:** 155, 188, 770, **10:** 483, **22:** 708, **23:** 31, **24:** 394, 396
Weedon, George (Mrs.), **6:** 634
Weekly Magazine, or Edinburgh Amusement, **1:** 706
Weeks, Mr., **6:** 489
Weeks, Lambert, orders of, **25:** 216

Wehmann, Howard H., "The 'Lost' Records of the Annapolis Convention," **23:** 562
Weibert. *See* Wuibert (Weibert), Antoine Felix
Weinbery, Mr, **2:** 10
Weir, Frederick, **8:** 375, 587, 590, 595, **9:** 236, 336, 358
Weir, John, **9:** 614
Weiss, Lewis:
translates New York Convention address, **6:** 45, 95-97
represents Moravian claims against hospital department, **14:** 256
reports Gnadenhutten massacre, **18:** 448
Welakuko (Conoy Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25:** 601-11
Welch, John, commands marine company, **13:** 35
Welch, Thomas B., **17:** xxix
Welderen, comte de, **7:** 391, 441
Welepachtschiechen (Delaware Indian chief), **12:** 536, 543
Wellford, Robert, **10:** 126, 232
Wells, Mr., **7:** 670, **9:** 690, **23:** 330
Wells, David, **7:** 360
Wells, James, **4:** 432
Wells (Welles), John (New York?):
letter to, **16:** 207
recommended by Samuel Chase, **4:** 202
appointed commissioner of accounts, **16:** 207-8
death, **16:** 544
appointed to settle accounts of Canadian invasion, **25:** 589
Wells, John (South Carolina publisher):
identified, **7:** 512
letters to, **7:** 512, **8:** 151, **9:** 719, 788, **10:** 147, 309, 404
house burns, **9:** 384
seeks ephemeris, **10:** 309, 404
mentioned, **7:** 423, 425, 495, 636, 694, **8:** 106, 357, 410, **10:** 17, 181, 284, 286, 480, **12:** 341, **13:** 286
Wells, Levi, **11:** 39
Wells, Rachel Lovell, **7:** 57
Wells, Richard, **10:** 584, 585
Wells, Samuel (Massachusetts), **5:** 509, 510
Wells, Samuel (Vermont):
corresponding with the enemy charged, **19:** 426
arrest sought, **19:** 617, 623, 636, 670-71, 765
Wells, Sherrill Brown, "Long Time Friends, Early U.S.-Moroccan Relations, 1777-87," **16:** 519
Wells, Thomas:
letter to, **16:** 378
engagement, **16:** 378
Wells, William V., *Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams*, **3:** 95
Welsh. *See* Duff & Welsh
Welsh, Capt., **6:** 43, 549
Welsh, comte de, **13:** 304
Wemyss, James:
wounded, **16:** 459, 482
intercepted letters, **18:** 65, 82
mentioned, **16:** 298, 411, 413, 507
Wendell, Barrett, **17:** 420
Wendell, John:
identified, **4:** 189, **24:** 178
letters to, **4:** 187, 281, **5:** 115, 471, **7:** 257, **14:** 329, **15:** 137, **16:** 618, **17:** 375, 419, **19:** 104, **24:** 178, 372, **25:** 37, 87, 165, 166, 350
seeks appointment as New Hampshire vendue master, **4:** 188-89, 281-82
and Bank of North America, **19:** 104
seeks estate settlement, **24:** 178-79, 372-73
mentioned, **9:** 651, **18:** 196
Wendell, J.P., **24:** 178
Wendell, J.W., **24:** 179
Wendell, Mary Jackson (Mrs. Oliver), **4:** 395
Wendell, Oliver:
identified, **18:** 623
letters to, **18:** 623, **19:** 12, 107
mentioned, **4:** 395, **20:** 253
Wentworth, Benning, **4:** 328, **16:** 73, 676, **22:** 697
Wentworth, George, **6:** 515, 523, 528, 529, 540, 577, **25:** 617
Wentworth, John (New Hampshire):
letters from, **10:** 69, 95
letter to, **5:** 350
letter intercepted, **7:** 98-99
attendance at Congress, **9:** xix, 558, **10:** xix
elected to Congress, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, 622, **11:** xx, **12:** xix
inoculated, **9:** 725-26, 754
health, **10:** 4, 39, 70, 201, 224-25, 260, 270, 318, 359, 410, 470
leaves Congress, **10:** 485, 495, 601
accounts, **10:** 601
mentioned, **2:** 125, 310, **6:** 550, **10:** 5, 144, 268, 317, 361, 384, 388, 472, 537, 675, 704, **11:** 19, **12:** 358, **14:** xxviii
Wentworth, Sir John, **1:** 370
Wentworth, Joshua:
letter to, **6:** 474
ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474
elected to Congress, **12:** xix, **13:** xix
mentioned, **4:** 189, 260, 261, 281, 283, **5:** 452, **10:** 361, **18:** 331
Wentworth, Michael, identified, **11:** 366
Wentworth, Paul, contacts Benjamin Franklin, **10:** 303
Wereat, Benjamin, **5:** 574
Wereat, John:
identified, **5:** 485, **7:** 578
letters to, **5:** 349, 485, **7:** 575, **10:** 188, 369, 382

Wereat, John—*continued*
appointed Continental prize agent for Georgia, **5:** 485
account with secret committee, **6:** 649-50
marine committee instructions, **10:** 188, 369, 382
appeals Georgia prize share decision, **10:** 382
on Georgia timber for shipbuilding, **16:** 563-64
mentioned, **5:** 190, 225, 251, 529, **6:** 499, **7:** 333, 604, 611, **8:** 200, **12:** 298, **18:** 460, **22:** 475, **25:** 622
Wertenbaker, Thomas J., *Norfolk, Historic Southern Port*, **3:** 59
Wescott, Richard, letter to, **10:** 252
Weslager, Clinton A., *The Delaware Indians, A History*, **12:** 528, 536, **18:** 448, **22:** 469
Wesner, John, **3:** 490
West, Maj., **11:** 497
West, Mr., **8:** 164, **12:** 57, **19:** 272
West, Benjamin (New Hampshire):
elected to Congress, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 276
West, Benjamin (painter), **2:** xxvi, **16:** 513
West, Charles, **3:** 589
West, Joseph:
letter to, **21:** 509
mentioned, **21:** 507
West, Stephen, **24:** 263
letter to, **15:** 109
elected to Congress, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix
West, William (Maj.), exchange proposed, **6:** 216, 294
West, William (Pennsylvania merchant):
identified, **11:** 376
letter to, **12:** 255
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11:** 375
prosecution recommended, **16:** 591
mentioned, **1:** 87, **6:** 216, 294
West Augusta, Va., troops reinforce Washington, **6:** 82
West Florida:
expedition debated, **7:** 371-75, 456, 466-68, 616
defense assessed, **8:** 172
James Willing raid, **8:** 687
migration to, **9:** 235
Spanish interest in, **10:** 19, **11:** 381-83
expedition against opposed, **11:** 210-12, 533
Spanish attack, **14:** 391-93, 398
Mobile captured, **15:** 251-52
in peace treaty, **20:** 48
Georgia encroachment on, **22:** 505
mentioned, **9:** 19, 152, **10:** 83, 486, 685, **15:** 256, **17:** 386, **19:** 27, **20:** 63, 73, 76, 79, 86, 88, 89, 95
See also Mobile; Pensacola
West Florida (schooner), **15:** 251
West Indies:
dependence on united colonies, **1:** 483-84
U.S. trade with, **2:** 198, 212-15, 223, 258, 261-63, **3:** 108, 154-55, 543, **4:** 124-25, 133-34, 537-38, **9:** 660, **10:** 48, 436, 476, 641, **11:** 5-11, 433, **12:** 4, **15:** 107, **25:** 735-38
reinforced by France, **3:** 269, 281-82
New Providence assaulted, **3:** 479, 491-92
Continental agent at Martinique, **4:** 126-29
disruption of trade, **4:** 149-50, 153
confiscation of captured property, **4:** 531
protect American trade vessels, **5:** 22, 66, 71, 87, 98-99, 163, 181, 213, 266
St. Eustatius opposes British war vessels, **5:** 25, 32
sent Declaration of Independence, **5:** 36, 87
forward military supplies to America, **5:** 272-77, 352, 358-59, 361, 367
threatened by British, **5:** 695
funnel for French supplies to America, **6:** 223, 291-93, 304, 556, 619-21
false reports of British capture of Philadelphia circulate in, **6:** 309
French military action expected in, **6:** 364, 391, 393
impact of American privateering on British merchants, **6:** 584, 589, 600, 607-8, 632, 636
French privateering activity, **7:** 126
attack on British proposed, **7:** 156
Franco-American expedition to proposed, **9:** 769, **10:** 602-4
hurricane destruction reported, **16:** 392, 396-98, 416-18, 425, 482
appointment of U.S. consuls to proposed, **17:** 516
and French trade restrictions, **21:** 140
closed to U.S. trade, **21:** 174, 197
British planter needs, **21:** 226
trade regulation urged, **21:** 731, 737
British trade restrictions extended, **21:** 758
dependence on U.S. trade, **25:** 134
mentioned, **3:** 73, 312, 366, 549, **4:** 406, 622, **5:** 441, 573, 608, 632, **6:** 86, 115, 222, 556, **10:** 140, **11:** 72, 100, 342, 488
See also Antigua; Bahama Islands; Barbados, W.I.; Bermuda; Cap-Français; Cuba; Curacao; Dominica; Guadeloupe; Havana; Jamaica; Martinique; St. Domingue (Hispaniola); St. Eustatius; St. Kitts; St. Lucia; St. Martin; St. Vincent; Santa Cruz; Santo Domingo (Hispaniola); Tobago
West Jersey Society, **10:** 314

West Point, N.Y.:
deficiencies described, **10:** 411
fortification plans, **12:** 458
provisioning of, **15:** 223, 306, 339, 357, 495, **17:** 133, **18:** 259, **22:** 70, 420, 488
Benedict Arnold seeks command of, **15:** 240
reinforced, **15:** 353, 384, 386-87, **16:** 206
command change, **15:** 363-64
and Arnold's treason plot, **16:** 114-19, 124-26, 129, 135, 140-41, 149, 196, **25:** 713
garrisoned with Invalid Corps, **17:** 355
garrison plans, **22:** 37
Invalid Corps discharged, **22:** 615-16
magazine fire at, **25:** 677
mentioned, **10:** 699, **12:** 499, **13:** 22, 43, 297, 398, **14:** 244, 389, **15:** 299, 319, 347, 379, 397, 415, 477, 522, **16:** 166, 181, 183, 224, 248, **17:** 222, 323, 426, 434, 435, **20:** 336, **21:** 78, 80, 95, 108, 150, 503, 673, 728, 752, **22:** 26, **24:** 219, 239
See also Highlands, N.Y.
Westchester County, N.Y.:
loyalists in, **20:** 312
elects antifederalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25:** 135
mentioned, **7:** 32, 92, 93, **11:** 470, **16:** 698
Westcoat, Joel, **7:** 3
Westcote, William Henry Lyttleton, 1st baron, **9:** 602, 605, 616
Western claims/lands. *See* Lands, western
Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania):
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 188-90, 196, **3:** 115-16, 130-31
raises troops for frontier protection, **5:** 38, 87-88
Continental regiment ousts officer, **6:** 105
requests protection, **9:** 314
Continental garrison seeks relief, **17:** 237
mentioned, **1:** 661, **17:** 304
Westmoreland, Conn., Committee, petitions Congress, **3:** 283, 284
Westmoreland, N.H., and Vermont dispute, **17:** 397
Westmoreland County, Pa.:
Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1:** 170
requests aid, **8:** 288
division of proposed, **24:** 433
mentioned, **1:** 629, 666
Westmoreland County, Va.:
insurrection in, **24:** 428-29
mentioned, **14:** 311
Wethered, Mr., exemption from the droit d'aubaine for, **24:** 318
Wethersfield, Conn.:
raided, **13:** 221-22
mentioned, **17:** 258, 263, 275
Wethersfield, Conn., Committee of Correspondence, letter to, **1:** 84
Wetmore, Hezekiah, accounts, **21:** 615, 661-63
Wetmore, Prosper, **25:** 200
Wetmore, Robert, **25:** 200
Wetmore, Seth, **23:** 283
Wetmore, William, **18:** 196, **23:** xxviii
Weyberg, Mr., **2:** 39
Weyman, Edward, *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **10:** 586
Weyman v. Arthur:
South Carolina admiralty court decree, **8:** 142, 145, 190-94
committee on appeals decree, **10:** 586
mentioned, **9:** 149, 337
Weymouth, Thomas Thynne, 3d viscount, **2:** 471, **6:** 458, 596, 600
Whale oil, **6:** 647, **23:** 249
Whale products, **5:** 626
Whaling:
Nantucket fishery endangered, **20:** 72
mentioned, **21:** 358
Wharton, Mr., **4:** 315, 622, **7:** 425, **19:** 681, 708, 757, **20:** 134
Wharton, Carpenter:
advanced money, **3:** 148
victuals Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 287, 551
victualing services refused by New York, **3:** 423
money for, **6:** 17-18
accused of peculation as deputy commissary, **6:** 165, 529-31
dismissed as deputy, **7:** 80
mentioned, **2:** 289, 491, **3:** 306, **4:** 315, **5:** 647, 697, 704, **6:** 310, 342, 344, 449
Wharton, Isaac, **3:** 56, **5:** 441
Wharton, John:
letter to, **9:** 504
appointed to middle navy board, **5:** 498, **6:** 344, 543-44, **25:** 614
reimbursed for Bordenton-Baltimore move, **9:** 705, 757
mentioned, **4:** 455, **9:** 755
Wharton, Joseph:
transmits intelligence to Congress, **13:** 432
mentioned, **13:** 572, **14:** 269, **21:** 817, **25:** 671, 673, 676, 685, 693, 715
Wharton, Samuel (Delaware):
identified, **12:** 550
receipt, **19:** 428
letters from, **18:** 340, 569, 581, 595, 597, **19:** 306, 336, 369, 380, 394, 406, 497, 535, 549, **25:** 739, 740, 741
relations with Silas Deane, **12:** 549-50
attendance at Congress, **18:** xvii, **19:** xix, 553
elected to Congress, **18:** xvii, 340, **19:** xix
health, **18:** 340
challenges Virginia's land claims, **18:** 455
land interests denounced, **18:** 461-62
western land interests, **18:** 570-71, **19:** 380
relations with Benjamin Franklin, **18:** 572-73, 597

Wharton, Samuel (Delaware)—*continued*
marine oversight committee, **18:** 596
committee on finance plan, **18:** 669
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 340
on foreign affairs, **19:** 307-9
on state cession of western claims, **19:** 336
on fiscal policy, **19:** 406-7, 549-51
attends Trenton trial, **19:** 428
on peace prospects, **19:** 551-52
coinage committee, **21:** 451
mentioned, **3:** 565, **12:** 33, 514, 549, **13:** 93, 302, **14:** 69, **20:** 147, **21:** 487
Wharton, Samuel (Delaware), *Plain Facts, Being an Examination Into the Rights of the Indian Nations of North America*, **17:** 125, **18:** 455, 573
Wharton, Thomas, Jr.:
identified, **1:** 67
letters to, **5:** 337, **6:** 568, **7:** 560, **8:** 41, 103, 121, 242, 262, 275, 286, 301, 336, 352, 375, 461, 473, 482, 499, 513, 588, 606, 659, 682, 694, **9:** 4, 63, 70, 111, 123, 129, 132, 155, 163, 166, 179, 180, 183, 189, 228, 239, 259, 265, 277, 284, 304, 306, 313, 314, 320, 358, 391, 425, 457, 480, 494, 585, 591, 625, 639, 672
letters quoted, **1:** 67, **8:** 242
elected president of Pennsylvania, **6:** 399, 405-6, 408
confers with committee of Congress, **6:** 603
requested to convene Pennsylvania officials, **6:** 603
fears congressional interference in Pennsylvania, **8:** 103-4
recommends earl of Abingdon tract, **9:** 117
death of, **9:** 760-61
denounces Robert Hooper, **10:** 58
mentioned, **1:** 20, 62, 65, 69, 150, **4:** 622, **5:** 441, **8:** 442, 538, **9:** 241, 378, 699, **24:** xxviii, **25:** 561
Wharton, Thomas, Sr.:
described, **5:** 499-500
commercial accounts, **6:** 128, 577
criticized by William Whipple, **6:** 577
mentioned, **4:** 622, **7:** 166
Wharton & Falconer, **5:** 299
Whately, Thomas, **2:** 104, **10:** 554
Whealy, Mervin B., "'The Revolution Is Not Over', The Annapolis Convention of 1786," **23:** 354, 562
Wheat:
price, **2:** 8, 211, **3:** 298, **9:** 137, 143, 286, 328, **11:** 193, **14:** 78, 356, **19:** 256, **20:** 248, **21:** 121-22, **24:** 71
scarcity, **4:** 21, **14:** 91
effect of war on crops, **4:** 411
embargoed, **11:** 25
distilling of opposed, **11:** 203-4
fly infestation, **11:** 354, **12:** 37, 138, **13:** 257, **25:** 248
embargo violations, **15:** 186
destroyed in frontier raids, **16:** 335-36, 342
Maryland production assessed, **21:** 121
mentioned, **3:** 392, **5:** 352, 353, 626, **6:** 224, 304, 659, 689, **9:** 107, 124, 285, **10:** 520, 627, 629, **11:** 13, 200, 455, 514, **12:** 483, **13:** 205, **14:** 14, 19, 48, **17:** 426, **18:** 194, 355, 376, 617, **19:** 14, 82, 93, 197, 216, **22:** 531, **23:** 450, 459, 478, **24:** 360, 378, **25:** 450, 665, 737
Wheat, Samuel, **3:** 132, 149, 150
Wheaton, Levi:
identified, **23:** 413
letter to, **23:** 413
Wheeler, Mr., **4:** 450
Wheeler, Bennett, submits printing proposal, **22:** 602
Wheeler, Samuel, **6:** 493
Wheelock, Eleazar:
identified, **1:** 543
seeks funds for Indian school, **1:** 543, 624, **3:** 167
petitions Congress, **25:** 659
mentioned, **11:** 268, 339
Wheelock, John:
identified, **11:** 268
letter to, **25:** 659
and New Hampshire secessionists, **11:** 268, 308-9, 338-40
seeks support for Indian education, **18:** 242-43, 256
mentioned, **11:** 273, **12:** 442, 546, **13:** 5, 34, **20:** 725, 729
Wheelwright Mr., **5:** 223
Wheelwright, John, **4:** 120, 520
Whetcroft, William, **8:** 18
Whetstone, Md., **7:** 543
Whig Club, Baltimore, Md.:
attacks William Goddard, **6:** 330
banishes loyalists, **6:** 694
attacks Charles Lee, **13:** 201
Whiltbank, Abraham:
captured, **11:** 94
mentioned, **11:** 98, 184
Whippany, N.J., **15:** 369
Whipple, Abraham:
identified, **2:** 428-29
letters to, **4:** 216, **6:** 538, 578, **7:** 690, **11:** 154, 279, **13:** 516, 536
ordered to report to Congress, **4:** 212, 216-18, 368
cleared of charges, **4:** 217
mistreats British prisoners, **6:** 488
marine committee instructions, **6:** 538-39, **11:** 154, **13:** 516, 536
charges against investigated, **25:** 581
mentioned, **2:** 433, 442, 531, **3:** 36, 57, 77, **5:** 42, **13:** 470

Whipple, Catharine Moffatt (Mrs. William), **5:** 451, **22:** 170
Whipple, Hannah (Miss), **4:** 659
Whipple, Hannah Billings (Mrs. Joseph), **6:** 439
Whipple, Job:
letters to, **22:** 95, 351
petitions Congress, **22:** 95, 351
mentioned, **22:** 310
Whipple, Joseph:
identified, **3:** 326
letters to, **3:** 326, 436, 633, **4:** 565, **6:** 77, 197, 245, 325, 392, 415, 420, 438, 465, 492, 500, 523, 690, **7:** 390, **8:** 302, **9:** 41, **11:** 266, 347, 415, 485, **12:** 9, 85, 144, 203, 228, 300, 342, **13:** 25, 39
appointed New Hampshire deputy prize agent, **6:** 199
commerclal transactions, **6:** 420
mentioned, **3:** 396, **9:** 749
Whipple, William (New Hampshire):
letters from, **3:** 323, 325, 332, 395, 397, 435, 436, 459, 478, 491, 492, 497, 506, 509, 510, 516, 533, 546, 566, 568, 599, 633, 638, 657, 658, **4:** 15, 30, 38, 54, 93, 94, 119, 120, 141, 149, 184, 185, 194, 219, 259, 294, 300, 309, 327, 412, 413, 419, 476, 519, 531, 564, 565, 624, 631, **5:** 405, 406, 418, 451, 456, 468, 504, 506, 528, 550, 576, 594, 595, 603, 650, 652, 659, 708, 715, **6:** 28, 31, 32, 48, 77, 94, 102, 110, 124, 127, 128, 147, 155, 197, 206, 235, 245, 248, 264, 296, 311, 316, 325, 347, 380, 392, 415, 424, 453, 461, 465, 484, 492, 500, 521, 523, 528, 539, 540, 550, 577, 578, 623, 625, 640, 643, 653, 665, 690, **7:** 6, 20, 24, 45, 52, 53, 55, 65, 66, 79, 86, 91, 102, 143, 165, **11:** 173, 187, 193, 200, 201, 202, 203, 250, 257, 266, 267, 307, 308, 338, 339, 347, 365, 410, 414, 415, 457, 479, 482, 485, 495, **12:** 9, 28, 30, 37, 42, 84, 85, 86, 91, 101, 122, 131, 139, 140, 144, 159, 160, 161, 162, 202, 203, 228, 236, 237, 257, 262, 300, 305, 332, 334, 342, 357, 392, 398, 458, 482, 490, 503, 525, **13:** 10, 24, 25, 30, 39, 55, 86, 95, 111, 142, 198, 200, 261, 264, 294, 305, 322, 324, 356, 403, 414, 415, 439, 471, 475, 515, 534, **25:** 579, 594, 611, 612, 616, 624, 650, 651
letters to, **2:** 259, **5:** 20, 70, 94, 162, **7:** 217, 275, 315, 357, 391, 402, 412, 426, 437, 443, 458, 502, 552, 603, 689, **8:** 6, 16, 85, 157, 225, 397, 415, 453, 457, 467, 468, **9:** 55, 488, 748, 781, **10:** 14, 142, 278, 319, 360, 363, 390, 416, 471, 517, 622, 709, **11:** 151, **13:** 93, 578, **14:** 32, 140, 168, 171, 393, **18:** 452, 632, **19:** 102, **21:** 458, 555, **25:** 634
attendance at Congress, **3:** xviii, 311, **4:** xviii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii, 92, **11:** xx, 130, 257, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, 324
elected to Congress, **3:** xviii, 56, **4:** xviii, **5:** xix, **6:** xviii, 249, **7:** xvii, **8:** xix, 300, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, 622, **11:** xx, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xx, 233, **15:** xix, **16:** xxi
arrives in Philadelphia, **3:** 323, **5:** 406
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 325, 479
marine committee, **3:** 345, **6:** 110, 223, 539-40, 640-41, **7:** 6, 86-87, 166, 217-18, 316, **11:** 188-89, 193, 250, **13:** 112, 471, **25:** 614
committee on defense of New York, **3:** 368
on independence, **3:** 395-96, 479, 568, 634
on Prohibitory Act, **3:** 395
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 479
opposes John Langdon's resignation from Congress, **3:** 599-600, **4:** 260-61
on confederation, **3:** 658
criticizes New England regiments, **4:** 93-94
nominates ship captain, **4:** 94-95
on military preparedness, **4:** 119
seeks instructions on declaring independence, **4:** 194
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
committee on miscarriages in Canada, **4:** 285, 565-66
criticizes officers' actions at Cedars, **4:** 300
distributes Declaration of Independence, **4:** 412, 420
receives instructions on independence, **4:** 419
on neutrality, **4:** 531
on building a republic, **4:** 564
on duty as delegate, **4:** 564
returns home, **4:** 564, 624, 655, 659-60, **13:** 458, 475, 516, 527, 533-34, **14:** 33, 57
on forming an alliance with France, **4:** 566
criticizes New Hampshire paper money, **5:** 21
letters quoted, **5:** 21, **10:** 143, **11:** 44, **13:** 597, **14:** 394
seeks clergyman for New Hampshire, **5:** 406
on Massachusetts reenlistment plan, **5:** 504-5
on loyalists, **5:** 505, **7:** 45-46
chides John Langdon, **5:** 506
secret committee, **5:** 528, 533, **6:** 31, 102-3, 124, 127, 147-48, 155, 311, 316, 380-81, 392, 406-8, 528-29, 571-72, 613, 641, 649, 653, **7:** 19-20, 43, 52-57, 65, 79, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 179-80, 193, **25:** 624-26
recommends Rhode Island commander, **5:** 641, 661
instructs John Langdon, **6:** 28, 48
opposes short enlistments, **6:** 77
seeks news from New Hampshire, **6:** 78, 98, 235, 237

Whipple, William (New Hampshire)—*continued*
cannon committee, **6:** 109, 247
on British devastation in New Jersey, **6:** 198
on dividing governmental power, **6:** 198
on privateering, **6:** 198
urges New Hampshire legislation against loyalists, **6:** 198-99, 325-26, 393
on salutary effect of Congress' removal from Philadelphia, **6:** 199
on use of militia, **6:** 235
favors state taxation, **6:** 236, 393, 453, 522-23
on George III's speech, **6:** 236, 245
committee on northern military affairs, **6:** 264-65
urges New Hampshire to fill Continental quota, **6:** 325
lodgings, **6:** 439, 488, **7:** 81, 174
commercial transactions, **6:** 492, 523, **7:** 333-34, 604
criticizes recruiting system, **6:** 522, 550
speculates on British strategy, **6:** 522
opposes conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 550-51
criticizes Thomas Wharton, Sr., **6:** 577
on eastern navy board, **6:** 624
on spies, **6:** 624
on French muskets, **6:** 625
on delegate service, **6:** 643-44
urges delegates to attend Congress, **6:** 666
urges New Hampshire to encourage iron production, **6:** 666
urges cannon casting in New Hampshire, **6:** 690-91
wants to return home, **6:** 690
urges cultivation of hemp, **6:** 691
on counterfeiting, **7:** 45
on New Hampshire quota, **7:** 66
on short term enlistments, **7:** 143
leaves Congress, **7:** 194, 201, 208, 216
Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8:** 412, 415-16, **9:** 93-94
naval experience, **8:** 457
on naval needs, **9:** 300
naval plan, **9:** 782
superintending committee, **11:** 173, 200-204, 213, 291, 482, **12:** 8, 37, 86, 131, 458, 484
on Vermont controversy, **11:** 308, 339-40, **13:** 24, 322
on John Temple, **11:** 365
on fiscal policy, **11:** 410, **12:** 84, 144, 237, 503-4, 525-26, **13:** 199
on Silas Deane, **11:** 485, **12:** 9, 122, 139, 203, 228-29, 300-301
foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12:** 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
quota committee, **11:** 496
on peace terms, **12:** 29, 42, **13:** 324
on peace prospects, **12:** 91, 342
and Deane-Lee controversy, **12:** 125, **13:** 403
recommends increasing army pay, **12:** 160
recommends confiscation of loyalist property, **12:** 257
on emancipation, **12:** 258, 398
urges cutting road to Nova Scotia, **12:** 306
condemns loyalists, **12:** 332, 335
on half pay, **12:** 334
and fisheries claims, **13:** 25, 142
marine reform committee, **13:** 41
on public virtue, **13:** 55-56
urges banishment of loyalists, **13:** 56
proposes retaliation for destruction of Connecticut towns, **13:** 261-65
on foreign affairs, **13:** 305
schedules meeting with Gérard, **13:** 324
health, **13:** 497
opposes stationing frigates at Charleston, **13:** 524
committee on marine reform, **13:** 602
criticizes James Duane, **14:** 142
appointed to board of admiralty, **14:** 228, 242, 247, 278
declines appointment to board of admiralty, **14:** 231, 277, 394
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 51, 91, 103, 207, 276, 399
denounces Vermont leaders, **19:** 441
and Trenton trial, **19:** 486, 577, 592, 755
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 592
scientific interests, **21:** 555
will probated, **22:** 39, 129, 170
death, **23:** 66
and New Hampshire Grants, **25:** 635
committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25:** 650-51, 654
mentioned, **3:** 88, 243, 280, 333, 334, 504, **4:** 38, 55, 82, 211, 256, 257, 459, 514, 557, 570, 622, **5:** 24, 89, 127, 176, 177, 178, 223, 224, 264, 312, 343, 354, 430, 471, 477, 611, 667, **6:** 13, 305, 334, 533, **7:** 57, 218, 238, 240, 282, 435, 553, **8:** 13, 441, **9:** 41, 301, **10:** 5, 271, 601, 621, 675, 679, **11:** 182, 204, 316, 328, 381, 480, 490, 515, **12:** 20, 40, 185, 273, 324, 368, 550, **13:** 156, 212, 213, 506, 544, **14:** 69, 93, 95, 126, 127, 170, 330, **15:** 41, **18:** 331, 627, **19:** 485, 563, 568, 593, 639, **20:** 443, **21:** 11, **25:** 504, 578, 597, 618, 659
Whippy, Capt., **10:** 348, **11:** 5
Whisenhunt, Donald W., ed., *Journal of John Fell*, **11:** 324
Whiskey, **7:** 355, 464, 568, **10:** 210, **11:** 191, 203, **15:** 83
Whitaker, Arthur P., *The Spanish-American Frontier, 1783-1795*, **24:** 182

Whitaker, John, **24:** 405
Whitby (British prison ship), **6:** 71
Whitcomb, Benjamin:
recruits rangers, **7:** 168-69
mentioned, **7:** 360
Whitcomb, John:
appointed brigadier general, **4:** 145-46, 153, 170
refuses commission, **4:** 336
mentioned, **1:** 667, 668, **4:** 180, 613, 620, 654, **5:** 28, 64
White, Capt., **7:** 350
White, Col., **9:** 471
White, Maj., **25:** 647
White, Mr., **1:** 62, **9:** 139, **10:** 641, **15:** 68, **20:** 679, **23:** 371, **25:** 773, 775
White, Alexander:
attends U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 510
mentioned, **22:** 448
White, Anthony Walton:
identified, **1:** 579
letter of introduction, **1:** 579
recommended by William Livingston, **3:** 158
appointed lieutenant colonel of New Jersey troops, **3:** 219
seeks colonels commission, **25:** 679
mentioned, **15:** 214, 217, **16:** 33
White, Artimus, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11:** 341-42
White, Henry:
investigated, **1:** 583
mentioned, **1:** 611, 615
White, Isaac, **18:** 17
White, James (North Carolina):
letters from, **23:** 342, 461, 550, 594, **24:** 554, 555, 617, 642, **25:** 67
attendance at Congress, **22:** 624, **23:** xxiii, 258, 264, 302, 343, 647-51, **24:** xxiv, 554, 561, 618, 666, **25:** xxi, 185, 538-41
elected to Congress, **23:** xxiii, 259, **24:** xxiv, 76, **25:** xxi, 335
delegate expenses, **23:** 342-43, 474, 550
appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, **23:** 475, 585-86, 594, 600
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 580
confers with John Ettwein, **23:** 585
reports Jay-Gardoqui negotiations to N.C. Assembly, **24:** 52-53
confers with Diego de Gardoqui, **24:** 182
criticized as Indian superintendent, **24:** 225
on federal constitution, **24:** 554-55
resigns as Indian superintendent, **24:** 579, 617, **25:** 4, 67
leaves Congress, **25:** 67
mentioned, **23:** 267, 365, 597, **24:** 40, **25:** 115, 341, 508
White, James (Pennsylvania):
letters to, **12:** 131, 196, 547, **13:** 79, 211, 572
accounts, **12:** 131
mentioned, **11:** 69, **12:** 498
White, John (Connecticut), **7:** 569
White, John (Georgia):
recruits British deserters, **7:** 406
prize share dispute, **10:** 188, 382
property damage by troops of ordered compensated, **12:** 304
mentioned, **9:** 786
White, John (Maryland), commissioner of accounts, **23:** 251
White, John (Massachusetts), **1:** 193
White, John (Pennsylvania):
killed at Germantown, **8:** 87, 157
keeper of the state prison candidate, **16:** 695
White, John (South Carolina), **7:** 448, 475, **8:** 101
White, Joseph, **12:** 511
White, Mary Dyer (Mrs. Stephen), **7:** 581
White, Peter, and *Cleveland v. Luca* appeal, **14:** 136
White, Philip, death, **18:** 485
White, Phillips (New Hampshire):
petition, **19:** 759
letters from, **19:** 360, 455, 479, 510, 572, 662, 770, **20:** 125, 153, 158, 250, 257
attendance at Congress, **18:** 57, **19:** xxi, 147, 360, **20:** xx
elected to Congress, **19:** xxi, 223-24, **20:** xx
votes, **19:** 340
on fiscal policy, **19:** 466
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
opposes call for interstate convention, **20:** 128, 153
delegate expenses, **20:** 251
returns home, **20:** 251, 257
mentioned, **19:** 243, 403, 591, 760
White, Richard, *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empires and Republics in the Great Lakes Region*, **22:** 5
White, Robert, **7:** 605
White, Stephen, **7:** 581
White, Thomas:
arrest ordered, **9:** 336-37
arrested, **9:** 418
seeks release from parole, **12:** 448
released from parole, **13:** 330
mentioned, **9:** 520, 791
White, Walton, **21:** 566
White, William:
identified, **8:** 47
letters to, **8:** 47, **19:** 118, **20:** 411
appointed chaplain, **8:** 47, 179
endorses American edition of the Bible, **19:** 118
seeks instructions on duty as congressional chaplain, **20:** 411

White, William—*continued*
resigns as congressional chaplain, **21:** 302
mentioned, **11:** 387, **12:** 354, **13:** 145, **20:** 410
White, William, *The Case of the Episcopal Churches in the United States Considered*, **19:** 532
White Eyes (Delaware Indian chief):
visits Congress, **2:** 492
death, **12:** 545
mentioned, **2:** 227, **4:** 106, **12:** 542, **24:** 405
White Eyes, George, **12:** 545, **22:** 469
White Marsh, Pa., **8:** 254, 380, 388, 391, 406, 422, 424, 576
White Plains, N.Y.:
American army at, **5:** 431, 433, 440, 465
British army withdraws from, **5:** 457, 468
Continental Army retires to, **6:** 283
mentioned, **10:** 503, 504, 511, 550, 552, 558, 592, 593, **14:** 433, **25:** 677
White River, **24:** 490
Whitefield, George, **4:** 46, **16:** 514
Whitehall, **10:** 698
Whitehaven, England, raided by John Paul Jones, **10:** 267, 276, 376
Whitehill, Robert:
letter quoted, **4:** 273-74
committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
on federal constitution, **24:** 572
mentioned, **4:** 422, **23:** 29
Whitehurst, John:
geological views of, **24:** 261
mentioned, **23:** 393
Whitelaw, Mr., **4:** 567
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, **13:** 336
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, *Journal of the Swedish Ambassy*, **13:** 253
Whiteside, Peter, **10:** 257, **11:** 12, **17:** 465, **18:** 380, 537, **19:** 82, 83, 124
Whiteside, Peter & Co., **18:** 405
Whitfield, James, **10:** 174
Whiting, Mr., **18:** 203, 233
Whiting, William (Massachusetts judge), supports Shayesites, **23:** 612
Whiting, William (Massachusetts physician):
identified, **2:** 312
letters to, **2:** 310, **3:** 486
on saltpetre manufacture, **3:** 486, **14:** 363
mentioned, **2:** 225, **3:** 254, **12:** 271
Whitman, Mr., **19:** 531
Whitman, Elizabeth, **25:** 332
Whitney, Mr., **4:** 278
Whitney, Rev., **4:** 374
Whitney, Ephraim, **12:** 238
Whitney, Lebbeaus, **10:** 646, 647
Whitney, Peter, **4:** 394
Whittemore, Charles P., *A General of the Revolution. John Sullivan of New Hampshire*, **7:** 540, 601, **8:** 109, **10:** 515, **16:** 386, 632, **23:** 575
Whitwell, Dr., **16:** 466, 468
Wiatt, George, letter to, **22:** 561
Wibird, Anthony, **1:** 74, 602, **17:** 16, 17, 239, 558
Wickes, Benjamin, **3:** 599, **6:** 118
Wickes, Lambert:
identified, **4:** 185
letters to, **4:** 184, **5:** 380
sails for France, **5:** 375-78
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **5:** 380-81
captures prizes, **7:** 76-77, 85, 91
disrupts British trade, **8:** 166
French cruise, **8:** 313
death of, **9:** 55, 370, 546
mentioned, **3:** 599, **4:** 619, 622, 630, **5:** 67, 68, 71, 99, 163, 165, 207, 213, 214, 215, 220, 236, 388, 389, 651, **6:** 354, **7:** 78, 239, **8:** 307, **9:** 201
Wickham, Miss, **23:** 371
Wickham, Fanny, **25:** 14
Wickham, William, letter to, **1:** 88
Wickman, Rev., **15:** 254
Wickwire, Franklin, *Cornwallis, the American Adventure*, **17:** 465
Wicoff, Isaac, contracts with secret committee, **4:** 156, 208
Wicoff, Peter:
contracts with secret committee, **4:** 156, 208
See also Wikoff (Wickoff), Peter
Widdersheim, Ernst Ludwig de:
letter to, **13:** 504
seeks Continental commission, **13:** 504
petition for Continental commission rejected, **14:** 153
Widgery, William, **24:** 635
Wiebert. *See* Wuibert (Weibert), Antoine Felix
Wiederman, Matthias, seniority claim, **16:** 700
Wiesenthal, Charles Frederick., **4:** 446, **6:** 289, 432, **18:** 99
Wiggans, Thomas, seeks Continental post, **19:** 655
Wiggin, Andrew, **24:** 649, **25:** 32, 160
Wiggin, Jonathan, **25:** 137, 192
Wiggin, Mary Wingate (Mrs. Andrew):
identified, **24:** 650
letters to, **24:** 648, **25:** 33, 158, 202, 332
Wiggin, Simon, **25:** 262
Wigglesworth, Col., **23:** 4, 53
Wigglesworth, Edward:
resignation, **12:** 133, 189
mentioned, **12:** 478, **16:** 58, 94, 138, 250, **25:** 712
Wightman, Reuben, **1:** 235, 492
Wigs, **18:** 597
Wikoff (Wickoff), Peter:
letter to, **13:** 155
nominated clothier general, **13:** 90
declines clothier general appointment, **13:** 105, 155, 174
mentioned, **13:** 185, 221, 248

Wilbur, James B., *Ira Allen*, **14:** 393
Wilcocks, John:
ship seized, **6:** 366
mentioned, **1:** 204, **4:** 437
Wilcox, Mr., **24:** 407
Wilcox, Alexander, **1:** 142, 246, **3:** 616
Wilcox, John:
letter to, **23:** 389
Benjamin Flower executor, **23:** 389
Wild Duck (brig), **3:** 363, 409, 517
Wilderness, Elisabeth, **9:** 520
Wildman, William, 2d viscount Barrington, **2:** 156
Wiley, Mr., **6:** 493
Wiley, Alexander, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Wiley, Benjamin, captures *Greyhound*, **14:** 544
Wiley, John, flees Massachusetts, **24:** 107
Wiley, Robert, captures *Greyhound*, **14:** 544
Wilford, Richard:
identified, **9:** 196
letter to, **9:** 196
seeks release of Convention Army, **9:** 196
denied permission to visit William Howe, **9:** 227
mentioned, **9:** 178, 211, 250, 268
Wilkes, John, **7:** 575, **10:** 462, **13:** 139, **16:** 476
Wilkes County, Ga., and grand jury presentment, **23:** 104
Wilkie, James, **24:** 543
Wilkins, Isaac, **9:** 425, **12:** 385
Wilkins, Isabella Morris (Mrs. Isaac), **9:** 425
Wilkinson, Mr., **17:** 143, **18:** 86
Wilkinson, Andrew, **17:** 80
Wilkinson, James:
identified, **9:** 359
letters to, **8:** 518, **9:** 359, **13:** 289, 389, **14:** 130, 213, 246, 487, **16:** 420
promoted, **8:** 243, 517
explains Saratoga negotiations, **8:** 253
appointed board of war secretary, **8:** 518, 576, 597
promotion protested, **8:** 694
resigns as board of war secretary, **9:** 359
duels Horatio Gates, **10:** 660
appointed clothier general, **13:** 155, 289, 341
seeks increased appointment authority, **13:** 389
requests funds for hide purchases, **14:** 130
and Arnold's treason, **16:** 147
western land interests, **24:** 243-44
fears Federal congress to cede Misssissippi navigation, **25:** 135
mentioned, **8:** 28, 197, 199, 207, 216, 223, 225, 228, 235, 343, 590, 623, 657, **9:** 183, 240, **13:** 309, **16:** 111, **18:** 342, **21:** 465, **24:** 610, **25:** 674
Wilkinson, James, *Memoirs of My Own Times*, **9:** 359
Wilkinson, Samuel, **9:** 515, 516, 681, 747, **10:** 172, 688
Wilkinson, Thomas:
captures *Lexington*, **6:** 35
reprieved for piracy, **17:** 432
Wilkinson, William:
identified, **7:** 356
letters to, **7:** 355, 454, 557, 655, **8:** 19, 99, 148, 164, 222, 256, 283, 291, 348, 390, 406, 426, 489, 539, **9:** 16, 68, 208, 233, 307, 347
mentioned, **9:** 122, **15:** 410
Will, Henry, **2:** 87
Will, Philip:
candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16:** 695
mentioned, **19:** 316
Will, William, **2:** 87, **17:** 390
Willard, Col., **19:** 389
Willard, Aaron:
spy mission to Nova Scotia, **2:** 327
mentioned, **5:** 53
Willard, Joseph:
identified, **18:** 461
letters to, **18:** 460, **22:** 668
Willard, Samuel, granted refuge by Rhode Island, **24:** 201
Willcox, William B., *Portrait of a General, Sir Henry Clinton in the War of Independence*, **15:** 498, **16:** 508
Willday, Mr., **13:** 197
Willet, Capt., **22:** 283
Willet, Mr., **25:** 204
Willett, Marinus:
identified, **3:** 592
letters to, **3:** 591, **13:** 595, **15:** 217, **17:** 173
recommended to Congress, **3:** 625
victory rewarded, **7:** 597-99
commended, **8:** 52, 53, 56
reduction of regiment proposed, **15:** 217-18
seniority claim, **16:** 534-35, **18:** 429
regiment reduced, **17:** 173
defeats loyalist force, **17:** 460
checks frontier raid, **18:** 192, 206
opposes reduction of New York regiment, **18:** 393-94
mentioned, **3:** 452, **7:** 516, 536, 541, 547, 550, **8:** 46, 61
William I (Prince of Orange), **7:** 385
William III (king of England), **24:** 466
William V (stadtholder of the Dutch republic):
letter to, **16:** 527
and American independence, **18:** 535-36, 538
on diplomatic rank, **21:** 210
curtailment of powers of demanded, **21:** 248-49, 253
mentioned, **16:** 391, 579, 657, **18:** 611, 616, 624, **19:** 288, **23:** 118, **25:** 101

William Henry (prince, house of Hanover), **17:** 426, 432, 434, 437, 438, 440, 443, 445, **18:** 95
William the Silent, House of Nassau, **12:** 149
William (armed vessel), **3:** 575
William (sloop), **11:** 9
William (unarmed vessel), **14:** 222
William and John (Virginia sloop), **19:** 214
William and Mary College, **12:** 89, **17:** 386, **25:** xxvi, 16-17
Williams, Capt., **22:** 497, **23:** 232
Williams, Col., **1:** 543
Williams, Mr. (New Jersey), **8:** 5
Williams, Mr. (Pennsylvania), **2:** 134, **6:** 422, **10:** 217, **15:** 281
Williams, Barlet, letter to, **8:** 540
Williams, D., **6:** 339
Williams, David, rewarded for capture of John Andre, **16:** 315
Williams, Edward, *Virginia in America, Richly Valued*, **18:** 404
Williams, Edward G., *Fort Pitt and the Revolution*, **12:** 545
Williams, Edward G., *Journal of Richard Butler*, **1:** 706
Williams, Eliphalet, **5:** 596
Williams, Elisha, **23:** 372, 409, **24:** 127
Williams, Ezekiel:
identified, **3:** 226
letters to, **3:** 224, **25:** 568, 586
mentioned, **3:** 544
Williams, Frances L., *A Founding Family. The Pinckneys of South Carolina*, **18:** 547
Williams, George:
identified, **22:** 621
letter to, **22:** 620
mentioned, **10:** 322
Williams, Grace Harris (Mrs. Jonathan, Sr.), **25:** 556
Williams, Harrison, *Life...of Robert Williams*, **3:** 226
Williams, James, **16:** 51, **24:** 140
Williams, John (North Carolina):
letters from, **10:** 432, 609, 685, 712, 713, **11:** 139, 153, 371
letter to, **12:** 324
elected to Congress, **9:** xx, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, **12:** xx
attendance at Congress, **10:** xx, **11:** xxii, 371
inoculated, **10:** 287
health, **10:** 432
votes, **10:** 708
conjectures British strategy, **10:** 714
leave of absence, **11:** 371
mentioned, **10:** 333, 663, **12:** 61
Williams, Jonathan (d. 1780):
identified, **1:** 50
mentioned, **1:** 71
Williams, Jonathan, Sr. (1719-1796):
identified, **25:** 556
letter to, **25:** 556
mentioned, **2:** 4
Williams, Jonathan, Jr. (1750-1815):
identified, **2:** 5
letter to, **2:** 4
on theft of American dispatches, **9:** 433
relations with Silas Deane, **12:** 126
dispatches received, **16:** 427, 438-40
ships Continental supplies, **16:** 436, 542, 569
mentioned, **2:** 4, 7, **3:** 463, **7:** 267, **8:** 128, 338, 469, 491, **10:** 192, 640, **11:** 402, 527, **12:** 4, 15, 32, 242, 407, 420, 514, 515, **13:** 300, 316, 334, 424, 508, 535, **14:** 459, **16:** 461, 551, **17:** 178, **25:** 693
Williams, Mary Smith (Mrs. Otho), bears son, **23:** 440
Williams, Mary Trumbull (Mrs. William):
letters to, **7:** 364, **8:** 186
mentioned, **7:** 303
Williams, Mascoll, letter to, **22:** 55
Williams, Otho Holland:
identified, **23:** 379
letters to, **23:** 378, 440, 534
recruiting, **9:** 477
petitions Congress, **11:** 127
promotion, **18:** 314-15, 333, 474, 548
seniority, **18:** 333
land interests, **23:** 378
mentioned, **5:** 537, **7:** 136, **16:** 50, 195, **18:** 473, **19:** 342
Williams, Robert:
identified, **10:** 691
letter to, **10:** 691
seeks flag of truce, **10:** 647
reports British plan to attack South Carolina, **10:** 687-91
mentioned, **10:** 656, 697, 699
Williams, Rymear, **4:** 100
Williams, Samuel C., *History of the Lost State of Franklin*, **22:** 120, 437, **24:** 328, **25:** 45, 341
Williams, Thomas, death, **4:** 635
Williams, William (Connecticut):
letters from, **4:** 636, 650, 665, 666, 687, **5:** 38, 121, 155, 157, 208, 252, 259, 266, 269, 313, 315, 317, 332, 334, 447, 449, **7:** 301, 314, 364, 405, 406, 407, 434, 508, 546, 558, 657, 691, **8:** 34, 44, 85, 106, 162, 168, 186, 197, 233, 340, 342, **25:** 586
letters to, **1:** 423, 674, **8:** 233, **9:** 114, 255, **11:** 306, **16:** 640, **19:** 573, 753, **21:** 281, 553, 581
elected to Congress, **3:** xvii, **4:** xv, **5:** xvii, 269, 508, **6:** xv, **7:** xiv, **8:** xvii, **21:** xviii, **22:** xix, **25:** 563
attendance at Congress, **4:** xv, 591, 617, 665, **5:** xvii, **6:** 475, 483, **7:** xiv, 301, 304, **8:** xvii, 36

Williams, William (Connecticut)—*continued*
arrives in Philadelphia, **4:** 591, 617, 665, 667
criticizes Congress' action on Canada, **4:** 637
health, **4:** 665, **7:** 303, 365, 434, 453, 558
on form of Connecticut government, **4:** 666
on necessity for faith, **5:** 208-10
on Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 266
on delegates, **5:** 267-68, 315-16
wishes to return home, **5:** 267-68
on forms of government, **5:** 268
opposes Joseph Trumbull's resignation, **5:** 315-16
criticized by Elbridge Gerry, **5:** 362-63
requests commissary general salary increase, **5:** 362
accounts, **5:** 448
on granting soldiers back pay, **5:** 448
committee on clothing, **5:** 449
returns home, **5:** 508-9, 514, 539-40
Oliver Wolcott comments on congressional attendance of, **6:** 483
portrait, **7:** xxvi, 658
lodgings, **7:** 276, 365
on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, **7:** 277, 321
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 301, 407, 546-47, 558-59, 692
on foreign officers, **7:** 302
celebrates independence anniversary, **7:** 303
on cost of living, **7:** 303
on divine providence, **7:** 365-66, 659-60, **8:** 35, 186, 197
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 374
debates northern command, **7:** 382-83, 388
on Silas Deane's recall, **7:** 393, **8:** 342
urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7:** 405
on battle of Brandywine, **7:** 657-60
on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7:** 692
endorses Moravian petition, **8:** 9
denounces Pennsylvania, **8:** 35
on fiscal policy, **8:** 35, 162
denounces Jacob Duché, **8:** 169
explains commissary regulations, **8:** 233
explains board of war reorganization, **8:** 341-43
on Joseph Trumbull's critics, **8:** 387
leaves Congress, **8:** 387
mentioned, **1:** 481, **2:** 64, 71, 77, 92, 102, **3:** 504, 544, 545, 546, 621, 623, **4:** 616, 630, **5:** 144, 323, 407, 578, **6:** 21, 266, 461, 475, 531, 564, **7:** 36, 39, 82, 317, 624, **8:** 25, 413, **9:** 720, **10:** 428, **19:** 119, **21:** 300
Williams, William Peere, *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery*, **18:** 459, **21:** 252
Williamsburg, Va.:
court of appeals site, **14:** 379, 387
patriotism impugned, **18:** 630
proposed as federal capital, **20:** 315, 434, 437, 466, 473-74, **21:** 21, 57
as site of Massachusetts-New York land dispute hearing, **22:** 48, 93, 112, 121, 126, 128, 131, 141, 143, 161, 177, 186, 208, 249, 300, 318, 385, 399, 447, 638, 656, 697, 722
mentioned, **9:** 739, **13:** 359, **17:** 205, 371, 372, 381, 402, 425, 434, 435, **18:** 98, 388, **20:** 462, **21:** 51, 59, 108, 495, **23:** 162
Williamsburg, Va., Committee of Safety, letters to, **2:** 120, 241
Williamsburg Gazette, **15:** 303
Williamson, Mr., **13:** 511
Williamson, Andrew:
letters to, **9:** 302, 559
repulses British attack, **12:** 134, 201-2
attacks Cherokees, **14:** 106
treatment as prisoner, **18:** 700
mentioned, **7:** 444, **10:** 18, 181, 356, **12:** 174, **13:** 129, 130, **16:** 693
Williamson, Chilton, *Vermont in Quandary, 1763-1825*, **16:** 619
Williamson, David, **18:** 449
Williamson, Hugh (North Carolina):
identified, **6:** 457-58
letters from, **18:** 672, **19:** 13, 64, 76, 120, 152, 289, 313, 366, 397, 437, 617, 633, 698, 780, **20:** 89, 108, 194, 310, 337, 353, 466, 510, 517, 518, 519, 532, 557, 566, 581, 585, 686, 712, 719, **21:** 74, 106, 117, 141, 165, 183, 240, 255, 280, 351, 361, 442, 455, 500, 506, 558, 560, 579, 604, 614, 636, 641, 674, 712, 796, **22:** 7, 63, 205, 240, 296, 330, 337, 485, **24:** 431, **25:** 105, 115, 131, 135, 138, 161, 169, 171, 185, 217, 250, 251, 256, 303, 317, 335, 347, 349, 376, 383, 400, 405, 418, 423, 432, 467, 473, 475, 500, 504, 507, 508, 514, 515, 521
letters to, **20:** 564, **22:** 113, **24:** 189
attendance at Congress, **18:** xxi, 672, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii, 165, **22:** xxiv, 5-6, 29, 385, **25:** xxi, 68, 164, 185, 542-45
elected to Congress, **18:** xxi, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxi, **21:** xxiii, 714, **22:** xxiv, 231, **24:** xxiv, **25:** xxi, 335
votes, **19:** 31, 47, 182, 192, 341
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 41
peace terms committee, **19:** 74
opposes Kentucky petition, **19:** 97
diplomatic protocol committee, **19:** 106
opposes land tax, **19:** 120
defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 191

Williamson, Hugh (North Carolina)—*continued*
Oliver Pollock claims committee, **19:** 196
on fiscal policy, **19:** 289-92, 313, 625, 644, 699, 713, 717, **20:** 116-17, **21:** 797-98
on Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19:** 333
military arrangements committee, **19:** 367
opposes western separatists, **19:** 397-98
on land valuation, **19:** 404
diplomatic salaries committee, **19:** 408
opposes Cornwallis' release, **19:** 412, 417
on secrecy rule, **19:** 461
currency committee, **19:** 467
secrecy rule committee, **19:** 482, 571
congressional library committee, **19:** 603-4
on half-pay plan, **19:** 653-54
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
Smith's Academy trustee, **19:** 698-99
Robert Morris resignation committee, **19:** 763
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 58
committee on foreign credit, **20:** 63
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120
committee on Canadian veterans, **20:** 157
urges general prisoner release, **20:** 183
committee on Rhode Island petition, **20:** 198
copyright committee, **20:** 228
on indemnifying Continental officers, **20:** 231
seeks restitution of slaves, **20:** 239
urges furlough of Continental troops, **20:** 268
urges retrenchment of foreign affairs department, **20:** 277
seeks North Carolinians for consular appointments, **20:** 310
moves to restrict admission of new states, **20:** 345
wartime service, **20:** 353
committee on Philadelphia Address, **20:** 444, 464, 475, 530
committee on presidential residence, **20:** 455
civil list committee, **20:** 492
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 510-12
opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 514
and *Industry* appeal, **20:** 517-18
protests postal service in North Carolina, **20:** 519
and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 532-34
committee on admiralty appeal, **20:** 558
promotes North Carolina academy, **20:** 566-67
medical practice, **20:** 585
committee on Moroccan trade, **20:** 597
committee on loan office interest, **20:** 617
on North Carolina supernumeraries, **20:** 686-87
portrait, **21:** xxxi, 642
delegate expenses, **21:** 78, 117
debates federal capital location, **21:** 106-7
seeks distiller, **21:** 141
foreign dispatches committee, **21:** 214
on ratification exchange, **21:** 234-35
proposes ratification by seven states, **21:** 239, 257, 365
committee on foreign manufactures, **21:** 240
committee on foreign officer claims, **21:** 256
committee on trade, **21:** 270, 344
committee on Connecticut land claims, **21:** 271, 806
promotes naval stores export, **21:** 280-81
committee on half-pay, **21:** 281, **22:** 62
Wyoming Valley claims committee, **21:** 300, 598, 645
committee on civil establishment, **21:** 310
proposes returning Washington's commission, **21:** 346
land interests, **21:** 352-53, **22:** 7-11, 240
capital location committee, **21:** 378
cartographic committee, **21:** 421
explains peace treaty, **21:** 443-45
on trade policy, **21:** 445
and Dismal Swamp development, **21:** 455-57, **22:** 63
Indian affairs committee, **21:** 468, **22:** 137
Nathanael Greene accounts committee, **21:** 495
land ordinance committee, **21:** 547
on congressional regulation of trade, **21:** 559
salary claims committee, **21:** 560-61, 579-80, 614-15
committee on Continental geographer, **21:** 604-6
urges hearing for Indiana Company claims, **21:** 606
credentials expire, **21:** 615
committee on French minister, **21:** 626
scientific interests, **21:** 641-43, **22:** 64-65
admiralty appeal committee, **21:** 645
on state defense as Continental expense, **21:** 713
slave evacuation committee, **21:** 771
author of The Plea of the Colonies, **22:** 11
Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22:** 40
grand committee, **22:** 45, 149
cipher letter, **22:** 65
committee on steam navigation, **22:** 65, 205
counterfeiting committee, **22:** 104
and Wyoming Valley claims, **22:** 113
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 142
foreign affairs committee, **22:** 153
on hospital department claims, **22:** 171
proposes congressional newspaper subscriptions, **22:** 237

Williamson, Hugh (North Carolina)—*continued*
committee on Continental claims, **22:** 276
on western land ordinance, **22:** 337
on North Carolina cession, **22:** 437
returns home, **22:** 485
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 284, 303, 362
prints anonymous letters, **24:** 362-63, 380
character assessed, **25:** 103-4
on "Dobbs riot," **25:** 105-6
on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 135-36
recommends teacher for North Carolina, **25:** 171
complains of Rhode Island and New York politics, **25:** 217-18
supports Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25:** 275
on North Carolina rejection of Federal Constitution, **25:** 294, 303, 317-18, 383-86
committee on southern Indian treaty, **25:** 295
disparages Rhode Island delegates, **25:** 317-18
indiscreet correspondence damages reputation, **25:** 318
committee on requisition, **25:** 323
committee on Lawrence memorial, **25:** 328
committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25:** 342
on application of Treaty of Hopewell, **25:** 347-50, 424
committee on Miami Purchase, **25:** 355-56, 360
moves to reconsider Miami Purchase, **25:** 355
committee on Mississippi navigation, **25:** 376
committee on Beaumarchais memorial, **25:** 393-94
on reimbursement of North Carolina military expenditures, **25:** 400-404
committee on department of finance, **25:** 405, 445-46
committee on accounts commissioners, **25:** 424
appointed agent to settle North Carolina Continental accounts, **25:** 473, 500
marriage, **25:** 484
on Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
fears loss of franking privilege, **25:** 507-8
use of franking privilege, **25:** 515, 522
sends state laws to North Carolina governor, **25:** 521-22
mentioned, **5:** 633, **19:** 99, 229, 351, 564, 566, 650, **20:** 652, **21:** 45, 46, 86, 149, 200, 289, 321, 322, 336, 337, 511, 568, 661, **22:** 32, 198, 233, 249, 259, 310, 375, 435, **23:** 329, 521, **25:** 443
Williamson, Hugh, *The Plea of the Colonies*, **22:** 11
Williamson, John, **7:** 273, 582, **21:** 351
Williamson, Maria Apthorpe (Mrs. Hugh):
marriage, **21:** xxxi, **25:** 484
plans Edenton, N.C., residence, **25:** 500
mentioned, **25:** 468
Willing, Miss, **2:** 338
Willing, Mr., sued by Elbridge Gerry, **22:** 500, 514, 538, 598, 688
Willing, Charles, **6:** 652, **21:** 629, **25:** 630
Willing, James:
Mississippi expedition, **7:** 372, **8:** 297-98, 686, **9:** 151-52, 182, **10:** 398-99, **25:** 637-38
exchange proposed, **12:** 282, **13:** 153
captured, **13:** 256
mentioned, **11:** 458, 466, **12:** 475, **15:** 70
Willing, Richard, **15:** 94
Willing, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
identified, **1:** 584
letters from, **1:** 431, 457, 492
letters to, **4:** 169, **20:** 478, **25:** 277
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xxi, 6, **3:** xxi, **4:** xx
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, 342, 344, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xx
on lawyers, **1:** 64
against invasion of Canada, **1:** 431
secret committee, **2:** 31, 74, 153-54, 319, 402, 483, **25:** 563-64
committee on provisioning army, **2:** 42
committee on trade, **2:** 45
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-48
committee on clothing, **2:** 49
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 52-53
debates establishing committee of claims, **2:** 54
on Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **2:** 57
committee of claims, **2:** 58, **3:** 21, 271, 294
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 70-71
mercantile activities, **2:** 76
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2:** 83, 132
debates state of trade, **2:** 106-7
secret committee bonds, **2:** 122
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 132
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 485-86
board of treasury, **3:** 271
favors motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
on Massachusetts accounts, **3:** 346
debates privateering, **3:** 375
urged to attend independence debate, **4:** 169
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
votes against declaring independence, **4:** 365

Willing, Thomas (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
remains in Philadelphia, **7:** 656-57
sends emissary to Congress, **8:** 284-85
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 377
and Philadelphia Address to Congress, **20:** 478, 508
mentioned, **1:** 8, 338, 345, 422, **2:** 26, 74, 421, 487, **3:** 427, 616, **4:** 129, **8:** 489, 574, **10:** 89, 314, 399, **11:** 10, **21:** 261, **24:** xxix, **25:** 695
See also Willing, Morris & Co.
Willing, Hewes & Swanwick, **22:** 268
Willing, Morris & Co.:
letters from, **2:** 75, **3:** 258, **4:** 133, 537, **5:** 169
contracts with secret committee, **2:** 52-54, 72-74, 485-86, **3:** 203, 266, **4:** 684-86
proposed tobacco contract, **3:** 259
Virginia delegate accounts, **4:** 580
secret committee accounts, **4:** 642
commercial transactions, **4:** 657-58, **5:** 74-75, 146-50, 608
secret committee contracts, **4:** 685-86
dissolved, **8:** 489, 574
mentioned, **2:** 35, 537, **3:** 107, 151, 170, 205, 245, 445, 449, 468, 588, **4:** 598, **5:** 108, 120, 204, 206, 298, 352, 573, 651, 657, **6:** 28, 180, 181, 396, 652, **7:** 97, 187, 188, 239, 266, 429, **8:** 476, **9:** 119, **10:** 312, **11:** 6, 430, 433, 440, 451, 464, 472, 474, 476, **24:** xxix, **25:** 630
Willing, Morris & Swanwick, **23:** 51, 215, 251
Willink, Jan, **22:** 312, **24:** 542
Willink, Wilhelm, **22:** 312, **24:** 542
Willink & Co., **21:** 677
Willink & van Staphorst, **24:** 463
Willis, Nathaniel, **18:** 514, **22:** 188
Willis (schooner), **12:** 182
Willoughby, Matthew, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Wills, Elizabeth, *Federal Copyright Records, 1790-1800*, **20:** 228
Willson, Capt., **6:** 303
Willson, Thomas, **1:** 15
Wilmerding, Lucius, Jr., "United States Lottery," **5:** 572
Wilmington, Del.:
described by Silas Deane, **1:** 448-49
captured, **7:** 665, 669
considered as location of Federal capital, **20:** 289, 301, 304, 379, **21:** 21, 152, 458, **25:** 221, 267, 286-87, 289, 379
mentioned, **1:** 435, **7:** 77, 554, 567, 571, 579, 630, 650, 684, 693, **8:** 558, **9:** 450, **15:** 186, **17:** 5, **21:** 59, **22:** 139, 208, 249, 318
Wilmington, N.C.:
occupied, **16:** 732, 735
evacuated, **18:** 259
post route to, **23:** 476
and French West Indies trade, **25:** 515
mentioned, **8:** 165, 257, 561, 562, **15:** 277, 398, **17:** 101, 163, 164, 165, 313, **19:** 633, **23:** 259, 566
Wilson, Capt., **7:** 364
Wilson, Mr., **14:** 142, **18:** 246, **23:** 426
Wilson, Rev., and Baptist revival, **23:** 294
Wilson, Alexander, **22:** 567
Wilson, Frazer E., *Arthur St. Clair, Rugged Ruler of the Old Northwest*, **23:** 207, 577
Wilson, George, *Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas..., 1694-1732*, **23:** 283
Wilson, George, *Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer...*, **23:** 283
Wilson, George, *Reports of the Cases Argued and Adjudged in the King's Courts at Westminster..., 1742-1774*, **23:** 283
Wilson, Goodwin, promoted, **18:** 72
Wilson, J., **4:** 71
Wilson, James (British officer), prisoner exchange sought, **8:** 96-97
Wilson, James, *Considerations on the Bank of North-America*, **22:** 607
Wilson, James (Pennsylvania):
letters from, **1:** 370, 457, 491, 578, 598, 621, 628, 635, 665, 706, **3:** 309, **4:** 106, 279, 301, 383, 388, 421, 434, 503, 545, 651, **5:** 50, 170, 454, 469, 482, 483, 486, 512, 540, 542, 690, 708, **6:** 103, 105, 326, 333, 393, 502, 505, **7:** 287, **20:** 282, 283, 297, 400, 427, 520, 622, **21:** 108, **22:** 175, **23:** 209, 361, **25:** 556
letters to, **2:** 15, 16, 357, **4:** 547, **5:** 547, 549, 589, **6:** 72, 182, 570, **8:** 161, 345, 698, **9:** 149, 337, **18:** 669, **22:** 501, **23:** 173, 322, 381, **24:** 129, 142, 627, **25:** 175
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxxi, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, 502, **7:** xix, 262, **19:** xxiii, **20:** xxii, 427, **21:** xxiv, 105, **22:** xxv, 507, 623, 703, **23:** xxiv, 158, 184, 209, 275, 302, 323, 381, 460-61, 645-48
elected to Congress, **1:** xxxi, 336, 342, 344, **2:** xxi, **3:** xxi, **4:** xx, **5:** xxi, **6:** xx, 144, 183, 393, **7:** xix, **19:** xxiii, 430, **20:** xxii, **21:** xxiv, 355, 423, **22:** xxv, **23:** xxiv, 109, **24:** xxv
debates state of America, **1:** 352, 401
debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1:** 629, 706
described, **1:** 649
holds bond on paymaster, **1:** 699
prepares for Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
recommends expedition against Detroit, **2:** 10-11
on Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **2:** 57-58
committee on proclamations, **2:** 410
on appointment of field officers, **2:** 490

Wilson, James (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
proposes settlement moratorium in Wyoming Valley, **2:** 504
debates disarming loyalists, **3:** 13
on independence, **3:** 63, 72, 252
proposed address to colonies, **3:** 63, 72, 93-94, 115, 138, 144-45, 252
supports William Thompson, **3:** 80
debates opening ports, **3:** 260-61
favors motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 295
on arming Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 297
reports on prisoners of war, **3:** 311
confers with Lord Drummond, **3:** 335
committee on firearms, **3:** 355
examines Gen. Prescott, **3:** 412
debates criticism of George III, **3:** 427
committee on Gov. Tryon, **3:** 591
debates resolution on assuming government, **3:** 669-70
portrait, **4:** xxv, 272
debates independence, **4:** 160-61
board of war, **4:** 216, 256
conduct in Congress certified by delegates, **4:** 271-74
seeks postponement of vote on independence, **4:** 271-73
conduct described, **4:** 273-75
on Pennsylvania politics, **4:** 301-3, **7:** 287-88
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 439-40, 444, 545-46, 568, **6:** 672
instructs Indian agents, **4:** 503-4
opposes promotion of Samuel Miles, **5:** 9-11
committee on foreign mercenaries, **5:** 50
travels to New Jersey, **5:** 50
committee on plan of treaties, **5:** 132
on choosing retreat, **5:** 170-71
committee to reinforce Washington, **5:** 542
quoted, **6:** xxiv
proposes creation of admiralty office, **6:** 103-4, 182-83
on military insubordination, **6:** 105
visits family, **6:** 105
superseded as delegate, **6:** 183, 326
praised by William Hooper, **6:** 192
debates New England convention, **6:** 217-18
debates interest rates, **6:** 252
debates price regulation, **6:** 276
on principles for promoting general officers, **6:** 333
recommends William Bird, **6:** 333
on Congress' authority, **6:** 356-57, 360, 362
debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 356-57, 360, 362
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
opposes Pennsylvania constitution, **6:** 502
committee on theft of congressional packet, **6:** 505
committee on loyalism, **6:** 606
committee on address to inhabitants of U.S., **7:** 152
drafts address to inhabitants of U.S., **7:** 152
conjectures British strategy, **7:** 287
commercial transactions, **7:** 290, **11:** 12
debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 371, 374-75
debates northern command, **7:** 382, 388-89
committee on Continental rations, **7:** 621
and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **9:** 149, 337
target of Philadelphia radicals, **14:** 16
land company agent, **18:** 146
and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195
agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 669
and Trenton trial, **19:** 399
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 582-83, 663, 672
proposes library for Congress, **19:** 604
on fiscal policy, **19:** 609, 618, 624-25, 629, 641-42, 648, 703, 713, 783, **20:** 116-17
opposes Robert Morris' resignation, **19:** 610
confers with Robert Morris, **19:** 649
admiralty court committee, **19:** 653
on half-pay plan, **19:** 654
on congressional voting rule, **19:** 660
supports Dickinson College, **19:** 677
committee on truce flag violation, **19:** 692
on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
foreign trade committee, **19:** 704
proposes holding closed debates, **19:** 704, 711
defends Robert Morris, **19:** 761-62, **25:** 744
tax proposals, **20:** 47
committee on peace treaty, **20:** 48
favors disclosure of secret article, **20:** 61, 72, 84-85
committee on secret treaty article, **20:** 63
committee on peace establishment, **20:** 136, 154, 212
urges plan for western development, **20:** 156
committee on Canadian veterans, **20:** 157
proposes amendment to armistice proclamation, **20:** 166
committee on resumption of British trade, **20:** 176
on treaty obligations, **20:** 183
on western land cessions, **20:** 199
land interests, **20:** 282-84, **23:** 361, **24:** 130, 142-43
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20:** 345, 378
recommends James McMechen, **20:** 400

Wilson, James (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
federal capital committee, **20:** 517
and *Industry* appeal, **20:** 518
seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20:** 520
and *Speedwell* appeal, **20:** 533
studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21:** 308
and Wyoming Valley dispute, **21:** 702-5, 710, 742, **22:** 175, 506
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 776
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47, 56, 279, 317
and Connecticut cession, **23:** 158, 266
opposes Connecticut cession conditions, **23:** 300
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
and constitutional committee of detail, **24:** 387, 391
on federal constitution, **24:** 524-25
effigy hanged, **24:** 612
in constitutional convention, **25:** 136
submits United Land Companies' memorial, **25:** 176
opposes Bill of Rights, **25:** 430
committee on appeals, **25:** 619, 621-23, 632-33
mentioned, **2:** 26, 44, 45, 49, 58, 70, 141, 487, 533, **3:** xxviii, 25, 161, 457, **4:** 175, 422, 562, **5:** 296, 315, 602, 688, 703, 714, **6:** 80, 237, **7:** 599, **9:** 162, 691, **10:** 573, **14:** 24, 32, 37, 45, **16:** 713, **17:** 513, 514, 563, **18:** 420, **19:** 479, 513, 603, 686, 696, **20:** 26, **21:** 98, 420, 553, 594, 706, **22:** 311, 431, 517, 538, 574, 626, **23:** 546, 612, **24:** 22, 377, 454, **25:** 482, 688
See also "Fort Wilson" incident
Wilson, Janet, "The Bank of North America and Pennsylvania Politics, 1781-1787," **22:** 607, **23:** 61
Wilson, Peter:
identified, **17:** 452
letter to, **17:** 451
mentioned, **14:** 17
Wilson, Philip, **12:** 131
Wilson, Rachel Bird (Mrs. James):
letter to, **23:** 209
death of, **23:** 209
mentioned, **1:** 370
Wilson, Robert:
letter to, **10:** 558
and quartermaster inquiry, **10:** 558-59
Wilson, Samuel, **12:** 522
Wilson, Thomas (1663-1755), theological works of distributed by Congress, **22:** 235, 310-11
Wilson, Thomas (1703-1784), **22:** 310
Wilson, William:
reports Indian unrest, **23:** 44
mentioned, **8:** 641
Winans, Benjamin:
identified, **18:** 290
letter to, **18:** 289
Winchester, N.H., **19:** 339, 389
Winchester, Va.:
Quakers' confinement at, **8:** 615, **9:** 174, 210
British prisoners at, **18:** 208
mentioned, **7:** 574, **18:** 296
Winder, Levin, **16:** 10
Winder, William:
letter to, **22:** 400
quartermaster accounts commissioner, **22:** 400
on settlement of Virginia's accounts, **25:** 39, 156-57
Windham, Conn., **15:** 486
Winds, William:
appointed colonel of New Jersey troops, **3:** 352
mentioned, **3:** 98, 377, 621, **14:** 465
Windship, Amos:
identified, **13:** 261
mentioned, **17:** 16, 97, 141, 178, 179, 238, 329
Windsor, Conn., **11:** 519, **17:** 268
Windsor, N.H., **11:** 268, 273, 308, 339
Windward Islands, W.I., **6:** 556
Wine:
price, **6:** 210, 241, **7:** 103-4, 424, 432, 455, 470-71, 477, **8:** 257, **9:** 4, **10:** 242, 496, **14:** 464, **17:** 53, 76, **18:** 600, **19:** 209, **25:** 725
interstate trade, **6:** 386, 499
imported, **7:** 236
taxation of, **20:** 47, 208
mentioned, **8:** 55, 161, 471, 548, **9:** 138, 218, 398, 688, **10:** 199, 367, 499, 520, **11:** 8, **13:** 505, 525, **14:** 136, 155, **15:** 84, 106, 352, 488, **17:** 139, 163, 286, **18:** 421, **19:** 90, 408, 752, 774, **20:** 255, 313, 665, **21:** 717, **22:** 432, **23:** 355, 450, **24:** 102, 128, 154, 381, **25:** 450
Winey, Jacob:
granted trade permit by secret committee, **3:** 306
contracts with secret committee, **3:** 309
mentioned, **3:** 447, **6:** 178
Wingate, Charles E.L., *Life and Letters of Paine Wingate*, **24:** 650, **25:** 49, 158
Wingate, Charles E.L., *Paine Wingate's Letters to His Children*, **24:** 650, **25:** 33, 333
Wingate, Elizabeth, **25:** 331
Wingate, Eunice Pickering (Mrs. Paine), **25:** 30, 106, 233, 261
Wingate, Hannah Veazie (Mrs. Joshua):
identified, **25:** 158
letters to, **25:** 157, 192, 241, 331
health, **25:** 331
mentioned, **24:** 648

Wingate, Joshua, **25:** 158
Wingate, Paine (New Hampshire):
letters from, **24:** 619, 646, 648, 659, **25:** 29, 32, 33, 37, 47, 69, 87, 106, 136, 157, 158, 165, 166, 192, 194, 201, 202, 231, 241, 252, 261, 263, 304, 306, 331, 332, 350, 354
letter to, **25:** 474
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxii, 646, **25:** xx, 305, 331, 361, 539-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxii, **25:** xx, 354
delegate expenses, **24:** 620, 647
theater interests, **24:** 648
on New York fashions, **24:** 659
defends Ebenezer Hazard, **25:** 27
advises daughter on proper dress, **25:** 32
on conditions in Kentucky, **25:** 48
describes New York City, **25:** 48
on Kentucky independence, **25:** 69
instructs daughter on social deportment, **25:** 106-7
opposes western expansion, **25:** 137
on Federal finances, **25:** 252-53
committee on Lawrence memorial, **25:** 328
elected New Hampshire Senator, **25:** 474, 479
prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25:** 506
mentioned, **25:** 11, 21-22, 226, 501
Wingate, Sarah:
letters to, **24:** 659, **25:** 32, 106
courted by Josiah Bartlett, Jr., **25:** 202-3
Wingrove, John:
letter to, **23:** 131
seeks appointment as consul to India, **23:** 80
Winn, Richard:
letter to, **25:** 4
appointed southern superintendent of Indian affairs, **24:** 617, **25:** 4, 296
performance as southern superintendent, **25:** 185
requests funds for Indian treaty, **25:** 295
mentioned, **24:** 639, **25:** 191, 341
Winne, Jellis, **25:** 41
Winnsboro, S.C., **16:** 698
Winship, Ebenezer, dismissed as deputy commissary, **11:** 84
Winslow, Mr., **4:** 654
Winslow, Edward, **16:** 515
Winslow, John, **4:** 105, **7:** 132
Winterstein, Mr., **24:** 176
Winthrop, Mr., **25:** 37
Winthrop, James, petitions Congress, **17:** 398
Winthrop, John (1606-1676), **16:** 515
Winthrop, John (1638-1707), **12:** 375, **16:** 515
Winthrop, John (1714-1779):
identified, **1:** 418
letters to, **1:** 417, **2:** 96, **3:** 626, 662, **4:** 298, **11:** 363, **12:** 24
mentioned, **1:** 497, 517, 534, **2:** 59, **3:** 530, 661, **4:** 80, 229, 306, 547, **5:** 3, 102, **7:** 181, 308
Winthrop, Samuel, **3:** 626, 627, **4:** 177, 179
Winthrop, William:
suggested as paymaster general's clerk, **4:** 215
petitions Congress, **17:** 398
mentioned, **6:** 287
Wirt, William, *Life and Character of Patrick Henry*, **1:** 220
Wisner, Franklin, *The Wisners in America*, **1:** 89
Wisner, Henry (New York):
letters from, **1:** 442, 449, 596, 637, **2:** 78, 86, 193, 294, 504, **3:** 36, 81, 90, 159, 160, 166, 171, 336, **4:** 171, 258, 329, 372, 373
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxx, 89, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xix
elected to Congress, **1:** xxx, 137, 331, **2:** xx, **3:** xx, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **6:** xix, **7:** xviii
credentials, **1:** 89
gunpowder recipe, **2:** 504-6
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 90-91
cannon committee, **3:** 98
manufactures powder, **3:** 282, 343, 580, 617, 619, **5:** 340
on commanding officer for Highlands, **3:** 336
requests instructions on independence, **4:** 171, 372
committee on Oswell Eve's powder, **4:** 222-23
certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4:** 271-74
withholds assent to congressional appointment of N.Y. officers, **4:** 329-30
accounts, **4:** 373
mentioned, **1:** xxii, **2:** 226, **3:** 15, 174, 188, **4:** 222, 338, 400, **5:** 345
Wister, Mr., **5:** 460
Witbeek, Thomas, **25:** 186
Witherspoon, Mr., **8:** 87
Witherspoon, David:
identified, **4:** 567
letters to, **4:** 566, **5:** 68, **6:** 63, 268, 269, 454, **7:** 184, 438
mentioned, **5:** 486, **17:** 226
Witherspoon, Elizabeth Montgomery (Mrs. John), **6:** 63, 269, 454
Witherspoon, Frances, marriage, **20:** 137
Witherspoon, James:
identified, **5:** 420
mentioned, **4:** 567, **5:** 68, 419, **6:** 454
Witherspoon, John, Jr.:
identified, **5:** 511
prisoner treatment protested, **17:** 226, 251
exchange sought, **17:** 326
mentioned, **5:** 68, **6:** 454
Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey):
draft resolves, **19:** 128
report, **13:** 201

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey)—*continued*
speeches, **4:** 584, **5:** 108, **8:** 551, **17:** 305, **18:** 654, **19:** 134
letters from, **4:** 377, 447, 566, **5:** 68, 334, 366, 367, 375, 378, 380, 419, 486, 511, 527, 550, 583, 629, 695, **6:** 4, 63, 268, 269, 454, **7:** 14, 155, 184, 190, 209, 252, 438, **8:** 60, 64, 136, 565, 621, 669, **9:** 12, 31, **10:** 112, 555, 654, **13:** 102, 116, **14:** 219, **16:** 451, 554, 556, 559, 673, 674, **17:** 133, 225, 244, 250, 266, 326, 572, 574, **18:** 38, **19:** 66, 111, 229
letters to, **4:** 270, **13:** 76, **22:** 574, 684
described, **1:** 8
attendance at Congress, **4:** xviii, **5:** xx, **6:** xviii, 454, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, 496, **9:** xix, 558, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, 336, 435, **12:** xix, 268, 336, 386, 490, **13:** xix, 44, 185, **14:** xxi, 121, 200, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, **18:** xx, 49, **19:** xxii, **25:** 657
elected to Congress, **4:** xviii, 351, 379, 458, **5:** xx, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, **16:** xxi, 101, **17:** xxii, 433, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii
debates articles of confederation, **4:** 440-43, 546, 568, 584-87, 593
on confederation, **4:** 584-87
sermons sent to North Carolina, **5:** 36
on teaching, **5:** 68
on Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 108-13
committee of secret correspondence, **5:** 275, 379-80, 627, **6:** 216
committee to headquarters, **5:** 534, 547, 550
library damaged by British, **6:** 25, 269
flees Princeton, N.J., **6:** 63
absent from Congress, **6:** 209, 411, 441, 454
instructs son, **6:** 268-69, **7:** 184, 438
acts as French interpreter for Congress, **6:** 269
committee on British cruelty, **6:** 269-70
debates price regulation, **6:** 276
preaches, **6:** 305
debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323
debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
forced to leave New Jersey, **6:** 370
debates retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 443
against retaining John Trumbull, **6:** 451
plans to visit Princeton, **6:** 456
committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, **9:** 31
committee on ways and means, **7:** 142
college of New Jersey petition, **7:** 379
committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, **8:** 533, 610
committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
portrait, **8:** xxix, 552
flees Philadelphia, **8:** 3
seeks damages against Maryland troops, **8:** 92
committee on medical department inquiry, **8:** 515, 671, **9:** 13
committee on Philadelphia attack, **8:** 537-38
on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 551-57
drafts Saratoga Convention report, **8:** 556
protests Washington's choice of winter quarters, **8:** 669
on army reform, **8:** 670
on fiscal policy, **8:** 670, **16:** 452-53, **17:** 27, 34
votes, **9:** 10, **19:** 31, 46, 340
confers with Steuben, **9:** 133-34
on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769
peace proposal committee, **10:** 35
committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 86, 104, 113
responds to peace proposals, **10:** 112
committee on Jean Holker, **10:** 192
committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 290
on America's ties to Britain, **10:** 556-57
submits personal correspondence to Congress, **10:** 556
on Silas Deane, **10:** 660
committee on Pulaski's recruitment, **10:** 687
John Connolly inquiry, **11:** 172
on Arthur St. Clair's acquittal, **11:** 349
letter quoted, **11:** 435
leaves Congress, **12:** 110, 315, 358
peace terms committee, **12:** 227, **19:** 86
Vermont committee, **13:** 13, 18, 76, 103, 117, 143, 185, 199, 201, 208-9, 271, **19:** 193, **270**, **25:** 657
interviews Vermont settlers, **13:** 103
and recall debate, **13:** 169
submits Vermont report, **13:** 201-3
committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13:** 328
on Mississippi River navigation, **13:** 488, **14:** 67, 70
returns home, **14:** 71, 137
committee on Indiana Company claims, **14:** 121
opposes granting coercive powers to Washington, **16:** 451
on foreign affairs, **16:** 452
committee on mission to Russia, **16:** 454
Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16:** 549, 554-60
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **16:** 662
proposes Continental impost, **16:** 668
Vermont land interests, **16:** 673-74, **17:** 225-26, 244, 572

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey)—*continued*
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 37
committee on Henry Laurens' imprisonment, **17:** 123
reports British fleet preparations, **17:** 133
committee on constitutions, **17:** 213
seeks son's release, **17:** 226, 326
opposes appointment of additional plenipotentiaries, **17:** 305-8
confers with La Luzerne, **17:** 311
recommends David Pagan, **17:** 572
congressional eligibility, **18:** 110
committee on Virginia land cession, **18:** 123
drafts thanksgiving day proclamation, **18:** 174
committee on law of nations, **18:** 221
land interests denounced, **18:** 463
committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 670
on peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 619-20, **19:** 44-46
opposes stoppage of interest payments, **18:** 654-59, **19:** 134-38
on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
debates half pay, **18:** 693-94
debates western land cessions, **18:** 697
on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 33
committee on peace terms, **19:** 47
prisoner exchange committee, **19:** 58
on western land cessions, **19:** 67, 140
on western land claims, **19:** 84-85
opposes Virginia's land claims, **19:** 98-99
on Franco-American relations, **19:** 111-17
Bible publication committee, **19:** 118
proposes curb on purchases of Indian lands, **19:** 128-29
lodgings, **19:** 174
seeks prisoner exchange, **19:** 229
congressional library committee, **19:** 604
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20:** 64
conducts college examinations, **20:** 727
on foreign policy, **21:** 190
committee on Steuben claim, **24:** 528
mentioned, **1:** 7, 20, **4:** 46, 567, 598, 629, 666, 675, **5:** xxviii, 51, 72, 518, **6:** 196, 228, 269, 296, 371, **7:** 10, 262, 438, 439, **8:** 157, 216, 278, 414, 627, **9:** 89, 90, 132, 155, 194, 680, 720, **10:** xxviii, 273, 307, 637, **11:** 83, 91, 113, 183, 259, 353, **12:** 87, 98, 141, 205, 245, 252, 317, 433, 524, **13:** 21, 58, 73, 196, 441, **14:** 22, 120, 221, 246, 483, **17:** 388, 451, **18:** 88, 157, 633, 685, **19:** 36, 50, 234, 275, 311, **20:** 137, 428, 531, 564, **21:** 249, 391, **22:** 551, **23:** xxx, 244, 457, 461, 546, **25:** 612, 756

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey), *Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Man*, **4:** 567
Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey), "Letters on Education," **19:** 311-12
Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey), *Pastoral Letter from the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia*, **1:** 478-79, 575-76
Witt, Jan de, **22:** 522
Woedtke, Frederic William, baron de:
letter to, **3:** 406
described, **3:** 330, 633-34
recommended, **3:** 375, 393
appointment proposed, **3:** 382
appointed brigadier general, **3:** 387-88, 392, 395, 406
ordered to Canada, **3:** 387, 392, 395, 406
death of, **5:** 4, 34, 183-84
mentioned, **3:** 427, 442, 461
Wolcott, Erastus:
elected to Congress, **1:** xxvii, **24:** xix, **25:** xviii
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 276
Wolcott, Frederick:
letter to, **19:** 714
mentioned, **5:** 599, 605, **19:** 587, 651, 687
Wolcott, Giles, **22:** 122, 161, 309
Wolcott, Jacob, **13:** 598
Wolcott, Laura Collins (Mrs. Oliver):
letters to, **3:** 109, 149, 287, 324, 358, 412, 502, 555, 658, **4:** 17, 71, 114, 194, 224, 322, **5:** 285, 322, 349, 509, 539, 578, 599, 605, 667, **6:** 14, 105, 129, 435, 482, 524, 563, 645, 691, 692, **9:** 129, 130, 286, 385, 412, 447, 491, 568, 631, 706, **10:** 12, 33, 84, 164, **18:** 207, 278, 345, 424, 451, **19:** 513, 531, 647, 651, 688, 723, 743
mentioned, **5:** 407
Wolcott, Laura (daughter), letter to, **18:** 345
Wolcott, Mariana, **6:** 482, 524, 564, 644, 645, 691
Wolcott, Oliver (Connecticut):
identified, **1:** 698
essay, **3:** 391
memorial, **17:** 134
letters from, **3:** 109, 130, 149, 190, 224, 286, 287, 324, 358, 364, 389, 412, 427, 454, 502, 517, 544, 552, 554, 555, 622, 635, 651, 658, **4:** 16, 17, 71, 114, 142, 194, 224, 322, 367, 666, **5:** 285, 322, 349, 407, 507, 509, 513, 539, 554, 578, 599, 605, 667, **6:** 13, 14, 33, 105, 129, 219, 223, 434, 435, 447, 481, 482, 524, 534, 562, 563, 607, 640, 644, 645, 650, 691, 692, **7:** 6, **9:** 129, 130, 286, 385, 412, 447, 490, 491, 541, 568, 631, 705, 706, 707, 713, **10:** 12, 33, 84, 164, 165, **16:** 461, 478, 508, 509, 541, 583, 603, 612, 695, 743, **17:** 73, 88, 127, **18:** 207, 210, 227, 259, 267, 277, 291, 345, 399, 414, 424,

Wolcott, Oliver (Connecticut)—*continued*
451, 474, **19:** 510, 513, 530, 585, 600, 601, 651, 687, 714, 723, 743, 764, **20:** 28, 40, 65, 109, 110, 137, **25:** 568, 616
letters to, **1:** 698, **7:** 80, 101, 173, 198, 524, 553, **10:** 336, 411, 522, **13:** 159, **14:** 228, **15:** 448, 576, **20:** 207, 228, 421, **21:** 422, 450, **22:** 40, **25:** 227
appointed northern department Indian commissioner, **1:** 624, 635, 660, 672, 697-98
elected to Congress, **2:** 192, **3:** xvii, **4:** xv, **5:** xvii, 269, 508, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **14:** xviii, **15:** xvii, **16:** xviii, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, **19:** xix, **20:** xviii, **25:** 563
attendance at Congress, **3:** xvii, 102, **4:** xv, **5:** xvii, 269, **6:** xvi, **7:** xv, **9:** xvii, 116, 129, **10:** xvii, **16:** xviii, 464, **17:** xix, **18:** xvii, 210, **19:** xix, 237, 510, **20:** xviii
arrives in Philadelphia, **3:** 96, 109, **5:** 269, 285
on *Common Sense*, **3:** 149, 389-90
on defeat at Quebec, **3:** 149
sends journals of Congress to Connecticut, **3:** 149
on North ministry, **3:** 225
ordered to oversee disposition of prisoners, **3:** 226
on opening ports, **3:** 286-87
on independence, **3:** 287, 391, 427-28, 555, **4:** 226
on reconciliation, **3:** 287, 427-28, 503
opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
committee on victualing army in Canada, **3:** 355
complains of living costs, **3:** 359
on trade, **3:** 359, 390-92
visits David Rittenhouse's orrery, **3:** 360-61
on Connecticut accounts, **3:** 364, 554-55
on manufacture of military supplies, **3:** 365
on British peace commissioners, **3:** 390, 428
on home manufacturing, **3:** 390-92
living routine, **3:** 412
criticizes William Smith's funeral oration, **3:** 413
on British corruption, **3:** 454
on popular election of delegates, **3:** 552-54
on assuming government, **4:** 16-17
on son's lodgings, **4:** 71-72
opposes reinforcing middle states with Connecticut militia, **4:** 143-44
accounts, **4:** 322-23
leaves Philadelphia, **4:** 322-23, 368
health, **4:** 368, **5:** 323, 349, 407, 509, 515, **6:** 14-15, **9:** 412, 632, **17:** 126
portrait, **5:** xxviii, 668
on Gen. Howe's strategy, **5:** 349
on setting military pay, **5:** 507-8
on William Williams, **5:** 508, 539-40
on military regulations, **5:** 513-14
committee on regulating sutlers, **5:** 515
on Indian neutrality, **5:** 554
summarizes Indian commissioners' dispute with Turbutt Francis, **5:** 554-56
complains of lack of Connecticut news, **5:** 579
criticizes Gen. Howe's proclamation, **5:** 606
denounces critics, **6:** 13-15
on need for army, **6:** 13, 481
criticizes conditions in Baltimore, **6:** 14
on financial remedies, **6:** 33
returns Connecticut accounts, **6:** 219
marine committee, **6:** 223, 434-35, 640-41, **7:** 6, **25:** 614
opposes price regulation, **6:** 436, 482
lodgings, **6:** 448, **9:** 286, **18:** 207, **19:** 513
justifies violating unjust laws, **6:** 482
on Connecticut delegate attendance, **6:** 483
seeks news from Connecticut, **6:** 524, 562-63
speculates on British strategy, **6:** 562, 564, 609, 645-46
family inoculated for smallpox, **6:** 564, 644-45
criticizes British ministry, **6:** 609
requests attendance of additional delegates, **6:** 645-46, 692
wants to return home, **6:** 690-92
granted leave of absence, **6:** 692
leave of absence, **7:** 81
as Indian commissioner, **7:** 525, **9:** 290, **13:** 128
on price regulation, **9:** 257, 286, 414, 705
criticizes Pennsylvania, **9:** 386
ridicules Trumbull family complaints, **9:** 413
leaves Congress, **9:** 490, 492, **10:** 165, 243
on Franco-American alliance, **9:** 631
commissioner for Indian affairs, **9:** 632
opposes half-pay plan, **9:** 677
elected to Connecticut council, **9:** 707
on half-pay plan, **9:** 749, **19:** 653, 732, 748, 750
on British strategy, **10:** 34
on peace proposals, **10:** 164-66
on foreign affairs, **16:** 461-62
on fiscal policy, **16:** 462-64, 508-9, 543, 584, **17:** 27, **18:** 267, **19:** 643, 717
assesses Connecticut's economic resources, **16:** 509-11
oversees publication of state constitutions, **16:** 584
confers with Pennsylvania Council, **16:** 662

Wolcott, Oliver (Connecticut)—*continued*
public debt committee, **16:** 705
debates voting requirements under confederation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 37
publishes Connecticut constitution, **17:** 88
on Continental impost, **17:** 89, **19:** 685
seeks repeal of Connecticut limitation on Continental impost, **17:** 128
urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17:** 134
returns home, **17:** 136, **18:** 452, 476, 478
committee on Massachusetts fiscal protest, **17:** 171
committee on public debt, **17:** 174
committee on constitutions, **17:** 213
laments persecution of Quakers, **18:** 228
on Vermont statehood, **18:** 367, 377, **19:** 653
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 520
committee on army petition, **19:** 539
and army deputation, **19:** 571
on secrecy rule, **19:** 593
on violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 601-2
committee on violation of Continental flags of truce, **19:** 608
criticizes Virginia fiscal irresponsibility, **19:** 619
on copyright protection, **19:** 646-47, 687, 716
delegate expenses, **19:** 647
Vermont committee, **19:** 655
on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 672
votes, **19:** 713
offers parental advice, **19:** 714
Robert Morris resignation committee, **19:** 743, 763
discusses peace treaty, **20:** 28
supports copyright legislation, **20:** 28
favors disclosure of secret article, **20:** 56
committee on foreign credit, **20:** 63
opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 72, 84
committee on army discontent, **20:** 73, 189
on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 120
on commutation of half pay, **20:** 228
appointed commissioner to negotiate Indian treaty, **21:** 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21:** 763
negotiates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22:** 23, 25-27, 29-30, 40
receives negotiating instructions, **22:** 293
resigns Indian commissioner post, **22:** 536-37
loses gubernatorial election, **23:** 260
mentioned, **2:** 442, **3:** 4, 116, 546, **5:** 449, **6:** 154, 468, 469, 475, 643, **9:** 407, 720, **15:** 490, **16:** 317, 689, 729, **17:** 63, 84, **19:** 573, 607, 624, 644, 696, 779, **20:** 139, 157, **21:** 489, 496, 552, **22:** 86, 110, 234, 325, 346, 348, 382
Wolcott, Oliver, Jr.:
letters to, **19:** 510, 530, 585, 601, 646, 651, 687, 714, 764, **20:** 28, 40, 65, 110, 137, **23:** 181, 298
leaves quartermaster department, **16:** 478-79
legal studies, **19:** 511, 586
appointed Connecticut commissioner of accounts, **23:** 182
Connecticut Pay Table Committee, **24:** 108
mentioned, **3:** 325, **4:** 71, 72, 114, 195, **5:** 286, 323, 509, 579, 599, 605, **6:** 106, 524, **9:** 413, 447, 706, **10:** 84, **17:** 73, **18:** 207
Wolcott, William, **4:** 144
Wolf, Edwin, "The Authorship of the 1774 Address to the King Restudied," **1:** 225, 227
Wolf, Edwin, "The Dispersal of the Library of William Byrd of Westover," **18:** 432
Wolf (vessel), **6:** 86
Wolfe, James, **3:** 277
Wolfe (schooner), **5:** 658
Wolfen, Monsr., **9:** 747
Wollaston, John, **1:** xxxiii
Wolles, Mrs., **23:** 371
Women:
John Adams on, **2:** 60
rights of, **2:** 60, **3:** 520, **7:** 450-51, **11:** 264-65, **18:** 373
discussed, **3:** 520
political rights of, **4:** 73, 75
as historians, **4:** 389
education of, **5:** 59, **19:** 324-26, **25:** 187
Aspasia extolled, **7:** 450-51
associate to promote war effort, **15:** 284, 287, 315, 329, 355, 423
dress and manners of, **18:** 592, **21:** 150-51, **24:** 659, **25:** 32, 106-7, 159, 202-3
medical treatment of, **20:** 585
and fashion, **21:** 150-51
of Annapolis described, **21:** 183
Continental hospital service of, **23:** 551
beauty of described, **25:** 570-72
mentioned, **21:** 15, 180, 182, 232, 252, 321, 386, 691, 741
Wood, price, **2:** 529, **5:** 468, **6:** 399, **8:** 186
Wood, Mr., **14:** 288, **17:** 220
Wood, Aaron:
identified, **15:** 21
letters to, **15:** 21, 153, **20:** 343, 489, 650
elected to Massachusetts council, **20:** 343
mentioned, **15:** 128

Wood, Gordon S., "The Authorship of the *Letter from the Federal Farmer*," **24:** 454
Wood, James:
appointed Convention Army guard commander, **14:** 260
commands Convention Army prisoners, **17:** 91
recommends prisoner exchange, **17:** 92
mentioned, **6:** 689, **11:** 63, 72, **20:** 214
Wood, John (Maryland), land application, 18: 449
Wood, John (seaman), captures *Greyhound*, **14:** 544
Wood, Joseph (Georgia):
elected to Congress, **7:** xv, **8:** xviii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xix, **12:** xvii
attendance at Congress, **8:** xviii, 356, **9:** xvii, 311-12
votes, **9:** 10
mentioned, **9:** 101, 564
Wood, Joseph (Pennsylvania):
appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3:** 31
described, **3:** 269
mentioned, **4:** 543, **5:** 234, **6:** 113, 648, **7:** 694, **19:** 52, 64
Wood, Leighton, **22:** 381, 634
Wood, Vincent, **9:** 250
Woodbridge, Mr., **25:** 159
Woodbridge, N.J., **5:** 592, **6:** 411
Woodburn, Mr., **8:** 39
Woodbury, Ellen C.D.Q., *Dorothy Quincy*, **1:** 472
Woodbury, Marcia Oakes, **23:** xxviii
Woodcock, Orne, **5:** 43
Woodford, Thomas, appointed admiralty commissioner, **15:** 371
Woodford, William:
identified, **1:** 421
letters to, **1:** 402, 485, 581, 627, **8:** 119, 285, **10:** 432, 543, **11:** 295
promoted, **6:** 346
wounded, **7:** 656
seniority, **8:** 286, 352, 513, **9:** 11, 105-6, 197-98, 320, 360, **10:** 543, **14:** 327
recommends line rank for staff officers, **10:** 594
reinforces South Carolina, **15:** 73
death of, **16:** 372, 374
mentioned, **2:** 366, 447, 480, **3:** 30, 31, **9:** 51, **11:** 128, **14:** 542, **15:** 183, 193, **25:** 688
Woodhouse, Mr., **16:** 268
Woodhull, Abraham, **16:** 12
Woodhull, Nathaniel:
identified, **2:** 261
letters to, **2:** 208, 260, 274, 394, **4:** 171, 258
convenes New York Convention, **2:** 427
mentioned, **4:** 648, **5:** 314
Woodruff, Elias, leases house for presidential residence, **20:** 612
Woodruff, Joseph:
identified, **16:** 236
mentioned, **16:** 235
Woodruft, Isaac, **15:** 332
Woods, John, **24:** 363, **25:** 175
Woodside, John, **25:** 533
Woodson, Maj., **7:** 544
Woodson, George, **16:** 626
Woodward, Bezaleel:
and New Hampshire grants claims, **14:** 385, 392-94
Vermont agent, **17:** 32, **21:** 647
presents credentials to Congress, **17:** 511
negotiates Vermont independence, **17:** 528-30
mentioned, **10:** 271, **14:** 438, **17:** 469, 548
Woodward, John, destroys James Rivington's printing press, **2:** 427
Wool:
production encouraged, **3:** 391-92
mentioned, **3:** 74, 420, 425, **14:** 426, 510, **17:** 426, **18:** 617
Wool cards:
interstate trade, **6:** 499
mentioned, **8:** 276
Woolard, James, captured, **9:** 168
Woolens, **3:** 59-60, 305, **6:** 173, 380, 381, 437, 518, **10:** 314, 520, **14:** 66, **18:** 306, **21:** 16
Woolridge & Kelly, **7:** 248
Woolsey, Thomas, seeks Franklin statehood, **22:** 119
Woolverton, Thomas:
letter to, **3:** 424
company taken into Continental service, **3:** 424-25
ordered to New York, **3:** 424-25
Woolwich, England, cannon foundry, **5:** 388
Wooster, Capt., **22:** 346
Wooster, David:
identified, **1:** 501
letters to, **1:** 501, 539, 610, **2:** 33, 146, 416, **4:** 6
appointed brigadier general, **1:** 522, 539, 556
refuses Continental commission, **1:** 522, 540
seniority, **1:** 522, 539, 542, 626-27
ordered to Albany, **2:** 33-34, 38
ordered to Highlands and New York City, **2:** 131-32, 141, 145-46
thanked by Congress, **2:** 415-16
quarrels with Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 347, 355
recall advised by Canada commissioners, **4:** 81
leaves Chambly, **4:** 105
cleared of misconduct in Canada, **4:** 158, 650-51, **5:** 391, **25:** 588-89
recalled from Canada, **4:** 158, 170, 286
character assailed, **4:** 650
death of, **7:** 7

Wooster, David—*continued*
commemoration of, **7:** 101-2, 134
and Danbury raid, **7:** 158
ordered to convey Skene and Lundy to Connecticut, **25:** 556
mentioned, **1:** 499, 520, 521, 568, 634, 657, 675, **2:** 36, 281, 398, **3:** 50, 81, 108, 122, 127, 195, 368, 387, 567, 568, 628, **4:** 32, 36, 40, 47, 58, 76, 84, 285, 325, 507, 637, 686, **5:** 14, 19, 20, 26, 76, 610, 641, 654, 661, **6:** 404, **7:** 211, 236, **22:** 349
Wooster, Mary (Mrs. David), petitions for widows' benefits, **22:** 346
Worcester, Mass., **23:** 563
Worcester County, Mass., construction of prisoner barracks ordered, **6:** 496
Worcester County, Md.:
loyalist uprising, **6:** 189-90, 225, 231-32, 247, 297, 300, 626
mentioned, **8:** 509
Worcester Magazine, **24:** 598
Work, Joseph, committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23:** 558
Worlent, Capt., **22:** 110
Wormeley, John, seeks repatriation, **20:** 219, 243
Worth, Mr., **21:** 439
Worth, Shubert, **8:** 560
Worthington, Mr., **22:** 649
Worthington, Brice T.B., **18:** 279, 353, 388, 407, 490, 552
Wren, Thomas:
letter to, **21:** 136
benevolence to American prisoners commended, **21:** 136-37
awarded honary degree, **21:** 137
exposes counterfeiting scheme, **24:** 347
mentioned, **20:** 703, **21:** 132
Wright, Lt., **2:** 336
Wright, Mr., **7:** 609
Wright, Dr., **21:** 660
Wright, Alexander:
letter to, **10:** 372
recommended by Henry Laurens, **10:** 372
Wright, Charles Cushing, **3:** xxvii
Wright, George, petitions for exchange, **16:** 627-28
Wright, James:
exchange proposed, **16:** 324, **17:** 478
mentioned, **2:** 328, **13:** 365, **14:** 106, **16:** 574, 575
Wright, James Leitch, *Florida in the American Revolution*, **17:** 185
Wright, John, death of, **23:** 527
Wright, Joseph:
letter to, **22:** 315
commissioned to execute bust of Washington, **20:** 602
executes bust of Washington, **22:** 315
mentioned, **20:** 621, **22:** 310
Wright, Patience Lovell:
identified, **1:** 411
mentioned, **1:** 410, **7:** 57, **20:** 602
Wright, Robert K., *The Continental Army*, **13:** 7, 449
Wright, Samuel Turbutt:
letter to, **16:** 722
mentioned, **16:** 707
Wright, Turbutt (Maryland):
letter from, **18:** 561
attendance at Congress, **18:** xviii, 329, **19:** xx, 17, 79
elected to Congress, **18:** xviii, **19:** xx
delegate expenses, **18:** 562
votes, **19:** 180, 192
lodgings, **19:** 234
Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19:** 440
mentioned, **18:** 426, 483, **19:** 185, 245, 401
Wright, William, detained as suspect, **4:** 436-37
Wrixon, Elias:
described, **3:** 392
recommended to Congress, **3:** 420
mentioned, **3:** 440, 587, **5:** 4
Wroth, L. Kinvin, ed., *Legal Papers of John Adams*, **1:** 58
Wroth, L. Kinvin, et al., eds., *Province in Rebellion...Massachusetts, 1774-1775*, **4:** 65, 293
Wuibert (Weibert), Antoine Felix:
appointed lieutenant colonel, **4:** 358
appointed assistant engineer, **4:** 683
mentioned, **4:** 509, **5:** 5, 598, 599
Wulffen, baron de, seeks Continental commission, **16:** 546-47
Wyandot Indians:
invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1:** 706
war with feared, **5:** 146
dubious friendship, **5:** 554
threaten surveyors, **23:** 44
declare war, **23:** 344
pacification sought, **23:** 395
hostile intentions of, **25:** 292
sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25:** 505
mentioned, **10:** 437, 524, **12:** 544, **22:** 164, 197, 198, 206, 374, **23:** 211, **24:** 342
Wyatt, Mr., **4:** 555
Wykoff, Mr.:
takes Silas Deane to New Jersey, **1:** 616
mentioned, **1:** 347, **18:** 405
Wylie, Thomas:
half-pay claim, **22:** 231
mentioned, **25:** 13
Wylley, John, **25:** 102
Wylly, Richard, appointed Continental loan officer, **22:** 695
Wyllys, Col., **8:** 229
Wyllys, George:
identified, **6:** 610
letters to, **6:** 607, **10:** 165

Wyllys, Hezekiah:
identified, **16:** 612
letter to, **16:** 612
Wyllys, John, executes deserters, **23:** 253, 525
Wynkoop, Cornelius, **3:** 129, 161
Wynkoop, Derck, **21:** 517
Wynkoop, Henry (Pennsylvania):
attendance at Congress, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, 196, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiii, 18: xxii, **19:** xxiv
elected to Congress, **12:** xxi, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxii, **16:** xxiii, **17:** xxiii, **18:** xxii, **19:** xxiv
board of treasury, **13:** 435
defeated for reelection, **14:** 193
votes, **19:** 31, 340
mentioned, **16:** 752
Wynkoop, Jacobus:
letter to, **12:** 433
appointed Lakes commander, **3:** 204, 625
compensated for Lakes command, **11:** 325, **12:** 433
mentioned, **2:** 407, **3:** 620, **18:** 447
Wynkoop, Peter, **11:** 273
Wynne, Thomas, **17:** 359
Wyoming Valley, Pa.:
Connecticut settlement in, **1:** 654-56, 661
Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **1:** 656, 693-94
raided, **10:** 238-39, 242, 247, 249, 417, **11:** 55, 216, **12:** 304
Sullivan expedition, **13:** 312
Connecticut-Pennsylvania rivalry over, **16:** 444, 480, 504
garrisoned by Continental troops, **16:** 450, 460
Connecticut garrison seeks relief, **17:** 237
Connecticut claims, **18:** 182, 210, **21:** 271, 289
Connecticut garrison at, **18:** 209
withdrawal of Continental garrison, **19:** 275-76
and Pennsylvania Assembly petition, **19:** 601
right of soil hearings ordered, **21:** 299-300, 306-7, 385, 423, 464, 479, 684
right of soil hearings opposed, **21:** 565
right of soil hearings delayed, **21:** 702-5, 710, 735, 742, 807
right of soil hearings urged, **22:** 113-14, 127, 173-75, 213, 506
debate over postponed, **22:** 144
and Susquehannah Company claims, **22:** 573
plot against Pennsylvania officials reported, **23:** 81-82
and Connecticut western reserve claims, **23:** 274
and Pennsylvania pacification measures, **23:** 285-86
impact of Connecticut cession on, **23:** 314-15
political representation for proposed, **24:** 36-37
arrest of plotters ordered, **24:** 450
mentioned, **2:** 192, 504, **3:** 292, 294, 335, 427, 523, **8:** 229, **9:** 314, **11:** 107, 412, **12:** 446, **14:** 288, 430, **18:** 563, 609, **19:** xxix, 651, **21:** 598, 646, 761, 776, **22:** 161, 220, 255, 499, 516, 639, **23:** 158, **24:** 426, **25:** 602, 660
See also Luzerne Co., Pa.; *Susquehannah Company Papers*; Trenton trial; Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania)
Wythe, Elizabeth Taliaferro (Mrs. George), death of, **24:** 305
Wythe, George (Virginia):
draft address, **4:** 110
letters from, **2:** 208, 245, **3:** 309, 449, 651, **4:** 106, **5:** 190, 313, 317, 334, 449, 451, 475, 515
letters to, **7:** 97, 180, **8:** 146, **14:** 386, **17:** 158, **22:** 92, 112, 318, 470, 681
attendance at Congress, **2:** xxii, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, **5:** xxiii
elected to Congress, **2:** xxii, **3:** xxii, **4:** xxi, 341, **5:** xxiii, **6:** xxii, **7:** xx
described, **2:** 12, 202, 231
inoculated for smallpox, **2:** 17, 24, 27, 85
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 125-26
debates state of trade, **2:** 169, 213, 220-21
committee on hostilities, **2:** 200-201, 204, 440
on establishing a navy, **2:** 220-21
saltpetre committee, **2:** 274, 312
debates outfitting naval vessels, **2:** 279
committee to confer with New Jersey Assembly, **2:** 445
on New Jersey's proposed petition to the king, **2:** 445
proposes authorization of privateering, **2:** 498
debates opening ports, **3:** 261
on independence, **3:** 261
on privateering, **3:** 261
proposes resolution on foreign alliances, **3:** 267
prepares instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3:** 271
opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
committee on New Hampshire, **3:** 320, 334
motion on peace negotiations, **3:** 335
committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3:** 355, 369
offers preamble to resolutions on privateering, **3:** 375, 411, 427
reports on commissary for prisoners of war, **3:** 412
and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3:** 559

Wythe, George (Virginia)—*continued*
committee on Gov. Tryon, **3:** 591
drafts address to foreign mercenaries, **4:** 110-12
committee on address to people, **4:** 111-12
debates independence, **4:** 161-63
on confederation, **4:** 200-201
account with Virginia, **4:** 207
leaves Philadelphia, **4:** 207
portrait, **5:** xxvi, 516
committee on plan of treaties, **5:** 132
arrives in Philadelphia, **5:** 164
on reconciliation meeting with Lord Howe, **5:** 317
poem, **5:** 496
Virginia law revision committee, **5:** 515, 517
letter quoted, **8:** 147-48
nominated to court of appeals, **14:** 359
appointed to court of appeals, **14:** 379, **25:** 672
declines appointment to court of appeals, **14:** 387
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 141, 193, 279, 300, 318-19, 335, 368, 385, 387, 470, 644, 681, **23:** 572, **25:** 765-66
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 64, 93, 152, 251, 254
committee on Virginia's Revised Code, **24:** 92
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 280, 303
on federal constitution, **24:** 575
elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25:** 78
mentioned, **2:** 30, 320, 348, 414, 490, **3:** 26, 72, 95, 167, 203, 270, 311, 406, 531, **4:** 14, 112, 145, 412, 579, **6:** 320, **7:** 34, **8:** 183, 223, **11:** 23, 33, **12:** 422, **13:** 5, **17:** 438, **22:** 187, 284, 316, 370, 423, **24:** 323, 436, 508, 514, 589, **25:** 53, 288
Wythe, Thomas, **4:** 471

— X Y —

Xenophon, **2:** 473, 519, **20:** 513

Yale College:
elects Ezra Stiles president, **8:** 440
clerical control of attacked, **19:** 687
mentioned, **9:** 706, **10:** 84, **16:** 612, **19:** 714, **25:** xxviii
Yams, **25:** 735
Yancey, Mr., **6:** 451
Yancey, James, **7:** 105, 106
Yankee (privateer), **6:** 354
Yankee Doodle, **1:** 338
Yard, Benjamin, letter to, **3:** 361
Yard, George, **23:** 117
Yard, James, submits intelligence report, **13:** 309
Yard, Sarah:
letter to, **10:** 335
granted travel exemption, **11:** 71, 75, 119
mentioned, **1:** 9, 13, 90, 338, 369, 684, **2:** 534, **4:** 465, 466, **5:** 107, **6:** 273, 422, 442, 448, **7:** 197, **8:** 4, **10:** 62, 102, 162, 326, 334, 390, 458, **21:** 46
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, **14:** 203
Yates, Mr., **4:** 579, **19:** 256, **23:** 371
Yates, Abraham, Jr. (New York):
declaration, **25:** 279
letters from, **24:** 320, 411, **25:** 125, 134, 173, 186, 193, 196, 198, 203, 387
letters to, **5:** 88, **15:** 619, **19:** 154, 226, 315, **22:** 501
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 619
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:** 361
seeks Continental appointment, **19:** 155, 226-27, 315
and "Rough Hewer" essays, **22:** 502, **24:** xxx
attendance at Congress, **24:** xxiii, 412, 670, 673-76, **25:** xxi, 125-26, 542-45
elected to Congress, **24:** xxiii, 74, **25:** xxi, 466
portrait, **24:** xxx, 321
objects to supremacy of national treaties, **24:** 162
denounces constitutional convention secrecy rule, **24:** 320
opposes Northwest Ordinance, **24:** 355, 358
on constitutional convention, **24:** 411
presence in Congress considered undesirable, **25:** 40
opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 126
opposes new Dutch loan, **25:** 196, 198, 204
declares conditional vote on implementing Federal Constitution, **25:** 279-80
mentioned, **2:** 325, **24:** 76, 465, **25:** 104
Yates, Charles, **17:** 370
Yates, Peter W. (New York):
elected to Congress, **22:** xxiv, 357, **23:** xxii, 159, **24:** xxiii
attendance at Congress, **23:** xxii, 643-44
seeks settlement of claims, **24:** 411
mentioned, **3:** 73, 122, 415
Yates, Richard, **10:** 492, **18:** 284
Yates, Robert:
letters to, **6:** 616, **7:** 17, 279, **23:** 565, **24:** 320
appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23:** 305
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **23:** 565
signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24:** 33
appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303, 320
on federal constitution, **24:** 612
attends New York ratifying convention, **25:** 173
mentioned, **7:** 231, 243, **11:** 360, **15:** 296, **24:** 412, 465, 659, **25:** 193
Yates, Thomas, **6:** 150, 151
Yates, William:
appointed deputy muster-master general, **3:** 577
mentioned, **3:** 589
Yeates, Bartholomew, **6:** 37, 134
Yeates, Jasper:
identified, **2:** 395
letters to, **2:** 395, **4:** 383, 434, 503, 545, 651, **5:** 170, **6:** 502, **8:** 174, **21:** 241, 270, 519, 571, 589, 705, 723, 757
appointed Indian commissioner, **4:** 383
mentioned, **21:** 301, 526, 550, 595, **24:** 627
Yeaton, Hopley:
commended, **13:** 516
mentioned, **5:** 223
Yellow fever:
among British troops, **18:** 84
mentioned, **15:** 598
Yelverton, Barry, 1st viscount Avonmore, protests British taxation, **16:** 391, 425
Yohogania County, Va., **14:** 167

Yonge, George, **19:** 286
York, James, 1st duke of, **18:** 454, 571
York, Pa.:
quarters prisoners, **2:** 436
proposed site of magazine, **6:** 126, 160, 214
proposed convention for regulating prices, **6:** 332
map of, **8:** xxiii, endpapers, **9:** xxiii, **10:** xxiii
Congress adjourns to, **8:** 26, 28, 32
Congress convenes at, **8:** 38, 42, 46, 59, 78
supply shortages, **8:** 49
described, **8:** 178-79
lacks printers, **8:** 390, 407, 425
cost of living, **8:** 426, **9:** 4, 129, 792, **10:** 167
criticized, **8:** 490
lodgings shortage, **9:** 85, 286, 327, 436, 447
Congress adjourns from, **10:** 151, 168, 190, 193, 197-98, 200-201, **25:** 642
relocation of Convention Army to ordered, **17:** 12
mentioned, **6:** 40, 124, **7:** 528, 619, 661, 675, **8:** 355, 432, **10:** 573, **12:** 348, **13:** 115, **14:** 380, **15:** 579, **17:** 482, **18:** 296, **20:** 748
York County, Pa.:
court house, **8:** xxiii, 40
mentioned, **8:** 499
York County, Pa., Committee, **1:** 599
letter to, **4:** 376
Yorke, Sir Joseph:
protests Dutch relations with the United States, **6:** 533
protests U.S.-Dutch trade, **7:** 179, 199, 212, 252, 391, 422
mentioned, **8:** 492, **14:** 439, 444, **15:** 137, **16:** 728, **25:** 624
Yorke, Thomas, contracts with secret committee, **2:** 72-73, 497-98, **3:** 329, **4:** 271, 330, **5:** 340
Yorktown, Va.:
garrison reassigned, **18:** 664, 690, **19:** 34
fortifications at, **19:** 61
mentioned, **17:** 501, 503, 507, 510, 520, 521, 554, 561, **18:** 221, 564, **19:** 125, 635, **20:** 400, **25:** 343
Yorktown campaign:
naval blockade, **18:** 9, 18-22, 29, 36, 39, 41, 47, 52, 55-56, 58, 75, 98-99
British capitulation, **18:** 17, 151-52, 154-55, 158, 160-66, 168, 171, 175-77, **19:** 440
British relief plans, **18:** 128, 130-34
siege operations, **18:** 136, 143, 145, 150, 163-64
articles of capitulation criticized, **18:** 164, 486
capitulation news reaches France, **18:** 328
mentioned, **18:** 29, 80, 94, 106, 135, 213, 222, **20:** 206, 566
Youghiogheny River, **21:** 431
Young, Capt., **1:** 82, **19:** 52
Young, Col., **9:** 115
Young, Mr., **6:** 214, **18:** 374, **23:** 209
Young, Arthur, *The Farmer's Tour Through the East of England*, **23:** 382-83
Young, Arthur, *A Six Months Tour Through the North of England*, **23:** 382-83
Young, Arthur, *A Six Weeks Tour Through the Southern Counties of England and Wales*, **23:** 382-83
Young, Arthur, *A Tour in Ireland*, **23:** 382-83, 438
Young, James:
letters to, **8:** 675, **9:** 273
mentioned, **3:** 437, **5:** 163, 213, 215, **6:** 259, 641, **8:** 442, **9:** 106, 239, 240, 241, **10:** 237
Young, John:
letters to, **5:** 201, **7:** 77, 300, **9:** 617, **10:** 134
marine committee instructions, **5:** 201, **7:** 77-78, 300-301, **9:** 617, **10:** 134
secret committee contract, **7:** 170
Independence inquiry, **10:** 134
mentioned, **3:** 437, 625, 635, **5:** 207, 213, 273, 276, 297, 358, 361, 378, 574, 609, 636, **6:** 267, 302, 379, 396, **7:** 79, 236, 237, **9:** 31, 652, 663, **11:** 6, **13:** 282, **16:** 64
Young, Joseph:
reassignment requested, **15:** 569
recommended for medical appointment, **18:** 30, 41
promoted, **18:** 72
mentioned, **18:** 40, 75
Young, Moses:
elected committee of commerce secretary, **11:** 365
relations with William Henry Drayton, **12:** 327
appointed secretary to Henry Laurens, **14:** 193
mentioned, **10:** 45, 385, 391, 400, 414, 466, 614, 629, 657, 659, 691, **11:** 38, 53, 63, 71, 77, 95, 132, 137, 153, 167, 208, 276, 277, 304, 316, 317, 320, 425, 450, 478, 498, 532, **12:** 242, 284, 285, 290, 291, 294, 311, 358, 475, 478, 496, **13:** 81, 123, 141, 184, 272, 365, 443, 445, 462, 483, 484, 556, **14:** 90, **15:** 585, 586, **25:** 611, 658
Young, Peter:
secret committee voyage, **7:** 193
mentioned, **3:** 683, **5:** 421, **8:** 478

Young, Samuel, abandons Fort St. Ann, **4:** 83
Young, Samuel, commander of *Lady Washington*, **14:** 455
Young, Thomas:
identified, **1:** 206
letter to, **1:** 205
on saltpetre manufacture, **2:** 504, 506
seeks recognition of Vermont's independence, **6:** 630
New Hampshire Grants address, **7:** 260, 262, 279, 285
death of, **7:** 303
mentioned, **1:** 416, 535, 603, **3:** 331, 422, 451, **7:** 327, 330, **12:** 552
Young, Thomas, "To the Inhabitants of Vermont," **6:** 617-18, 630
Young, Williams, *Manoeuvres*, **2:** 170
Younglove, John, **25:** 46

— Z —

Zabriskie, Peter, delivers supplies to Albany, **3:** 355
Zahn, Christopher:
identified, **7:** 477
letters to, **7:** 475, **9:** 260, 517, **10:** 404
mentioned, **10:** 17, 181, 344, 345
Zall, Paul M., ed., *Comical Spirit of Seventy-Six, The Humor of Francis Hopkinson*, **25:** 596
Zane, Isaac:
identified, **21:** 437
letters to, **21:** 151, 437
petitions for Quaker prisoner release, **8:** 615
purchases William Byrd library, **18:** 431-32
mentioned, **6:** 24, **19:** 687, **24:** 550
Zantzinger, Mr., **12:** 134
Zantzinger, Paul, **8:** 304, **25:** 731
Zedwitz, Herman:
cashiered, **5:** 79, 93
mentioned, **3:** 494, **11:** 490, **12:** 271
Zeeland, Netherlands, opposes acknowledgment of U.S. independence, **18:** 166
Zeichner, Oscar, *Connecticut's Years of Controversy*, **1:** 330
Zeisberger, David, **12:** 536, **23:** 533, 597
Zele (French ship), **10:** 276
Ziegler, David, **21:** 301
Zimmerman, Mr. (messenger), **8:** 611
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, count von, **23:** 586
Zornow, William F., "Massachusetts Tariff Policies, 1775-1789," **23:** 56
Zornow, William F., "New York Tariff Policies, 1775-1789," **23:** 273
Zubly, John (Georgia):
diary, **2:** 3, 4, 10, 21, 39, 54, 64, 75, 78, 87, 101, 195, 242, 248, 279, 292, 295, 302, 328
letter from, **2:** 328
elected to Congress, **1:** 664, **2:** xvii
attendance at Congress, **2:** xvii, 4
debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 11
described, **2:** 12, 23
on American rights, **2:** 21
on independence, **2:** 21, 248, 295
debates means of clothing army, **2:** 47
debates secret committee contract, **2:** 53
committee of claims, **2:** 54, 58
excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76, 78
quoted by John Adams, **2:** 89
debates state of trade, **2:** 108, 111, 113-14, 165-68, 212-13, 220, 262
debates arresting suspected enemies, **2:** 124-25
debates establishment of navy, **2:** 130-31
debates closing royal post offices, **2:** 133
on reconciliation, **2:** 165-66
on republican government, **2:** 166
leaves Congress, **2:** 296, 328
alleged treasonous correspondence, **2:** 328
alarmed by Samuel Chase, **5:** 558-59
mentioned, **1:** 328, **2:** 43, 329, **3:** xvii, xxiv, **4:** 346
Zubly, John (Georgia), *Law of Liberty*, illustrated, **2:** xxiii, 22
Zucker, Adolf E., *General de Kalb*, **6:** 310, **9:** 471
Zuschrift aus dem Versammlung de Repräsentaten des Staates von New York, **6:** 45

Advisory Committee

Library of Congress American Revolution Bicentennial Program

John R. Alden*
James B. Duke Professor of History, Emeritus, Duke University

Julian P. Boyd*
Editor of The Papers of Thomas Jefferson, *Princeton University*

Lyman H. Butterfield*
Editor in Chief Emeritus of The Adams Papers, *Massachusetts Historical Society*

Jack P. Greene
Andrew W. Mellon Professor in the Humanities, The Johns Hopkins University

Merrill Jensen*
Editor of The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution, *University of Wisconsin*

Cecelia M. Kenyon*
Charles N. Clark Professor of Government Emeritus, Smith College

Aubrey C. Land
University Research Professor Emeritus, University of Georgia

Edmund S. Morgan
Sterling Professor of History Emeritus, Yale University

Richard B. Morris*
Gouverneur Morris Professor of History Emeritus, Columbia University

George C. Rogers, Jr.*
Caroline McKissick Dial Professor of American History, University of South Carolina

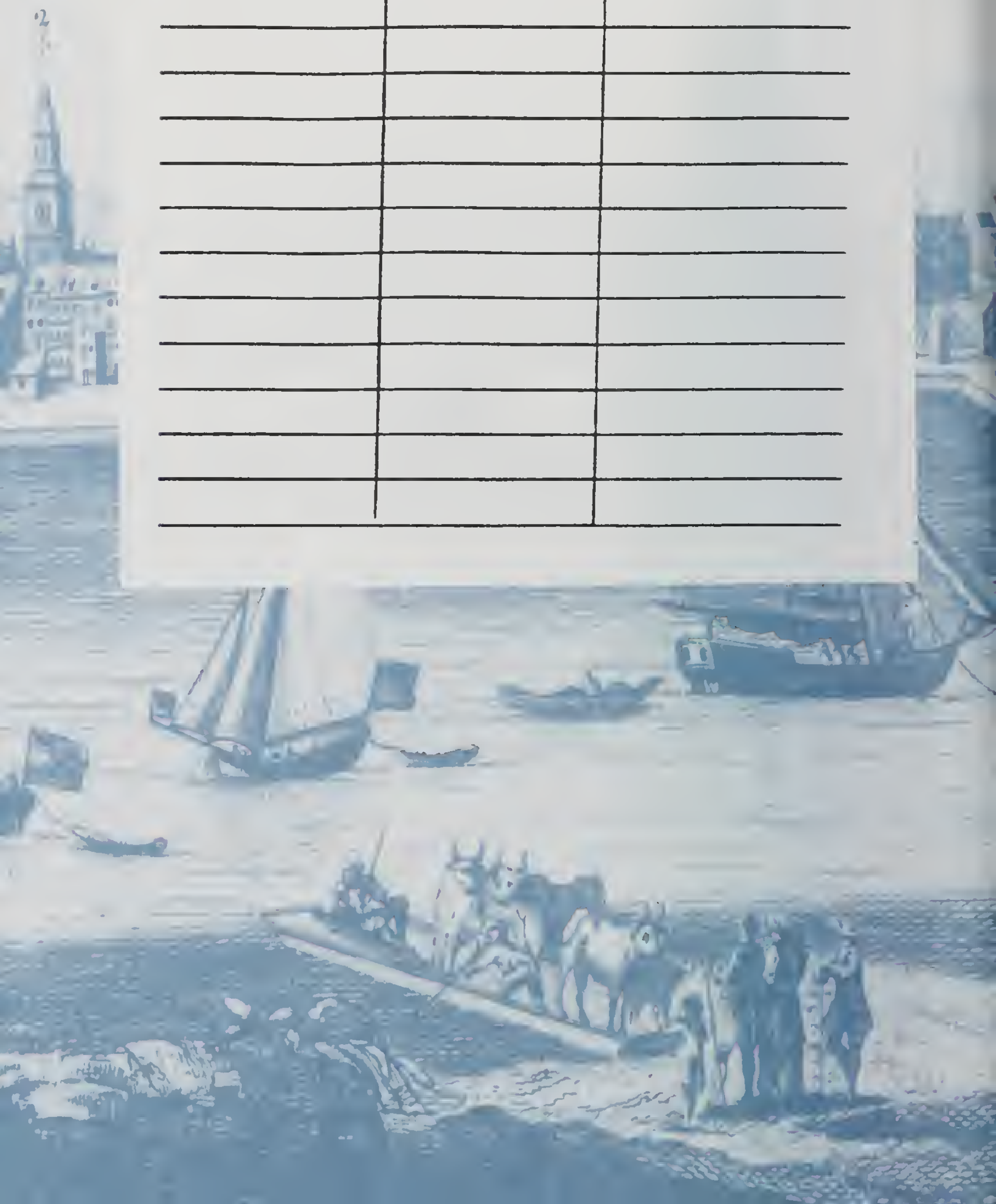
*Deceased

ISBN 0-16-050354-X

90000

9 780160 503542

DUE DATE



J.F. SMITH LIBRARY BYU - HAWAII
3 3300 00432 0482

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS